PN-AAQ-962

# INTERNATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RICE RESEARCH 1991 SUPPLEMENT

IRRI
INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE

# INTERNATIONAL **BIBLIOGRAPHY** OF RICE RESEARCH **1991** SUPPLEMENT

compiled by
**Milagros Zamora**, Bibliographer

1992
Library and Documentation Center

IRRI
INTERNATIONAL RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 933, Manila 1099, Philippines

The International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) was established in 1960 by the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations with the help and approval of the Government of the Philippines. Today IRRI is one of the 16 nonprofit international research and training centers supported by the Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR). The CGIAR is sponsored by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (World Bank), and the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP). The CGIAR consists of 50 donor countries, international and regional organizations, and private foundations.

IRRI receives support, through the CGIAR, from a number of donors including the Asian Development Bank, the European Economic Community, the Ford Foundation, the International Development Research Centre, the International Fund for Agricultural Development, the OPEC Special Fund, the Rockefeller Foundation, UNDP, the World Bank, and the international aid agencies of the following governments: Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, China, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, India, Iran, Italy, Japan, Republic of Korea, Mexico, The Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, the Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom, and United States.

The responsibility for this publication rests with the International Rice Research Institute

Copyright © International Rice Research Institute 1992.

All rights reserved. Except for quotations of short passages for the purpose of criticism and review, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in retrieval systems, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without prior permission of IRRI. This permission will not be unreasonably withheld for use for noncommercial purposes. IRRI does not require payment for the noncommercial use of its published works, and hopes that this copyright declaration will not diminish the bona fide use of its research findings in agricultural research and development.

The designations employed in the presentation of the material in this publication do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of IRRI concerning the legal status of any country, territory, city, or area, or of its authorities, or the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

**PH ISSN 0074-2031**

# International Bibliography of Rice Research

## 1991 supplement

This bibliography is a continuation of the International Bibliography of Rice Research, 1951-60, and the 1961-1990 Supplements.

It contains references published in 1991, plus those published from 1981 to 1990 which were not included in the respective supplements. The arrangement is classified. An author index and a keyword index are provided. Numbers in the indexes refer to item numbers in the Main Entry Section. Additional list of translations available in the IRRI Library is included at the end.

Kazuko Morooka working in Japan provided most of the Japanese references. Indexing of periodicals and encoding were done by the Library staff. Computer Services did the data processing and Communication & Publications Services did the typesetting.

All items included are available at the IRRI Library and Documentation Center. These items shall be made available upon request to working scientists of all countries at the following nominal charges:

Photoprints: $0.20 (U.S.) for each page or a fraction copied from an article or book, plus postage.

Payment in any of the following forms is acceptable. Cash, check or money order made payable to "Library and Documentation Center, The International Rice Research Institute".

The Institute recognizes that some scientists making rice studies may not always have access to funds or appropriate foreign exchange to purchase reference materials needed to advance significant research. The Institute encourages scientists in such situation to request the literature needed. Within its capabilities, the Institute may wish to finance such distribution.

Address all requests to:

Library and Documentation Center
The International Rice Research Institute
P.O. Box 933, Manila, Philippines

# Table of contents


PREFACE iii
TABLE OF CONTENTS v
ABBREVIATIONS OF SERIAL TITLES vii
LANGUAGE CODE ix
MAIN ENTRY SECTION 1
- General 3
- The Rice Plant 18
  - Anatomy, Morphology, and Histology 18
  - Physiology and Biochemistry 19
  - Genetics, Cytology, and Breeding 33
  - Varieties and Taxonomy 66
- Rice Growing 70
  - Agricultural Meteorology, Climatic influences, and Crop Weather Relations 70
  - Soils 72
  - Water Supply, Water Requirements, and Soil-Plant-Water Relations 90
  - Agronomy 91
    - General 91
    - Cropping Systems 100
    - Fertilizers 112
    - Harvesting 129
    - Planting and Transplanting 129
    - Soil Management and Tillage 133
    - Weed Control 134
  - Irrigation, Drainage, and Water Management 148
  - Mechanization 156
  - Seeds 161
- Plant Protection 169
  - General 169
  - Diseases 170
    - Physiological Diseases 170
    - Virus Diseases 170
    - Bacterial Diseases 173
    - Fungus Diseases 175
    - Nematode Diseases 182
  - Insec' Pests 183
  - Other Pests 201
- The Rice Product 203
  - Storage and Storage Pests 203
  - Transportation and Processing 207
  - Quality and Grading 211
  - Utilization 213
    - General 213
    - Rice As Food 213
      - Properties, Composition, and Nutritive Value of Rice Grain 213
      - Rice Diets and Supplements 216
      - Enrichment 217
      - Cooking and Cooking Quality 217
      - Special Food Products 218
  - By-products and Non-Food Utilization 220
- Economic and Social Aspects 229
  - General 229
  - Rice Farmers and Rice Workers 239
  - The Rice Economy 241
  - Farms and Farming 243
  - Marketing, Trade, and Prices 249
  - Statistics and Statistical Methods 252
  - Crop and Yield Estimating and Forecasting, Yield Analysis 253

AUTHOR INDEX 257
KEYWORD INDEX 353
TRANSLATIONS 561

# Abbreviations of serial titles

## ADDITIONAL TITLES ADDED TO THE 1991 SUPPLEMENT

Agric. Hist. China
Agricultural History of China
Ann. Bangladesh Agric.
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annu. Brew. Assoc. Japan
Annual of the Brewer's Association of Japan
Annu. Rep. Chitedze Agric. Res. Stn.
Annual Report, Chitedze Agricultural Research Station, Malawi
Annu. Rep. ICRISAT Resour. Manage. Prog.
Annual Report, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, Resource Management Program
Annu. Rep. Environ. Pollut. Res. Cent. Ibaraki Prefect.
Annual Report of the Environmental Pollution Research Center of Ibaraki Prefecture
Annu Rep. Ilocos Agric. Resour. Res. Consortium
Annual Report, Ilocos Agriculture and Resources Research Consortium, Philippines
Annu. Rep. Silsoe Res. Inst.
Annual Report, Silsoe Research Institute
Annu. Rep. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn.
Annual Report of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Arch. FOFIPA/CENDRADERU
Archives du FOFIFA/CENDRADERU
Biol. Control
Biological Control
Bioresour Technol.
Bioresource Technology
Biotech. Histochem.
Biotechnic & Histochemistry, formerly Stain Technology
Bull. Agron. Farm Fac. Agric. Mie Univ.
The Bulletin of Agronomy Farm, Faculty of Agriculture, Mie University
Bull. Coll. Ube
Bulletin of the College of Ube
Bull. Exp. Farm. Fac. Bioresour. Mie Univ.
The Bulletin of the Experimental Farm, Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
Bull. Gifu Agric. Res. Cent.
Bulletin of the Gifu Agricultural Research Center
Bull. Inst. Natl. Land. Util. Dev. Kyoto Sangyo Univ.
Bulletin of the Institute for National Land Utilization Development, Kyoto Sangyo University
Bull. NODAI Res. Inst. Tokyo Univ. Agric
Bulletin of NODAI Research Institute, Tokyo University of Agriculture
Bull. OEPP (Organ. Eur. Mediterr. Prot. Plantes)
Bulletin OEPP (Organisation Europenne et Mediterraneene pour la Protection des Plantes
Bull. Res. Farm Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ.
Bulletin of the Research Farm, College of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University
Components
Components
CRIN (Caribb. Rice Improv. Netw.) Newsl.
CRIN (Caribbean Rice Improvement Network) Newsletter
CRRI (Cent. Rice Res. Inst.) Newsl.
CRRI (Central Rice Research Institute) Newsletter
Draught Anim. Bull.
Draught Animal Bulletin
Geogr. Environ. Res.
Geographic Environment Research
Grassroots
Grassroots: an alternative development journal
Hubei Nongye Kexue
Hubei Nongye Kexue (Hubei Agricultural Sciences)
IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.)
Bull. Sub-Saharan Afr.
IBPGR (International Board for Plant Genetic Resources) Bulletin for Sub-Saharan Africa
IDC (Int. Dev. Cent.) Forum
IDC (International Development Center, Japan) Forum

Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour.
Indian Journal of Plant Genetic Resources
Innovat. Rural Dev.
Innovations for Rural Development
Int. Assoc. Plant Tissue Cult. Newsl.
International Association for Plant Tissue Culture Newsletter

J. Agric.
Journal of Agriculture, Thailand
J. Drain. Reclam.
Journal of Drainage and Reclamation
J. Guizhou Agric. Sci.
Journal of Guizhou Agricultural Sciences
J. Libr. Inf. Sci. Agric.
Journal of Library and Information Sciences in Agriculture China
On-farm Res. Notes
On-farm Research Notes
Pak. J. Entomol. Karachi
Pakistan Journal of Entomology, Karachi
Pestic. Outlook
Pesticide Outlook
Philipp. Countryside J.
Philippine Countryside Journal
QCTC (Qual. Control Train. Cent.) Q.
QCTC (Quality Control Training Center) Quarterly
Rep. Natl. Res. Inst. Earth Sci. Disaster Prev.
Report of the National Research Institute for Earth Science and Disaster Prevention
Sahel PV Info
Sahel PV Info
SEAFDEC Asian Aquacult.
SEAFDEC (Southeast Asian Fisheries Development Center) Asian Aquaculture
Seed Sci. Res.
Seed Science Research
Thuong Mai
Thuong Mai (Commercial Review)
Trainerlink
Trainerlink (WARDA Training Center)
Yunan Geogr. Environ. Res.
Yunnan Geographic Environment Research formerly Geographic Environment Research
Zimbabwe J. Agric. Res.
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research

| LANGUAGE CODE | LANGUAGE DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| AFR | AFRIKAANS |
| ALB | ALBANIAN |
| ARA | ARABIC |
| ARM | ARMENIAN |
| AZE | AZERBAIJANI |
| BEL | BELORUSSIAN |
| BEN | BENGALI |
| BHI | BAHASA INDONESIA |
| BHJ | BAHASA JAWA |
| BHM | BAHASA MALAYSIA |
| BHS | BAHASA SUNDA |
| BIK | BIKOL (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| BNG | BANGLA |
| BOH | BOHOL (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| BUL | BULGARIAN |
| BUR | BURMESE |
| CEB | CEBUANO (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| CHI | CHINESE |
| CRE | CREOLE (LOUISIANA) |
| CZE | CZECH |
| DAN | DANISH |
| DUT | DUTCH |
| ENG | ENGLISH |
| EST | ESTONIAN |
| FAR | FARSI (IRAN) |
| FIN | FINNISH |
| FLE | FLEMISH |
| FRE | FRENCH |
| GEO | GEORGIAN |
| GER | GERMAN |
| GRE | GREEK |
| GUJ | GUJARATI |
| HEB | HEBREW |
| HIL | HILIGAYNON (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| HIN | HINDI |
| HUN | HUNGARIAN |
| ICE | ICELANDIC |
| ILN | ILONGO (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| ILO | ILOCANO (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| IND | INDONESIAN |
| ITA | ITALIAN |
| JPN | JAPANESE |
| KAN | KANNADA (INDIA) |
| KAZ | KAZAKH |
| KHM | KHMER |
| KIS | KISWAHILI |
| KOR | KOREAN |
| LAO | LAOTIAN |
| LAT | LATIN |
| LAV | LATVIAN |
| LIT | LITHUANIAN |
| MAC | MACEDONIAN |
| MAL | MALAYSIAN |
| MAR | MARATHI |
| NEP | NEPALESE |
| NOR | NORWEGIAN |
| ORI | ORIYA |
| OUA | OUALOF (SENEGALESE) |
| PAM | PAMPANGO (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| PER | PERSIAN |
| PIL | PILIPINO |
| PNG | PANGASINAN (PHILIPPINE DIALECT) |
| POL | POLISH |
| POR | PORTUGUESE |
| PUN | PUNJABI |
| ROM | ROMANIAN |
| RUS | RUSSIAN |
| SCC | SERBO-CROATIAN (CYRILLIC) |
| SCR | SERBO-CROATIAN (ROMAN) |
| SIN | SINHALESE |
| SLO | SLOVAK |
| SLV | SLOVANIAN |
| SPA | SPANISH |
| SWE | SWEDISH |
| TAM | TAMIL |
| THA | THAI |
| TUR | TURKISH |
| UKR | UKRAINIAN |
| URD | URDU |
| VIE | VIETNAMESE |
| WAR | WARAY (PHILIPPINE DIA- |

# Main entry section

## GENERAL

1 ACOBA, T. T.; RIVERA, F. T.; The Extension Program of the Central Luzon State University. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 13 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.19)

2 AGRIC. RES. CENT., YUSIPANG; Proceedings, Third Research Planning Meeting, 17-20 September 1990. (ENG) Thimpu, Bhutan: Research and Extension Division, Dept. of Agriculture, 1990. 139 p. (S542.B48A47.1990)

3 AGRIC. RES. CENT., YUSIPANG; Proceedings, Fourth Research Planning Meeting, 18-20 February 1991. (ENG) Thimphu, Bhutan: Dept. of Agriculture, 1991. 120 p., illus. (S542.B48A47.1991)

4 AGRIC. RES. CENT., YUSIPANG; Proceedings, Fifth Research Planning Meeting, 2-4 September 1991. (ENG) Thimphu, Bhutan: Dept. of Agriculture, 1991. 99 p. (S542.B48A47.1991a)

5 AGRICULTURAL extension in Asia and the Pacific: report of an APO study mission, 1st-10th June 1988, Tokyo, Japan. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 206 p., illus. (S544.5.A8A47)

6 AGRICULTURAL sustainability: an issue for the nineties. (ENG) Naga ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquat. Resour. Manage.) Q. 13(4): 8, illus. Oct. 1990.

7 THE AGRICULTURE of China, ed. by G. H. Xu and L. J. Peel. (ENG) Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1991. 300 p., illus. (Centre for Agricultural Strategy Series no. 2) (S471.C52A47)

8 AGUDELO, M. C.; Agricultural research for Llanos Orientales. (SPA) ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) Inf. 24(4): 21-26, illus. Oct./Dec. 1990.

9 AICHI-KEN AGRIC. RES. CENT.; Annual report (Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent.) for 1989. (JPN) Nagakute, 1990. 102 p.

10 AKITA AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report (Akita Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1989. (JPN) Akita, 1991. 80 p., illus.

11 AKITA, S.; Technology and research on rice cultivation in U.S.A. III-IV. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(10): 459-464; (11): 509-514. Oct-Nov. 1990.

12 ALAM, S.; HASANUZZAMAN, S. M.; Experience with internal monitoring and evaluation of research programs at Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. (ENG) In: Evaluating agricultural research programs, p. 76-79. Dhaka, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, 1985. (S540.E92R4.1984)

13 ALESHIN, E. P.; AND OTHERS; Rice culture in Adygey. (RUS) Maikop: Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut Risa, 1989. 143 p., illus. (SB238.R8K84)

14 ALESHIN, N. E.; AVAKYAN, E. R.; Rice inside the Tibet lamaist cult statuette. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zasheh. Rast. 38: 74-77. 1989.

15 ALL INDIA COORD. RICE IMPROV. PROG.; Progress report of the All India Coordinated Rice Improvement Programme, kharif 1990. (ENG) New Delhi: Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1991? 3 v. (SB210.I5A4.1990.Kharif)

16 ALL INDIA COORD. RICE IMPROV. PROG.; Progress report of the All India Coordinated Rice Improvement Programme, rabi 1990. (ENG) New Delhi: Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1991? 1 v. (various pagings) (SB210.I5A4.1990.Rabi)

17 ALLURI, K.; A report on IRRI liaison activities in Africa. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 24 p., illus. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.1)

18 ALTERNATIVES to slash and burn: a global strategy, prepared by the International Center for Research in Agroforestry, et al. (ENG) Nairobi, 1991. 43 p., illus. Ref. (SB209.M44S42.1992.no.2)

19 AMINUDDIN, B. Y.; CHOW, W. T.; NG, T. T.; Resources and problems associated with sustainable development of upland areas in Malaysia. (ENG) In: Technologies for sustainable agriculture on marginal uplands in Southeast Asia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 55-61, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1991. (S494.5.S86T43)

20 AN, Z. M.; Prehistoric agriculture in China. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.1, 6 p. Southhampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

21 ANALYSIS and evaluation of methods of technology transfer. (SPA) ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) Inf. 24(2): 23-36, illus. Apr./June 1990.

22 ANCHETA, R. A.; Extension system of DA Region-I. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991. Vol. 2: Background Papers, 8 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.1)

23 ANDERSON, J. R.; Risk and rice research prioritization. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 14 p. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.1)

24 ANDERSON, R. S.; The origins of the International Rice Research Institute. (ENG) Minerva 29(1): 61-89. 1991. (Reprint)

25 ANDRADE, F.; MONTEVERDE, C.; Rice in Ecuador: collaborative research improves production. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 5-6, illus. July 1991.

26 AOYAGI, E.; Agricultural researchers have much to learn from farmers. I. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(12): 577-581, illus. Dec. 1990.

27 AOYAGI, E.; Agricultural researchers have much to learn from farmers. 2-6. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(1): 33-37; (2): 93-97; (3): 146-149; (4): 193-197; (5): 234-239; illus. Jan.-May 1991.

28 ARAI, T.; KUROKAWA, N.; NAKAMURA, Y.; FUJITANI, C.; The view of journalists on current situation and perspective of Japanese agriculture: discussion. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(13): 5-36, Dec. 1990.

29 ARARAGI, M.; NARA, M.; Recent research activities in the Tropical Agriculture Research Center. IV. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(4): 31-40. Oct. 1990.

30 ARKANSAS AGRIC. EXP. STN., STUTTGART; Rice Research & Extension Center, Stuttgart, Arkansas. [Rev. ed.] (ENG) Stuttgart, 1989. Fold. leafl. (S37.E8.1989)

31 ARKANSAS RICE RES. PROMOT. BOARD; Celebrate rice: progress report 1987-88. (ENG) [Little Rock, AR], 1989? Fold. leafl. (SB201.U5A713)

32 ARMENTA SOTO, J. L.; Summary of activities undertaken by the Caribbean Rice Improvement Network during the period 1986-1990. (SPA) Juma, Bonao: CRIN, 1991. 24 p., tables, figs. (SB210.C27A74)

33 ARORA, R. K.; Native food plants of the tribals in northeastern India. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 137-152. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

34 ATOMIC ENERGY AGRIC. RES. CENT. PAKISTAN; Report (Atomic Energy Agric. Res. Cent. Pakistan) for 1989-90. (ENG) Tandojam, 1990? 265 p., illus.

35 AYASO, R. D.; TAURO, A. C.; TAMPIL, C. P.; PALANG, D. B.; Issues concerning low rice productivity in Eastern Visayas. (ENG) (Paper presented at the MA-IRRI Technology Transfer Workshop, Los Banos, Laguna, 1983). 7 p. (SB207.W6T43.1983a.no.10)

36 AZAM, Q. T.; BLOOM, E. A.; EVENSON, R. E.; Agricultural research productivity in Pakistan. (ENG) Yale Univ. Econ. Growth Cent. Cent. Discuss. Pap. 644, 119 p., illus. Ref. May 1991. (HC12.Y3.no.644)

37 BACANI, S. C.; The Department of Agriculture: highlights and prospects. (ENG) Fookien Times Philipp. Yearb. 1991: 162, 312-313.

38 BAGNARA, D.; SALERNO, R.; Agricultural research and development: the CGIAR system. (ITA) Rome: International Agricultural Research European Service, 1991. 190 p. (S540.A2B24)

39 BAHARSJAH, S.; Improving research-extension linkages: the Indonesian experience. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmer: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 28-33. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

40 BANGLADESH AGRIC. RES. COUNC.; INT. SERV. NATL. AGRIC. RES.; WINROCK INT. INST. AGRIC. DEV.; Evaluating agricultural research programs: report of the Regional Workshop on Research Program Evaluation held October 1-3, 1984 in Dhaka, Bangladesh. (ENG) Dhaka, 1985. 133 p. (S540.E92R4.1984)

41 BEAGLE, E. C.; The Alexandria Rice Technology Training Center. (ENG) [S.l., 1981] 9 p. (SB210.U45B42)

42 BEINROTH, F. H.; Systems approach to agricultural decision making. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 273 277. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

43 BERNARDO, F. A.; International programs. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 10 p. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.9)

44 BERNARDO, F. A.; F. A. Bernardo's report on trip to Vietnam (September 30-October 7, 1989). (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1989. 8 p. (SB206.B3B47.no.3)

45 BERNARDO, F. A.; Strengthening of the Chinese national rice research system—the IRRI point of view. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 466-472. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

46 BHARGAVA, N.; Plants in folk life and folklore in Andaman and Nicobar Islands. (ENG) In: Contribution to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 261-276, illus. Ref. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

47 BIGGS, S.; FARRINGTON, J.; Agricultural research and the rural poor: a review of social science analysis. (ENG) Ottawa: International Development Research Centre, 1991. 139 p., illus. Ref. (IDRC Monogr. 280e) (S540.S63B54)

48 BISWAS, S.; On-farm research on rice under ICAR/IRRI Collaborative Project in Eastern India. (ENG) (Paper presented at ICAR-Ford Foundation Workshop on Farming Systems Research in Eastern India, New Delhi, 1990) 8 p. (SB207.C65I343)

49 BISWAS, S.; SINGH, R. K.; MALIK, S.; GUHA, B.; SINGH, O. P.; RAY, A. N.; KUMAR, A.; PANDA, D.; On-farm research to develop rainfed rice production technology in eastern India. (ENG) (Paper, Poster Session in the International Symposium on Sustainable Agriculture for the 21st Century, Bangkok, 1990). 4, [3] p., illus. (SB207.M6B582)

50 BISWAS, S.; ICAR/IRRI Collaborative Eastern India On-Farm Rainfed Rice Research Project. (ENG) [Calcutta, 1991] 3 p. (SB207.C65I342)

51 BISWAS, S.; GHILDYAL, B. P.; PAL SINGH, V.; Report on activities of ICAR/IRRI Collaborative Eastern India Rainfed On-Farm Rice Research Project (1988-1990). (ENG) (Paper, Project Review Meeting, New Delhi, 1991). 9, [14] p., illus. (SB207.C65I344)

52 BORRELL, A. K.; Rice research and production in the Philippines, Japan and USA: relevance to the North Queensland rice industry. (ENG) Brisbane: Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries, 1990. 58 p., illus. Ref. (Study Tour Rep. QS90010) (SB206.B6B67)

53 BORTHAKUR, S. K.; Plants in the folklore and folk life of the Karbis (Mikirs) of Assam. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 171-182, illus. Ref. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

54 BOSC, P. M.; CALKINS, P.; YUNG, J. M.; Technology adoption in the Sahelian and Sudanese regions: approach and major findings. (ENG) In: Agricultural technology in Sub-Saharan Africa: a workshop on research issues, ed. by S. Gnaegy and J. R. Anderson, p. 45-59, illus. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. (HC12.W67.no.126)

55 BOX, L.; From practice to policy: cultivator experimentation and development policy—cases from Ifugao, Costa Rica and the Netherlands. (ENG) In: Proc. International Workshop on Agricultural Knowledge Systems and the Role of Extension, 1991, p. 347-352. Hohenheim: Institut fuer Agrarsoziologie, Landwirtschaftliche Beratung und Angewandte Psychologie, 1991. (S544.I5.1991)

56 BRADY, N. C.; International collaboration in agricultural research. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 74-92. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technoloyg, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

57 BRRI/IRRI COOP. PROJ.; Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Oct.-Dec. 1990, Jan.-Mar. 1991. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65B313.Oct 1990/Mar 1991)

58 BRRI/IRRI COOP. PROJ.; Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Apr.-June 1991. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65B313.1991.Apr./Je)

59 BRRI/IRRI COOP. PROJ.; Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Jul-Sep, 1991. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65B313.1991.Jl/S)

60 BUTH, G. M.; LONE, F. A.; KHAN, M.; Plant husbandry and ancient agriculture in North India. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.3, 13, [2] p. Ref. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4K43)

61 CAESAR, K.; Developments in crops research for the third world. (ENG) Q. J. Int. Agric. 30(3): 207-209. July/Sept. 1991.

62 CAPINPIN, N. N.; An assessment of the IRRI new rice technology and its implications to national security. (ENG) Metro Manila, 1986. 159 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M. Nail. Security Adm.)—National Defense College of the Philippines. (SB305.P5C26)

63 CARINO, F. O.; RICECOM: operationalizing IRRI's support to the Philippine rice program. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Jan. 17, 1991). 15 p. (SB207.S4.1991.no.2)

64 CASSMAN, K. G.; Trip report: Projects IR1-1, IR2-2, IR3-1: Irrigated Rice Program, 20 November to 6 December 1991. (ENG) In: Coop. DEPAGRI-IRRI Prog. Quarterly report: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia, and Brunei Darussalam, October-December 1991, Appendix 35, 4 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.O/D)

65 CASTILLOA, J. J.; Requirements of research on rice in Venezuela. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 247-252. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

66 CATLING, H. D.; Status of deepwater rice research in Indonesia and suggestion for implementing a research programme. (ENG) Bogor: Central Research Institute for Food Crops, 1991. 25 p., illus. Ref. (Appl. Agric. Res. Proj. Phase II) (SB235.C283)

67 CENTRAL RES. INST. FOOD CROPS, INDONESIA; CRIFC/BORIF/JICA research reviews, 1986/87-1988/89. (ENG) Bogor, 1991. 72 p., illus. (SB187.I6C452.1986/89)

68 CENTRAL Rainfed Upland Rice Research Station, Hazaribag. (ENG) CRRI (Cent. Rice Res. Inst.) Newsl. May 1991: 1-6.

69 CENTRAL rainfed lowland rice research station, Kharagpur. (ENG) Cent. Rice Res. Inst. (CRRI) Newsl. July 1991: 1-5.

70 CENTRE AGRIC. RES. DEV.; Annual report (Cent. Agric. Res. Dev.) for 1990. (ENG) Wangdiphodrang, 1991? 136 p., illus.

71 CENTRE COOP. INT. RECH. AGRON. DEV.; CIRAD in 1990. (FRE) Paris, 1991. 112 p., illus. (S401.C312.1990)

72 CENTRE COOP. INT. RECH. AGRON. DEV.; The departments of CIRAD: report of activity, 1989-1990. (ENG) Paris, 1991. 335 p., illus. (S401.C314.1989-90)

73 CENTRE COOP. INT. RECH. AGRON. DEV.; CIRAD 1990. (ENG) Paris, 1991. 112 p., illus. (S401.C312.1990a)

74 CENTRE DEV. STUD., TRIVANDRUM; Annual report (Cent. Dev. Stud., Trivandrum), 1988-1989. (ENG) Kerala, 1989? 76 p.

75 CENTRO RIC. RISO; Annual report (Cent. Ric. Riso), 1988. (ITA) Castello d'Agogna (PV), 1989? 102 p., illus. (SB210.I8C45.1988)

76 CENTRO RIC. RISO; Annual report (Cent. Ric. Riso), 1989. (ITA) Castello d'Agogna (PV), 1990? 118 p., illus. (SB210.I8C45.1989)

77 CHAIWANAKUPT, S.; CHANGPRAI, C.; Resources and problems associated with sustainable development of uplands in Thailand. (ENG) In: Techniques for sustainable agriculture on marginal uplands in Southeast Asia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 62-69, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1991. (S494.5.S86T43)

78 CHANDRAPANYA, D.; Prosperity through rice, phase II: Thailand; final report. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 4, 35, [7] p., illus. Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

79 CHANG, T. T.; Domestication and spread of the cultivated rices. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.4, 13 p., illus. Ref. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

80 CHANG, T. T.; LUH, B. S.; Overview and prospects of rice production. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 1-11, illus. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

81 CHAUDHURI, R. H. N.; PAL, D. C.; Plants in folk religion and mythology. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 19-28. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

82 CHINA NATL. RICE RES. INST.; Prospects of rice farming for 2000: proceedings of the CNRRI Inauguration Ceremony and Rice Research Conference, Oct 9-11, 1989, Hangzhou, China. (CHI/ENG) [Hangzhou]: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. 493 p., illus. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

83 CHITEDZE AGRIC. RES. STN., MALAWI; Annual report (Chitedze Agric. Res. Stn.), 1988-89. (ENG) Lilongwe, 1990. 2 v.

84 CHOE, C. P.; Origins of agriculture in Korea. (ENG) Korea J. 30(11): 4-14. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

85 COLE, Z. A.; Rice production in the Gambia. (ENG) Trainerlink 3: 3-4. Feb. 1991.

86 COLFER, C. J. P.; Toward sustainable agriculture in the humid tropics: building on the TropSoils experience in Indonesia. (ENG) TropSoils Bull. 91-02, 86 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (S599.9.T8T764.no.91-02)

87 THE COLOMBIAN rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy. (SPA) Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. 160 p., illus. (SB201.C6A77)

88 COMMONW. SCI. IND. RES. ORGAN., AUSTRALIA; CSIRO international activities, July 1988 - June 1990; a report. (ENG) Canberra, 1991. 76 p., illus. (Q180.A8C452.1988-90)

89 COMPILED monograph of rice, ed. by T. Matsuo, et al. (JPN) Tokyo: Nosan Gyoson Bunka Kyokai, 1991. 3 v., illus. (SB213.C64)

90 CONFERENCE of Young Rice Scientists, Krasnodar, 1991: abstracts of papers. (RUS) Krasnodar: Vsesoiuznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Risa, 1991. 60 p. (SB210.R8C6.1991)

91 CONSTRAINTS related to upland rice culture and varietal improvement, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin. (FRE) Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. 213 p., illus. Ref. (SB210.A5C653)

92 CONSULT. GROUP INT. AGRIC. RES. TECH. ADVIS. COMM.; Sustainable agricultural production: implications for international agricultural research. (JPN) Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1991. 70 p., illus. Ref. (S540.A2C626.1991)

93 CONSULT. GROUP INT. AGRIC. RES.; International Rice Research Institute. (ENG) Washington, D.C., 1988. 65 p. (SB206.B6C652)

94 CONSULT. GROUP INT. AGRIC. RES.; Scientific collaboration between European institutions and international agricultural research centers—country and center reports. (ENG) [Washington, D.C.], 1987. 43? p. (S540.I56C65)

95 THE CONSULTATIVE Group on International Agricultural Research. (ENG) Naga ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquat. Resour. Manage.) Q. 13(4): 3-7, illus. Oct. 1990.

96 COOP CRIFC/IRRI PROG.; Quarterly report (Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog.), January-March 1991. (ENG) Bogor, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65C6.1991.Ja/Mr)

97 COOP CRIFC/IRRI PROG.; Quarterly report (Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog.), April-June 1991. (ENG) Bogor, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65C6.1991.Apr./Je)

98 COOP. DEPAGRI-IRRI PROG.; Quarterly reports: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia, and Brunei Darussalam, July-September 1991. (ENG) Bogor, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65C6)

99 COOP. DEPAGRI-IRRI PROG.; Quarterly report: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei Darussalam, October-December 1991. (ENG) Bogor, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65C6.1991.O/D)

100 COSTA RICA. MIN. AGRIC. GANAD.; Annual report (Costa Rica. Min. Agric. Ganad.), 1990. (SPA) San Jose, 1991. 104 p., annexes.

101 COUNC. AGRIC. RES. POLICY, SRI LANKA; Agricultural research in Sri Lanka: information from 19 research institutes. (ENG) [S.l.], 1990. 66 p., illus. (S542.S7C68)

102 COUNC. SCI. IND. RES., GHANA; Review of the Ghana agricultural research system: joint review by national team selected by the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research and International Service for National Agricultural Research. (ENG) The Hague: ISNAR, 1991. 2 v., illus. (ISNAR R52) (S540.A2I485.no.52)

103 CUEVAS-PEREZ, F.; Direct participation of IRRI in rice research and training in Latin America. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 5 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.3)

104 DAM, D. P.; HAJRA, P. K.; Observations on ethnobotany of the Monpas of Kameng district, Arunachal Pradesh. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 153-160, illus. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

105 DAVIES, P.; Malaysia's agroforestry park is now a tropical showpiece. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(3): 82-83, illus. Mar. 1991.

106 DE DATTA, S. K.; Sustainability in rice production systems: a major concern in IRRI's programs. (ENG) (Paper, CGIAR Sustainability Committee Meeting, Morrilton, Arkansas, 1989). 28 p., illus. (SB206.D24D4.no.116)

107 DE DATTA, S. K.; International technology exchange activities at IRRI. (ENG) In: IDEAL proceedings on agriculture in China—challenges and opportunities, Vol. 5, p. 73-92, illus. Ref. Beltsville, Md.: Institute of International Development and Education in Agriculture and Life Sciences, 1985? (S471.C52I42.v.5)

108 DEEPWATER Rice Planning Meeting, Bangkok, April 1-2, 1991: [papers]. (ENG) Bangkok: Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. 129 p., illus. (SB235.D432.1991)

109 DEEPWATER rice research in Myanmar. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 1, illus. July 1991.

110 DEEPWATER rice struggles to catch up with green revolution. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 14(5): 354-355. Aug. 1990

111 DENNING, G. L.; Integrating agricultural extension programs with farming systems research. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmer: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 113-135, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

112 DESHPANDE, S. S.; SINGH, B.; SINGH, U.; Cereals. (ENG) In: Foods of plant origin: production, technology, and human nutrition, ed. by D. K. Salunkhe and S. S. Deshpande, p. 6-136, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB175.F66)

113 DEY, M. M.; NORTON, G. W.; Analysis of rice research priorities in Bangladesh. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 23, [5] p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.2)

114 DEY, M. M.; EVENSON, R. E.; The economic impact of rice research in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Jul-Sep 1991, Appendix 1, 32 p., illus. Ref. Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.1991.Jl/S)

115 DIALLO, A.; Information management support to rice scientists in West Africa: the WARIS project. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1990: 45-47. 1991

116 DINSAY, E. J.; The agricultural extension delivery system in the Department of Agriculture - Region IX. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 13 p. illus. Munoz, Naeva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.7)

117 DIOUF, J.; The challenge of agricultural development in Africa. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Cent. Tech. Agric. Rural Coop 1990: ix-xvi. 1991?

118 ECHEVERRIA, R. G.; Assessing the impact of agricultural research. (ENG) In: Methods for diagnosing research system constraints and assessing the impact of agricultural research, Vol. 2, p. 1-31, illus. Ref. The Hague: International Service for National Agricultural Research, 1990. (S540.A2I32.1988)

119 EFFENDI, S.; The identification of farmers' production problems in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmer: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 51-62, illus. Washington, D. C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

120 EFFERSON, J. N.; Upland rice: a look at its potential for production and profit. (ENG) World Farming 25(3): 6-7, 32-33, illus. May/June 1983. (Reprint)

121 EGLI, M.; Rice in Kraeuterbuch. (GER) Swissair Gaz. 2: 52. 1989. (SB200.S9)

122 EGYPT-IRRI RICE RES. PROJ.; Quarterly report (Egypt-IRRI Rice Res. Proj.) for July to September 1991. (ENG) Sakha, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65E4.1991.Jl/S)

123 EGYPT. DOC. INF. CENT. AGRIC.; Bibliography of agricultural research published by ARC staff, 1975-1987. (ENG) Giza, 1988. 341 p. (Z5075.E4F42.1975-87)

124 EMPRESA BRAS. PESQUI. AGROPECU. UNIDADE EXEC. PESQUI. AMBITO ESTAD.; Annual technical report of Unidade de Execucao de Pesquisa de Ambito Estadual de Teresina, 1981-1988. (POR) Teresina, 1989. 298 p., illus. (S192.T47E4.1981-88)

125 EMPRESA CATARINENSE PESQUI. AGROPECU.; Report, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, Santa Catarina, 1991. (POR) Florianopolis, 1991. 350 p., illus. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

126 ENVIRON. POLLUT. RES. CENT. IBARAKI PREFECT.; Annual report of the Environmental Pollution Research Center of Ibaraki Prefecture, no. 21, 1989. (JPN) Ibaraki, 1989. 136 p., illus.

127 EUGENIA, T.; DA-IRRI Technology and Transfer Workshop: accomplishment and impact. (ENG) (Paper presented at the DA-IRRI Technology Transfer Workshop, IRRI, 1987). 10 p. (SB207.W6T43.1987.no.16)

128 EVENSON, R. E.; Priority setting ex ante project evaluation and ex post evaluation: a comparative perspective. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 21 p., figs. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.5)

129 EVENSON, R. E.; IARC, NARC and extension investment and field crop productivity: an international assessment. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 314-329, illus. Ref. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

130 EVENSON, R. E.; IARCs, and another investment in national research and extension programs. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 330-354, illus. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

131 EVENSON, R. E.; MCKINSEY, J. W., JR.; Research, extension, infrastructure, and productivity change in Indian agriculture. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 158-184, illus. Ref. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

132 EVENSON, R. E.; PUTNAM, J.; Intellectual property management. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 352-366, illus. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

133 EVERGLADES RES. EDUC. CENT., FLA.; Thirteenth annual rice field day, July 25, 1990. (ENG) Belle Glade, Fla., 1990. 37 p., illus. (EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6) (SB210.U5E8.1990)

134 EYZAGUIRRE, P.; The scale and scope of national agricultural research in small developing countries: concepts and methodology. (ENG) The Hague: International Service for National Agricultural Research, 1991. 54 p., illus. Ref. (ISNAR Small Countries Stud. Pap. 1) (S540.A2I487.no.1)

135 FABELLA, E. L.; Some research problems in rice production in Region IV. (ENG) (Paper presented at the MA-IRRI Technology Transfer Workshop, Los Banos, Laguna, 1983). 3 p. (SB207.W6T43.1983a.no.11)

136 FACTS about IRRI. (ENG) Int. Newsl. 37: 3. Oct. 1991. (Reprint)

137 FACTS and figures: international agricultural research. (ENG) New York: Rockefeller Foundation and International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. 67 p., illus. (S540.A2F23)

138 FAUCK, R.; The French development aid system and the contribution to the international agricultural research centers. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 1st France-IRRI Collaborative Planning Meeting, 1987). p. 58-83. (SB207.M44F72.1987.no.28)

139 FELICIANO, L. S.; DA extension system in Region III. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 14 p., illus. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.3)

140 FLA. AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual research report (Fla. Agric. Exp. Stn.), 1991. (ENG) Gainesville, 1991. 147 p.

141 FORD FOUND.; Annual report (Ford Found.) for 1990. (ENG) New York, 1991. 164 p., illus.

142 FUJISAKA, S.; A set of farmer-based diagnostic methods for setting post 'green revolution' rice research priorities. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 36(2): 191-206, illus. Ref. 1991.

143 FUJISAKA, S.; FOFIFA TEAM; Rice research priorities for Madagascar's Middle West. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 144, 15 p., illus. Sept. 1990. (SB207.R4.no.144)

144 FUKUOKA AGRIC. RES. CENT.; Annual report (Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent.) for 1989. (JPN) Tsukushino, 1990. 184 p.

145 FURTICK, W. R.; Enhanced two-way linkages imperative between U.S. and the International research system. (ENG) In: IDEAL proceedings on agriculture in China--challenges and opportunity, Vol. 5, p. 1-11. Beltsville, Md.: Institute of International Development and Education in Agriculture and Life Sciences, 1985? (S471.C5.I42.v.5)

146 GAMO, T.; TANAKA, K.; Present status and problems on collection and evaluation of beneficial microorganisms. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(12): 566-571, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

147 GANOZA, V. G.; NORTON, G. W.; POMAREDA, C.; EVENSON, R. E.; WALTERS, E.; Evaluating agricultural research and extension in Peru. (ENG) In: Methods for diagnosing research system constraints and assessing the impact of agricultural research, Vol. 2, p. 175-196, illus. Ref. The Hague: International Service for National Agricultural Research, 1990. (S540.A2I32.1988)

148 GERMAN COUNC. TROP. SUBTROP. AGRIC. RES.; The German development aid system and contribution to the international agricultural centers research. (ENG) In: Scientific collaboration between European institutions and international agricultural research centers--country and center reports, p. 84-128. [Washington, D. C.]: CGIAR, 1987. (S540.I56C65)

149 GHILDYAL, B. P.; Indian Council of Agricultural Research & International Rice Research Institute collaborative rice research, training, information and knowledge exchange program. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 19 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.5)

150 GOMEZ, A. A.; ABIJUELA, A. G.; Moving technologies from research laboratories to commercial application. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 12 p., illus. Ref. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.14)

151 GONZALES, C. I.; DA-IV experience in providing agricultural extension services to increase rice productivity. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 17 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.4)

152 GONZALEZ FRANCO, J.; Results of rice research in Colombia and acceptance in other countries. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 15-18, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

153 GOON, M. F. L.; Finance and administration. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 3, [3] p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.6)

154 GREAT BRITAIN. OVERSEAS DEV. ADM.; A compendium of research being the work of 48 M. Phil' students of the ODA Agricultural Research Scholarship Scheme (ARSS), 1979-1989 in the Post Graduate Institute of Agriculture. (ENG) Peradeniya, 1989. 137 p., illus. Ref. (S322.S7G74)

155 GREENLAND, D. J.; Agricultural research and third world poverty. (ENG) In: Developing world agriculture, ed. by A. Speedy, p. 8-13, illus. Ref. London, Grosvenor Press International, 1990. (S493.D48)

156 GRIMSHAW, R. G.; Sustainable agriculture. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 93-114, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989.a)

157 GRYSEELS, G.; ANDERSON, J. R.; International agricultural research. (ENG) In: Agricultural research policy: international quantitative perspectives, ed. by P. G. Pardey, et al, p. 309-339, illus. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991. (S540.M34A47)

158 GUILLONNEAU, A.; Toward an operational research: the research development project in Lake Alaotra. (FRE) In: Agronomie et ressources naturelles en regions tropicales, ed. by R. Bertrand and H. Saint Macary, p. 453-472, illus. Montpellier: IRAT, 1990. (SE111.A47)

159 GUNMA PREFECT. AGRIC. DEPT.; Annual report of Experimental Stations, Agriculture Department of Gunma Prefecture for 1989. (JPN) Marebashi, 1990. 141 p.

160 GUSTAVO CANO, C.; Integration of ICA-CIAT and Fedearroz. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 21-24, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

161 HAJRA, P. K.; BAISHYA, A. K.; Ethnobotanical notes on the Miris (Mishings) of Assam Plains. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 161-169, illus. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

162 HARGROVE, T. R.; A grass called rice. (ENG) In: Developing world agriculture, ed. by A. Speedy, p. 38-42, illus. Ref. London, Grosvenor Press International, 1990. (S493.D48)

163 HARGROVE, T. R.; Translations in Asia: the IRRI experience. (ENG) In: Disseminating Asia's scholarly books, ed. by E. M. Pacheco, p. 28-31. Oslo: International Association of Scholarly Publishers, 1986. (Z448.A85.1986)

164 HERNANDEZ L., J.; Peru: collaborative research with the producers. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 7-9, illus. July 1991.

165 HERRERA REYES, C. G.; History of modeling at IRRI. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151, 5-9. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

166 HIGHAM, C. F. W.; Rice exploitation in Southeast Asia: new information from Khok Phanom Di, Central Thailand. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.8, 16 p., illus. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

167 HILL, H. E.; EVANS, J.; Movement of plants and people into the Pacific from Asia. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.9, 18 p. Ref. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

168 HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; Cambodia—deepwater rice research planning: report of visit 5-7 March 1991. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1991. 5 p. (SB206.D2P3.no.5)

169 HIROTA, O.; Introduction of 'the Institute of Postgraduate Studies in Agriculture' in the People's Republic of Bangladesh. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 87-91, illus. Dec. 1990.

170 HISTORY and accomplishments of the Central Rice Research Institute. (ENG) CRRI (Cent. Rice Res. Inst.) Newsl. Nov. 1990: 2-6.

171 HO, C. K.; A new perspective on the origins of Chinese agriculture. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.10, 13 p., illus. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

172 HOOPPER, J. R.; Progress of research in Madagascar: toward identifying 75 low input technological improvements by 1995. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Apr. 4, 1991). 19, [28] p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S4.1991.no.5)

173 HOW TO FEED the world? (ENG) Far East. Agric. July/Aug. 1991: 18, illus.

174 HOYOS, F.; DAVIES, P.; REYES, N.; GONZALES, G.; CLEMENTELLI, A.; CANDIA, R.; TANAKA, T.; Domains of recommendation for research in the rice zones of Santa Cruz. (SPA) Santa Cruz, Bolivia: Centro de Investigacion Agricola Tropical, 1990. 77, [14] p., illus. (Doc. Trabajo no. 75) (S189.C4.no.75)

175 HUFFMAN, W. E.; Role of 'ex post' impact analysis in 'ex ante' impact assessment. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 19 p. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.10)

176 HYOGO PREFECT. AGRIC. INST.; Annual report of Hyogo Prefectural Agricultural Institute for 1989. (JPN) Kasai, 1990. 58 p.

177 ICAR RES. COMPLEX GOA; Annual report (ICAR Res. Complex Goa), 1989-90. (ENG) Ela, Old Goa, 1990. (S280.G6I5)

178 ICAR RES. COMPLEX N.E.H. REG.; Annual report (ICAR Res. Complex N.E.H. Reg.), 1989-90. (ENG) Meghalaya, 1991? 180 p., illus.

179 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. ON-FARM RAINFED RICE RES. EAST. INDIA; Progress report of ICAR/IRRI Collaborative On-Farm Rainfed Rice Research in Eastern India for 1989: upland ecosystem centres at Hazaribag, Ranchi, Bhowanipatna, Kumarganj and Shillongani. (ENG) Calcutta, 1991. 25 p., illus. (SB207.C65I35.1989)

180 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. PROJ. RAINFED RICE PROD. EAST. INDIA; Progress report of ICAR-IRRI Collaborative Project on Rainfed Rice Production in Eastern India for the period 1988-1990: lowland ecosystem, Chinsurah. (ENG) Chinsurah: Rice Research Station, 1991. 30 p., illus., annexures. (SB207.C65I35.1988-90)

181 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. PROG. DEV. RAINFED RICE PROD. EAST. INDIA; Progress report of ICAR/IRRI Collaborative On-farm Rainfed Rice Research in Eastern India for 1989. (ENG) Calcutta: Eastern India Rainfed Rice Research Project, 1991. 25 p., illus. (SB207.C65I354.1989)

182 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. PROG. DEV. RAINFED RICE PROD. EAST. INDIA; Summary of experimental results, kharif 1989 and rabi 1989-90 in the upland, lowland and deepwater ecosystems. (ENG) Calcutta, 1991? 108 p., illus. (SB207.C65I355)

183 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. TRAIN. PROJ.; Progress report 1989 to 1990 and work plan 1991 & 1992. (ENG) Hyderabad: Directorate of Rice Research, 1991. 100 p., illus. (SB207.C65I322.1989/90)

184 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. TRAIN. PROJ.; Work plan for 1991/1992. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 66 p., attachments, annexes. (SB206.C65I32.1991/92)

185 ILOCOS AGRIC. RESOUR. RES. CONSORTIUM; Annual report (ILARRC), 1988. (ENG) Batac, Ilocos Norte, 1989? 50 p., illus.

186 INDIA. DIR. RICE RES.; Annual report (India. Dir. Rice Res.) 1988-89. (ENG) Hyderabad, 1990. 96 p., illus. (SB210.I5I514.1988-89)

187 INDIA. DIR. RICE RES.; Research highlights (India. Dir. Rice Res.), 1989-90. (ENG) Hyderabad, 1991? 38 p., illus. (SB210.I5I515)

188 INDIA. DIR. RICE RES.; Report on ICAR-IRRI collaborative programmes. (ENG) Hyderabad, 1991. 60 p., illus. (SB207.C65I356)

189 INGRAM, K. T.; Trip report: India and Indonesia: 28 November-13 December 1991. (ENG) In: Coop. DEPAGRI-IRRI Prog. Quarterly report: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei Darussalam, October-December 1991, Appendix 37, 3 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.O/D)

190 INSTITUT FR. RECH. SCI. DEV. COOP.; Report of activities, 1990. (FRE) Paris, 1991. 72 p., illus. (Q180.A1F69)

191 INSTITUTO NAC. INVEST. AGRIC., MEXICO; Contributions of INIA to Mexican agriculture in 1980. (SPA) Mexico, D.F., 1981. 175 p., illus. (S165.A32.1980)

192 INSTITUTO SPER. CEREALICOLT.; Annual report (Instituto Sper. Cerealicolt.), Vol. 21, 1990. (ITA) Rome, 1991. 306 p.

193 INT. BOARD PLANT GENET. RESOUR.; Annual report (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) 1990. (ENG) Rome, 1991. 64 p., illus.

194 INT. CROPS RES. INST. SEMI-ARID TROP. RESOUR. MANAGE. PROG.; Annual report (ICRISAT. Resour. Manage. Prog.), 1990. (ENG) Patancheru, Andhra Pradesh, 1991. 71 p., illus.

195 INT. CROPS RES. INST. SEMI-ARID TROP.; Report (Int. Crops Res. Inst. Semi-Arid Trop.) for 1990. (ENG) Andhra Pradesh, 1991. 148 p., illus.

196 INT. FOOD POLICY RES. INST.; Annual report (Int. Food Policy Res. Inst.) for 1990. (ENG) Washington, D.C., 1991. 92 p., illus.

197 INT. INST. TROP. AGRIC. RICE RES. PROG.; Annual report (IITA Rice Res. Prog.) 1988. (ENG) Ibadan, 1991. 85 p., illus. (SB210.A4I513)

198 INT. INST. TROP. AGRIC.; Annual report (Int. Inst. Trop. Agric.), 1990. (ENG) Ibadan, 1991. 80 p., illus.

199 INT. INST. TROP. AGRIC.; Impact of IITA's Rice Program. (ENG) Ibadan, 1985. 26 p. (SB210.N53I512)

200 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. PROG. MANAGE. OFF.; List of national coordinators and contact scientists in ECSA region. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna, 1991]. 16 p. (SB206.P7A2)

201 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Nepal-IRRI collaborative research project for accelerating rice research and technology transfer: preliminary project proposal, October 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 48 p., illus. (SB207.C65N44)

202 INT. RICE RES. INST.; The IRRI Training Program. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 45 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.15)

203 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Distribution of deepwater rice areas in North and Northeast India. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 1 col. map. (G7651.J75.1991.I5)

204 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Research demonstration and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2 (Prosperity Through Rice: phase 2); project completion report. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 2 v. in 1, illus. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

205 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Special project needs of the International Rice Research Institute. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 4 v., illus. (SB206.B6S64)

206 INT. RICE RES. INST.; UPLB-IRRI collaborative research and training projects: work plan for 1991. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 40 p. (SB207.C65P585.1991)

207 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Minutes of the Board of Trustees Meeting, October 3 to 5, 1984. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1984. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB206.A356)

208 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Research, demonstration and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization - phase 2: annual report 1987. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988? 1 v. (various pagings), illus. (SB207.M6R48.1987)

209 INT. RICE RES. INST.; IRRI 1990-1991: a continuing adventure in rice research. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 88 p., illus. (SB206.B3A3.1990-91)

210 INT. RICE RES. INST.; International rice research consortia: a new initiative for sharing resources and responsibilities. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 15 p. (SB207.M6I45)

211 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Rice production glossary. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: Training Center, 1989. 68 p., illus. (RP7-01) (SB207.M6G45)

212 INT. RICE RES. INST.; The IRRI assisted in-country training and technology transfer course for agricultural staff, Department of Agriculture, Royal Kingdom of Bhutan. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 60 p. (SB207.C65B485)

213 INT. RICE RES. INST.; BRRI-IRRI collaboration on rainfed rice research. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 6 p. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B7I515)

214 INT. RICE RES. INST.; IRRI's proposal for consideration of the International Fund for Agricultural Development. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB206.B7I515)

215 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Major research in upland rice. (SPA) Mexico: Consejo Nacional de Ciencia y Tecnologia, 1982. 270 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.M6M3.Spanish)

216 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Memorandum of understanding between the International Rice Research Institute (IRRI) and the Chinese Academy of Agricultural Sciences (CAAS) for collaborative research, 1985-1986. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985. 12 p. (SB207.C65I57.1985-86)

217 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Alleviating hunger through rice research. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 16 p., illus. (SB207.M6A44)

218 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Program report (IRRI) for 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 317 p., illus. (SB206.A3.1990)

219 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Strategy for enhancing the productivity, profitability, stability and sustainability of rice farming systems in Africa: reports of two IRRI missions on rice research and production in east and west Africa (September 1985). (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna, 1985?] 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.M6S87)

220 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Summary of accomplishments 1960-80. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1981? 1 v. (various pagings) (SB206.A323.1960-80)

221 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Summary report: International Conference on Rainfed Lowland Rice, Bhubaneswar, 1984. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985. 37 p. (SB206.A4322.1984a)

222 INT. SERV. NATL. AGRIC. RES.; Annual report (Int. Serv. Natl. Agric. Res.) 1990. (ENG) The Hague, 1991. 68 p., illus.

223 INTERNATIONAL Rice Research Institute or IRRI. (PIL) In: Kabihasnang asyano: batayang aklat para sa Araling Panlipunan II, p. 272-277, illus. [Quezon City]: Instructional Materials Corp., 1989. (HN652.5.P5)

224 INTERNATIONAL agricultural research. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 5: 18-22, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

225 IRRI-CAMBODIA PROJ.; Inception report with 5-year plan, November 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI and the State of Cambodia, 1990. 80 p., appendices, illus. (SB207.C65C35.1990)

226 IRRI-CAMBODIA PROJ.; Monthly report (December 1990). (ENG) Cambodia, 1991? 17 p., appendix.

227 IRRI-CAMBODIA PROJ.; Monthly report (January 1991). (ENG) Cambodia, 1991. 25 p., appendices.

228 IRRI-CAMBODIA PROJ.; Monthly report (February 1991). (ENG) Cambodia, 1991. 17 p., appendix.

229 IRRI-CAMBODIA PROJ.; Monthly report (March 1991). (ENG) Cambodia, 1991. 74 p.

230 IRRI-LATIN America collaborative research. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 12-13, illus. July 1991.

231 IRRI-THAILAND memo of understanding signed. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 25(8): 8, illus. Oct. 1991.

232 IRRI: where everybody learn about rice. (FRE) Lett. Inf. (Philippines) 6: 2-3, illus. Feb. 1984. (Reprint)

233 ISMUNADJI, M.; AND OTHERS; Research, demonstration and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization—phase II: final report, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 2, 67 p. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

234 JAIN, H. K.; India's agricultural research programmes: recent developments and impact. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 16(8): 17-18, 29-32, illus. Aug. 1981.

235 JANSEN, D. M.; Technology transfer: the simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP) project. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 61-63, illus. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

236 JANSSEN, W.; SANINT, L. R.; RIVAS, L.; HENRY, G.; CIAT's commodity portfolio revisited: indicators of present and future importance. (ENG) In: CIAT in the 1990s and beyond: a strategic plan, Supplement, p. 21-59, illus. Ref. Cali: CIAT, 1991. (S401.C4A215.1991.v.2)

237 JAPAN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. RES. COUNC.; Studies on fossil energy consumption in agricultural production and rural system. (JPN) Tokyo, 1990. 120 p., illus. Ref. (S494.5.E5B84.no.I-11)

238 JOINT UPLB-IRRI COMM. STRENGTH. COOP.; Working paper: Strengthening UPLB-IRRI cooperation. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 13 p. (SB207.C65P53)

239 JONES, P. G.; ROBINSON, D. M.; CARTER, S. E.; A GIS approach to identifying research problems and opportunities in natural resource management. (ENG) In: CIAT in the 1990s and beyond: a strategic plan, Supplement, p. 85-125, illus. Ref. Cali: CIAT, 1991. (S401.C4A215.1991.v.2)

240 JOSEPH, J.; KHARKONGOR, P.; A preliminary ethnobotanical survey in Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Meghalaya. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 191-199, illus. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

241 KANEDA, C.; Recent research activities in National Agriculture Research Center. (JPN) Shokucho 24(12): 445-450, illus. Mar. 1991.

242 KAWAGUCHI, K.; Miscellaneous thoughts on agricultural researches. 7-11. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(2): 79-84; (3): 130-135; (4): 177-182; (5): 222-225; (6): 274-278, illus. Feb.-June 1991.

243 KHAN, E.; Beginning of agriculture in Indian subcontinent. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.14, 7 p., illus. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

244 KHATTAK, A. R.; The role of NWFP Agricultural University Outreach Programme in developing ROD-KOHI agriculture. (ENG) In: ROD-KOHI agriculture: problems & prospects symposium: proceedings, p. 169-174, illus. Islamabad: Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, 1990. (S616.P3R64.1989)

245 KHIN WIN, U.; A century of rice improvement in Burma. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 162 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.M6K45)

246 KHUSH, G. S.; PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; DENNING, G. L.; Report of trip to Kampuchea. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 38 p., illus. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B71515)

247 KIFF, E.; Effectiveness of Lumle's extension services in reaching both women and men and farmers from all resource bases: results of survey conducted at Bajung village of LRARC'S ECA. (ENG) Lumle Agric. Cent. Tech. Pap. 8/91, 41 p., illus. 1991. (S322.N4L842. no.8/91)

248 KIFF, E.; Effectiveness of Lumle's extension services in reaching both women and men and farmers from all resource bases: results of survey conducted at Durlung village of LRARC'S ECA. (ENG) Lumle Agric. Cent. Tech. Pap. 9/91, 38 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (S322.N4L842.no.9/91)

249 KIFF, E.; Effectiveness of Lumle's extension services in reaching both women and men and farmers from all resource bases: results of survey conducted at Ramche village of LRARC'S ECA. (ENG) Lumle Agric. Cent. Tech. Pap. 10/91, 42 p., illus. 1991. (S322. N4L842.no 10/91)

250 KIM, I. H.; The Office of Rural Development, Korea: its role and research activities. (ENG) [Suwon, 1990]. 15, [20] p., illus. (SB207.C65K614)

251 KIM, J. S., TASHIRO, Y.; TABATA, S.; A study on the feature of the size and area of greenery left in high-density urban area. (JPN) J. Jap. Inst. Landscape Arch. 53(1): 1-9, illus. Aug. 1989. (Reprint)

252 KISHI, Y.; A view of journalist on current Japanese agriculture. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(13): 37-42. Dec. 1990.

253 KOBAYASHI, M.; Biotechnology and agriculture in the 21st century. (JPN) Bull. Inst. Natl. Land Util. Dev. Kyoto Sangyo Univ. 12: 156-190, illus. Mar. 1991.

254 KONOKHOVA, V. P.; Textbook for rice workers. (RUS) Moskva: VO. Agropromizdat, 1990. 240 p., illus. (SB201.R8K65)

255 KOREA. OFF. RURAL DEV.; The fifth ORD-IRRI Cooperative Rice Research Plan, January 25-29, 1982. (ENG) Suweon, 1982? 135 p., illus. (SB228.K6.1982)

256 KOREA. RURAL DEV. ADM.; Annual research report (Korea. Rural Dev. Adm.) for 1990. (ENG) Suwon, 1991. 236 p., illus.

257 KRAJCSIK, G. C.; The IRRI Information Center: what it is. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990.). 5 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.7)

258 KROPFF, M. J.; Crop modeling and research prioritization. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). [10] p., illus. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.12)

259 KURT, F.; 4000 years of agriculture in China, Korea and Japan. (FRE) Swissair Gaz. 2: 34, illus. 1989. (SB200.S9)

260 KUSHIBUCHI, K.; Trends and tasks of technology development in rice culture. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(1): 17-25, illus. Jan. 1991.

261 KUWANA, T.; Outline and activities of National Agriculture Research Center. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 81-85, illus. 1991.

262 LAING, D.; CIAT's research needs and current scientific collaboration with European institutions. (ENG) In: Scientific collaboration between European institutions and international agricultural research centers—country and center reports, p. 257-274. [Washington, D.C.]: CGIAR, 1987. (S540.I56C65)

263 LAMPE, K.; International rice research strategies and priorities. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 65-73. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

264 LAO-IRRI RES. TRAIN. PROJ.; Research program, 1990-91, dry season. (ENG) [Vientiane], 1991. 18 p. (SB207.C65L333)

265 LAO-IRRI RICE RES. TRAIN. PROJ.; Progress report (Lao-IRRI Rice Res. Train. Proj.), August-December 1990. (ENG) Vientiane, 1991. 20 p., annexes. (SB207.C65L332.1990.Aug/D)

266 LAPITAN, J. A.; The training component report. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 10, 3 p. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

267 LEADERS comment: origin and results of the collaborative research. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 10-12, illus. July 1991.

268 LENIN (V.I.) ALL UNION ACAD. AGRIC. SCI.; Catalog of foreign literature on rice in the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences. (RUS) Tashkent, 1986. 129 p. (Z5074.R5L45)

269 LI, B. Z.; The intensity of rice production in Jiangnan during the period of the Ming-Qing dynasties. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 24-37, illus. 1984.

270 LIBRERO, F.; Synthesis of selected development communication research in the Philippines: some policy implications for agricultural development program implementation. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: Institute of Development, U. P. at Los Banos, 1991. 67 p. Ref. (S544.5.P5L52)

271 LIN, J. Y.; Rice production constraints in Zhejiang Province: a pilot study for agricultural research priority in China. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 50 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.13)

272 LIN, J. Y.; Public research resource allocation in Chinese agriculture: a test of induced technological innovation hypotheses. (ENG) Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 40(1): 55-73, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

273 LONE, F. A.; KHAN, M.; BUTH, G. M.; Beginnings of agriculture in India—an appraisal of the palaeobotanic evidence. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.12, 25 p. Ref. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

274 LU, L. S.; China's food demand in the year 2000 and how to deal with it. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 51-64. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

275 LUNYANGWA AGRIC. RES. STN.; Annual report (Lunyangwa Agric. Res. Stn.), 1988/89. (ENG) Mzuzu, 1990. 44 p., illus. (S338.M24L85)

276 MADAGASCAR IRRI RICE RES. PROJ.; Semi annual report (Madagascar IRRI Rice Res. Proj.) for the period: April thru September 1990. (ENG) Antananarivo, 1990. 1 v. (various pagings). (SB207.C65M34.1990.Ap/S)

277 MADAGASCAR-IRRI RICE RES. PROJ.; Quarterly report (Madagascar-IRRI Rice Res. Proj.), October-December 1987. (ENG) Madagascar, 1988? 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65M34.1987.O/D)

278 MADAGASCAR-IRRI RICE RES. PROJ.; Quarterly report (Madagascar-IRRI Rice Res. Proj.), January-March 1987. (ENG) Madagascar, 1987. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65M34.1987.Ja/Mr)

279 MADAGASCAR-IRRI RICE RES. PROJ.; Quarterly report (Madagascar-IRRI Rice Res. Proj.), July-September 1987. (ENG) Madagascar, 1987. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65M34.1987.Apr/S)

280 MADAGASCAR. MIN. RECH. SCI. TECHNOL. DEV.; Situation of agricultural research in Madagascar. (FRE) Antananarivo, 1989. 356 p., illus. (S542.M23M3)

281 MAGNAYE, A. J. P.; Application of geographic information system in rice suitability assessment. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 77 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5M24)

282 MAHESHWARI, J. K.; PAINULI, R. M.; DWIVEDI, R. P.; Notes on ethnobotany of the Oraon and Korwa tribes of Madhya Pradesh. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 75-90, illus. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

283 MAJOR food technology research organizations [Taiwan]. (ENG) In: Almanac of food industries in Taiwan, ROC, 1991, p. 85-110. Hsinchu, 1991. (TP372.F6A4.1991)

284 MALAWI. DEPT. AGRIC. RES.; Agricultural research master plan. (ENG) Lilongwe, 1988. 105 p., illus. Ref. (S542.M24M24)

285 MALAWI. DEPT. AGRIC. RES.; Annual report (Malawi. Dept. Agric. Res.), 1988-89. (ENG) Lilongwe, 1991. 25 p., illus.

286 MALAYS. AGRIC. RES. DEV. INST.; Annual report (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) for 1989. (ENG) Kuala Lumpur, 1990. 63 p., illus.

287 MALAYS. AGRIC. RES. DEV. INST.; MARDI: a brief insight. (ENG) Serdang: Haji Mohd. Yusof Hashim, 1990. 47 p., illus. (S295.M34.1990)

288 MALAYS. AGRIC. RES. DEV. INST.; MARDI: 20 years' achievements. (ENG) Serdang: Haji Mohd Yusof Hashim, 1990. 108 p., illus. (S295.M342)

289 MAMARIL, C. P.; Country report: collaborative program with Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei Darussalam. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 16 p., tables, figs. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.9)

290 MANILAL, K. S.; Ethnobotany of the rices of Malabar. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 243-253. Ref. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

291 MAROS RES. INST. FOOD CROPS; Annual report (Maros Res. Inst. Food Crops), 1989/90. (IND) Maros, 1990? 245 p., illus.

292 MAROS RES. INST. FOOD CROPS; Annual report (Maros Res. Inst. Food Crops), 1988/89. (IND) Maros, 1989? 213 p., illus.

293 MASAYA, P.; Collaborative research in six Central American countries. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 9-10. July 1991.

294 MASILAMANI-MEYER, E.; Ponkal: a day of thanksgiving. (ENG) Swissair Gaz. 2: 40, illus. 1989. (SB200.S9)

295 MASLAN, F.; Timpuyog farm program: a focus extension strategy. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 7 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991 (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.10)

296 MATHENY, E. L.; FRIO, A.; GARCIA, O.; A time for training: a proposal to increase human resources development for rice production and utilization in Cambodia. (ENG) In: IRRI-Cambodia Proj. Monthly report (March 1991), Appendix 2, 32 p., illus. Cambodia, 1991.

297 MATHENY, E. L.; IRRI training center activities, operational strategies and priorities. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 10 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.10)

298 MATLON, P.; Priorities for rice research in West Africa. (ENG) In: Structural change in African agriculture, p. 13-14, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (IFPRI Policy Briefs 5). (HD9000.6.I532.no.5)

299 MATSUMOTO, K.; KUBOMURA, Y.; NISHIYAMA, K.; MIKI, N.; NAKAMURA, K.; Management systems of microorganism information of MAFF Gene Bank Project. III. Trial made of labels on test-tube slant cultures, ampules, straws and cryotubes and development of computer program. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 2: 25-58, illus. Jan. 1991. (S303.N312.no.2)

300 MATSUMOTO, K.; NAKAMURA, K.; Management systems of microorganism information of MAFF Gene Bank Project. II. Development of programs for construction of microorganism databases and for printing catalogs of microorganisms. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 1: 1-108, illus. Dec. 1989. (S303.N312.no.1)

301 MATSUNO, T.; Scientific exchange between Japan Society for the Promotion of Science and less developed countries: with special reference to Southeast Asian countries. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(1): 1-10, illus. Apr. 1990.

302 MCINTOSH, J. L.; BRRI/IRRI Rice Research and Training Project. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 43 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.8)

303 MEDINA, J. R.; Philippine Rice Research Institute R & D Program. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 3-8, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

304 MEKONG DELTA RICE RES. INST.; 1990's selected papers. (VIE) Omon, Haugiang, 1991. 87 p., illus. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

305 MENON, U.; Intellectual property rights and agricultural development. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 21(27/28): 1660, 1662, 1664, 1666-1667, illus. Ref. July 6/13, 1991.

306 MIKOSHIBA, H.; Nature and agricultural situation in Latin America: a trip report for Colombia and Bolivia. (JPN) Tsukuba, Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1989. 86 p., illus. Ref. (S473.9.M54)

307 MIN, S. K.; FEI, H. L.; ZENG, Y. K.; Perception of strengthening the national rice research system in China. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 446-459. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

308 MINNICK, D. R.; HAGERMAN, H. H.; DENNING, G. L.; WOOD, D. M.; Nondegree training and technology transfer: a direction for contributions to IRRI's third decade. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. 103 p., illus. (SB206.D32N65)

309 MINNICK, D. R.; DOMINGO, A.; Recommendations for training and technology transfer: a needs assessment conducted on behalf of USAID/IRRI Cooperative Project, Madagascar. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 19, [3] p. (SB204.C65M382.v.4)

310 MIYAGI PREFECT. AGRIC. RES. CENT.; Annual report (Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent.) for 1989. (JPN) Natori, 1991. 138 p., illus.

311 MONGIA, A. D.; Transfer of technologies by CARI for A & N Islands. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(1): 7-11, 32, illus. Jan. 1987.

312 MONTI, L.; PORCEDDU, E.; The Italian development aid system and the contribution to the international agricultural research centers. (ENG) In: Scientific collaboration between European institutions and international agricultural research centers—country and center reports, p. 152-166. [Washington, D.C.]: CGIAR, 1987. (S540.I56C65)

313 MONTILLA, J. J.; BADILLO, A.; QUINTANA, E.; SILVA CUBILLAN, H.; JAFFE, W.; Importance of rice in the world and Venezuelan agronutritional system. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 3-39, illus. Ref. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

314 MUNOZ B., D.; DAVALOS R., A.; Background and projections of rice production in Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 11-14, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

315 MYANMA AGRIC. SERV.; Agricultural science and technology in Myanmar. (ENG) [Yangoon, 19—] 12 p., illus. (S322.B8M822)

316 NAKAO, S.; Culture diffusion and botanical ethnology. (JPN) Jap. Sci. Mon. 44(1): 6-11, illus. Jan. 1991.

317 NAMIKI, M.; The serious food and agriculture problems in Japan. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(1): 10-16. Jan. 1991.

318 NARAYANA REDDY, G. V.; Extrapolation behaviour of extension personnel working in normal and Intensive Agricultural Extension Systems in Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(3): 309-311, illus. July/Sept. 1987.

319 NASEEM, M.; An early evidence of the domesticated cereals from the Indian subcontinent. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the understanding of plant domestication and early agriculture, Pt. 3, no.15, 6 p. Ref. Southampton: World Archaeological Congress, 1986. (GN799.A4R43)

320 NAT. RESOUR. INST.; Cereals and Pulses Food Security Programme: aspects of the work of the Natural Resources Institute. (ENG) Kent, UK, 1991? Unpaged. (S900.N282)

321 NAT. RESOUR. INST.; Component Technologies for Pest Management: aspects of the work of the Natural Resources Institute. (ENG) Kent, UK, 1991? Unpaged. (S900.N282)

322 NATL. ACAD. SCI. TECHNOL., PHILIPPINES; Annual report (Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol.). 1990. (ENG) Taguig, Metro Manila, 1991? 38 p., illus.

323 NATL. AGRIC. RES. CENT., JAPAN; Annual report (Natl. Agric. Res. Cent.) for 1989. (JPN) Tsukuba, 1991. 145 p., illus.

324 NATL. AGRIC. RES. CENT., NEPAL; Annual report (Natl. Agric. Res. Cent., Nepal), 1988/89. (ENG) Khumaltar, Lalitpur, 1990? 138 p., illus.

325 NATL. CEREALS RES. INST., NIGERIA; Annual report (Natl. Cereals Res. Inst.) for 1989. (ENG) Bida, 1990? 143 p., illus.

326 NATL. INST. AGROBIOL. RESOUR., JAPAN; Annual report (Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour.) for 1990. (JPN) Tsukuba, 1990. 148 p.

327 NATL. MUS., SINGAPORE; Rice is nice: an exhibition on rice in Southeast Asia, Cendana Gallery, National Museum, 17th November 1990 to 30th June 1991. (ENG) Singapore, 1991. 1 v. chiefly col. photographs. (SB200.N38)

328 NATL. SCI. COUNC., TAIWAN; NSC review 1988-89. (ENG) Taipei, 1990? 203 p., illus.

329 NESBITT, H. J.; IRRI-Cambodia Project. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 5 p., figs., tables. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.11)

330 NEW SOUTH WALES AGRIC.; Annual report (NSW Agric.) 1990-91. (ENG) Sydney, 1991. 116 p., illus.

331 NEW rice technology feeds 5 billion. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 14-15, illus. July 30, 1991.

332 NFA conducts researches to assure consumers of continuous growth in grains development. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(5): 15, illus. Apr. 1991.

333 NGONJA, A. P.; NGONJA, M. A.; Rice research and production trends in Tanzania. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 25-27. 1989.

334 NGUYEN VAN LUAT; Efficiency of scientific activities on rice production in Mekong Delta. (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 7-15. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

335 NGUYEN VAN LUAT; Activity of the Center for Agriculture Technology Progression Transfer in OMON Rice Research Institute. (VIE) Tap Chi Hoat Dong Khoa Hoc 1: 28-30. 1991.

336 NISHIYAMA, K.; KUBOMURA, Y.; MIKI, N.; Methods of preservation of microorganisms for the MAFF Gene Bank Project. I. Bacterial cultures. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 2: 1-12. Jan. 1991. (S303.N312.no.2)

337 NOMA, H.; Land reclamation and agriculture in the Bengal lowland in the British period - a historicogeographic sketch. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(3): 321-353, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

338 NORTON, G. W.; Methods for agricultural research priority setting: implications for rice research prioritization. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 33 p., tables, Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.14)

339 NOZAKI, M.; Report on the agriculture and the agricultural research in the East Africa: Zambia, Madagascar. (JPN) Tsukuba: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1990. 55 p., illus. Ref. (TARC Tech. Doc. 80) (S542.Z3N69)

340 NYANKPALA AGRIC. EXP. STN., GHANA; Annual report (Nyankpala Agric. Exp. Stn., Ghana) 1988. (ENG) Tamale, 1991. 272 p., illus. (S338.G5N92.1988)

341 OBAFEMI AWOLOWO UNIV. INST. AGRIC. RES. TRAIN.; Annual report (Obafemi Awolowo Univ. Inst. Agric. Res. Train.), 1987-1988. (ENG) Ibadan, 1989? 181 p., illus.

342 OBLENA, R.; The rice extension delivery system in Bohol. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 8 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.6)

343 OITA PREFECT. AGRIC. RES. CENT.; Annual report (Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent.) for 1989. (JPN) Usa, 1990. 134 p., illus.

344 OKIGBO, B. N.; Development of sustainable agricultural production systems in Africa: roles of international agricultural research centers and national agricultural research systems. (ENG) Ibadan: IITA, 1991. 66 p., illus. Ref. (S542.A4O45)

345 ONO, Y.; HIDAKA, T.; Recent research activities at the Tropical Agricultural Research Center. II. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(1): 27-36, illus. Apr. 1990.

346 ORIGINS of the CGIAR. (ENG) Naga ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquat. Resour. Manage.) Q. 13(4): 7. Oct. 1990.

347 ORTIZ, R.; RUANO, S.; JUAREZ, H.; OLIVET, F.; MENESES, A.; A new model for technology transfer in Guatemala: closing the gap between research and extension. (ENG) The Hague: International Service for National Agricultural Research, 1991. 29 p., illus. Ref. (OFCOR Discuss. Pap. 2) (S540.A2O412.no.2)

348 OSUMI, T.; Recent agricultural situation in Hokkaido. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 509: 27-35, illus. Feb. 1991.

349 OVERSEAS DEV. NAT. RESOUR. INST.; Nigeria: profile of agricultural potential. (ENG) Kent, 1989. 15 p., illus. (S338.N5O84)

350 PAKHRIBAS AGRIC. CENT.; Annual research work programme (Pakhribas Agric. Cent.), 1991/92 (summary). (ENG) Kathmandu, 1991? 115 p. (S322.N4P23.1991/92)

351 PALIS, R. K.; Trip report to Madagascar (21 June to 6 July 1986). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. 20 p. (SB207.C65M?82.v.2)

352 PANDE, H. K.; Rice and prosperity. (ENG) Intensive Agric. 21(9): 13-16, illus. Nov. 1983.

353 PARDEY, P. G.; ROSEBOOM, J.; National agricultural research from a regional and agroecological perspective. (ENG) The Hague: International Service for National Agricultural Research, 1991. 46 p., illus. Ref. (Work. Pap. no. 40) (S540.A2I482.no.40)

354 PARDEY, P. G.; ROSEBOOM, J.; ANDERSON, J. R.; Regional perspectives on national agricultural research. (ENG) In: Agricultural research policy: international quantitative perspectives, ed. by P. G. Pardey, et al, p. 197-308, illus. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991. (S540.M34A47)

355 PATHAK, M. D.; Rice production in Uttar Pradesh: progress and suggestions for improvement. (ENG) New Delhi: Wiley Eastern, 1991. 245 p., maps. (SB201.I5P3)

356 PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; KROPFF, M. J.; Modeling in IRRI's Work Plan for 1990-1994. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 11, illus. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

357 PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; KROPFF, M. J.; TENG, P. S.; KIRK, G. J. D.; Systems simulation at IRRI. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151, 69 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

358 PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; KROPFF, M. J.; TENG, P. S.; KIRK, G. J. D.; Systems simulation at IRRI. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 3. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

359 PHILIPPINE COUNC. AGRIC. FOR. NAT. RESOUR. RES. DEV.; PCARRD annual report 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 82 p., illus.

360 PHILIPPINE COUNC. AGRIC. FOR. NAT. RESOUR. RES. DEV.; Highlights (PCARRD) 90. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 167 p., illus.

361 PHILIPPINE RICE R & D; Annual report (Philippine Rice R & D), 1990. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija: Philippine Rice Research Institute, 1991. 168 p., illus.

362 PHILIPPINE RICE RES. INST.; Abstracts, 4th National Rice R & D Review and Planning Workshop, Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 105 p. (SB210.P5N3.1991a)

363 PHILIPPINE RICE RES. INST.; Improvement of the PhilRice Central Experiment Station: facts and figures. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 82 p., illus. (SB210.P5P414)

364 PHILIPPINE RICE RES. INST.; Philippine rice R & D highlights 1990. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 128 p., illus. (SB210.P5P413)

365 PHILIPPINE RICE RES. INST.; Rice production technoguide. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 104 p. (SB238.P5P54)

366 PHILIPPINE RICE RES. INST.; National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, April 23-24, 1991: resource materials. Vol. 2. Background papers. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 1 v. (unpaged) (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2)

367 PHILIPPINES. DEPT. AGRIC. REGION V.; Maximizing farmers participation in research and extension: the experience in the Bicol region. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 5 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.5)

368 PLATAIS, K. W.; CGIAR training update: center programs meet changing needs. (ENG) CGIAR Highlights July 1991: 3-6, illus.

369 PLUCKNETT, D. L.; Research and extension needs for diversification. (ENG) In: Sustainability issues in agricultural development, ed. by T. J. Davis and I. A. Schirmer, p. 329-331. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1987. (S604.5.A35.1987)

370 PLUCKNETT, D. L.; SMITH, N. J. H.; OZGEDIZ, S.; Networking in international agricultural research. (ENG) Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1990. 224 p., illus. Ref. (S540.I56P58)

371 POATS, S. V.; The role of gender in agricultural development. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: CGIAR, 1991. 63 p. Ref. (Issues in agriculture, 3) (S494.5.S49P64)

372 PONT, D.; Quantitative research on the population of Copepodes, Cladoceres, and Ostracodes of ricefields of Camargue. (FRE) Marseille, 1983. 353, [18] p., illus. Ref. Thesis (D.Sci.Natur.)—Universite de Provence (Aix-Marseille I). (SB234.5.P65)

373 PORTILLO, M.; CAYUELA, R.; MEZA, E.; Importance of rice in the agricultural and nutritional strategy in Venezuela. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 40-52, illus. Maracay, Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

374 PRAY, C. E.; Private sector rice research: implications for public sector priority setting. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 21 p., illus. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.16)

375 PRAY, C. E.; The development of Asian research institutions: underinvestment, allocation of resources, and productivity. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 47-80, illus. Ref. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

376 PRAY, C. E.; AHMED, Z.; Research and agricultural productivity growth in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 114-132, illus. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

377 PRAY, C. E.; EVENSON, R. E.; Research effectiveness and the support base for national and international agricultural research and extension programs. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 355-371, illus. Ref. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

378 PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Visit to Vietnam, 7-10 March 1991. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1991. 7 p. (SB206.D2P3.no.4)

379 PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; Country and regional report: Thailand. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 4 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.12)

380 PUNJAB AGRIC. UNIV.; Annual report (Punjab Agric. Univ.) for 1988-89. (ENG) Ludhiana, 1990. 99 p., illus.

381 QU, N. K.; Speech at the 12th Conference of the Asian and Pacific Weed Science Society: development and achievements of China's agro-science and technology. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 853-856. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

382 QUASEM, M. A.; AND OTHERS; Prosperity Through Rice Project, phase-2: Bangladesh; final report. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 1, 40, [22] p., illus. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

383 QUATTRO, J. DE; A ride in ARS' own 'Air Force 1'. (ENG) Agric. Res. 39(2): 4-9, illus. Feb. 1991.

384 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. PRIMARY IND.; Annual report (Queensland. Dept. Primary Ind.), 1990-91. (ENG) Brisbane, 1991. 96 p., illus.

385 RAHMAN, M. M.; The generation of improved technology in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmer: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 89-92. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

386 RAINFED Lowland Rice Program Review Meeting, IRRI, 1991: [papers]. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings), illus. (SB207.M44R25.1991)

387 RAMSEYER, U.; The origin and history of rice. (ENG) Swissair Gaz. 2: 17-19, illus. 1989. (SB200.S9)

388 RAO, R. R.; Ethnobotanical studies on some Adivasi tribes of northeast India with special reference to the Naga people. (ENG) In: Contributions to ethnobotany of India, ed. by S. K. Jain, p. 215-230. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1991. (GN476.73.G45.1991)

389 RATANAWARAHA, C.; Research structure and monitoring system of Department of Agriculture, Thailand. (ENG) In: Evaluating agricultural research programs, p. 69-71. Dhaka, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, 1985. (S540.E92R4.1984)

390 RAUNET, M.; Methodological approach of an interdisciplinary research operation in Madagascar: lowland rice study. (FRE) In: Agronomie et ressources naturelles en regions tropicales, ed. by R. Bertrand and H. Saint Macary, p. 83-104, illus. Ref. Montpellier: IRAT, 1990. (SB111.A47)

391 RAVOHITRARIVO, C. P.; Plan of agricultural research: the case of Madagascar. (FRE) The Hague: International Service for National Agricultural Research, 1991. 61 p., illus. (Work. Pap. no. 39) (S540.A2I48.no.39)

392 RAYAPAREDDY, T.; JAYARAMAIAH, K. M.; Village extension officers' knowledge of rice production technology. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 25(3/4): 93-95, illus. July/Dec. 1989.

393 RAYAPPA REDDY, T.; JAYARAMAIAH, K. M.; Village extension officers' knowledge of rice production technology. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 23(4): 553-555, illus. 1989.

394 REHM, S.; ESPIG, G.; Cultivated crops of the tropics and subtropics. 2d ed. (GER) Stuttgart: Verlag E. Ulmer, 1984. 504 p., illus. Ref. (SB111.R43.1984)

395 REHM, S.; ESPIG, G.; The cultivated plants of the tropics and subtropics: cultivation, economic value, utilization. (ENG) Weikersheim: Verlag Josef Margraf, 1991. 552 p., illus. (SB111.R43.1991)

396 RICE - the path ahead. (ENG) Far East. Agric. July/Aug. 1991: 19-20, 22, illus.

397 RICE RES. STN., AMBASAMUDRAM; Research and achievements (1971-1990). (ENG) Coimbatore: Tamil Nadu Agricultural University, 1991. 1 v., illus. (SB210.I5R528)

398 RICE RES. STN., CHINSURAH; Rice Research Station, Chinsurah, West Bengal and collaborative research with IRRI - past and present. (ENG) Hooghly, West Bengal, 1990. 8 p. (SB207.C65I37)

399 RICE Research Consortia Planning Meeting, IRRI, 20-22 March 1991: [papers]. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 1 v. (SB207.M44R5.1991)

400 RICE in Venezuela: [proceedings]. (SPA) Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. 263 p., illus. (Alcance, no.39, 1990). (SB210.V4T24.1987)

401 RICE research: new frontiers; abstracts. (ENG) New Delhi: Indian Council of Agricultural Research, 1990. 1 v. (unpaged) (SB203.I5.1990)

402 RICE scientists prepare to meet increased demand in 21st century. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(5): 16, illus. Apr. 1/15, 1991.

403 RICE scientists prepare to meet increased demand in 21st century. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 13(2): 26. June 1991.

404 RICE scientists prepare to meet increased demand in 21st century. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 4: 22-23. July/Aug. 1991.

405 RICE, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed. (ENG) New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. 2 v., illus. (SB285.R52.1991)

406 RICEGROWERS' COOP. MILLS LTD.; Australian rice: the land, the farmers and their co-operative. (ENG) [Leeton, N.S.W., 19—] Fold. leafl., illus. (SB201.A8R553)

407 RICHARDS, P.; Mende names for rice: some thoughts on the role of cultural analysis in the elucidation of agricultural knowledge systems. (ENG) In: Proc. International Workshop on Agricultural Knowledge Systems and the Role of Extension, 1991, p. 178-184. Hohenheim: Institut fuer Agrarsoziologie, Landwirtschaftliche Beratung und Angewandte Psychologie, 1991. (S544.I5.1991)

408 RIVERA, F. T.; MANGALINDAN, M. B.; The Integrated Rice Industry Project of the Alay Tangkilik Foundation, Inc. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 10 p., illus. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.17)

409 RIVERA, F. T.; Process documentation research: an extension-research methodology for participatory on-farm technology development. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 18 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.16)

410 ROCKEFELLER FOUND.; Annual report (Rockefeller Found.) for 1990. (ENG) New York, 1991? 128 p., illus.

411 RODRIGUEZ, N.; Northern Mindanao's rice extension: the DA-X experience. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 8 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.8)

412 ROE, T. L.; PARDEY, P. G.; Economic policy and investment in rural public goods: a political economy perspective. (ENG) In: Agricultural research policy: international quantitative perspectives, ed. by P. G. Pardey, et al, p. 7-49, illus. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991. (S540.M34A47)

413 RONDUEN, A. A.; PERDIDO, V. C.; OLIVARES, R. B.; Extension system/research utilization on rice in Region II. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 9 p., illus. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.2)

414 RUTTAN, V. W.; Institutional requirements for sustained agricultural development. (ENG) In: Sustainability issues in agricultural development, ed. by T. J. Davis and I. A. Schirmer, p. 57-76, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1987. (S604.5.A35.1987)

415 RUTTAN, V. W.; Constraints on sustainable growth in agricultural production: into the 21st century. (ENG) Outlook Agric. 20(4): 225-234, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

416 SABANAL, E. N.; Seed production and extension services program in Region XII. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 6 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.9)

417 SABIR, B. A.; Increasing agricultural production through adaptive research and extension in Punjab, Pakistan. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmer: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 144-153, illus. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

418 SAGA AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report (Saga Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1989. (JPN) Kawasoe, 1990. 94 p.

419 SAITAMA AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report (Saitama Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1989. (JPN) Kumagaya, 1990. 61 p.

420 SAJISE, P. E.; GANAPIN, D. J., JR.; An overview of upland development in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Technologies for sustainable agriculture on marginal uplands in Southeast Asia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 31-44, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1991. (S494.5.S86T43)

421 SALAS, I. D.; Rice in Venezuela: progress in the collaborative research plan. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 2-4, illus. July 1991.

422 SALMON, D. C.; Rice productivity and the returns to rice research in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 133-157, illus. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

423 SANDHU, G. R.; Report on the activities of Pakistan Agricultural Research Council to evaluate its programs. (ENG) In: Evaluating agricultural research programs, p. 61-64. Dhaka, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, 1985. (S540.E92R4.1984)

424 SANTOS, J. V.; Oryza sativa Linn. (ENG) In: Guide to Philippine flora and fauna, Vol. 4, p. 98-99, illus. Quezon City: Natural Resources Management Center, Ministry of Natural Resources and University of the Philippines, 1986. (QH187.G85.1986)

425 SARAWAK. MIN. AGRIC. COMMUNITY DEV.; Annual report of the Research Branch, Department of Agriculture for the year 1989. (ENG) Kuching, 1990. 224 p., illus.

426 SARIKAPHUTI, Y.; Introduction to Thailand's agriculture. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 334-350, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

427 SCHMID-SANDHERR, R.; Oryza sativa: the plant that feeds continents. (ENG) Swissair Gaz. 2: 20-27, illus. 1989.

428 SCHUBERT, B.; NAGEL, U. J.; DENNING, G. L.; PINGALI, P. L.; A logical framework for planning agricultural research programs. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 23 p., illus. (SB207.M6L64)

429 SCIENTIFIC consortia in rice research. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(6): 10, illus. June 16/30, 1991.

430 SCIENTIFIC consortia—IRRI, NARS, and ADB launch a new era in rice research. (ENG) IRRI Rep. 1: 1-2, illus. Mar. 1991.

431 SECKLER, D.; GOLLIN, D.; ANTOINE, P.; Agricultural potential of 'mid-Africa': a technological assessment. (ENG) In: Agricultural technology in sub-Saharan Africa: a workshop on research issues, ed. by S. Gnaegy and J. R. Anderson, p. 61-103, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. (HC12.W67.no.126)

432 SESHU, D. V.; Agricultural research networks—a model for success. (ENG) In: Vegetable research in Southeast Asia, p. 211-218. Taipei: Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center, 1988. (SB332.A1A765)

433 SHAHBAZ, K. R.; World rice: interview with Dr. Swaminathan. (ENG) Media 2(4): 8-15, 67, illus. Apr. 1987.

434 SHARMA, D. K.; SRIVASTAVA, M. N.; SHUKLA, V. K.; Rice research in Madhya Pradesh. (ENG) Seed Farms 13(6): 13-15, illus. June 1987. (Reprint)

435 SHARMA, R. D.; The story of rice. Universal ed. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1987. 1 v. (unpaged) (SB207.M6S425)

436 SHARMA, R. D.; The story of rice. (ENG) [New Delhi]: National Book Trust, 1991. 64 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.M6S425.1991)

437 SHARMA, R. D.; The story of rice. (HIN) [New Delhi]: National Book Trust, 1991. 64 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.M6S425.1991.Hindi)

438 SHERMAN, D. G.; Rice, rupees, and ritual: economy and society among the Samosir Batak of Sumatra. (ENG) Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1990. 366 p., illus. Ref. (SB305.I6S44)

439 SIDDIQUI, M. R.; ISLAM, R.; KHAN, A. H.; MAGOR, N. P.; AHMED, N. U.; Review report on: impact of modern rice technology in two rainfed lowland sites in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Oct.-Dec. 1990, Jan.-Mar. 1991, Appendix 2, 12 p., illus. Dhaka: BRRI, 1991. (SB207.C.5B313.Oct 1990/Mar 1991)

440 SIMOONS, F. J.; Food in China: a cultural and historical inquiry. (ENG) Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991. 559 p., illus. (GT2853.C5S54)

441 SIMULATION and systems analysis for rice production (SARP): selected papers presented at workshops on crop simulation of a network of national and international agricultural research centres of several Asian countries and the Netherlands, 1990 (ENG) Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. 369 p., illus. (SB207.M6S55)

442 SINGH, R. B.; Statement on the role of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the UN in the Asia-Pacific Region. (ENG) In: Evaluating agricultural research programs, p. 80-83, illus. Dhaka, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, 1985. (S540.E92R4.1984)

443 SINGH, U.; TSUJI, G. Y.; GODWIN, D. C.; The decision support system for agrotechnology transfer: uses in rice research. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 279-286, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

444 SIRINDHORN, M. C.; Environmental and agricultural development studies by remote sensing techniques in Phattana Nikhom District, Lop Buri Province, Thailand. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 23rd Int. Symp. on Remote Sensing of Environment, Bangkok, 1990). 16 p., illus. (Reprint.91/47r)

445 SISON, O. F.; After more than 400 years of extension in the Philippines, then what? (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 22 p., illus. Ref. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB306.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.11)

446 A SKETCH of the Winand Staring Centre. (ENG) Scan 2: 11-16, illus. 1991.

447 SPENCER, D. S. C.; Institutionalizing the farming systems perspective in multi-commodity research institutes: the role of systems-based research groups. (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(1): 1-9, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

448 SPRATT, E. D.; REDDY, A. P. K.; Egypt report. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 9 p., illus. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.13)

449 SRI ADININGSIH, J.; SEMALI, A.; EFFENDI, S.; HADIWIGENO, S.; Resources and problems associated with the development of upland areas in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Technologies for sustainable agriculture on marginal uplands in Southeast Asia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 45-54, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1991. (S494.5.S86T43)

450 STATE Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982: [papers]. (ENG) Patna, 1982. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB210.I5S823.1982)

451 STEELE, W.; IITA's research needs and current scientific collaboration with European institutions. (ENG) In: Scientific collaboration between European institutions and international agricultural research centers—country and center reports, p. 365-377, illus. [Washington, D.C.]: CGIAR, 1987. (S640.I56C65)

452 STHAPIT, B. R.; PRADHANANG, P. M.; SUBEDI, K. D.; Lumle rice research report 1990. (ENG) Lumle Agric. Cent. Semin. Pap. 4/91, 1 v. (various pagings), illus. Ref. 1991. (S322.N4L844.no.4/91)

453 THE STORY of rice. (ENG) Farm News Today 7(3/4): 1-3, illus. July/Dec. 1991.

454 SUBEDI, K. D.; AND OTHERS; Up-date research highlights of Crop Science Section. (ENG) Lumle Agric. Cent. Tech. Pap. 7/91, 33 p., illus. 1991. (S322.N4L842.no.7/91)

455 SUKARAMI RES. INST. FOOD CROPS; Annual report (Sukarami Res. Inst. Food Crops), 1987/88 and 1988/89. (IND) Padang, 1989. 2 v. (S297.S85)

456 SUN, K. G.; The rising of rice production in the Song dynasty. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 32-36. 1984.

457 SWAMINATHAN (M.S.) RES. FOUND.; Annual report (Swaminathan (M.S.) Res. Found.), 1990-91. (ENG) Madras, 1991. 116 p., illus.

458 SWAMINATHAN, M. S.; Introduction: role of rice in global food security. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. xi-xiii New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

459 SWAMINATHAN, M. S.; Global scenario. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 5(5): 16-19, illus. Aug. 1987.

460 SWAMINATHAN, M. S.; Indian agriculture: accomplishments and challenges. (ENG) In: Glimpses of science in India, ed. by U. S. Srivastava, p. 25-48, illus. New Delhi: Malhotra Publishing House, 1991. (Q180.I5G45)

461 SWISSAIR GAZETTE; Rice. (ENG/FRE/GER) Swissair Gaz. 2, 100 p., illus. 1989. (SB200.S9)

462 SYARIFUDDIN K., A.; Introducing the Sukarami Research Institute for Food Crops. (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 2: 19-23, illus. Sept. 1983.

463 SZCZEPANSKI, CH. V.; Today's research for tomorrow's markets or: how to hit a moving target. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the chemistry of insect control II, ed. by L. Crombie, p. 1-16, illus. Cambridge: Royal Society of Chemistry, 1990. (SB951.5.R4.1989)

464 TAICHUNG DIST. AGRIC. IMPROV. STN.; Annual report (Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn.) for 1989. (ENG/CHI) Changhua, Taiwan, 1990. 60 p., illus

465 TAKASE, K.; Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR) on turning point. (JPN) IDC Forum 4: 39-49, illus. Mar. 1987.

466 TALINGDAN, F. B., JR.; Critical aspects of technology transfer in the northern Mindanao region. (ENG) (Paper presented at the MA-IRRI Technology Transfer Workshop, Los Banos, Laguna, 1983). 5 p. (SB207.W6T43.1983a.no.12)

467 TAMAKI, I.; Differences of rice situation in Japan and U.S.A.: centering around rice culture in California. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(6): 90-95. May 1991.

468 TANAKA, A.; International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(5): 19-27, illus. Dec. 1990.

469 TANAKA, K.; A note on typology and evolution of Asian rice culture - toward a comparative study of the historical development of rice culture in tropical and temperate Asia. (ENG) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(4): 563-573. illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

470 TANGONAN, P. G.; The Tarlac College of Agriculture Extension Program. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, Vol. 2: Background Papers, 25 p., illus. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.20)

471 TAYLOR, T. A.; Organization and structure of national agricultural research systems in anglophone Sub-Saharan Africa. (ENG) Int. Serv. Natl. Agric. Res. Work. Pap. 38, 48 p., illus. 1991 (S540.A2I482.no.38)

472 TECH. CENT. AGRIC. RURAL COOP.; Annual report (Tech. Cent. Agric. Rural Coop.), 1990. (ENG) Ede, The Netherlands, 1991? 112 p., illus.

473 TENNAKOON, T. M. A.; AND OTHERS; Prosperity Through Rice Project—phase 2: outreach component - Sri Lanka; final report. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 3, various pagings. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

474 THAI/IRRI COLLAB. RES. TRAIN. PROJ.; Planning meeting, 1985: [papers]. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985. 21 p. (SB207.C65T44.1985a)

475 THAI/IRRI COLLAB. RES. TRAIN. PROJ.; Planning meeting (Thai/IRRI Collab. Res. Train. Proj.), 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990? 56 p. (SB207.C65T44.1990(draft))

476 THAI/IRRI COLLAB. RES. TRAIN. PROJ.; Planning meeting (Thai/IRRI Collab. Res. Train. Proj.), 1988. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 53 p. (SB207.C65T44.1988)

477 THAILAND DEV. RES. INST.; Annual report (Thailand Dev. Res. Inst.), 1990. (ENG) Bangkok, 1991? 82 p., illus.

478 TILAK, B. D.; Rural development through innovative technology. (ENG) Biovigyanam 16(1): 1-9. Mar. 1990.

479 TING, W. T.; Agricultural support services in China. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T.C. Tso, p. 155-171. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

480 TO PHUC TUONG; Thailand and Indonesia trip report (December 10-24, 1991). (ENG) In: Coop. DEPAGRI-IRRI Prog. Quarterly report: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei Darussalam, October-December 1991, Appendix 38, 5 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.O/D)

481 TOHOKU NATL. AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station for 1989. (JPN) Morioka, 1990. 163 p., illus.

482 TOKUSHIMA AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report (Tokushima Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1989. (JPN) Ishii, 1990. 82 p.

483 TOKYO UNIV. AGRIC. TECHNOL.; Annual report of Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology, No. 22 (Apr. 1989 - Mar. 1990). (ENG) Fuchu, 1991. 164 p.

484 TOTTORI AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report (Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1989. (JPN) Tottori, 1990. 49 p.

485 TOWARD a decade of special high yielding rice production program in Burma. (ENG) [S.l., 1985?] 56 p., illus. (SB299.B8T88)

486 TRAINING resource book for participatory experimental design, comp. by C. Lightfoot, et al. (ENG) [Manila]: ICLARM, IRRI, et al, 1991. 73 p., illus. (ICLARM Contrib. 764) (SB207.M6T722)

487 TRIBE, D. E.; Doing well by doing good: agricultural research: feeding and greening the world. (ENG) Parkville, Victoria: Crawford Fund for International Agricultural Research and Pluto Press, 1991. 135 p., illus. (S542.A85T75)

488 TROLLDALEN, J. M.; On the fringe: a systems approach to the evolution of the environment and agricultural production in the Gambia, West Africa, 1948-1983. (ENG) [Aas]: University of Oslo/NORAGRIC, 1991. 171 p., illus. (NORAGRIC Occas. Pap. Ser. C.: Development and environment, no. 10) (S469.N6N67.no.10)

489 TROP. AGRIC. RES. CENT. JAPAN; Research highlights '90. (ENG) Tsukuba, 1990. 22 p., illus. (SB111.A2T762)

490 TSUCHIYA, H.; An outline of agricultural research in Africa. (JPN) Nettai Noken Shuho 67: 76-78. Dec. 1990.

491 UCHIYAMA, Y.; Agricultural situations and agricultural research activities in Niger, Mali and Burkina Faso. (JPN) Nettai Noken Shuho 67: 83-108, illus. Dec. 1990.

492 UMALI, D. L.; China-IRRI collaboration. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 14 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.14)

493 UNIV. CALIF.; Comprehensive rice research: annual report, 1990. (ENG) Berkeley, 1991? 143 p., illus. (SB201.U5C243.1990)

494 UNIV. SAINS MALAYS. SCH. BIOL. SCI.; Research bulletin, 1990. (ENG/MAL) Penang, 1990. 25, 17 p. (Q180.M3U5)

495 UNNEVEHR, L. J.; Assessing the impact of research on improving the quality of food commodities. (ENG) In: Methods for diagnosing research system constraints and assessing the impact of agricultural research, Vol. 2, p. 101-116, illus. Ref. The Hague: International Service for National Agricultural Research, 1990. (S540.A2I32.1988)

496 UNNO, K.; Future development of agricultural policy and technology. (JPN) Shokucho 25(2): 42-46. May 1991.

497 UPADHYAYA, H. K.; POKHAREL, T. P.; SHIVAKATO, G. P.; VAIDYA, S. N.; Current state of Nepal's rice research: implications for research priority settings. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 26, [21] p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.17)

498 UPLAND RICE CONSORTIUM; Research activities, 1991: semi-annual report, site: Samoeng Upland Rice and Temperate Cereal Experiment Station, Thailand, comp. by V. Petpisit and W. Chaitep. (ENG) [Samoeng]. 1991. 35 p., illus. (SB210.T5U64.1991)

499 UPLAND rice ecosystem research consortium. (ENG) On-Farm Res. Notes 9: 1-11, illus. Oct. 1991.

500 UPLAND rice in Sitiung, Indonesia: a diagnostic survey. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, January-March 1991, Appendix 27, 20 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Ja/Ma)

501 UPLAND rice: study of constraints related to the upland rice culture and development of varieties adapted to the conditions in Burundi. (FRE) Bujumbura: Institut des Sciences Agronomique de Burundi, 1989. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB239.R59)

502 VARGAS ZARATE, J. P.; Analysis and management of the limitations of rice production in Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 25-35, illus. (SB201.C6A77)

503 VIGILIA, N. B.; The Bulacan National Agricultural School Extension Program. (ENG) In: National Seminar Workshop on Extension Strategies for Rice, PhilRice, 1991, vol. 2: Background Papers, 6 p. Munoz, Nueva Ecija: PhilRice, 1991. (SB305.P5N3.1991.v.2.no.18)

504 VON URFF, W.; Resource management - a new focus of international agricultural research. (ENG) Q. J. Int. Agric. 29(4): 321-324. Oct./Dec. 1990.

505 WALSH, J.; The greening of the green revolution. (ENG) Science 252(5002): 26, illus. Apr. 1991.

506 WALSH, J.; Preserving the options: food productivity and sustainability. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: CGIAR, 1991. 33 p. (Issues in agriculture, 2) (S494.5.S8W24)

507 WANG, K. Z.; Carbonized rice 8,000 years old excavated. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 8. July 1991.

508 WATABE, T.; ANDO, K.; Agricultural development and environmental conservation in developing countries: on basis of endogenous culture and development. (JPN) Kokusai Kyoryoku Kenkyu 7(1): 13-22, illus. Apr. 1991.

509 WERNER, D.; International agricultural research. (GER) Alma Mater Philippina 1990(Summer): 4-8, illus. (Reprint)

510 WEST AFRICA RICE DEV. ASSOC. LIBR. DOC. CENT.; Literature search on Oryza glaberrima. (ENG) Monrovia, 1991. 58 p. (Z5074.R5W43)

511 WEST AFRICA RICE DEV. ASSOC.; Annual report (West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc.) for 1990. (ENG) Bouake, 1991. 70 p., illus.

512 WEST AFRICA RICE DEV. ASSOC.; WARDA's research needs and current scientific collaboration with European institutions. (ENG) In: Scientific collaboration between European institutions and international agricultural research centers—country and center reports, p. 419-425. [Washington, D.C.]: CGIAR, 1987. (S540.I56C65)

513 WIDAWSKY, D. A.; O'TOOLE, J. C.; Prioritizing the rice biotechnology research agenda for eastern India. (ENG) New York: Rockefeller Foundation, 1990. 86 p., illus. Ref. (SB227.5.W54)

514 WINROCK INT. INST. AGRIC. DEV.; Annual report (Winrock Int. Inst. Agric. Dev.) for 1988. (ENG) Arkansas, 1989. 48 p., illus.

515 WINROCK INT. INST. AGRIC. DEV.; Annual report (Winrock Int. Inst. Agric. Dev.) for 1990. (ENG) Arkansas, 1991. 44 p., illus.

516 WIRASINGHE, S.; WEERASINGHE, S. P. R.; FERNANDO, M. H. I. P.; On-farm validation of technology in heterogeneous Sri Lankan environments. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmers: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 93-109. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

517 WOO, D.; A feasibility study of using Landsat MSS data to map tropical rice fields in Ifugao, Philippines. (ENG) Santa Barbara, 1991. 213 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California, Santa Barbara. (SB303.W66)

518 WORLD BANK-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991: [papers]. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.W6W67.1991)

519 WU, G. N.; Recommendations on the rice research needs of China for the year 2000. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 483-493. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

520 WU, S. Z.; The expectation of provincial academies of agricultural sciences. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 473-482. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

521 XU, Y. F.; Valuable materials of rice history. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 77-81, illus. 1984.

522 YAMAGATA PREFECT. AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report (Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1989. (JPN) Yamagata, 1991. 58 p.

523 YAMAGUCHI AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Annual report (Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1989. (JPN) Yamaguchi, 1990. 94 p.

524 YAMAGUCHI, T.; MURATA, N.; Recent research activities in the Tropical Agriculture Research Center. III. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(2/3): 78-86. Sept. 1990.

525 YIN, S. T.; A critical examination of the origin of rice on the low-lying land in Yunnan. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 2: 52-62, illus. 1987.

526 YOUDEOWEI, A.; A decade of group technical training at WARDA. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1990: 36-42, illus. 1991.

527 YOUDEOWEI, A.; A strategy for collaborating with NARS training activities. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1990: 43-45, illus. 1991.

528 ZAMAN, S. M. H.; Institutional framework for research-extension linkages in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmer: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 34-41. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

529 ZHANG, S.; The advances and expectation of rice production in cold region of China. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 387-395. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

530 ZHU, Z. X.; Progress of China National Rice Research Institute construction. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 34-47. illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

## THE RICE PLANT

### Anatomy, morphology, and histology

531 BASHAR, M. K.; CHANG, T. T.; LORESTO, G. C.; Variability of root xylem vessels of selected rice varieties at different ages. (ENG) SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 22(1): 1-9, illus. Ref. June 1990.

532 BULAY, MA. A. C.; Preliminary study on the anatomical changes of xylem vessels in the nodal roots of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 38 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (B.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1988.T5B84)

533 CENTRO INT. AGRIC. TROP.; Morphology of the rice plant. 2d ed. (SPA) Cali, Dec. 1981. 31 p., illus. (Guia de estudio, Ser. 04SR-05.02) (SB201.C6C45.1981.no.3)

534 CHEN, Z. Q.; HUANG, C. W.; ZHANG, Q. C.; Ultrastructural investigations on chloroplasts of the flag leaf of Oryza sativa L. F. spontanea and O. sativa L. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(1): 10-15, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

535 CHONAN, N.; MATSUDA, T.; TSUCHIYA, T.; Ultrastructural changes in chloroplast and phloem of rice leaves during senescence under different nitrogen supply. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 247-254, illus. Ref. June 1991.

536 EBENEZER, G. A. I.; AMIRTHALINGAM, M.; PONSAMUEL, J.; DAYANANDAN, P.; Role of palea and lemma in the development of rice caryopsis. (ENG) J. Indian Bot. Soc. 69(3/4): 245-250, illus. Ref. 1990.

537 GALAMAY, T. O.; KONO, Y.; YAMAUCHI, A.; SHIMIZU, M.; Comparative root anatomy of seminal and nodal root axes of summer cereals with special reference in the development of hypodermis and cortical sclerenchyma. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 184-190, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

538 HIROI, K.; MAMUN, A. A.; WADA, T.; TAKEOKA, Y.; A study on the interspecific variation of panicle structure in the genus Oryza. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 815-823, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

539 HIROI, K.; MAMUN, A. A., WADA, T.; TAKEOKA, Y.; A study on the interspecific variation of spikelet structure in the genus Oryza. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 153-160, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

540 HOSHIKAWA, K.; WANG, S. B.; Studies on lodging in rice plants. I. A general observation on lodged rice culms. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 809-814, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

541 HOSSAIN, A. B. M. M.; JOARDER, N.; JOARDER, O. I.; Inter-relationship and path-coefficient for morphological traits of some rice cultivars in relation to lodging. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(1): 1-5, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1985.

542 KATAYAMA, M.; OKUDA, A.; On different characteristics of cuticular lipids of C3 plants from those of C4 plants. 4. Morphological fine structure of epicuticular layer depending on their lipid components. (JPN) Proc. Jap. Conf. Biochem. Lipids 32: 339-342, 1990. (Reprint)

543 KATAYAMA, T. C.; Morphological characters of cultivated rice grains of Fiji. III. (ENG) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 27(36): 33-40, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

544 KATAYAMA, T. C.; Morphological characters of cultivated rice grains of Madura, Indonesia. V. (ENG) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 27(36): 21-31, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

545 KATAYAMA, T. C.; Morphological characters of the cultivated rice grains delivered from Rice Research Station, Chinsurah, West Bengal, India. VII. (ENG) Mem. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 27(36): 1-19, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

546 KHANAL, R.; NEUPANE, P. R.; GHIMIRE, A. J.; Morphological and physiological characteristics of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) PAC (Pakhribas Agric. Cent.) Tech. Pap. 143, 9, [7] p., illus. July 1990. (S322.N4P242.no.143)

547 KIMURA, S.; MITSUI, T.; IGAUE, I.; Ultrastructure of Golgi complex and partially coated reticulum in suspension-cultured cells of rice. (ENG) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 43: 83-91, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

548 KUJIRA, Y.; Methods and applications for measuring root systems by using seed pack growth pouch: varietal differences of root systems in rice plants at the early stage. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 31-34, illus. Ref. 1991.

549 KUJIRA, Y.; Varietal differences of root systems in red-kerneled rice and scented rice plants. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 35-38, illus. Ref. 1991.

550 LOUGUET, P.; COUDRET, A.; COUOT-GASTELLER, J.; LASCEVE, G.; Structure and ultrastructure of stomata. (ENG) Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 186(5/6): 273-287, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

551 MATSUBA, K.; The morphogenetic mechanism of formation of the panicle branching system in rice plants (Oryza sativa L.). (JPN) Bull. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 9: 11-58, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

552 MINI, L. S.; CHRISTOPHER, J.; JACOB, B.; Karyomorphological and phylogenetic studies on Hygroryza aristata (Retz.) Nees of the tribe Oryzeae. (ENG) Cytologia 56(1): 95-102, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

553 PENG, Y. C.; AND OTHERS; Study on the stem vascular bundle in different types of rice. I. Differences in the number of large and small vascular bundles among rice types. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 4: 7-12, illus. 1991.

554 RAJU, G. N.; SRINIVAS, T.; Effect of husk morphology on grain development and topography in rice. (ENG) Econ. Bot. 45(3): 429-434, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

555 SATO, K.; Effect of rate of fertilizer application at panicle development stage on morphology, growth and yield in rice plant. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 37-38, illus. Dec. 1990.

556 SATO, K.; Effects of fertilizer nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium on morphological characters of rice plant. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 35-36, illus. Dec. 1990.

557 SHIN, J. C.; TEN BERGE, H. F. M.; LEE, E. W.; Geometry of lowland rice root systems (Oryza sativa L.) and the relation to above-ground characteristics. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 250-260, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

558 SUN, Y.; LIANG, G. H.; Pollen surface sculpture of wheat, rice, maize and five sorghum species. (ENG) Cytologia 56(4): 659-664, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

559 SUTIC, D. D.; SINCLAIR, J. B.; Anatomy and physiology of diseased plants. (ENG) Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. 232 p., illus. (SB731.S884)

560 SUZUKI, K.; TANIGUCHI, T.; MAEDA, E.; Development of scutellar epithelial cells during rice embryogenesis, studied by chemical fixation and freeze-substitution methods. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 161-173, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

561 TAKEOKA, Y.; TSUTSUI, Y.; MATSUO, K.; Morphogenetic alterations of spikelets on a straighthead panicle in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 785-791, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

562 WADA, T.; OGAWA, K.; ITO, T.; SUZUKI, H.; TAKEOKA, Y.; Light microscopic observations on pollen and anther development in rice (Oryza sativa L.). I. Stages from pollen mother cells to tetrads. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 769-777. illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

563 WANG, G. H.; LU, Y. G.; Observations on morphology of unhulled grains and anthers of three Oryza species in China by scanning electron microscopy. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 7-12, illus. 1991.

## Physiology and biochemistry

564 ADHIKARI, N. P.; Physio-morphological responses of upland rice to shade. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 127 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1990.T5A44)

565 ADHIKARY, S. P.; PATNAIK, S. N.; Effect of distillery effluent and hetero-trophically growing nitrogen-fixing blue-green algae on the growth and yield of rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 257-264, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

566 AGATA, W.; Current researches on photosynthesis. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 101-106, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

567 AGRAWAL, S. B.; AGRAWAL, M.; Effect of sulphur dioxide and insecticide interaction on growth and seed characters of Oryza sativa. (ENG) J. Indian Bot. Soc. 69(1/2): 51-54, illus. Ref. 1990.

568 AKAZAWA, T.; Rice amylase and plant hormones. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 16-18, illus. Oct. 1991.

569 ALYOSHIN, E. P.; AVAKYAN, E. R.; ALYOSHIN, N. E.; Gibberellin and silicon action upon rice chloroplasts. (ENG) Acta Agron. Hung. 39(3/4): 305-308, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

570 ANBAZHAGAN, M.; BHAGWAT, K. A.; Studies on the progeny of rice plants grown at an unpolluted and polluted site. (ENG) Environ. Pollut. 69(1): 17-24, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

571 ANDERSON, J. M.; Membrane-derived fatty acids as precursors to second messengers. (ENG) In: Second messengers in plant growth and development, ed. by W. F. Boss and D. J. Morre, p. 181-212, illus. Ref. New York, Alan R. Liss, 1989. (Plant Biology, v. 6) (QK731.S43)

572 ANDREWS, D. L.; Characterization of differentially expressed mRNA sequences in rice (Oryza sativa L.), cv. Lemont and correlation of their expression with total nonstructural carbohydrate content. (ENG) College Station, Texas, 1990. 227 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— Texas A & M University. (SB286.A54)

573 ANGRISH, R.; SINGH, O. P.; Reduction of plant height and control of lodging in Basmati 370 rice with the application of plant growth regulators. (ENG) In: New trends in plant physiology (Proc. National Symposium on Growth and Differentiation in Plants), ed. by. K. K. Dhir, et al, p. 231-234, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Publishers, 1991. (QK710.N32.1988)

574 ARAI, S.; WATANABE, H.; KONDO, H.; EMORI, Y.; ABE, K.; Papain-inhibitory activity of Oryzacystatin, a rice seed cysteine proteinase inhibitor, depends on the Central Gln-Val-Val-Ala-Gly region conserved among cystatin superfamily members. (ENG) J. Biochem. 109(2): 294-298, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

575 ASLAM, M.; QURESHI, R. H.; AHMAD, N.; Effect of external sodium chloride on ionic variations in leaves of rice varieties. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. 27(4): 327-332, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989.

576 AUSTIN, R. B.; Prospects for improving crop production in stressful environments. (ENG) In: Plants under stress: biochemistry, physiology and ecology and their application to plant improvement, ed. by H. G. Jones, et al, p. 235-248. Ref. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989. (SB112.5.P42)

577 AVAKYAN, E. R.; ALYOSHIN, N. E.; SOROCHINSKAYA, E. P.; LEBEDEV, E. V.; ALYOSHIN, E. P.; Rice mitochondria surface membrane contains concanavalin A receptors. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 20-21, illus. June 1991.

578 AVER'YANOV, A. A.; LAPIKOVA, V. F.; Fungitoxicity mediated by active forms of oxygen species in rice leaf excretions. (RUS) Fiziol. Rast. 35(6): 1142-1151, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

579 AZUMA, T.; MIHARA, F.; UCHIDA, N.; YASUDA, T.; YAMAGUCHI, T.; Influence of humidity on ethylene-induced internodal elongation in floating rice. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(2): 307-309, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

580 BAI, N. R.; REGINA, A.; DEVIKA, R.; LEENAKUMARI, S.; DEVI, D. S. R.; JOSEPH, C. A.; Grain quality of some red rice genotypes. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 6-7, illus. Dec. 1991.

581 BAIMENOVA, A. T.; KVASHINA, T. I.; KORNIENKO, V. A.; Effect of fluoride on growth, development, and yields of rice. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 5: 68-72, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

582 BALIGAR, V. C.; DUNCAN, R. R.; FAGERIA, N. K.; Soil-plant interaction on nutrient use efficiency in plants: an overview. (ENG) In: Crops as enhancers of nutrient use, ed. by V. C. Baligar and R. R. Duncan, p. 351-373, illus. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (S596.7.C76)

583 BASET, Q. A.; ARJU, J.; Variations in concentrations of potassium, sodium and chlorophyll pigments in leaf segments of two rice varieties differing in sensitivity to salinity. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(2): 99-104, illus. Ref. June 1989.

584 BASU, R.; GHOSH, B.; Polyamines in various rice (Oryza sativa) genotypes with respect to sodium chloride salinity. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 82(4): 575-581, illus. Ref. 1991.

585 BATTEN, G. D.; BLAKENEY, A. B.; GLENNIE-HOLMES, M.; HENRY, R. J.; MCCAFFERY, A. C.; BACON, P. E.; HEENAN, D. P.; Rapid determination of shoot nitrogen status in rice using near infrared reflectance spectroscopy. (ENG) J. Sci. Food Agric. 54(2): 191-197, illus. Ref. 1991.

586 BAYLIS, A. D.; SUNLEY, R. L.; WIESENDANGER, A.; MEADE, K. A.; Inhibition of tillering in cereals by substituted 2-phenoxypropionic acids. (ENG) Plant Growth Regul. 10(3): 205-214, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

587 BHATIA, C. R.; MITRA, R.; Bioenergetics of grain protein. (ENG) In: Nitrogen in higher plants, ed. by Y. P. Abrol, p. 427-440, illus. Ref. Taunton, Somerset: Research Studies Press, 1990. (QK898.N6N58)

588 BHATNAGAR, B.; GARG, A. P.; Qualitative and quantitative analysis of microfungi colonising leaf-litter of Oryza sativa L. (ENG) J. Indian Bot. Soc. 69(1/2): 81-87, illus. Ref. 1990.

589 BHOI, M. K.; MAHAPATRA, P. K.; Assimilate contents and grain growth in tall indica rice cultivars. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(2): 153-155, illus. June 1989.

590 BOHRA, J. S.; DOERFFLING, K.; Effect of abscisic acid (ABA) application on salt tolerance of rice varieties. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 15-16, illus. Oct. 1991.

591 BORKIRD, C.; SIMOENS, C.; VILLARROEL, R.; VAN MONTAGU, M.; Gene expression associated with water-stress adaptation of rice cells and identification of two genes as hsp 70 and ubiquitin. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 82(3): 449-457, illus. Ref. July 1991.

592 BORKIRD, C.; CLAES, B.; CAPLAN, A.; SIMOENS, C.; MONTAGU, M. VAN; Differential expression of water-stress associated genes in tissues of rice plants. (ENG) J. Plant Physiol. 138(5): 591-595, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

593 BOUHARMONT, J.; In vitro selection for low temperature tolerance in rice. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 4-10. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

594 BUDHAR, M. N.; PALANISAMY, S.; KAREEM, A. A.; Simulation of yield potential of rice varieties in Cauvery delta zone, Tamil Nadu. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 11, illus. Apr. 1991.

595 BUKHTOYAROVA, Z. T.; TUMAN'YAN, N. G.; The content of nucleic acids and nuclease activity of rice seeds with different germinating capacity. (RUS) Prikl. Biokhim. Mikrobiol. 26(5): 669-673, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

596 CABUSLAY, G. S.; BLANCO, L. C.; AKITA, S.; Variation in seedling growth within a rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar and its effect on seedling salt tolerance evaluation. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 271-277, illus. June 1991.

597 CAEMMERER, S. VON; EVANS, J. R.; Determination of the average partial pressure of CO2 in chloroplasts from leaves of several C3 plants. (ENG) Aust. J. Plant Physiol. 18(3): 287-305, illus. Ref. 1991.

598 CAI, J. M.; XIAO, C. H.; ZHOU, Y. C.; LI, W. M.; A preliminary report on the sensitive period of pollen fertility alternation in male sterile 5460 in lica rice. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 373-379, illus 1990.

599 CHAKRABORTY, M. K.; PATEL, K. V.; Volatile carbonyl content of rice (Oryza sativa) leaf as a measure for quantifying aroma. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(1 ): 697-699, illus. Nov. 1989. (Reprint)

600 CHAMUAH, G. S.; DEY, J. K.; Root growth and potassium uptake of rice at variable supply of nitrogen. (ENG) J. Potassium Res. 4(1): 12-15, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

601 CHAN, H. Y.; LING, T. Y.; JUANG, R. H.; TING, I. N.; SUNG, H. Y.; SU, J. C.; Sucrose synthase in rice plants. Growth-associated changes in tissue-specific distribution. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 94(3): 1456-1461, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

602 CHANG, F. C.; CHEN, C. C.; TSENG, T. H.; LIU, D. J.; Studies on the physiology of hybrid rice. I. Assimilate production of photoinsensitive strains in the mid-crop season. (CHI) J. Agric. Assoc. China 153: 51-59, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

603 CHANG, F. C.; LIU, D. J.; Physiological studies of rice tillers. IV. Relationship between morphological characters of leaf blades and grain yield. (CHI) Chin. Agron. J. 1: 21-34, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

604 CHAUHAN, J. S.; LOPEZ, F. S. S.; VERGARA, B. S.; Effect of low light intensity before and after main crop cutting on ratooning ability of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(2): 156-159, illus. June 1989.

605 CHEN, C. T.; CHOU, C. M.; HOU, S. M.; LI, C. C.; KAO, C. H.; Senescence of rice leaves. XXVI. Effects of light, benzyladenine, abscisic acid and methyl jasmonate on the senescence of detached leaves of a chlorophyll-less mutant. (ENG) Chin. Agron. J. 1: 3-6, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

606 CHEN, C. T.; KAO, C. H.; Senescence of rice leaves. XXX. Levels of endogenous polyamines and dark-induced senescence of rice leaves. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(7): 935-941, illus. Ref. 1991.

607 CHEN, C. T.; LI, C. C.; KAO, C. H.; Senescence of rice leaves. XXXI. Changes of chlorophyll, protein, and polyamine contents and ethylene production during senescence of a chlorophyll-deficient mutant. (ENG) J. Plant Growth Regul. 10(4): 201-205, illus. Ref. 1991.

608 CHEN, C. T.; KAO, C. H.; Senescence of rice leaves. XXIX. Ethylene production, polyamine level and polyamine biosynthetic enzyme activity during senescence. (ENG) Plant Sci. 78(2): 193-198, illus. Ref. 1991.

609 CHEN, S. H.; Comparative study of pollen proteins of rice by isoelectric focusing and high-performance liquid chromatography. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(1): 91-94, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

610 CHEN, S. L.; CHEN, C. T.; KAO, C. H.; Polyamines promote the biosynthesis of ethylene in detached rice leaves. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(6): 813-817, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

611 CHEN, X. F.; LIANG, C. Y.; Accumulation of hydrogen peroxide and lipid peroxidation in male-sterile anthers of Oryza sativa. (CHI) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 17(1): 44-48, illus. Ref. 1991.

612 CHEN, Y. Z.; LIU, H. X.; GUO, J. Y.; CHEN, Z. M.; ZHANG, X.; LIN, D. X.; Estimation of rice cold tolerance using chlorophyll fluorescence technique. (CHI) Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 6: 122-131, illus. Ref. 1990.

613 CHENG, S. H.; SUN, Z. X.; SI, H. M.; Simulation of the effect of temperature on spikelet fertility in rice and its consequences for rice production. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 73-78, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

614 CHIBA, Y.; NIEDA, Y.; NAKAJIMA, T.; ICHISHIMA, E.; Unique enzymatic properties of alpha-amylase-III from suspension-cultured rice cells. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(3): 901-902, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

615 CHIRKOVA, T. V.; ZHUKOVA, T. M.; The character and role of glycolysis in anaerobiosis-resistant plants. (RUS) Vestn. Leningr. Univ. Ser. 3 (Biol.) 4: 61-68, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

616 CHIRKOVA, T. V.; SINYUTINA, N. F.; BLYUDZIN, YU. A.; BARSKII, I. E.; SMETANNIKOVA, S. V.; Phospholipid fatty acids in mitochondria and microsomes of wheat and rice seedling roots during aeration and anaerobiosis. (ENG) Sov. Plant Physiol. 36(1): 102-109, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

617 CHIRKOVA, T. V.; SEMENOVA, A. V.; SAAKOV, V. S.; Structure of mitochondrial proteins in roots of wheat and rice seedlings during aerations and anoxia. (ENG) Dokl. Bot. Sci. Akad. Nauk SSSR 304/306: 34-36, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

618 CHIRKOVA, T. V.; ZHUKOVA, T. M.; GONCHAROVA, N. N.; BELONOGOVA, V. A.; Determination of the level of membrane permeability as a method for diagnosing plants for resistance to oxygen deficit. (RUS) Fiziol. Biokhim. Kult. Rast. 23(1): 68-75, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

619 CHOI, C. D.; SON, Y.; KIM, S. C.; LEE, S. K.; Controlling of rice seedling growth by anti-GA plant growth regulators treatment on nurserybed. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 17-22, illus. Ref. 1990.

620 CHOI, C. D.; KIM, S. C.; LEE, S. K.; Effect of uniconazole application on lodging of direct seeded rice plant. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 81-86, illus. Ref. 1991.

621 CHOI, H. C.; YEA, J. D.; CHO, S. Y.; PARK, R. K.; Evaluation of varietal difference in cold tolerance of rice by cold-water irrigation system. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 10-24, illus. Ref. 1991.

622 CHOU, I. T.; CHEN, C. T.; KAO, C. H.; Characteristics of the induction of the accumulation of proline by abscisic acid and isobutyric acid in detached rice leaves. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(2); 269-272, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

623 CHRISTIANSON, C. B.; HOLT, L. S.; PICKENS, A.; Use of peroxide digestion procedure for the determination of the 15N content of plant tissue. (ENG) Commun. Soils Sci. Plant Anal. 22(3/4): 299-303, illus. 1991.

624 CHRISTIE, P. J.; HAHN, M.; WALBOT, V.; Low-temperature accumulation of alcohol dehydrogenase-1 messenger RNA and protein activity in maize and rice seedlings. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 95(3): 699-706, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991. (Reprint)

625 CLARK, R. B.; Physiology of cereals for mineral nutrient uptake, use and efficiency. (ENG) In: Crops as enhancers of nutrient use, ed. by V. C. Baligar and R. R. Duncan, p. 131-209. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (S596.7.C76)

626 COALE, F. J.; Gibberellic acid seed treatment. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 13-14, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

627 CONSTANTINO, S. V.; CABALLERO, P.; JULIANO, B. O.; IBABAO, M. G.; Composition of epicuticular wax alkanes of rice leaf and hull. (ENG) Kimika 7: 27-30, illus. 1991. (SB207.P8.1991.no.4)

628 COPELAND, L.; Enzymes of sucrose metabolism. (ENG) Methods Plant Biochem. 3: 73-85. Ref. 1990. (QK861.M4.v.3)

629 CROP EXP. STN., SUWON, KOREA. CHUNCHEON SUBSTN.; Rice cold tolerance test, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988. (ENG) Chuncheon, 1986-1989? 4 v. (SB228.C713)

630 CROP EXP. STN., SUWON, KOREA. CHUNCHEON SUBSTN.; Rice cold tolerance test, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1984. (ENG) Chuncheon, 1981-1985? 4 v. (SB228.C713)

631 CYSTATIN inhibitory sequence. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 12-13. 1991.

632 DAI, H.; LO, Y. S.; WU, C. Y.; TSOU, C. L.; HSU, G. S.; CHERN, C. G.; RUDDAT, M.; CHIANG, K. S.; Protein synthesis in isolated mitochondria of rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedlings. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 96(1): 319-323, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

633 DAI, Q. J.; VERGARA, B. S.; VISPERAS, R. M.; Amelioration of cold injury in rice (Oryza sativa L.): improving root oxidizing activity by plant growth regulators. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 15(1): 49-54, illus. Ref. 1990.

634 DATTA, K. S.; HASIJA, R. C.; DAYAL, J.; Germination and early seedling growth of some kharif crops as affected by salinity. (ENG) Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Res. 20(3): 172-181, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

635 DEY, S. K.; SINGH, V. P.; MURTY, K. S.; Effect of low light at different stages of development on growth and yield of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(1): 74-77, illus. Mar 1989.

636 DEY, S. K.; SINGH, V. P.; MURTY, K. S.; Influence of nitrogen levels on photosynthesis and productivity in early rice varieties. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(4): 364-368, illus. Dec. 1989.

637 DEY, S. K.; SINGH, V. P.; SWAIN, P.; MURTY, K. S.; Path coefficients of different leaf characters on photosynthetic rate in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(3): 237-239, illus. Sept. 1989.

638 DEY, S. K.; SINGH, V. P.; MURTY, K. S.; Selection for high photosynthetic productivity and yield in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 33(3): 256-258, illus. Sept. 1990.

639 DINGKUHN, M.; SCHNIER, F.; CORONEL, V.; A simulation model for the dynamics of rice growth and development. III. Validation of the model with high-yielding varieties. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 36(3): 329-349, illus. Ref. 1991.

640 DINGKUHN, M.; FARQUHAR, D.; DE DATTA, S. K.; O'TOOLE, J. C.; Discrimination of 13C among upland rices having different water use efficiencies. (ENG) Aust. J. Agric. Res. 42(7): 1123-1131, illus. Ref. 1991.

641 DONG, J. W.; HAN, B. W.; HE, Z. P.; LI, P. M.; Effects of paclobutrazol on levels of endogenous hormones in developing rice grains and on contents of amino acids in ripened rice grains. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 16(2): 143-148, illus. Ref. 1990.

642 DRENTH, H.; TEN BERGE, H. F. M.; MEIJBOOM, F. W.; Effects of growth medium on porosity and branching of rice roots (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 162-175, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

643 DU, L. C.; WANG, J.; Activities and distribution of Chitinase and beta-1,3-glucanase in rice induced by Pyricularia oryzae. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 2-3. Oct. 1991.

644 DUBEY, R. S.; SHARMA, N. K.; Acid and alkaline phosphatases in rice seedlings growing under salinity stress. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(3): 217-225, illus. Ref. Sept. 1989.

645 ELLIOT, C. L.; SNYDER, G. H.; Autoclave-induced digestion for the colorimetric determination of silicon in rice straw. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(6): 1118-1119, illus. Ref. June 1991.

646 ENDOSPERM and starch in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 14. July 1991.

647 ENZYMES in rice grains. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 11. Apr. 1991.

648 ESASHI, Y.; MATSUYAMA, S.; ASHINO, H.; OGASAWARA, M.; HASEGAWA, R.; Beta-glucosidase, activities and HCN liberation in unimbibed and imbibed seeds, and the induction of cocklebur seed germination by cyanogenic glycosides. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 83(1): 34-40, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

649 ESASHI, Y.; ISUZUGAWA, K.; MATSUYAMA, S.; ASHINO, H.; HASEGAWA, R.; Endogenous evolution of HCN during pre-germination periods in many seed species. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 83(1): 27-33, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

650 EVANS, J. R.; Photosynthesis and nitrogen relationships in leaves of C3 plants. (ENG) Oecologia 78(1): 9-19, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

651 FAGERIA, N. K.; BALIGAR, V. C.; EDWARDS, D. G.; Soil-plant nutrient relationships at low pH stress. (ENG) In: Crops as enhancers of nutrient use, ed. by V. C. Baligar and R. R. Duncan, p. 475-507, illus. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (S596.7.C76)

652 FAN, X. H.; LIU, Z. Y.; The relationship between proton extrusion by rice and wheat roots and phosphate level in medium. (CHI) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 17(2): 125-132, illus. Ref. 1991.

653 FARQUHAR, G. D.; WONG, S. C.; EVANS, J. R.; HUBICK, K. T.; Photosynthesis and gas exchange. (ENG) In: Plants under stress: biochemistry, physiology and ecology and their application to plant improvement, ed. by H. G. Jones, et al, p. 47-69, illus. Ref. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989. (SB112.5.P42)

654 FENG, G. H.; CHEN, M. S.; KRAMER, K. J.; REECK, G. R.; Alpha-amylase inhibitors for rice: fractionation and selectivity toward insect, mammalian and bacterial alpha-amylases. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(5): 516-518, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

655 FENG, J. Y.; YU, B. G.; CAO, D. M.; Changes of polyamines in young panicles of PGMR during their development. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(1): 12-16, illus. 1991.

656 FERNANDES, M. S.; Effects of environmental stress on the relationship of free amino-N to fresh weight of rice plants. (ENG) J. Plant Nutr. 14(11): 1151-1164, illus. Ref. 1991.

657 FOX, T. C.; KENNEDY, R. A.; Mitochondrial enzymes in aerobically and anaerobically germinated seedlings of Echinochloa and rice. (ENG) Planta 184(4): 510-514, illus. Ref. 1991.

658 FREYSSINET, G.; SAILLAND, A.; Structure and evolution of the small and large RuBisCO subunits from various photosynthetic organisms. (ENG) Plant Physiol. Biochem. 29(5): 517-529, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

659 FU, C. X.; TAN, X. Y.; NIE, Y. Q.; GU, X. Y.; Effect of light acclimatization on photoinhibition of photosynthesis and its recovery in rice. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(3): 34-39, illus. Ref. 1991.

660 FUJIYAMA, H.; Sodium hazards in arid land agriculture and solutions to them. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Tottori Univ. Arid. Land Res. Cent. 1990-1991: 39-49, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

661 FUKAI, S.; LI, L.; VIZMONTE, P. T.; FISCHER, K. S.; Control of grain yield by sink capacity and assimilate supply in various rice (Oryza sativa) cultivars. (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(2): 127-135, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

662 FUKUSHIMA, D.; Structures of plant storage proteins and their functions. (ENG) Food Rev. Int. 7(3): 353-381, illus. Ref. 1991.

663 FURUTA, K.; HORIUCHI, T.; Comparison of germination habits among rice varieties under water stress conditions. (JPN) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 110: 3-8, illus. Dec. 1990.

664 GAO, Y.; Investigation on the identification indices of drought resistance in rice. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 1: 16-20, illus. 1991.

665 GIBBERELLINS from anthers. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 13-14, illus. Apr. 1991.

666 GOTO, Y.; TUCHIYAMA, T.; HOSHIKAWA, K.; Tillering behavior in Oryza sativa L. VII. Relation between tiller age and panicle formation in the individual tillers. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 701-707, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

667 GOTOH, K.; SAITO, M.; Precision of field experiment in paddy rice. I. Main characters at maximum tiller stage in planting fixed number of seedlings. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 71-72, illus. 1991.

668 GOTOH, K.; SAITO, M.; Precision of field experiment in paddy rice. II. Main characters at maximum tiller stage in planting fluctuated number of seedlings. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 73-75, illus. 1991.

669 GOTOH, K.; SAITO, M.; Precision of field experiment in paddy rice. III. Effective method to estimate dry weight. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 76-77, illus. 1991.

670 GROWTH retardant affects rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 10-11. Oct. 1991.

671 GUO, J. Y.; WANG, Y. R.; LIU, H. X.; Physiological and biochemical analysis of low temperature injury in rice. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 409-423, illus. Ref. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

672 GUO, X. H.; YAN, Z. D.; Study on exploration, evaluation and utilization of high yielding and quality Keng rice. II. Characteristics of sink and source and cultivation management. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 3: 4-6, illus. 1988.

673 HAFEZ, A. A.; GOYAL, S. S.; RAINS, D. W.; Quantitative determination of total sulfur in plant tissues using acid digestion and ion-chromatography. (ENG) Agron. J. 83(1): 148-153, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

674 HAGA, M.; OGATA, H.; SEKIZAWA, Y.; Behavior and characteristics of lignin in rice leaves infected by blast fungus. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(2): 619-621, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

675 HAGA, M.; OGATA, H.; SEKIZAWA, Y.; SHIBAHARA, S.; KURIHARA, H.; Behavior of hydroxy-cynnamates, related aldehydes and alcohols in rice leaves infected by blast fungus with reference to inducible lignification. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(2): 623-624, illus. Feb. 1991.

676 HANADA, K.; OIJI, A.; KAGAWA, K.; OJIMA, I.; Differentiation of leaves of tiller buds under deep water and growth of tiller buds after lowering of the water level in floating rice (ENG) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 35(2): 118-126, illus. Ref. June 1991.

677 HANDBOOK of amylases and related enzymes: their sources, isolation methods, properties and applications, ed. by the Amylase Research Society of Japan. (ENG) Oxford: Pergamon, 1988. 274 p., illus. (QP609.A45H25)

678 HANIU, Y.; SUGIYAMA, T.; Influence of night illumination on the growth and yield of rice plant. 1. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 38-42, illus. Mar. 1991.

679 HARIKISHAN RAO, A.; REDDY, A. R.; Cold induced polypeptides in rice roots. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 6-7, illus. July 1991.

680 HASEGAWA, E.; SATTOH, K.; YASUI, T.; Potassium and sodium uptake by rice plant. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 61(6): 649-652, illus. Dec. 1990.

681 HASEGAWA, H.; NISHIMURA, A.; Composition of free amino acids in rice seeds and seedlings. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 53-58, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

682 HAYAKAWA, T.; OKADA, F.; TSUTSUI, M.; SATO, M.; IGAUE, I.; Effect of phytate on the hydrolysis of p-nitrophenyl phosphate with phosphatase from various sources. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(3): 651-657, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

683 HAYASHI, M.; TSURU, A.; MITSUI, T.; TAKAHASHI, N.; HANZAWA, H.; ARITA, Y.; AKAZAWA, T.; Structure and biosynthesis of the xylose-containing carbohydrate moiety of rice alpha-amylase. (ENG) Eur. J. Biochem. 191(2): 287-295, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

684 HERNANDEZ, D.; MOSES, A.; RAMIREZ, E.; CASTILLO, D.; Response of the rice seed germination and of coleoptile development to the seed covered FeSO4.7H20 grown in NaCl water solutions. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 125-134, illus. 1990.

685 HIRAI, G.; NAKAYAMA, N.; CHUJO, H.; TANAKA, O.; HIRANO, T.; Relation between the leaf-temperature and rate of photosynthesis in rice plant. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 91-93, illus. Mar. 1991.

686 HIRAI, K.; FUJII, S.; HONJO, K.; Plant growth regulating action of brassinolide. I. The effect of brassinolide on the ripening of rice plants under the low temperature condition. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 29-35, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

687 HIRASAWA, T.; ISHIHARA, K.; On resistance to water transport in crop plants for estimating water uptake ability under intense transpiration. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 174-183, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

688 HORIE, T.; Effect of CO2-induced climatic change on growth and yield of paddy rice. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 109-116, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

689 HORTON, R. F.; The effect of ethylene and other regulators on coleoptile growth of rice under anoxia. (ENG) Plant Sci. 79(1): 57-62, illus. Ref. 1991.

690 HOSON, T.; MASUDA, Y.; Role of polysaccharide synthesis in elongation growth and cell wall loosening in intact rice coleoptiles. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(6): 763-769, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

691 HUANG, X. L.; KHAN, A. A.; Roles of CO2 and ethylene in closed environment-- alleviation of salinity stress on rice seedling growth. (ENG) Chin. J. Bot. 2(1): 33-38, illus. Ref. June 1990.

692 HUANG, Y. F.; CHEN, Y. R.; Localization of acid phosphates in rice calli. (ENG) Proc. Annu. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. Am. 47th: 1014-1015, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

693 HUANG, Y. M.; KAO, C. H.; Senescence of rice leaves. XXV. Changes of acid phosphatase activity. (ENG) Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 32(1): 37-42, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

694 HUANG, Y.; KAO, C. H.; Senescence of rice leaves. XXVIII. Effects of molybdate and vanadate on acid phosphatase and leaf senescence. (ENG) Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 32(2): 97-101, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

695 HUANG, Y.; KAO, C. H.; Senescence of rice leaves. XXVII. Regulation of acid phosphatase by abscisic acid and benzyladenine during senescence. (ENG) Chin. Agron. J. 1: 11-19, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

696 HUH, B. L.; AN, M. H.; KIM, K. S.; KIM, J. R.; SA, J. G.; KIM, S. K.; CHANG, J. S.; KIM, D. R.; A survey on cold-induced sterility of rice at high land of Kangweon Province in 1988. (KOR) Korean J. Crop Sci. 35(6): 481-486, illus. Dec. 1990.

697 HWANG, B.; KIM, M. K.; VASIL, I. K.; Isolation and culture of protoplasts derived from embryonic cell suspension culture of Oryza sativa (rice). (KOR) Korean J. Bot. 31(1): 41-50, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

698 HYODO, H.; Stress/wound ethylene. (ENG) In: The plant hormone ethylene, ed. by A. K. Mattoo and J. C. Sutle, p. 43-63, illus. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991. (QK898.E8P42)

699 IBI, A.; ISLAM, Q. R.; YAMADA, H.; INOUYE, J.; Relationship between the second leaf blade length and elongation ability of plant in deepwater rice. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 35(3/4): 177-120, illus. Feb. 1991.

700 IGAUE, I.; NISHITA, K.; IMAI, H.; TAKAMI, S.; SHIMIZU, T.; HAYAKAWA, T.; Inositol metabolism in suspension-cultured cells of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 43: 67-81, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

701 IIJIMA, M.; KONO, Y.; Interspecific differences of the root system structures of four cereal species as affected by soil compaction. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 130-138, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

702 IIJIMA, M.; KONO, Y.; YAMAUCHI, A.; PARDALES, J. R., JR.; Effects of soil compaction on the development of rice and maize root systems. (ENG) Environ. Exp. Bot. 31(3): 333-342, illus. Ref. July 1991.

703 IINO, M.; Is auxin a hormone? (JPN) Chem. Regul. Plants 26(1): 51-76, illus. Ref. June 1991.

704 IKEDA, T.; Effects of rice hill arrangements in pots on inclinations of culms with different winds. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 220-224, illus. June 1991.

705 IMABAYASHI, S.; OGATA, T.; HAMACHI, Y.; Viviparity of rice cultivars 'Koshihikari', 'Mineasahi' and 'Kinuhikari' cultivated in Fukuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 14-16, illus. Dec. 1990.

706 IMAI, K.; OKAMOTO-SATO, M.; Effects of temperature on CO2 dependence of gas exchanges in C3 and C4 crop plants. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 139-145, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

707 IMAKI, T.; TAKEDA, M.; The efficiency for solar energy conversion in rice population estimated from crop photosynthesis and respiration under field conditions. II. Estimation of the solar energy conversion from dry matter production during the ripening stage. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 24: 1-7, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

708 INT. RICE RES. INST. PLANT BREED. GENET. BIOCHEM. DIV.; List of publications, 1961-1991. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 26 p. (SB206.D2A312)

709 ISODA, A.; YOSHIMURA, T.; ISHIKAWA, T.; NAKAMURA, Y.; NOJIMA, H.; TAKASAKI, Y.; An analysis of light intercepting characteristics in rice by using simple integrated solarimeter. (JPN) Tech. Bull. Fac. Hort. Chiba Univ. 43: 39-43, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

710 ITO, H.; HIRAOKA, N.; OHBAYASHI, A.; OHASHI, Y.; Purification and characterization of rice peroxidases. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(10): 2445-2454, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

711 IWATA, T.; Characteristics of root distribution and growth and yield of rice cv. Koshihikari in Fukui Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 91-94, illus. Mar. 1987.

712 JACKSON, M. B.; Ethylene in root growth and development. (ENG) In: The plant hormone ethylene, ed. by A. K. Mattoo and J. C. Suttle, p. 159-181, illus. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991. (QK898.E8P42)

713 JAN, F.; Aleminium effects on growth, nutrient net uptake and transport in 3 rice (Oryza sativa) cultivars with different sensitivity to aluminium. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 83(3): 441-448, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991

714 JAPAN ASSOC. ADV. PHYTO-REGUL.; 1990 application test results of plant growth regulators for paddy rice and upland crops. (JPN) Shokucho 24(11): 423-430, illus. Feb. 1991.

715 JIA, Z. K.; ZHU, B. Y.; Preliminary study on the accumulation effect of amylose affected by the air temperature at the filling stage of rice. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(2): 65-69, illus. 1991.

716 JIANG, M. Y.; JING, J. H.; WANG, S. T.; Effects of osmotic stress on membrane-lipid peroxidation and endogenous protective systems in rice seedlings. (CHI) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 17(1): 80-84, illus. Ref. 1991.

717 JOERSBO, M.; BRUNSTEDT, J.; Electroporation: mechanism and transient expression, stable transformation and biological effects in plant protoplasts. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 81(2): 256-264, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

718 JOHNSON-GREEN, P. C.; CROWDER, A. A.; Iron oxide deposition on axenic and non-axenic roots of rice seedling (Oryza sativa L.) (ENG) J. Plant Nutr. 14(4): 375-386, illus. Ref. 1991.

719 JUANG, R. H.; SU, J. C.; Purification of rice grain sucrose synthetase by preparative electrophoresis. (ENG) J. Chin. Biochem. Soc. 17(1): 42-51, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

720 JUSTIN, S. H. F. W.; ARMSTRONG, W.; Evidence for the involvement of ethene in aerenchyma formation in adventitious roots of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) New Phytol. 118(1): 49-62, illus. Ref. May 1991.

721 KABAKI, N.; KON, T.; Physiological factors concerning the growth of rice seedling. I. Varietal difference of growth rate at different stages. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 25-27, illus. 1990.

722 KABAKI, N.; KON, T.; Physiological factors concerning the growth of rice seedling. II. Effects of plant hormones. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 28-29, illus. 1990.

723 KABAKI, N.; KON, T.; Physiological factors concerning the growth of rice seedling. III. Varietal difference of growth in anaerobic condition. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 30-32, illus. 1990.

724 KAKIZAKI, Y.; Effect of different temperatures given to the culm-base of rice plant on the emergence and elongation of its tiller under controlled environment. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 82-90, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

725 KAMACHI, K.; YAMAYA, T.; MAE, T.; OJIMA, K.; Multiple polypeptides glutamine synthetase subunit in rice roots in vivo and in vitro. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(3): 887-888, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

726 KAMIJI, Y.; HAYASHI, S.; Factors on the variation of length of lower internode in paddy rice. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 23-24, illus. Dec. 1990.

727 KAMIYA, Y.; KOBAYASHI, M.; FUJIOKA, S.; YAMANE, H.; NAKAYAMA, I.; SAKURAI, A.; Effects of a plant growth regulator, prohexadione calcium (BX-112), on the elongation of rice shoots caused by exogenously applied gibberellins and helminthosporol. II. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(8): 1205-1210, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

728 KATAYAMA, M.; On different characteristics of cuticular lipids of C3 plants from those of C4 plants. (JPN) Proc. Jap. Conf. Biochem. Lipids 29: 197-200, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

729 KATAYAMA, M.; On different characteristics of cuticular lipids of C3 plants from those of C4 plants. II. (JPN) J. Biochem. 59(8): 770. Aug. 1987. (Reprint)

730 KATAYAMA, M.; YAMAGUCHI, O.; On different characteristics of cuticular lipids of C3 plants from those of C4 plants. III. (JPN) Proc. Jap. Conf. Biochem. Lipids 30: 167-170, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

731 KATSUMI, M.; Physiology of plant dwarfism in plants. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(4): 240-247, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

732 KAUR KEHRI, H.; CHANDRA, S.; Mycorrhizal association in crops under sewage farming. (ENG) J. Indian Bot. Soc. 69(3/4): 267-269, illus. Ref. 1990.

733 KAWAGUCHI M.; KOBAYASHI, M.; SAKURAI, A.; SYONO, K.; The presence of an enzyme that converts indole-3-acetamide into IAA in wild and cultivated rice. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(2): 143-149, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

734 KELLY, M. O.; DAVIES, P. J.; The control of whole plant senescence. (ENG) CRC Crit. Rev. Plant Sci. 7(2): 139-173. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

735 KENDE, H.; Studies on hormone biosynthesis and action. (ENG) Annu. Rep. MSU-DOE Plant Res. Lab. 1990: 28-35, illus. Ref. 1991?

736 KHAKIMZHANOV, A. A.; NELIDOV, S. N.; FURSOV, O. V.; Effect of soil amendments on the contents of starch and amylose, and amylase activity and heterogeneity in rice grains of plants grown in Takyr-like soil. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk. Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 5: 23-27, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

737 KHAN, I. M.; Assessment for potential grain filling patterns in early duration rice cultures. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 33(4): 359-362, illus. Dec. 1990.

738 KHAN, R. I.; CHOUDHURI, M. A.; Senescence behaviour of some rice cultivars. (ENG) Indian J. Exp. Biol. 29(1): 59-61, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

739 KHAN, S.; RAY, M.; Effect of cadmium on radicle growth of different varieties of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and its impact on public health. (ENG) In: Environmental protection and afforestation, ed. by M. Ray and S. Mandal, p. 225-232, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (Recent Res. Ecol. Environ. Pollut. v. 4) (SD409.N3.1988)

740 KHANNA, K. R.; Crop improvement in the perspective of agricultural advancement and the necessity for investigations at the molecular level. (ENG) In: Biochemical aspects of crop improvement, ed. by K. R. Khanna, p. 3-33, illus. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991. (SB123.B55)

741 KHOLUPENKO, I. P.; ZHEMCHUGOVA, V. P.; SOKIRKA, A. I.; CHERNODED, G. K.; BURUNDUKOVA, O. L.; Effect of shading on the leaf apparatus and plant productivity in rice. (RUS) Fiziol. Biokhim. Kult. Rast. 23(1): 23- ), illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

742 KIKUCHI, M.; KUWANO, E.; NAKASHIMA, Y.; ETO, M.; Effects of 1,5-disubstituted imidazoles on the growth of lettuce and rice seedlings. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 36(1/2): 83-92, illus. Oct. 1991.

743 KIKUNAGA, S.; KATOH, Y.; TAKAHASHI, M.; Biochemical changes in phosphorus compounds and in the activity of phytase and alpha-amylase in the rice (Oryza sativa) grain during germination. (ENG) J. Sci. Food Agric. 56(3): 335-343, illus. Ref. 1991.

744 KIM, J. K.; VERGARA, B. S.; Tillering behavior of low and high tillering rices (ENG) Korean J. Crop Sci. 35(6): 512-517, illus. Dec. 1990.

745 KIM, S. K.; ABE, H.; LITTLE, C. H. A.; PHARIS, R. P.; Identification of two brassinosteroids from the cambial region of Scots pine (Pinus silverstris) by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, after detection using a dwarf rice lamina inclination bioassay. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 94(4): 1709-1713, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

746 KIRK, G. J. D.; BOULDIN, D. R.; Speculations on the operation of the rice root system in relation to nutrient uptake. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 195-203, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

747 KLEINHOFS, A.; WARNER, R. L.; Advances in nitrate assimilation. (ENG) Biochem. Plants 16: 89-120, illus. Ref. 1990. (QK861.B57.v.16)

748 KOBAYASHI, H.; Use of plant growth regulator for crop yield stabilization. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 114-120, illus. Mar. 1991.

749 KOBAYASHI, K.; ONISHI, M.; HORIE, T.; Spikelet number of rice as influenced by nitrogen and nonstructural carbohydrate contents during reproductive stage. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 59-61, illus. Mar. 1991.

750 KOBAYASHI, M.; KWAK, S. S.; KAMIYA, Y.; YAMANE, H.; TAKAHASHI, N.; SAKURAI, A.; Conversion of GA5 to GA6 and GA3 in cell-free systems from Phaseolus vulgaris and Oryza sativa. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(1): 249-251, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

751 KOGA-BAN, Y.; ABE, M.; KITAGAWA, Y.; Alteration in gene expression during cold treatment of rice plant. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(6): 901-905, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

752 KOJIMA, M.; KIMURA, H.; OHNISHI, M.; FUJINO, Y.; ITO, S.; Distribution and characterization of diglycosyldiacylglycerol isomers with different anomeric configuration in higher plants. (ENG) Phytochemistry 30(4): 1165-1168, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

753 KONNO, H.; TSUMUKI, H.; An Exo-polygalacturonase from rice shoots. (ENG) Phytochemistry 30(7): 2115-2118, illus. Ref. 1991.

754 KONNO, S.; KONTA, T.; NAKAYAMA, Y.; MIYANO, H.; Effects of poor sunshine conditions during the ripening periods on ripening, grain quality and yield of paddy rice. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 29-30, illus. Dec. 1990.

755 KONNO, S.; KONTA, T.; NAKAYAMA, Y.; MIYANO, H.; MIURA, H.; TAKATORI, H.; HAYASAKA, T.; Effect of growth and environmental conditions during the grain filling period on ripening, grain yield and quality of paddy rice. (JPN) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25: 7-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

756 KORDAN, H. A.; Coleoptile influence on rice seedling growth. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 6-7, illus. Apr. 1991.

757 KOREA-IRRI COLLAB. PROJ. RICE COLD TOLERANCE; Report (Korea-IRRI Collab. Proj. Rice Cold Tolerance) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 119 p., illus. (SB207.C65K6.1990)

758 KOREA-IRRI COLLAB. PROJ.; Report: Effect of physiological stress on grain quality of rice (Project CE90-6-1-K1) (April-July 1991, IRRI). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 26 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.C65K64.1991.Apr/Je)

759 KOSHIOKA, M.; Studies on the metabolism of gibberellins in plants suspension cell cultures. (JPN) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agro-Environ. Sci. (Japan) 7: 1-72, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

760 KOSHIOKA, M.; Metabolism of gibberellin in plant cultured cell. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(1): 61-67, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

761 KOZAKI, A.; SAKAMOTO, A.; TANAKA, K.; TAKEBA, G.; The promoter of the gene for glutamine synthetase from rice shows organ-specific and substrate-induced expression in transgenic tobacco plants. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(3): 353-358, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

762 KRISHNAMURTHY, R.; ANBAZHAGAN, M.; BHAGWAT, K. A.; Evaluation of quarternary ammonium compounds as index of salt tolerance using rice cultivars. (ENG) Indian J. Exp. Biol. 26(2): 137-139, illus. Ref. Feb. 1988.

763 KRISHNAMURTHY, R.; Amelioration of salinity effect in salt tolerant rice (Oryza sativa L.) by foliar application of putrescine. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(5): 699-703, illus. Ref. July 1991.

764 KUBO, I.; OCHI, M.; SHIBATA, K.; HANKE, F. J.; NAKATSU, T.; TAN, K. S.; TANIGUCHI, M.; KAMIKAWA, T.; YAMAGIWA, Y.; ARIZUKA, M.; WOOD, W. F.; Effect of marine algal constituent on the growth of lettuce and rice seedlings. (ENG) J. Nat. Prod. 53(1): 50-56, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

765 KUJIRA, Y.; Varietal differences in growth and activity of rice plant root. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 15-17, illus. Mar. 1986.

766 KUMAGAI, K.; NAKANISHI, M.; HARADA, Y.; Nitrogen absorption pattern of rice plant based on estimation of nitrogen absorption amount by non-destructive method. (JPN) Bull. Yamagata Prefect Agric. Exp. Stn. 25: 23-34, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

767 KUMBHAR, D. D.; SONAR, K. R.; Dry matter accumulation and concentration of iron and manganese in lowland and upland rice varieties grown in uplands. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 15(4): 499-503, illus. Ref. 1981.

768 KUPKANCHANAKUL, T.; KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; ROONTUN, S.; VERGARA, B. S.; Herbage and grain yield of deepwater rices in the field. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 10-11, illus. Apr. 1991.

769 KUPKANCHANAKUL, T.; VERGARA, B. S.; KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; Ratooning ability of deepwater rice and ratoon crop herbage production. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 5, illus. Dec. 1991.

770 KURATA, K.; UMEDA, T.; KISHIMOTO, N.; HIRAI, H.; Experimental conditions for the applications of a cell sorter in plant cell engineering. (JPN) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 6: 69-94, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

771 KURODA, E.; HONJYO, K.; HIRANO, M.; Sterile spikelets of rice plants induced by low temperature in 1988: difference in heading date among stems and spikelet locations on the panicle. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 213-219, illus. Ref. June 1991.

772 KUSUDA, O.; A basic study on field experiment and investigation methods in rice plant. II. Coefficient of variation and standard sample size in the survey of quantitative characters of mechanically transplanted rice. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 721-726, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

773 KUSUTANI, A.; SANBUICHI, T.; Studies on ripening of rice varieties grown under low temperature. IV. Principal component analysis on some ripening characters. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 679-686, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

774 KUTSCHERA, U.; SIEBERT, C.; MASUDA, Y.; SIEVERS, A.; Effects of submergence on development and gravitropism in the coleoptile of Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Planta 183(1): 112-119, illus. Ref. 1991.

775 LEA, P. J.; BLACKWELL, R. D.; CHEN, F. L.; HECHT, U.; Enzymes of ammonia assimilation. (ENG) Methods Plant Biochem. 3: 257-276, illus. Ref. 1990. (QK861.M4.v.3)

776 LEBEDEV, E. V.; About classification of rice protein bodies. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 25-28, illus. 1989.

777 LEBEDEV, E. V.; About rice germ starch. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 29-31, illus. 1989.

778 LEE, B. M.; LEE, D. C.; NOH, K. A.; IM, J. N.; Study on the low temperature stress of rice seedling as affected by abscisic acid. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 87-90, illus. Ref. 1991.

779 LEE, J. T.; KIM, D. U.; YUN, S. H.; IM, J. N.; Regional differences of solar energy efficiency to produce dry matter of rice (Oryza sativa L.) under field condition in Korea. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 62-73, illus. Ref. 1991.

780 LEE, M. H.; SHIN, J. C.; PARK, R. K.; Patterns of partitioning of carbohydrates in rice crops with different transplanting dates. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 85-93, illus Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

781 LEE, S. Y.; Influence of heavy nitrogen application and non application of phosphate or potassium on cold tolerance at booting stage of rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 31-43, illus. Ref. 1990.

782 LI, L.; SHA, G. D.; LU, J. W.; JI, F. J.; Studies on photosynthetic characteristics of the plant population of rice hybrid Shanyou 63. 1. Light reception and utilization by the plant population. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 1-3, illus. 1989.

783 LI, L.; SHA, G. D.; LU, J. W.; Studies on photosynthetic characteristics of the plant population of rice hybrid Shanyou 63. III. Utilization of light energy by the plant population and its yield potential. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 9: 1-3, illus. 1989.

784 LI, W. X.; KODAMA, O.; AKATSUKA, T.; Role of oxygenated fatty acids in rice phytoalexin production. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(4): 1041-1047, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

785 LI, Z. L.; WU, Y. L.; XIE, L. C.; CHEN, Y. Q.; A preliminary study on the production and distribution of dry matter after heading of N98s x Teqing (A two-line intersubspecific hybrid rice). (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(1): 22-27, illus. Jan. 1991.

786 LIANG, Y. C.; CHEN, X. H.; WANG, D. P.; Changes in TCA-Si (Trichloroacetic acid soluble silica) content and its distribution in rice plants. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(4): 41-43, illus. 1991.

787 LIAO, J. L.; CAO, D. M.; Cyto-chemical studies on storage starch of culm and ratoon growth in ratooning rice. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(2): 12-15, illus. 1991.

788 LIDON, F. C.; HENRIQUES, F. S.; Limiting step on photosynthesis of rice plants treated with varying copper levels. (ENG) J. Plant Physiol. 138(1): 115-118, illus. Ref. May 1991.

789 LIN, H. X.; XIONG, Z. M.; MIN, S. K.; YU, G. L.; ZHU, X. D.; The response of semidwarf rice lines to gibberellic acid. (ENG) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 13-18, illus. Ref. 1991.

790 LIN, J. Y.; LIN, J. L.; Dry matter production and partitioning processes in fertile and cytoplasmic male sterile near-isogenic lines of rice. (CHI) J. Agric. Assoc. China 151: 10-24, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

791 LIN, Z. F.; LI, S. S.; LIN, G. Z.; SUN, G. C.; WANG, W.; ZHAO, C. X.; Effect of active oxygen on fluidity of deep layer of rice chloroplast membrane. (CHI) Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 6: 95-100, illus. Ref. 1990.

792 LIU, Y. Z.; CHEN, Z. M.; ZHANG, X.; LIN, D. X.; KONG, Q. G.; Comparison of methods for identification of cold tolerance of rice. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 3-4, illus. Oct. 1991.

793 LOTT, J. N. A.; CAVDEK, V.; CARSON, J.; Leakage of K, Mg, Cl, Ca, and Mn from imbibing seeds, grains and isolated seed parts. (ENG) Seed Sci. Res. 1(4): 229-233, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

794 LU, C. G.; GU, F. L.; LU, M. L.; ZOU, J. S.; Studies on physiological basis of high yields of indica-japonica hybrid rice Yayou 2. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(1): 15-19, illus. 1991.

795 LUTHE, D. S.; Electrophoretic and immunological detection of legumin-like seed proteins in several monocot species including several tribes of the Poaceae. (ENG) Plant Sci. 78(2): 185-192, illus. Ref. 1991.

796 LYTLE, C. M.; JOLLEY, V. D.; Iron deficiency stress response of various C-3 and C-4 grain crop genotypes: strategy II mechanism evaluated. (ENG) J. Plant Nutr. 14(4): 341-362, illus. Ref. 1991.

797 MA, Y. F.; LU, D. Z.; Effect of irrigation modes on the senescence of hybrid rice after heading. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 4-5, illus. Oct. 1991.

798 MAE, T.; Physiological studies on leaf nitrogen. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(3): 203-206. Ref. June 1991.

799 MAGALHAES, J. R.; HUBER, D. M.; Response of ammonium assimilation enzymes to nitrogen form treatments in different plant species. (ENG) J. Plant Nutr. 14(2): 175-185, illus. Ref. 1991.

800 MAHAJAN, R. K.; RAO, A. V.; Effect of flowering time on grain yield of rice. (ENG) Crop Improv. 17(1): 59-63, illus. June 1990.

801 MARCO, G. J.; NOVAK, R. A.; Natural product interactions during aniline metabolism including their incorporation in biopolymers. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(12): 2101-2111, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

802 MARUYAMA, S.; TAJIMA, K.; Leaf conductance in japonica and indica rice varieties. I. Size, frequency, and aperture of stomata. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 801-808, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

803 MATOH, T.; MURATA, S.; TAKAHASHI, E.; Effect of silicate application on photosynthesis of rice plants. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(3): 248-251, illus. June 1991.

804 MATSUBA, K.; Developmental and morphological analysis of tillering ability of rice plants. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 39-40, illus. Mar. 1985.

805 MATSUBA, K.; Relation between period of lag phase and number of non-tillering nodes in rice plants. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 41-42, illus. Mar. 1985.

806 MATSUSHITA, N.; MATOH, T.; Characterization of Na+ exclusion mechanisms of salt-tolerant reed plants in comparison with salt-sensitive rice plants. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 83(1): 170-176, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

807 MATSUZAKI, A.; RUTGER, J. N.; Characteristics relating to young panicle development and heading of closely related Calrose rice genotypes. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 298-305, illus. Ref. June 1991.

808 MAWAL, Y. R.; RANJEKAR, P. K.; SHINDE, U. P.; AKOLEKAR, D. B.; CHOUDHARY, V. R.; Silicalite zeolite: a novel matrix for purification and estimation of a hydrophobic protein rice prolamin. (ENG) Biotechnol. Tech. 4(3): 177-180, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

809 MEIJER, E. G. M.; VAN IREN, F.; SCHRIJNEMAKERS, E.; HENSGENS, L. A. M.; VAN ZIJDERVELD, M.; SCHILPEROORT, R. A.; Retention of the capacity to produce plants from protoplasts in cryopreserved cell lines of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Plant Cell Rep. 10(4): 171-174, illus. Ref. 1991.

810 MENEGUS, F.; CATTARUZZA, L.; MATTANA, M.; BEFFAGNA, N.; RAGG, E.; Response to anoxia in rice and wheat seedlings: changes in the pH of intercellular compartments, glucose-6-phosphate level, and metabolic rate. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 95(3): 760-767, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991. (Reprint)

811 MIAO, Y. G.; LI, Z. R.; Purification of RubisCO from rice and its properties compared with those of tobacco. (CHI) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 17(2): 183-191, illus. Ref. 1991.

812 MICHIYAMA, H.; SAKA, H.; Growth dependent changes of endogenous ethylene levels in leaf sheaths and panicles in the life cycle of rice plants. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 306-311, illus. Ref. June 1991.

813 MISHRA, B.; Simulation of nitrogen nutrition and growth of rice. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 229-232, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

814 MISRA, M.; MISRA, A. N.; Hormonal regulation of detached rice leaf senescence: changes in leaf pigments and catalase activity. (ENG) In: Environmental contamination and hygiene, ed. by A. Ali and R. Prakash, p. 47-55, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Society for Science and Environment, 1991. (QH545.A1E58)

815 MISRA, R. N.; BEHERA, P. K.; The effect of paper industry effluent on growth, pigments, carbohydrates and proteins of rice seedlings. (ENG) Environ. Pollut. 72(2): 159-167, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

816 MITRA, J.; RAMACHANDRAN, V.; NIRALE, A. S.; Effect of DDT on plant mineral nutrition. (ENG) Environ. Pollut. 70(1): 71-80, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

817 MITTAL, R.; DUBEY, R. S.; Behaviour of peroxides in rice: changes in enzyme activity and isoforms in relation to salt tolerance. (ENG) Plant Physiol. Biochem. 29(1): 31-40, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

818 MITTAL, R.; DUBEY, R. S.; Effect of NaCl salinity on RNA level as well as activity of molecular forms of ribonuclease in germinating rice seeds differing in salt tolerance. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 33(1): 32-39, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

819 MIYASAKA, A.; YOSHIKAWA, Y.; The relationship between physiological-ecological properties of roots and growth of other organs in the rice plant. I. Characteristics of the root system formation in the high yielding paddy field. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 33-34, illus. 1990.

820 MIYASAKA, A.; YOSHIKAWA, Y.; The relationship between physiological-ecological properties of roots and growth of other organs in the rice plant. II. The relationship between lower leaves and roots activities at ripening stage of the rice plant. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 35-37, illus. 1990.

821 MIYASAKA, A.; YOSHIKAWA, Y.; The relationship between physiological-ecological properties of roots and growth of other organs in the rice plant. 3. Effects of drainage on the development of roots and breaking resistance. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 25-27, illus. 1991.

822 MIYASAKA, A.; YOSHIKAWA, Y.; The relationship between physiological-ecological properties of roots and growth of other organs in the rice plant. 4. Effects of the superficial roots on the rice ripening. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 28-30, illus. 1991.

823 MIYASAKA, A.; Physical strength of paddy rice root. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 83-86, illus. Mar. 1987.

824 MOHANDASS, S.; NATARAJARATNAM, N.; SHERIFF, M. M.; Temporal-spectral profile characteristics of certain rice cultivars. (ENG) J. Agron. Crop Sci. 167(3): 213-215, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

825 MOHANDASS, S.; NATARAJARATNAM, N.; SHERIFF, M. M.; Influence of seasonality on certain leaf characteristics in rice cultivars. (ENG) J. Agron. Crop Sci. 167(4): 217-220, illus. Nov. 1991.

826 MOHANTY, K. K.; DE, R. N.; SRIVASTAVA, D. P.; Comparative studies on developmental stages of very early maturing varieties with other duration groups in rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 399-403, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

827 MOHAPATRA, P. K.; SAHU, S. K.; Heterogeneity of primary branch development and spikelet survival in rice panicle in relation to assimilates of primary branches. (ENG) J. Exp. Bot. 42(240): 871-879, illus. Ref. July 1991.

828 MOON, B. Y.; PARK, M. C.; KWON, Y. M.; Electron transport activities of chloroplasts isolated from the detached rice leaves stored under low temperature with illumination. (KOR) Korean J. Bot. 31(4): 299-307, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

829 MORI, S.; NISHIZAWA, N.; HAYASHI, H.; CHINO, M.; YOSHIMURA, E.; ISHIHARA, J.; Why are young rice plants highly susceptible to iron deficiency? (ENG) Plant Soil 130(1/2): 143-156, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

830 MORINO, M.; OHNISHI, M.; HORIE, T.; Interacting effect of growth retardant and nitrogen on growth and yield of rice. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 6-8, illus. Mar. 1991.

831 MORRISON, W. R.; KARKALAS, J.; Starch. (ENG) Methods Plant Biochem. 2: 323-352, illus. Ref. 1990. (QK861.M4.v.2)

832 MUCHIRIMSYAH, E. H.; MERCADO, B. T.; Lead-phosphate interaction in the germination and vegetative growth of the rice varieties. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(2): 207-219, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

833 MUKERJI, C.; MUKHERJI, S.; Metabolism of germinating rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds as influenced by toxic concentrations of cadmium. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 38(3): 190-196, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

834 MUNSON, R. D.; NELSON, W. R.; Principles and practices in plant analysis. (ENG) In: Soil testing and plant analysis, 3d ed., ed. by R. L. Westerman, p. 359-387. Ref. Madison, Wis.: Soil Science Society of America, 1990. (Book Ser. 3) (S593.S74.1990)

835 MURTHY, P. S. S.; MURTHY, K. S.; Spikelet sterility pattern in rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(3): 153-156, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1985.

836 NAGATANI, A.; KAY, S. A.; DEAK, M.; CHUA, N. H.; FURUYA, M.; Rice type I phytochrome regulates hypocotyl elongation in transgenic tobacco seedlings. (ENG) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. India 88(12): 5207-5211, illus. Ref. June 1991.

837 NAIR, T. V. R.; CHATTERJEE, S. R.; Nitrogen metabolism in cereals—case studies in wheat, rice, maize and barley. (ENG) In: Nitrogen in higher plants, ed. by Y. P. Abrol, p. 367-426, illus. Ref. Taunton, Somerset: Research Studies Press, 1990. (QK898.N6N58)

838 NAKAJIMA, M.; YAMAGUCHI, I.; NAGATANI, A.; KIZAWA, S.; MUROFUSHI, N.; FURUYA, M.; TAKAHASHI, N.; Monoclonal antibodies specific for non-derivatized gibberellins. I. Preparation of monoclonal antibodies against GA4 and their use in immunoaffinity column chromatography. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(4): 515-521, illus. Ref. June 1991.

839 NAKAJIMA, M.; YAMAGUCHI, I.; KIZAWA, S.; MUROFUSHI, N.; TAKAHASHI, N.; Semi-quantification of GA1 and GA4 in male-sterile anthers of rice by radioimmunoassay. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(4): 511-513, illus. June 1991.

840 NAKAJIMA, M.; YAMAGUCHI, I.; Purification of plant hormones by immunoaffinity chromatography. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(4): 270-275, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

841 NAKANISHI, H.; MORI, S.; MURAKAMI, M.; Selection method of tiller for investigation of quantitative characters of rice plant. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 9-12, illus. Mar. 1991.

842 NAKATA, A.; KONO, Y.; Effects of exposure to light on development of root system of rice seedling. (JPN) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 110: 27-28, illus. Dec. 1990.

843 NAKAYAMA, M.; Mechanism of isoprothiolane action on ripening of rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 23-24, illus. Mar. 1987.

844 NAKAYAMA, M.; Suppressing effects of foliar application of 2,4-D sodium on tillering of rice plants. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 35-36, illus. Mar. 1985.

845 NANDA, B. B.; MALI, P. C.; LODH, S. B.; Glutamate dehydrogenase activity and isoenzymes, protein, and soluble amino acids in developing grains of high and low protein rice. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(4): 351-353, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

846 NARASIMHA RAO, C. L.; SUBBA RAO, I. V.; HANUMANTHA RAO, G. V.; SATYANARAYANA MURTHY, M.; Effect of varying photoperiods on growth and flowering of rice cultures. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 82-85, illus. Jan./June 1988.

847 NARASIMHA RAO, G.; NARAYANASAMY, P.; Effect of ryd infection on sugars, protein and total free amino acid contents in rice plant. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 19(2): 161-167, illus. Ref. Aug. 1989.

848 NI, W. C.; CUI, J. L.; NIE, Y. Q.; Changes of some photosynthetic components during rice (Oryza sativa) leaf development. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(1): 7-14, illus. 1991.

849 NISHIJIMA, T.; KATSURA, N.; YAMAJI, H.; A new gibberellin bioassay: a proposed method for its systematic analysis. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(3): 188-194, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

850 NIZIGIYIMANA, A.; Effect of low temperatures on rice sterility. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont adn J. P. Tilquin, p. 79-87, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

851 NOGUCHI, A.; FUKAMI, M.; TSUTSUMI, M.; The synergistic effect of macronutrient cations on uptake of cadmium in rice plants. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(3): 265-273, illus. Ref. June 1991.

852 NOUCHI, I.; MARIKO, S.; AOKI, K.; Mechanism of methane transport from the rhizosphere to the atmosphere through rice plants. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 94: 59-66, illus. Ref. 1990. (S600.N32.NO.31)

853 O'NEILL, M.; ALTERSHEIM, P.; DARVILL, A.; The pectic polysaccharides of primary cell walls. (ENG) Methods Plant Biochem. 2: 415-441, illus. Ref. 1990. (QK861.M4.v.2)

854 OHTSUKA, T.; SAKA, H.; Multi-physiological actions of a plant growth regulator, isoprothiolane and its application to agriculture. (JPN) Chem. Regul. Plants 26(1): 25-35, illus. Ref. June 1991.

855 OKAMURA, F.; KATANO, M.; KURIHARA, H.; Studies on the formation of rice root system with a special emphasis on the effect of transplanting season. (JPN) Proc. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Tokai Univ. 10: 1-16, illus. Ref. 1991.

856 OKAWA, T.; ISHIHARA, K.; Varietal comparison of physical properties of culm in long culmed paddy rices from viewpoint of lodging resistance. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 21-22, illus. Dec. 1990.

857 ORITANI, T.; Effect of triacontanol on the growth and ripening of rice plants. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 44-47, illus. 1990.

858 ORITANI, T.; Effects of N-topdressing at various growth stages on yield components and yield in several rice varieties. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 15-16, illus. 1989.

859 OSAKI, M.; SHINANO, T.; TADANO, T.; Redistribution of carbon and nitrogen compounds from the shoot to the harvesting organs during maturation in field crops. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 117-128, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

860 OSMAN, M.; DOAS, H. A.; EL-SAKR, A. S.; Carbohydrates in cereal germs. (ENG) Grasas Aceites 39(4/5): 207-209, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

861 PADHI, A. K.; SINGH, M.; Translocation of photosynthetic assimilates in rice genotypes. (ENG) Sci. Cult. 56(10): 415-417, illus. Oct. 1990.

862 PADMAJA RAO, S.; Influence of population pressures and nitrogen on the production of high density grain in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(1): 1-5, illus. Ref. Mar. 1989.

863 PALANISWAMY, K. M.; KUMARAN KUTTY, K.; Effect of tiller height and flowering duration on panicle length in three rice varieties. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 433-435, illus. Dec. 1990.

864 PAN, J.; QIU, L. C.; DUAN, B. W.; Studies on the simultaneous analysis of elements content in rice by ICP-AES with microwave oven digesting. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 87-90, illus. 1991.

865 PAN, J.; QIU, L. C.; DUAN, B. W.; Study on the relationship between nitrogen and other minerals in rice. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 233-238, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

866 PAN, R. C.; ZHENG, S. C.; MO, S. G.; Influence of paclobutrazol on mineral element content of rice seedlings. (ENG) J. Plant Nutr. 14(1): 1-6, illus. Ref. 1991.

867 PAN, R. C.; LUO, Y. X.; LIANG, G. J.; Heading retardation of parent plants in hybrid rice treated with Paclobutrazol. (ENG) Proc. Plant Growth Regul. 16th: 239-244, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

868 PAN, S. M.; YAU, Y. Y.; The isozymes of superoxide dismutase in rice. (ENG) Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 32(4): 253-258, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

869 PANDEY, U. K.; SRIVASTAVA, R. D. L.; Salinity index in relation to nitrate reductase activity and proline accumulation in paddy genotypes. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(2): 175-177, illus. June 1989.

870 PANNANGPETCH, K.; LAOHASIRIWONG, S.; VORASOOT, N.; Determination of physiological characteristics to simulate growth of rice variety RD6. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 102-108, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

871 PANNANGPETCH, K.; Relation between leaf senescence, leaf nitrogen content and leaf photosynthesis. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 239-249, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

872 PARK, T. S.; Physiological aspects of leaf senescence during spikelet filling in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 174 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5P28)

873 PEARCE, D. M. E.; JACKSON, M. B.; Comparison of growth responses of barnyard grass (Echinochloa oryzoides) and rice (Oryza sativa) to submergence, ethylene, carbon dioxide and oxygen shortage. (ENG) Ann. Bot. 68(3): 201-209, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

874 PEROXIDASE behaviour influences salt tolerance. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 8-9. Oct. 1991.

875 PETERSON, G. C.; Cell culture techniques for crop improvement of Oryza sativa (rice). (ENG) College Station, 1990. 105 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Texas A & M University. (SB227.5.P48)

876 PISTELLI, L.; DEBELLIS, L.; ALPI, A.; Peroxisomal enzyme activities in attached senescing leaves. (ENG) Planta 184(1): 151-153, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

877 POTASH PHOSPHATE INST. CANADA; Potash: its need & use in modern agriculture. (POR) Piracicaba, Sao Paulo: Associacao Brasileira para Pesquisa da Potassa e do Fosfato, 1990. 45 p., illus. (S645.P68.1990)

878 POTRYKUS, I.; Gene transfer to plants: assessment of published approaches and results. (ENG) Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol. Plant Mol. Biol. 42: 205-225. Ref. 1991. (QK710.A5.v.42)

879 PRAKASH, L.; PRATHAPASENAN, G.; Interactive effect of NaCl salinity and putrescine on shoot growth and activity of IAA oxidase, invertase and amylase of rice (Oryza sativa L. var. GR-3). (ENG) Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 184(1/2): 69-78, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

880 PRASAD, M.; PRASAD, R.; SHARMA, S. N.; SINGH, S.; Effect of triacontanol on rice growth and yield. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 75-77, illus. Mar. 1991.

881 PROTON secretion during senescence. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 7-9, illus. Apr. 1991.

882 PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; WIENGWEERA, A.; THONGBAI, P.; SANGTONG, P.; SATTARASART, A.; KONGCHUM, M.; RUNTAN, S.; Nitrogen uptake by deepwater rice during the pre-flood and flooded phases, in relation to dry-matter and grain production. (ENG) Field Crops Res. 27(4): 315-336, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

883 QADAR, A.; Effects of seedling age of two rice varieties on their sodicity tolerance. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 33(2): 162-164, illus. June 1990.

884 QIAN, Q.; YANG, W.; HUANG, D. N.; YANG, C. D.; SONG, Q. X.; LIN, J. R.; Analysis of soluble proteins in the virescent mutants of rice in polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 183-185, illus. 1991.

885 QUAYYUM, H. A.; PANAULLAH, G. M.; HAQUE, M. Z.; A comparative study of osmotic and ionic effects of salinity on two rice varieties, Pokkali and MI 48. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Bot. 20(2): 137-142, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

886 RAGHAVAN, V.; mRNAs and a cloned histone gene are differentially expressed during anther and pollen development in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) J. Cell Sci. 92(2): 217-229, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

887 RAJU, R. A.; VARMA, S. C.; Growth of rice roots as affected by soil-water relations. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(4): 398-399, illus. Oct./Dec. 1986.

888 RAMA RAO, N.; SEKHON, G. S.; Potassium concentration in rice at certain stages of growth as an indicator for the nutrient status of plants. (ENG) J. Potassium Res. 4(1): 1-11, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

889 RAMIREZ, E.; CASTILLO, D.; ANTIGUA, G.; MOSES, A.; Preliminary study of the effect of S-3307 D on the development, industrial and grain yield and some of its components on rice variety 'J-104'. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 111-115, illus. 1989.

890 RAMIREZ, E.; MOSES, A.; CASTILLO, D.; Preliminary study of the germination of 'J-104' and 'Amistad 82' varieties in NaCl and Na2SO4 saline solutions. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 57-65, illus. 1989.

891 RASKIN, I.; Ethylene in vegetative growth. (ENG) In: The plant hormone ethylene, ed. by A. K. Mattoo and J. C. Suttle, p. 183-192, illus. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991. (QK898.E8P42)

892 REILLY, M. L.; Nitrate assimilation and grain yield. (ENG) In: Nitrogen in higher plants, ed. by Y. P. Abrol, p. 335-366, illus. Ref. Taunton, Somerset: Research Studies Press, 1990. (QK898.N6N58)

893 RICARD, B.; RIVOAL, J.; SPITTERI, A.; PRADET, A.; Anaerobic stress induces the transcription and translation of sucrose synthase in rice. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 95(3): 669-674, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991. (Reprint)

894 RICHARDSON, M.; Seed storage proteins: the enzyme inhibitors. (ENG) Methods Plant Biochem. 5: 259-305, illus. Ref. 1991. (QK861.M4.v.5)

895 RIVOAL, J.; RICARD, B.; PRADAT, A.; Lactate dehydrogenase in Oryza sativa L. seedlings and roots: identification and partial characterization. (ENG) Plant Physiol. 95(3): 682-686, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991. (Reprint)

896 ROMANENKO, A. S.; SALYAEV, R. K.; KOPYTCHUK, V. N.; KOROTKAYA, A. P.; KUCHEROVA, I. A.; The role of root proteases and endocytosis in heterotropic nutrition of higher plants. (RUS) Fiziol. Rast. 35(6): 1133-1141, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

897 ROS, R.; SANZ, A.; SEGURA, J.; PICAZO, I.; Characterization of ATPase activities in rice root plasmalemma vesicles isolated by two-phase partitioning. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 83(1): 75-82, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

898 RUTGER, R. J.; Chlorophyll tester helps pinpoint nitrogen needs. (ENG) Rice J. 94(4): 6-10, illus. Apr. 1991.

899 SABIROV, K. A.; KAMILOV, KH. M.; Structure of phytic acid and phytates. (RUS) Khim. Prir. Soedin. 6: 818-822, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

900 SAHA, A.; DASGUPTA, D. K.; Effect of low light on yield stability of elite rice cultivars. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(4): 372-373, illus. Dec. 1989.

901 SAHA, A.; DAS GUPTA, D. K.; Physiological attributes of elite cultures of rice (Oryza sativa) under waterlogged condition. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(6): 428-430, illus. June 1990. (Reprint)

902 SAITO, T.; KWAK, S. S.; KAMIYA, Y.; YAMANE, H.; SAKURAI, A.; MUROFUSHI, N.; TAKAHASHI, N.; Effects of deoxygibberellin C (DGC) and 16-Deoxo-DGC on gibberellin 3 beta-hydroxylase and plant growth. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(2): 239-245, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

903 SAITOH, K.; SHIMODA, H.; ISHIHARA, K.; Characteristics of dry matter production process in high yielding rice varieties. III. Comparisons of leaf photosynthesis. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 65-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

904 SAITOH, K.; KASIWAGI, S.; KINOSITA, T.; ISHIHARA, K.; Characteristics of dry matter production process in high yielding rice varieties. IV. Dry matter accumulation in the panicle. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 255-263, illus. Ref. June 1991.

905 SAKAMOTO, A.; TANAKA, K.; Sorting mechanism of proteins into plastids: structure of plastidic precursors for Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase and glutamine synthetase, and the sorting signal for plastids. (JPN) Sci. Rep. Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Agric. 42: 65-74, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

906 SAKAMOTO, M.; SANADA, Y.; TAGIRI, A.; MURAKAMI, T.; OHASHI, Y.; MATSUOKA, M.; Structure and characterization of a gene for light-harvesting Chl a/b binding protein from rice. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(3): 385-393, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

907 SAKEENA, I.; Growth and yield of rice as influenced by potassium and kinetin. (ENG) Vellayani, Trivandrum, 1988. 76, xi, [8] p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—Kerala Agricultural University. (SB240.S244)

908 SALINITY response in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 3. July 1991.

909 SALT deleterious during early growth. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 14. Oct. 1991.

910 SAMANTA SINHAR, B.; LODH, S. B.; SAHU, G.; Phosphorylase activity during grain filling period of two rice cultivars differing in yield potential. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(3): 233-236, illus. Ref. Sept. 1989.

911 SAN THEIN; HTUT PO; THANDA KYI; Effects of density, nitrogen and shading on rice yield components and their relative contribution to grain yield. (ENG) Myanmar J. Agric. Sci. 3(1): 1-14, illus. June 1991.

912 SARMA, K. K. V.; ANJANEYULU, J. V. S. S. R.; PRASADU, P.; Allelopathic potential of Alternanthera sessilis R. Br. on Oryza sativa Linn. (ENG) Indian J. Bot. 11(2): 149-150, illus. 1988.

913 SATO, H.; SAITO, S.; Relation between nitrogen content of leaf-blades and sterility under cool water irrigation in different cold tolerant rice varieties. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 39-40, illus. Dec. 1990.

914 SCHENK, S. U.; WERNER, D.; Beta-(3-isoxazolin-5-on-2-yl)-alanine from Pisum: allelopathic properties and antimycotic bioassay. (ENG) Phyto-chemistry 30(2): 467-470, illus. Ref. 1991.

915 SEINO, K.; Relationship between yield components and nutrient uptake of rice plant in some districts of Japan. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(3): 291-298, illus. Ref. June 1991.

916 SELAMAT, A.; ABDULLAH, M. Y.; HAMID, M. N.; Yield and growth of several Malaysian transplanted rice genotypes in relation to partitioning of carbohydrates. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 116-123, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

917 SEN, S. P.; Environment, information flow and plant life. (ENG) Trans. Bose Res. Inst. 44(1/2): 1-18, illus. Ref. 1981.

918 SEN, S. P.; Plant physiology in India: its past achievement and future prospects. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(1): 15-51, illus. Ref. 1984.

919 SENGUPTA, B.; NANDI, A. S.; SEN, S. P.; N2-fixation in the phyllosphere of tropical plants: cultural characteristics and identity of N2-fixing microorganisms in the phyllosphere of plants in eastern India. (ENG) Indian Agric. 26(3): 151-169, illus. Ref. 1982.

920 SHAHID, M.; MAJID, A.; IQBAL, M.; LATIF, T.; MIRZA, M. J.; FAIZ, F. A.; Leaf venation in rice Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 11, illus. Apr. 1991.

921 SHARADA, K.; SHETTY, H. S.; SHIVARAMAIAH, H. M.; KARANTH, N. G. K.; Cholinesterase from rice and its application in pesticide residue estimation in seeds. (ENG) Crop Res. 4(2): 312-321, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

922 SHARMA, A. N.; SINHA, S.; SINHA, U.; Amino acid analogue inhibited in vitro growth and development of excised embryos of rice. (ENG) Phytomorphology 39(4): 277-284, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1989.

923 SHEN, B.; YU, B. G.; Effect of nitrogen deficiency of leaf senescence of rice seedling. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(2): 12-16, illus. Ref. 1989.

924 SHEN, J. R.; KATOH, S.; Inactivation and calcium-dependent reactivation of oxygen evolution in Photosystem II preparations treated at pH 3.0 or with high concentrations of NaCl. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(3): 439-446, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

925 SHEUDZHEN, A. KH.; DOSEEVA, O. A.; ALESHIN, E. P.; Content of photosynthetic pigments in rice leaves under the influence of microfertilizers. (RUS) Vestn. S-kh. Nauki (Mosc) 2: 97-102, illus. 1991.

926 SHEWRY, P. R.; KREIS, M.; Improvement of cereal seed proteins. (ENG) In: Biochemical aspects of crop improvement, ed. by K. R. Khanna, p. 225-253, illus. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991. (SB123.B55)

927 SHIGYO, M.; Quantitative evaluation of environmental factors on rice yield by multiple regression analysis of principle component. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 37, illus. Aug. 1990.

928 SHIMOSE, N.; SEKIYA, J.; Salt tolerance of higher plants and uptake of inorganic nutrients. (JPN) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. 77: 21-29, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

929 SHINANO, T.; OSAKI, M.; TADANO, T.; Comparison of reconstruction of carbon and nitrogen compounds during germination between Gramineae and Leguminosae. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(2): 249-258, illus. Ref. June 1991.

930 SHINANO, T.; OSAKI, M.; TADANO, T.; Comparison of reconstruction of photosynthesized 14C compounds incorporated into shoot between rice and soybean. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(3): 409-417, illus. Sept. 1991.

931 SHUMAN, L. M.; Manganese: unlocking agronomic potential. (ENG) Solutions 35(2): 28-34, illus. Feb. 1991.

932 SINGH, K. P.; KISHORE, R.; UPADHYAYA, K. C.; Heat shock proteins of pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan) and rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) In: Trends in bioenergetics and biotechnological processes, ed. by G. S. Singhal and T. Ramasarma, p. 107-113, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1991. (TP248.14.W67.1990)

933 SINGH, S. P.; SANGEETA; Allelopathic potential of Parthenium hysterophorus L. (ENG) J. Agron. Crop Sci. 167(3): 201-206, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

934 SINGH, S.; BHATTACHARJEE, D. P.; Effect of complete submergence on growth and survival of rice seedlings. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(2): 148-150, illus. June 1989.

935 SINGH, S.; IBRAHIM, Y.; RAJAN, A.; Simulation of potential yield of three rice cultivars with different patterns in carbohydrate partitioning at three locations. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 124-131, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

936 SINGH, V. P.; DEY, S. K.; MURTY, K. S.; Growth and yield in relation to maturity duration in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(4): 344-349, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989.

937 SOKIRKA, A. I.; ZHEMCHUGOVA, V. P.; ZMEEVA, V. N.; CHERNODED, G. K.; ZHERAVLEV, YU. N.; Duration of the stages of organogenesis and productivity of rice in relation to the air temperature. (RUS) Vestn. S-kh. Nauki (Mosc) 3: 125-128, illus. Ref. 1991.

938 SON, Y.; CHOI, C. D.; KIM, S. C.; LEE, S. K.; LEE, S. S.; Relationship between the increasing of grain weight and photosynthesis or respiration of rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 56-61, illus. Ref. 1990.

939 SON, Y.; KIM, S. C.; LEE, S. K.; Effect of light intensity on photosynthesis of direct-seeding rice cultivars. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 56-65, illus. Ref. 1991.

940 SOPORY, S. K.; SHARMA, A. K.; Spectral quality of light hormones and nitrate assimilation. (ENG) In: Nitrogen in higher plants, ed. by Y. P. Abrol, p. 129-157, illus. Ref. Taunton, Somerset: Research Studies Press, 1990. (QK898.N6N58)

941 SOROCHINSKAYA, E. M.; Determination of rice lectin activity and some properties of rice embryo lectin. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 22-24, illus. 1989.

942 SQUIRE, G. R.; The physiology of tropical crop production. (ENG) Wallingford: CAB International for the Overseas Development Administration, 1990. 236 p., illus. Ref. (QK711.2.S65)

943 SRIDHAR, R.; NAYAK, M.; Physiology of disease resistance in rice. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 110-120, illus. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

944 SRIPONGPANKUL, S.; PETCHPUCK, C.; Elongation ability and submergence tolerance tests at IITA, 1990. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 87-100, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

945 STICKLEN, M. B.; Direct somatic embryogenesis and fertile plants from rice root cultures. (ENG) J. Plant Physiol. 138(5): 577-580, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

946 STORAGE proteins in japonica rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 10. July 1991.

947 STRUCTURE of seed storage proteins. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 14. Apr. 1991.

948 STUDY on the effect of drought on the growth and yield of rice. (CHI) J. Guizhou Agric. Sci. 5: 37-41, illus. 1990.

949 SUGIMOTO, T.; TANAKA, K.; KASAI, Z.; Heterogeneity in subunit composition of glutelin in rice protein bodies. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(1): 273-274, illus. Jan. 1991.

950 SUGIURA, M.; The entire structure of chloroplast DNA. (JPN) Nagoya: Center for Gene Research, Nagoya University, 1989. 97 p., illus. (QK898.C5S84)

951 SUMI, A.; KATAYAMA, T. C.; NAKAGAMA, A.; Effect of fertilizer application on dry matter and yield production of Oryza sativa L. and Oryza glaberrima Steud. collected in West Africa. (Prediction) (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 78-82, illus. Dec. 1990.

952 SUMIYA, M.; Transfer of iodine to rice plant: gaseous iodine transfer from atmosphere to rice grain. (JPN) Radiol. Sci. 32(8): 249-252, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

953 SUMMERFIELD, R. J.; COLLINSON, S. T.; ELLIS, R. H.; ROBERTS, E. H.; Measuring and predicting flowering in rice. (ENG) Int. Agric. Dev. 11(5): 21, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

954 TADANO, T.; SAKAI, H.; Secretion of acid phosphatase by the roots of several crop species under phosphorus-deficient conditions. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 129-140, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

955 TAI, K. S.; LAI, K. L.; Effects of shading on grain development of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (CHI) Bull. Natl. Pingtung Inst. Agric. 32: 72-81, illus. Ref. June 1991.

956 TAIRA, T.; UEMATSU, M.; NAKANO, Y.; MORIKAWA, T.; Molecular identification and comparison of the starch synthase bound to starch granules between endosperm and leaf blades in rice plants. (ENG) Biochem. Genet. 29(7/8): 301-311, illus. Ref. 1991.

957 TAKAHASHI, H.; SUGE, H.; KATO, T.; Growth promotion by vibration at 50 Hz in rice and cucumber seedlings. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(5): 729-732, illus. Ref. July 1991.

958 TAKAHASHI, K.; Factors inducing the formation of additional vascular bundles in rice coleoptile. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 264-270, illus. Ref. June 1991.

959 TAKAHASHI, Y.; SHONAI, F.; FUJITA, Y.; KOHCHI, T.; OHYAMA, K.; MATSUBARA, H.; Structure of a Co-transcribed gene cluster, ndh1-frB3-ndh6-ndh4L, cloned from the filamentous cyanobacterium Plectonema boryanum. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(7): 969-981, illus. Ref. 1991.

960 TAKAKI, M.; Effect of water stress on seed germination and seedling growth in Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Biol. Plant (Prague) 32(3): 238-240, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

961 TAKAO, K.; EGUCHI, S.; KUROSAWA, T.; Effect of zinc for the recovery of the rice plants suffered with low temperature. (JPN) Rep. Agric. Res. Dev. Cent. Ferro Enamels Japan 1: 1-16, illus. Ref. May 1989. (Reprint)

962 TAKEOKA, Y.; HIROI, K.; WADA, T.; Pistil hyperplasia in rice spikelets as affected by heat stress. (ENG) Sex. Plant Reprod. 4(1): 39-43, illus. Ref. 1991.

963 TAKESHITA, T.; Current development and usage situation of plant growth regulators in Japan. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 57: 15-19, illus. 1990.

964 TAN, K. S.; HOSON, T.; MASUDA, Y.; KAMISAKA, S.; Correlation between cell wall extensibility and the content of diferulic and ferulic acids in cell walls of Oryza sativa coleoptiles grown under water and in air. (ENG) Physiol. Plant. 83(3): 397-403, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

965 TAN, Z. J.; HUANG, Y. Q.; WANG, G. Y.; DENG, H. D.; Effect of hydrogen peroxide on germination and growth of polyembryonic rice. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 41-44, illus. 1991.

966 TAN, Z. J.; HUANG, Y. Q.; DENG, H. D.; Effect of plant growth regulator on rate of twin seedlings of rice with polyembryony. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 2: 1-2, illus. Mar. 1991.

967 TANAKA, N.; HARADA, J.; ARIMA, S.; Changes in the growth of root systems accompanying the shortening of stem length in rice plants. I. Effects of inabenfide (CGR-811) on the number of crown roots and the development of branch roots. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 19-20, illus. Dec. 1990.

968 TANAKA, S.; Molecular design for plant growth retardants. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(1): 50-53, illus. Jan. 1991.

969 TANDON, P. K.; Zinc-iron application in relation to leaf area in rice under field conditions. (ENG) New Bot. 14: 63-66, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

970 TANG, R. S.; ZHANG, J. Y.; LU, Y. T.; ZHANG, Y. M.; LOU, D. Y.; JU, H. Y.; ZHOU, W. G.; ZHANG, F. T.; Effects of multiple-effect triazole (MET) on long or medium aged seedlings of single-crop rice in nurseries. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 2: 4-7, illus. 1989.

971 TANG, X. H.; Physiological research on development and rice breeding. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 285-292, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

972 TANG, Z. Y.; ZHANG, Z. N.; Studies on some ecological physiological problems of ratooning rice. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 5: 1-5, illus. 1991.

973 TANIDA, M.; SHINBASHI, N.; Rice seed germination in hydrogen peroxide solution as a possible indicator of germination ability under low temperature. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 29, illus. Feb. 1991.

974 TASHIRO, T.; WARDLAW, I. F.; The effect of high temperature on kernel dimensions and the type and occurrence of kernel damage in rice. (ENG) Aust. J. Agric. Res. 42(3): 485-496, illus. Ref. 1991.

975 TASHIRO, T.; WARDLAW, I. F.; The effect of high temperature on the accumulation of dry matter, carbon and nitrogen in the kernel of rice. (ENG) Aust. J. Plant Physiol. 18(3): 259-265, illus. Ref. 1991.

976 TERAMURA, A. H.; ZISKA, L. H.; SZTEIN, A. E.; Changes in growth and photosynthesis capacity of rice with increased UV-B radiation. (ENG) Physiol. Plant. 83(3): 373-380, illus. Ref. 1991.

977 TERAOKA, H.; Impact of atmosphere trace metals on rice roots. (ENG) Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 18(1/2): 269-275, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

978 THANGARAJ, M.; SIVASUBRAMANIAN, V.; Physiological response of rice to water stress at reproductive phase. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 493-495, illus. Dec. 1990.

979 THANGARAJ, M.; SIVASUBRAMANIAN, V.; Effect of low light intensity on growth and productivity of irrigated rice (Oryza sativa L.) grown in Cauvery delta region. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(5/6): 220-224, illus. May/June 1990.

980 THEVENOT, C.; SIMOND-COTE, E.; DAUSSANT, J.; Contribution of aleurone and scutellum to alpha-amylase synthesis and secretion in wheat and rice grains. (ENG) Physiol. Plant 82(2): 249-256, illus. Ref. June 1991.

981 THIYAGARAJAN, T. M.; MOHANDASS, S.; PALANISAMY, S.; ABDUL KAREEM, A.; Effect of nitrogen on growth and carbohydrate partitioning in rice. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 132-136, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

982 TOGURI, T.; Changes of a rice debranching enzyme during seed formation and germination. (ENG) J. Plant Physiol. 137(5): 541-546, illus. Ref. 1991.

983 TRIPATHY, J. N.; SINGH, V. P.; RAO, CH. N.; Varietal differences in photosynthesis and productivity in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(3): 272-274, illus. Sept. 1989.

984 TSUDA, M.; TAKAMI, S.; Changes of heading time and panicle weight in rice subjected to water stress during the early stage of panicle development. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 241-246, illus. June 1991.

985 TUMAN'YAN, N. G.; PROSKURYAKOV, M. T.; Activity and properties of proteolytic enzymes in germinating rice seeds. (RUS) Fiziol. Rast. 36(3): 520-555, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

986 UCHIDA, S.; MURAMATSU, Y.; SUMIYA, M.; OHMOMO, Y.; Transfer of gaseous iodine (Iz) from atmosphere to rice grains through dry deposition. (JPN) J. Japan Health Phys. Soc. 24(2): 149-157, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

987 UCHIDA, S.; MURAMATSU, Y.; SUMIYA, M.; OHMOMO, Y.; Biological half-life of gaseous elemental iodine deposited onto rice grains. (ENG) Health Phys. 60(5): 675-679, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

988 UCHIJIMA, T.; AND OTHERS; Elucidation and assessment of adverse effects of long-term large area air pollution on crop production. (JPN) In: Comprehensive research for elucidation of effects of environmental deterioration on animals and plants: research report in 1988, p. 30.1-30.13, illus. Environmental Agency, 1989. (Reprint)

989 UEDA, J.; MIYAMOTO, K.; SATO, T.; MOMOTANI, Y.; Identification on jasmonic acid from Euglena grasilis Z as a plant growth regulator. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(1): 275-276, illus. Jan. 1991.

990 ULLAH, R. F.; Carbon assimilation theory and practice. (ENG) [S.l.], 1985. 89, [8] p. (SB217.U44)

991 VANANGAMUDI, M.; SUBRAMANIAN, M.; VAIDHIALINGAM, R.; Evaluation of medium duration rice varieties for photosynthetic rate and yield. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 33(1): 64-65, illus. Mar. 1990.

992 VANCE, C. P.; Symbiotic nitrogen fixation: recent genetic advances. (ENG) Biochem. Plants 16: 43-88, illus. Ref. 1990. (QK861.B57.v.16)

993 VARTAPETIAN, B. B.; Supersentivity and superresistance of rice plants to oxygen stress. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 251-258, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

994 VEERARAJA URS, Y. S.; Production physiology for paddy. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 1 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

995 VENKATESWARA REDDY, A.; SRIRAMA MURTHY, V. M. M.; Dry matter production and yields of rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(4): 279-280, illus. Oct./Dec. 1985.

996 VERGARA, B. S.; VENKATESWARLU, B.; JANORIA, M.; AHN, J. K.; KIM, J. K.; VISPERAS, R. M.; Rationale for a low-tillering rice plant type with high density grains. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 15(1): 33-40, illus. Ref. 1990.

997 VERGARA, B. S.; CHANG, T. T.; The flowering response of the rice plant to photoperiod: a review of the literature. 4th ed. (JPN) Tsukuba: National Agriculture Research Center, 1987. 64 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.T4.no.8.1987)

998 VERGARA, B. S.; VENKATESWARLU, B.; JANORIA, M.; AHN, J. K.; KIM, J. K.; VISPERAS, R. M.; Rationale for a low-tillering rice plant type with high-density grains. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 39-53, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

999 VERGARA, B. S.; Physiological bases of heteroses in hybrid rice. (ENG) (Paper, GEU Meeting, IRRI, 1985). 17, [4] p., illus. Ref. (SB206.D21V4.no.57)

1000 VERGARA, B. S.; Rice plant growth and development. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 13-22, illus. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

1001 VIDHYASEKARAN, P.; Basic research on physiology of disease resistance for crop disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 102-109. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

1002 VIDHYASEKARAN, P.; Basic research on physiology of pathogenesis for crop disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 82-86. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

1003 VIJAYALAKSHMI, C.; RADHAKRISHNAN, R.; NAGARAJAN, M.; RAJENDRAN, C.; Effect of solar radiation deficit on rice productivity. (ENG) J. Agron. Crop Sci. 167(3): 184-187, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1004 VOROB'EV, N. V.; SKAZHENNIK, M. A.; PSHENITSYNA, T. S.; Photosynthetic activity and rice yield depending on the level of fertilizers and weather conditions of the year. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 13-17, illus. 1989.

1005 VOROB'EV, N. V.; ZHURBA, T. P.; Productivity of different rice varieties at chloride salinity. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 18-21, illus. 1989.

1006 VOSE, P. B.; Plant nutrition relationships at the whole-plant level. (ENG) In: Crops as enhancers of nutrient use, ed. by V. C. Baligar and R. R. Duncan, p. 65-80, illus. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (S596.7.C76)

1007 WADA, G.; ARAGONES, R. C.; ANDO, H.; Effect of slow release fertilizer (Meister) on the nitrogen uptake and yield of the rice plant in the tropics. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 101-106, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1008 WADA, M.; AOKI, H.; KOMATSU, Y.; Improvement of ripening percentage of rice by plant growth regulator inabenfide. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(4): 497-504, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1009 WADA, S.; Yield and yield components analysis of paddy rice in Hokkaido. 1-3. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(2): 285-288; (3): 405-408; (4): 515-519, illus. Ref. Feb.-Apr. 1991.

1010 WANG, R. M.; DING, Y. S.; Studies on ecological factors of rice heading to maturity. II. The influence of temperature and light on fertilization, grain-filling, dry matter production and partitioning of early indica rice. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(2): 169-174, illus. Ref. 1991.

1011 WANG, W.; WILLIAMS, J. M.; Screening and biomonitoring of industrial effluents using phytotoxicity tests. (ENG) Environ. Toxicol. Chem. 7(8): 645-652, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

1012 WANG, X. D.; XIA, Z. Y.; Relationship between chalk and air temperature in Oryza sativa subsp. Shien. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(4): 133-134, illus. 1991.

1013 WANG, X.; AND OTHERS; Effect of MET on IAA-oxidase and endogenous IAA in rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedling. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(1): 60-64, illus. 1991.

1014 WANG, X.; SHEN, B.; Effect of MET-soaked seed on drought resistance of rice seedlings. (CHI) Acta Phytophysiol. Sin. 17(1): 105-108, illus. Ref. 1991.

1015 WANG, Y. X.; Physiological effects of fertilizer application at late development stage of hybrid rice and the resulting grain yield. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 1: 7-10, illus. 1991

1016 WATANABE, T.; TAKEICHI, Y.; Floral impotency due to cool weather in paddy rice plants in the early-season culture area. I. Relationship between light-intercepting characteristics and sterility. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 225-233, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1017 WATER deficit reduces dry matter. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 15-16. Oct. 1991.

1018 WENG, J. H.; CHEN, C. Y.; Effect of accumulated nonstructural carbohydrates on photosynthesis of rice leaves. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 320-321, illus. June 1991.

1019 WENG, J. H.; LIN, J. H.; CHEN, C. Y.; Light response curves of photosynthesis in fifteen species of C4 plants. (CHI) J. Agric. Assoc. China 151: 25-34, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

1020 WESTFALL, D. G.; WHITNEY, D. A.; BRANDON, D. M.; Plant analysis as an aid in fertilizing small grains. (ENG) In: Soil testing and plant analysis, 3d ed., ed. by R. L. Westerman, p. 495-519, illus. Ref. Madison, Wis.: Soil Science Society of America, 1990. (Book Ser. 3) (S593.S74.1990)

1021 WU, Y. S.; Studies on the production and partition of dry matter in upland rice. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(3): 163-168, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1022 WU, Y. Z.; LING, D. H.; In vitro culture of different explants from Hubei photoperiod sensitive genic male-sterile rice. (CHI) Acta Bot. Sin. 33(7): 489-494, illus. 1991.

1023 YAJIMA, M.; Effect of increased concentration of carbon dioxide on photosynthesis and dry matter production in crops. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 95-102, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

1024 YAMAGUCHI-SHINOZAKI, K.; SHINOZAKI, K.; Regulation of gene expression by ABA plant hormone. (JPN) Biosci. Ind. 49(2): 142-145, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991. (Reprint)

1025 YAMAMURO, S.; YOSHINO, T.; Changes in the rate of N incorporation into rice roots and leaf blade tissues in the ripening period. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 98, illus. Aug. 1990.

1026 YAMANE, H.; Recent research results on plant hormone related to dwarfism. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(5): 330-336, illus. Ref. May 1991.

1027 YAMAUCHI, M.; Ecophysiological aspects of rice cultivation in West Africa. (JPN) Nettai Noken Shuho 67: 66-69, illus. Dec. 1990.

1028 YAN, J. H.; YU, B. G.; Effect of multiple-effect triozole (MET) on the retarding of rice leaf senescence and the change of membrane permeability. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(4): 21-24, illus. 1990.

1029 YAN, Z. D.; GUO, X. H.; Study on exploration, evaluation and utilization of high yielding and quality Keng rice. I. Basic biological characteristics and cultural technique in Jiangsu province. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 1: 8-10, illus. 1988.

1030 YANG, C. M.; HEILMAN, J. L.; Short-term high temperature effects on stomatal behaviors of rice plants. I. Occurring at the vegetative stage. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. China 40(2): 233-242, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1031 YANG, C. M.; HEILMAN, J. L.; Short-term high temperature effects of stomatal behaviors of rice plants. II. Occurring at the grain-filling stage. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. China 40(2): 243-247, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1032 YANG, C. M.; Effects of high temperature upon photosynthesis, respiration, and growth and yield of rice plants: a controlled environment study. (ENG) College Station, Texas, 1990. 132 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Texas A & M University. (SB218.Y25)

1033 YANG, J.; LU, J. F.; YU, B. G.; ZHANG, C. X.; WANG, G. Z.; Soluble sugar level and alpha-amylase activity in grains of some rice varieties with distinguishable viviparity during grain developing. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(1): 17-21, illus. 1991.

1034 YEO, A. R.; LEE, K. S.; IZARD, P.; BOURSIER, P. J.; FLOWERS, T. J.; Short-and long-term effects of salinity on leaf growth in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) J. Exp. Bot. 42(240): 881-889, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1035 YIN, J. Q.; AND OTHERS; Simplified diagnosis indexes and techniques of regulating growth and development during panicle developmental stage of hybrid indica rice in Jiangsu hilly area. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 5-10, illus. 1991.

1036 YONEYAMA, K.; Studies on chemical regulation of biological functions in plants. (JPN) Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi 64(11): 1723-1728, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

1037 YONEYAMA, T.; Nutrient metabolism and translocation and crop productivity. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 107-113, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1038 YONEYAMA, T.; Nutritional structure of nitrogen and carbon dynamics in plants as revealed by 15N and 13C tracer studies. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(3): 211-214. Ref. June 1991.

1039 YONEYAMA, T.; OMATA, T.; NAKATA, S.; YAZAKI, J.; Fractionation of nitrogen isotopes during the uptake and assimilation of ammonia by plants. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(8): 1211-1217, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1040 YOSHIDA, T.; NAKATA, T.; ICHISHIMA, E.; DNA topoisomerase I from rice: enzyme synthesis in germination, and partial purification from cultured cells. (ENG) Phytochemistry 30(12): 3885-3887, illus. Ref. 1991.

1041 ZAINA, S.; MAPELLI, S.; REGGIANI, R.; BERTANI, A.; Auxin and GTPase activity in membranes from aerobic and anaerobic rice coleoptile. (ENG) J. Plant Physiol. 138(6): 760-762, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1042 ZELENSKII, G. L.; LOS, G. D.; Phenotypic changes in rice grown in chambers of artificial climate. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 3-5, illus. 1989.

1043 ZHAN, X. Y.; LIN, R. H.; The SDS-PAGE analysis of seed glutelin in some cultivated and wild rice. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 109-113, illus. Ref. 1991.

1044 ZHANG, J. G.; AND OTHERS; Study on filling speed in different Keng rice varieties. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 1: 21-26, illus. 1991.

1045 ZHANG, J. L.; LOU, X. M.; CAI, R. Z.; HUANG, R. X.; HONG, M. M.; Transposition of maize transposable element activator in rice. (ENG) Plant Sci. 73(2): 191-198, illus. Ref. 1991.

1046 ZHONG, G. R.; Advances in research on cold tolerance in rice. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(3): 52-56. Ref. 1991.

1047 ZHOU, J. M.; CAI, W. Y.; A research on the manufacture of color comparison card for rice leaves and the necessary techniques. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(6): 38-42, illus. Nov. 1991.

1048 ZHOU, W. M.; Influence of selenium Se on growth and some physiologic activities in rice. (CHI) J. Guizhou Agric. Sci. 5: 29-32, illus. 1990.

1049 ZHU, L. L.; HE, G. C.; Study and application of making rice growth diagnosis prediction system by computer in Japan. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 8: 35-39, illus. 1991.

1050 ZHU, Z. P.; WU, D. S.; SHEN, R. J.; The electronmicroscopic studies on the protein body formation in developing rice seed. (ENG) Chin. J. Bot. 2(1): 77-80. Ref. June 1990.

1051 ZHU, Z. P.; SHEN, R. J.; TANG, X. H.; Polyembryony in rice and its germination. (ENG) Chin. J. Bot. 2(1): 39-44. Ref. June 1990.

1052 ZSOLDOS, F.; VASHEGYI, A.; Effects of pH and nitrite on potassium and phosphate uptake and growth of rice seedlings. (ENG) Acta Biol. Szeged. 36: 95-97, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

## Genetics, cytology, and breeding

1053 ABA enhances regeneration. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 14-15. July 1991.

1054 ABASSI, F. M.; SAGAR, M. A.; RABBANI, A.; Stability for yield of medium-long-grain rice varieties and advanced lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 9. illus. Feb. 1991.

1055 ABDULLAH, M. Z.; VAUGHAN, D. A.; MOHAMAD, O.; Wild relatives of rice in Malaysia: their characteristics, distribution, ecology and potential in rice breeding. (ENG) Kuala Lumpur: Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, 1991. 28 p., illus. (MARDI Rep. no. 145) (SB211.A24)

1056 ABE, K.; The use of somaclonal variation in rice for breeding. III. Varietal differences in plantlet differentiation in anther culture. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 74-77, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1057 ABE, N.; AND OTHERS; Rice breeding for high yield, cold tolerance and blast disease resistance through the utilization of unexploited genetic resources. (ENG) In: Trop. Agric. Res. Cent. Research highlights '90, p. 1-3, illus. Tsukuba, 1990. (SB111.A2T762)

1058 ABE, T.; Principal component analysis for rice characters relating with plant status and yield. (ENG) Bull. Yamagata Univ. Agric. Sci. 11(2): 235-247, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

1059 ABE, T.; FUTSUHARA, Y.; Diallel analysis of callus growth and plant regeneration in rice seed-callus. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(2): 129-140, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1060 ABIFARIN, A. O.; Rice evaluation in Africa. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 1, p. 187-195, illus. Ref. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.1)

1061 ABIFARIN, A. O.; West Africa Rice Development Association (WARDA) activities in rice germplasm collection, conservation and utilization. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 35-39, illus. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.2)

1062 ABIFARIN, A. O.; Progress in breeding rice for tolerance to iron toxicity. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 34-39, illus. 1990?

1063 ABUELGASIM, E. H. H.; Plant type concept in crop improvement. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 2, p. 254-260. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

1064 ADENINE methylation in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 14. Jan. 1991.

1065 ADP-GLUCOSE pyrophosphorylase sequence. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 16-17, illus. Apr. 1991.

1066 AFRICAN germplasm to improve Latin American rice varieties. (ENG) OPEC Fund Newsl. 5(1): 19, illus. Jan./Apr. 1991.

1067 AGARWAL, H. O.; On the role of biotechnology. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 1, p. 405-425. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.1)

1068 AGARWAL, P. C.; VAIDYA, A.; NATH, R.; Fungi recorded on exotic rice germplasm. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(2): 176-177. Ref. 1989.

1069 AGRAWAL, A. P.; SAHU, R. K.; SHARMA, D. K.; Studies on grain shattering in rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 483-484, illus. Dec. 1990.

1070 AGRICULTURAL biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley. (ENG) Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. 495 p., illus. Ref. (S494.5.B6A472)

1071 AGRICULTURAL biotechnology: the next 'green revolution'? (ENG) Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. 51 p., illus. Ref. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 133) (HD1417.A472)

1072 AGROBACTERIUM attachment to rice cells. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 5, illus. Jan. 1991.

1073 AGROBACTERIUM-MEDIATED transformation of rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 4-5. Jan. 1991.

1074 AGUAN, K.; SUGAWARA, K.; SUZUKI, N.; KUSANO, T.; Isolation of genes for low-temperature-induced proteins in rice by a simple subtractive method. (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(8): 1285-1289, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1075 AGYEN-SAMPONG, M.; Evaluation of rice varieties/ advanced lines. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 101, illus. 1990?

1076 AGYEN-SAMPONG, M.; Transferring improved rice varieties to national programs and farmers in the mangrove swamp environment. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1990: 10-16, illus. 1991.

1077 AHOKAS, H.; Absence of variation in endospermal proteins studied by electrophoresis in marginal populations of Leersia oryzoides (Poaceae), a threatened species in Finland. (ENG) Ann. Bot. Fennici 27: 309-316, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1078 AKBAR, M.; Breeding for salinity tolerance in rice. (ENG) In: Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India, and Thailand: proceedings, p. 37-71, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

1079 ALDEMITA, R. R.; ZAPATA, F. J.; Proline and high NH4+ concentration on the anther culture of rice. (ENG) Kimika 7: 31-36, illus. Ref. May 1991.

1080 ALFONSO, R.; CAMARA, S.; SANTIESTEBAN, M.; Behaviour of nine commercial and pre-commercial rice varieties under drought conditions. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 13-20, illus. Ref. 1989.

1081 ALIONTE, GH.; MELACHRINOS, F.; ONIT, E.; STEFAN, D.; Results in rice breeding by the method of induced mutations. (ROM) An. Inst. Cercet. Cereale Plante Teh. Fundulea 52: 59-70, illus. 1985. (Reprint)

1082 ALTENBACH, S. B.; SIMPSON, R. B.; Manipulation of methionine-rich protein genes in plant seeds. (ENG) Trends Biotechnol. 8(6): 156-160, illus. Ref. June 1990. (Reprint)

1083 ALUKO, M. O.; The role of plant quarantine in Nigerian agricultural development. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 241-249. Ref. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.2)

1084 ALVARADO, J. R.; Generation of genetic variability in rice in Chile. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 64-82, illus. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P71517.1988.2d)

1085 ALVARADO, J. R.; Heterosis, combining ability and inbreeding depression for yield and other agronomic characters in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 69 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB227.A48)

1086 AMANTE, A. D.; Production and identification of Oryza sativa L. x O. minuta J. S. Presl ex C. B. Presl backcross derivatives with resistance to blast and bacterial blight. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 108 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1990.T5A43)

1087 AMYLASE isoenzymes in cultured rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 16. Jan. 1991.

1088 AN, L. S.; NI, J. S.; Efficiency of NH+4 uptake and assimilation in the indica x japonica hybrid rice seedlings. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 83-86, illus. 1991.

1089 ANALYSIS of a cytochrome C gene from rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 12. July 1991.

1090 ANALYSIS of the rice genome. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 15-16. July 1991.

1091 ANANDAKUMAR, C. R.; SREE RANGASAMY, S. R.; Genetic parameters and partitioning analysis in M3 and M4 generations of indica rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(1): 1-4, illus. Jan./Mar. 1986.

1092 ANDERSON, J. M.; LARSEN, R.; LAUDENCIA, D.; KIM, W. T.; MORROW, D.; OKITA, T. W.; PREISS, J.; Molecular characterization of the gene encoding a rice endosperm-specific ADPglucose pyrophosphorylase subunit and its developmental pattern of transcription. (ENG) Gene 97(2): 199-205, illus. Ref. 1991.

1093 ANISHETTY, N. M.; ESQUINAS-ALCAZAR, J. T.; Plant genetic resources activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO). (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 53-60. Ref. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.2)

1094 ANWAR, R.; BHATTI, M. S.; Indigenous cereal crop genetic resources in mountain areas of Pakistan. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 147-151, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

1095 ARAKI, H.; IKEHASHI, H.; TOYA, K.; MATSUMOTO, S.; Development of wide-compatibility rice line, Norin PL 9. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(1): 78-81, illus. July 1990.

1096 ARAKI, H.; Current status of heterosis breeding and its problem in cereal crops. (JPN) Recent Adv. Breed. 31: 3-13, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB123.R4.V.31)

1097 ARCIA M., A.; Biotechnology and their implications on agricultural production of Venezuela. (SPA) Agron. Trop. (Maracay) 40(4/6): 155-182, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1990.

1098 ARORA, R. K.; The Indian Gene Centre—priorities and prospects for collection. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 66-75, illus. Ref. New Delhi: National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1099 ARORA, R. K.; Plant diversity in the Indian gene centre. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 27-54, illus. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1100 ARORA, R. K.; Plant exploration and germplasm collection. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 55-93, illus. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1101 ARORA, R. K.; PARODA, R. S.; ENGELS, J. M. M.; Plant genetic resources activities: international perspective. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 351-385, illus. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1102 ARUMUGACHAMY, S.; VIVEKANANDAN, P.; SUBRAMANIAN, M.; Ratooning ability of some rice cultivars and hybrids. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 7-8, illus. Feb. 1991.

1103 ASPIRAS, R. B.; ONATE, B. T.; GAPUD, V. P.; Genetic imperialism in the third world: Philippine experience with IRRI. (ENG) In: Global development and environmental crisis: has humankind a future?, p. 196-202. Penang: Asia-Pacific People's Environmental Network/Sahabat Alam Malaysia, 1988. (SB206.B6A7)

1104 ASWIDINNOOR, H.; NELSON, R. J.; DALLAS, J. F.; MCINTYRE, C. L.; LEUNG, H.; GUSTAFSON, J. P.; Cloning and characterization of repetitive DNA sequences from genomes of Oryza minuta and Oryza australiensis. (ENG) Genome 34(5): 790-798, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1105 AUDE, M. I. DA S.; MARCHEZAN, E.; SANTOS, J. D. DOS; CADO, C. J.; PASQUALETTO, A.; Evaluation of cultivars and lines of lowland rice in Santa Maria - RS, 1989-90. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 80-82, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1106 AUDE, M. I. DA S.; MARCHEZAN, E.; CADO, C. J.; Evaluation of regional trial of cultivars and lines of lowland rice in Santa Maria - RS, 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 64-67, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1107 AUSTRALIAN CENT. INT. AGRIC. RES.; Flooding tolerance of rice: Tissue Culture Project; annual report 1 January 1987 to 31 December 1987. (ENG) Murdoch: Murdoch University, 1988? 128 p., illus. (SB207.C65A8.1987)

1108 AWAN, M. A.; CHEEMA, A. A.; Progress in evaluation, genetic analysis and use in breeding of semidwarf mutants of rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 1st FAO/IAEA Research Co-ordination Meeting on Semidwarf Mutants for Rice Improvement in Asia and the Pacific, Laguna, Philippines, 1983). 17 p. (SB207.C5F2.1983.no.11)

1109 AYRES, N. M.; STANSEL, J. W.; PARK, W. D.; An improved method for transferring tissue culture plants to the greenhouse. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 5. July 1991.

1110 AZUMA, S.; KOIDE, M.; SASAKI, Y.; HOSHI, T.; Improvement of grain and eating quality in rice breeding of Niigata Prefecture. III. Varietal differences of protein, amylose content and luster of cooked rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 46-47, illus. 1991.

1111 BAI, K. Z.; Some opinions on the rice photoperiod sensitive and temperature sensitive genic male sterility. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 137-138. 1991.

1112 BAIBINGE, M.; NGENDE, A.; Varietal selection of upland rice in Zaire: recent results and perspectives. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 67-73. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

1113 BAJAJ, Y. P. S.; Somaclonal variation—origin, induction, cryopreservation, and implications in plant breeding. (ENG) In: Somaclonal variation in crop improvement I, ed. by Y. P. S. Bajaj, p. 3-48, illus. Ref. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (SB123.5.S63)

1114 BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J.; Relationship between grain yield and associated characters in high yielding tall-dwarf and semi-dwarf rice lines. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 393-398, illus. Dec. 1990.

1115 BANSAL, V. K.; KATOCH, P. C.; Selection of semidwarf, early maturing and blast resistant mutants after mutagenic seed treatment in two locally adapted Indian rice cultivars. (ENG) Plant Breed. 107(2): 169-172, illus. Sept. 1991.

1116 BANSAL, V.; KATOCH, P. C.; PLAHA, P.; Mutagenic effectiveness of gamma rays, ethyl methane sulphonate and their combined treatments in rice. (ENG) Crop Improv. 17(1): 73-75, illus. June 1990.

1117 BARBIER, P.; MORISHIMA, H.; ISHIHAMA, A.; Phylogenetic relationships of annual and perennial wild rice: probing by direct DNA sequencing. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(5): 693-702, illus. Ref. 1991.

1118 BARBIER, P.; ISHIHAMA, A.; Variation in the nucleotide sequence of a prolamin gene family in wild rice. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 15(1): 191-195, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

1119 BARDHAN ROY, S. K.; MONDAL, J.; BISWAS, S.; Incorporation of flood tolerance from Oryza sativa var Fatua. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 5, illus. July 1991.

1120 BASET, A.; FINCH, R. P.; COCKING, E. C.; Plant regeneration from protoplasts of wild rice (Oryza rufipogon Griff.) (ENG) Plant Cell Rep. 10(4): 200-203, illus. Ref. 1991.

1121 BASHAR, M. K.; HAQUE, E.; DAS, R. K.; MIAH, N. M.; Relationship of flag leaf area to yield, filled grains per panicle, and panicle length in upland rice varieties. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 12, illus. Apr. 1991.

1122 BATTRAW, M. J.; HALL, T. C.; Histochemical analysis of CaMV 35S promoter-beta-glucuronidase gene expression in transgenic rice plants. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 15(4): 527-538, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1123 BERG, T.; BJORNSTAD, A.; FOWLER, C.; SKROPPA, T.; Technology options and the gene struggle. (ENG) Aas: Norwegian Centre for International Agricultural Development, 1991. 146 p., illus. (NORAGRIC Occas. Pap. Ser. C: Dev. Environ. no.8) (S469.N6N67.no.8)

1124 BHARAJ, T. S.; SIDHU, G. S.; Maintainers for WA cytoplasmic male sterility. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 5, illus. Feb. 1991.

1125 BHARAJ, T. S.; SIDHU, G. S.; GILL, S. S.; Seed set on different rice CMS lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 5, illus. Feb. 1991.

1126 BHARAJ, T. S.; BAINS, S. S.; SIDHU, G. S.; GAGNEJA, M. R.; Genetics of fertility restoration of 'Wild Abortive' cytoplasmic male sterility in rice, Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Euphytica 56(3): 199-203, illus. Aug. 1991.

1127 BHATTARAI, A. N.; ADHIKARY, B. R.; MANANDHAR, K. L.; Crop genetic resources of the Nepalese mountains. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 185-200, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

1128 BHOJWANI, S. S.; SHARMA, K. K.; Anther and pollen culture for haploid production. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 2, p. 65-91, illus. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

1129 BIJRAL, J. S.; SHARMA, T. R.; GUPTA, B. B.; SINGH, K.; RAINA, C. L.; Natural outcrossing on two cytoplasmic male sterile lines in northern India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 10, illus. Aug. 1991.

1130 BIJRAL, J. S.; SHARMA, T. R.; GUPTA, B. B.; SINGH, K.; RAINA, C. L.; Restorers and maintainers for two cytoplasmic male sterile lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 7, illus. Aug. 1991.

1131 BIJRAL, J. S.; KANWAL, K. S.; GUPTA, B. B.; SINGH, B.; SHARMA, T. R.; Effects of gibberellic acid (GA-3) on cytoplasmic male steriles and their maintainer/restorer lines in rice. (ENG) Acta Agron. Hung. 39(3/4): 327-329, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1132 BIOTECHNOLOGY for small-scale farmers in developing countries: analysis and assessment procedures, ed. by J. F. G. Bunders. (ENG) Amsterdam: VU Univ. Press, 1990. 232 p., illus. (S494.5.B6B565)

1133 BLUM, A.; Breeding methods for drought resistance. (ENG) In: Plants under stress: biochemistry, physiology and ecology and their application to plant improvement, ed. by H. G. Jones, et al, p. 197-215. Ref. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989. (SB112.5.P42)

1134 BOLLICH, C.; Future rice varieties will change directions. (ENG) Rice J. 94(2): 9-14, illus. Feb. 1991.

1135 BOROJEVIC, S.; Principles and methods of plant breeding. (ENG) Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1990. 368 p., illus. (Dev. Crop Sci. v.17) (SB123.B672)

1136 BOUHARMONT, J.; STD programme: improvement of upland rice. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la rizicuture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. F. Tilquin, p. 1-3. Louvain-la-Neuve. Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

1137 BOUHARMONT, J.; Biotechnology application to improve rice varieties. (FRE) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 1-14. 1989.

1138 BOYADJIEV, P.; VASSILEV, V.; Influence of syringomycin on differentiation of androgenic cultures in rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 5, illus. Feb. 1991.

1139 BOYADZHIEV, P.; FAM VIENT KUONG; Investigation of the effect of Cesium-137 treatment on callus induction and plant regeneration in anther culture of rice. (RUS) Rasteniev. Nauki 27(8): 19-21, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

1140 BRAR, D. S.; VIDYASEKARAN, P.; Tissue culture—a tool to develop disease resistant plants. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 19-26. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

1141 BREEDING the ideal rice plant. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 5: 27, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

1142 BROWN, P. T. H.; GOBEL, E.; LOERZ, H.; RFLP analysis of Zea mays callus cultures and their regenerated plants. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(2): 227-232, illus. Ref. 1991.

1143 BRUSH, S. B.; A farmer-based approach to conserving crop germplasm. (ENG) Econ. Bot. 45(2): 153-165, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

1144 BUI CHI BUU; TRAN MINH TUAN; Genetic studies in the F2 of crosses for high grain quality. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 11. illus. June 1991.

1145 BUI CHI BUU; Rice breeding in the Mekong Delta (1986-1990). (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 25-32, illus. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

1146 BUTTERFASS, TH.; Cell sizes and chloroplast numbers per cell of hemiploid and polyploid plants. (ENG) Cytologia 56(3): 473-478, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1147 CAI, H. W.; WANG, X. K.; LI, Z. C.; Genetic analysis of Est isozyme band related to classification, evolution and wide compatibility of Asian cultivated rice (Oryza sativa). (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 16(3): 262, illus. 1990.

1148 CAMACHO, B. S.; PINEDA C., E.; RONDON C., J. G.; BARRAGAN Q., E.; CESAR TORO, J.; MONTOYA B., R. A.; GARCIA Q., E.; OKADA, K. A.; Colombia puts high priority on ICA germplasm collections. (ENG) Diversity 7(1/2): 37-38. 1991.

1149 THE CAMBODIAN rice genebank. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) Newsl. Asia Pac. 5: 4, illus. Feb. 1991.

1150 CAO, J.; RUSH, M. C.; NABORS, M. W.; XIE, Q. J.; CROUGHAN, T. P.; NOWICK, E.; Development and inheritance of somaclonal variation in rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 385-419, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

1151 CAO, J.; ZHANG, W. G.; MCELROY, D.; WU, R.; Assessment of rice genetic transformation techniques. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 175-198, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1152 CAO, X. J.; AND OTHERS; Evaluation of resistance of Yunnan rice germplasm resources to bacterial leaf blight (Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae). (CHI) Crop Genet Resour. 3: 21-23, illus. 1991.

1153 CARCANO, A. D.; Rice improvement for irrigated-tropical ecosystem of Argentina. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p 17-24. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P71517.1988.2d)

1154 CARMONA, P. S.; Generation of genetic variability of irrigated rice in EEA-IRGA. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 113-122, illus. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P71517.1988.2d)

1155 CARMONA, P. S.; KEMPF, D.; Evaluation of genotypes of lowland rice in EEA-IRGA, 1989/90 and 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 48-52, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1156 CARMONA, P. S.; KEMPF, D.; MARIOT, C.; SOUZA, J. A. B. DE; Improvement of lowland rice in EEA-IRGA, 1989/90 and 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 20-21, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1157 CARMONA, P. S.; ROSSO, A. F. DE; TROJHAN, G. L.; BARROS, J. DE A. L.; FAGUNDES, C. A. A.; GADEA, A. D. DE C.; MATTIA, L. R.; Regional competition of cultivars and lines of lowland rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 83-85, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1158 CEA VELASCO, J. A.; Uniform lines yield trial of rice Oryza sativa. (SPA) In: Report INGER Latin America, first semester of 1991, p. 22-32, illus. Cali, 1991. (SB206.P71516.1991.no.1)

1159 CHANDEL, K. P. S.; CHAUHAN, J. S.; CHAUHAN, V. S.; SINHA, P. K.; Exploration and genepool sampling of landrace diversity in Oryza from Chhotanagpur region. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(1): 1-8, illus. 1989.

1160 CHANDEL, K. P. S.; PANDEY, R.; CHOUDHURY, R.; BALACHANDRAN, S. M.; SHARMA, N.; Biotechnology—its role in conservation of plant genetic resources. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 499-516. Ref. New Delhi: National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1161 CHANDRA, U.; Collection and genetic conservation of rice from Western Himalayas. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 7(9/10): 38-40, illus. Dec. 1989/Jan. 1990.

1162 CHANG, T. T.; IRGC's report to the 1990 Outreach Scientists Meeting, August 23-25, 1990. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990). 7, 2 p. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.2)

1163 CHANG, T. T.; Findings from 28-yr seed viability experiment. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 5-6, illus. June 1991.

1164 CHANG, T. T.; SESHU, D. V.; Evaluation of exotic germplasm for genetic enhancement and plant breeding, with special reference to rice. (ENG) In: Wheat genetic resources: meeting diverse needs, ed. by J. P. Srivastava and A. B. Damania, p. 9-19. Chichester: Wiley, 1990. (SB191.W5I66.1989)

1165 CHANG, T. T.; AND OTHERS; Strategy and methods of rice breeding for drought tolerance. (CHI) World Agric. 3: 25-27. 1984.

1166 CHANG, T. T.; AND OTHERS; Strategy and methods of rice breeding for drought tolerance. 2. (CHI) World Agric. 5: 23-25. 1984.

1167 CHANG, T. T.; Conservation of rice: past successes and future tasks. (ENG) In: Biological diversity: a conservation imperative, p. 7. Gland: World Wildlife Fund, 1988? (WWF Spec. Rep.) (QH75.B56)

1168 CHANG, T. T.; LI, C. C.; Genetics and breeding. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 23-101. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

1169 CHANG, T. T.; Rice and plant variety: a practitioner's view. (ENG) Forum Appl. Res. Public Policy 6(3): 95-99. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1170 CHAPEAUX, J. P.; TILQUIN, J. P.; Somaclonal variation in rice and its utilization in varietal improvement programme: the case of upland rice in Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 19-28, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

1171 CHARACTERIZATION of rice actin genes. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 15. Jan. 1991.

1172 CHARRIER, A.; HAMON, S.; Germplasm collection, conservation and utilization activities of the Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique d'Outre-Mer (ORSTOM). (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 41-52, illus. Ref. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.2)

1173 CHARRIER, A.; DEREUDDRE, J.; ENGELMANN, F.; The implications of biotechnology in germplasm conservation and utilisation. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 279-286, illus. Ref. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.2)

1174 CHAUDHARY, R. C.; One out of the other three: reflections from Cambodia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Special Seminar, May 16, 1991). 8 [9] p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S52C42)

1175 CHAUDHARY, R. C.; KHUSH, G. S.; Breeding rice varieties for resistance against Chilo spp. of stem borers in Asia and Africa. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 659-669, illus. Ref. 1990.

1176 CHAUDHARY, R. C.; SAHAI, V. N.; SIN SOVTH; Screening of rice varieties and advanced breeding lines in Cambodia for resistance to gall midge (GM) Orseolia oryzae. (ENG) Int. Rice. Res. Newsl. 16(5): 13-14, illus. Oct. 1991.

1177 CHAVAN, S. A.; ZAMAN, F. U.; SIDDIQ, E. A.; Genetic variability for resistance to moisture stress at vegetative and reproductive phases of rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 507-515, illus. Dec. 1990.

1178 CHEBATAROFF, N.; DEAMBROSI, E.; Generation of rice cultivars in Uruguay. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 97-112, illus. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America. 1989. (SB206.P7I517.1988.2d)

1179 CHEN, B. T.; AND OTHERS; Determination of pasting temperature of rice by half grain method and its heredity. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 9: 14-15, illus. 1991.

1180 CHEN, H. X.; CAI, G. H.; ZHU, X. D.; YANG, Y. C.; ZHAO, Z. L.; CAO, L. Y.; YAN, W. C.; LU, H. J.; XIONG, Z. M.; SHEN, Z. T.; Preliminary study on shuttle breeding in rice (Oryza sativa L. subsp. indica). (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(6): 20-26, illus. 1991.

1181 CHEN, J. S.; JIA, Q. S.; YIN, L.; CAO, W. J.; Study on the inheritable frequency of facultative apomixis in rice 84-15. (ENG) Genet. Manipulation Plants 7(1): 12-15, illus. 1991.

1182 CHEN, L. F. O.; CHEN, W. H.; TSAY, H. S.; Selection of cell lines with high DAPI stainability from rice (Oryza sativa L.) suspension culture for protoplast isolation and regeneration. (ENG) Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 32(3): 153-161, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1183 CHEN, Q. Q.; SONG, G. Q.; O'YANG, J. R.; A study on the characteristic difference of the quality between indica-type hybrid rice and indica-type conventional rice in the Dongting Lake Region. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(2): 43-50, illus. Ref. 1991.

1184 CHEN, S. B.; DUAN, X. L.; Distantly related crosses: the hybridization of rice and sorghum in China. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 46-51, illus. 1989.

1185 CHEN, S. Y.; ZHU, L. H.; HONG, J.; CHEN, S. L.; Molecular biological identification of a rice salt tolerant line. (CHI) Acta Bot. Sin. 33(8): 569-573, illus. 1991.

1186 CHEN, X. L.; WANG, L. M.; A new saline-alkali tolerant rice line 647-4 selected by tissue culture. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 2. Oct. 1991.

1187 CHEN, Y.; An evaluation of the stress resistance of Yunnan rice germplasm with notes on its usability. (CHI) Crop Genet. Resour. 2: 31-32. 1991.

1188 CHEN, Y.; DAI, L. Y.; Cold tolerance of Yunnan rices at early seedling stage. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 11, illus. Dec. 1991.

1189 CHEN, Y.; TIAN, W. Z.; ZHENG, S. W.; LI, L. C.; Influence of some factors in induction frequency and effect of genotype in anther culture of Oryza sativa subsp. indica. (CHI) Acta Genet. Sin. 18(4): 358-365, illus. Ref. 1991.

1190 CHEN, Z.; ZHU, X. Y.; Inheritance in vitro response of mature embryo culture in Oryza sativa. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 145-150, illus. Ref. 1991.

1191 CHENG, H.; Advance, problem and countermeasures of study on two-line hybrid rice in Hubei Province. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 7: 5-7. 1991.

1192 CHLORIDE ions and electroporation. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 23. Apr. 1991.

1193 CHLOROPLAST DNA diversity in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 12-13. Apr. 1991.

1194 CHLOROPLAST RNA polymerase genes of rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 9-10, illus. Jan. 1991.

1195 CHO, Y. G.; EUN, M. Y.; CHUNG, T. Y.; Organ specificity of esterase isozymes in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 31(2): 32-36, illus. Ref. 1989.

1196 CHOE, I. L.; HOSHI, T.; Improvement of grain and eating quality in rice breeding of Niigata Prefecture. I. Estimation method of eating quality by luster of cooked rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 25-27, illus. Mar. 1988.

1197 CHOPRA, V. L.; SHARMA, R. P.; Biotechnology in crop improvement. (ENG) Curr. Sci. 60(9/10): 543-547, illus. May 1991.

1198 CHOUDHURY, M.; ABIFARIN, A.; Collaborative INGER trials. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 48-49. 1990?

1199 CHOUDHURY, M.; Development of improved rice varieties. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 46-48, illus. 1990?

1200 CHOUNG, J. I.; LEE, M. S.; PARK, S. H.; YU, S. J.; Genetic analysis of major agronomic characters related to salt tolerance in rice. I. Test of heterosis and combining ability of yield characters by diallel analysis. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 26-36, illus. Ref. 1991.

1201 CHRISTOU, P.; FORD, T. L.; KOFRON, M.; Production of transgenic rice (Oryza sativa L.) plants from agronomically important indica and japonica varieties via electric discharge particle acceleration of exogenous DNA into immature zygotic embryos. (ENG) Bio/Technology 9(10): 957-962, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1202 CHU, J. J.; Perspective of hybrid rice as earlier rice. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 7-9. 1987.

1203 CHU, Q. R.; CAO, H. X.; GU, Y. Q.; ZHANG, Z. H.; Stem nodes culture of 12 wild species and 2 distant hybrids. (CHI) Acta Agric. Shanghai 2(1): 39-46, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

1204 CHUANG, S. L.; KUO, C. T.; Breeding of a new japonica type of glutinous rice variety 'Taikeng glutinous No. 1'. (CHI) Res. Bull. Tainan Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 26: 1-21, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1205 CHUNG, T. Y.; EUN, M. Y.; CHO, Y. G.; SHIN, K. O.; LEE, D. Y.; KIM, Y. K.; Selection and characterization of useful induced-mutants in rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 32(2): 23-30, illus. Ref. 1990.

1206 THE CIAT project. (ENG) CIAT (Cent. Int. Agric. Trop.) Int. 10(1): 6-7, illus. Feb. 1991.

1207 CLARK, N.; JUMA, C.; Biotechnology for sustainable development. (ENG) Nat. Resour. 27(3): 4-17, illus. 1991.

1208 CLARK, R. B.; DUNCAN, R. R.; Improvement of plant mineral nutrition through breeding. (ENG) Field Crops Res. 27(3): 219-240, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1209 CLEGG, M. T.; Molecular diversity in plant populations. (ENG) In: Plant population genetics, breeding and genetic resources, ed. by A. H. D. Brown, et al, p. 98-115, illus. Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer Associates, 1990. (SB123.P452)

1210 CLEMENT, G.; COULIBALY, M. Y.; Upland rice breeding in Cote d'Ivoire: progeny selection and agronomic evaluation. (FRE) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 60-65. 1989.

1211 CMS and mtDNA. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 11. Jan. 1991.

1212 CO-TRANSFORMATION of indica rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 6. Jan. 1991.

1213 COCKING, E. C.; Plant cell and tissue culture. (ENG) In: A Revolution in biotechnology, ed. by J. L. Marx, p. 119-129, illus. Ref. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989. (TP248.2.R48)

1214 COGHLAN, A.; Genetic gun makes rice growers' day. (ENG) New Sci. 132(1793): 17, illus. Nov. 1991.

1215 COHEN, J. I.; ALCORN, J. B.; POTTER, C. S.; Utilization and conservation of genetic resources: international projects for sustainable agriculture. (ENG) Econ. Bot. 45(2): 190-199, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

1216 COHEN, J. I.; WILLIAMS, J. T.; PLUCKNETT, D. L.; SHANDS, H.; Ex situ conservation of plant genetic resources: global development and environmental concerns. (ENG) Science 253(5022): 866-872, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

1217 COLD tolerant rices. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 20. July 1991.

1218 CORTAZAR RIOS, M.; Varietal perspectives for the rice zones of Quintana Roo, Mexico. (SPA) In: Report INGER Latin America, first semester of 1991, p. 44-47, illus. Cali, 1991. (SB206.P7I516.1991.no.1)

1219 CRAWFORD, R.; Gene mapping Japan's number one crop. (ENG) Science 252: 1611, illus. June 1991.

1220 CRILL, P.; Tissue culture research at IRRI. (ENG) (Paper, Dedication of the Rice Tissue Culture Laboratory, IRRI, 1981). 8 p., illus. (SB206.D25C7.no.6)

1221 CROP networks: searching for new concepts for collaborative genetic resources management, ed. by Th. J. L. van Hintum, et al. (ENG) Rome: IBPGR, 1991. 131 p., illus. (Int. Crop Netw. Ser. 4) (SB123.3.C765)

1222 CUEVAS-PEREZ, F.; Contribution of IR crosses to improved cultivars for irrigated rice in Latin America. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 5, illus. Aug. 1991.

1223 CULLIS, C. A.; DNA rearrangements in response to environmental stress. (ENG) Adv. Genet. 28: 73-93, illus. Ref. 1990. (QH431.A1A3 v.28)

1224 D-LOOP forming activity in extracts of rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 7-8. Jan. 1991.

1225 DAI, L. Y.; ZHANG, D. P.; XIE, Y. F.; CHEN, Y.; Widely compatible japonica rice from Yunnan, China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 5. Apr. 1991.

1226 DART, P. J.; Agricultural microbiology: introduction. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 53-77. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

1227 DART, P. J.; Plant production: introduction. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 31-52. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

1228 DAS, R. K.; MIAH, N. M.; LORESTO, G. C.; Genetic variability in root and shoot characters of selected rice genotypes. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 5, illus. Oct. 1991.

1229 DASGUPTA, M. K.; Breeding for disease resistance: concept, old and new. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 1, p. 37-60. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

1230 DAVEY, M. R.; KOTHARI, S. L.; ZHANG, H.; RECH, E. L.; COCKING, E. C.; LYNCH, P. T.; Transgenic rice: characterization of protoplast-derived plants and their progeny. (ENG) J. Exp. Bot. 42(242): 1159-1169, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1231 DE KOCHKO, A.; KIEFER, M. C.; CORDESSE, F.; REDDY, A. S.; DELSENY, M.; Distribution and organization of a tandemly repeated 352-bp sequence in the oryzae family. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 82(1): 57-64, illus. Ref. 1991.

1232 DE PATER, S.; HENSGENS, L. A. M.; SCHILPEROORT, R. A.; Structure and expression of a light-inducible shoot-specific rice gene. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 15(3): 399-406, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1233 DEBATA, B. K.; PATNAIK, S. N.; In vitro anther and pollen culture for induction of haploids. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 2, p. 885-901, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.2)

1234 DECHANET, R.; RAVATOMANGA, J.; RAKOTONIRAINY; Varietal improvement of upland rice in Madagascar. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 45-53. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210. A5C653)

1235 DEHESH, K.; TEPPERMAN, J.; CHRISTENSEN, A. H.; QUAIL, P. H.; phyB is evolutionarily conserved and constitutively expressed in rice seedling shoots. (ENG) Mol. Gen. Genet. 225(2): 305-313, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

1236 DEKEYSER, R. A.; CLAES, B.; DE RYCKE, R. M. U.; HABETS, M. E.; VAN MONTAGU, M. C.; CAPLAN, A. B.; Transient gene expression in intact and organized rice tissues. (ENG) Plant Cell 2(7): 591-602, illus. Ref. July 1990. (Reprint)

1237 DEKUKU, R. C.; Enzyme polymorphism in rice: relation to pollen fertility and blast resistance. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 162 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5D44)

1238 DEMAO, J.; GE, M. Z.; SONG, C. X.; RUI, R. L.; Genotypical differences in CO2 exchange and enzymatic activity under photooxidation conditions in rice. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(1): 1-6, illus. 1991.

1239 DEN, C. L.; AND OTHERS; Preliminary study on the breeding habit of maximum high-yielding rice and the regulation techniques. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 6: 6-10, illus. 1990.

1240 DEOSARKAR, D. B.; MISAL, M. B.; NERKAR, Y. S.; Variability and correlation studies for grain quality characters in breeding lines of rice. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 14(1): 124-125, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

1241 DEREN, C. W.; JONES, D. B.; Results of the selected entries test and 1989 Uniform Rice Nursery. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 9-13, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

1242 DEREN, C. W.; 1990 variety trials. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 19-21, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

1243 DEREN, C. W.; Uniform rice nursery and 1989 URN selections. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 15-18, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

1244 DEREN, C. W.; Variety demonstration and seed increase. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 11-12, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

1245 DEUS, J.; Preliminary work and perspectives of the rice breeding program for salt tolerance in Cuba. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 15-20, illus. 1990.

1246 DEVELOPING a new rice plant type. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 13(4): 33, illus. Dec. 1991.

1247 DIAS, J. C. A.; TERRES, A. L. S.; Behavior of cultivars and lines of lowland rice in the southern part of RS - Capao do Leao, 1989/90 and 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 74-79, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1248 DIKSHIT, N.; SHARMA, S. D.; Exploration and collection of Porteresia coarctata (Roxb.) Tateoka from Orissa Coast, India. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(2): 180-181, illus. 1989.

1249 DIKSHIT, N.; Collecting crop genetic resources in Santhal Parganas, Bihar, India. (ENG) Plant Genet. Resour. Newsl. 86: 37, illus. June 1991.

1250 DILDAY, R. H.; NASTASI, P.; SMITH, R. J., JR.; KHODAYARI, K.; Herbicide tolerant germplasm in rice. (ENG) In: Advances in new crops: proc. of the 1st National Symp. New Crops, Research, Development, Economics, 1988, p. 146-150, illus. Ref. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 1990. (Reprint)

1251 DIRECT gene transfer. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 33-34. July 1991.

1252 DIXON, R. A.; HARRISON, M. J.; Activation, structure and organization of genes involved in microbial defense in plants. (ENG) Adv. Genet. 28: 165-234, illus. Ref. 1990. (QH431.A1A3.v.28)

1253 DNA variation in regenerants of rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 14. Jan. 1991.

1254 DO QUANG BINH; HESZKY, L. E.; SIMON-KISS, I.; Increased plant regeneration in immature inflorescence tissue culture of different rice hybrids by NaCl used in callus induction. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 409-414, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1255 DOGBE, S. Y.; Somaclonal variation in rice. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 11-18, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

1256 DOMON, E.; MORI, K.; KINOSHITA, T.; Expression of male sterility and mitochondrian plasmid-like DNAs in the regenerated plants having alien cytoplasm produced by asymmetric fusion in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 38, illus. Feb. 1991.

1257 DONG, Y. C.; AND OTHERS; A conceived strategy of research work on germplasm resources in China. (CHI) Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan 2: 1-4. 1988.

1258 DOUBLE-STRANDED RNA and CMS in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 14, illus. Jan. 1991.

1259 DOUBLED haploid rice plants. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 20-21. July 1991.

1260 DOWNIE, S. R.; OLMSTEAD, R. G.; ZURAWSKI, G.; SOLTIS, D. E.; SOLTIS, P. S.; WATSON, J. C.; PALMER, J. D.; Six independent losses of the chloroplast DNA rpl2 intron in dicotyledons: molecular and phylogenetic implications. (ENG) Evolution 45(5): 1245-1259, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

1261 DRAGAVTSEV, V. A.; ALEXANIAN, S. M.; The VIR network: problems of mobilization and conservation of plant genetic resources; the concept of international collaboration. (ENG) In: Crop networks: searching for new concepts for collaborative genetic resources management, ed. by Th. J. L. van Hintum, et al, p. 67-71, illus. Rome: IBPGR, 1991. (SB123.3.C765)

1262 DRAZ, A. E.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KHUSH, G. S.; Development of dihaploid rice lines through anther culture. I. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 6, illus. Oct. 1991.

1263 DRAZ, A. E.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KHUSH, G. S.; Development of dihaploid rice lines through anther culture. II. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 6-7, illus. Oct. 1991.

1264 DRAZ, A. E.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KHUSH, G. S.; Interaction of media for callus induction and for plant regeneration in rice anther culture. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 7-8, illus. Oct. 1991.

1265 DUAN, Y. J.; GU, S.; LIU, E. M.; Genetic analyses of rice varieties resistant to the rice blast. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(2): 80-85, illus. Ref. 1991.

1266 DUNCAN, R. R.; BALIGAR, V. C.; Genetics, breeding, and physiological mechanisms of nutrient uptake and use efficiency: an overview. (ENG) In: Crops as enhancers of nutrient use, ed. by V. C. Baligar and R. R. Duncan, p. 3-35, illus. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (S596.7.C76)

1267 DUTTA, S. K.; BHANSALY, S.; GHOSH, B.; CHAUDHURI, R. K.; VERMA, M.; Restriction fragment length polymorphism of rice ribosomal RNA genes. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 377-383, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

1268 DUVICK, D. N.; Plant breeding. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 78-86. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

1269 EGAWA, Y.; YAMAGUCHI, E.; Present status and future on the collection and evaluation of plant genetic resources. 3. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(1): 25-29, illus. Jan. 1991.

1270 EIGUCHI, M.; SANO, Y.; Developmental genetics of phenotypic plasticity in rice. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 41: 101-102. 1990, pub. 1991.

1271 EL-KADY, A. A.; EL-HISSEWY, A. A.; BASTAWISI, A. O.; A study on the genetic variability of yield and its components and some agronomic characters of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. Mansoura Univ. 15(11): 1749-1754, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1272 ELECTROPORATION of intact tissues. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 17-18. Apr. 1991.

1273 ELLA, E. S.; ZAPATA, F. J.; Plant regeneration from rice seed-derived callus using abscisic acid and zeatin. (ENG) In: Proc. Sixth Annual Philippine Chemistry Congress, 1990, p. 89-90, illus. (QD1.P5.1990)

1274 ENDO, N.; BUSTO, G. A., JR.; OGAWA, T.; KHUSH, G. S.; Rice cultivar groups in Myanmar based on reaction to bacterial blight. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 289-300, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1275 ESQUIVEL, M.; SHAGARODSKY, T.; WALON, L.; CARABALLO, M.; Collecting in the central provinces of Cuba. (ENG) Plant Genet. Resour. Newsl. 83/84: 19-21, illus. Sept./Dec. 1990.

1276 ETHYLENE binding sites found in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 11-12. Oct. 1991.

1277 EUN, M. Y.; KIM, Y. W.; KIM, Y. K.; CHO, Y. G.; CHUNG, T. Y.; Characterization and genetic analysis of the large grain mutant in rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 33(2): 1-7, illus. Ref. 1991.

1278 EVANS, D. A.; Technique in plant cell and tissue culture. (ENG) In: Plant biotechnology, ed. by S. D. Kung and C. J. Amtzen, p. 53-76, illus. Ref. Boston: Butterworths, 1989. (QK981.5.P4)

1279 EVENSON, R. E.; Notes on spatial technology transfer: mini-workshop on genetic resource utilization. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 6 p., illus. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.3)

1280 EVENSON, R. E.; GOLLIN, D.; Priority setting for genetic improvement research. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 27, [17] p. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.4)

1281 FAO; Report of the FAO/UNEP/IBPGR International Conference on Crop Genetic Resources, held in Rome, 6-10 April 1981. (ENG) Rome, 1981. 80 p. Ref. (SB123.3.F3.1981)

1282 FERRELL, J.; Rice genome project: 'office ladies' aid research. (ENG) Nature 353(6340): 99. Sept. 1991.

1283 FERTILE indica-rice regenerants. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 8-9, illus. July 1991.

1284 FOWLER, C.; MOONEY, P.; The threatened gene: food, politics, and the loss of genetic diversity. (ENG) Cambridge: Lutterworth Press, 1990. 278 p. (SB123.3.F68)

1285 FU, C. X.; AND OTHERS; Relationship between esterase isozymogram and fertility of hybrids from rice cultivar 02428 and indica and japonica rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 1: 12-15, illus. 1991.

1286 FU, C. X.; TAN, X. Y.; Compatibility of rice variety with wide compatibility zymogram type crossed to indica and japonica. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 139-141, illus. 1991.

1287 FU, F. H.; Wild rice species found in Trinidad Bolivia, South America. (CHI) Crop Genet. Resour. 2: 12-13. 1991.

1288 FU, L. M.; HUANG, R. L.; Study on generalized heritability of mixing direct seeding population and its parameter in course of rice intercross selection and breeding reduplicating generation. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 11: 10-11, illus. 1991.

1289 FUJII, K.; SHUMIYA, A.; KUDO, S.; ITO, T.; Improvement in testing method for resistance to preharvest-germination of rice. I. Optimum time to sample panicles for the test and screening method for high resistance. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 1-12, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

1290 FUJIMURA, T.; Culture of rice protoplasts and its application for cell fusion and genetic transformation. (JPN) Plant Cell. Technol. 2(3): 281-285, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

1291 FUJISAWA, O.; MUKADE, K.; OGAWA, K.; Callus formation by liquid-solid double layer culture of mass extracted anthers in rice. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 3-4, illus. Dec. 1990.

1292 FUJITA, Y.; KOGA, Y.; UCHIYAMADA, H.; Simplified methods of hybrid seed production for rice breeding using cytoplasmic male sterility. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 71-72, illus. Mar. 1986.

1293 FUJIWARA, H.; SATO, Y.; MORISHIMA, H.; Size-shape variation of the silica body in wild and cultivated rices. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 41: 103-104. 1990, pub. 1991.

1294 FUKINO, N.; OKUMOTO, Y.; TANISAKA, T.; YAMAGATA, H.; Effects of dwarf and semi-dwarf genes on nitrogen distribution during grain filling period in rice. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 62-66, illus. Mar. 1991.

1295 FUKUCHI, M.; SHIKANAI, T.; KOSSYKH, V. G.; YAMADA, Y.; Analysis of nuclear sequences homologous to the B4 plasmid-like DNA of rice mitochondria; evidence for sequence transfer from mitochondria to nuclei. (ENG) Curr. Genet. 20(6): 487-494, illus. Ref. 1991.

1296 FUKUI, K.; Utilization of image data for breeding. I. Image analysis methods in the chromosome research, present and future. (JPN) Recent Adv. Breed. 31: 125-134, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB123.R4.V.31)

1297 FUKUI, K.; IIJIMA, K.; Somatic chromosome map of rice by imaging methods. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(5): 589-596, illus. Ref. 1991.

1298 FUKUI, K.; Quantitative addressing and microdissection of plant chromosomes. (JPN) Cell 23(1): 3-6, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1299 FURUNO, K.; MATSUE, Y.; HAMACHI, Y.; IMABAYASHI, S.; Variations of amylose contents of rice hybrid populations in northern Kyushu. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 11-13, illus. Dec. 1990.

1300 THE FUTURE written in a grain of rice. (ENG) Economist 318(7697): 85-86, illus. Mar. 9/15, 1991.

1301 GAMETE eliminator in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 9-10, illus. Apr. 1991.

1302 GAMETOCIDAL factor found in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 20. July 1991.

1303 GAONA B., J.; LEZCANO, S.; ARIEL JAEN, E.; LOPEZ, L. O.; FERNANDEZ, C.; BATISTA, E.; Evaluation, selection and use of rice germplasm of the VIOAL 1986 for the (favored irrigated and upland) in the Republic of Panama. (SPA) In: Report INGER Latin America, first semester of 1991, p. 48-64, illus. Cali, 1991. (SB206.P71516.1991.no.1)

1304 GENE expression enhanced 1000-fold. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 46-47. Oct. 1991.

1305 GENE expression in rice plants. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 3-4. July 1991.

1306 GENETIC variation found in rice blight. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 4. Oct. 1991.

1307 GENETICALLY engineered rice tested in U. S. fields. (ENG) Rice J. 94(3): 5. Mar. 1991.

1308 GEPTS, P.; Genetic diversity of seed storage proteins in plants. (ENG) In: Plant population genetics, breeding, and genetic resources, ed. by A. H. D. Brown, et al, p. 64-82, illus. Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer Associates, 1990. (SB123.P452)

1309 GERMPLASM conservation programme. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) Newsl. Asia Pac. 5: 5, illus. Feb. 1991.

1310 GHOSH BISWAS, G. C.; ZAPATA, F. J.; Embryogenic cell suspension and plant regeneration from protoplasts of indica rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 9-10, illus. Apr. 1991.

1311 GIBSON, A. H.; The genetics of nitrogen fixing symbiotic associations. (ENG) In: Nitrogen in higher plants, ed. by Y. P. Abrol, p. 461-488, illus. Ref. Taunton, Somerset: Research Studies Press, 1990. (QK898.N6N58)

1312 GIORDANO, M.; MATTACHINI, M. E.; CELLA, R.; PEDRALI-NOY, G.; Purification and properties of a novel DNA methyltransferase from cultured rice cells. (ENG) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 177(2): 711-719, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1313 GONZALEZ TOUS, D. I.; BERRIO OROZCO, L. E.; NIVIA, N. M. DE; CUEVAS PEREZ, F.; Origin of rice varieties in Colombia, 1971-1989. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 42(372): 8-16, illus. Ref. May/June 1991.

1314 GOTOH, K.; NAKAZAWA, N.; MIKI, S.; Studies on the field resistance for bacterial leaf blight of rice. I. Screening methods of the field resistance. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 33-34, illus. Mar. 1988.

1315 GOUD, J. V.; NADAF, S. K.; Pleiotropic genes in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 419-426, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1316 GRAVOIS, K. A.; MOLDENHAUER, K. A. K.; ROHMAN, P. C.; Genetic and genotype x environment effects for rough rice and head rice yields. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(4): 907-911, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

1317 GREAT progress of Colombia with hybrid rice. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 44(374): 26-29, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

1318 GREGORIO, G. B.; Genetic components of salinity tolerance in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 84 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5G94)

1319 GU, M. H.; PAN, X. B.; CHEN, Z. X.; YANG, W. C.; A study on compatibility of standard wide compatibility testers of rice in China. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(6): 27-32, illus. Ref. 1991.

1320 GUIDANCE on the design of safe field experiments with genetically modified rice: a compilation of recommendations made by an expert panel of rice scientists. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: National Biological Impact Assessment Program, USDA, 1989. 43 p. (TD195.B58C6)

1321 GUIDERDONI, E.; Gametic selection in anther culture of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(3): 406-412, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1322 GUO, D. H.; ZENG, H. T.; R3 medium for raising pollen culture induction frequency in indica and japonica rice hybrid. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 12: 5-10, illus. 1991.

1323 GUTHRIE, W. D.; JARVIS, J. L.; Breeding agricultural crops for resistance to insects. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 1, p. 121-138, illus. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

1324 HAMAMATSU, C.; MORISHIMA, H.; Population biology of resistance to bacterial leaf blight disease in rice. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 41: 102-103. 1990, pub. 1991.

1325 HAMAMURA, K.; Recent rice breeding studies in Japan. XXIII. International activities of Japanese rice breeders. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(11): 521-524. Ref. Nov. 1990.

1326 HAMAMURA, K.; Relation among nitrogen fertilizer dose, leaf color, and sterility in cool tolerant rice lines. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 19, illus. Feb. 1990.

1327 HAMOUD, M. A.; HASSAN, Y. A.; NAGL, W.; SELIM, E. E.; C-banded karyotypes of seven cultivars of Oryza sativa. (ENG) Cytologia 56(3): 319-325, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1328 HAQUE, M. M.; MACKILL, D. J.; INGRAM, K. T.; Genetic nature of leaf epicuticular wax (EW) content in rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 8, illus. June 1991.

1329 HAQUE, MD. E.; CHANG, T. T.; TEPORA, N.; LORESTO, G. C.; Root characters as selection indices for drought resistance in rice. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 14(1): 7-9, illus. Ref. Apr. 1989.

1330 HARADA, K.; RFLP and quantitative characters. (JPN) Recent Adv. Breed. 31: 90-106, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB123.R4.V.31)

1331 HARADA, K.; Problems on the detection of DNA sequence polymorphisms in plant genome research. (JPN) Bull. Inst. Natl. Land Util. Dev. Kyoto Sangyo Univ. 12: 148-155, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1332 HARADA, T.; SATO, T.; ASAKA, D.; MATSUKAWA, I.; Large-scale deletions of rice plastid DNA in anther culture. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(2): 157-161, illus. Ref. 1991.

1333 HARAHAP, Z.; KUSTIANTO, B.; HANARIDA S., I.; Rice varietal improvement programs in Indonesia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 18 p., illus. (SB234.C66.1988.no.10)

1334 HARBINDER, S.; Transient expression of GUS and CAT genes in electroporated rice protoplasts. (ENG) Curr. Sci. 60(9/10): 603-605, illus. Ref. May 1991.

1335 HARGROVE, T. R.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; CABANILLA, V.; The International Rice Genealogy Data Base: how it evolved, and what it can do for you. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Jan. 3, 1991). 8 p., appendix. (SB207.S4.1991.no.1)

1336 HARIHARAN, N.; BHARGAVA, A. K.; PADAYATTY, J. D.; Homology between 5SrRNA and other rRNA gene sequences in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Biochem. Biophys. 24(5): 260-264, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

1337 HARISUE, N.; Recent researches on the breeding for rice quality in Japan. (ENG) In: Papers, IRRI-Japan Seminar, 1991 on Rice Grain Quality, 14 p., illus. Tsukuba, 1991. (SB207.S5I3.no.5)

1338 HARLANDER, S. K.; Biotechnology - a means for improving our food supply. (ENG) Food. Tech. 45(4): 84-92, 95, illus. Apr. 1991.

1339 HASAN, MD. V.; JAGADISH, C. A.; Sensitivity of scented rice varieties to gamma irradiation on the frequency and spectrum of chlorophyll. (ENG) Crop Res. 4(1): 117-119, illus. June 1991.

1340 HASEGAWA, H.; YATOU, O.; KATAGIRI, T.; ICHII, M.; Screening for nitrate reductase-deficient mutants in rice (Oryza sativa L.) (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(1): 95-101, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1341 HASHIMOTO, Y.; MATSUMOTO, N.; YAMASHITA, K.; Mutants of non-white belly rice from 'Notohikari'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 8-10, illus. 1989.

1342 HASHIMOTO, Y.; MATSUMOTO, N.; Improvement of raising method of seedlings for rice breeding. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 37-38, illus. May 1986.

1343 HASHIMOTO, Y.; MATSUMOTO, N.; Improvement of raising method of seedlings for rice breeding. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 37-38, illus. Mar. 1985.

1344 HASSAN, M. A.; SIDDIQ, E. A.; An innovative approach in rice breeding. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 371-377, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1345 HAURE, J. C.; Obtaining genetic variability in rice for the irrigated temperate zone of Argentina. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 25-29. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P7I517.1988.2d)

1346 HAURE, J. C.; PITTER, E. L.; ARGUISSAIN, G. G.; LIVORE, A. B.; PEREZ, D.; KRUMPETER, C.; MARCOGIUSEPPE, C.; Regional comparative yield trials of new rice materials (lines and cultivars). (SPA) Concepcion del Uruguay: Estacion Experimental Agropecuaria Concepcion del Uruguay, 1990. 6 p. (Ser. Divulg. Tec. no.3) (SB228.E57)

1347 HE, Z. H.; SHEN, Z. T.; Inheritance of panicle exsertion and improvement of male sterile line in rice. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 1-6, illus. 1991.

1348 HECKLER, J. C.; FIETZ, C. R.; Competition of lines and cultivars of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.) in Mato Grosso do Sul. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 90-91, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1349 HERDT, R. W.; Research priorities for rice biotechnology. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 45, 5, 3 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.9)

1350 HERDT, R. W.; Policies on using genetic engineering for raising rice productivity. (ENG) In: Biotechnology: reaching the unreached; dialogue proceedings, p. 71-81. Madras: M. S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, 1991. (S494.5.B6B572)

1351 HERDT, R. W.; Perspectives on agricultural biotechnology research for small countries. (ENG) J. Agric. Econ. 42(3): 298-308, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1352 HERDT, R. W.; The impact of policies on using genetic engineering to raise rice productivity. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 115-135. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

1353 HERDT, R. W.; Research priorities for rice biotechnology. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 19-54, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1354 HERNANDEZ, J.; BLANCO, V.; Evaluation of the germination capacity of 24 rice lines (Oryza sativa) under low temperatures. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 117-121, illus. 1989.

1355 HEU, M. H.; KOH, H. J.; Development of hybrid rice facilitated by cytoplasmic-genetic male sterility. XII. Comparisons of introduced F1 hybrids with home-bred ones in japonica. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 22(4): 321-324, illus. Ref. 1991.

1356 HEU, M. H.; KOH, H. J.; Newly bred salt tolerant lines in rice. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(1): 59-63, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1357 HEU, M. H.; Breeding genetic marker stocks in japonica rice. (KOR) Seoul Natl. Univ. J. Agric. Sci. 15(2): 121-128, illus. Dec. 1990.

1358 HIGH-YIELD rice hybrid. (ENG) Far East. Agric. May/June 1991: 5.

1359 HIGUCHI, N.; MAEDA, E.; Effect of pre-treatment with excess sucrose or mannitol on plant regeneration from rice callus cultures. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 122-129, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1360 HIGUCHI, N.; MAEDA, E.; Re-observation with light microscope of scanning electron microscopic specimens in rice callus cultures. (ENG) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(2): 278-282, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1361 HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Trip report Thailand, 29 July - 1 August 1991 (IRRI Bangkhen, Prachinburi, Huntra). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 4 p. (SB206.D2P3.no.6)

1362 HIRANO, H.; SANO, Y.; Molecular characterization of the waxy locus of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Plant Cell Physiol. 32(7): 989-997, illus. Ref. 1991.

1363 HIRANO, H.; SANO, Y.; Gene expression at the wx locus of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 41: 28-29. 1990, pub. 1991.

1364 HIROCHIKA, H.; Retrotransposons of rice. (JPN) Cell 23(1): 16-20, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1365 HIROCHIKA, H.; Structure and function of retroposon in plants. (JPN) Biosci. Ind. 49(6): 604-611, illus. Ref. June 1991. (Reprint)

1366 THE HISTORY of one population of wild rice—Oryza officinalis. (ENG) BioScience 41(1): 25. Jan. 1991.

1367 HOANG VAN PHAN; TRAN DINH LONG; Estimates of combining ability of some rice varieties in diallel crossing systems. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 9, illus. June 1991.

1368 HOANG VAN PHAN; TRAN DINH LONG; Results of creative selection of the extreme short duration rice variety VX 83 (64-8-3). (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 1: 23-25, illus. 1991.

1369 HODGES, T. K.; PENG, J. Y.; LYZNIK, L. A.; KOETJE, D. S.; Transformation and regeneration of rice protoplasts. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 157-174. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1370 HOKKAIDO NATL. AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Report of plant genetic resources in Hokkaido, Japan. 6. Common crop: paddy rice. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 38: 1-28, illus. Feb. 1989.

1371 HONDA, H.; HIRAI, A.; A simple and efficient method for identification of hybrids using nonradioactive rDNA as probe. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 40(3): 339-348, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

1372 HORE, D. K.; SHARMA, B. D.; PANDEY, G.; Survey and collecting of germplasm resources in Nagaland, India. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) Newsl. 7: 14, illus. Oct. 1991.

1373 HORISUE, N.; WANG, Y. H.; JIANG, Z. N.; HIGASHI, T.; WANG, H. Y.; MORIYA, K.; KUNIHIRO, T.; Rice breeding for cold and blast resistance in Yunnan province, China. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of East Asia: proc. of the International Workshop, Tsukuba, Japan, 1987, ed. by S. Suzuki, p. 133-141, illus. [Rome?], International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (Reprint)

1374 HORIUCHI, H.; Possibility of breeding varieties having both high quality and lodging resistance. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 142-148, illus. Ref. 1991.

1375 HOSHINO, T.; SASAKI, Y.; HOSHI, T.; SASAKI, Y.; New technique for testing leaf blast field resistance of rice plants during nursing period. II. Relation of severity of leaf blast disease and growth after transplanting in rices. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 35-36, illus. Mar. 1987.

1376 HOUR, A. L.; LIU, C.; Estimating evolutionary distances from DNA sequences. I. Evolutionary distances of nine plant species. (CHI) J. Agric. Assoc. China 153: 34-50, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1377 HU, X. Y.; WAN, B. H.; Study on the genetic relationships between photoperiod-temperature sensitive genic male sterility genes and isozyme genes and its linkage measurement in rice (Oryza sativa). (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(1): 1-9, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

1378 HUANG, J. K.; WEN, L.; SWEGLE, M.; TRAN, H. C.; THIN, T. H.; NAYLOR, H. M.; MUTHUKRISHNAN, S.; REECK, G. R.; Nucleotide sequence of a rice genomic clone that encodes a class I endochitinase. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(3): 479-480, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

1379 HUANG, N.; SUTLIFF, T. D.; LITTS, J. C.; RODRIGUEZ, R. L.; Classification and characterization of the rice alpha-amylase multigene family. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 14(5): 655-668, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1380 HUANG, Q. C.; ZHANG, X. T.; CIS28-10S, a new indica photoperiod-sensitive, genic male-sterile rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 8-9, illus. Apr. 1991.

1381 HUANG, Q. C.; Inheritance of photoperiod-sensitive genic male-sterile gene in rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 7. Apr. 1991.

1382 HUANG, Y. J.; Breeding of maximum high-yielding rice and the upgrade of grain production. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 6: 1-5. 1990.

1383 HUANG, Y. X.; The strategy in crop breeding—rice ecological breeding. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 169-185. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

1384 HUANG, Y.; Brief report on the use of potassium chlorate to identify japonica and indica rices. (CHI) Zuowo Pinzhong Zayuan 3: 23-24, illus. 1989.

1385 HUNAN AGRIC. BUR. DIV. FOOD EDIBLE OIL; A new approach to food production—evaluation of hybrid rice as earlier rice. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 3-4. 1987.

1386 HYPOALLERGENIC rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 15, illus. Apr. 1991.

1387 IBPGR-IRRI RICE CONSULT. COMM.; Asia tropical wild rice variety preservation. (CHI) World Agric. 4: 24-26. 1983.

1388 IDENTIFICATION by high-performance liquid chromatography. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 20-21. Jan. 1991.

1389 IGLESIAS, L.; PEREZ, N.; SIMON, E.; GONZALEZ, M. C.; Association between morphoagronomical and biochemical characters in rice crop (Oryza sativa L.). (SPA) Cult. Trop. 12(2): 53-55, illus. Ref. 1991.

1390 IGLESIAS, L.; GONZALEZ, M. C.; A study on the biochemical polymorphism of rice crop (Oryza sativa L.). (SPA) Cult. Trop. 12(2): 42-47, illus. Ref. 1991.

1391 IIJIMA, K.; KAKEDA, K.; FUKUI, K.; Identification and characterization of somatic rice chromosomes by imaging methods. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(5): 597-605, illus. Ref. 1991.

1392 IIJIMA, K.; FUKUI, K.; Clarification of the conditions for the image analysis of plant chromosomes. (ENG) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 6: 1-58, illus. Mar. 1991.

1393 IKEDA, R.; Recent rice breeding studies in Japan. XXIV. Rice breeding for resistance to planthoppers and leafhoppers. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(12): 582-587, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1394 IMABAYASHI, S.; HAMACHI, Y.; FURUNO, K.; MATSUE, Y.; Rapid generation advancement for rice breeding by using the green house and in Ishigakijima. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 26, illus. Aug. 1990.

1395 IMBE, T.; National rice breeding projects for good eating quality in different regions and their future direction. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(5): 575-581, illus. Ref. May 1991.

1396 IMPROVING yields in water-limited environments. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 22-23, illus. Apr. 1991.

1397 IMUTA, I.; KIKUCHI, F.; NAMAI, H.; UKAI, Y.; Diallel analysis of callus formation ability in anther culture of rice. (JPN) Jap. J. Breed. 41(1): 153-162, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1398 INCREASED lysine and seed storage protein in rice. (ENG) Agricell Rep. 10(1): 5. Jan. 1988.

1399 INHIBITION of digestive proteinases. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 18-19. July 1991.

1400 INT. BOARD PLANT GENET. RESOUR.; IBPGR Symposium on the Genetic Resources of the Far East and the Pacific, Tsukuba, Japan, 21-24 October 1980: report. (ENG) Rome: IBPGR Secretariat, 1981. 30 p. (SB123.25.A813.1980)

1401 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE AFRICA; INGER-Africa nurseries master fieldbook, 1991. (ENG) Ibadan, 1991. 93 p. (SB206.P7I612.1991)

1402 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE AFRICA; INGER-Africa nurseries master fieldbook, 1990. (ENG) Ibadan, 1990? 103 p. (SB206.P7I612.1990)

1403 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE AFRICA; INGER-Africa reports from the nurseries 1987 and 1988: final report of the 1987 and 1988 nurseries. (ENG) Ibadan, 1990. 536 p., illus. (SB206.P7I617)

1404 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE LATIN AM.; Report INGER Latin America, first semester of 1991. (SPA) Cali, 1991. 191 p. (SB206.P7I516.1991.no.1)

1405 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE LATIN AM.; Crosses of Latin American rice. Volume I. (SPA) Cali, 1991. 426 p. (SB206.P7I518.v.1)

1406 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; 1991 INGER nurseries: master fieldbook. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 195 p. (SB206.P7N79.1991)

1407 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Report of INGER monitoring team on boro rice (22 April - 2 May 1991). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 26 p., illus. (SB206.P7M6.1991)

1408 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Eighth International Rice Acid Lowland Observational Nursery (8th IRALON) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 11 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1409 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Eighth International Rice Whitebacked Planthopper Nursery (8th IRWBPHN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 11 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1410 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Eighteenth International Irrigated Rice Yield Nursery-Early (18th IIRYN-E) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 53 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1411 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Eighteenth International Irrigated Rice Yield Nursery-Medium (18th IIRYN-M) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 31 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1412 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Eleventh International Irrigated Rice Yield Nursery-Very Early (11th IIRYN-VE) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 60 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1413 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Fifteenth International Deepwater Rice Observational Nursery (15th IDRON) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 47 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1414 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Fifteenth International Rice Cold Tolerance Screening Nursery (15th IRCTN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 55 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1415 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Fifteenth International Rice Salinity Tolerance Observational Nursery (14th IRSTON) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 17 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1416 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Fifteenth International Rice Stemborer Nursery (15th IRSBN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 8 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1417 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the 1990 INGER nurseries. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1418 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Ninth International Tidal Wetland Rice Observational Nursery (9th ITRON) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 7 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1419 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Second International Rice Drought Tolerance Screening Nursery (2nd IRDTN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 21 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1420 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Seventeenth International Irrigated Rice Observational Nursery (17th IIRON) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 117 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1421 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Sixteenth International Rice Brown Planthopper Nursery (16th IRBPHN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 25 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1422 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Sixteenth International Rice Tungro Nursery (16th IRTN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 12 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1423 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Sixteenth International Upland Rice Observational Nursery (16th IURON) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 76 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1424 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Sixteenth International Upland Rice Yield Nursery-Early (16th IURYN-E) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 30 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1425 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Sixteenth International Upland Rice Yield Nursery-Medium (16th IURYN-M) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 25 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1426 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Tenth International Rainfed Lowland Rice Yield Nursery-Early (10th IRLYN-E) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 28 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1427 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Tenth International Rainfed Lowland Rice Yield Nursery-Medium (10th IRLYN-M) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 30 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1428 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Tenth International Rice Bacterial Blight Nursery (10th IRBBN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 49 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1429 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Third International Deepwater Rice Yield Nursery (3rd IDRYN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 9 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1430 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Thirteenth International Rainfed Lowland Rice Observational Nursery (13th IRLON) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 44 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1431 INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE; Final report of the Twentieth International Rice Blast Nursery (20th IRBN) 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, Dec. 1991. 62 p., illus. (SB206.P7A532.1990)

1432 INT. PROG. RICE BIOTECHNOL.; Abstracts, Fifth annual meeting of the International Program on Rice Biotechnology, October 2-5, 1991. (ENG) New York: Rockefeller Foundation, 1991. 199 p. (SB227.5.I512.1991)

1433 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. PLANT BREED.; Genetic Evaluation and Utilization Training Course: glossary of terms. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 147 p. (SB207.M6G455)

1434 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; Results of the 1985 IRTP disease and insect nurseries. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB206.P7A533.1985)

1435 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; 1986 IRTP nurseries master fieldbook. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. 159 p. (SB206.P7N79.1986)

1436 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; Final report of the acid lowland soils screening set, 1984. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985. 26 p. (SB206.P7A6.1984)

1437 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; Report of IRTP Advisory Group Meeting. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1982. 52 p., illus. (SB206.P7R422.1982)

1438 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; Annual report (IRTP) for 1988. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989? 79 p., illus. (SB206.P7A412.1988)

1439 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; Report of activities and accomplishments of the International Rice Testing Program, 1985-89, by D. V. Seshu, et al. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 69 p., illus. (SB206.P7A4.1985-89)

1440 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; Standard evaluation system for rice. 3d ed. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 54 p., illus. (SB207.M6S7.1988)

1441 INT. RICE RES. INST. PLANT BREED. GENET. BIOCHEM. DIV.; A report on the 2nd Hybrid Rice Seed Production Training Course (18 February - 15 March 1991). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 30 p., illus. (SB206.D2H9.1991)

1442 INT. RICE RES. INST. PLANT BREED. GENET. BIOCHEM. DIV.; The genetic evaluation and utilization of rice for problem soils: report on the 24th GEU Training Course. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 15 p., appendices, illus. (SB206.D2G45.1990a)

1443 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Report on the first Rice Biotechnology Training Workshop, 1 October to 23 November 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 37 p., illus. (SB207.W6B562.1990a)

1444 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Internal program review of the International Rice Germplasm Center (IRGC) and the International Network for Genetic Evaluation of Rice (INGER), 23 November-01 December, 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 56 p. (SB206.A32.1990)

1445 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Report of the external review team on the Hybrid Rice Project at IRRI. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 10, [5] p. (SB206.A324.1990.v.2)

1446 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. AFRICA; Report on rice monitoring tours to West African countries 1988 & 1989. (ENG) Ibadan, 1990. 88 p. (SB206.P7I618.1988/89)

1447 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. AFRICA; Summary report of the inspection visit to Kenya and Madagascar and of the rice workshop in Nairobi, Kenya (10-23 March 1989). (FRE) Ibadan: IITA, 1989. 70 p. (SB206.P7I618.1989.French)

1448 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. AFRICA; IRTP-Africa reports from the nurseries 1986 and 1987: final report on the 1986 nurseries; preliminary report on the 1987 nurseries. (ENG) Ibadan: IITA, 1988. 387 p., illus. (SB206.P7I617.1986-87)

1449 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM.; Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester. (SPA) Cali, 1989. 179 p. (SB206.P7I517.1988.2d)

1450 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM.; Results of rice nurseries for Latin America distributed in 1986: first semester. (SPA) Cali: CIAT, 1987. 176 p., illus. (SB206.P7I517.1986.1st)

1451 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM.; Results of rice nurseries: second semester 1986. (SPA) Cali: CIAT, 1987. 178 p., illus. (SB206.P7I517.1986.2d)

1452 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM.; Results of rice nurseries for Latin America distributed in 1987: second semester. (SPA) Cali: CIAT, 1988. 91 p., illus. (SB206.P7I517.1987.2d)

1453 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM.; Results of rice nurseries for Latin America distributed in 1988: first semester. (SPA) Cali: CIAT, 1989. 165 p., illus. (SB206.P7I517.1988.1st)

1454 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM.; Results of IRTP nurseries for Latin America distributed in 1981. (SPA) Cali: CIAT, 1982? 271 p., illus. (SB206.P7I517.1981)

1455 INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM.; Results of IRTP nurseries for Latin America distributed in 1983. (SPA) Cali: CIAT, 1984? 169 p., illus. (SB206.P7I517.1983)

1456 INTRODUCING novel genes into rice. (ENG) Entwickl. Landlicher Raum 25(1): 30. 1991.

1457 INTROGRESSION of wild genes in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 20. July 1991.

1458 INUKAI, T.; MAEKAWA, M.; Genic analysis of seed sterility in F1 of the cross between Silewah, Indonesian native rice variety and Hayakogane, rice variety in Hokkaido. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 43, illus. Feb. 1991.

1459 IRRI aims for ultra high-yield variety. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 25(6): 16, illus. Aug. 1991.

1460 IRRI seeking to develop ideal rice plant. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(8): 10, illus. Aug. 1991.

1461 ISHIBASHI, T.; MATSUSHIMA, T.; Direct regeneration of pollen plants in rice anther culture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 63-64, illus. Mar. 1986.

1462 ISHII, T.; PANAUD, O.; BRAR, D. S.; KHUSH, G. S.; Use of non-radioactive digoxigenin-labeled DNA probes for RFLP analysis in rice. (ENG) Plant Molec. Biol. Rep. 8(3): 167-171, illus. 1990. (SB207.P8.1990.no.52)

1463 ISHII, T.; Cytoplasmic and nuclear genome differentiation in A-genome diploid species of rice as revealed by the restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis of DNAs. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1991. 115 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Kyoto University. (SB208.1991.T5184)

1464 ISHII, T.; TSUNEWAKI, K.; Chloroplast genome differentiation in Asian cultivated rice. (ENG) Genome 34(5): 818-820, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1465 ISHIKAWA, R.; MORISHIMA, H.; KINOSHITA, T.; HARADA, T.; NIIZEKI, M.; SAITO, K.; Linkage analysis of nine isozyme genes on the conventional linkage map in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 265-272, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1466 ISHIKI, K.; Cytogenetical studies on African rice, Oryza glaberrima Steud. 3. Primary trisomics produced by pollinating autotriploid with diploid. (ENG) Euphytica 55(1): 7-13, illus. Ref. May 1991.

1467 ISHIZAKA, S.; Rice breeding problems in Hokuriku district. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 55-58, illus. Mar. 1985.

1468 ISMAIL, C.; DEUS, J. E.; Preliminary study of medium-maturing rice lines and varieties at Los Palacios. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 85-93, illus. 1990.

1469 ISOZYME markers in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 15-16, illus. Jan. 1991.

1470 ITO, S.; Testing method of cold resistance by aseptic rice (Oryza sativa L.) seedling. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 7-8, illus. Dec. 1990.

1471 IWAI, M.; YOSHIDA, S.; WATANABE, K.; Effect of NH4+ in callus formation medium and regeneration medium on anther culture of rices. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 80: 14-17, illus. Sept. 1990.

1472 IWATA, N.; Status of rice genic analysis. (JPN) Kyushu: Rice Genetics Research Group, Kyushu University, 1982. 107 p., illus. (SB226.I82)

1473 IWATA, N.; Development and identification of rice gene resources. (JPN) Kyushu: Kyushu University, 1990. 153 p., illus. (SB226.I822)

1474 IZAWA, T.; MIYAZAKI, C.; YAMAMOTO, M.; TERADA, R.; IIDA, S.; SHIMAMOTO, K.; Introduction and transposition of the maize transposable element Ac in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Mol. Gen. Genet. 227(3): 391-396, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1475 IZUCHI, S.; TERACHI, T.; SAKAMOTO, M.; MIKAMI, T.; SUGITA, M.; Structure and expression of tomato mitochondrial genes coding for tRNACys (GCA), tRNAAsn (GUU) and tRNATyr (GUA): a native tRNACys gene is present in dicot plants by absent in monocot plants. (ENG) Curr. Genet. 18(3): 239-243, illus. Ref. 1990.

1476 JANGALE, R. D.; UGALE, S. D.; DUMBRE, A. D.; A study of cause of effect relationship among quantitative traits in upland paddy. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 12(1): 31-34, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

1477 JANGALE, R. D.; DUMBRE, A. D.; UGALE, S. D.; Association of grain yield with other characters in segregation generation of upland paddy. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 12(1): 47-48, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

1478 JATILEKSONO, T.; Rice variety improvement and yield loss assessment: the case of Indonesia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 8, [25] p., illus. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.11)

1479 JAVIER, E. L.; SANDANAYAKE, C. A.; RAJAPAKSE, R. M. T.; Central Rice Breeding Station: accomplishments and current strategies. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 75-79. 1989.

1480 JEPARAJ, S.; PALANISAMY, S., SUBRAMANIAN, M.; Genetic variability in rice panicle exsertion. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 405-408, illus. Dec. 1990.

1481 JENA, K. K.; KOCHERT, G.; Restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis of CCDD genome species of the genus Oryza L. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(5): 831-839, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1482 JEYAPRAKASH, A.; Induction, selection and characterization of mutants responsible for nematode resistance in rice by anther culture technique: [project proposal]. (ENG) Amherst, MA, 1986? 19, [5] p. Ref. (SB260.J49)

1483 JIANG, H.; AND OTHERS, Identification of drought resistance in rice germplasm resources. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 1: 10-11, illus. 1991.

1484 JIAO, D. M.; GU, X. Y.; JI, B. H.; ZHANG, C. L.; A facilitated technique for screening and identifying rice germplasm resources tolerant to photooxidation and its application. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 133-136, illus. Ref. 1991.

1485 JIN, R. Z.; WU, C. M.; WANG, J. Y.; Cold tolerance variation in somaclones of japonica rice. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 37-40, illus. Ref. 1991.

1486 JOSHI, A. B.; India's role in global genetic resources activities. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 3-6. New Delhi, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1487 KADOWAKI, K.; KAZAMA, S.; SUZUKI, T.; Nucleotide sequence of the F1-ATPase alpha subunit gene from rice mitochondria. (ENG) Nucleic Acids Res. 18(5): 1302, illus. 1990.

1488 KAGEYAMA, Y.; FUKUOKA, H.; YAMAMOTO, K.; TAKEDA, G.; The rice plant bearing endospermless grains: a novel mutant induced by gamma-irradiation of tetraploid rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 341-345, illus. June 1991.

1489 KAHN, R. P.; Plant quarantine and the global transfer of plant genetic resources. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 231-240, illus. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A4I5.v.2)

1490 KAINUMA, K.; Present state and perspective of biotechnology research in agriculture and food processing at Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries. (JPN) Shokucho 24(10): 351-361, illus. Jan. 1991.

1491 KAMEYA, T.; Selection of rice mutant resistant to 5-methyltryptophan. (ENG) Tohoku Univ. Inst. Genet. Ecol. Newsl. 3: 8-10, illus. 1991.

1492 KAMIYA, M.; SENDOU, S.; Plant regeneration of callus induced from seed in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 33, illus. Feb. 1991.

1493 KANAZAWA, A.; SAKAMOTO, W.; KISHIMOTO, N.; YANO, M.; TSUTSUMI, N.; SAITO, A.; TANO, S.; Linkage analysis of the nuclear homologues of mitochondrial plasmid-like DNAs in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(5): 597-607, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1494 KANG, K. H.; Training in wide hybridization and RFLP techniques. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 31 p., illus. Ref. Research scholar's report—International Rice Research Institute. (SB208.1991.R4K25)

1495 KANYEKA, Z. L.; Comparison of modified bulk pedigree and pedigree selection procedures in breeding for high yield in rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 102 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5K25)

1496 KAPOOR, S.; MAHESHWARI, S. C.; TYAGI, A. K.; Cloning of chloroplast DNA and localization of the genes for thylakoid proteins in indica rice. (ENG) In: Trends in bioenergetics and biotechnological processes, ed. by G. S. Singhal and T. Ramasarma, p. 65-73, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1991. (TP248.14.W67.1990)

1497 KARIM, N. H.; ZAPATA, F. J.; One-step rice plantlet development through anther culture. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 33(2): 119-124, illus. Ref. June 1990.

1498 KARIM, N. H.; ZAPATA, F. J.; Salt improves regeneration. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 10. Oct. 1991.

1499 KARRER, E. E.; LITTS, J. C.; RODRIGUEZ, R. L.; Differential expression of alpha-amylase genes in germinating rice and barley seeds. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(5): 797-805, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1500 KATO, T.; Genetic analysis on the mutant alleles for long grains induced in a rice cultivar, Gimbozu. (ENG) SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 22(2): 123-129, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1501 KAUL, M. L. H.; Mutation research in dilemma. (ENG) In: Perspectives in plant sciences in India, ed. by S. S. Bir and M. I. S. Saggoo, p. 93-108, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1989. (QK358.P47)

1502 KAUSHIK, R. P.; KHUSH, G. S.; Endosperm mutants in rice: gene expression in japonica and indica backgrounds. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(5): 487-491, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

1503 KAWAGUCHI, K.; Preservation and utilization of plant genetic resources: with special reference to their activities at Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(1): 32-39, illus. Jan. 1991.

1504 KAWAGUCHI, K.; Procedure for acquisition of plant genetic resources from the Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 194-198, illus. Mar. 1991.

1505 KEMMERER, E. C.; LEI, M.; WU, R.; Isolation and molecular evolutionary analysis of a cytochrome c gene from Oryza sativa (rice). (ENG) Mol. Biol. Evol. 8(2): 212-226, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1506 KHANNA, P. P.; SINGH, N.; Conservation of genetic resources in India—present status and future prospects. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 528-535, illus. New Delhi, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1507 KHOSHOO, T. N.; Conservation of biological diversity. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 76-87. Ref. New Delhi, National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1508 KHUSH, G. S.; Germplasm improvement. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 1st France-IRRI Collaborative Planning Meeting, 1987). 4 p. (SB207.M44F72.1987.no.27)

1509 KHUSH, G. S.; BRAR, D. S.; Genetics of resistance to insects in crop plants. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 45: 223-274, illus. Ref. 1991. (S405.A35.v.45)

1510 KHUSH, G. S.; JULIANO, B. O.; Research priorities for improving rice grain quality. (ENG) In: Rice grain marketing and quality issues, p. 65-66. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.3)

1511 KHUSH, G. S.; Redesigning the rice plant. (ENG) Shell Agric. 10: 23-27, illus. 1991.

1512 KHUSH, G. S.; BRAR, D. S.; Genetics of resistance to insects in crop plants. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 1, p. 89-110, illus. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

1513 KHUSH, G. S.; VIRMANI, S. S.; Rice breeding strategies for the nineties. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 227-233, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

1514 KHUSH, G. S.; Strategies for rice varietal improvement for the 21st century. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 15(1): 27-31, illus. Apr. 1990.

1515 KHUSH, G. S.; KINOSHITA, T.; Rice karyotype, marker genes, and linkage groups. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 83-108, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1516 KHUSH, G. S.; SINGH, R. J.; Chromosome architecture and aneuploidy in rice. (ENG) In: Chromosome engineering in plants: genetics, breeding, evolution, Part A, ed. by P. K. Gupta and T. Tsuchiya, p. 577-598, illus. Ref. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1991. (Dev. Plant Genet. Breed. 2A) (SB123.57.C47.Pt.A)

1517 KIKUCHI, E.; KOHARA, Y.; NAKAMURA, I.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Difference in occurrence of albino plants in regeneration from calli of anther and brown rice cultures. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 11-14, illus. Ref. Mar. 1986.

1518 KIM, D. H.; KIM, H. I.; SUH, S. C.; LEE, Y. H.; CHUNG, T. Y.; Changes of peroxidase activities during the anther culture of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 31(2): 37-41, illus. Ref. 1989.

1519 KIM, H. S.; LEE, Y. T.; LEE, S. Y.; KIM, T. S.; Anther culture efficiency in different rice genotypes under different cold pretreatmnet durations and culture temperatures. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 33(1): 5-13, illus. Ref. 1991.

1520 KIMURA, K.; TANO, M.; FUKUTA, Y.; FUKUI, K.; KOBAYASHI, A.; SEKIJIMA, M.; MATSUBA, K.; FUJIMAKI, M.; YOSHIDA, H.; Analysis of agronomic traits of introduced rice genetic resources. (JPN) Res. Rep. Agric. Dev. Hokuriku Area 24: 1-91, illus. Mar. 1991.

1521 KIMURA, K.; KOBAYASHI, A.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Evaluation of high yielding ability in indica rice varieties. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 21-23, illus. Mar. 1988.

1522 KLAKHAENG, K.; CHITRAKON, S.; LUANGSODSAI, H.; Evaluation of rice germplasm in Bangkhen. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 5. June 1991.

1523 KNAAK, C.; HAMBY, R. K.; ARNOLD, M. L.; LEBLANC, M. D.; CHAPMAN, R. L.; ZIMMER, E. A.; Ribosomal DNA variation and its use in plant biosystematics. (ENG) In: Biological approaches and evolutionary trends in plants, ed. by S. Kawano, p. 135-158, illus. Ref. London: Academic Press, 1990. (QK980.B56)

1524 KOBAYASHI, A.; FUKUTA, Y.; Relationship between restorer genes and plant type in japonica-indica hybrids obtained through anther culture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 60-62, illus. 1991.

1525 KOBAYASHI, N.; IKEDA, R.; VAUGHAN, D. A.; SHIGENAGA, S.; Resistance to tungro in some wild relatives of rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 13, illus. Aug. 1991.

1526 KOCH, M. F.; PARLEVLIET, J. E.; Genetic analysis of, and selection for, factors affecting quantitative resistance to Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae in rice. (ENG) Euphytica 53(3): 235-245, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1527 KOCH, M.; PARLEVLIET, J. E.; Residual effects of the Xa-4 resistance gene in three rice cultivars when exposed to a virulent isolate of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (ENG) Euphytica 55(2): 187-193, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1528 KOCHKO, A. DE; Genetic risks of traditional rice culture in Ivory Coast. (FRE) In: Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Eldin and P. Milleville, p. 519-526, illus. Ref. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

1529 KOH, H. J.; HEU, M. H.; Development of hybrid rice facilitated by cytoplasmic genetic male sterility. XI. Combining ability of CGMS and restorer lines for yield and its associated characters in japonica rice. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 22(4): 311-320, illus. Ref. 1991.

1530 KOIDE, M.; HOSHI, T.; Basic studies on the breeding of F1 rice cultivar in Niigata Prefecture. I. Growth and yield of F1. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 63-66, illus. 1991.

1531 KONNO, Y.; SHISHIDO, T.; Inheritance of resistance to fenitrothion and pirimiphos-methyl in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(4): 535-541, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

1532 KOSUGI, S.; SUZUKA, I.; OHASHI, Y.; MURAKAMI, T.; ARAI, Y.; Upstream sequences of rice proliferating cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) gene mediate expression of PCNA-GUS chimeric gene in meristems of transgenic tobacco plants. (ENG) Nucleic Acids Res. 19(7): 1571-1576, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1533 KOVALEV, V. S.; ZELENSKII, G. L.; Rice breeding and growing in the Hungarian People's Republic. (RUS) Sel. Semenovod. 5: 57-59. 1989. (Reprint)

1534 KUBOTA, M.; OKUNO, K.; YANO, M.; MIURA, K.; KOGA, Y.; Variation of Wx protein and amylose content and allelism test to waxy and du Loci in endosperm starch mutants of rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 41-43, illus. 1990.

1535 KUBOTA, M.; MURAMATSU, Y.; TEZUKA, M.; YANO, S.; TANAKA, M.; Basic study of rice anther culture. I. Study of culture method and medium for japonica and indica varieties. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 7-8, illus. Mar. 1988.

1536 KUMAGAI, K.; Construction and use of database for information management on the field of genetic resources and breeding. (JPN) Recent Adv. Breed. 31: 113-124, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB123.R4.V.31)

1537 KUMAMARU, T.; SATOH, H.; OMURA, T.; OGAWA, M.; Mutants for rice storage proteins. IV. Maternally inherited mutants for storage proteins of protein bodies in the starchy endosperm. (ENG) Heredity 64(1): 9-15, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1538 KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; RUNTAN, S.; Deepwater rice crosses made at ITA in 1990. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 37-41. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1539 KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; PETCHPUCK, C.; Huntra 1990 bulk population nursery. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 42-52. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1540 KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; PETCHPUCK, C.; ITA 1990—4 rows observation pedigree nursery. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 53-56. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1541 KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; KUPKANCHANAKUL, T.; ROONTUN, S.; Yield differences among some deepwater rices (DWRs). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 11, illus. June 1991.

1542 KUSHIBUCHI, K.; Recent direction of agriculture and development of new rice varieties. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(1): 12-16, illus. Aug. 1990.

1543 KWEON, S. J.; OONO, K.; CHUNG, G. S.; An evaluation of methods for efficient protoplast culture in rice. (ENG) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 33(2): 28-32, illus. 1991.

1544 KYOMO, M. L.; Conservation and utilization of genetic resources in the SADCC region: a collaborative approach. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 1, p. 277-286, illus. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.1)

1545 KYOZUKA, J.; FUJIMOTO, H.; IZAWA, T.; SHIMAMOTO, K.; Anaerobic induction and tissue-specific expression of maize Adh1 promoter in transgenic rice plants and their progeny. (ENG) Mol. Gen. Genet. 228(1/2): 40-48, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

1546 KYOZUKA, J.; IZAWA, T.; NAKAJIMA, M.; SHIMAMOTO, K.; Effect of the promoter and the first intron of maize Adh1 on foreign gene expression in rice. (ENG) Maydica 35(4): 353-357, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1547 LAI, L. Z.; Studies on the new technology for the accelerated breeding of rice varieties. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 1: 14-17, illus. 1991.

1548 LAKSHMANAN, P.; VELUSAMY, R.; Resistance to sheath blight (ShB) and brown spot (BS) in lines derived from Oryza officinalis. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 8, illus. Dec. 1991.

1549 LAKSHMANAN, P.; VELUSAMY, R.; Resistance to sheath rot (ShR) of breeding lines derived from Oryza officinalis. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 8-9, illus. Dec. 1991.

1550 LAL, R.; LAL, S.; Crop improvement utilizing biotechnology. (ENG) Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1990. 353 p., illus. (SB123.57.L24)

1551 LAMPE, K.; Biotechnology for rural applications in Asia: the role of the International Rice Research Institute. (ENG) In: Asia Tech '91: proceedings of the Third Asian Conference on Technology for Rural Development, p. 149-154. Kuala Lumpur: Malaysian Science Association, 1991. (T173.5.A7A85.1991)

1552 LANDE, M.; Rice varietal improvement of Banjarbaru Agricultural Research Institute for Food Crops. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). [7] p. (SB234.C66.1988.no.12)

1553 LAWN, R. J.; IMRIE, B. C.; Crop improvement for tropical and subtropical Australia: designing plants for difficult climates. (ENG) Field Crops Res. 26(2): 113-119, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1554 LE BICH LIEN; LE DOAN DIEN; LE HUU HIEU; TRAN VAN CHUONG; HOANG THANH HOA; DO XUAN HUONG; Study on the quality of rice collections in North Vietnam. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 8: 342-344, illus. Ref. 1991.

1555 LEAF scald resistance. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 21. Apr. 1991.

1556 LEAFHOPPER resistance. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 25. Apr. 1991.

1557 LEE, H. Y.; KAMEYA, T.; Selection and characterization of a rice mutant resistant to 5-methyltryptophan. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 82(4): 405-408, illus. Ref. 1991.

1558 LEE, N.; WANG, Y. Z.; YANG, J. S.; GE, K. L.; HUANG, S.; TAN, J. Z.; TESTA, D.; Efficient transformation and regeneration of rice small cell groups. (ENG) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88(15): 6389-6393, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

1559 LEE, S. Y.; LEE, Y. T.; KIM, H. S.; SHIN, H. T.; JUN, B. T.; Studies on anther culture of Oryza sativa L. VII. Diploidization of haploid plants by colchicine treatment. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 22(4): 305-310, illus. Ref. 1991.

1560 LEE, S. Y.; LEE, Y. T.; KIM, H. S.; Studies on the anther culture of Oryza sativa L. 6. Callus induction and plant regeneration in tetraploid rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 31(2): 12-17, illus. Ref. 1989.

1561 LEE, S. Y.; LEE, Y. T.; JUN, B. T.; Effects of preculture temperatures and isolation methods on callus formation and plant regeneration in rice microspore culture. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(3): 205-210, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1562 LEE, Y. M.; ROH, S. E.; Inheritance of resistance to herbicide pretilachlor in rice. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(3): 253-255, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1563 LEI, M.; WU, R.; A novel glycine-rich cell wall protein gene in rice. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(2): 187-198, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1564 LEYVA, B.; PEREZ, A. V.; Obtention of isogenic lines from rice anther culture. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 75-80, illus. Ref. 1989.

1565 LEYVA, B.; PEREZ, A. V.; ENRIQUEZ, L.; Obtention of plants from immature rice panicles cultured in vitro. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 7-11. 1989.

1566 LI, D. Y.; Improving rice production by using hybrid rice as earlier rice. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 5-7. 1987.

1567 LI, J. X.; YANG, H.; FAN, Y. L.; Plant regeneration from protoplasts of a super Chinese rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivar-Zhonghua No. 8. (ENG) Chin. J. Biotechnol. 6(2): 119-123, illus. Ref. 1990.

1568 LI, Y. H.; AND OTHERS; Heteroplant analysis of Hubei photoperiod sensitive genic male sterile lines and F1 hybrids. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 1: 6-7, illus. 1991.

1569 LI, Z. S.; Recent development of agriculture and biotechnology in China. (ENG) In: Biotechnology: reaching the unreached; dialogue proceedings, p. 59-63. Madras: M. S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, 1991. (S494.5.B6B572)

1570 LIANG, J. K.; AND OTHERS; The relationship between characters of high yielding and superquality of hybrid rice. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 1: 11-13, illus. 1991.

1571 LIANG, K. J.; WANG, N. Y.; YANG, R. C.; Inheritance and allelism of restoring genes in indica restorers. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 397-402, illus. Ref. 1990.

1572 LIGHT-INDUCIBLE rice genes. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 15-16. Apr. 1991.

1573 LIM, S. J.; KIM, H. Y.; LEE, S. K.; Estimated of genetic statistics and varietal differences for the grain shape in rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 1-9, illus. 1991.

1574 LIN, H. X.; MIN, S. K.; XIONG, X. M.; YU, G. L.; CHEN, Y.; YANG, S. X.; Genetical analysis of dwarfism resources in Yunnan rice varieties (Oryza sativa). (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 14(1): 53-57, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

1575 LIN, M. S.; Analysis of the pedigrees of japonica rice varieties released in Taiwan. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 5, illus. Apr. 1991.

1576 LIN, M. S.; Genetic and cytoplasmic sources of IR varieties 1967-84. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 6, illus. Apr. 1991.

1577 LIN, M. S.; Genetic base of japonica rice varieties released in Taiwan. (ENG) Euphytica 56(1): 43-46, illus. July 1991.

1578 LIN, M. Y.; LIN, C. Y.; CHEN, Y. M.; Biochemical studies on the enhancement of suspension cells and protoplasts proliferation in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by heat shock treatment. (ENG) Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. 32(3): 205-214, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1579 LIN, S. C.; Strengthen researches on rice genetics and breeding to meet the coming twenty first century. (CHI) in: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 460-465. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

1580 LIN, S.; IKEHASHI, H.; Hybrid breeding and use of male sterile lines by mutation. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(10): 1113-1116, illus. Oct. 1990.

1581 LIN, T. F.; Effect of grain morphological characteristics and milling quality on the percentage of head rice in indica rice. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 27: 9-14, illus. Ref. June 1990.

1582 LING, D. H.; MA, Z. R.; CHEN, M. F.; LIANG, C. Y.; HE, B. S.; Types of male sterile mutants in somaclones from somatic cell culture of indica rice. (CHI) Acta Genet. Sin. 18(2): 132-139, illus. Ref. 1991.

1583 LING, D. H.; CHEN, M. F.; MA, Z. R.; LIANG, C. Y.; CHEN, B. Y.; Somatic cell and anther culture of photosensitive male sterile rice and the expression of soma/gametoclones. (ENG) Chin. J. Genet. 18(2): 111-118, illus. Ref. 1991.

1584 LING, D. H.; CHEN, M. F.; MA, Z. R.; LIANG, C. Y.; CHEN, B. Y.; Anther culture of photoperiod sensitive genic male-sterile rice. (CHI) Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 6: 152-158, illus. 1990.

1585 LIU, B. X.; PENG, J. H.; HE, Y. Z.; New CMS line Zaoxian A with incomplete dominance of short duration. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 9-10, illus. Aug. 1991.

1586 LIU, L. F.; WANG, K. C.; LAI, K. L.; Rice protoplast culture and plant regeneration. (CHI) J. Agric. Assoc. China 147: 1-9, illus. Ref. Sept. 1989.

1587 LOCALIZATION of glutelin mRNA. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 24. Apr. 1991.

1588 LONG, P. N.; LIU, J. B.; Experience and effects of the series information service to the research of hybrid rice breeding. (CHI) J. Libr. Inf. Sci. Agric. 1: 13-18. 1991.

1589 LOPEZ, M. T.; Isozyme markers and their association with quantitative traits in relation to heterosis breeding in rice, Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 75 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1989.T5L66)

1590 LOU, X. Z.; Review and prospect of hybrid rice production in China. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 242-252. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

1591 LOW temperature callus formation. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 20, illus. Apr. 1991.

1592 LU, C. G.; GU, F. L.; ZOU, J. S.; LU, M. L.; Studies on yielding potential and related characteristics of rice ideotype. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(5): 15-22, illus. 1991.

1593 LU, X. G.; Hubei photoperiod-sensitive genic male sterile rice. (CHI) Zhiwu Zazhi 18(5): 26-28, illus. Oct. 1991.

1594 LU, Z. M.; HONG, D. L.; Comment of self-seeding of male sterile line. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(2): 6-11. Ref. 1989.

1595 LUO, Z. M.; ZHONG, A. P.; HUO, H.; ZHOU, Q. X.; YU, T. Q.; Chemical emasculation - mechanism and utilization. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 40-45, illus. 1987.

1596 LYNCH, P. T.; FINCH, R. P.; DAVEY, M. R.; COCKING, E. C.; Rice tissue culture and its application. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 135-155, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1597 LYZNIK, L. A.; PENG, J. Y.; HODGES, T. K.; Simplified procedure for transient transformation of plant protoplasts using polyethylene glycol treatment. (ENG) Biotechniques 10(3): 294, 296, 298, 300. 1991. (Reprint)

1598 MA, X. F.; High photoeffective breeding for glutinous rice cv. 'Ningnuo-2'. (CHI) Ningxia J. Agro-For. Sci. Technol. 2: 1-3. 1991.

1599 MA, Z. R.; CHEN, M. F.; LING, D. H.; An investigation of the effective factors on male-sterile variation from somaclones of indica rice. (CHI) Acta Bot. Austro Sin. 6: 164-169, illus. 1990.

1600 MABBETT, T.; Crop biotechnology has a role in the developing world. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(3): 61-62, 64, illus. Mar. 1991.

1601 MABBETT, T.; Crop biotechnology has a role in the developing world. 2. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(7): 210-212, illus. July 1991.

1602 MACKILL, D. J.; Summary of trip reports [1982-1990]. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 1 v., illus. (SB206.D2M23)

1603 MADDUMAGE, R. P.; KUCHERENKO, L. A.; GUZHOV, Y. L.; Growth and regeneration ability of rice callus tissues under the action of chemical mutagens. (ENG) Sov. Agric. Biol. (Plant Biol.) 5: 29-32, illus. 1989.

1604 MADDUMAGE, R. P.; KUCHERENKO, L. A.; GUZHOV, Y. L.; Growth and regeneration ability of callus tissues of rice under the action of physical mutagens. (ENG) Sov. Agric. Biol. (Part 1) 5: 69-72, illus. 1990.

1605 MAEKAWA, M.; INUKAI, T.; SHINBASHI, N.; Spikelet sterility in F1 hybrids between rice varieties Silewah and Hayakogane. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 359-363, illus. June 1991.

1606 MAEKAWA, M.; INUKAI, T.; Segregation of weakness in F2 of the crosses between weakness mutant and trisomics in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 44, illus. Feb. 1991.

1607 MAIZE activator in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 16-17. July 1991.

1608 MAJUMDER, B.; Induced variability on the seed characters of rice. (ENG) Trans. Bose Res. Inst. 50(4): 135-144, illus. 1987.

1609 MAJUMDER, M. K.; SESHU, D. V.; SHENOY, V. V.; Genetics of cold tolerance in rice (Oryza sativa L.): a concept of multiple allelism. (ENG) Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 50(2): 95-110, illus. Ref. May 1990.

1610 MALIK, C. P.; Pollen biotechnology—fertilization engineering, new tools in raising crop yields. (ENG) In: Recent advances in developmental morphology of crop plants, ed. by H. Maheshwari Devi, et al, p. 7-26, illus. Ref. Dehra Dun: B.S.M. Pal Singh, 1990. (QK640.3.R43)

1611 MALIK, S. S.; Identification of rice varieties by electrophoretic analysis of proteins. (ENG) In: Proc. Seed Science and Technology (National Seminar), 1988, ed. by T. P. Yadava and C. Ram, p. 83-86. Ref. Hisar: Haryana Agricultural University, 1988. (SB114.I5S44.1988)

1612 MALLIK, S.; Work done by Dr. Sukumar Mallik in India. (ENG) Chinsurah: Rice Research Station, 1991? 1 v. (various pagings), illus. (SB227.M24)

1613 MALLIK, S.; AGUILAR, A. M.; VERGARA, B. S.; Inheritance of high density rice grain and its relationship with other panicle characters. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 437-444, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1614 MALLIK, S.; AGUILAR, A. M.; VERGARA, B. S.; Genetic nature of high density grain and associated rice panicle characters. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 4th Annual Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Davao City, 1988). 22 p., illus. Ref. (SB13.F43.1988.no.43)

1615 MANAGING global genetic resources: the U.S. national plant germplasm system. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: National Academy Press, 1991. 171 p., illus. Ref. (SB123.3.M25)

1616 MANDAL, A. B.; MIAH, MD. H.; SETUNGE, N. K.; Rice varieties tolerant to stresses associated with problem soils and their characteristics. (ENG) In: Genetic Evaluation and Utilization of Rice for Problem Soils Training Course, 1990: special project reports, 31 p., illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biochemistry Division, IRRI, 1990. (SB206.D2G45.1990.no.7)

1617 MANDAL, R. K.; SARAN, S.; SAHAI, V. N.; Meiotic behavior of some WA cytosterile lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 8-9, illus. Aug. 1991.

1618 MANG, K. Q.; China's biotechnology in progress. (ENG) Bio/Technology 9(8): 705-709, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

1619 MANUEL, W. W.; PALANISAMY, V.; RANGANATHAN, T. B.; PRASAD, M. N.; Identification of potential maintainers and effective restorers for CMS lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 6, illus. Feb. 1991.

1620 MARKOWICZ, Y.; LOISEAUX-DE GOER, S.; Plastid genomes of the rhodophyta and chromophyta constitute a distinct lineage which differs from that of the chlorophyta and have a composite phylogenetic origin, perhaps like that of the euglenophyta. (ENG) Curr. Genet. 20(5): 427-430, illus. Ref. 1991.

1621 MARTINEZ, C. P.; Suggestions to enlarge the genetic base of rice in subtropical zones. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 123-125. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P71517.1988.2d)

1622 MARUYAMA, K.; KOKAWA, S.; Development of hybrid rice by two line method in China. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(4): 160-164, illus. Apr. 1991.

1623 MASAKI, S.; Characteristics of eating quality of rice farm viewpoint of breeding. (JPN) Kenkyu Jiho (Akita Agric. Exp. Stn.) 28: 1-5, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

1624 MASCARENHAS, A. F.; Plant biotechology in India - the role of plant tissue culture. (ENG) Curr. Sci. 60(9/10): 547-551, illus. May 1991.

1625 MASUDA, C.; Analytical methods of plant response against pathogens using suspension-cultured cells. (JPN) Plant Tissue Cult. Lett. 8(1): 46-49, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1626 MATSUKI, R.; UCHIMIYA, H.; Expression of reporter genes in plant cells. (JPN) Tissue Cult. [Japan] 16(13): 499-501, illus. Dec. 1990.

1627 MATSUSHIMA, T.; Selection for heterozygous genotype of seeds from heterozygous genotype of rice plant in waxy-gene. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 19-24, illus. Ref. 1990.

1628 MATSUSHIMA, T.; YAMAMOTO, K.; Heterogeneity of diploid plants derived from anther culture in rice. II. Non-waxy endosperm in waxy rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 47-50, illus. Ref. 1989.

1629 MATSUSHIMA, T.; Changes of heterozygosity in self-pollinated generations. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 67-70, illus. 1991.

1630 MATSUSHIMA, T.; YAMAMOTO, K.; Heterogeneity of diploid plants derived from anther culture in rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 1-2, illus. Mar. 1988.

1631 MATSUSHIMA, T.; YAMAMOTO, K.; Some observations on grains obtained from haploid plants derived by anther culture in rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 3-5, illus. Mar. 1988.

1632 MATSUURA, S.; SAITO, A.; RFLP molecular mapping and utilization for rice breeding. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 85(10): 719-725, illus. Oct. 1990.

1633 MAURYA, D. M.; MALL, C. N.; SINGH, R. P.; Research programme: breeding rice varieties for rainfed waterlogged areas, kharif 1983. (ENG) Faizabad: Dept. of Genetics and Plant Breeding, N. D. University of Agri. & Tech., 1983? 38 p. (SB228.M282.1983.Kharif)

1634 MAURYA, D. M.; VAISH, C. P.; RATHI, S. P. S.; Research programme: breeding rice varieties for rainfed upland areas, kharif 1983. (ENG) Faizabad: Dept. of Genetics and Plant Breeding, N. D. University of Agri. & Tech., 1983? 1 v. (various pagings) (SB228.M28.1983.Kharif)

1635 MCCOUCH, S. R.; TANKSLEY, S. D.; Development and use of restriction fragment length polymorphism in rice breeding and genetics. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 109-133, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1636 MCCOUCH, S.; Biotechnology. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 2 p. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.7)

1637 MCELROY, D.; ROTHENBERG, M.; REECE, K. S.; WU, R.; Characterization of the rice (Oryza sativa) actin gene family. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 15(2): 257-268, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1638 MEAGHER, R. B.; Divergence and differential expression of actin gene families in higher plants. (ENG) Int. Rev. Cytol. 125: 139-163, illus. Ref. 1991. (QH573.I6.v.125)

1639 MEI, C. S.; ZHANG, J. Y.; WU, G. N.; ZHANG, C. M.; GE, M. F.; RONG, S.; YI, J. H.; ZHANG, Z. X.; Efficiency improvement of rice anther culture on M8 medium. (ENG) Genet. Manipulation Plants 7(2): 74-80, illus. 1991.

1640 MEI, Q. M.; ZHU, Y. G.; A study on ADH reaction characteristics in photoperiod sensitive genic male-sterile rice. (ENG) Chin. J. Genet. 18(2): 119-123, illus. Ref. 1991.

1641 MEIJER, E. G. M.; SCHILPEROORT, R. A.; RUEB, S.; VAN OS RUYGROK, P. E.; HENSGENS, L. A. M.; Transgenic rice cell lines and plants: expression of transferred chimeric genes. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(5): 807-820, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1642 MERCY, S. T.; Basic studies in rice anther culture. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 49-64. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

1643 MEZENTSEVA, O. YU; Use of tissue and cell cultures in breeding for resistance to phytopathogens. (RUS) Sel. Semenovod. 4: 59-62. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

1644 MGONJA, M. A.; MASAJO, T. M.; Heritability of seedling vigor characters. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 5-6, illus. Apr. 1991.

1645 MIAH, N. M.; SARKAR, H. C.; Evaluation of semidwarf rice mutants in Bangladesh. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1990. 52 p., illus. Ref. (SB228.M52)

1646 MILLER, D. R.; WASKOM, R. M.; BRICK, M. A.; CHAPMAN, P. L.; Transferring in vitro technology to the field. (ENG) Biotechnology 9(2): 143-145, illus. Feb. 1991.

1647 MILLER, S. A.; WILLIAMS, R. J.; Agricultural diagnostics. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 87-107, illus. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

1648 MIN AUNG; Inheritance of resistance to sheath blight caused by Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn in rice crosses among 8203035, Lemont, Gui Chow, and Costa Rica 1113 cultivars. (ENG) Mississippi State, 1990. 121 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Mississippi State University. (SB226.M562)

1649 MINAMI, E.; OZEKI, Y.; MATSUOKA, M.; KOIZUKA, N.; TANAKA, Y.; Structure and some characterization of the gene for phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from rice plants. (ENG) Eur. J. Biochem. 185(1): 19-25, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

1650 MIR, G. N.; KHUSH, G. S.; Genetic analysis of some rice cultivars for resistance to bacterial blight. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(2): 130-134, illus. Aug. 1990.

1651 MISHRA, S. B.; MISHRA, C. H.; CHAUBEY, C. N.; Combining ability of some rice cultivars with selected cytoplasmic male sterile (CMS) lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 6, illus. June 1991.

1652 MISHRA, S. K.; MAURYA, D. M.; VISHWAKARMA, D. N.; Multi-trait selection during early generation in rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 61(9): 623-628, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1653 MIURA, K.; KOGA, Y.; Induction of embryogenic callus and plant regeneration by somatic embryogenesis from rice anther. (JPN) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 33: 1-7, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1654 MOLECULAR changes in protoplast-derived rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 14-15. Jan. 1991.

1655 MOLECULAR changes of regenerated rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 8. July 1991.

1656 MONDE, S. S.; BAGGIE, I.; JUSU, M. S.; Rice genotypes with tolerance for low available phosphorus in Sierra Leone soils. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 15-16, illus. June 1991.

1657 MOON, H. P.; KANG, K. H.; CHO, S. Y.; Studies on one-step procedure in rice (Oryza sativa) anther culture. II. Effects of 2,4-D, kinetin and ABA on direct plant generation. (ENG) Korean J. Breed. 23(2): 153-169, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1658 MORI, K.; KINOSHITA, T.; YAMADA, Y.; Callus formation and protoplast isolation in rice (Oryza sativa L.) and its related species. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 64(4): 304-310, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

1659 MORI, K.; KINOSHITA, T.; Protoplast isolation and plant regeneration from wild Oryza species. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 37, illus. Feb. 1991.

1660 MORI, K.; NAKASUJI, F.; Inheritance of body coloration in the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(4): 551-555, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

1661 MORISHIMA, H.; BARBIER, P.; Mating system and genetic structure of natural populations in wild rice Oryza rufipogon. (ENG) Plant Species Biol. 5(1): 30-39, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

1662 MORISHIMA, H.; SHIMAMOTO, Y.; SATO, T.; YAMAGISHI, H.; SATO, Y. I.; Observations of wild and cultivated rices in Bhutan, Bangladesh and Thailand: report of study-tours in 1989/90. (ENG) Mishima: National Institute of Genetics, 1991. 73 p., illus. Ref. (SB228.O28)

1663 MORISHIMA, H.; BARBIER, P.; Spatial pattern of genetic variation within wild rice populations. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 41: 98-99. 1990, pub. 1991.

1664 MORRISH, F.; VASIL, V.; VASIL, I. K.; Developmental morphogenesis and genetic manipulation in tissue and cell cultures of the graminae. (ENG) Adv. Genet. 24: 431-499, illus. Ref. 1987.

1665 MOU, T. M.; LU, X. G.; Combining ability and heterosis of agronomic traits in indica PGMS lines and their hybrids. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 8, illus. Apr. 1991.

1666 MUKER, H. S.; SHARMA, H. L.; Isolation distance for producing hybrid rice seed. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 6, illus. Feb. 1991.

1667 MUNOZ B., D.; LIGARRETO M., G. A.; Acceptance of denomination of varieties and hybrids released by ICA. (SPA) Rev. ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) 24(1): 57-63, illus. Jan./Mar. 1989.

1668 MUNOZ, D.; LASSO, L.; Identification of maintainers and restorers for two cytoplasmic-genetic male sterile rice lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 7, illus. Feb. 1991.

1669 MURAI, M.; HIROSE, S.; SATO, S.; TAKEBE, M.; Effects of dwarfing genes from Dee-geo-woo-gen and other varieties on cool temperature tolerance at booting stage in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 241-254, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1670 MURAI, M.; HIROSE, S.; KUSUTANI, A.; SHINBASHI, N.; NISHIKAWA, Y.; Relation between cool temperature damage at booting stage and water depth in dwarf lines of rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(4): 581-593, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1671 MURAI, N.; LI, Z. J.; KAWAGOE, Y.; HAYASHIMOTO, A.; Transposition of the maize activator element in transgenic rice plants. (ENG) Nucleic Acids Res. 19(3): 617-622, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

1672 MURTY, K. S.; DEY, S. K.; Effect of low light on F1 rice hybrids. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 6, illus. Aug. 1991.

1673 MURTY, K. S.; DEY, S. K.; JACHUCK, P. J.; Heterosis in physiological attributes of rice hybrids. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 7-8, illus. Aug. 1991.

1674 MURTY, K. S.; DEY, S. K.; Photosynthesis and respiration in rice hybrids. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 5-6, illus. Aug. 1991.

1675 NADAF, S. K.; UMAPATHY, P. N.; ANGADI, V. V.; Evaluation of early rice genotypes for upland conditions in rolling fields of Karnataka, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 18, illus. Feb. 1991.

1676 NAGAMINE, T.; Genic control of tolerance to chilling injury at seeding stage in rice, Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(1): 35-40, illus. Mar. 1991.

1677 NAGAMINE, T.; Genetic analysis of photosynthetic capacity of single leaf analyzed by oxygen polarography in rice, Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 301-307, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1678 NAGAMINE, T.; Genetic variation on photosynthetic capacity of a single leaf by oxygen polarography in rice, Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 6: 59-68, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1679 NAGL, W.; Gene amplification and related events. (ENG) In: Somaclonal variation in crop improvement I, ed. by Y. P. S. Bajaj, p. 153-201, illus. Ref. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (SB123.6.S63)

1680 NAKAMURA, A.; HIRANO, H.; KIKUCHI, F.; Identification and genetic analysis of semidwarfism-related proteins in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(3): 376-380, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1681 NAKAMURA, A.; HIRANO, H.; KIKUCHI, F.; A protein gene Srp(t) with a semi-dwarfing gene sd-1 in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(3): 517-521, illus. Sept. 1991.

1682 NAKAMURA, I.; KOHARA, Y.; KIKUCHI, E.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Effects of media on regenerating rates of plantlets in direct regeneration method of rice anther culture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 25-28, illus. Ref. Mar. 1986.

1683 NAKAMURA, I.; KANDA, K.; SATO, Y.; DNA markers specific to subspecies of Oryza sativa detected by the ALPHA procedure. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 41: 106-107. 1990, pub. 1991.

1684 NAKAMURA, I.; SATO, Y. I.; Amplification of DNA fragments isolated from a single seed of ancient rice (AD 800) by polymerase chain reaction. (ENG) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 175-179, illus. Ref. 1991.

1685 NAKAMURA, Y.; HIROTA, T.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Direct induction of pollen plants in rice anther culture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 1-4, illus. Ref. Mar. 1985.

1686 NAKANO, H.; HARADA, Y.; MURAYAMA, T.; SANO, T.; Plant regeneration from protoplasts derived from shoot primordia in rice. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 1-2, illus. Dec. 1990.

1687 NARAYANAN, K. K.; SREE RANGASAMY, S. R.; In vitro manipulation for developing disease resistant plants. (ENG) In: Basic research for crop disease management, p. 37-48, illus. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

1688 NARENDRA, B.; RAGAIAH, B.; Inheritance of seed dormancy in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(2): 138-140, illus. Apr./June 1990.

1689 NATH, R.; Plant quarantine. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 121-148, illus. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1690 NEW CMS rice lines developed. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 7. Oct. 1991.

1691 NEW approach to somatic hybridization in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 4, illus. Jan. 1991.

1692 NEW resistant gene via mutagenesis. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 19-20, illus. Jan. 1991.

1693 NG, N. Q.; CHANG, T. T.; VAUGHAN, D. A.; ZUNO-ALTO VEROS, C.; African rice diversity: conservation and prospects for crop improvement. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 213-227, illus. Ref. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.2)

1694 NG, N. Q.; The genetic resources activities of the International Institute of Tropical Agriculture (IITA). (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 27-33, illus. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.2)

1695 NG, N. Q.; Long-term seed conservation. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 1, p. 135-148, illus. Ref. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.1)

1696 NGUYEN DON MANH; Anther culture of Vietnamese indica rices and their F1 hybrids. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 120 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—Central Luzon State University. (SB208.1991.T5N48)

1697 NGUYEN T. THANH TUYEN; DIONZON, M. N.; Somaclonal variation in upland rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 23 p., illus. Ref. (SB13.F43.1991.no.14)

1698 NGUYEN TIEN THINH; SANTANGELO, E.; DONINI, B.; REMOTTI, P. C.; Avoidance of chimerism from irradiating rice seeds (Oryza glaberrima) through vitro culture. (ENG) Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 37: 15-16, illus. Jan. 1991.

1699 NI, P. C.; LI, M. F.; SHEN, J. H.; CUN, J. F.; A preliminary study on characteristics of progeny in cross between O. meyeriana and rice (O. sativa). (CHI) Acta Agron. Sin. 14(1): 86-88, illus. Mar. 1988.

1700 NICOLAS MARASSI, J. J.; Work of the Rice Experiment Station 'Ing. Agr. Julio Hirschhorn'—Faculty of Agronomy of Plants, Argentina. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 30-40, illus. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P7I517.1988.2d)

1701 NISHIKAWA, Y.; Institutions for plant genetic resources in developing countries. (ENG) Birmingham: Development Administration Group, University of Birmingham, 1990. 71 p. (Pap. Adm. Dev. no. 37) (S494.3.N58)

1702 NISHIMURA, M.; Effects of cool water treatment on callus formation in anther culture of rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 24, illus. Feb. 1990.

1703 NISHIMURA, M.; Genealogical studies on cool tolerance at the anthesis stage of rice varieties in Hokkaido. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 30, illus. Feb. 1991.

1704 NISHIZAWA, Y.; HIBI, T.; Rice chitinase gene: cDNA cloning and stress-induced expression. (ENG) Plant Sci. 76(2): 211-218, illus. Ref. 1991.

1705 NO VARIATIONS in endosperm proteins. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 18. July 1991.

1706 NOVIKOVA, G. M.; Ecologo-genetic model of rice productivity characters. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 38-40, illus. 1989.

1707 NUTRIENT uptake in suspension cultures of rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 18, illus. Jan. 1991.

1708 OARD, J. H.; HU, J.; RUTGER, J. N.; Genetic analysis of male sterility in rice mutants with environmentally influenced levels of fertility. (ENG) Euphytica 55(2): 179-186, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1709 OBA, S.; KIKUCHI, F.; Identification of semidwarf mutant gene carried by rice semidwarf line X46. (JPN) Bull. Agric. For. Res. Cent. Univ. Tsukuba 3: 1-7, illus. Mar. 1991.

1710 OEDA, K.; SALINAS, J.; CHUA, N. H.; A tobacco bZip transcription activator (TAF-1) binds to a G-box-like motif conserved in plant genes. (ENG) EMBO J. 10(7): 1793-1802, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1711 OGAWA, T.; YAGI, T.; Recent rice breeding studies in Japan. XXII. Rice breeding for resistance to bacterial leaf blight. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(10): 472-477, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

1712 OGAWA, T.; YAMAMOTO, T.; KHUSH, G. S.; MEW, T. W.; Resistance and its inheritance to bacterial blight of IR8 rice cultivar group. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 211-221, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1713 OGAWA, T.; Present status and challenges of genetic resources program of rice. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(4): 174-176, illus. Apr. 1991.

1714 OGAWA, T.; YAMAMOTO, T.; KHUSH, G. S.; MEW, T. W.; Breeding of near-isogenic lines of rice with single genes for resistance to bacterial blight pathogen (Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae). (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(3): 523-529, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1715 OGI, Y.; OBA, S.; KIKUCHI, F.; Allelism test of Waito-C dwarfing gene d-18k with semidwarfing gene sd-1 in rice. (JPN) Bull. Agric. For. Res. Cent. Univ. Tsukuba 3: 9-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1716 OGURA, H.; Chromosome variation in plant tissue culture. (ENG) In: Somaclonal variation in crop improvement I, ed. by Y. P. S. Bajaj, p. 49-84, illus. Ref. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (SB123.6.S63)

1717 OGURA, H.; NAKAMURA, K.; MASUTANI, K.; KYOZUKA, J.; HAYASHI, Y.; SHIMAMOTO, K.; Phenotypic uniformity of characters in protoplast-derived 'Nipponbare'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 39-41, illus. 1989.

1718 OGURA, H.; MASUTANI, K.; NAKAMURA, K.; KYOZUKA, J.; HAYASHI, Y.; SHIMAMOTO, K.; Segregation of mutants and phenotypic uniformity of non-segregants in the first progenies of protoplast-derived plants in Fujisaka 5. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 42-44, illus. 1989.

1719 OH, B. G.; YANG, S. J.; LEE, S. K.; CHUNG, G. S.; Diploidization of haploid plants derived from anther culture of rice (O. sativa L.). (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 33(1): 1-4, illus. Ref. 1991.

1720 OHKAWA, Y.; The 9th meeting of Japan-China Agricultural Science Technology Exchange Group. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 12(2/3): 55-60, illus. Sept. 1990.

1721 OHTSUBO, H.; UMEDA, M.; OHTSUBO, E.; Organization of DNA sequences highly repeated in tandem in rice genomes. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(3): 241-254, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1722 OJIMA, K.; Plant nutritional studies by using sterile plant and tissue cultures. (JPN) J. Germfree Life Gnotobiol. 18(2): 47-49, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

1723 OKA, H. I.; Genetic diversity of wild and cultivated rice. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 55-81, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no.6) (SB207.M6R515)

1724 OKA, M.; HINATA, K.; Utilization of image data for breeding. II. Evaluation of structure and physiological state of single plant and canopy by image analysis. (JPN) Recent Adv. Breed. 31: 135-142, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB123.R4.V.31)

1725 OKINAKA, Y.; MORI, K.; KINOSHITA, T.; Parasexual hybrids produced by protoplast fusion between Oryza sativa and O. punctata (4x), or O. officinalis. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 22, illus. Feb. 1990.

1726 OKITA, T. W.; The identification and characterization of rice nuclear genes. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 199-224, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1727 OKUMOTO, Y.; TANISAKA, T.; YAMAGATA, H.; Heading-time genes of the rice varieties grown in South-West-warm region in Japan. (JPN) Jap. J. Breed. 41(1): 135-152, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1728 OKUMOTO, Y.; TANISAKA, T.; YAMAGATA, H.; Raising of a new tester line for analyzing heading-time genes in rice. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 23-25, illus. Mar. 1991.

1729 OLDFIELD, M. L.; The value of conserving genetic resources. (ENG) Sunderland, Mass.: Sinauer Associates, 1989. 379 p., illus. Ref. (S494.O43.1989)

1730 OLEZ, H.; European System of Cooperative Research Networks in Agriculture (ESCORENA): a model for regional cooperation. (ENG) In: Crop networks: searching for new concepts for collaborative genetic resources management, ed. by Th. J. L. van Hintum, et al, p. 83-87. Rome: IBPGR, 1991. (SB123.3.C765)

1731 ON A MISSION to improve rice varieties. (ENG) Rice J. 94(3): 4. Mar. 1991.

1732 ORGANIZATION of rice chloroplast genes. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 8-9. Jan. 1991.

1733 OSMOTIC stress and gene expression. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 65. Apr. 1991.

1734 OTSUKI, Y.; Recent rice breeding studies in Japan. XXV. Application of cell and tissue culture. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(1): 41-46, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

1735 OTSUKI, Y.; Production of virus resistant rice by DNA manipulation: transgenic rice plant bycoat protein gene of rice stripe virus. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(6): 346-347. June 1991.

1736 OYEDOKUN, J. B.; Genotypic-environment interactions and their application in stability parameters of upland rice. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 10, illus. June 1983.

1737 PAL, A.; NAYAK, D. K.; SINGH, S. S.; MAITRA, A. K.; Reaction of rice germplasm to leaf blast (BL) in West Bengal. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 10, illus. Feb. 1991.

1738 PALAKLANG, W.; SATTARASART, A.; PEASASCCHAR, K.; NUISRI, P.; RUNTAN, S.; Assessment of early rices for pre-flood production in deepwater rice areas. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 2-3, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1739 PALAKLANG, W.; TAENGSUWAN, S.; SRIPONGPHANKUL, S.; CHAROENDHAM, P.; Deepwater and floating rice crosses made at Prachinburi Rice Research Center in 1990. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 31-36. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1740 PAN, Q. H.; LING, Z. Z.; WANG, J. L.; Gene analysis of blast resistance of two japonica varieties from Yunnan Province. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 61-66, illus. 1991.

1741 PAN, X. G.; ZHU, D. Y.; LU, C.; CHEN, D. Z.; XIAO, Y. Q.; Analysis of intersubspecific heterosis of rice and studies on gene of wide compatibility. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 212-223, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

1742 PANDURANGA RAO, C.; KOTAIAH, K. C.; RAMACHANDRA REDDY, J.; KRISHNA MURTHY, B.; SUBRAMANYAM, D.; Path analysis in medium and long duration rice genotypes. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 243-247, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

1743 PANDURANGA RAO, C.; KOTAIAH, K. C.; MURTHY, K. R. K.; RAMACHANDRA REDDY, J.; Association of root and shoot characters of rice in nursery with mature plant. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(1): 52-56, illus. Jan./Mar. 1985.

1744 PARENTAL diversity and hybrid vigor. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 16. Oct. 1991.

1745 PARK, G. H.; KIM, D. U.; YEO, Y. K.; Genetic analysis of fatty acid composition of phospholipid in rice leaves. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 22(4): 300-304, illus. Ref. 1991.

1746 PARK, S. Z.; LEE, G. S.; KOH, H. J.; HEU, M. H.; Transmission of trisomics and effect of extra chromosomes on plant regeneration through male gametic cell culture in rice. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(2): 81-86, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1747 PARODA, R. S.; Genetic resources activities in India—some considerations. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 17-27, illus. New Delhi: National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1748 PARODA, R. S.; JOSHI, B. D.; Role of NBPGR in exploration, characterisation and exchange of mountain crop genetic resources. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 273-290, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

1749 PARODA, R. S.; Genetic improvement: achievements in crop sciences. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 183-209, illus. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1750 PARODA, R. S.; ARORA, R. K.; Plant genetic resources: general perspective. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 1-23, illus. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1751 PARODA, R. S.; MALIK, S. S.; Rice genetic resources, its conservation and use in India. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 361-369, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1752 PATEL, D. P.; LOKNATHAN, T. R.; RAO, S. S.; Plant genetic resources activities of NBPGR regional station, Akola. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(1): 82-83, illus. 1989.

1753 PATHAK, R. S.; Plant genetics in pest management. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(5/6): 553, 564, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1754 PATHAN, M. S.; MIAH, N. M.; Inheritance of submergence tolerance in some rainfed lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. 14(1): 1-9, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

1755 PATHINAYAKE, B. D.; JOHNSON, D. L.; Effect of culture media and temperature treatments on callus formation in anther culture of different rice (Oryza sativa L.) genotypes. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 31-43, illus. Ref. 1989.

1756 PATHIRANA, R.; CHANDRASIRI, P. A. N.; Evaluation of rice genotypes grown on the acid soils of the Nilwala River Basin, southern Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 265-270, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

1757 PATHOGENS and rice germplasm. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 18-19. Apr. 1991.

1758 PATNAIK, R. N.; PANDE, K.; RATHO, S. N.; JACHUCK, P. J.; Consistent performance of rice hybrids. (ENG) Crop Res. 4(2): 272-279, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1759 PATWARY, A. K.; Performance of promising advanced-generation lines of rice (Oryza sativa) in Bangladesh. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(3): 183-184, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

1760 PAUDEL, M. N.; The rice improvement programme at Parwanipur Agricultural Research Station, Nepal. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 32-36, illus. 1989.

1761 PEDROSO, B. A.; Genetic vulnerability of irrigated rice. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 43(393): 13. Nov./Dec. 1990.

1762 PEG and fertile transgenic rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 7. Jan. 1991.

1763 PENG, J. H.; LI, Y. C.; Relationship of genetic variances of quantitative characters in indica rice to nitrogen level. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 6-7, illus. June 1991.

1764 PENG, J. H.; TIAN, S. J.; Analysis of heterotic relationships among quantitative characters of hybrid rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 6-7, illus. Aug. 1991.

1765 PENG, J. H.; ISHII, K.; UKAI, Y.; Response of genetic variability of quantitative characters to nitrogen levels in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 255-264, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1766 PENG, J. Y.; HODGES, T. K.; Genetic analysis of plant regeneration in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. 25(1): 91-94, illus. Ref. Jan. 1989. (Reprint)

1767 PENG, J. Y.; Genetic analysis of plant regeneration and transformation of indica rice (Oryza sativa L.) via direct DNA uptake into protoplasts. (ENG) Lafayette, Indiana, 1990. 94 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Purdue University. (SB226.P45)

1768 PERDUE, R. E., JR.; CHRISTENSON, G. M.; Plant exploration. (ENG) Plant Breed. Rev. 7: 67-94, illus. Ref. 1989. (SB123.P432.v.7)

1769 PEREZ, A. V.; DOSSA, P.; Different methods of emasculation and pollination in rice. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 99-107, illus. 1989.

1770 PEREZ, A. V.; Obtention of plants through anther culture in three hybrids combination in rice. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 109-116, illus. Ref. 1989.

1771 PEREZ, D.; RICO, G.; RODRIGUEZ, A.; Genetic improvement of rice in Venezuela. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 85-92. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

1772 PERSLEY, G. J.; PEACOCK, W. J.; Biotechnology for bankers. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 3-24, illus. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

1773 PETERSON, G.; SMITH, R.; Effect of abscisic acid and callus size on regeneration of American and international rice varieties. (ENG) Plant Cell Rep. 10(1): 35-38, illus. Ref. 1991.

1774 PHAM THI MUI; VU MINH HUNG; BUI CHI BUU; NGUYEN VAN LUAT; Hybrid rice yield trials in the Mekong Delta. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 8, illus. Oct. 1991.

1775 PINO, J. A.; Crop germplasm resources management in China. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 232, 243, illus. Ref. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

1776 PINO, J. A.; STRAUSS, M. S.; The preservation of germplasm. (ENG) In: Sustainability issues in agricultural development, ed. by T. J. Davis and I. A. Schirmer, p. 252-266, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1987. (S604.5.A35.1987)

1777 PLANT genetic resources activities in Ghana. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) Bull. Sub-Saharan Afr. 3: 7. Sept. 1988.

1778 PLASMID-LIKE mtDNAs in CMS rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 12. Jan. 1991.

1779 PLUCKNETT, D. L.; SMITH, N. J. H.; Plant quarantine and the international transfer of germplasm. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1988. 51 p., illus. Ref. (CGIAR Stud. Pap. no. 25) (S540.A2C632.no.25)

1780 PLUCKNETT, D. L.; COHEN, J. I.; HORNE, M. E.; Role of the international agricultural research centres. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 400-414, illus. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

1781 POLLE, E. A.; KONZAK, C. F.; Genetics and breeding of cereals for acid soils and nutrient efficiency. (ENG) In: Crops as enhancers of nutrient use, ed. by V. C. Baligar and R. R. Duncan, p. 81-130, illus. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (S596.7.C76)

1782 PRADHAN, K.; ROY, A.; Genetic divergence in rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 415-418, illus. Dec. 1990.

1783 PRADHAN, S. B.; RATHO, S. N.; JACHUCK, P. J.; Development of new cytoplasmic genetic male sterile lines through Indica x Japonica hybridization in rice. (ENG) Euphytica 51(2): 127-130, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1784 PRADHAN, S. B.; JACHUCK, P. J.; Maintainers and restorers for WA cytoplasmic source (V20 A). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 9, illus. Aug. 1991.

1785 PRADHAN, S. B.; RATHO, S. N.; JACHUCK, P. J.; Cytoplasmic systems in different male-sterile lines of rice. (ENG) Plant Breed. 107(2): 119-123, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1786 PRAKASH, J.; Tissue culture applications. (ENG) In: Biotechnology: reaching the unreached; dialogue proceedings, p. 39-48, illus. Madras: M. S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, 1991. (S494.5.B6B572)

1787 PRAMANIK, S.; GUPTA, S.; ARRAUDEAU, M.; Performance of upland breeding lines and germplasm under periodic moisture stress in erosion-susceptible soil. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 17, illus. Dec. 1991.

1788 PRATAP REDDY, P.; KULKARNI, N.; MADHUSUDANA RAO, G.; Genetic variability for bacterial leaf blight in advanced generation progenies of gall midge resistant rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(4): 410-414, illus. Oct./Dec. 1987.

1789 PRIETO, F.; AVILA, J.; ALFONSO, R.; CORRALES, R.; Comparative study of short cycle rice lines and varieties at Jucarito locality. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 101-109, illus. Ref. 1989.

1790 PRIVATE control of China's hybrid rice. (ENG) Biotechnol. Dev. Monit. 6: 15. Mar. 1991.

1791 PROPERTIES of rice mtDNA. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 11. Jan. 1991.

1792 QI, Z. B.; LI, B. J.; YANG, W. G.; CHAI, Y. T.; Preliminary study on the heredity of salt tolerance of rice plants. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 1: 18-20, illus. 1991.

1793 QIAN, Y. W.; LIU, J. J.; HE, K. M.; LI, W. G.; A study on the affinity of hilly rice in the tropics of China. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 21(5): 23-32, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

1794 QIAN, Y. W.; AND OTHERS; Evaluation on rice germplasm resources resistant to rice blast, bacterial blight, brown planthopper and whitebacked planthopper in Guangdong province. (CHI) Crop Genet. Resour. 4: 35-36, illus. 1991.

1795 QIAN, Y. W.; AND OTHERS; Utilization of exotic rice germplasm resources in Guangdong province. (CHI) Crop Genet. Resour. 2: 38-40. 1991.

1796 QIU, C. L.; LI, B. X.; WANG, Q. Z.; Studies on pollen development in the male sterile lines of Dian 1-type Keng hybrid rice. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 5(4): 205-211, illus. 1990.

1797 QIU, L. C.; PAN, J.; DUAN, B. W.; Element content characteristics of 51 good quality brown rices. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 6, illus. Dec. 1991.

1798 QUANTITATIVE trait loci identification. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 10-11, illus. Apr. 1991.

1799 RADHA RANI, U.; REDDY, A. R.; In vitro salt stress response in indica rice: varietal differences in protein profiles. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 5-6, illus. July 1991.

1800 RAHANGDALE, S. L.; KHORGADE, P. W.; RAUT, S. K.; Construction of selection indices for varietal selection in upland rice. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 12(2): 223-224, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

1801 RAHMAN, M. L.; Screening of deepwater rice cultivars for resistance to root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne graminicola, in Bangladesh. (ENG) SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 22(1): 57-64, illus. Ref. June 1990.

1802 RAINA, S. K.; Tissue culture in rice improvement: status and potential. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 42: 339-398, illus. Ref. 1989. (S405.A35.v.42)

1803 RAJAK, R. L.; Plant quarantine regulations in relation to exchange of plant genetic resources. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 49-58. New Delhi: National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1804 RAM, T.; SINGH, J.; SINGH, R. M.; Estimation of gene effects and order of the parents in three way crosses for certain characters (days to panicle emergence, panicle length and flag leaf area) in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 385-392, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1805 RAMIREZ GARCIA, J., PAZOS M., W. R.; MEDINA, B.; Evaluation of ten advanced lines of rice in two localities of the Izabal Dept., Guatemala. (SPA) In: Report INGER Latin America, first semester of 1991, p. 33-43, illus. Cali, 1991. (SB206.P7I516.1991.no.1)

1806 RANA, R. S.; ARORA, R. K.; Indian national plant genetic resources system—an overview. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 329-349, illus. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1807 RANGEL, P. H. N.; NEVES, P. C. F.; FERREIRA, R. P.; New strategies in genetic improvement of varzea rice in CNPAF. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 22-24, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1808 RANJHAN, S.; LITTS, J. C.; FOOLAD, M. R.; RODRIGUEZ, R. L.; Chromosomal localization and genomic organization of alpha-amylase genes in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 82(4): 481-488, illus. Ref. 1991.

1809 RAO, A. S.; MURTHY, P. S. S.; RAO, D. R.; REDDY, N. S.; MURTHY, K. R. K.; Kneeing ability of promising submergence-tolerant rice lines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 6, illus. Dec. 1991.

1810 RECOMBINANT rice flies from UK, dives into Arizona field tests. (ENG) Genet. Eng. Biotechnol. Monit. 33: 32. Jan. 1991.

1811 REDDAPPA REDDY, M.; SUDHAKARA RAO, R.; SOUDARA RAJAN, M. S.; Rice genotypes for early rabi in southern zone of Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(3): 225-226, illus. July/Sept. 1985.

1812 REDDI, V. R.; SUBBA RAO, B.; Perspectives in chromosome analysis in rice. (ENG) In: Perspectives in plant sciences in India, ed. by S. S. Bir and M. I. S. Saggoo, p. 113-119, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1989. (QK358.P47)

1813 REDDI, V. R.; KOTESWARA RAO, B.; HANUMANTHA RAO, B.; Anther development in male sterile lines of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) In: Recent advances in developmental morphology of crop plants, ed. by H. Maheshwari Devi, et al, p. 145-149, illus. Ref. Dehra Dun: B.S.M. Pal Singh, 1990. (QK640.3.R43)

1814 REDDY, C. D. R.; NERKAR, Y. S.; Quantitative inheritance of panicle traits in indica rice. (ENG) Crop Res. 4(1): 173-175, illus. June 1991.

1815 REDDY, C. D. R.; Character association in rice parental lines sensitive to iron chlorosis and their F2 populations under upland conditions. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(2): 190-191, illus. Apr./June 1990.

1816 REDDY, C. D. R.; NERKAR, Y. S.; Heterosis in F1 inbreeding depression and heritability estimates in F2 of rice crosses. (ENG) Crop Res. 4(2): 288-292, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1817 REDDY, N.; Progress in rice varietal improvement research in Fiji. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 29-31. 1989.

1818 REDISCOVERY of the rarest relative of rice. (ENG) BioScience 41(1): 26. Jan. 1991.

1819 REECE, K. S.; MCELROY, D.; WU, R.; Genomic nucleotide sequence of four rice (Oryza sativa) actin genes. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 14(4): 621-624, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

1820 REGENERATION of microspores. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 11. July 1991.

1821 REID, R.; ATTERE, F.; TOLL, J.; Germplasm collection and conservation activities in Africa: the role of the International Board for Plant Genetic Resources (IBPGR). (ENG) In: Crop Genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 2, p. 17-26, illus. (SB123.25.A4I5.v.2)

1822 REID, R.; BETTENCOURT, E.; The CGIAR collaborative system on plant genetic resources. (ENG) In: Crop networks: searching for new concepts for collaborative genetic resources management, ed. by Th. J. L. van Hinium, et al, p. 57-65, illus. Rome: IBPGR, 1991. (SB123.3.C765)

1823 REINKE, R. F.; LEWIN, L. G.; CONNOR, D. J.; Yield potential of short duration rice varieties in south western New South Wales. (ENG) In: Proc. 5th Australian Agronomy Conference, 1989, p. 649, illus. Victoria: Australian Society of Agronomy, 1990? (S381.A85.1989)

1824 REINKE, R. F.; WELSH, L. A.; REECE, J. E.; LEWIN, L. G.; BLAKENEY, A. B.; Procedures for quality selection of aromatic rice varieties. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 10-11, illus. Oct. 1991.

1825 RESISTANCE to rice leaffolder. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 19-20. July 1991.

1826 RESISTANCE to whitebacked planthopper in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 19. Jan. 1991.

1827 RHOADES, R. E.; The world's food supply at risk. (ENG) Natl. Geogr. 179(4): 74-105, illus. Apr. 1991.

1828 RICE GENET. RESOUR. WORK. GROUP.; [Papers, 1st meeting, IRRI, 1991]. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.M44R55.1991)

1829 RICE Genetic Resources Working Group Meeting, 1st, IRRI, 1991: summary of the proceedings. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 22 p. (SB207.M44R55.1991a)

1830 RICE alpha-amylase multigene family. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 21-22, illus. Jan. 1991.

1831 RICE biotechnology in IRRI and CIAT. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(2): 11-12. Dec. 1991.

1832 RICE biotechnology in India. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 13. Jan. 1991.

1833 RICE biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen. (ENG) Wallingford: CAB International in association with the International Rice Research Institute, 1991. 320 p., illus. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

1834 RICE cell wall protein gene discovered. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 12. July 1991.

1835 RICE chloroplast photomorphogenesis. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 22-24, illus. Jan. 1991.

1836 RICE chromosome mapped. (ENG) Genet. Eng. Biotechnol. Monit. 33: 20. Jan. 1991.

1837 RICE crops strengthened by embryo rescue. (ENG) Update 40: 4, illus. Winter 1989/90.

1838 RICE gene promoter in tobacco. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 17-18. July 1991.

1839 THE RICE germplasm at the Institute of Genetic Resources, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) Newsl. Asia Pac. 5: 6. Feb. 1991.

1840 RICE germplasm collection in Tanzania. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) Bull. Sub-Saharan Afr. 3: 4. Sept. 1988.

1841 RICE hybrids: the germplasm in Colombia. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(6): 1, 7, illus. Mar. 1991.

1842 RICE improvement. (ENG) Genet. Eng. Biotechnol. Monit. 33: 20. Jan. 1991.

1843 RICE mutant induced resistant to leaf blight. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 14-15. Oct. 1991.

1844 RICE pistil hyperplasia and heat stress. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 13-14. July 1991.

1845 RICE prolamin cDNAs. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 23-24. Apr. 1991.

1846 RICE prolamin gene is expressed in tobacco. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 7-8. Oct. 1991.

1847 RICE scientists lay biotech network foundations. (ENG) Science 254(5036): 1283, illus. Nov. 29, 1991.

1848 RICE sequences expressed in transgenic tobacco. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 4-5. Oct. 1991.

1849 RICE to benefit from international collaboration. (ENG) Agric. Genet. Rep. 9(3): 7-8. June 1990. (Reprint)

1850 RICE tolerant to iron toxicity. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 18. July 1991.

1851 RICE: another miracle en route. (ENG) Ceres 28: 13. Mar./Apr. 1991.

1852 ROATH, W. W.; Evaluation and enhancement. (ENG) Plant Breed. Rev. 7: 183-211, illus. Ref. 1989. (SB123.P432.v.7)

1853 ROBERTS, M. W.; OKITA, T. W.; Accurate in vitro transcription of plant promoters with nuclear extracts prepared from cultured plant cells. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(5): 771-786, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1854 ROCA, W. M.; NUNEZ, V. M.; Biotechnology and its applications to rice improvement. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 90-92, illus. Ref. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

1855 ROHDE, W.; MAROCCO, A.; SALAMINI, F.; Genetic engineering in crop improvement. (ENG) In: Chromosome engineering in plants: genetics, breeding; evolution, Part A, ed. by P. K. Gupta and T. Tsuchiya, p. 27-69, illus. Ref. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1991. (Dev. Plant Genet. Breed. 2A) (SB123.57.C47.Pt.A)

1856 ROSMINI, H.; Performance of short-duration rice varieties in tidal swamps of Indonesia. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 16-17, illus. Aug. 1991.

1857 ROUT, J. R.; SARMA, N. P.; RAO, G. J. N.; Anther culture in varietal improvement of rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 421-429, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

1858 ROUT, J. R.; SARMA, N. P.; Anther callus induction and green plant regeneration at high frequencies from an interspecific rice hybrid Oryza sativa Linn. x O. rufipogon Griff. (ENG) Euphytica 54(2): 155-159, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1859 RUTGER, J. N.; BOLLICH, C. N.; Use of introduced germplasm in U.S. rice improvement. (ENG) In: Use of plant introductions in cultivar development, Part 1, p. 1-13. Ref. Madison, Wis.: Crop Science Society of America, 1991. (SB123.3.U842.v.1)

1860 SAHU, R. K.; Multiple resistance in indigenous rice (Oryza sativa var. indica) germplasm. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(2): 157-161, illus. Ref. 1989.

1861 SAHU, R. K.; Study of duplicates in the germplasm. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(2): 168-170, illus. 1989.

1862 SAHU, V. N.; SAHU, R. K.; Study on variability in hybrids of rice. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(5/6): 269-272, illus. Ref. May/June 1990.

1863 SAITO, A.; YANO, M.; KISHIMOTO, N.; NAKAGAHRA, M.; YOSHIMURA, A.; SAITO, K.; KUHARA, S.; UKAI, Y.; KAWASE, M.; NAGAMINE, T.; Linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphism loci in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(4): 665-670, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

1864 SAITO, K.; NAGAMINE, T.; YOSHIDA, H.; KISHIMOTO, N.; KATO, A.; SAITO, A.; RFLP linkage analysis of the chlorosis under low temperature condition in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 40, illus. Feb. 1991.

1865 SAITO, S.; NAGAMOTO, Y.; ABE, K.; OTOMO, T.; The use of somaclonal variation in rice for breeding. II. Characteristics in S2 lines of plants derived from seed callus and anther culture. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 70-73, illus. Dec. 1990.

1866 SAITO, S.; ABE, N.; Cold tolerance in progeny lines derived from the cross 'Rice Norin PL No.8 x Norin PL No.11'. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 18, illus. Feb. 1990.

1867 SAJJAD, M. S.; AWAN, M. A.; The induction and evaluation of productive semidwarf mutants of Basmati-370. (MAL) Pertanika 11(3): 345-348, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

1868 SAJJAD, M. S.; Induction of salt tolerance in Basmati rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Pertanika 13(3): 315-319, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

1869 SAKAMOTO, A.; TAKEBA, G.; TANAKA, K.; Structure and expression of glutamine synthetase genes in rice. (JPN) J. Biochem. 62(3): 197-201, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

1870 SAKAMOTO, W.; KADOWAKI, K.; KISHIMOTO, N.; YANO, M.; SAITO, A.; TANO, S.; RFLP analysis of nuclear DNAs homologous with mitochondrial plasmid-like DNAs in cultivated rice. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 82(2): 179-184, illus. Ref. 1991.

1871 SALCEDO ACEVES, J.; Genetic improvement of rice in the central region of Mexico. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 83-96, illus. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P71517.1988.2d)

1872 SALT tolerance in a wild rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 16-17. Jan. 1991.

1873 SALT-INDUCED proteins in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 17-18. Jan. 1991.

1874 SAMONTE, S. O. PB.; Genotype x environment interactions, stability and adaptability in irrigated lowland rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 127 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB228.S24)

1875 SANG, R. S.; A survey of the seed selection and breeding of rice in the area south of Yangtze river in modern times. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 55-64, illus. 1989.

1876 SANO, H.; Control of dwarf gene expression by DNA methylation in rice plant. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(6): 400-405, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1877 SANO, H.; YOUSSEFIAN, S.; A novel ras-related rgp1 has reduced expression in 5-azacytidine-induced dwarf rice. (ENG) Mol. Gen. Genet. 228(1/2): 227-232, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

1878 SANO, Y.; The direction of pollen flow between two co-occurring rice species, Oryza sativa and O. glaberrima. (ENG) Heredity 63(3): 353-357, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

1879 SANO, Y.; A nuclear gene inducing fertility restoration in cytoplasmic male sterile rice. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. Inst. Genet. Japan 41: 99-101. 1990, pub. 1991.

1880 SAPRA, R. L.; Documentation of plant genetic resources. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 315-328, illus. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1881 SARKARUNG, S.; ZEIGLER, R. S.; Developing rice varieties for humid acid upland soils of tropical America. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 235-242, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

1882 SARKARUNG, S.; Trip report: Thailand and Bangladesh, 3-15 November 1991. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1991. 7 p. (SB206.D2P3.no.8)

1883 SARKARUNG, S.; A simplified crossing method for rice breeding: a manual. (ENG) Cali, CIAT, 1991. 32 p., illus. (SB227.S26)

1884 SARMA, N. K.; HAZARIKA, M. H.; Submergence tolerance and kneeing ability of some rainfed lowland rices. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 10, illus. June 1991.

1885 SARWANI, M.; JINTARIDTH, B.; THAIB, O. B.; Screening techniques for tolerance to iron, aluminum and manganese toxicities in rice. (ENG) In: Genetic Evaluation and Utilization of Rice for Problem Soils Training Course, 1990: special project reports, 23 p. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biochemistry Division, IRRI, 1990. (SB206.D2G45.1990.no. 6)

1886 SASAKI, Y.; CHINUSHI, T.; AZUMA, S.; ICHIKAWA, T.; Collection of local varieties of rice, millets and legumes in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 103-104, illus. 1991.

1887 SASAKI, Y.; AZUMA, S.; KOIDE, M.; HOSHI, T.; Improvement of grain and eating quality in rice breeding of Niigata Prefecture. IV. Juvenile selection about eating quality and resistance of leaf blast. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 48-49, illus. 1991.

1888 SASAKI, Y.; NAGAMINE, T.; Improvement of grain and eating quality in rice breeding of Niigata Prefecture. II. Amylose content in endosperm starch of rice varieties developed in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 29-30, illus. Mar. 1988.

1889 SASAKI, Y.; HOSHI, T.; HOSHINO, T.; SASAKI, Y.; New technique for testing leaf blast field resistance of rice plants during nursing period. III. Infection level of leaf blast and time of selection in F3 lines. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 31-32, illus. Mar. 1988.

1890 SASAKI, Y.; HOSHI, T.; SASAKI, Y.; IKE, Z.; YANO, K.; New technique for testing panicle blast resistance of rice plants. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 73-74, illus. Mar. 1986.

1891 SASMAL, B.; Estimation of genetic divergence and hybrid performance of root character in rice. (ENG) Environ. Ecol. 5(4): 665-667, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

1892 SASSON, A.; Biotechnologies in three middle eastern countries. (ENG) Biotechnol. Dev. Monit. 7: 16-19. June 1991.

1893 SASSON, A.; Biotechnologies to meet the needs of farmers in developing countries: achievements and prospects. (ENG) In: Asia Tech '91: proceedings of the Third Asian Conference on Technology for Rural Development, p. 22-40. Ref. Kuala Lumpur: Malaysian Science Association, 1991. (T173.5.A7A85.1991)

1894 SATO, K.; Development of new rice varieties for new needs. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. Extra Issue 3: 17-26, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1895 SATO, S.; Partial mono-trisomic plants of rice, Oryza sativa L. derived from interchange homozygote, RT2-3b.T65. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(2): 117-128, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1896 SATO, S.; SHINJYO, C.; Genetical studies on genic male sterile mutant obtained through breeding of isogenic translocation line of Taichung 65 in rice, Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(3): 451-459, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1897 SATO, T.; TAMAGAKE, H.; SUZUKI, K.; MATSUKAWA, I.; Segregation of regenerated plants derived from rice anther float culture of F1 hybrids. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 34, illus. Feb. 1991.

1898 SATO, Y. I.; YAMAGATA, H.; Genetic analysis of culm length by its regression on days to heading in rice. (ENG) SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 22(1): 17-24, illus. Ref. June 1990.

1899 SATO, Y. I.; Variation in spikelet shape of the indica and japonica rice cultivars in Asian origin. (JPN) Jap. J. Breed. 41(1): 121-134, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1900 SAVCHENKO, L. F.; ZHUK, O. M.; TIKHONOVA, N. A.; Standard methods for evaluating the resistance of rice varieties to diseases. (RUS) Sel. Semenovod. (Mosc.) 5: 19-22. 1987. (Reprint)

1901 SAWADA, N.; Development of in vitro techniques for testing and selecting specific using cultured plantlets. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(5): 240-244, illus. May 1991.

1902 SAXENA, R. C.; KHAN, Z. R.; Genetics of insect-hostplant interactions: concepts, old and new. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 1, p. 111-120, illus. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

1903 SCHIOCCHET, M. A.; YOKOYAMA, S.; Agronomic behavior of lines and cultivars of lowland rice in preliminary and advanced experiments. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 44-47, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1904 SCHIOCCHET, M. A.; NOLDIN, J. A.; BACHA, R. E.; YOKOYAMA, S.; ALFONSO MOREL, D.; Regional competition of lines and cultivars of lowland rice in Santa Catarina, 1989/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 86-89, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

1905 SCIENTIST says hybridization of rice can be short cut by changing sex of male plant. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(2): 3. Feb. 1991.

1906 SECOND, G.; Molecular markers in rice systematics and the evaluation of genetic resources. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by Y. P. S. Bajaj, p. 468-494, illus. Ref. Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag, 1991. (Biotech. Agric. For., Vol. 14) (SB207.P8.1991.no.14)

1907 SECOND, G.; Trip to San Jose area (Occidental Mindoro) weekend of 19 to 20 October 1991: report on observations made... (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1991. 5 p. (SB206.D2P3.no.10)

1908 SEETHARAMI REDDI, T. V. V.; RAJU BABU, D.; RAMAKRISHNA, B.; MOHAN RAO, N.; Studies on radiosensitivity of rice cultivars to physical and chemical mutagens. I. Seedling injury and cytological aberrations. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 1, p. 399-404, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.1)

1909 SEKIGUCHI, F.; Somatic mutation rates induced by acute irradiation of gamma-rays in haploid rice plants. (JPN) J. Home Econ. (Japan Women's Univ.) 37: 121-128, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

1910 SELVANATHAN, M.; KHANNA, V. K.; Studies on meiosis, pollen grain germination, pollen tube growth and crossability between different varieties of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Cereal Res. Comun. 19(3): 351-355, illus. Ref. 1991.

1911 SENADHIRA, D.; AKBAR, M.; Development of improved rice cultivars for problem soils. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 259-264, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

1912 SEQUENCE of rice actin genes. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 15. Jan. 1991

1913 SESHU, D. V.; Highlights of the International Deepwater Rice Observational Nursery (1976-83). (ENG) (Paper, IRTP Deepwater Rice Working Group Meeting, Bangkok, 1985). (various pagings). (SB206.P7A45.no.14)

1914 SHAHI, B. B.; Work plan for rice improvement in Madagascar. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1984. 33, [10] p., illus. (SB207.C65M38)

1915 SHANER, G.; Genetic resistance for control of plant disease. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 495-540, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

1916 SHAO, Q. Q.; YI, H. X.; SANO, Y.; IYAMA, S.; LIU, Y. B.; HU, H.; Wide hybridization of Oryza sativa x O. rufipogon (DXWR). (ENG) Genet. Manipulation Plants 7(2): 106-107, illus. 1991.

1917 SHARMA, A. K.; Scope of biotechnology in rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sioger, p. 367-369. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

1918 SHARMA, A. R.; REDDY, M. D.; Growth and yield of rice varieties grown in deep water. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 8-9, illus. Feb. 1991.

1919 SHARMA, A. R.; REDDY, M. D.; Performance of different height rice lines under intermediate deep water levels. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 8-9, illus. Oct. 1991.

1920 SHARMA, B. D.; HORE, D. K.; Rice germplasm collecting in Tripura State. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) Newsl. 6: 13, illus. June 1991.

1921 SHARMA, D. R.; CHOUDHURY, J. B.; Tissue culture for screening variability against salt tolerance. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 539-545. Ref. New Delhi: National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1922 SHARMA, S. D.; KRISHNAMURTI, A.; DHUA, S. R.; Genetic diversity in rice and its utilisation in India. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources—Indian perspective, ed. by R. S. Paroda, et al, p. 108-120, illus. Ref. New Delhi: National Bureau of Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (SB123.25.I5N3.1987)

1923 SHARMA, S. D.; Genetic conservation of rice in India. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Annual Workshop of AICRIP, India, 1984). 6, [9] p., illus. (SB230.S42)

1924 SHE, J. M.; ZHOU, H. Y.; LU, W. Z.; WU, H. M.; LI, X. H.; SUN, Y. R.; Characteristics of the regenerated plants from rice protoplasts and their progeny (R2). (ENG) Chin. J. Genet. 17(4): 243-247, illus. Ref. 1990.

1925 SHEN, G. F.; ZHAO, Y.; KUNG, S. D.; Molecular cloning and sequencing of rice 4-coumarate: a CoA ligase gene. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(4): 1-7, illus. Ref. 1991.

1926 SHEN, Y.; ZHU, P. L.; YUAN, X. P.; HE, H.; ZHU, J. W.; Utilization of sources of resistance to bacterial blight (BB) in China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 12-13, illus. Aug. 1991.

1927 SHEN, Y.; HU, G. W.; Evaluation and screening for resistance of some varieties (lines) to major diseases and insect pests of rice. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 3, illus. July 1991.

1928 SHEN, Z. T.; XIONG, Z. M.; ZHU, X. D.; Review and prospective on breeding of conventional rice varieties in China. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 144-168, illus. Ref. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

1929 SHEVELUKHA, V.; MALINOVSKY, B.; Achievements and constraints in the utilization of genetic resources in the USSR. (ENG) In: Wheat genetic resources: meeting diverse needs, ed. by J. P. Srivastava and A. B. Damania, p. 291-295. Chichester: Wiley, 1990. (SB191.W5I66.1989)

1930 SHI, J. D.; AND OTHERS; Analysis of yield characteristics of hybrid japonica rice (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 5: 14-16, illus. 1991.

1931 SHI, S. Y.; AND OTHERS; Effect of yielding recovery by isozymatic purification for restorer line of hybrid rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 5: 20-22, illus. 1991.

1932 SHIBATA, S.; TABAYASHI, N.; KAGEURA, T.; SHINBASHI, N.; Somaclonal variation on characters related to direct-seeding in callus- and protoplast-derived rice plants. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 36, illus. Feb. 1991.

1933 SHIMADA, H.; SUGIURA, M.; Fine structural features of the chloroplast genome: comparison of the sequenced chloroplast genomes. (ENG) Nucleic Acids Res. 19(5): 983-995, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

1934 SHIMADA, H.; TADA, Y.; Rapid isolation of rice waxy sequence: a simple PCR method for the analysis of recombinant plasmids from intact Escherichia coli cells. (ENG) Gene 98(2): 243-248, illus. Ref. 1991.

1935 SHIMADA, H.; FUKUTA, M.; ISHIKAWA, M.; SUGIURA, M.; Rice chloroplast RNA polymerase genes: the absence of an intron in rpoC1 and the presence of an extra sequence in rpoC2. (ENG) Mol. Gen. Genet. 221(3): 395-402, illus. Ref. 1990.

1936 SHIMADA, T.; Present state of anther culture of rice and wheat in China. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 19-22, illus. Jan. 1991.

1937 SHIN, D. H.; VIRIGOOL, S.; SHINOZAKI, K. Y.; OONO, K.; Survival mechanism of dried calli and regeneration of plants in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(1): 13-25, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

1938 SHIN, M. S.; LEE, Y. M.; JUN, B. T.; Inheritance of resistance to brown planthopper in japonica rice cultivar, Hwacheongbyeo. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(1): 8-12, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

1939 SHIN, M. S.; SHIN, H. T.; LEE, Y. M.; Muluple alleles for resistance to bacterial blight K1 race in rice. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(3): 229-233, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1940 SHIVA, V.; Biotechnology development and conservation of biodiversity. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(48): 2740-2746, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

1941 SHYLARAJ, K. S.; ALAM, MD. S.; LEE, K. S.; Genetics of tolerance for soil stresses in rice. (ENG) In: Genetic Evaluation and Utilization of Rice for Problem Soils Training Course, 1990: special project reports, 18 p., tables. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biochemistry Division, IRRI, 1990. (SB206.D2G45.1990.no.3)

1942 SIDDIQ, E. A.; Modern approaches to breeding for disease resistance. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 277-297, illus. Ref. Delhi: Daya, Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

1943 SIDHU, G. S.; Current concepts of host-parasite genetics. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 1, p. 14-36. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

1944 SILITONGA, T. S.; MINANTYORINI; WARSONO; CHOLISOH, L.; INDARJO; Inheritance of plant height in rice. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 25-36, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

1945 SIMMONDS, N. W.; Genetics of horizontal resistance to diseases of crop. (ENG) Biol. Rev. 66(2): 189-241, illus. Ref. May 1991.

1946 SIMPLE method of indica regeneration. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 9. July 1991.

1947 SINGH, B. P.; Plant introduction and exchange. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 95-120, illus. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

1948 SINGH, I. M.; MAHADEVAPPA, M.; Evaluation of some CMS lines, non-restorers and restorers of rice in Karnataka, India. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 379-384, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1949 SINGH, R. K.; KIM, Y. G.; LE THU THUY; Methods of screening rices for salinity tolerance, P efficiency and Zn efficiency. (ENG) In: Genetic Evaluation and Utilization of Rice for Problem Soils Training Course, 1990: special project reports, 23 p., tables. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biochemistry Division, IRRI, 1990. (SB206.D2G45.1990.no.5)

1950 SINGH, R. P.; GUPTA, A. K.; SAINI, R. G.; Genetics of bacterial blight (BB) resistance in two land races of rice from India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 12-13, illus. Oct. 1991.

1951 SINGH, R. V.; DWIVEDI, J. L.; VERMA, O. P.; Screening rice varieties and breeding lines for internode elongation ability under field conditions. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 10-11, illus. Aug. 1991.

1952 SINGH, S. P.; Correlated response in deep water rice. (ENG) Indian J. Hered. 13(1/4): 1-4, illus. Dec. 1981.

1953 SINHA, A. K.; Basic research on induced resistance for crop disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 87-101. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

1954 SINHA, P. K.; PRASAD, K.; CHAUHAN, V. S.; CHAUHAN, J. S.; Studies on Gora rices of Bihar. II. Variability pattern in agro-morphological characters. (ENG) Indian J. Genet. Plant Breed. 50(2): 111-115, illus. May 1990.

1955 SITHIBUTR, N.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Deepwater rice crosses made at PCR in 1990. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 21-24. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1956 SITHIBUTR, N.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Deepwater rice pedigree nursery in Prachinburi. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 25-26, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1957 SITHIBUTR, N.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Deepwater rice bulk populations in Prachinburi. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 27-28, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1958 SITHIBUTR, N.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; RUNTAN, S.; Deepwater rice preliminary yield trial (IRRI materials). (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 29-30, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

1959 SODAYE, V. G.; SENGHAPHAN, R.; TIN TIN MYINT; Technique for breeding improved rice varieties for problem soils. (ENG) In: Genetic Evaluation and Utilization of Rice for Problem Soils Training Course, 1990: special project reports, 10 p., illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biochemistry Division, IRRI, 1990. (SB206.D2G45.1990.no.4)

1960 SODMERGEN; KAWANO, S.; TANO, S.; KUROIWA, T.; Degradation of chloroplast DNA in second leaves of rice (Oryza sativa) before leaf yellowing. (ENG) Protoplasma 160(2/3): 89-98, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1961 SOHN, J. K.; KWON, O. H.; CHEONG, S. T.; RHEE, I. K.; Variation of agronomic characters in regenerated plants callus culture of rice. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(3): 181-187, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

1962 SOMACLONAL variation in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 11. July 1991.

1963 SOMANTRI, I. H.; Genetic analysis of the resistance of rice cultivars to the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (IND) Bogor, 1988. 100 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Institut Pertanian Bogor. (SB265.S64)

1964 SONG, W.; WANG, Y. D.; ZHANG, X. T.; YOU, C. B.; YAN, Q. S.; ZHANG, X. Q.; Primary report on the plant regeneration from rice protoplasts incorporated with diazotroph. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 6-7. July 1991.

1965 SPACER-LENGTH variation in rDNA of rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 10-11, illus. Jan. 1991.

1966 SPECIFIC gravity of rice affects tissue culture. (ENG) Agricell Rep. 11(5): 37. Nov. 1988.

1967 SRINIVASAN, P. S.; MOHAN NAIDU, K.; Inheritance pattern of micronutrients in rice cultivars. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 283-284, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

1968 SRIWIDODO; SUHERMAN, O.; Performance of high yielding promising lines of dri·d seeded rice in dry climate area. (IND) Agrikam 6(2): 62-68, illus. May 1991.

1969 STHAPIT, B. R.; SHRESTHA, K. P.; Breeding for cold tolerance at reproductive phase in the high hills of Nepal. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 14, illus. Oct. 1991.

1970 STHAPIT, B. R.; Comparative performance of indigenous rice varieties for cold tolerance in the hills of Nepal. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 11-12, illus. Dec. 1991.

1971 STHAPIT, B. R.; Screening for cold tolerance in Nepal. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 12-13, illus. Dec. 1991.

1972 SUARDI, D.; HARYONO, S.; Plant type of rice: an alternative for increasing production. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 61-67, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

1973 SUBHASHINI, K.; REDDY, G. M.; Role of proline in callus growth and plant regeneration under salt stress in rice. (ENG) Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B57(1): 81-84, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

1974 SUBRAMANYAM, D.; MURTHY, V. V. S.; RAO, A. V.; Comparison of three selection procedures for yield in rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 67-71, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

1975 SUDO, R.; SHINBASHI, N.; SHIBATA, S.; Studies on utilization of anther culture for breeding of rice. I. Effects of adding colchicine to medium on anther culture. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 35, illus. Feb. 1991.

1976 SUGE, H.; SATO, T.; KUMAGAI, T.; UV-B injury in rice plants: a genetic study. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(3): 347-361, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1977 SUGIURA, M.; Structural analysis of chloroplast DNA. (ENG) In: Biotechnology: current progress, Vol. 1, 337-354, illus. Ref. Lancaster: Technomic, 1991. (TP248.2.B55)

1978 SUH, H. S.; SONG, Y. C.; Accumulation of marker genes by using genetic male sterility and anther culture technique in rice. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(1): 64-67, illus. Apr. 1991.

1979 SUH, H. S.; CHOI, I. S.; SONG, Y. C.; Comparison of pedigree, bulk and single seed descent methods for yield in rice breeding. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(2): 111-114, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1980 SUH, H. S.; CHO, Y. C.; Germplasm collection and inheritance studies on male sterility in rice. I. Identification of male sterilities and allelism test for genetic male sterilities. (KOR) Korea J. Breed. 23(2): 123-126, illus. July 1991.

1981 SUH, S. C.; KIM, H. I.; LEE, Y. H.; CHUNG, T. Y.; CHUNG, H. S.; Isozymes and protein of rice plants regenerated from protoplasts. (ENG) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 32(2): 1-8, illus. Ref. 1990.

1982 SUH, S. C.; KIM, H. I.; LEE, Y. H.; CHUNG, T. Y.; CHUNG, H. S.; Plant regeneration from protoplast of seedling-leaf derived callus of rice (Oryza sativa L.) (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Biotechnol.) (Suwon) 32(2): 9-17, illus. Ref. 1990.

1983 SUHARTINI, T.; SUWARNO; Problem soil breeding program of BORIF. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 15 p., illus. (SB234.C66.1988.no.8)

1984 SUHERMAN, O.; SURTIKANTI; BACO, D.; The improvement of hybrid rice for resistance to brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (IND) Agrikam 5(3): 113-119, illus. Sept. 1990.

1985 SUN, G. R.; AND OTHERS; Correlation analysis among chlorophyll content, protein content and main characters of seedlings for hybrid rice. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 8: 6-9, illus. 1991.

1986 SUN, L. H.; LU, X. F.; ZHU, Z. W.; TANG, B. G.; WANG, Y. F.; A technical system for screening rice somatic cell mutant resistant to Xanthomonas oryzae. (ENG) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(1): 32-37, illus. 1991.

1987 SUN, Y. S.; XIN, A. H.; Cold resistance on the rice varieties in the frigid zone (1979-1984). (CHI) Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan 1: 18-21, illus. 1987.

1988 SUN, Y. W.; The growth and development of rice breeding before the 50s of the 20th century. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 45-49. 1987.

1989 SUN, Z. X.; ZHENG, K. L.; Somaclonal variation in rice. (ENG) In: Somaclonal variation in crop improvement I, ed. by Y. P. S. Bajaj, p. 288-325, illus. Ref. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (SB123.6.S63)

1990 SUN, Z. X.; CHENG, S. H.; MIN, S. K.; XIONG, Z. M.; YING, C. S.; SI, H. M.; Studies on response to photoperiod and temperature of the photoperiod sensitive genic male sterile rice (PGMSR). II. Identification of japonica PGMSR in growth chambers. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 56-60, illus. 1991.

1991 SUNOHARA, Y.; Development and utilization of rice cultivars with various grain properties for processing. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. Extra Issue 3: 5-13, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

1992 SUTLIFF, T. D.; HUANG, N.; LITTS, J. C.; RODRIGUEZ, R. L.; Characterization of an alpha-amylase multigene cluster in rice. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(4): 579-591, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

1993 SUTTHI, C.; Mountain and upland agriculture genetic resources in Thailand. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 201-216. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

1994 SUZUKA, I.; DAIDOJI, H.; MATSUOKA, M.; KADOWAKI, K.; TAKASAKI, Y.; NAKANE, P. K.; MORIUCHI, T.; Gene for proliferating-cell nuclear antigen (DNA polymerase delta auxiliary protein) is present in both mammalian and higher plant genomes. (ENG) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86(9): 3189-3193, illus. Ref. May 1989.

1995 SUZUKI, H.; FUTSUHARA, Y.; TAKAIWA, F.; KURATA, N.; Localization of glutelin gene in rice chromosome by in situ hybridization. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(3): 305-312, illus. Ref. June 1991.

1996 SUZUKI, T.; KAZAMA, S.; HIRAI, A.; AKIHAMA, T.; KADOWAKI, K.; The rice mitochondrial nad3 gene has an extended reading frame at its 5' end: nucleotide sequence analysis of rice trnS, nad3, and rps12 genes. (ENG) Curr. Genet. 20(4): 331-337, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

1997 SWAMY, N. R.; REDDY, P. R.; Screening of pluvial rice cultivars for their growth and yield potential. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 272-275, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

1998 TADA, Y.; SAKAMOTO, M.; MATSUOKA, M.; FUJIMURA, T.; Expression of a monocot LHCP promoter in transgenic rice. (ENG) EMBO J. 10(7): 1803-1808, illus. Ref. July 1991.

1999 TAILLEBOIS, J.; Transfer of allogamy of Oryza longistaminata and Oryza sativa. (FRE) Montpellier, 1983? 116 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (D.Ing. Sci. Agron.)—Universite de Rennes I. (SB227.T24)

2000 TAKAGI, Y.; KISHIKAWA, H.; EGASHIRA, M.; SEO, Y.; SONODA, H.; MATSUNO, T.; Transfer of semidwarf gene to rice variety Koshihikari by the backcross method. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Saga Univ. 70: 55-60, illus. Mar. 1991.

2001 TAKAHASHI, M.; Protoplast culture of rice and its application. (JPN) Chem. Chem. Ind. 43(4): 651-653, illus. Ref. Apr. 1990. (Reprint)

2002 TAKAIWA, F.; OONO, K.; Genomic DNA sequence of two new genes for new storage protein glutelin in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(2): 161-171, illus Ref. Apr. 1991.

2003 TAKAIWA, F.; OONO, K.; Restriction fragment length polymorphism of glutelin from cultivated rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(2): 155-160, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2004 TAKAIWA, F.; OONO, K.; KATO, A.; Analysis of the 5' flanking region responsible for the endosperm- specific expression of rice glutelin chimeric gene in transgenic tobacco. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 16(1): 49-58, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

2005 TAKAMURE, I.; KINOSHITA, T.; RFLP mapping and its application for breeding. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(5): 322-329, illus. Ref. May 1991.

2006 TAKAMURE, I.; KINOSHITA, T.; Genic analysis for small grained dwarf mutant showing cold-sensitivity in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 42, illus. Feb. 1991.

2007 TAKEDA, K.; Inheritance and character expression of a long kernel gene detected in a Japanese local rice variety 'Fusayoshi'. (ENG) SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 22(2): 79-90, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2008 TAKEMORI, N.; TANISAKA, T.; YAMAGATA, H.; Gene analysis for mutator-induced semidwarf mutant IM222. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 67-71, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2009 TAKITA, T.; Cause of high yield in a long grain japonica rice. (JPN) Jap. J. Breed. 41(3): 467-473, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

2010 TAL, M.; Somaclonal variation for salt resistance. (ENG) In: Somaclonal variation in crop improvement I, ed. by Y. P. S. Bajaj, p. 236-257, illus. Ref. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (SB123.6.S63)

2011 TAN, Z. J.; HUANG, Y. Q.; DENG, H. D.; Effect of germinating condition and plant growth regulator on rate of twin seedlings from polyembryonic rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 6-7, illus. Apr. 1991.

2012 TANDEMLY repeated sequence found in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 6. Oct. 1991.

2013 TANG, R. S.; ZHANG, Y. H.; ZHANG, J. Y.; WU, G. N.; The mechanism of dwarf-gene regulation on rice characters. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(2): 51-56, illus. Ref. 1991.

2014 TANG, R. S.; WU, G. N.; ZHANG, Y. H.; ZHANG, J. Y.; GAO, N.; Regulation of dwarfism of rice endogeneous abscisic acid and ethylene. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(2): 48-52, illus. Ref. 1991.

2015 TANG, S. X.; KHUSH, G. S.; Genetic studies on gel consistency of rice (Oryza sativa). (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 25-28, illus. 1991

2016 TANG, S. X.; KHUSH, G. S.; Correlations between four quality traits of indica rice. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 2: 6-7, illus. Mar. 1991.

2017 TANG, S. X.; KHUSH, G. S.; JULIANO, B. O.; Genetics of gel consistency in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) J. Genet. 70(2): 69-78, illus. Aug. 1991.

2018 TANG, S. X.; KHUSH, G. S.; JULIANO, B. O.; Variation and correlation of four cooking and eating quality indices of rice. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 14(1): 45-49, illus. Ref. Apr. 1989.

2019 TANG, Y. J.; Evaluation on the resistance of Guangdong local rice germplasms against brown planthopper and whitebacked planthopper. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 6: 35-38, illus. 1990.

2020 TANISAKA, T.; MOROE, Y.; OKUMOTO, Y.; YAMAGATA, H.; Agronomic characteristics of heading-time mutants induced by the mutator in rice. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 26-32, illus. Mar. 1991.

2021 TANISAKA, T.; INOUE, H.; YAMAGATA, H.; Early-heading mutant genes induced in rice. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 33-37, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2022 TANISAKA, T.; Semidwarf gene contributed to crop productivity. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 121-124. Mar. 1991.

2023 TANTERA, D. M.; ARYA, N.; HIFNI, H. R.; Inheritance of resistance to bacterial leaf blight on rice plants. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Crop Pathogens and Nematodes, Bogor, 1987, p. 81-88, illus. Bogor: SEAMEO-BIOTROP, 1988. (BIOTROP Spec. Publ. no. 34) (SB727.S9.1987)

2024 TAURA, S.; OGAWA, T.; YOSHIMURA, A.; OMURA, T.; Induction of mutants resistant to bacterial blight in rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(2): 279-288, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2025 TERRES, A. L. S.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; MARTINS, J. F.; MACHADO, M. O.; Genetic improvement of lowland rice in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 2. Controlled hybridization, 1989/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 27-33, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2026 TERRES, A. L. S.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; Genetic improvement of lowland rice in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 4. Comparative preliminary evaluation of lines, 1989/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 53-57, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2027 TERRES, A. L. S.; GALLI, J.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; DIAS, J. C. A.; Genetic improvement of lowland rice in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 5. Advanced comparative evaluation of grain productivity, 1989/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 58-63, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2028 TERRES, A. L. S.; GALLI, J.; Genetic improvement of lowland rice in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 6. Technological quality of grain, 1989/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 68-73, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2029 TERRES, A. L. S.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; Genetic improvement of lowland rice in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 7. Purification and multiplication of commercial and promising genotypes. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 92-95, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2030 TERRES, A. L.; GALLI, J.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; PETERS, J. A.; MACHADO, M. O.; MARTINS, J. F.; Genetic variability in the Irrigated Rice Improvement Program of CPATB/EMBRAPA-RS/BRASIL. (SPA) In: Results of the rice nurseries for Latin America in 1988 - second semester, p. 41-63, illus. Cali, International Rice Testing Program for Latin America, 1989. (SB206.P7I517.1988.2d)

2031 TERRES, A. L.; MARTINS, F. DA S.; Genetic improvement of lowland rice in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 1. Introduction and selections, 1989/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 15-19, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2032 TERRES, A. L.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; PETERS, J. A.; MAGALHAES, A., JR.; Genetic improvement of lowland rice in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 3. Hybrid generations/'in vitro' tissue culture, 1989/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 37-43, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2033 THITAI, G. N. W.; Countries activities summary. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of Africa, Vol. 1, p. 247-261. Rome: IBPGR, et al, 1991. (SB123.25.A415.v.1)

2034 THOMAS, T. A.; MATHUR, P. N.; Germplasm evaluation and utilisation. (ENG) In: Plant genetic resources: conservation and management, ed. by R. S. Paroda and R. K. Arora, p. 149-181. Ref. New Delhi: International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Regional Office for South and Southeast Asia, 1991. (SB123.3.P42)

2035 THYAGARAJAN, A.; SIVASUBRAMANIAN, V.; Study on cytoplasmic influence on economic traits in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 427-432, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2036 TILQUIN, J. P.; CHAPEAUX, J. P.; DETRY, J. F.; Utilization of induced male sterility through low temperatures for the F1 seed production. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 88-92. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

2037 TOENNIESSEN, G. H.; HERDT, R. W.; Rockefeller Foundation's international program on rice biotechnology. (ENG) In: IDEAL proceedings on agriculture in China--challenges and opportunities, Vol. 5, p. 93-123, illus. Beltsville, Md.: Institute of International Development and Education in Agriculture and Life Sciences, 1985? (S471.C52I42.v.5)

2038 TOENNIESSEN, G. H.; Potentially useful genes for rice genetic engineering. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 253-280. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

2039 TOENNIESSEN, G. H.; KHUSH, G. S.; Prospects for the future. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 309-311. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

2040 TOKI, S.; UCHIMIYA, H.; Introduction of alien gene and expression analysis in rice plant. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(6): 388-393, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2041 TOMAR, J. B.; CHAUDHARY, R. C.; Biochemical basis of grain dormancy in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Genet. Pol. 28(1/2): 29-34, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

2042 TONELLI, C.; Somaclonal variation in cereals. (ENG) In: Somaclonal variation in crop improvement I, ed. by Y. P. S. Bajaj, p. 271-287, illus. Ref. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (SB123.6.S63)

2043 TORIYAMA, K.; Good eating quality rice and hybrid rice, and good grain quality wheat such as Australian wheat and hybrid wheat. (JPN) Hokuno 58(1): 2-3. Jan. 1991.

2044 TOURE, B.; The impact of plant biotechnologies on developing countries. (ENG) CTA Annu. Rep. 1989: 15-19. 1990?

2045 TRANSFORMATION of rice by bombardment. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 6, illus. Jan. 1991.

2046 TRANSFORMATION of the rice blast fungus. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 50. Jan. 1991.

2047 TRANSGENIC plants from rice protoplasts. (ENG) Agricell Rep. 12(6): 46. June 1989.

2048 TRIPATHI, P. N.; MAURYA, D. M.; LALJI; Realised selection response at F2 level in four crosses of rice. (ENG) Narendra Deva J. Agric. Res. 2(2): 112-115, illus. Dec. 1987.

2049 TRIPATHI, R. S.; Breeding for aroma in rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 31(11): 3-4. Feb. 1982.

2050 TSENG, T. H.; CHERN, C. G.; HUANG, C. S.; TSAY, H. S.; Yield and yield components of anther-derived plants from hybrid progenies in rice. (CHI) J. Agric. Res. China 40(1): 1-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2051 TSUGAWA, H.; MATSUNAKA, K.; Comparison of pollen regenerative ability among rice cultivars in Aomori Prefecture by a direct regeneration method of anther culture. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 5-6, illus. Dec. 1990.

2052 TSUGAWA, H.; YAGASAKI, K.; MATSUBA, K.; Difference of callus formation and redifferentiation of plantlets between F1 and it's farther cultivar in direct regeneration method of rice anther culture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 67-69, illus. Mar. 1987.

2053 TSUGAWA, H.; YAGASAKI, K.; MATSUBA, K.; Effects of hormones on callus formation and redifferentiation of plantlets in direct regeneration method of rice anther culture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22. 71-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1987.

2054 TURKAN, I.; SUGE, H.; Survey of endogenous gibberellins in a barley mutant showing abnormal response to gravity. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(1): 41-48, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

2055 TURKAN, I.; SUGE, H.; Localization of high concentration of gibberellins in elongating internodes of floating rice. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(4): 553-559, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2056 UMEDA, M.; OHTSUBO, H.; OHTSUBO, E.; Diversification of the rice waxy gene by insertion of mobile DNA elements into introns. (ENG) Jap. J. Genet. 66(5): 569-586, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

2057 UMEHARA, M.; Seed storage management with personal computer. I. (JPN) Expert Bull. (AICAF) 11(4): 1-30, illus. Nov. 1990.

2058 VAN DEN BULK, R. W.; Application of cell and tissue culture and in vitro selection for disease resistance breeding - a review. (ENG) Euphytica 56(3): 269-285, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

2059 VAN DER MAESEN, L. J. G.; Gene banks and plant taxonomy. (ENG) In: The Plant diversity of Malesia, ed. by P. Baas, et al, p. 341-349, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1990. (QK365.F412.1989)

2060 VASIL, I. K.; The contributions of plant biotechnology and its challenges. (ENG) Int. Assoc. Plant Tissue Cult. Newsl. 62: 2-11, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

2061 VAUGHAN, D. A.; PhilRice-IPB-IRRI collaborative collection for wild relatives of rice in Luzon, Samar and Leyte, Philippines, 25th February - 3 March 1990. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1990. 29 p., illus. Ref. (SB206.D2V28.no.24)

2062 VAUGHAN, D. A.; Collaborative Myanmar Agricultural Services-IRRI collecting trip report for wild relatives of rice in lower Myanmar, 29 November - 15 December 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 34, [4] p., illus. (SB206.D2V28.no.21)

2063 VAUGHAN, D. A.; SITCH, L. A.; Gene flow from the jungle to farmers: wild-rice genetic resources and their uses. (ENG) BioScience 41(1): 22-28, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

2064 VAUGHAN, D. A.; A report of the collecting of wild rice germplasm from the Mekong Delta, Vietnam, 17 December 1990 to 1st January 1991. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 22, [4] p., illus. (SB206.D2V28.no.22)

2065 VAUGHAN, D. A.; Trip report to Cambodia and Thailand, 18th November - 26th November 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 12, [4] p., illus. (SB206.D2V28.no.20)

2066 VAUGHAN, D. A.; Wild rices of Papua New Guinea: collaborative Department of Primary Industry and IRRI collecting of Oryza species from 11th-29th July 1991. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1991. 29 p., illus. (SB206.D2V28.no.25)

2067 VAUGHAN, D. A.; Choosing rice germplasm for evaluation. (ENG) Euphytica 54(?): 147-154, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2068 VAUGHAN, D. A.; Trip report [Tucson, Arizona, 30 Sept.-2 Oct. 1991]. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 29 p. (SB206.D2V282)

2069 VAUGHAN, D. A.; Collecting report for wild relatives of rice in Central India 19 October - 12 November 1991: collaborative mission of NBPGR, Directorate of Rice Research, Indira Gandhi Agricultural University and IRRI. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 57, [4] p., illus. (SB206.D2V28.no.26)

2070 VAUGHAN, D. A.; Wild and cultivated rice collecting in Myanmar, 24 November to 12 December 1991, Myanmar Agricultural Services-IRRI collaborative collecting. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 34 p., illus. (SB206.D2V28.no.27)

2071 VAUGHAN, D.; Trip report to India and Thailand, 12th-26th Sept. 1987. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna], 1987. [21] p. (SB206.D2V28.no.23)

2072 VENKATARAMAN, L. V.; RAVISHANKAR, G. A.; Plant cell cultures for food applications. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 126-134. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

2073 VERMA, O. P.; DWIVEDI, J. L.; SINGH, R. V.; Elongation ability in deepwater rices. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 12, illus. Aug. 1991.

2074 VIDHYASEKARAN, P.; In vitro screening for disease resistance. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 27-36. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

2075 VIDHYASEKARAN, P.; LING, D. H.; BORROMEO, E. S.; ZAPATA, F. J.; MEW, T. W.; Selection of brown spot-resistant rice plants from Helminthosporium oryzae toxin-resistant calluses. (ENG) Ann. Appl. Biol. 117(3): 515-523, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2076 VIRMANI, S. S.; GOVINDA RAJ, K.; Exploitation of heterosis in cross-pollinated and self-pollinated crops. (ENG) In: Advances in plant breeding, Vol. 1, p. 276-296, illus. Delhi: CBS Publishers, 1991. (SB123.A465)

2077 VU DUC QUANG; Results of rice anther culture for producing homozygote variety. (VIE) Tap Chi Hoat Dong Khoa Hoc 9: 25-26, illus. 1991.

2078 WALBOT, V.; GALLIE, D.; Gene expression in rice. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 225-251, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

2079 WAN, B. H.; DENG, Y. B.; Observation on the fertility changes of the Hubei photoperiod-sensitive genic male sterile rice Nongken 58S (Oryza sativa L. subsp. japonica) (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 11(4): 1-6, illus. 1990.

2080 WANG, C. L.; ZOU, J. S.; WANG, Z. M.; LI, C. G.; LI, H. B.; Identification of wide compatibility and heterosis in the rice strain '02428 Xuan'. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 19-24, illus. 1991.

2081 WANG, C. L.; TANG, Y. G.; Basic study of three lines in hybrid rice - the relationship between heterosis and parents. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 16-21, illus. 1987.

2082 WANG, C. L.; TANG, Y. G.; LIU, Y. S.; ZHANG, Z. L.; TANG, S. Z.; SHI, J. D.; Study on self-fertility of male sterile line Liuqianxin A with BT cytoplasm in Oryza sativa L. ssp. japonica. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(2): 1-7, illus. 1991.

2083 WANG, C. L.; Preventing the impurity of hybrid Keng rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 10-12, illus. 1988.

2084 WANG, J. J.; XU, Y. B.; SHEN, Z. T.; Exploring the major restraints to the utilization of indica-japonica hybrids in rice. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(1): 27-33, illus. 1991.

2085 WANG, S. R.; Retrospect in the studies of rice germplasm resource and some ideas for the future. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 275-284. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2086 WANG, X. K.; WANG, H. Q.; YIN, J. J.; YU, D. L.; CHENG, K. S.; A revised study on the inheritance of glume pubescence in rice. (ENG) Chin. J. Bot. 2(2): 154-158, illus. Dec. 1990.

2087 WANG, X. M.; MEI, G. Z.; WANG, M. Q.; WU, H. Y.; WANG, W. J.; Photoperiod conditioned male sterility and its inheritance in rice. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 232-241, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2088 WANG, X.; YU, M. Y.; TAO, L. X.; YAO, F. D.; The male sterility in rice plant induced by CRMS. I. Effect of CRMS on male sterility in rice plants. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 49-55, illus. Ref. 1991.

2089 WANG, X.; YU, M. Y.; TAO, L. X.; YAO, F. D.; The male sterility in rice plant induced by CRMS. II. Physiological effects of CRMS on the inducing male sterility in rice. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 104-108, illus. 1991.

2090 WANG, Y. X.; YAN, J. Q.; XUE, Q. Z.; SHEN, S. Q.; Cytological studies on partial male sterility of F1 hybrids between sub-species in rice. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(4): 417-422, illus. 1991.

2091 WANG, Z. X.; IWATA, N.; SUKEKIYO, Y.; YOSHIMURA, A.; Induction of chromosome aberrants in rice (Oryza sativa L.) by using irradiated pollen. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 36(1/2): 99-108, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

2092 WASANO, K.; Rice cultivation in tropical Africa: from the practical experience of rice breeding and cultivation at IITA. (JPN) Nettai Noken Shuho 67: 55-60, illus. Dec. 1990.

2093 WATANABE, K.; KAWAI, F.; KANAMORI, M.; MITSUDA, H.; Preservation of rice calles by gas-replacement. (ENG) Plant Tissue Cult. Lett. 8(1): 36-38, illus. Apr. 1991.

2094 WATANABE, S.; Co-operative works on gene bank project in Sri Lanka. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(12): 574-576, illus. Dec. 1990.

2095 WATANESK, O.; MACKILL, D. J.; Evaluating S1 family recurrent selection in a rice population. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 8-9, illus. June 1991.

2096 WENZEL, G.; Genetic engineering methods in plant breeding. (ENG) Plant Res. Dev. 33: 48-59, illus. Ref. 1991.

2097 WHITE, G. A.; SHANDS, H. L.; LOVELL, G. R.; History and operation of the National Plant Germplasm System. (ENG) Plant Breed. Rev. 7: 5-56, illus. Ref. 1989. (SB123.P432.v.7)

2098 WHITE, G. A.; BINSTOCK, V. M.; Supplying essential plant biodiversity. (ENG) STAR (Sci. Tech. Agric. Rep.) 3(2): 7, illus. 1991.

2099 WILD rices for better domestic rice. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 7(7): 21-22, illus. Oct. 1989.

2100 WILD rice core collections established. (ENG) IBPGR (Int. Board Plant Genet. Resour.) 5: 10, illus. Feb. 1991.

2101 WILLIAMS, J. T.; Plant genetic resources: some new directions. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 45: 61-91. Ref. 1991. (S405.A35.v.45)

2102 WILLIAMS, M. N. V.; PANDE, N.; NAIR, S.; MOHAN, M.; BENNETT, J.; Restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis of polymerase chain reaction products amplified from mapped loci of rice (Oryza sativa L.) genomic DNA. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 82(4): 489-498, illus. Ref. 1991.

2103 WU, B. L.; CAI, Y. Z.; A report on the exploration of rice germplasm resources in Shennongjia and Sanxia regions. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 4: 7-9. 1991.

2104 WU, H. K.; CHUNG, M. C.; WU, T. Y.; NING, C. N.; WU, R.; Localization of specific repetitive DNA sequences in individual rice chromosomes. (ENG) Chromosoma 100(5): 330-338, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2105 WU, J. L.; HE, J.; Potential of application in four semidwarf rice cultivars (Oryza sativa L. subsp. indica) from Yunnan in rice breeding. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(3): 46-49, illus. 1991.

2106 WU, Q. S.; CHEN, W. P.; YAO, G. S.; LIU, D. J.; The current progress in protoplast electrofusion of crops. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(2): 16-22, illus. Ref. 1991.

2107 WU, R.; Genetic manipulation of the rice genome by introducing cloned genes into rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 371-376, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2108 WU, R.; Methods for transforming plant cells. (ENG) In: Plant biotechnology, ed. by S. D. Kung and C. J. Arntzen, p. 35-51, illus. Ref. Boston: Butterworths, 1989. (QK981.5.P4)

2109 WU, S. T.; CHANG, M. L.; TSENG, F. S.; Genetic studies on seedling growth in rice plant. XI. Genetic analysis of root characters in seedling. (CHI) Chin. Agron. J. 1: 327-335, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

2110 XIA, B. S.; HANADA, K.; KIKUCHI, F.; Character expression of the semidwarf gene sd-1 in rice (Oryza sativa L.). 1. Effects of nitrogen levels on the expression of some agronomic characteristics. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 36-41, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2111 XIAN, J. S.; A survey of rice breeding in modern China. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 54-63, illus. 1988.

2112 XIE, C. Q.; ZHU, L. H.; Genetic studies on dwarfism in indica rice (Oryza sativa L. subsp. indica)— the inheritance of semidwarfism of cultivars Shuanggui 1 and 36 as well as Conggui 226. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(3): 1-6, illus. Ref. 1989.

2113 XIONG, J. H.; WANG, H. Y.; INOUE, M.; NAKAGAHRA, M.; Ecotype differentiation and geographical distribution of indigenous rice varieties in Yunnan province of China based on esterase isozyme loci. (ENG) In: Crop genetic resources of East Asia: proc. of the International Workshop, Tsukuba, Japan, 1987, ed. by S. Suzuki, p. 221-229, illus. [Rome?], International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, 1988. (Reprint)

2114 XIONG, Z. M.; MIN, S. K.; YU, G. L.; LIN, H. X.; CHEN, Y.; YANG, S. X.; The further screening and genetic analysis of dwarfism resources in Yunan rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.). (CHI) J. Jiangsu Agric. Coll. 10(3): 1-5, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2115 XU, J. L.; ZHANG, J. Y.; Contents of endogeneous hormones GA, IAA, and ABA in semidwarf rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 7, illus. June 1991.

2116 XU, J. L.; SHEN, Z. T.; LIN, Y. Z.; Inheritance of semidwarfism in Oryza sativa L. ssp. japonica. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 2-3, illus. July 1991.

2117 XU, X. M.; LIN, B. R.; YANG, Q. Y.; CEN, L. X.; HE, M. K.; Evaluation of bacterial leaf blight resistance from local rice germplasm in Guangdong. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 5: 31-34, illus. 1990.

2118 XU, X. M.; YANG, Q. Y.; LIN, B. R.; ZHEN, L. X.; WANG, G. Y.; CHEN, Q. Q.; Evaluation for bacterial blight resistance among rice germplasms from Hainan Island. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 2: 26-27, illus. 1991.

2119 XU, Z. G.; ZHANG, N. J.; FANG, Z. D.; LI, Z. H.; YIN, X. D.; ZHANG, H. X.; Test techniques for multi-resistance of new rice cultivars and its application in production. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(4): 54-58, illus. Dec. 1989.

2120 XUE, G. X.; DENG, J. Y.; Studies on the Hubei photoperiodic sensitive nuclear male sterile rice (Oryza sativa L. subsp. Japonica). Modification of minor genes on the phenotypic values of progenies of photoperiodic sensitive male sterile rice. (CHI) Acta Genet. Sin. 18(1): 59-66, illus. 1991.

2121 XUE, G. X.; ZHAU, J. Z.; CHEN, P.; SHEN, Y. Z.; DENG, J. Y.; The transfer of Pms in japonica rice varieties from strongly sensitive type of flowering response to photoperiod into the weakly sensitive type of rice. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(3): 37-42, illus. Ref. 1991.

2122 XUE, S. J.; LIU, D. J.; SUNG, C. Y.; Utilization of Taiwan crop germplasms. (CHI) Taipei: Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, 1983. 70 p., illus. (SB123.3.X84)

2123 XUZHOU AGRIC. INST.; Breeding of a Keng type hybrid rice 'Yang You 57'. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 1-4, illus. 1988.

2124 YAGASAKI, K.; TSUGAWA, H.; MATSUBA, K.; Comparison of flowering habit among male sterile lines in rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 63-66, illus. Mar. 1987.

2125 YAMADA, M.; Cloning the characterization of restriction fragments homologous to B-1 sequences in cytoplasmic male sterile rice. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Natl. inst. Genet. Japan 41: 29-30. 1990, pub. 1991.

2126 YAMAGUCHI-SHINOZAKI, K.; MINO, M.; MUNDY, J.; CHUA, N. H.; Analysis of an ABA-responsive rice gene promoter in transgenic tobacco. (ENG) Plant Mol. Biol. 15(6): 905-912, illus. Ref. 1990.

2127 YAMAMOTO, T.; OGAWA, T.; Inheritance of resistance in rice cultivars, Toyomishiki, Milyang 23 and IR 24 to Myanmar isolates of bacterial leaf blight pathogen. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(1): 74-77, illus. July 1990.

2128 YAMAMOTO, T.; TAKAMURE, I.; KINOSHITA, T.; Induction of apomixis in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 17, illus. Feb. 1990.

2129 YAMAMOTO, T.; TAKAMURE, I.; KINOSHITA, T.; Genic analysis on leafy head type in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 41, illus. Feb. 1991.

2130 YAMAUCHI, F.; YOSHIDA, H.; ABE, T.; NAKAMURA, K.; Method of quantitative determination of the multiplication amount of rice callus. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 23, illus. Feb. 1990.

2131 YAN, Y. M.; Genetic studies of flag leaf angle in indica and japonica rice crosses. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 5, illus. Oct. 1991.

2132 YANG, J. S.; GE, K. L.; LUO, M.; WANG, Y. Z.; WANG, B.; HU, R. X.; QIAN, M.; TAN, J. Z.; LEE, N.; TESTA, D.; Introduction of foreign gene into small cell groups digested partial-enzymically in rice regeneration of transgenic plants. (CHI) Acta Bot. Sin. 33(11): 825-832, illus. Ref. 1991.

2133 YANG, S. J.; JIN, Y. D.; LEE, S. K.; CHUNG, G. S.; Interspecific F1 hybrids resistant to rice black-streaked dwarf virus through embryo rescue. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 1-5, illus. 1991.

2134 YANG, S. R., ZHANG, L. B.; CHEN, W. F.; XU, Z. J.; Discussions on rice breeding for super high yield. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 186-204. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2135 YANG, X. O.; SUN, X.; Heteroses in photosynthesis of F1 hybrid in relation to N nutrition. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(4): 355-359, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

2136 YANG, Y. S.; FUTSUHARA, Y.; Inhibitory effects of volatile compounds released from rice callus on soybean callus growth: allelopathic evidence observed using in vitro cultures. (ENG) Plant Sci. 77(1): 103-110, illus. Ref. 1991.

2137 YANG, Z. Y.; LIU, W. Y.; Classification of the F1 intersubspecific hybrids between indica and japonica and its relation to the F1 hybrid vigor. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 151-156, illus. 1991.

2138 YANO, M.; Recent rice breeding studies in Japan. XXVI. Application of RFLP linkage maps to the rice breeding. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(2): 98-102, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

2139 YAO, Q.; SONG, Y. C.; LIU, L. H.; Studies of chromosome G-banding in rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Chin. J. Genet. 17(3): 165-173, illus. Ref. 1990.

2140 YEO, A. R.; FLOWERS, T. J.; Selection for physiological characters—examples from breeding for salt tolerance. (ENG) In: Plants under stress: biochemistry, physiology and ecology and their application to plant improvement, ed. by H. G. Jones, et al, p. 217-237, illus. Ref. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989. (SB112.5.P42)

2141 YING, C. S.; CAI, L. P.; Evaluation of rice germplasm resources and elite germplasm in Zhejiang Province. (CHI) Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan 1: 1-2, illus. 1987.

2142 YOBOUE, N'GUESSAN, P. C.; Anther culture and rice varietal improvement of O. sativa L. in the Ivory Coast. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 13-14, illus. June 1983.

2143 YODA, K.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Measurement of dispersion and isolation effects of rice pollen grains. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 53-58, illus. Ref. Mar. 1986.

2144 YOKOYAMA, S.; SCHIOCCHET, M. A.; Evaluation of rice genotypes in Santa Catarina. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 34-36, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2145 YOKOYAMA, S.; SCHIOCCHET, M. A.; ISHIY, T.; Obtention of lines of lowland rice by induced mutation. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 25-26, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2146 YOKOYAMA, T.; Processing of the pedigree records of crop varieties by personal computer. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 2: 13-24, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991. (S303.N312.no.2)

2147 YOMODA, A.; HINATA, K.; Effects of CO2 gas supply on shoot regeneration in rice callus. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(1): 41-47, illus. Mar. 1991.

2148 YONEZAWA, K.; Mathematical approaches for developing optimum strategy for genetic resources conservation: their roles and future issues. (JPN) Recent Adv. Breed. 31: 107-112, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB123.R4.V.31)

2149 YOSHIDA, H.; ABE, T.; cDNA-mRNA hybridization method for gene analysis in rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 31, illus. Feb. 1990.

2150 YOSHIDA, H.; SAITO, K.; KATO, A.; ABE, T.; Analysis of rice root subtracted cDNA library. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 39, illus. Feb. 1991.

2151 YOSHIDA, H.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Relation between seed set of F1 synchronization of flowering time in male sterile-restoring system for hybrid rice production. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 39-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1986.

2152 YOSHIDA, H.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Dominant expression of height, leaf color and leaf width in seedlings of F1 hybrid rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 23-24, illus. Mar. 1985.

2153 YOSHIDA, H.; FUJIMAKI, H.; Tillering ability of F1 hybrid rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 21-22, illus. Mar. 1985.

2154 YOSHIDA, T.; TABUCHI, K.; Differential response of rices to anther culture. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 59-60, illus. Dec. 1990.

2155 YOUNG, J. B.; VIRMANI, S. S.; Heterosis in rice over environments. (ENG) Euphytica 51(1): 87-93, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

2156 YU, L. Q.; The origin of Keng type rice and its tolerance toward drought and coldness. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 262-274, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2157 YU, M. Y.; WANG, X.; TAO, L. X.; YAO, F. D.; The male sterility in rice plant induced by CRMS. III. Effect of CRMS on free proline content in anthers of rice and its possible relation to abortion of anther. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 169-174, illus. Ref. 1991.

2158 YU, W. J.; LIU, G. P.; GUO, X. X.; Inheritance and utilization in breeding of an isozymic marker of the wide compatibility varieties in rice. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 2: 2-3, illus. Mar. 1991.

2159 YU, W. J.; An esterase isozymes study for identifying the varieties of O. sativa. (CHI) Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan 1: 35-36, illus. 1987.

2160 YU, Z. H.; MACKILL, D. J.; BONMAN, J. M.; TANKSLEY, S. D.; Tagging genes for blast resistance in rice via linkage to RFLP markers. (ENG) Theor. Appl. Genet. 81(4): 471-476, illus. Ref. 1991.

2161 YUAN, L. P.; Strategy of hybrid rice breeding. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 1-3, illus. 1987.

2162 YUAN, L. P.; Outlook on the development of hybrid rice breeding. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 205-211, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2163 YUAN, Q.; WANG, S. H.; LI, C. Q.; XU, K. N.; LUO, Y. C.; SUN, M.; Preliminary report for study on heterosis of japonica hybrid rice of 'two-line'. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 253-261, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2164 YUDINA, E. V.; UDOVENKO, G. V.; SMIRNOVA, V. S.; Forms of rice for the production of cold-resistant varieties. (RUS) Sel. Semenovod. (Mosc.) 2: 20-21. 1989. (Reprint)

2165 ZENG, X. P.; Preliminary study on the utilization of photo-sensitive genic male sterile rice in Ningxia. (CHI) Ningxia J. Agro-For. Sci. Technol. 3: 1-5, illus. June 1991.

2166 ZENG, Z. G.; AND OTHERS; Appraisement and utilization of diseases and insect pests resistant germplasm resources of rice. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 12: 15-17. 1991.

2167 ZHANG, C. M.; LU, J. A.; ZHANG, Z. H.; ZHANG, Q.; Genetic analysis of bacterial blight (BB) resistance in rice anther culture progenies. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 7-8, illus. Dec. 1991.

2168 ZHANG, G. Q.; LU, Y. G.; LIU, Z. C.; ZHAO, S. M.; Translated products of mitochondrial genome and cytoplasmic male sterility in rice. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 11(3): 85-86, illus. 1990.

2169 ZHANG, H. L.; AND OTHERS; Study on the heterosis in crosses between paddy and upland rice. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 3: 10-13, illus. 1991.

2170 ZHANG, H. L.; AND OTHERS; Study on heterosis in paddy and upland rice. 1. Analysis of heterosis in paddy and upland rice grown in rainfed land. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 2: 26-29, illus. 1991.

2171 ZHANG, H. L.; AND OTHERS; Study on the heterosis in crosses between paddy rice and upland rice. III. Comparison of F1 heterosis in hybrid of paddy-upland rice and paddy rice and upland rice. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 4: 42-44, illus. 1991.

2172 ZHANG, J. L.; LOU, X. M.; CAI, R. Z.; HUANG, R. X.; HONG, M. M.; Transposition of maize transposable element Ac in rice. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 6. July 1991.

2173 ZHANG, J. W.; LU, B. L.; American rice variety 'Belle Patna' and its utilization in transfer breeding of photoperiod sensitive genic male sterile (PGMS) line. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 9: 12-14, illus. 1991.

2174 ZHANG, Q.; Genetic evaluation and utilization of resistance to rice bacterial blight in China. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(3): 26-36, illus. Ref. 1991.

2175 ZHANG, S. G.; LI, W. M.; CHAI, J. M.; Heading time and fertility transformation of Hubei photoperiod-sensitive genic male sterile rice (HPGMR) under natural conditions of Fujian. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 403-407, illus. 1990.

2176 ZHANG, X. M.; GUO, S. C.; The effect of ABA and multiple effect Azole on the cold-resistance of hyorid rice. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(2): 46-49, illus. 1991.

2177 ZHANG, X.; AND OTHERS; Comparative trial to evaluate the cold tolerance from seedlings of two-line hybrid rice. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 3: 3-6, illus. 1991.

2178 ZHANG, Y. Z.; AND OTHERS; Genetic correlation analysis of the major agronomic characters in varieties of paddy and upland rice under dry farming. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 1: 12-15, illus. 1991.

2179 ZHANG, Y. Z.; CHENG, K. S.; HE, Q. R.; Geographical origin and evolution of Asian cultivated rice (Oryza sativa L.) as seen from esterase zymograms. (CHI) Southwest China J. Agric. Sci. 2(4): 1-6, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2180 ZHAO, S.; SUN, C.; DONG, L.; WANG, X.; XU, S.; Elite crop germplasm resources in Jining city, Shandong Province. (CHI) Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan 3: 44-45. 1989.

2181 ZHAO, X. C.; PENG, G. F.; CHEN, F. Y.; Studies on the fertility behaviour and utilization of the Hubei photoperiod sensitive genic male-sterile rice (HPGMR) in Yunnan. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(2): 74-79, illus. 1991.

2182 ZHAO, Y.; WENG, X. H.; ZOU, Q.; SHEN, G. F.; TANG, S.; CHAI, J. H.; WANG, X. M.; Construction of cosmid library and detailed physical map of rice chloroplast. (CHI) Acta Genet. Sin. 18(2): 149-160, illus. Ref. 1991.

2183 ZHAO, Y.; WENG, X. H.; ZOU, Q.; SHEN, G. F.; TANG, S.; CHAI, J. H.; WANG, X. M.; Construction of cosmid library and detailed physical map of rice chloroplast. (ENG) Chin. J. Genet. 18(2): 125-135, illus. Ref. 1991.

2184 ZHENG, H. G.; WANG, B.; The construction of Nongken 58s genomic library and isolation of rbcS gene. (ENG) Genet. Manipulation Plants 7(1): 1-11, illus. Ref. 1991.

2185 ZHENG, K. L.; Current status and future prospects of plant biotechnology in rice improvement. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 293-305, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2186 ZHENG, W. X.; HE, L. Q.; Heterosis of hybrids between Oryza sativa subsp. hsien and keng and its expression on yield components. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 4: 4-8, illus. 1991.

2187 ZHONG, W. G.; CHA, Y. Y.; The analysis of high and stable yielding in Zhong Xian rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 1: 11-13, illus. 1988.

2188 ZHOU, J. S.; WANG, Z. M.; WANG, C. L.; LI, C. G.; GU, F. L.; ZHANG, Z. L.; Utilization of wide compatibility gene in indica/japonica hybrid rice breeding. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 224-232, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2189 ZHOU, K. D.; LI, H. Y.; LI, R. R.; Breeding and utilization of D type hybrid rice. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 11-16, illus. 1987.

2190 ZHOU, M. D.; JIANG, C. Y.; The development of crop germplasm resources work in China. (ENG) Plant Genet. Resour. Newsl. 86: 17-19, illus. June 1991.

2191 ZHOU, Y. Z.; QIAN, H. J.; LU, X. Q.; The anther culture of Hubei photo-period-sensitive genic male-sterile rice. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(4): 7-11, illus. Dec. 1989.

2192 ZHU, J. H.; LI, J. G.; KONG, F. R.; Location of the PSII680ChlaAP gene in the chloroplast genome of rice. (ENG) Chin. J. Genet. 17(4): 249-254, illus. Ref. 1990.

2193 ZHU, L. H.; WAN, J. M.; SHAO, Q. M.; Breeding of derived resistant lines in indica rice and their genetic analysis of resistance to bacterial blight. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(3): 13-18, illus. 1990.

2194 ZHU, Q.; LAMB, C. J.; Isolation and characterization of a rice gene encoding a basic chitinase. (ENG) Mol. Gen. Genet. 226(1/2): 289-296, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2195 ZHUCHENKO, A. A.; Ecological-genetic problems of plant breeding. (ENG) Sov. Agric. Biol. Part 1(3): 1-14. Ref. 1990.

2196 ZUNO, C. C.; LORESTO, G. C.; OBIEN, M.; CHANG, T. T.; Root and shoot development of selected rice varieties as indices of drought avoidance. (ENG) SABRAO (Soc. Adv. Breed. Res. Asia Oceania) J. 22(2): 131-142, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2197 ZUO, J. R.; ZHANG, K. T.; CHEN, J. N.; FU, H. Y.; LIU, G. Q.; Study of HSPs of rice seedlings. (ENG) Chin. J. Genet. 17(3): 155-163, illus. Ref. 1990.

2198 MTDNA variation in tissue cultured rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 12-13. Jan. 1991.

## Varieties and taxonomy

2199 ABIFARIN, A.; Variety trials at Suakoko, Liberia. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 49-50, illus. 1990?

2200 AIKO, I.; A new paddy rice variety 'Miyatamamochi'. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(11): 513, illus. Nov. 1990.

2201 ALCOBER, D. L.; MORALES, N. O.; LY, T.; What do Matalom farmers say about a good upland rice for home consumption? (ENG) On-farm Res. Notes 8: 1-6, illus. Aug. 1991.

2202 ALUMINUM-TOLERANT rice cultivars identified. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 9. Oct. 1991.

2203 ANDO, I.; Breeding of a new rice cv. Takanari. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 63-64, illus. Dec. 1990.

2204 ARKANSAS UNIV. COOP. EXT. SERV.; Arkansas field and forage crops: varieties, seeding rates and dates. (ENG) Its: Leaflet 249, fold. leafl., 1989. (S37.C4.no.249.1989)

2205 BAI, N. R.; DEVIKA, R.; REGINA, A.; KUMARY, S. L.; RADHADEVI, D. S.; JOSEPH, C. A.; Aruna (MO 8), a high-yielding rice variety with seed dormancy and brown planthopper (BPH) resistance from Kerala, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 15, illus. Dec. 1991.

2206 BAI, N. R.; DEVIKA, R.; JOSEPH, C. A.; REGINA, A.; KUMARY, S. L.; Kanakam (MO 11), a high-yielding, semitall variety from Kerala, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 16, illus. Dec. 1991.

2207 BAKER, P.; Five new varieties debut in 1991 season. (ENG) Rice J. 94(2): 17-19. Feb. 1991.

2208 BARBOSA, J. G.; FERREIRA, R. DE P.; RANGEL, P. H. N.; CUTRIM, V. DOS. A.; Aliança—new variety of irrigated rice in the State of Tocantins. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(395): 20, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

2209 BEZANCON, G.; Wild American rice (Zizania aquatica). (FRE) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 66-70. 1989.

2210 BHASHYAM, M. K.; VIDYACHANDRA, B.; Properties of two new rice varieties released in India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 15, illus. Apr. 1991.

2211 BISHT, P. S.; PANDEY, P. C.; LAL, P.; Response to nitrogen of new dwarf fragrant rice varieties for transplanted conditions. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 14-15, illus. Dec. 1991.

2212 BOLLICH, C. N.; WEBB, B. D.; MARCHETTI, M. A.; SCOTT, J. E.; Registration of 'Maybelle' rice. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(4): 1090, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

2213 BOYADJIEV, P.; New rice cultivar Marianna obtained through anther culture. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 13-14, illus. Dec. 1991.

2214 CAI, H. L.; BAO, Z. F.; FU, R. X.; WANG, X. G.; Early indica rice Jinfu 48, its selection, varietal characteristics and characters as well as the principal measures of its culture. (CHI) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 1: 4-6, illus. 1991.

2215 CAO, X. Z.; ZHU, Q. S.; YANG, J. C.; Classification of source-sink types in rice varieties with corresponding cultivated ways. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 361-372, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2216 CENTRAL RES. INST. FOOD CROPS, INDONESIA; High-yielding varieties of food crops released in Indonesia. (IND/ENG) Bogor, 1988. 13 p., illus. (SB185.75.C45)

2217 CHANG, T. T.; LORESTO, G. C.; TAGUMPAY, O. O.; PARRENO, R. P.; GODILANO, J.; OBIEN, M.; Makiling, an improved variety for acid upland areas in the Philippines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 18, illus. June 1991.

2218 CHAUDHARY, R. C.; NESBITT, H. J.; KHUSH, G. S.; MEN SAROM; Three new varieties of early rice given to Cambodian farmers. (ENG) In: IRRI-Cambodia Proj. Monthly report (March 1991), Appendix 6, 5 p. illus. Cambodia, 1991.

2219 CHAUDHARY, R. C.; PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; MEN SAROM; Three varieties of floating rice released to farmers in Cambodia. (ENG) In: IRRI-Cambodia Proj. Monthly report (March 1991), Appendix 5, 3 p. illus. Cambodia, 1991.

2220 CHAUDHARY, R. C.; NESBITT, H. J.; KHUSH, G. S.; SAROM, M.; Three new varieties of short-duration rice released in Cambodia. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 15-16, illus. Aug. 1991.

2221 CHEN, Y. D.; AND OTHERS; Productive performance and adaptability analysis of indica rice 'Teqing no. 2' in the south rice area of China. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 1: 8-11, illus. 1991.

2222 CHENG, Y. D.; Productivity of 'Xieyou 3550'—an indica hybrid rice variety for late crop and the key practices for high yield. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 3: 7-10, illus. 1991.

2223 CHO, S. Y.; CHOI, H. C.; PARK, R. K.; KIM, D. J.; JU, Y. C.; JEONG, Y. G.; LEE, S. T.; RYU, H. Y.; A high-quality and lodging-tolerant rice variety adaptable to reclaimed coastal area 'Janganbyeo'. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 17-25, illus. 1991.

2224 CHOI, H. C.; CHO, S. Y.; PARK, R. K.; KIM, Y. G.; PARK, N. K.; SHIN, Y. S.; MOON, H. P.; SON, Y. H.; A cold-tolerant and high-yielding rice cultivar with high grain quality 'Jinmibyeo'. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 9-16, illus. 1991.

2225 DI, S. N.; YANG, T. N.; Characteristics of high-quality japonica rice hybrid Zhengdao no.1 and its cultivation techniques. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 7-8. 1989.

2226 DU, L. T.; HUE, N. T. N.; VOC, P. C.; LUAT, N. V.; IR66 promising as a short-duration variety for the Mekong Delta. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 16, illus. Apr. 1991.

2227 DZIEZAK, J. D.; Romancing the kernel: a salute to rice varieties. (ENG) Food Technol. 45(6): 74-75, 78, 80, illus. June 1991.

2228 EL-KADY, A. A.; EL-HISSEWY, A. A.; KASSEM, A. E.; Nutritional evaluation of some Egyptian cultivars and new lines. (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. Mansoura Univ. 16(5): 1141-1147, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

2229 THE FOUNDATION seed program. (ENG) Ark. Farm Res. 40(2): 11. Mar./Apr. 1991.

2230 GANGWAR, B.; JAYAN, P. K.; New crop introductions in Andamans. (ENG) Indian Farming 35(11): 18-19, 21, illus. Feb. 1986.

2231 GU, F. L.; AND OTHERS; Ecological and physiological characteristics of hybrid rice Yayou No. 2 and scheme of cultivation. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 1: 5-9, illus. 1991.

2232 GU, F. L., AND OTHERS; Characteristics and cultural practices of the new medium japonica cultivar Nanjing 36. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 24-26, illus. 1991.

2233 GUE, T. G.; Introduction of new glutinous rice 'Jingling Nuo'. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 10. 1988.

2234 HAN, C. L.; Liaogeng 287, a high-yielding rice variety for North China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 17, illus. Feb. 1991.

2235 HARADA, K.; MATSUE, Y.; MIZUTA, K.; SATOU, H.; IMABAYASHI, S.; Characteristics of a late-maturing and high-eating quality paddy rice cultivar 'Yumehikari' newly recommended in Fukuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 1-4, illus. Nov. 1990.

2236 HARI: the improved rice variety developed by BARC. (ENG) Sci. Cult. 56(8): 319-320. Aug. 1990.

2237 HASHIMOTO, Y.; MATSUMOTO, N.; HATAKEYAMA, T.; New rice cultivar 'Hakusanmochi'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 13-15, illus. Mar. 1988.
2238 HATA, T.; Breeding of a new rice cv. Mochiminori. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 61-62, illus. Dec. 1990.
2239 HATAKEYAMA, T.; SAITO, S.; MASAKI, S.; FUKUDA, K.; KATO, T.; SASAKI, C.; YAMAMOTO, T.; SHIMANUKI, K.; Breeding of a new rice variety 'Takaneminori'. (JPN) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 31: 1-22, illus. Mar. 1991.
2240 HELMS, R. S.; MOLDENHAUER, K. A. K.; GRAVOIS, K. A.; CHANEY, H. M.; Rice varieties in Arkansas. (ENG) Univ. Ark. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. 518, 8 p. Rev. 1990. (S37.C4.no.518.1990)
2241 HIDAKA, H.; A new paddy rice variety 'Miyako 95'. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(11): 512, illus. Nov. 1990.
2242 HILTON-LAHAI, A. H.; MONDE, S. S.; MANSARAY, M. S.; Four upland rice varieties released in Sierra Leone. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 14-15, illus. Aug. 1991.
2243 HOANG VAN PHAN; TRAN DINH LONG; VX-83, a promising very short-duration rice variety in Vietnam. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 16, illus. June 1991.
2244 HOKURIKU NATL. AGRIC. EXP. STN.; AND OTHERS; Major rice varieties of Hokuriku: their breeding processing and achievements. (JPN) Joetsu, 1991. 144 p., illus. (SB228.H642.1991)
2245 HONMA, A.; KUSUTANI, A.; MAEDA, H.; SASAKI, K.; AMANO, T.; MAEKAWA, T.; SHINBASHI, N.; SASAKI, T.; YANAGAWA, T.; NUMAO, Y.; A new waxy rice variety 'Hakuchou-mochi'. (JPN) Bull. Hokkaido Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 63(3): 1-11, illus. Mar. 1991.
2246 HORIUCHI, H.; MIURA, K.; KOBAYASHI, A.; KOGA, Y.; OKUNO, K.; FUJITA, Y.; UCHIYAMADA, H.; SAMOTO, S.; Breeding process and characteristics of a new rice variety 'Oochikara'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 56-59, illus. 1991.
2247 HUANG, H. J.; LIU, L. X.; ZHANG, J. Y.; ZHOU, H. Q.; HUANG, Y. X.; A blast-resistant and high-yielding rice variety Shuangchao 25. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 1-2, illus. Oct. 1991.
2248 HUBEI AGRIC. ACAD. GRAIN CROP INST.; N5047S/R9-1—a two line hybrid combination of japonica varieties with disease resistance and high yield. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 4: 4-5. 1991.
2249 HUEY, B. A.; How to grow special purpose varieties. (ENG) Rice Inf. 76: 1-3. Apr. 1983.
2250 HUEY, B. A.; MOLDENHAUER, K. K.; HELMS, R. S.; Rice varieties in Arkansas. [Rev. ed.] (ENG) Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. 518, fold leafl. 1989. (S37.C4.no.518.1989)
2251 IN ECUADOR, a new variety was discovered. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(13): 6, illus. Oct. 1991.
2252 INT. ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY; List of cultivars. (ENG) Mutat. Breed. Newsl. 37: 18-45. Jan. 1991.
2253 ISHIKAWA, R.; MAEDA, K.; HARADA, T.; NIIZEKI, M.; SAITO, K.; Classification of Japanese rice varieties into indica and japonica types by using isozyme genotypes. (JPN) Jap. J. Breed. 41(4): 605-622, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.
2254 ISHIZAKA, S.; UEHARA, Y.; FUJITA, Y.; OKUNO, K.; HORIUCHI, H.; MIURA, K.; NAKAGAHRA, M.; YAMADA, T.; KOGA, Y.; UCHIYAMADA, H.; SAMOTO, S.; Breeding process and characteristic of newly released variety Kinuhikari. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 25-27, illus. 1989.
2255 ISHIZAKA, S.; UEHARA, Y.; NAKAGAHRA, M.; OKUNO, K.; FUJITA, Y.; UCHIYAMADA, H.; SAMOTO, S.; KOGA, Y.; On newly released variety Akichikara. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 75-77, illus. Mar. 1987.
2256 IWANO, M.; KONG, P.; Classification of japonica rice varieties in Yunnan Province, China, based on reaction patterns to several isolates of blast fungus. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(2): 156-162, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.
2257 JIANG, H.; AND OTHERS; A study on indigenous rice in Yunnan Province and their utilization. (CHI) Zuowu Pinzhong Ziyuan 2: 14-15. 1988.
2258 JIN, Q. S.; QIU, B. Q.; LU, R. B.; Zhe 852, a short-duration high-yielding rice variety for double-cropped areas in China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 16, illus. Dec. 1991.
2259 JIN, Q. S.; QIU, B. Q.; LU, R. B.; Zhe 8619, a promising rice with high yields and high ratooning ability in China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 15, illus. Dec. 1991.
2260 JOHNSON, C. W.; MCKENZIE, K. S.; TSENG, S. T.; OSTER, J. J.; HILL, J. E.; BRANDON, D. M.; CARNAHAN, H. L.; Registration of 'S-301' rice. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(4): 1090-1091. July/Aug. 1991.
2261 JONES, M. P.; STENHOUSE, J. W.; Varietal performance in mangrove swamps of Sierra Leone. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 11-13, illus. June 1983.
2262 KANDA, M.; NAKO, Y.; OMOSO, N.; HARIMA, K.; TAKAHASHI, S.; YAMAMOTO, A.; SUGIYAMA, M.; TAKAMI, S.; A new rice variety 'Tokimeki 35'. (JPN) Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn. 25: 1-14, illus. Mar. 1991.
2263 KAPLAN, J. K.; Scent of Jasmine leads to new business. (ENG) Agric. Res. 39(4): 13, illus. Apr. 1991.
2264 KATO, T.; HATAKEYAMA, T.; MASAKI, S.; Characteristics of brewer's rice cultivars. II. Variatal comparison of grain form of brewer's rice by image analytical method. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 41-42, illus. Dec. 1990.
2265 KAWAMURA, Y.; A new paddy rice variety 'Kaguyamochi'. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(10): 467, illus. Oct. 1990.
2266 KHUSH, G. S.; Rice varieties of the future. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 1 p. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.6)
2267 KIM, H. J.; The rise and fall of miracle rice. (ENG) Korea Econ. Rep. 6(2): 56-57, illus. Feb. 1991.
2268 KON, T.; HIRASAWA, H.; HIRAYAMA, M.; KIRIHARA, T.; On the breeding of new upland rice cultivar 'Sakihatamochi'. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29: 15-27, illus. 1989.
2269 LANDO, R. P.; Traditional rainfed lowland rice varieties, and farmers' decision-making in varietal preference in Cambodia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Apr. 25, 1991). 32 p., illus. (SB207.S4.1991.no.6)
2270 LEAL M., D.; Characteristics of rice varieties sown in Colombia. (ENG) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 36-40, illus. Ref. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)
2271 LEAL M., D.; DEGIOVANNI B., V.; GUTIERREZ B., P.; Oryzica-3: better rice varie resistant to cracking and with excellent quality. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 101-103, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)
2272 LEWIN, L.; REINKE, R.; BLAKENEY, T.; Rice varieties - Echuca, Doongara and beyond. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 19, illus. Sept. 1989.
2273 LI, Y. C.; LI, X. X.; Contribution of IR36 to new varieties in Hunan, China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 17, illus. June 1991.
2274 MA, J.; AND OTHERS; Brief introduction of the new rice varieties in Ningxia. (CHI) Ningxia J. Agro-For. Sci. Technol. 2: 14-15. Apr. 1991.
2275 MAFF develops new varieties of rice. (ENG) Japan Agrinfo Newsl. 9(2): 9. Oct. 1991.

2276 MAHADEVAPPA, M.; RUDRARADHYA, M.; SHIVAPPA, T. G.; PANCHAKSHARAIAH, S.; Performance of IR64 in Karnataka, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 17. June 1991.

2277 MAHADEVAPPA, M.; Pragathi and SHM-I, new rices for harsh environments. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 4 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

2278 MALLIK, S.; KUNDU, C.; MANDAL, B. K.; Newly released deepwater rice varieties in West Bengal. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 19-20, illus. June 1991.

2279 MANABE, H.; TANAKA, K.; FUKUSHIMA, Y.; Cultivation method of paddy rice cultivar 'Hinohikari'. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 5-10, illus. Nov. 1990.

2280 MARRA, D. B.; GINES, H. C.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Selection of flood-resistant rices for Solana. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 3 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

2281 MATSUMOTO, N.; HASHIMOTO, Y.; ARAKAWA, K.; YAMASHITA, K.; The new rice variety 'Ishikawa 14'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 17-18, illus. 1990.

2282 MATSUMOTO, N.; HATAKEYAMA, T.; HASHIMOTO, Y.; NAKATANI, H.; TABUCHI, S.; NAKATA, T.; KITANO, H.; New rice cultivar 'Notohikari'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 43-44, illus. Mar. 1986.

2283 MIEZAN, K.; Adaptability of some traditional African rice cultivars to the upland/hygromorphic ecosystem. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 50-51. 1990?

2284 MIURA, K.; HORIUCHI, H.; KOBAYASHI, A.; KOGA, Y.; OKUNO, K.; FUJITA, Y.; UCHIYAMADA, H.; Breeding process and characteristics of a new rice variety 'Habataki'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 52-55, illus. 1991.

2285 MIYAMOTO, T.; NAKAJIMA, T.; ISHIZONE, K.; UEKI, K.; SUGIMOTO, H.; New rice cultivar 'Myokokogenwase'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 81-82, illus. Mar. 1987.

2286 MOLDENHAUER, K. A. K.; NORMAN, R. J.; GRAVOIS, K. A.; LEE, F. N.; HELMS, R. S.; WELLS, B. R.; DILDAY, R. H.; ROHMAN, P. C.; Registration of 'Alan' rice. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(1): 229, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

2287 MOLDENHAUER, K. A. K.; GRAVOIS, K. A.; NORMAN, R. J.; LEE, F. N.; HELMS, R. S.; WELLS, B. R.; DILDAY, R. H.; ROHMAN, P. C.; Registration of 'Millie' rice. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(1): 229-230, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

2288 MOON, C. S.; LEE, B. C.; CHO, S. Y.; PARK, R. K.; PARK, N. K.; CHOI, H. C.; KIM, M. K.; CHOI, Y. H.; An early and cold tolerant high embryo-residue rice variety 'Obongbyeo'. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 1-8, illus. 1991.

2289 MORENO, I.; CUEVAS, F.; Sowing dates and yields of '6066', a mid-term rice variety. (SPA) Cultiv. Trop. 11(4): 77-80, illus. Dec. 1989.

2290 MURAMATSU, Y.; HORIUCHI, J.; IMOKAWA, G.; TAKAHASHI, N.; HATA, T.; TEZUKA, M.; KOBAYASHI, Y.; KUBOTA, M.; YANO, S.; The new rice variety 'Yaekogane'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 17-19, illus. Mar. 1988.

2291 NAIDU, B. S.; Agronomic characters of rice varieties currently in the rice minikit trials of 1982 - kharif. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 2 p., illus. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

2292 NAIDU, B. S.; New rice culture in offing. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 3 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

2293 NAIDU, B. S.; Strategy for stabilizing paddy production—varietal choice. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif, 1982, 5 p., illus. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

2294 NAKAGAWA, N., Classification of rice variety by heading date in Kinki Chugoku area. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 82: 8-11, illus. Sept. 1991.

2295 NALLATHAMBI, G.; ROBINSON, J. G.; MATHAR, A. S.; TP-AS2673, a high-yielding short-duration rice for semidry and wet conditions. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 18-19, illus. June 1991.

2296 NARIZUKA, A.; TACHIKAWA, Y.; KANAI, H.; SAKURAI, H.; Characteristics of a new recommended rice cv. Asanohikari and its cultivation method. (JPN) Gunma J. Agric. Res. A 7: 45-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

2297 NEKRASOV, N. YA.; SUDIN, V. M.; Rice variety mutant 428. (RUS) Sel. Semenovod. 6: 27-28. 1989. (Reprint)

2298 NEW IRRI varieties. (ENG) SEARCA Diary 20(4): 11. July/Aug. 1991.

2299 NEW long grain variety released. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(9): 12. Sept. 1991.

2300 NEW rice variety looks promising. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(4): 8. Apr. 1991.

2301 NIGAM, R. K.; MANNA, G. B.; Very early promising rice—CR 289-1208—an agronomic evaluation. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(6): 19-20, illus. June 1985.

2302 NISHIMURA, M.; OHUCHI, K.; HAMAMURA, K.; A study on yield stability of rice varieties in Hokkaido. (JPN) Res. Bull. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 155: 119-127, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2303 NISHIYAMA, H.; YAGI, T.; TODOROKI, A.; KOBAE, M.; KUROGI, Y.; HIDAKA, H.; HONBU, H.; YOSHIDA, K.; AIKOU, I.; A new rice cultivar 'Higonohana'. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 25, illus. Aug. 1990.

2304 ODA, K.; Noteworthy new crops introduced from abroad. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 13(11): 3-11, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

2305 OGAWA, T.; BUSTO, G. A., JR.; TABIEN, R. E.; ROMERO, G. O.; ENDO, N.; KHUSH, G. S.; Grouping of rice cultivars based on reaction pattern races of bacterial blight pathogen (Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae). (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(1): 109-119, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2306 ORR, A.; JABBAR, M. A.; RAHIM, K. A.; SHAH-E-ALAM, MD.; HARUN, MD. E.; DEB, U. K.; Constraints to the adoption of modern rice varieties in the T. aman season in Bangladesh. (ENG) Joydebpur: BRRI, 1991. 69 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. no.9) (SB210.B3B25.no.9)

2307 ORYZICA 3. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(4): 5, illus. Jan. 1991.

2308 PANWAR, D. V. S.; GUPTA, K. R.; BATTAN, K. R.; SINGH, A.; HKR228, a semidwarf aromatic rice strain for Haryana, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 16-17, illus. Oct. 1991.

2309 PENG, G. F.; ZHAO, X. C.; LI, Z. Y.; LI, Y. W.; MA, Y. Y.; Breeding of Dianli 401 - a superior cultivar of soft rice. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(2): 70-73, illus. 1991.

2310 PODOLSKIKH, A. H.; Characteristics of rice varieties and their sterile analogues. (ENG) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 35-37, illus. 1989.

2311 PRASAD RAO, U.; SASTRY, M. V. S.; Early-duration 'Aditya' rice is suited to rainfed uplands. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 3, illus. Aug. 1991.

2312 PRASADA RAO, U.; SASTRY, M. V. S.; 'IET-7564', a rice variety for multiple cropping. (ENG) Indian Farming 35(3): 11, 13, illus. June 1985.

2313 PRASADA RAO, U.; New drought resistant rice variety IET 7564. (ENG) Seeds Farms 9(12): 21-23, illus. Dec. 1983.

2314 PRIETO, F.; CORRALES, R.; Comparative studies of six rice (Oryza sativa) varieties of short cycle at the Jucarito locality. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 21-29, illus. Ref. 1989.

2315 PSB releases new rice varieties: adopts new naming scheme. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(18): 26-27. Oct./Nov. 1991.

2316 RAMALINGAM, A.; MAHESWARAN, M.; SUBRAMANIAN, M.; RATHINAM, A. A. D.; SUBRAMANIAN, S.; SOUNDARAPANDIAN, G.; MDU4, a high-yielding, cold-tolerant rice for Tamil Nadu. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 16, illus. Oct. 1991.

2317 RANGASWAMY, M.; MOHANASUNDARAM, K.; SHANMUGASUNDARAM, P.; GANESAN, K.; SUNDARAM, T.; SUBRAMANIAN, M.; ALICE, D.; VELUSAMY, M.; ASD18, a blast (Bl)-resistant rice variety for Tamil Nadu. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 15, illus. Aug. 1991.

2318 REDDY, G. V.; REDDY, K. J.; NAIDU, V. D.; GOPINATH, M.; REDDY, C. R.; REDDY, M. R. K.; Pinakini and Tikkana blast resistant rice varieties for Southern Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(1): 73-75, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1990.

2319 RESULTS of the trials of rice varieties from IRRI (Brunei Darussalam, 23 January 1991). (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, April-June 1991, 5 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Apr/Je)

2320 ROSAMMA, C. A.; NAIR, N. R.; DEV, V. P. S.; ELSY, C. R.; SKARIAH, B. P.; Ptb 46 (KAU1727), a high-yielding, widely adaptable rice variety from Kerala, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 17, illus. June 1991.

2321 ROSAMMA, C. A.; KARUNAKARAN, K.; DEV, V. P. S.; ELSY, C. R.; Neeraja, a high-yielding rice variety for poorly drained rainfed fields in Kerala. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 17, illus. Oct. 1991.

2322 RT 7015: new RiceTec variety excels in tests. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(8): 3. Aug. 1991.

2323 SAHAY, M. N.; GANGADHARAN, C.; JAISWAL, D. K.; DAS, S.; Post-production qualities of early rices (Oryza sativa L.) and criteria for variety release. (ENG) Trop. Sci. 31(4): 371-378, illus. Ref. 1991.

2324 SAHU, R. K.; SHRIVASTAVA, M. N.; CHOUDHARY, B. P.; SAHU, V. N.; SARAWGI, A. K.; Multiple-resistance Ruchi released in Madhya Pradesh, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 17-18, illus. Feb. 1991.

2325 SAITO, S.; Breeding of good quality rice variety Akitakomachi and cold resistant rice variety Takaneminori. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(2): 62-65. Feb. 1991.

2326 SARUYAMA, H.; SHINBASHI, N.; Relationship between japonica and indica specific rice seed embryo proteins and ecotypes. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 28, illus. Feb. 1991.

2327 SASAKI, T.; Scented rices bred in Miyagi Prefecture. (JPN) Noyaku Graph 112: 8-11, illus. Sept. 1989.

2328 SASAKI, Y.; HOSHI, T.; SASAKI, Y.; HOSHINO, T.; TAKEUCHI, A.; YANO, K.; New glutinous rice cultivar 'Hatsukazari'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 37-38, illus. 1989.

2329 SASTRY, M. V. S.; KALODE, M. B.; VENKATARAMAN, S.; Irrigated rice varieties resistant to pests and diseases. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 11, 13-14, illus. Dec. 1990.

2330 SHEU, C. S.; Development of new rice variety: Tai-keng 3. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 27: 1-2, illus. June 1990.

2331 SINGH, G.; Rice varieties for newly settled islands. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(7): 18-19, illus. July 1987.

2332 SOARES, A. A.; SOARES, P. C.; PEREIRA, E. B.; REIS, M. DE S.; 'Douradao' - a new upland rice cultivar for Minas Gerais State, Brazil. (POR) Rev. Ceres 38(215): 75-80, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

2333 SOARES, A. A.; PEREIRA, E. B.; REIS, M. DE S.; SOARES, P. C.; Rio Doce, a new upland rice cultivar for the regions of Vale Do Rio Doce, Zona da Mata, and Southern Minas Gerais State. (POR) Rev. Ceres 38(215): 68-74, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

2334 SRINIVASAN, T. E.; PRASADA RAO, U.; RAMAKRISHNA RAO, J.; KALODE, M. B.; IET 6314, a variety suited to rainfed and irrigated low lands during kharif season. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(6): 15-18, illus. June 1985.

2335 SUKEKIYO, Y.; OGURA, H.; KIMURA, Y.; SAWAMI, Y.; ITOH, R.; On the characteristics of a new variety 'Hatsuyume' by protoplast breeding. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 12-13, illus. 1990.

2336 SUN, K. Q.; An examination on names of rice kinds. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 36-39. 1988.

2337 TAKAGI, Y.; KANOH, M.; KON, T.; On the new recommended glutinous rice variety 'Kokonoemochi' in Ibaraki Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29: 1-14, illus. 1989.

2338 TANNO, H.; KUNIHIRO, Y.; A new rice variety 'Hayakaze'. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(10): 465, illus. Oct. 1990.

2339 TATSUTA, H.; A new paddy rice variety 'Kitaou'. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(10): 466, illus. Oct. 1990.

2340 TEZUKA, M.; KUBOTA, M.; HORIUCHI, J.; MURAMATSU, Y.; NAKAZAWA, N.; KOIKE, H.; The new glutinous rice variety 'Nagano-mochi'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 14-16, illus. 1990.

2341 TING, Q. X.; New rice cultivar: Huanen 18. (CHI) Taipei: Huanen Agricultural Research Station, 19—. 6 p. (SB228.T55)

2342 TRINH TON THAT; DAT VAN TRAN; Prospect for a new generation of high-yielding rice varieties. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 15-19. 1989.

2343 TWO IRRI lines named as new Philippine varieties (ENG) IRRI Hotline 1(1): 3. June 1991.

2344 TWO IRRI lines named as new RP varieties. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 25(6): 16. Aug. 1991.

2345 UEHARA, Y.; ISHIZAKA, S.; FUJITA, Y.; NAKAGAHRA, M.; OKUNO, K.; SAMOTO, S.; UCHIYAMADA, H.; KOGA, Y.; On newly released cultivar 'Saotome'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 79-80, illus. Mar. 1987.

2346 VSES. NAUCHNO-ISSLED. INST. RISA; Catalog of early season and early maturing rice varieties in the collection of the Rice Research Institute in Krasnodar. (RUS) Krasnodar, 1990. 55 p. (SB228.V84)

2347 VU TUYEN HOANG; TRUONG VAN KINH; NGUYEN NHU HAI; The drought-resistant rice variety CH-133. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 1: 17-18, illus. 1991.

2348 WANG, L. F.; LIU, J. M.; HUANG, J. X.; Xiangwanxian 2, an excellent grain quality rice variety derived from an IR line. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 16. Oct. 1991.

2349 WATANABE, S.; ONO, T.; NISHIYAMA, H.; MOTOMURA, H.; IMBE, T.; AKAMA, Y.; SHIMURA, E.; TAKITA, T.; A new rice cultivar 'Toyosachi'. (JPN) Bull. Kyushu Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26(4): 381-394, illus. Feb. 1991.

2350 WATANABE, S.; ONO, T.; NISHIYAMA, H.; MOTOMURA, H.; IMBE, T.; AKAMA, Y.; SHIMURA, E.; TAKITA, T.; A new rice cultivar 'Yokaminori'. (JPN) Bull. Kyushu Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26(4): 395-409, illus. Feb. 1991.

2351 WU, M. L.; ZHAO, M. L.; ZHUANG, J. Y.; MA, L. Y.; LI, X. M.; High-yielding rice variety Zhong 83-49. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 1-2, illus. July 1991.

2352 WU, W. C.; A discussion on the key to species in the genus Oryza. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 180-182. 1991.

2353 XU, J. S.; New rice cultivar: Tainan no. 5. (CHI) Tainan: Agricultural Research Station, 19—. 5 p. (SB228.X812)

2354 YAGI, T.; NISHIYAMA, H.; KOBAE, M.; TODOROKI, A.; HIDAKA, H.; KUROGI, Y.; YOSHIDA, K.; AIKOU, I.; HONBU, H.; A new rice cultivar 'Hinohikari'. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 24, illus. Aug. 1990.

2355 YAMAMOTO, K.; MATSUSHITA, S.; TERANISHI, T.; ISHIBASHI, T.; MATSUSHIMA, T.; On new glutinous rice cultivar 'Manyo-mochi'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 31-33, illus. Feb. 1989.

2356 YAMAMOTO, K.; MATSUSHITA, S.; TERANISHI, T.; ISHIBASHI, T.; MATSUSHIMA, T.; On new glutinous rice cultivar 'Raicho-mochi'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 28-30, illus. 1989.

2357 YAMAMOTO, K.; MATSUSITA, S.; TERANISHI, T.; ISHIBASHI, T.; MATSUSHIMA, T.; On new rice variety 'Tomihikari'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 9-11, illus. Mar. 1988.

2358 YAN, W. C.; CAI, G. H.; Zhe 733, a high-yielding blast (Bl)-resistant, good quality indica rice for China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 14, illus. Dec. 1991.

2359 YAO, Y. M.; AND OTHERS; Characteristics of rice cultivar 'Tai Hu Nuo' in terms of sink and source and cultivation techniques for high yielding. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 2: 1-4, illus. 1991.

2360 YE, Z. R.; XIE, Z. W.; 'Qing Liu Ai-1' a new variety of high yielding quality and disease resistance. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 5: 42. Oct. 1989.

2361 ZAMAN, S. K.; PANAULLAH, G. M.; HALDER, K. P.; BHUIYAN, N. I.; BR20 and BR21: promising upland rices for Bangladesh coastal region. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 17, illus. Dec. 1991.

2362 ZENG, X. S ; Changes of the rice varieties in Jiangxi in the Song time. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 56-54. 1989.

2363 ZHANG, Y. Z.; AND OTHERS; Stability analysis in the dry rice varieties with mid-late maturity. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 6: 53-54, illus. 1991.

2364 ZHOU, H.; GLASZMANN, J. C.; CHEN, K. S.; SHI, X. Q.; A comparison of methods in classification of cultivated rice. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 2(1): 1-7, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

2365 ZHOU, W. B.; ZHOU, D. H.; The characteristics and cultural technique of Xing Xian No. 1. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 1: 6-7. 1988.

## RICE GROWING

### Agricultural meteorology, climatic influences, and crop weather relations

2366 ANDRADE, A. X.; Rice production and the influence of climatic factors. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(397): 3-4, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

2367 ANGUS, J. F.; The evolution of methods for quantifying risk in water limited environments. (ENG) In: Climatic risk in crop production: models and management for the tropics and subtropics, ed. by R. C. Muchow and J. A. Bellamy, p. 39-53, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International, 1991. (S600.2.I5.1990)

2368 ARE RICE fields warming the planet? (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 16. July 1991.

2369 BAKER, P.; Wet, cool 1990 spring lowers most yields. (ENG) Rice J. 94(2): 6-8, illus. Feb. 1991.

2370 BELCHING rice. (ENG) New Sci. 130(1769): 13. May 1991.

2371 BOKURA, T.; Background on the cool-weather damage in 1988. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Nat. Disaster Sci. 8(3): 1-11, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2372 BOKURA, T.; Cool summer damage and Kenji Miyazawa: agrometeorological consideration on 'the life story of Gusuko Budori'. (JPN) J. Agric. Meteorol. Japan 47(1): 35-41, illus. June 1991.

2373 BOLING, A. A.; Philippine agroclimatic classification based on seasonal duration and rainfall onset and recession. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 90 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5B64)

2374 BRADSHAW, A. D.; MCNEILLY, T.; Evolutionary response to global climatic change. (ENG) Ann. Bot. 67(Suppl. 1): 5-14, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2375 BURKE, L. M.; LASHOF, D. A.; Greenhouse gas emissions related to agriculture and land-use practices. (ENG) In: Impact of carbon dioxide, trace gases, and climate change on global agriculture, ed. by B. A. Kimball, et al, p. 27-43, illus. Ref. Madison, Wis.: American Society of Agronomy, et al, 1990. (ASA Spec. Publ. 53) (S22.A53.no.53)

2376 CARAMORI, P. H.; OLIVEIRA, D. DE; FARIA, R. T. DE; Frequency of occurrence of dry periods (veranicos) in Parana State. (POR) Londrina: Fundacao Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1991. 40 p., illus. Ref. (Bol. Tec. 36) (S192.P3F853.no.36)

2377 CARTER, T.; KONIJN, N.; The choice of first-order impact models for semi-arid regions. (ENG) In: The Impact of climatic variations on agriculture, Vol. 2, p. 61-83, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988. (S600.7.C54I46.v.2)

2378 CENTENO, G. S.; CLICOM: a comprehensive climate data base system. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 65-67, illus. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

2379 CHAKRAVARTY, N. V. K.; Crop-weather interactions in cereal and pulse crops. (ENG) Indian Rev. Life Sci. 10: 55-81, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2380 CHENG, W. Y.; HUNG, T. H.; Larval instars and the development of Corcyra cephalonica. (CHI) Rep. Taiwan Sugar Res. Inst. 128: 23-30, illus. Ref. June 1990.

2381 CHOI, S. K.; LEE, S. S.; LEE, S. P.; LEE, K. S.; CHOI, D. W.; Influence of climatic environment on the growth and yield of rice—Uljin in coastal area and Daegu in inland area. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 32-44, illus. Ref. 1991.

2382 DARADJAT, A. A.; FAGI, A. M.; Effect of seasonal variation in weather on crop potential of rice cultivar IR 36 in the north coastal region of West Java. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 79-84, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

2383 DOU, Y. H.; AND OTHERS; Influence of temperature conditions on the technique applied nitrogenous fertilizer to paddy rice. (CHI) Agric. Meteorol. 12(3): 23-25, illus. 1991.

2384 EASTERLING, W. E.; PARRY, M. L.; CROSSON, P. R.; Adapting future agriculture to changes in climate. (ENG) In: Greenhouse warming: abatement and adaptation, ed. by N. J. Rosenberg, et al, p. 91-104, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: Resources for the future, 1989. (QC912.3.G74)

2385 ENVIRONMENTAL issues affecting Asian agriculture in the 1990's. (ENG) Agro-Chem. News Brief 14(1): 4-8, illus. Jan. 1991.

2386 FURUYA, S.; Effects of fertilizer application method and calcium silicates on delayed growth type damage due to cool summer in rice plant. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 49-50, illus. Mar. 1985.

2387 GAO, L. Z.; LIN, L.; JIN, Z. Q.; Potential yield of rice in China and its realization. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 136-148, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2388 GHADEKAR, S. R.; PATIL, V. P.; Climatological water requirements of some Kharif, rabi and summer crops under Nagpur agroclimatic conditions. (ENG) PKV (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 14(2): 141-147, illus. Ref. July 1990.

2389 GLOBAL warming - myth or crisis? (ENG) Agribusiness 5(5): 7, 16, illus. Apr. 1/15, 1991.

2390 THE GREEN house effect - myth or crisis. (ENG) Farm News Today 7(1/2): 1-3, illus. Jan./June 1991.

2391 HARAZONO, Y.; MURAKAMI, T.; OIKAWA, T.; The interaction of turbulent air flow and communities of rice plants and red pines. 1. Effects on fluxes and drag coefficients over canopies due to differences in canopy structure. (JPN) Bull. Univ. Tsukuba Environ. Res. Cent. 14: 1-14, illus. Ref. 1990. (S600.N32.no.31)

2392 HOGAN, K. B.; HOFFMAN, J. S.; THOMPSON, A. M.; Methane on the greenhouse agenda. (ENG) Nature 354(6350): 181-182, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2393 IKEDA, T.; ASAZUMA, K.; The effect of wind directions and wind speeds on lodging factors of culms in rice cv. Koshihikari: in case of two plants in a hill. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 1-4, illus. 1990.

2394 INOUE, K.; Use of digitalized grid box data and meteorological information in agricultural environment researches. VIII. A simulation model and observation system for microclimate of plant canopy and soil layer. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(2): 293-300, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

2395 IRRI heads major research project on rice and global warming. (ENG) CGIAR Highlights Jan./Mar. 1991: 1-6.

2396 JAGGI, I. K.; DAS, R. O.; BISEN, D. C.; Evaluation of six genotypes of rice growing under rainfed conditions. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 34(3): 445-450, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

2397 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. TOHOKU REG. OFF.; Crop injury due to cool weather in Tohoku district in 1988 and its countermeasures. (JPN) Sendai, 1989. 174 p., illus. (SB218.J35.1989)

2398 JIANG, A. L.; An eco-climatological study of distribution and cultivation of plants in the Hengduan mountain area. (CHI) Geogr. Environ. Res. 1(1): 44-52, illus. Ref. June 1989.

2399 JOYCE, C.; World's rice crop vulnerable to changing atmosphere. (ENG) New Sci. 129(1751): 16, illus. Jan. 12, 1991.

2400 KHANDELWAL, M. K.; Meteorological aspects of wet season rice cultivation in Sunderbans region, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 25-26, illus. Feb. 1991.

2401 KIMURA, K.; OHE, E.; YOKOYAMA, K.; ARAGAKI, K.; HARADA, Y.; Presumption of percentage of sterility in rice cv. 'Sasanishiki' due to low air-temperature by the use of mesh data. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 37-38, illus. Dec. 1990.

2402 KISHI, S.; Remote sensing for disaster prevention. II. Flooding. (2). Detection of the flooded areas. (JPN) J. Remote Sensing Soc. Japan 9(4): 388-390, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2403 KITAGAWA, Y.; Influence of climate and soil conditions on grain yield of lowland rice in Tohoku region. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 11: 13-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2404 KUROYANAGI, T.; Problems on global environment, agriculture and human life. I. Effect of global warming on Japanese agriculture. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(6): 707-715, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2405 LANSIGAN, F. P.; Use of simulation in evaluating potential yield and weather-related variability in crop production. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. Philipp. 11: 71-79, illus. Ref. 1989.

2406 LEE, J. T.; YUN, S. H.; Changes in net radiation and longwave radiation over the rice community as affected by cloud amounts. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(1): 35-39, illus. Ref. 1991.

2407 LEE, S. P.; KIM, S. K.; KIM, K. H.; LEE, K. S.; CHOI, D. W.; KIM, C. Y.; Studies on the reducing methods of cold wind damage of rice plant by installation of wind-break net in the eastern coastal area. 3. Effect on the reducing of cold wind damage to the net meshes of wind-break net. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 44-55, illus. Ref. 1990.

2408 LI, L.; ZHANG, G. S.; Effect of cloudy and rainy days on rice in Jiangsu Province and its control strategy. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 5: 17-19, illus. 1991.

2409 LI, Y. Z.; PENG, J. G.; CAI, J. L.; The ecosystem of subtropical mountainous and hilly areas in South-East China and its high yielding technical system. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 346-360, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

2410 LIU, X. N.; AND OTHERS; The relationship of rice thousand-kernel-weight and meteorological conditions in Japan. (CHI) Agric. Meteorol. 12(3): 15-19, illus. Aug. 1991.

2411 MAGALHAES, A. R.; AND OTHERS; The effects of climatic variations on agriculture in northeast Brazil. (ENG) In: The Impact of climatic variations on agriculture, Vol. 2, p. 271-380, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988. (S600.7.C54146.v.2)

2412 MARTIN, Y.; Prevention of the greenhouse effect. (FRE) C. R. Acad. Agric. Fr. 77(3): 77-85, illus. 1991.

2413 MASATSUKA, A.; An evaluation method of objective factor at any unobserved point using topographical mesh parameters and its application to some problems in applied meteorology. (JPN) Kisho Kenkyu Note (Meteorol. Stud. Note) 166: 1-129, illus. Ref. Mar. 1989. (Reprint)

2414 MOLOKOV, L. G.; SHASHCHENKO, V. F.; LAPSHCHUK, A. M.; Temperature and rice yield. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zasheh. Rast. 38: 9-12, illus. 1989.

2415 MOSIER, A. R.; SCHIMEL, D. S.; Influence of agricultural nitrogen on atmospheric methane and nitrous oxide. (ENG) Chem. Ind. 23: 874-877, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2416 MUKHOPADHYAY, A. N.; BONDYOPADHYAY, R.; Influence of solar activities and rainfall on annual aman paddy production. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(2): 201-203, illus. Apr./June 1987.

2417 MURAKAMI, T.; HARAZONO, Y.; KAWAMURA, R.; NISHIZAWA, T.; The interaction of turbulent air flow and communities of rice plants and red pines. 2. Characteristics of turbulent transport over canopies caused by plant swaying. (JPN) Bull. Univ. Tsukuba Environ. Res. Cent. 14: 15-29, illus. Ref. 1990. (S600.N32.no.31)

2418 MURAMATSU, K.; AOTA, S.; Thunderbolt damage on paddy rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 51-52, illus. Mar. 1986.

2419 MURAMATSU, K.; Varietal differences of stomatal aperture of rice plants exposed to foehn. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 13-14, illus. Mar. 1985.

2420 MURTY, K. S.; Impact of global climatic changes on photosynthesis and productivity of tropical rice. (ENG) In: Impact of global climatic changes on photosynthesis and plant productivity, p. 673-684, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (QK882.I46)

2421 NATIVIDAD, J.; Global warming - crisis or scare? (ENG) Indian Farming 41(4): 13, 15, illus. July 1991.

2422 NINOMIYA, H.; Drought damage on rice production in California. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 510: 66-68. Mar. 1991.

2423 OFORI-SARPONG, E.; Hargreaves' climatic classification and crop zonation in Burkina Faso. (ENG) J. Arid Environ. 12(2): 179-185, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

2424 OHTAKI, E.; OIKAWA, T.; Fluxes of carbon dioxide and water vapor above paddy fields. (ENG) Int. J. Biometeorol. 35(3): 187-194, illus. Ref. 1991.

2425 PARASHAR, D. C ; GUPTA, P. K.; RAI, J.; SHARMA, R. C.; SINGH, N.; REDDY, B. M.; Measurement of greenhouse gas emissions in India. (ENG) In: Impact of global climatic changes on photosynthesis and plant productivity, p. 625-640, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (QK882.I46)

2426 PARRY, M.; CARTER, T.; The assessment of effects of climatic variations on agriculture: a summary of results from studies in semi-arid regions. (ENG) In: The Impact of climatic variations on agriculture, Vol. 2, p. 9-60, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1988. (S600.7.C54I46.v.2)

2427 RESEARCHERS study global warming effect on rice farming. (ENG) Ecoforum 15(1): 7. Feb. 1991.

2428 REVELLE, R. R.; Thoughts on abatement and adaptation. (ENG) In: Greenhouse warming: abatement and adaptation, ed. by N. J. Rosenberg, et al, p. 167-174. Ref. Washington, D.C.: Resources for the Future, 1989. (QC912.3.G74)

2429 RICE and global warming. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(2): 6, illus. Jan. 16/31, 1991.

2430 RICE and the greenhouse effect. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 44(374): 25. Sept./Oct. 1991.

2431 RICE researchers launch major study on global warming. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(9): 605. Dec. 1990.

2432 RICE: methane risk rises. (ENG) Sci. News 139(20): 310. May 1991.

2433 ROSSWALL, T.; Greenhouse gases and global change: international collaboration. (ENG) Environ. Sci. Technol. 25(4): 567-573, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2434 SASAKI, N.; Cool weather damages on rice crop in relation to type of farm management in Tohoku district. (JPN) Tohoku Chiiki Saigai Kagaku Kenkyu 26: 29-32, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

2435 SCIENTISTS study climate change. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Jan./Feb. 1991: 5, illus.

2436 SCIENTISTS study how climate affects rice and vice versa. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(2): 8. Feb. 1991.

2437 SEINO, H.; Effect of CO2-induced climatic change on agroclimatic resources and crop calendar. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 103-108, illus. Jan. 1991.

2438 SINGH, D. P.; SINGH, P.; PANNU, R. K.; SHARMA, H. C.; Carbon dioxide enrichment, climatic change and Indian agriculture: a preliminary analysis. (ENG) In: Impact of global climatic changes on photosynthesis and plant productivity, p. 279-296, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (QK882.I46)

2439 SINGH, R.; Effects of elevated CO2 concentrations on carbon metabolism and related processes in leaves of C3 plants. (ENG) In: Impact of global climatic changes on photosynthesis and plant productivity, p. 265-278. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (QK882.I46)

2440 SOUZA, A. DE; OLIVEIRA, C. R.; LAURETTO, M. DE S.; Climatic potential for the agricultural zoning and planning of Mato Grosso do Sul. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(395): 16-19, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

2441 STEELE, I.; World's food producers face climate roulette. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev Bull. 13(2): 25-26. June 1991.

2442 SUBRAMANIAM, A. R.; Agro-eco climates of India. (ENG) In: Impact of global climatic changes on photosynthesis and plant productivity, p. 541-550, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991.

2443 SWAMINATHAN, M. S.; Abnormal monsoons and economic consequences: the Indian experience. (ENG) In: Monsoons, ed. by J. S. Fein and P. L. Stephens, p. 121-133, illus. Ref. New York: Wiley, 1987. (SB206.B3S9.no.120)

2444 SWAMINATHAN, M. S.; Prediction and warning systems and international, government, and public response: a problem for the future. (ENG) In: Monsoons, ed. by J. S. Fein and P. L. Stephens, p. 607-619, illus. Ref. New York: Wiley, 1987. (SB206.B3S9.no.121)

2445 TAKAMI, S.; AND OTHERS; A simple model for water and soil temperature estimate of an irrigated rice field. (CHI) Agric. Meteorol. (China) 12(1): 63-64. Feb. 1991.

2446 TOYOSHIMA, M.; KITAGAWA, Y.; YAMAMOTO, S.; Geomorphic and pedological factors of drought damage on rice plant at Shiwa, Iwate in 1989. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 49-50, illus. Dec. 1990.

2447 TSUJII, H.; Global warming due to increase of 'greenhouse' gases and its effect on rice demand and supply in Japan. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 85-94, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

2448 UCHIJIMA, Z.; Human activity and its effect on global environment. (JPN) Bull. Nodai Res. Inst. Tokyo Univ. Agric. 1: 59-74, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2449 UEHARA, Y.; Use of digitalized grid box data and meteorological information in agricultural environment researches. X. Use of solar radiation data for assessment of regional agricultural environment. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(5): 623-628, illus. Ref. May 1991.

2450 USAMI, Y.; Rainfall variations and fluctuation of foodgrain in Nepal 1971-1986. (JPN) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 35(1): 56-63, illus. Mar. 1991.

2451 VENKATESWARLU, B.; RAO, M. L. N.; Climatic warming on productivity of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 34(1): 63-68, illus. Mar. 1991.

2452 XU, P. W.; AND OTHERS; Meteorological operational system for forecasting rice-yield in Zhejiang. (CHI) Agric. Meteorol. 12(4): 34-37, illus. Nov. 1991.

2453 YAMAMOTO, Y.; KAWAGUCHI, S.; ASOU, H.; TAKAHASHI, W.; Optimum spikelet numbers for each classified weather conditions during ripening period in rice plants. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 11-14, illus. Feb. 1989.

2454 ZAITSEV, YU. V.; Climatic models of rice cultivation conditions in Krasnodar territory. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 41-43, illus. 1989.

2455 ZHANG, X.; LIN, D. X.; HE, Z. R.; CHEN, Z. M.; KONG, Q. N.; YU, Z. Y.; QI, R. H.; LIANG, Z. Y.; LIU, Y. Z.; OSMOND, C. B.; WONG, S. C.; TERASHIMA, I.; Study on the character of paddy field microclimate with various plant type of rice cultivars by application of data logger system. (CHI) Agric. Meteorol. 12(3): 1-5, illus. 1991.

2456 ZHOU, Z. M.; The preliminary study on efficiency of artificial rain-making to reduce the loss of middle season rice from dry damage. (CHI) Agric. Meteorol. 12(2): 39-41, illus. May 1991.

## Soils

2457 ABEDIN MIAN, M. J.; BLUME, H. P.; BHUIYA, Z. H.; EAQUB, M.; Water nutrient dynamics of paddy soil of Bangladesh. (ENG) Z. Pflanzenernaehr. Bodenk. 154(2): 93-99, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2458 ADACHI, K.; Fluctuations in populations of spore-forming anaerobic nitrogen-fixing bacteria in reduced layer of paddy soil with rice straw incorporation. (JPN) Soil Microorganisms 36: 21-27, illus. Nov. 1990. (Reprint)

2459 ADHYA, T. K.; JENA, P. K.; RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V.; Influence of agrochemical on bacterial nitrogen fixation in rice soils. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 249-255, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2460 AGRAWAL, S.; SINGH, T. A.; BHARDWAJ, V.; Inorganic soil phosphorus fractions and available phosphorus as affected by long term fertilization and cropping pattern in Nainital Tarai. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(1): 25-28, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

2461 AGRO-ECOLOGICAL regions of India, ed. by J. L. Sehgal, et al. (ENG) Nagpur: National Bureau of Soil Survey and Land Use Planning, 1990. 76 p., illus. Ref. (NBSS Publ. 24) (S599.6.I5A415)

2462 AHAD, M. A.; DEBNATH, N. C.; Available soil K and Ca in the rhizosphere of rice, maize, soybean and jute. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 25-29, illus. 1989.

2463 AHLUWALIA, A. S.; DAHUJA, S.; Toxicity of a rice-field pesticide in a nitrogen fixing alga Nostoc voucher. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 2, p. 553-556, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.2)

2464 AHMAD, R.; Gypsum as a soil amendment. (ENG) J. Drain. Reclam. 3(1): 30-35, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1991.

2465 AHMED, J.; GUPTA, S.; Germination and growth of some salt-resistant selections in high salt concentration solutions. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 15, illus. Oct. 1991.

2466 AHMED, S. H. H.; EL-TAWEIL, B.; Status of boron and exchangeable magnesium in the salt-affected soils of the recent reclamation project, El-Zawia, at Northern Delta, Egypt. (ENG) Egypt J. Soil Sci. 29(2): 223-235, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2467 AHN, S. B.; RYU, I. S.; YUK, C. S.; Effects of percolation and soil amendments on the changes of physico-chemical properties and rice yield in paddy soil. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(2): 24-47, illus. Ref. 1991.

2468 ALAM, M.; PRASAD, C. R.; SINGH, K. D. N.; Effect of low grade pyrites in calcareous saline-sodic soils under rice-wheat rotation. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 34(4): 855-860, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

2469 ALAMI, M.; PRASAD, C. R.; SINGH, V. N.; Effect of different levels of pyrites on reclamation and yield of paddy and wheat in saline-alkali soils of North Bihar. (ENG) Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci. 29/30: 50-55, illus. 1981/1982.

2470 ALBERTO, M. C. R.; NEUE, H. U.; Sesbania rostrata as a green manure for rice in adverse soils. (ENG) In: Proc. Sixth Annual Philippine Chemistry Congress, 1990, p. 84-88, illus. (QD1.P5.1990)

2471 ALEGRE, J. C.; PEREZ, J. M.; SZOTT, L. T.; Crop production and soil physical properties: Y-412C. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 188-191, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

2472 ALVES, V. M. C.; PAULA, M. B. DE; FREIRE, F. M. F.; COSTA, L. M. DA; ABREAU, C.; Preliminary diagnosis of soil fertility in lowland ricefields by flooding. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 134-139, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2473 AMBERGER, A.; Dicyandiamide as a nitrification inhibitor. (ENG) In: Proc. of the Technical Workshop on Dicyandiamide, Muscle Shoals, Alabama, 1981, p. 3-17, illus. Ref. Trostberg: SKW Trostberg AG, 1982? (S651.3.T44.1981)

2474 AMEDEE, G.; NEUE, H. U.; Soil solution ion activities and zinc, iron, and manganese transformation in submerged soils. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Aug. 15, 1991). [8] p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S4.1991.no.13)

2475 AMIEN, L. I.; Utilization of acid tropical soils for sustainable agriculture. (ENG) Indones. Agric. Res. Dev. J. 12(2): 17-22, illus. Ref. 1990.

2476 ANANDA, M.; DE SILVA, P.; KULASOORIYA, S. A.; GUNAWARDANE, R. P.; Long fallow periods: the key to sustenance of soil fertility? (ENG) Plant Soil 135(2): 297-302, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

2477 ANWARHAN, H.; ISMUNADJI, M.; Present use of peat soils of Indonesia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 24 p., illus. Ref. (SB234.C66.1988.no.3)

2478 ANZAI, T.; The present and the future of soil survey in prefecture. (JPN) Pedologist 34(2): 128-136, illus. Dec. 1990.

2479 ARMSTRONG, W.; JUSTIN, S. H. F. W.; BECKETT, P. M.; LYTHE, S.; Root adaptation to soil waterlogging. (ENG) Aquat. Bot. 39(1/2): 57-73, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

2480 ASANO, M.; SATO, K.; SAITO, K.; Evaluation of soil nitrogen fertility and the role of nitrate nitrogen by pot culture of rice. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 73-74, illus. Dec. 1990.

2481 ASLAM, M.; Mechanisms of salt tolerance in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Faisalabad, 1987. 260 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Agriculture, Faisalabad. (SB218.A84)

2482 ASSOC. MICROBIOL. INDIA; Thirty first annual conference, 1991: microbiology abstracts. (ENG) Coimbatore, 1991. 140 p. (QR22.I5A88.1991a)

2483 AUSTRALIAN CENT. INT. AGRIC. RES.; Nitrogen losses from Asian cropping systems. (ENG) ACIAR Res. Notes 9, 4 p., illus. 1991. (S478.A1A3.no.9)

2484 AVAKYAN, K. M.; RYMAR', V. T.; Basic model of rice fields' soil fertility. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 57-60, illus. 1989.

2485 AWASTHI, R. K.; MISHRA, B.; Yield and nitrogen uptake by rice in relation to nitrogen release from modified urea materials in a submerged soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(1): 52-57, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2486 AYINGURE, V. A.; Effect of organic matter and moisture regime on the availability and uptake of sulfur and zinc in rainfed lowland rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 157 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5A95)

2487 AZAM, F.; LODHI, A.; ASHRAF, M.; Availability of soil and fertilizer nitrogen to wetland rice following wheat straw amendment. (ENG) Biol. Fertil. Soils 11(2): 97-100, illus. Ref. 1991.

2488 AZIZ, A.; AFROZ AHMED, Q.; Occurrence and biomass of Gloeotrichia epiphytic on deepwater rice plants near Sonargon, Bangladesh. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Bot. 20(1): 97-100, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2489 BACHA, R. E.; Evaluation of lines and cultivars of lowland rice under adverse soil conditions: iron toxicity. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 156-159, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2490 BADAYOS, R. B.; Lowland rice soils in the Philippines: their characteristics and classification in relation to productivity. (ENG) (Paper presented at the PhilRice Seminar Series, Nov. 14, 1991). 31 p., illus. Ref. (SB210.P5P414.1991.no.1)

2491 BALLY, R.; GIVAUDAN, A.; BERNILLON, J.; HEULIN, T.; BALANDREAU, J.; BARDIN, R.; Numerical taxonomic study of three N2-fixing yellow-pigmented bacteria related to Pseudomonas paucimobilis. (ENG) Can. J. Microbiol. 36(12): 850-855, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2492 BANERJEE, N. K.; MOSIER, A. R.; UPPAL, K. S.; GOSWAMI, N. N.; Use of encapsulated calcium carbide to reduce denitrification losses from urea-fertilized flooded rice. (ENG) Mitt. Dtsch. Bodenkundl. Ges. 60: 245-248. 1990. (Reprint)

2493 BARUAH, M.; MISHRA, R. R.; Carbon-dioxide evolution and microbial population in flooded and upland rice (Oryza sativa L) field soils of North-East India. (ENG) J. Soil Biol. Ecol. 3(2): 69-76, illus. Ref. Sept. 1983.

2494 BASILIO, C. S.; Soil fertility capability of areas under rice-rice and rice-watermelon cropping systems in Laguna. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 120 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB234.B28)

2495 BELTRAME, L. F. S.; IOCHPE, B.; ROSA, S. M. DA; MIRANDA, T. L. G. DE; Lixiviation of ions in Vaccacai planosol under flooded conditions. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(398): 9-12, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

2496 BERESTETSKII, O. A.; VASYUK, L. F.; ELISASHVILI, T. A.; PLYUSHCH, A. V.; Nitrogen-fixing activity and effectiveness of Spirilla dwelling on plant roots. (ENG) Microbiology 54(6): 803-808, illus. Ref. 1985. (Reprint)

2497 BHADORIA, P. B. S.; DUTTA, B.; Yield response of upland paddy to compaction in lateritic soil. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(4): 307-309, illus. 1984.

2498 BHARATI, S. G.; Floristic studies on soil algae—a new concept based on physico-chemical factors. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 411-415. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2499 BHATTACHARYA, T.; JOY, S.; JOY, V. C.; Community structure of soil cryptostigmata under different vegetational conditions at Santiniketan. (ENG) J. Soil Biol. Ecol. 1: 27-41, illus. Ref. Sept. 1981.

2500 BHROMSIRI, A.; Utilization of nitrogen fixation in production of some cash crops in the Northern region. (THA) J. Agric. 6(1): 49-62, illus. Jan./Apr. 1990.

2501 BHUNIA, A. K.; BASU, N. K.; ROY, D.; CHAKRABARTI, A.; BANERJEE, S. K.; Growth, chlorophyll a content, nitrogen-fixing ability, and certain metabolic activities of Nostoc muscorum: effect of methylparathion and benthiocarb. (ENG) Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 47(1): 43-50, illus. Ref. July 1991.

2502 BHUNIA, A. K.; ROY, D.; BASU, N. K.; CHAKRABARTI, A.; BANERJEE, S. K.; Response of enzymes involved in the processes of antioxidation towards benthiocarb and methylparathion in cyanobacteria Nostoc muscorum. (ENG) Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 47(2): 266-271, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

2503 BIOLOGICAL nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger. (ENG) New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. 448 p., illus. (SB234.B563)

2504 BISWAS, B. C.; PRASAD, N.; TEWATIA, R. K.; Magnesium status in China - lessons for India. (ENG) Fert. News 36(8): 41-45, 47, illus. Aug. 1991.

2505 BISWAS, B. C.; TEWATIA, R. K.; PRASAD, N.; Sulphur status in China - lessons for India. (ENG) Fert. News 36(10): 29-33, illus. Oct. 1991.

2506 BISWAS, B. C.; PRASAD, M.; TEWATIA, R. K.; Micronutrient status in China: lessons for India. (ENG) Fert. News 36(11): 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49-50, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2507 BISWAS, C. R.; BHATTACHARYA, B.; Studies on optimum spacing and nitrogen requirement of high yielding rice in coastal saline soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Coastal Agric. Res. 6(1): 15-19, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

2508 BOISSERIE, H.; Study on nitrogen loss by volatilization in the rice fields of Camargue. (FRE) Montpellier, 1990. 221, [7] p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Universite de Montpellier II. (SB234.B65)

2509 BONGALE, U. D.; SINGH, R. P. R.; Certain observations on open air field cultivation of a nitrogen fixing blue green alga in simple liquid media. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 393-395, illus. New Delhi: Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2510 BOONJAWAT, J.; CHAISIRI, P.; LIMPANANONT, J.; SOONTAROS, S.; PONGSAWASDI, P.; CHAOPONGPANG, S.; PORNPATTKUL, S.; WONGWAITAYAKUL, B.; SANGDUAN, L.; Biology of nitrogen-fixing rhizobacteria. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 119-125, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2511 BORNEMISZA E.; Sulphur in soils of Central America. (ENG) Sulphur Agric. 14: 13-15, illus. Ref. 1990.

2512 BOUSSIBA, S.; Nitrogen fixing cyanobacteria potential uses. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 177-180. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2513 BOWMER, K. H.; Atrazine persistence and toxicity in two irrigated soils of Australia. (ENG) Aust. J. Soil Res. 29(2): 339-350, illus. Ref. 1991.

2514 BOYD, S. A.; MIKESELL, M. D.; LEE, J. W.; Chlorophenols in soils. (ENG) In: Reactions and movement of organic chemicals in soils, ed. by B. L. Sawhney and K. Brown, p. 209-228, illus. Ref. Madison, Wis.: Soil Science Society of America, American Society of Agronomy, 1989. (S590.S65.no.22)

2515 BRADY, N. C.; The nature and properties of soils. 10th ed. (ENG) New York: Macmillan, 1990. 621 p., illus. (S591.B79.1990)

2516 BRONSON, K. F.; MOSIER, A. R.; Effect of encapsulated calcium carbide on dinitrogen, nitrous oxide, methane, and carbon dioxide emissions from flooded rice. (ENG) Biol. Fertil. Soils 11(2): 116-120, illus. Ref. 1991.

2517 BURESH, R. J.; SINGH, U.; GODWIN, D. C.; RITCHIE, J. T.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Simulating soil nitrogen transformation with CERES-rice. (ENG) Agrotechnol. Transfer 13: 7-10, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2518 BURESH, R. J.; SINGH, U.; GODWIN, D. C.; RITCHIE, J. T.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Simulating soil nitrogen transformations and crop response to nitrogen using the CERES-rice model. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 43-45, illus. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

2519 BURESH, R. J.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Denitrification losses from puddled rice soil in the tropics. (ENG) Mitt. Dtsch. Bodenkundl. Ges. 60: 159-164, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2520 BUSTAMANTE, W.; GALVEZ, M.; GUILLEN, W.; RUIZ, M.; RUIZ, P.; The selection of aluminum-tolerant corn, rice, peanut, cowpea, and sweet potato: Y-205A. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 134-139, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

2521 CASTILLOA, J. J.; Ecological aspects of rice cultivation. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 55-72, illus. Ref. Maracay, Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

2522 CENTRAL SOIL SALINITY RES. INST.; Annual report (Cent. Soil Salinity Res. Inst.) for 1989-90. (ENG) Karnal, 1990. 263 p., illus.

2523 CENTRO INT. AGRIC. TROP.; Chemistry of flooded soils. (SPA) Cali, Mar. 1981. 35 p., illus. (Guia de estudio, Ser. 04SR-09.01) (SB201.C6C45.1981.no.1)

2524 CHAKRAVORTI, S. P.; PATNAIK, S.; Fixation and release of potassium in flooded rice soils. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(2): 243-247, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2525 CHAKRAVORTI, S. P.; BIDDAPPA, C. C.; PATNAIK, S.; Dynamics of potassium in submerged soils growing rice (Oryza sativa L.). 3. Changes in the forms of soil potassium; yield response and nutrition of rice as influenced by potassic fertilizer use. (ENG) J. Potassium Res. 4(1): 16-23, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

2526 CHALK, P. M.; The contribution of associative and symbiotic nitrogen fixation to the nitrogen nutrition of non-legumes. (ENG) Plant Soil 132(1): 29-39, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2527 CHAMUAH, G. S.; DEY, J. K.; Root cation exchange capacity in relation to nutrient uptake of rice. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(1): 132-134, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2528 CHAN, K.; YAKUNIN, A. F.; GOGOTOV, I. N.; The effect of different bound nitrogen forms on the growth of some cyanobacteria isolated from the soil of Vietnam rice fields and on their nitrogenase activity. (RUS) Mikrobiologiya 57(6): 972-976, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

2529 CHAUHAN, R. P. S.; SINGH, M. P.; CHAUHAN, C. P. S.; Effect of fineness and time of application on efficiency of iron pyrite in reclamation of sodic soil. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 57(10): 732-737, illus. Oct. 1987. (Reprint)

2530 CHAUHAN, R. P. S.; Sedimentary pyrites in proving fertilizer nitrogen use efficiency in alkali soils in rice-wheat-rice system. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 12(3): 274-277, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2531 CHILDS, C. W.; MATSUE, N.; YOSHINAGA, N.; Ferrihydrite in volcanic ash soils of Japan. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(2): 299-311, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2532 CHIN JEN SEM, R.; VAN DIEST, A.; Fate of fertilizer nitrogen in submerged rice soils. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 171-175, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2533 CHINENE, V. R. N.; MUKANDA, N.; Characteristics and productivity potential of wet soils of Zambia. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 65-70, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2534 CHINNASWAMY, R.; PATEL, R. J.; Establishment of inoculated blue-green algae in the soils of Vallabh Vidyanagar, Gujarat-India. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 423-425, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2535 CHOI, Y. H.; LEE, S. B.; HONG, J. S.; SO, J. D.; PARK, K. H.; Studies on the rice straw decomposition by microorganisms. 2. Effect of rice straw application methods affecting its decomposition in soil. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(3): 12-18, illus. Ref. 1991.

2536 CHOONLUCHANON, S.; SWAIDEE, P.; BOONKERD, N.; Growth of azolla in acid sulphate soils as affected by light intensity. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 81-83, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2537 CLARK, R. B.; Iron: unlocking agronomic potential. (ENG) Solutions 35(3): 24-28, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

2538 CLARKE, R.; How good the earth?: quantifying land resources in developing countries—FAO's agro-ecological zones studies. (ENG) Rome, 1991. 32 p., illus. (S591.C42)

2539 COCHRANE, T. T.; Understanding and managing acid soils of tropical South America. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 113-122, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2540 COCKING, E.; DAVEY, M. R.; Nitrogen from the air for non-legume crops. (ENG) Chem. Ind. 22: 831, 834-835, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2541 CONRAD, R.; ROTHFUSS, F.; Methane oxidation in the soil surface layer of a flooded rice field and the effect of ammonium. (ENG) Biol. Fert. Soils 12(1): 28-32, illus. Ref. 1991.

2542 CRASWELL, E. T.; ESKEW, D. L.; Nitrogen and nitrogen-15 analysis using automated mass and emission spectrometers. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(3): 750-756, illus. Ref. May/June 1991.

2543 DAO CHAU THU; DO NGUYEN HAI; The soil features and cropping systems of the depleted soils zone of Hiep Hoa (Habac Province). (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 3: 118-121, illus. 1991.

2544 DARADJAT, A. A.; TEJASARWANA, R.; DANAKUSUMA, M. T.; FAGI, A. M.· Three-quadrant analysis of nitrogen in the soil-rice system on two latosol soils in West Java—Indonesia. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 155-161, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

2545 DAS, D. K.; Kinetics of release of zinc in rice soils. (ENG) Environ. Ecol. 7(4): 966-968. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2546 DAS, H. K.; Biological nitrogen fixation in the context of Indian agriculture. (ENG) Curr. Sci. 60(9/10): 551-555, illus. Ref. May 1991.

2547 DAS, M.; SARKUNAN, V.; MISRA, A. K.; NAYAR, P. K.; Transformation of added chromium (III) and chromium (VI) in flooded soils amended with iron, manganese and glucose. (ENG) J. Environ. Sci. Health A26(2): 237-247, illus. Ref. 1991.

2548 DAS, S. C.; MANDAL, B.; MANDAL, L. N.; Effect of growth and subsequent decomposition of blue-green algae on the transformation of iron and manganese in submerged soils. (ENG) Plant Soil 138(1): 75-84, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2549 DAT VAN TRAN; Main issues on rice production on wet acid soils of the tropics. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 87-95, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2550 DAVELOUIS, J. R.; SANCHEZ, P. A.; HSIEH, Y. P.; NELSON, L. A.; Decomposition rates of green manures in an acid ultisol: Y-117A. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 284-285, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

2551 DAVELOUIS, J. R.; SANCHEZ, P. A.; ALEGRE, J. C.; Green-manure incorporation and soil acidity amelioration: Y-117B. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 286-289, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

2552 DE DATTA, S. K.; KUNDU, D. K.; Fertility management of acid rice growing soils in tropical Asia: a review. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 147-160, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2553 DEFICIENCY of micronutrients in soils of China. (ENG) Better Crops Int. 7(2): 6-7, illus. Dec. 1991.

2554 DENG, S. Q.; XU, M. X.; Studies on soil particles in China. III. Physical and chemical properties of different particle size fractions of red earth in hilly lands of central Jiangxi Province. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 27(4): 368-376, illus. Ref. 1990.

2555 DESHPANDE, G. D.; Enhancement of Pythium population of soil with different amendments. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 12(1): 112-113, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2556 DETURCK, P.; HAVERHALS, B.; VLASSAK, K.; Iron toxicity in wetland rice (Oryza sativa L.): a problem of low soil fertility? (ENG) Kandy, 1985? 11 p., illus. Ref. (SB234.D48)

2557 DEY, B. K.; Ecological factors influencing the efficiency of biological nitrogen fixation. (ENG) In: Biofertilizers, ed. by L. L. Somani, et al, p. 187-242. Ref. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1990. (S663.B562)

2558 DHARMASRI, L. C.; PUNYAWARDENA, B. V. R.; Variation in temperature of irrigated rice soils with different drainage characteristics. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 17, illus. Apr. 1991.

2559 DHILLON, N. S.; DEV, G.; VIG, A. C.; Influence of various cropping sequences on phosphorus desorption in soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 34(3): 529-534, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

2560 DHILLON, N. S.; DEV, G.; Grain yield and P uptake by crops in relation to P availability in a sandy loam soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(3): 443-447, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2561 DIATTA, S.; Effect of dolomite on acid soils for upland rice cultivation. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 42-43, illus. 1990?

2562 DIATTA, S.; Study of soil mineral deficiency in Cote d'Ivoire. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 40-41, illus. 1990?

2563 DIEMONT, W. H.; SMIET, A. C.; NURDIN; Re-thinking erosion on Java. (ENG) Neth. J. Agric. Sci. 39(4): 213-224, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2564 DING, C. P.; CECCANTI, B.; DE NOBILI, M.; TARSITANO, R.; Changes in water-soluble organic substances of astragalus and rice straw during decomposition. (CHI) Turang 23(1): 19-23, illus. 1991.

2565 DING, C. P.; WU, Y. X.; Oxidation-reduction regime in some soils of Dinghu/Jianfeng mountains and Nada region. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 28(3): 295-301, illus. Ref. 1991.

2566 DORAISAMY, P.; RAJUKKANNU, K.; Insecticide residues in azolla and their influence on nitrogenase activity. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(5/6): 235-237, illus. May/June 1990.

2567 DOWLING, A. J.; THORBURN, P. J.; ROSS, P. J.; ELLIOT, P. J.; Estimation of infiltration and deep drainage in a furrow-irrigated sodic duplex soil. (ENG) Aust. J. Soil Res. 29(3): 363-375, illus. Ref. 1991.

2568 DOWLING, A. J.; BELL, L. C.; HUNT, S. B.; Variations with time in phosphorus sorption properties of alternately flooded and drained soils from the Burdekin River Irrigation Area, North Queensland, Australia. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 51-57, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2569 DUNCAN, R. R.; The influence of soil pH on sorghum grain yields. (ENG) Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 22(15/16): 1605-1611, illus. Ref. 1991.

2570 DZYUBA, T. P.; Systematic structure of flora of the Black Sea area rice fields. (UKR) Ukr. Bot. Zh. 45(5): 29-32, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

2571 EFFECT of soil texture on rice growth and yield. (ENG) DRIP (Drain. Reclam. Inst. Pak.) Newsl. 12(8): 1-2, illus. Aug. 1991.

2572 EGASHIRA, K.; YASMIN, M.; Sulfur status of Bangladesh floodplain soils. (ENG) Bull. Inst. Trop. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 14: 15-23, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

2573 EL-SWAIFY, S. A.; Land-based limitations and threats to world food production. (ENG) Outlook Agric. 20(4): 235-242, illus. Dec. 1991.

2574 EMTSEV, V. T.; NITSE, L. K.; AKHMEDOV, F. T.; MOTORINA, M. V.; GUSEINOV, G. G.; Atmospheric nitrogen fixation in the root zone of various cereal crops. (RUS) Izv. Timiryazev. S-kh. Akad. 1: 89-99, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2575 ENVIRONMENTAL pollution and rice field. (POR) L. Arroz. 44(394): 35-36. Jan./Feb. 1991.

2576 FAGERIA, N. K.; WRIGHT, R. J.; BALIGAR, V. C.; SOUSA, C. M. R. DE; Characterization of physical and chemical properties of varzea soils of Goias State of Brazil. (ENG) Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 22(15/16): 1631-1646, illus. Ref. 1991.

2577 FLOWERS, T. J.; Salinity research at Sussex. (ENG) In: Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India, and Thailand: proceedings, p. 29-31. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

2578 FRITZSCHE, C.; NIEMANN, E. G.; Investigations into the growth of a nitrogen fixing bacterium in gradients relevant to the rhizosphere of rice. (ENG) Symbiosis 9(1/3): 289-293, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2579 FUKUZAKI, N.; OIZUMI, T.; Variation in atmospheric methane concentrations in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Niigata Prefect. Res. Lab. Health Environ. 5: 92-98, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2580 FURSOV, O. V.; NELIDOV, S. N.; KHAKIMZHANOV, A. A.; Rice productivity and grain quality on reclaimed alkaline soil. (ENG) Biol. Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR 16(3): 234-240, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

2581 FURSOV, O. V.; NELIDOV, S. N.; KHAKIMZHANOV, A. A.; Rice productivity and grain quality on reclaimed alkaline soil. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 3: 386-393, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2582 GAJENDRAGADKAR, G. R.; KATHORE, G. S.; Effect of manganese application on yield and manganese content of rice grown on some entisols. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(1): 74-77, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2583 GAMO, T.; Azospirillum spp. from crop roots: a promoter of plant growth. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(4): 253-259, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2584 GARCIA, R. G.; Productivity rating and yield potentials of major lowland rice soils in the Philippines. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 238 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB234.G27)

2585 GEORGE, T.; Conservation and use of soil and atmospheric nitrogen through legumes in lowland rice-based cropping systems: a NifTAL-IRRI collaborative research program. (ENG) BNF (Biol. Nitrogen Fixation) Bull. 10(2): 4-5. 1991.

2586 GHANEM, S. A.; BADAWI, A. T.; Diurnal pH changes of flood water and ammoniacal nitrogen losses from flooded soil. (ENG) In: Proc. Third Conference of Agronomy, Egypt, 1988, Vol. I, p. 118-130, illus. Ref. (Reprint)

2587 GHUMAN, B. S.; LAL, R.; SHEARER, W.; Land clearing and use in the humid Nigerian tropics. I. Soil physical properties. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(1): 178-183, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

2588 GHUMAN, B. S.; LAL, R.; Land clearing and use in the humid Nigerian tropics. II. Soil chemical properties. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(1): 184-188, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

2589 GONG, Z. T.; ZHANG, X. P.; WEI, Q. F.; LUO, G. B.; The formation, characterisation, amelioration and utilisation of gleyic paddy soils in China. (ENG) In: Soils and their management: a Sino-European perspective, ed. by E. Maltby and T. Wollersen, p. 321-338, illus. Ref. London: Elsevier, 1989. (S590.2.S55.1988)

2590 GONG, Z. T., Acid rice growing soils of tropical and subtropical China. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 9-15, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2591 GOVINDA REDDY, K.; PRASADA RAO, D. M. V.; SATYANARAYANA RAO, V.; Zinc availability and uptake by rice under saline water irrigation. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(4): 263-266, illus. Oct./Dec. 1985.

2592 GOVINDA REDDY, K.; SATYANARAYANA RAO, V.; THIRUPATI REDDY, A.; RAMANA REDDY, D. V.; Effect of saline water irrigation and application of graded levels of zinc or zinc availability, nutrient uptake and yield of rice in red soils. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 61-63, illus. Jan./June 1988.

2593 GOYAL, S. K.; Azolla technology—an appraisal. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 479-481. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2594 GU, X. X.; Method for estimating microbial biomass in paddy soils. (CHI) Turang 23(1): 41-44, illus. 1991.

2595 GUERRA, A.; MENDOZA, L.; CURBELO, R.; BELTRAN, R.; Comparison of three analytical techniques to determine phosphorus and the establishment of critical level for rice in a ferralitic soil of Camaguey province. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 67-73, illus. Ref. 1989.

2596 GUERRA, A.; NIEVES, C.; Determination of the critical level of P for rice 'J-104' variety in a ferralitic soil of Camaguey. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 93-98, illus. Ref. 1989.

2597 GUNJIKAKE, N.; KOZAI, N.; KOGA, T.; Trend in fertilities of cultivated soils in Kumamoto Prefecture. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 62, illus. Aug. 1990.

2598 GUPTA, R. K.; SINGH, R. D.; Studies on the antagonistic effect of phosphorus on iron and aluminium. (ENG) Indian Agric. 33(4): 199-206, illus. 1989.

2599 GUPTA, R. K.; DHILLON, N. S.; DEV, G.; Critical values of soil test methods of nitrogen for rice. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(4): 749-753, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2600 GUPTA, R. K.; DEV, G.; DHILLON N. S.; Evaluation of different soil test methods of nitrogen for rice growing soils of Punjab. (ENG) J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 25(2): 193-200, illus. Ref. June 1988. (Reprint)

2601 GUTIERREZ, A.; CASTELLANOS, M.; Boron analysis in soil and crop tissue extracts through Azomethine-H method. (SPA) Cult. Trop. 12(2): 9-14, illus. 1991.

2602 HARADA, A.; FUSAO, K.; UEMOTO, S.; Computerized soil information system for arable land in Hiroshima Prefecture. I. Mesh maps information on soil. (JPN) Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Exp. Stn. 52: 117-124, illus. Ref. Mar. 1989.

2603 HARADA, A.; UEHARA, Y.; Computerized soil information system for arable land in Hiroshima Prefecture. II. Cartographic system using a personal computer. (JPN) Bull. Hiroshima Agric. Exp. Stn. 52: 125-133, illus. Mar. 1989.

2604 HARTMANN, A.; PRABHU, S. R.; GALINSKI, E. A.; Osmotolerance of diazotrophic rhizosphere bacteria. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 105-109 illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2605 HASSAN DAR, G. H.; ZAFGAR, M. Y.; MIR, N. M.; Cyanobacterial contribution to rice (Oryza sativa) in Kashmir. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(9): 566-569, illus. Ref. Sept. 1989. (Reprint)

2606 HE, D. Y.; HU, R. G.; SU, Y. R.; LIAO, X. L.; Studies on the potassium status and potassium-supplying properties in rice soils in Hunan Province. (CHI) Turang 23(2): 87-91, illus. 1991.

2607 HE, T. X.; HE, C. H.; Potassium supplying capacity of major soil types in Sichuan Province and potassium deficiency of crop. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization. Beijing, 1988, p. 141-146, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1983)

2608 HE, X. T.; MULVANEY, R. L.; BANWART, W. L.; A rapid method for total nitrogen analysis using microwave digestion. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 54(6): 1625-1629, illus. Nov./Dec. 1990.

2609 HE, Z. L.; YUAN, K. N.; ZHU, Z. X.; ZHANG, Q. Z.; Assessing the fixation and availability of sorbed phosphate in soil using an isotopic exchange method. (ENG) J. Soil Sci. 42(4): 661-669, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2610 HENNEBERT, P.; CIZA, A.; Pedologic properties and rice productivity of the marsh of Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 193-205, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

2611 HEULIN, T.; RAHMAN, M.; OMAR, A. M. N.; RAFIDISON, Z.; PIERRAT, J. C.; BALANDREAU, J.; Experimental and mathematical procedures for comparing N2-fixing efficiencies of rhizosphere diazotrophs. (ENG) J. Microbiol. Meth. 9(3): 163-173, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2612 HIRAYAMA, C.; SAKAI, K.; Improvement of paddy field polluted by contaminated irrigation water. III. Effects of synthetic detergents on growth and yield of rice plant. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29: 99-106, illus. Ref. 1989.

2613 HOLAH, S. S.; Influence of water logging and organic matter addition on the distribution of micronutrients in some soils of Egypt. I. Manganese and iron. (ENG) Egypt. J. Soil Sci. 30(4): 677-691, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2614 HORI, K.; INUBUSHI, K.; MATSUMOTO, S.; WADA, H.; Appropriate concentration of inhibitors for methane formation and sulfate reduction in submerged soil system. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 61(6): 647-648, illus. Dec. 1990.

2615 HORI, K.; INUBUSHI, K.; MATSUMOTO, S.; WADA, H.; Competition for acetic acid between methane formation and sulfate reduction in the paddy soil. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 61(6): 572-578, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2616 HOSSAIN, A.; ALAM, M. N.; HOQUE, M. S.; Evaluation of chemical extractants for assessing available zinc in soils. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 235-237, illus. July 1989.

2617 HOWELER, R. H.; Long-term effect of cassava cultivation on soil productivity. (ENG) Field Crops Res. 26(1): 1-18, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2618 HSIEH, C. F.; Cadmium content in the soil and its uptake and distribution in the different parts of rice plants. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 29: 11-27, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2619 HSU, M. C.; CHIEN, P. W.; LIN, J. J.; Integrated soil conservation and land use program for slopelands in Taiwan. (ENG) In: Development of conservation farming on hillslopes, ed. by W. C. Moldenhauer, et al, p. 17-23. Ankeny, Iowa: Soil and Water Conservation Society, 1991. (S604.3.D48)

2620 HUANG, S. N.; Production and emission of methane from experimental paddy soils. (ENG) Taichung: Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station, 1991. 61 p., illus. Ref. (Spec. Publ. no. 22) (SB234.H82)

2621 HUDNALL, W. H.; Taxonomy of acid rice growing soils of the tropics. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 3-8, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2622 HUNG, S.; BELTRAN, R.; MUNIZ, O.; ESTRADA, J.; Response of rice to zinc levels in a clayey soil of Granma Province. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. 13(3): 27-34, illus. 1990.

2623 IBRAEVA, M. A.; SIDORENKO, O. D.; MAMUTOV, ZH. U.; Effect of the degradation of halophyte vegetation on the number of nitrogen-fixing microorganisms in the reclamation of Takyr-like soils for rice. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 3: 69-73, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

2624 IIZUKA, F.; ONO, I.; SASAKI, T.; Present status of soil fertility of paddy fields improved by overlaid soil dressing as a countermeasure against heavy metals pollution. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 53-54, illus. Dec. 1990.

2625 ILAO, R. O.; Suitability evaluation of paddy riceland resources in Luzon Island, Philippines. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 157 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB234.I42)

2626 ILYALETDINOV, A. N.; SADANOV, A. K.; UMIRBAEVA, K. ZH.; LESOV, D.; EMBERGENOV, M.; Activity of microorganisms in the dynamics of oxygen regime and rice yield in the irrigated soils of the southern Kazakh SSR. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 5: 48-54, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2627 ILYALETDINOV, A. N.; SADANOV, A. K.; UMIRBAEVA, K. ZH.; AMANDYKOV, A. A.; RAISOV, B. O.; KURMANBAEV, A. A.; Effect of lignin, ammoniated lignin, and manure on the biological activity of saline soils. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 6: 16-24, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

2628 ILYALETDINOV, A. N.; MAMILOV, SH. Z.; NURBEKOV, M. N.; KRAPIVENKO, L. G.; SADANOV, A. K.; KHUDAIBERGENOVA, B.; LESOV, D.; Effect of pre-sowing flooding on soil nitrogen regimen and rice yield. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 4: 3-10, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

2629 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Preliminary report on the first International Trial on Soil Fertility Management of Acid Soils (pH<5) for Upland Rice (1984-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 3 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

2630 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Preliminary report on the first International Trial on Soil Fertility Management of Acid Soils (pH 5-7) for Upland Rice (1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 3 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

2631 INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG.; Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India and Thailand: proceedings of an IRTP salinity monitoring tour, 21 Sept. - 2 Oct. 1985. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? 187 p., illus. (SB206.P7M62)

2632 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Workshop on Wetland Soils: Characterization, Classification, and Utilization, IRRI, 1984; closing remarks and working group reports. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1984. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.W6W48.no.37)

2633 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Workshop on Wetland Soils: Characterization, Classification, and Utilization; site visit tour, March 30-April 3, 1984; field book. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1984. 167 p., illus. (SB207.W6W48.1984.no.38)

2634 INUBUSHI, K.; Global warming and soil ecosystem. (JPN) Rep. Environ. Sci. Mie Univ. 15: 83-89, illus. Ref. May 1991.

2635 INUBUSHI, K.; BROOKES, P. C.; JENKINSON, D. S.; Soil microbial biomass C, N and ninhydrin-N in aerobic and anaerobic soils measured by the fumigation-extraction method. (ENG) Soil Biol. Biochem. 23(8): 737-741, illus. Ref. 1991.

2636 ISMUNADJI, M.; ARDJASA, W. S.; UEXKULL, H. R. VON; Increasing productivity of non-toxic soils of Indonesia. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 213-217, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2637 ITO, K.; ONO, T.; CHIBA, M.; Actual state of silicate in main paddy soils and rice yield in the Southern area of Iwate Prefecture. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 71-72, illus. Dec. 1990.

2638 JAGANNATHAN, S.; MAYALAGU, K.; PEER MOHAMED, M.; GOPALSWAMY, A.; Residual effects of different amendments and N levels applied to the preceding rice crop on the soil properties and yield of succeeding greengram crop. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(7/8): 273-277, illus. July/Aug. 1990.

2639 JAHIRUDDIN, M.; CRESSER, M. S.; Effect of submergence on zinc, iron, manganese and copper availability in Bangladesh soils. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(1): 85-91, illus. Ref. Jan. 1990.

2640 JAMES, D. W.; Plant nutrient interactions in alkaline and calcareous soils. (ENG) In: Crops as enhancers of nutrient use, ed. by V. C. Baligar and R. R. Duncan, p. 509-543, illus. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (S596.7.C76)

2641 JANSSEN, B. H.; NOIJ, I. G. A. M.; WESSELINK, L. G.; VAN GRINSVEN, J. J. M.; Simulation of the dynamics of nutrients and moisture in tropical ecosystems. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 145-156, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2642 JAPAN ASSOC. ADV. PHYTO-REGUL.; Residual fate of long-term used herbicides in soil. (JPN) Shokucho 24(11): 388-402, illus. Feb. 1991.

2643 JIANG, M. Y.; YANG, D. Y.; Mineralogical properties of several red earths developed from basalt. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 28(3): 268-275, illus. 1991.

2644 JIANGUO, H.; SHUMAN, L. M.; Phosphorus status and utilization in the rhizosphere of rice. (ENG) Soil Sci. 152(5): 360-364, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2645 JONES, R. A. D.; Cultural and fertilizer requirements for rice production on mangrove swamps in Sierra Leone. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 139-143, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2646 JOSHI, P. K.; DATTA, K. K.; Temporal and spatial differences in utilising degraded lands in Indo-Gangetic region. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 45(4): 468-476, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1990.

2647 KAMEWADA, K.; OGAWA, A.; YOSHIZAWA, T.; UEKI, Y.; Present state of arable land soils in Tochigi Prefecture. III. Changes of major soil properties in recent years. (JPN) Bull. Tochigi Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 37: 115-132, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

2648 KAMIMURA, Y.; Improvement of productivity of Shirasu paddy soil by organic matter application in southern Kyushu. (JPN) Bull. Kagoshima Agric. Exp. Stn. 19: 17-101, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2649 KANDA, K.; MINAMI, K.; Measurements of dimethyl sulfide (DMS) emission from lysimeter paddy fields. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(1): 35-40, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

2650 KANG, H. W.; NO, Y. P.; PARK, C. Y.; JUNG, Y. T.; Studies on relationship between soil physical characteristics and soil pulverizing rate in fine silty paddy soils. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(3): 57-62, illus. Ref. 1991.

2651 KANG, Y.; YAMADA, H.; KYUMA, K.; HATTORI, T.; KIGASAWA, S.; Selenium in soil humic acid. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(2): 241-248, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2652 KANG, Y.; NOZATO, N.; KYUMA, K.; YAMADA, H.; Distribution and forms of selenium in paddy soil. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(3): 477-485, illus. Sept. 1991.

2653 KANNAIYAN, S.; Studies on the nitrogen fixing potential of symbiotic blue green alga anabaena azollae association in azolla and its utilization for rice crop. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 461-468, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2654 KATAYAMA, A.; KUWATSUKA, S.; Effect of pesticides on cellulose degradation in soil under upland and flooded conditions. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 1-6, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2655 KATSUBE, Y.; Occurrence of a metallic waste in paddy field by lowered groundwater level and its damage to rice plant. (JPN) J. Japan Fed. Geol. Surv. Enterp. Assoc. 2: 68-72, illus. June 1990. (Reprint)

2656 KATYAL, J. C.; SINGH, B.; Effect of soil moisture on boron availability and uptake. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 16-17, illus. Apr. 1991.

2657 KAUSHIK, B. D.; PRASANNA, R.; Status of biological nitrogen fixation by cyanobacteria and azolla in India. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation research status in India, ed. by K. R. Dadarwal and K. S. Yadav, p. 141-208, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Society for Plant Physiology and Biochemistry, 1989. (QR89.7.B572)

2658 KAUSHIK, B. D.; Cyanobacteria—some aspects related to their role as ameliorating agent of salt-affected soils. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 405-410, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2659 KHALIL, M. A. K.; RASMUSSEN, R. A.; WANG, M. X.; REN, L. X.; Methane emissions from rice fields in China. (ENG) Environ. Sci. Technol. 25(5): 979-981, illus. Ref. May 1991.

2660 KHAMMAS, K. M.; KAISER, P.; Characterization of a pectinolytic activity in Azospirillum brasilense. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 75-79, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2661 KHAN, A. A.; AKBAR, M.; SESHU, D. V.; Ethylene as a biochemical marker in screening for salt tolerance in rice. (ENG) In: Int. Rice. Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India, and Thailand: proceedings, p. 72-99, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

2662 KHEORUENROMNE, I.; SUDDHIPRAKARN, A.; Taxonomy and management of inceptisols grown to rice in the Western Central Plain of Thailand. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 131-138, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2663 KIM, J. K.; JUNG, Y. T.; SON, I. S.; YUN, E. S.; Evaluation of the physico-chemical properties of paddy soils in Yeongnam area. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(3): 38-44, illus. Ref. 1991.

2664 KIM, L. Y.; JO, I. S.; UM, K. T.; MIN, H. K.; Changes of soil characteristics and crop productivity by the paddy-upland rotation system. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 32(2): 1-7, illus. Ref. 1990.

2665 KIM, L. Y.; JO, I. S.; UM, K. T.; PARK, M. H.; Changes of soil characteristics and crop productivity by the paddy-upland rotation system. 2. Changes of soil chemical properties and crop productivity. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(2): 18-23, illus. Ref. 1991.

2666 KIM, L. Y.; UM, K. T.; JO, I. S.; KIM, H. B.; Distribution of air, water and soil temperatures of paddy fields in Korea. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 99-117, illus. 1991.

2667 KIMURA, M.; MURAKAMI, H.; WADA, H.; CO2, H2, and CH4 production in rice rhizosphere. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 55-60, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2668 KIRK, G. J. D.; RACHHIPAL-SINGH; Modeling soil processes with N dynamics as an example. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 39-42, illus. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

2669 KITAHARA, I.; INOUE, K.; NAKASHIMA, Y.; SHOUGOMORI, T.; Soil improvement of the restored paddy field from subsidence by coal mining. I. Application of wheat straw or cattle manure to topsoil mixed with subsoil. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 19-22, illus. Nov. 1990.

2670 KOGANO, K.; TORIYAMA, K.; SEKIYA, H.; Studies on nitrogen application for clayey paddy soil in ultra early drainage cultivation of rice plant. (JPN) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 33: 107-125, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2671 KOHNO, M.; TAMURA, K.; AZUMA, J.; Total analysis of major constituents in soils by X-ray fluorescence spectrometry using calibration lines prepared with soil reference materials (NDG-1-8). (JPN) Pedologist 34(1): 37-46, illus. Ref. June 1990.

2672 KOTB, S. I.; Survival of blue-green algae in various carrier media. (ENG) Baltimore, Md., 1984. 67 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of Maryland. (QK569.C6K68)

2673 KREMZIN, N. M.; BUGAEVSKII, V. K.; RYMAR', V. T.; Dynamics of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium in rice plants on solonetz soils. (RUS) Agrokhimiya 5: 74-81, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2674 KRONEN, M.; Soil erosion of 1952 to 1985 and its control in Parana. (POR) Londrina: Fundacao Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1990. 53 p., maps. (Bol. Tec. 30) (S192.P3F853.no.30)

2675 KUBO, Y.; FUKUDA, K.; Effect of soil nitrogen mineralization in organic matter successive-applied paddy field on growth and yield of rice plant. (JPN) Bull. Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stn. 42: 20-27, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

2676 KUBOTA, M.; Effect of application of organic matter and water management on rhizosphere of rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 87-90, illus. Ref. Mar. 1987.

2677 KUCEY, R. M. N.; JANZEN, H. H.; LEGGETT, M. E.; Microbially mediated increases in plant-available phosphorus. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 42: 199-228, illus. Ref. 1989. (S405.A35.v.42)

2678 KUHN, E. P.; SUFLITA, J. M.; Dehalogenation of pesticides by anaerobic microorganisms in soils and groundwater—a review. (ENG) In: Reactions and movement of organic chemicals in soils, ed. by B. L. Sawhney and K. Brown, p. 111-180, illus. Ref. Madison, Wis.: Soil Science Society of America, American Society of Agronomy, 1989. (S590.S65.no.22)

2679 KULASOORIYA, S. A.; KIRIMBUREGAMA, W. K.; Phototrophic nitrogen fixation in wetland rice fields. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 191-210, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2680 KULASOORIYA, S. A.; Biological nitrogen fixation in acid rice growing soils. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 77-80, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2681 KUMAR, R.; SEKHON, G. S.; Nitrification inhibitors for low land rice. (ENG) Fert. News 26(11): 13-16, illus. Ref. Nov. 1981.

2682 KUNDU, B. S.; CHAUDHARY, K.; Nitrogen fixation research in India with associative diazotrophs. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation research status in India, ed. by K. R. Dadarwal and K. S. Yadav, p. 125-140. Ref. New Delhi: Society for Plant Physiology and Biochemistry, 1989. (QR89.7.B572)

2683 KURIHARA, Y.; Ecology of some ricefields in Japan as exemplified by some benthic fauna, with notes on management. (ENG) Int. Rev. Gesamten Hydrobiol. 74(5): 507-548, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2684 KUSHARI, D. P.; TAHERUZZAMAN, Q.; Seasonal effect of leaf extracts of Azadirachta indica (neem) and Albizzia lebbek (sirish) on the productivity of Azolla pinnata. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 109-116, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2685 KUSHARI, D. P.; WATANABE, I.; Differential responses of Azolla to phosphorus deficiency. I. Screening methods in quantity controlled condition. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(2): 271-282, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2686 KVASHNIN, A. T.; Nitrification inhibitors in rice cultivation. (RUS) Khim. Sel'sk. Khoz. 6: 55, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2687 LADHA, J. K.; Stem nodule symbiosis: a system with several unusual features. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, May 23, 1991). 9, [5] p., illus. (SB207.S4.1991.no.9)

2688 LADHA, J. K.; PAREEK, R. P.; SO, R.; BECKER, M.; Stem-nodule symbiosis and its unusual properties. (ENG) In: Nitrogen fixation: achievements and objectives, ed. by P. M. Gresshoff, et al, p. 633-640, illus. Ref. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1990. (S592.6.N5I48.1990)

2689 LAI, C. M.; HOUNG, K. H.; The activities of urease, phosphatase, and dehydrogenase in major Taiwan agricultural soils and their relationships with soil properties. (CHI) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 29(4): 382-395, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2690 LAL, R.; Soil research for agricultural sustainability in the tropics. (ENG) In: Toward sustainability: a plan for collaborative research on agriculture and natural resource management, p. 66-90, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: National Academy Press, 1991. (S494.5.S86T6)

2691 LANTIN, R. S.; NEUE, H. U.; Soil fertility management of adverse soils grown to rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 21 p. Ref. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.11)

2692 LANTIN, R. S.; QUIJANO, C. C.; REYES, R. Y.; NEUE, H. U.; Rice and problem soils in the Philippines and the humid tropics: past development and strategies for the 21st century. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 15(1): 41-47, illus. Ref. Apr. 1990.

2693 LAUDELOUT, H.; Plant breeding and minimal input of Ca and Mg against Al-toxicity. (ENG) In: Soils and their management: a Sino-European perspective, ed. by E. Maltby and T. Wollersen, p. 313-319, illus. London: Elsevier, 1989. (S590.2.S55.1988)

2694 LAURINAVICIENE, T.; VASIL'EVA, L. G.; TSYGANKOV, A. A.; GOGOTOV, I. N.; The purple nonsulfur bacterium Rhodobacter sphaeroides isolated from the rice field soil of South Vietnam. (RUS) Mikrobiologiya 57(5): 810-815. 1988. (Reprint)

2695 LE DUY MY; Depleted soils utilization gets a high efficiency by rational cropping structures. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thue Pham 6: 268-271, illus. 1991.

2696 LEE, S. E.; Effects of pH, redox condition, and temperature on silica sorption in Philippine and Korean rice soils. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 136 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5L44)

2697 LI, J. J.; XUE, J. C.; CHEN, C. H.; QIAN, F. F.; Studies on paddy soils. XII. Effect of zinc concentration on the crop growth and its accumulation in soil and plant. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(3): 57-61, illus. 1989.

2698 LI, J. P.; CHEN, H. L.; TAN, K. Z.; Characteristics and management of the toxic soils in Guangdong Province. (ENG) In: Soils and their management: a Sino-European perspective, ed. by E. Maltby and T. Wollersen, p. 277-286, illus. Ref. London: Elsevier, 1989. (S590.2.S55.1988)

2699 LI, M. L.; CHEN, W. Q.; PAN, Y. X.; The N availability of soils under different fertilities, development stages of crops and photo/thermal conditions. (CHI) Guangdong Nongye Kexue 1: 1-4, illus. Feb. 1989.

2700 LIAN, S.; Evaluation of potential yields of paddy soils in Taiwan. (ENG) Soils Fert. Taiwan 1991: 7-29, illus. Ref.

2701 LIANG, X. Y.; Analysis of the stability of the NPK effects on rice in Guangdong Province. (ENG) In: Soils and their management: a Sino-European perspective, ed. by E. Maltby and T. Wollersen, p. 249-254, illus. London: Elsevier, 1989. (S590.2.S55.1988)

2702 LINDAU, C. W.; DELAUNE, R. D.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; BOLLICH, P. K.; Fertilizer effects on dinitrogen, nitrous oxide, and methane emissions from lowland rice. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 54(6): 1789-1794, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

2703 LINDAU, C. W.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; DELAUNE, R. D.; REDDY, K. R.; Rate of accumulation and emission of N2, N2O and CH4 from flooded rice soil. (ENG) Plant Soil 129(2): 269-276, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2704 LIU, C. C.; ZHENG, W. W.; NARC highlight 1978-1990: National Azolla Research Centre. (ENG) Fujian, 1990? 10 p., illus. Ref. (SB240.5.L592)

2705 LIU, C. Q.; CAO, S. Q.; CHEN, G. A.; WU, X. J.; Sulphur in the agriculture of China. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 27(4): 398-404, illus. 1990.

2706 LIU, S. J.; DENG, J. Y.; The characteristics and improvement of gleyed paddy soils in waterlogged areas of Guangdong Province. (ENG) In: Soils and their management: a Sino-European perspective, ed. by E. Maltby and T. Wollersen, p. 305-312, illus. London: Elsevier, 1989. (S590.2.S55.1988)

2707 LIU, S. X.; XIONG, D. Z.; Studies on the characteristics of phosphorus absorption and the effect of applying P fertilizer on paddy soils derived from red earth in Fujian province. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 28(2): 223-227, illus. 1991.

2708 LLAGUNO, E. C.; BECKETT, V. A. V.; SORIANO, G.; MIRAFLOR, N.; KUA, E. T.; Extraction and characterization of humic substances from different Philippine soils. (ENG) In: Proc. Sixth Annual Philippine Chemistry Congress, 1990, p. 22-28, illus. Ref. (QD1.P5.1990)

2709 LOPES, S. I. G.; PEDROSO, B. A.; MATTIA, L. R.; Calibration of soil analysis for lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 133, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2710 LOXER, J. Y.; Saline degradation of soils induced by irrigation in the Sahel region. (FRE) In: Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Eldin and P. Milleville, p. 531-539, illus. Ref. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

2711 LU, F. S.; A study of soil formation and development of the Pearl River delta. (ENG) In: Soils and their management: a Sino-European perspective, ed. by E. Maltby and T. Wollersen, p. 91-108, illus. Ref. London: Elsevier, 1989. (S590.2.S55.1988)

2712 LUO, S. M.; CHENG, C. H.; Research on decomposition dynamics of organic matter in rice fields. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(3): 14-18, illus. 1991.

2713 LY TUNG; BALINA, F. T.; A methodological account on the introduction of vetiver grass (Vetiveria zizanioides) to improve an indigenous technology for soil and water conservation. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(4): 21-24, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

2714 MA, J. F.; TAKAHASHI, E.; Availability of rice straw Si to rice plants. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 111-116, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2715 MA, J. F.; TAKAHASHI, E.; Effect of silicate on phosphate availability for rice in a P-deficient soil. (ENG) Plant Soil 133(2): 151-155, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2716 MACHADO, M. O.; GONCALVES, A. R.; Identification of rice genotypes tolerant to soil salinity, 1986/87 to 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 160-164, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2717 MAEDA, T.; The necessity of soil conservation and soil improvement in the world's farmland. (ENG) J. Irrig. Eng. Rural Plann. 20: 1-6. Jan. 1991.

2718 MAJUMDAR, B.; Management and cultivation of halophytes and rice in stress soil environment. (ENG) In: Environmental protection and afforestation, ed. by M. Ray and S. Mandal, p. 119-127. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (Recent Res. Ecol. Environ. Pollut. v. 4) (SD409.N3.1988)

2719 MAKARIM, A. K.; ISMUNADJI, M.; UEXKULL, H. R. VON; An overview of major nutritional constraints to rice production on acid soils of Indonesia. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 199-203, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2720 MAKARIM, A. K.; HIDAYAT, A.; TEN BERGE, H. F. M.; Dynamics of soil ammonium, crop nitrogen uptake and dry matter production in lowland rice. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 214-228, illus. Ref. (SB207.M6S55)

2721 MAKINO, Y.; KOZAI, K.; Effects of the application of zeolite in paddy field soil. I. The application effects of zeolite on chemical properties of paddy soil, and on the growth and yield of rice plant. (JPN) Bull. Kagawa Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 42: 8-14, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

2722 MALIK, K. A.; BILAL, R.; RASUL, G.; MAHMOOD, K.; SAJJAD, M. I.; Associative N2-fixation in plants growing in saline sodic soils and its relative quantification based on 15N natural abundance. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 67-74, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2723 MAMUTOV, ZH. U.; KORNIENKO, V. A.; PEVZNER, L. V.; EMBERGENOV, M. B.; KENZHEEV, K. K.; SAGATOV, K. S.; Plant root system and soil processes: the effect of the rice root system on the microflora of very saline Takyr-like soils. (RUS) Izv. Akad. Nauk. Kaz. SSR Ser. Biol. 3: 59-63, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2724 MANCHANDA, J. S.; ARORA, B. R.; DEV, G.; Effect of different N-S ratios of soil on the yield and quality of rice. (ENG) J. Ind. n Soc. Soil Sci. 35(2): 319-321, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2725 MANIU, A.; ALBESCU, I.; IVAN, I.; Tolerance to the alkalization in paddy and factors influencing it. (ROM) Prod. Veg. Cereale Plante Teh. 8: 36-42, illus. Ref. Aug. 1988. (Reprint)

2726 MANJUNATH, A.; MOHAN, R.; RAJ, J.; BAGYARAJ, D. J.; Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizas in cultivars of rice. (ENG) J. Soil Biol. Ecol. 1: 1-4, illus. Sept. 1981.

2727 MARCHEZAN, E.; DECHEN, R. A.; Toxicity of sulfur in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 169-171, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2728 MARCUS, J.; FARIDAWATI, M.; ZALMA, M. L.; Some changes in chemical characteristics of a paddy and mangrove soil sample during submergence in water. (MAL) Pertanika 11(3): 385-391, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

2729 MARIKO, S.; HARAZONO, Y.; OWA, N.; NOUCHI, I.; Methane in flooded soil water and the emission through rice plants to the atmosphere. (ENG) Environ. Exp. Bot. 31(3): 343-350, illus. Ref. July 1991.

2730 MARTENS, D. C.; LINDSAY, W. L.; Testing soils for copper, iron, manganese and zinc. (ENG) In: Soil testing and plant analysis, 3d ed., ed. by R. L. Westerman, p. 229-264, illus. Ref. Madison, Wis.: Soil Science Society of America, 1990. (Book Ser. 3) (S593.S74.1990)

2731 MATERECHERA, S. A.; DEXTER, A. R.; ALSTON, A. M.; Penetration of very strong soils by seedling roots of different plant species. (ENG) Plant Soil 135(1): 31-41, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

2732 MATSUI, Y.; SHIGETA, T.; WAKATSUKI, T.; Underground seepage of brackish lake water into the reclaimed land of Nakanoumi, Shimane Prefecture, and its effect on the composition of inorganic salts in soil. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 61(6): 622-630, illus. Dec. 1990.

2733 MATSUMOTO, S.; KASAI, Z.; Production of soil organic matter by earthworm Pheretima communissima. (JPN) Rep. Environ. Sci. Res. Inst. Kinki Univ. 18: 243-246, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

2734 MAZUMDAR, P. K.; CHANDRA, A. K ; Studies on the Cyanophyta of certain districts of West Bengal correlated with physico-chemical properties of the soils. (ENG) Geophytology 17(2): 233-236, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2735 MEDINA, M. J. V. B.; Persistence and movement of chlorpyrifos in a paddy soil. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 95 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB234.M44)

2736 MEI, S. R.; JIN, X. Y.; CHEN, R.; Zn content in soils and effect of Zn fertilizer in the Shanghai area. (CHI) Turang 21(4): 200-203, illus. 1989.

2737 MELGAR, R. J.; SANCHEZ, P. A.; SMYTH, T. J.; CRAVO, M. S.; Potential productivity and nitrogen-use efficiency of corn and rice in Varzeas: M-910C. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 278-281, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

2738 MENGEL, K.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Recovery and turn-over of soil and fertilizer nitrogen in rice growing soils. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 161-169, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2739 MIAH, M. N. H.; KHAN, N. H.; ISLAM, N.; Effect of silicon rates on the yield of rice (var. Br3) in different soils. (ENG) Pak. Sci. Ind. Res. 33(9): 389-392, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

2740 MILEY, W. N.; HUEY, B. A.; Growing rice on alkaline and saline soils. [Rev. ed.] (ENG) Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. EL 470, fold. leafl. 1987. (S37.C4.no.470.1987)

2741 MINAMI, K.; Effect of methane and nitrous oxide emission from agroecosystem on global warming. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 143-149, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

2742 MISHRA, B.; ICAR-IRRI collaborative programme on salinity tolerance: annual progress report, 1987. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 9 p. (SB234.C66.1988.no.13)

2743 MITSUI, H.; NAKASHIMA, Y.; KITAHARA, I.; Soil properties of cultivated land in Fukuoka Prefecture. II. Changes of chemical and physical properties on paddy fields. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 27-30, illus. Nov. 1990.

2744 MOFFAT, A. S.; Nitrogen-fixing bacteria find new partners. (ENG) Science 250(4983): 910-912, illus. Nov. 1990.

2745 MOHAMAD, R. B.; ARSHAD, J. H.; RAHMAN, I. A.; Movement, breakdown and persistence of carbofuran in rice field microcosm. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(1): 27-37, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2746 MONDAL, A. B.; Growing rice under coastal saline soils of West Bengal. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 15 p., illus. (SB234.C66.1988.no.14)

2747 MONDAL, T. K.; BAL, A. R.; PAL, S.; Effect of salinity on germination and seedling growth of different rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars. (ENG) Indian J. Soc. Coastal Agric. Res. 6(2): 91-97, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

2748 MOORE, P. A., JR.; ATTANANDANA, T.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; Factors affecting rice growth on acid sulfate soils. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 54(6): 1651-1656, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990

2749 MOORE, P. A., JR.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; Aluminium, boron and molybdenum availability and uptake by rice in acid sulfate soils. (ENG) Plant Soil 136(2): 171-181, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

2750 MORITA, N.; MORITSUGU, M.; TANAKA, U.; A basic study for development of farm on 'Murram' area in Kenya. (ENG) Ber. Ohara Inst. Landwirtsch. Biol. Okayama Univ. 20: 27-41, illus. Mar. 1991.

2751 MOTOMURA, S.; The Soil Research and Development Center Project in the Republic of Philippines. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(6): 22-29, illus. Feb. 1991.

2752 MUHAMMAD, S.; GHAFOOR, A.; Reclamation of two saline-sodic soil series through subsoiling and gypsum application, using marginal water for leaching. (ENG) In: Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India, and Thailand: proceedings, p. 133-160, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

2753 MUKHOPADHYAY, D.; GUPTA, S. K.; BANERJEE, S. K.; Evaluation of available copper status in some of the North Bengal soils. (ENG) Indian Agric. 26(1): 5-11, illus. Ref. 1982.

2754 MUNIZ, O.; IRIGOYEN, H.; AROZARENA, N.; Available zinc critical levels in rice cultivated soils. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. 13(3): 47-55, illus. Ref. 1990.

2755 MURAMATSU, Y.; UCHIDA, S.; SUMIYA, M.; OHMOMO, Y.; OBATA, H.; Tracer experiments on transfer of radio-iodine in the soil-rice plant system. (ENG) Water Air Soil Pollut. 45: 157-171, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2756 MURAMOTO, S.; NISHIZAKI, H.; AOYAMA, I.; Changes in concentration of cadmium, zinc and iron in glutinous and non-glutinous rice for cadmium sulfide with or without calcium carbonate. (ENG) Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Biol. Okayama Univ. 20: 11-18, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2757 MURAMOTO, S.; NISHIZAKI, H.; AOYAMA, I.; The effect of several cadmium compounds in soil on the metal content of unpolished rice. (ENG) Ber. Ohara Inst. Landw. Biol. Okayama Univ. 20: 1-9, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2758 MURANO, K.; Increase of methane (greenhouse effect gas): determination of emission rate from rice paddy field. (JPN) J. Environ. Pollut. Control 26(3): 217-223, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

2759 MURTHY, A. S. P.; PONNAMPERUMA, F. N.; Association of zinc with iron and aluminum oxides in some wetland rice soils of the Philippines. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 34(4): 886-888, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

2760 MURTHY, N. B. K.; KALE, S. P.; RAGHU, K.; Mineralization of 14C-labelled rice straw in aerobic and anaerobic clay soils as influenced by insecticide treatments. (ENG) Soil Biol. Biochem. 23(9): 857-859, illus. Ref. 1991.

2761 MUSTAFA, U.; Economic impact of land degradation (salt affected and waterlogged soils) on rice production in Pakistan's Punjab. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 102 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5M88)

2762 MUZILLI, O.; AND OTHERS; Soil conservation in farming systems of the watersheds in the Caina Sandstone region, Parana. I. Climate, soil, agrarian structure and profile of farming system. (POR) Londrina: Fundacao Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1990. 55 p., illus. (Bol. Tec. no. 33) (S192.P3F853.no.33)

2763 NAKANISHI, M.; FUJII, H.; SAITO, Y.; IGARASHI, S.; SAKURADA, H.; YOKOO, N.; WATANABE, K.; HAYASAKA, T.; NAKANO, K.; Simple estimation method of air drying effect on ammonification in paddy field using meteorological information and its application. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 37-42, illus. Jan. 1991.

2764 NAMMUANG, C.; PODISUK, V.; LEAUNGSIRORAT, S.; KHENGWA, N.; CHINDA, M.; Relationships between soil nitrogen content and applied nitrogen fixed in soil on rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 343-356, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2765 NARAYANARAO, G.; SESHAIAH, B. V.; PRASAD, B. R.; RAVINDRA BABU, P.; PILLAI, R. N.; Organic carbon and available N, P, K status of soils of Agricultural College Farm, Bapatla. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 73-77, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1988.

2766 NARIOKA, H.; Study on the physical functions of soil macropores and the instrumentation for their measurement. (JPN) Bull. Nodai Res. Inst. Tokyo Univ. Agric. 1: 1-58, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2767 NARIOKA, H.; HONMA, H.; Soil structure and soft X-ray. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(2): 131-136, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

2768 NARULA, N.; YADAV, K. S.; Nitrogen fixation research in India with Azotobacter. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation research status in India, ed. by K. R. Dadarwal and K. S. Yadav, p. 87-124, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Society for Plant Physiology and Biochemistry, 1989. (QR89.7.B572)

2769 NATL. INST. BIOTECHNOL. APPL. MICROBIOL.; Factors that affect the establishment of indigenous and inoculated blue-green algae in wetland ricefields of the Philippines: terminal report. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989? 74 p., illus. (SB240.3.N38)

2770 NATL. INST. ENVIRON. STUD.; Proceedings of 1st Symposium on Behavior and Characteristics of Hazardous Compounds in Soil and Ground Water Environments. (JPN) Tsukuba, 1986. 126 p., illus. (TD878.S9.1986)

2771 NAVARRO, N.; PEDROSO, A.; ALMOGUEA, S.; Chemical characteristics of soils under continued rice cultivation. (SPA) Cienc. Agric. 40: 88-92, illus. Ref. 1990.

2772 NAVARRO, N.; LA ROSA, S. DE; ALMOGUEA, S.; PEDROSO, A.; Dynamics of iron in flooded soils. (SPA) Cienc. Agric. 40: 100-106, illus. Ref. 1990.

2773 NEUE, H. U.; Adverse soil tolerance of rice mechanisms and screening techniques. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 243-250, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2774 NGUYEN MINH HANH; Iron and aluminium toxicity on rice in acid sulphate soils, and its control measures. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 6: 254-258, illus. 1991.

2775 NICOSIA, S.; COLLISON, C.; LEE, P.; Bensulfuron methyl dissipation in California rice fields, and residue levels in agricultural drains and the Sacramento river. (ENG) Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 47(1): 131-137, illus. July 1991.

2776 NIERZWICKI-BAUER, S. A.; AULFINGER, H.; BRAUN-HOWLAND, E. B.; GEBHARDT, J. S.; PADBIDRI, A. Y.; Ultrastructural and molecular studies of the Azolla-Anabaena symbiosis. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 77-88, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2777 NIFTAL-IRRI collaborative research. (ENG) BNF (Biol. Nitrogen Fixation) Bull. 10(1): 3. Winter 1990/Spring 1991.

2778 NITROGEN fixation: achievements and objectives: proceedings of the 8th International Congress on Nitrogen Fixation, Knoxville, Tennessee, U.S.A., May 20-26, 1990, ed. by P. M. Gresshoff, et al. (ENG) New York: Chapman and Hall, 1990. 869 p., illus. (S592.6.N5H48.1990)

2779 NONAKA, M.; Accumulation and behavior of inorganic and organic phosphorus in some Japanese soils. (JPN) Mem. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 28: 1-103, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2780 NOZAWA, N.; SATO, K.; ASANO, M.; SAITO, K.; Factors related to soil shrinkage and crack formation in the paddy soil layers. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 51-52, illus. Dec. 1990.

2781 NUTAHARA, M.; CHIHIHARA, M.; Persistance and vertical transport of pesticides in several soils. (JPN) Bull. Kochi Prefect. Inst. Agric. For. Sci. 22: 17-24, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2782 OBLISAMI, G.; Two decades of agricultural microbiology at Tamil Nadu Agricultural University. (ENG) In: Souvenir, XXXI Annual Conference of the Association of Microbiologists of India, 1991, ed. by S. Kannaiyan and K. Ramasamy, p. [6-9]. Coimbatore, 1991. (QR22.I5A88.1991)

2783 OGUNREMI, L. T.; Influence of bulk density and moisture regime of a permeable soil on the performance of a lowland rice, Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 68(2): 129-134, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2784 OGUNREMI, L. T.; Growth and yield response of upland rice (variety ITA 118) to compaction of an ultisol and a vertisol. (ENG) Niger. J. Agron 3(3): 124-132, illus Sept./Dec. 1988. (Reprint)

2785 OHASHI, K.; Dynamics of phosphate in cultivated soils. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 16: 1-94, illus. Ref. Mar. 1989. (S592.6.P5O42)

2786 OKEREKE, G. U.; DAUDA, D.; AYAMA, D.; Selection of the most appropriate reference crop for the assessment of nitrogen fixation by soya bean in Anambra State, Nigeria. (ENG) J. Sci. Food Agric. 57(1): 101-109, illus. Ref. 1991.

2787 OLIVER, R.; Evaluation of the dynamics of the mineral elements in soils. (FRE) In: Agronomie et ressources naturelles en regions tropicales, ed. by R. Bertrand and H. Saint Macary, p. 255-271, illus. Ref. Montpellier: IRAT, 1990. (SB111.A47)

2788 OMAR, N.; WEINHARD, P.; HEULIN, T.; ALAA-EL-DIN, M. N.; BALANDREAU, J.; Inoculation of rice by nitrogen fixing bacteria. In vitro selection of bacterial and plant genotypes to be used in the field. (FRE) C. R. Acad. Sci. Ser. III Sci. Vie 305(7): 247-250, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

2789 ONO, S.; Effects of soil drying and soil temperature rising on soil nitrogen mineralization in drained paddy soils for upland crop cultivation. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 96, illus. Aug. 1990.

2790 ONO, S.; Effects of flooding and liming on the promotion of mineralization of soil organic nitrogen. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(3): 427-433, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

2791 OTA, H.; KURIHARA, Y.; SATOH, S.; ESASHI, Y.; Development of acetylene reduction (nitrogen-fixation) activity on and around imbibed plant seeds. (ENG) Soil Biol. Biochem. 23(1): 9-14, illus. Ref. 1991.

2792 OTTOW, J. C. G.; PRADE, K.; BERTEN BREITER, W.; JACQ, V. A.; Strategies to alleviate iron toxicity of wetland rice on acid sulphate soils. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 205-211, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2793 OYAIZU, H.; Microbial taxonomy based on 16S-like ribosomal RNA sequence. (JPN) Soil Microorg. 34: 1-7, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2794 OYAMADA, T.; KOBAYASHI, N.; The effect of paddy fields on water quality. II. The fate of the nitrate supplied by irrigation in paddy fields (gley soil). (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29: 125-138, illus. Ref. 1989.

2795 PAINULI, D. K.; ABROL, I. P.; Improving aggregate stability of sodic sandy loam soils by organics. (ENG) Catena 15(3/4): 229-239, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

2796 PAJARO, P. G.; Production of volatile fatty acids (VFA) in flooded soils amended with rice straw and azolla. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 84 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB240.P235)

2797 PAL, B.; RAGHAV, C. S.; JADAUN, S. P. S.; Effect of residual sodium carbonate of irrigation water on yield of rice. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(4): 760-762, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2798 PANDA, N.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in Eastern Plateau and Hills region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(11): 51, 53, 55 57, illus. Nov. 1991.

2799 PARK, C. S.; HYEON, G. S.; JUNG, S. J.; JO, Y. K.; UM, K. T.; Study on soil characteristics and classification of Yeongjong Islet. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(2): 1-11, illus. Ref. 1991.

2800 PARK, C. Y.; PARK, E. H.; NO, Y. P.; JUNG, Y. T.; LEE, S. K.; The changes of soil characteristics by the paddy-upland alternative cultivation. 1. Changes of soil physical properties in the third year of the paddy-upland alternation. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(3): 73-80, illus. Ref. 1991.

2801 PARKPIAN, P.; CHOLITKUL, W.; CHAIWANAKUPT, S.; Sulphur in the agriculture of Thailand. (ENG) Sulphur Agric. 15: 28-33, illus Ref. 1991.

2802 PAULA, M. B. DE; CARVALHO, J. G. DE; SOARES, A. A.; NOGUEIRA, F. D.; Evaluation of the fertility status of a lowland soil (humic gley) for rice. (POR) Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 25(4): 571-577, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2803 PAULA, M. B. DE; CARVALHO, J. G. DE; NOGUEIRA, F. D.; SOARES, A. A.; Response curve and evaluation of available nitrogen in varzeas soils for flooded rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 143-147, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

2804 PAULETTO, E. A.; NACHTIGALL, G. R.; GUADAGNIN, C. A.; Addition of rice husk ash on two soils of the district of Pelotas, RS. (POR) Rev. Bras. Cienc. Solo 14(2): 255-258, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2805 PEREIRA, A. T.; GOWDA, T. K. S.; Occurrence and distribution of hydrogen-dependent chemolithotropic nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the endorhizosphere of wetland rice varieties grown under different agroclimatic regions of Karnataka. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 241-247, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2806 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Cebu City. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 164 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2807 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Abra. Vol. I. The physical environment. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 142 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2808 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Abra. Vol. III. Land evaluation. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 46 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2809 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Aurora. (ENG) Manila, 1986 267 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2810 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Camarines Sur. Vol. I. The physical environment. (ENG) Manila, 1987 334 p. (S599.6.P5A552)

2811 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Oriental Mindoro. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 332 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2812 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Pampanga. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 288 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2813 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Romblon. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 313 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2814 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Province of Sultan Kudarat. Vol. II. Agro-socio economics. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 73 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2815 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Surigao del Sur. Vol. I. The physical environment. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 111 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2816 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Zamboanga City. (ENG) Manila, 1986. 352 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2817 PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE.; Soils/Land Resources Evaluation Project: Lipa City. Vol. 1. The physical environment. (ENG) Manila, 1985. 125 p., illus. (S599.6.P5A552)

2818 PONNAMPERUMA, F. N.; Report on a trip to Madagascar and Los Banos, February 11 to March 7, 1986. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. 7, 3 p. (SB207.C65M382.v.3)

2819 PRADE, K.; OTTOW, J. C. G.; JACQ, V. A.; The causes of iron toxicity in rice (Oryza sativa L.) in alluvial soils of Senegal. (GER) Mitt. Dtsch. Bodenkd. Ges. 55(11): 645-650, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

2820 PRASAD, B.; KUMAR, M.; PRASAD, J.; Direct and residual effect of organic wastes and zinc sulphate on zinc availability under cropping sequence of wheat (Triticum aestivum)-rice (Oryza sativa) in calcareous soil. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(5): 300-305, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2821 PRASAD, B.; MEHTA, A. K.; SINHA, M. K.; Zinc fractions and availability of applied zinc in calcareous soil treated with organic materials. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(2): 243-253, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2822 PRASAD, R.; PRASAD, B.; PRASAD, J.; Effect of some non-edible oils on retardation of nitrification, yield and nitrogen uptake by rice (Oryza sativa) in calcareous soil. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(5): 291-294, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2823 PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; BURESH, R. J.; KONGCHUM, M.; NIPONKIT, W.; RUNTAN, S.; Soil nitrate accumulation and loss in DWR fields. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 14-16, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

2824 PUSHPARAJAH, E.; Acid soils: a need to evaluate appropriate management systems for sustained production under rainfed conditions. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 97-105, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2825 QUADRI, S. M.; SRINIVASULU, V.; PADMARAJU, A.; RIAZUDDIN AHMED, S.; Evaluation of paddy husk as an amendment in improving physical properties and productivity of red sandy loams. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(4): 350-356, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1986

2826 QUISPEL, A.; A critical evaluation of the prospects for nitrogen fixation with non-legumes. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 1-11, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2827 QUIZON, J.; BOONDOWN, S.; TABELIN, E.; Mineral deficiencies and toxicities in rice. (ENG) In: Genetic Evaluation and Utilization of Rice for Problem Soils Training Course, 1990: special project reports, 15 p., appendix. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biochemistry Division, IRRI, 1990. (SB206.D2G45.1990.no.1)

2828 RABINDRA, B.; Some important land qualities for successful testing of rice minikit varieties. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 3 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

2829 RABINDRA, B.; Zinc deficiency in transplanted rice under different soil conditions in Karnataka. (ENG) Mysore J. Agr. Sci. 15(3): 382-387, illus. Ref. 1981.

2830 RAHMATULLAH; DIXON, J. B.; GOLDEN, D. C.; Manganese-containing nodules in the calcareous rice soils of Pakistan. (ENG) In: Soil micromorphology: a basic and applied science, ed. by L. A. Douglas, p. 387-394, illus. Ref. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 1990. (S593.2.I58.1988)

2831 RAIJ, B. VAN; Soil fertility and fertilization. (POR) Sao Paulo: Editora Agronomica Ceres and Associacao Brasileira para Pesquisa da Potassa e do Fosfato, 1991. 343 p., illus. Ref. (S592.5.R252)

2832 RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V.; JENA, P. K.; ADHYA, T. K.; Bacterial nitrogen fixation as influenced by green manure (Sesbania sp.) associated with rice soils. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 235-240, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2833 RAJASEKHAR NAIDU, S.; Influence of bicarbonate waters on soil available nutrients and uptake of Ca, Mg, and Na by rice with different pyrite levels. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(2): 192-193, illus. Apr./June 1990.

2834 RAJENDRA PRASAD, B.; SREERAMULU NAIDU, B.; SUBBA RAO, A.; SUBBA RAO, I. V.; Effect of different organic materials on nitrogen fractions in a vertisol under water logged condition. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(3): 316-320, illus. July/Sept. 1987.

2835 RAMANAND, K.; AHARMILA, M.; SINGH, N.; SETHUNATHAN, N.; Metabolism of carbamate insecticides by resting cells and cell-free preparations of a soil bacterium, Arthrobacter sp. (ENG) Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 46(3): 380-386. 1991.

2836 RANA, B. C.; Effects of thiram on growth and heterocysts of two blue-green algae. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 435-437, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2837 RAO, Y. S.; VASUDEVA RAO, A. E.; Fertility status and utilisation of some soils in Cuddapah Basin (A.P.). (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(2): 150-152, illus. Apr./June 1986.

2838 RATNA PRASAD, P.; RAJAMANNAR, A.; Changes in forms of potassium during cropping in soils of varied K releasing power. (ENG) J. Potassium Res. 3(1): 40-44, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2839 RAYMUNDO, M. E.; Site characterization: characteristics and classification of the soils of 43 experimental sites in India, Indonesia and Thailand, 1986. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1986? 206 p., illus. (SB208.I986.R4M84)

2840 REDDI, M. S.; RAJENDRAPRASAD, B.; RAMANA REDDI, V. M.; SUBBA RAO, I. V.; Soil test-crop response in rice on farmers fields. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(4): 391-392, illus. Oct./Dec. 1986.

2841 REDING, H. K.; HARTEL, P. G.; WIEGEL, J.; Effect of Xanthobacter isolated and characterized from rice roots, on growth of wetland rice. (ENG) Plant Soil 138(2): 221-229, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

2842 REG. PHYS. PLANN. PROG. TRANSMIGRATION, INDONESIA; The land resources of Indonesia: a national overview, 199? (ENG) Jakarta, 1990. 282 p., illus. Ref. (S599.6.I6R44)

2843 REN, J. R.; LI, Y. K.; Studies on the extraction of soil nutrients by electro-ultrafiltration (EUF). III. Correlations between the soil electro-ultrafiltration-absorbility (EUF-Q) and the incubation of mineralized nitrogen. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 17(1): 35-44, illus. 1991.

2844 RESEARCHERS assess soil fertility techniques. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 1/2: 29-32, illus. May 1991

2845 RICE production on acid soils of the tropics: proceedings of an international symposium, 26-30 June 1989, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma. (ENG) Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. 305 p., illus. (SB234.R515)

2846 RICES found for adverse soils. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 12-13. Oct. 1991.

2847 RIEDER, G.; DCD-results from Europe. (ENG) In: Proc. of the Technical Workshop on Dicyandiamide, Muscle Shoals, Alabama, 1981, p. 87-94, illus. Trostberg: SKW Trostberg AG, 1982? (S651.3.T44.1981)

2848 RINAUDO, G.; Heterotrophic nitrogen fixation in rice rhizosphere. (FRE) Paris: ORSTOM, 1983. 208, [5] p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Universite de Paris-Sud. (SB234.R55)

2849 RIVILLO, A. D.; ADAMS, M.; Chemical and physico-chemical kinetics of flooded soils in Venezuela. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 102-115, illus. Ref. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

2850 RIXON, A. J.; YAO, X. L.; ZHU, H. X.; Effect of heavy applications of organic residues on the physical properties of paddy soils in China. (ENG) Soil Tillage Res. 20(1): 101-108, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

2851 ROGER, P. A.; SIMPSON, I.; Effects of pesticides on soil and water fauna and microflora of wetland ricefields. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Mar. 21, 1991). 12 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S4.1991.no.4)

2852 ROGER, P. A.; Reconsidering the utilization of blue-green algae in wetland rice cultivation. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Datta and C. Sloger, p. 119-141, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2853 ROGER, P. A.; SANTIAGO-ARDALES, S.; USAID funded subproject on nitrogen-excreting blue-green algae: final report. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna]: IRRI, 1991. 64 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (SB206.D23R624)

2854 ROGER, P. A.; JIMENEZ, R.; ARDALES, S. S.; Methods for studying blue-green algae in ricefields: distributional ecology, sampling strategies, and estimation of abundance. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 150, 19 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.150)

2855 ROGER, P. A.; HEONG, K. L.; TENG, P. S.; Biodiversity and sustainability of wetland rice production: role and potential of microorganisms and invertebrates. (ENG) In: The Biodiversity of microorganisms and invertebrates: its role in sustainable agriculture, ed. by D. L. Hawksworth, p. 117-136, illus. Ref. CAB International, 1991. (SB207.P8.1991.no.28)

2856 ROKIMA, J.; PRASAD, B.; Kinetics of nitrogen mineralization in calcareous soil as influenced by integrated nutrient supply system. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(4): 670-676, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2857 ROMERO, M. R.; CARRION, M.; SOSA, J. L.; Dynamics of ammonium and nitrate in a flooded ferralitic soil using 15 urea and nitrification inhibitors. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 17-26, illus. Ref. 1989.

2858 ROSMINI, H.; SARWANI, M.; Response of some rice cultivars to lime application on acid sulfate soils. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 13, illus. Dec. 1991.

2859 RYABTSOVA, S. A.; RYMAR', V. T.; SHVYDKAYA, L. A.; NEGOVELOV, S. F.; Methods of determination of exchangeable ammonium in paddy soils. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zasheh. Rast. 38: 48-52, illus. 1989.

2860 SAHU, S. K.; MITRA, G. N.; MISRA, U. K.; Relationship between available micronutrient status of soils growing rice and micronutrient contents of rice plants. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(1): 82-88, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2861 SAITO, K.; KITAZAWA, A.; SATO, K.; ASANO, M.; Developing the applications of the simplified description of soil survey: the hierarchical flow sheet for the classification of agricultural lands. (JPN) Bull. Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 57: 1-14, illus. Mar. 1991.

2862 SAKAL, R.; Iron deficiency symptoms on some kharif crops in soils and remedial measures. (ENG) Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci. 29/30: 99-102, illus. 1981/1982.

2863 SAKAMOTO, K.; OBA, Y.; Relationship between the amount of organic material applied and soil biomass content. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(3): 387-397, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

2864 SAMIEL, A.; SINGH, B.; Evaluation of air-dry and submerged soil samples for measuring critical available phosphorus levels in alkaline wetland rice soils. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(1): 58-62, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2865 SANTRA, S. C.; Freshwater algae of West Bengal. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 189-194, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2866 SANYAL, S. K.; DE DATTA, S. K.; CHAN, P. Y.; Phosphorus chemistry and fertility in relation to phosphorus sources in acid soils in South and Southeast Asia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, May 16, 1991). 59 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S4.1991.no.8)

2867 SANYAL, S. K.; CHAN, P. Y.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Phosphate sorption/desorption behavior of some acidic soils in South and Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Proc. Sixth Annual Philippine Chemistry Congress, 1990, p. 29-35, illus. (QD1.P5.1990)

2868 SARASWATHI, P.; BALACHANDRAN, P. V.; WAHID, P. A.; Inhibition of urea hydrolysis in flooded soils and its significance in the molecular absorption of urea by rice. (ENG) Soil Biol. Biochem. 23(2): 125-129, illus. Ref. 1991.

2869 SARKUNAN, V.; MISRA, A. K.; NAYAR, P. K.; Chromium (VI) toxicity in rice grown under flooded condition in an alluvial soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(3): 513-517, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2870 SARUTA, M.; SUNAGA, F.; MINEGISHI, S.; TSUKAMOTO, M.; USHIAMA, M.; Changes of heavy metals concentration in arable soils and crops in Gunma Prefecture in the last five years. (JPN) Gunma J. Agric. Res. A 7: 23-30, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

2871 SARWANI, M.; HAIRUNSYAH; Some component soil-plant research program on problem soils of Banjarbaru Research Institute for Food Crops (BARIF). (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 17 p., illus. Ref. (SB234.C66.1988. no.11)

2872 SATAWATHANANONT, S.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; MOORE, P. A., JR.; Effect of controlled redox conditions on metal solubility in acid sulfate soils. (ENG) Plant Soil 133(2): 281-290, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2873 SATAWATHANANONT, S.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; BREEMEN, N. VAN; Changes with time of redox potential, pH and chemical constituents of acid sulphate soils of Thailand. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 59-64, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2874 SATO, K.; SAITO, K.; ASANO, M.; Nutrient supplies to rice plants from topsoil and subsoil in rotational paddy fields of muck and peat soils. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 65-66, illus. Dec. 1990.

2875 SATO, K.; Effects of pesticides on non-target microorganisms in soil. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(11): 501-505, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

2876 SATO, T.; Study on growth habit of rice plant with special reference to nitrogen fertility of paddy field in Yamagata Prefecture. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 18: 1-57, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (SB240.S28)

2877 SATTAR, M. A.; Rice based BNF research in Bangladesh: problems and prospects. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 211-218. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2878 SAVICH, V. I.; SIDORENKO, O. D.; VAN'KOVA, A. A.; GNANGENON, N.; KOLESOV, A. A.; Effect of prolonged rice growing on redox regime and status of Ca, Mg, Fe, and Mn compounds in a Meadow-Chernozem soil. (ENG) Soviet Soil Sci. 22(6): 84-91, illus. Ref. 1990.

2879 SAWHNEY, J. S.; BADDESHA, H. S.; Effect of gypsum on properties of saline sodic soil and crop yield. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(2): 418-420, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2880 SAWHNEY, J. S.; SEHGAL, J. L.; Effect of rice-wheat and maize-wheat crop rotations on aggregation, bulk density and infiltration characteristics of some alluvium-derived soils. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(2): 235-239, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2881 SAWHNEY, J. S.; SEHGAL, J. L.; Taxonomy of rice and associated non-rice cultivated soils of Punjab. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(1): 92-101, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2882 SCHUTZ, H.; SEILER, W.; CONRAD, R.; Processes involved in formation and emission of methane in rice paddies. (ENG) Biogeochemistry 7(1): 33-53, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2883 SCHUTZ, H.; SEILER, W.; CONRAD, R.; Influence of soil temperature on methane emission from rice paddy fields. (ENG) Biogeochemistry 11(2): 77-95, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2884 SENADHIRA, D.; Salinity research at IRRI. (ENG) In: Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India, and Thailand: proceedings, p. 27-28. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

2885 SENAPATI, B. K.; BISWAL, J.; SAHU, S. K.; PANI, S. C.; Impact of malathion on Drawida willsi, Michaelsen, a dominant earthworm in Indian rice fields. I. Survival, population dynamics, reproductive strategy and secondary production. (ENG) Pedobiologia 35(2): 117-128, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

2886 SENESI, N.; MIANO, T. M.; PROVENZANO, M. R.; BRUNETTI, G.; Characterization, differentiation, and classification of humic substances by fluorescence spectroscopy. (ENG) Soil Sci. 152(4): 259-271, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

2887 SHAINBERG, I.; SUMNER, M. E.; MILLER, W. P.; FARINA, M. P. W.; PAVAN, M. A.; FEY, M. V.; Use of gypsum on soils: a review. (ENG) Adv. Soil Sci. 9: 1-111, illus. Ref. 1989. (S591.A492.v.9)

2888 SHARMA, B. M.; YADAV, J. S. P.; Iron, manganese and phosphorus uptake and yield of rice in sodic soil amended with gypsum and farmyard manure. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 34(4): 849-854, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

2889 SHARMA, G. L.; MAHAPATRA, B. S.; Behaviour of soil ammonium-N under submerged rice soil and its effect on grain yield and N uptake of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(3): 225-228, illus. Sept. 1990.

2890 SHARMA, P. K.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Thermal characterization of a tropical rice soil in relation to puddling, flood-water depth and percolation rate. (ENG) Soil Technol. 4(2): 167-175, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2891 SHARMA, P. K.; BHAGAT, R. M.; Undistributed soil core sampler for submerged puddled soils. (ENG) Soil Technol. 4(3): 315-317, illus. Sept. 1991.

2892 SHEN, F. T.; QIN, D. Z.; LIU, G. L.; A study of hydrothermal regimes of three kinds of soil in southern Hunan. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(2): 1-12, illus. 1991.

2893 SHEPPARD, S. C.; EVENDEN, W. G.; Can aquatic macrophytes mobilize technetium by oxidizing their rhizosphere? (ENG) J. Environ. Qual. 20(4): 738-744, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1991.

2894 SHEUDZHEN, A. KH.; RYMAR', V. T.; DOSEEVA, O. A.; CHIZHIKOVA, O. I.; Efficiency of application of retardant Oryza on rice sowings. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 45-47, illus. 1989.

2895 SHIMIZU, N.; Corn cultivation in converted paddy fields in Japan. (ENG) Tech. Bull. Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 319: 1-15, illus. Dec. 1990.

2896 SHIVARAM, S.; SHIVAPPA SHETTY, K.; Distribution, growth and nitrogen fixation of heterocystous blue-green algae from Cauvery Command Area of Karnataka. (ENG) J. Soil Biol. Ecol. 6(2): 87-92, illus. Ref. Sept. 1986.

2897 SHIVARAM, S.; SHIVAPPA SHETTY, K.; Influence of H-ion concentration on the growth and nitrogen fixation by different Cyanobacterial isolates. (ENG) J. Soil Biol. Ecol. 7(2): 85-89, illus. Ref. Sept. 1987.

2898 SINGANDHUPE, R. B.; RAJPUT, R. K.; Nitrogen uptake by rice as influenced by irrigation regime and nitrogen in sodic soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(2): 297-303, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2899 SINGH, B. P.; DAS, M.; SINGH, B. N.; PRASAD, R. N.; Effect of flooding on availability of some nutrients and rice growth on wetland rice soils. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(1): 77-81, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2900 SINGH, B. P.; DAS, M.; PRASAD, R. N.; Assessment of available soil Zn in wetland on high altitude Haplaquent. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(3): 551-554, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2901 SINGH, B.; SINGH, Y.; KHIND, C. S.; MEELU, O. P.; Leaching losses of urea-N applied to permeable soils under lowland rice. (ENG) Fert. Res. 28(2): 179-184, illus. Ref. May 1991.

2902 SINGH, D. V.; TRIPATHI, A. K.; KUMAR, H. D.; Isolation and characterization of salinity resistant mutant of a nitrogen-fixing cyanobacterium, Anabaena doliolum. (ENG) J. Appl. Bacteriol. 71(3): 207-210, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

2903 SINGH, I. B.; PADOLINA, T. F.; TAO, N. V.; SIREGAR, H.; Problem soil ricelands of Asia. (ENG) In: Genetic Evaluation and Utilization of Rice for Problem Soils Training Course, 1990: special project reports, 11 p., tables. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: Plant Breeding, Genetics and Biochemistry Division, IRRI, 1990. (SB206.D2G45.1990.no.2)

2904 SINGH, M.; SEKHON, G. S.; Nutrient indexing of pearl millet, maize, sugarcane and rice in fine benchmark soil series in Northern India. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(4): 847-850, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2905 SINGH, N. T.; Management of salt-affected rice soils. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 29-32, illus. Dec. 1990.

2906 SINGH, P. K.; SINGH, D. P.; MANNA, A. B.; SINGH, R. P.; BISOYI, R. N.; Performance of Azolla carolinana in Indian rice fields. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 95-107, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2907 SINGH, R. P. R.; BONGALE, U. D.; Algal flora of paddy fields from Sirsi, Karnataka State. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Raparao, p. 431-434, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2908 SINGH, S. B.; PRASAD, K. G.; BANERJEE, S. P.; Chemical attributes in soils under different vegetation in semi-arid region. (ENG) Van Vigyan 26(3/4): 96-97, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

2909 SINGH, S. P.; TAKKAR, P. N.; NAYYAR, V. K.; Response of rice to foliar iron as influenced by the acidity of ferrous sulphate. (ENG) Pestology 12(11): 46-47. Nov. 1988. (Reprint)

2910 SINGH, V. P.; LANTIN, R. S.; NEUE, H. U.; Management of acid soils for rice production in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 123-129, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2911 SIVAPRAKASAM, K.; Soil amendment for crop disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 306-315. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

2912 SLOGER, C.; VAN BERKUM, P.; Approaches for enhancing nitrogen fixation in cereal crops. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 229-234. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2913 SNYDER, G. H.; JONES, D. B.; COALE, F. J.; Occurrence and correction of manganese deficiency in histosol-grown rice. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 54(6): 1634-1638, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

2914 SNYDER, G. H.; JONES, D. B.; Post-emergence correction of iron-related rice seedling chlorosis. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 20-22, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

2915 SNYDER, G. H.; JONES, D. B.; Residual effect of calcium silicate slag on rice production on a Histosol. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 14-16, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

2916 SNYDER, G. H.; JONES, D. B.; Post-emergence treatment of iron-related rice seedling chlorosis. (ENG) Plant Soil 138(2): 313-317, illus. Dec. 1991.

2917 SOEKARDI, M.; HIDAYAT, A.; Extent and distribution of peat soils of Indonesia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 13 p., illus. (SB234.C66.1988.p.2)

2918 SOMANI, L. L.; Decomposition of some organic materials in a hilly soil of Rajasthan. (ENG) Acta Agron. Hung. 36(1/2): 103-119, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

2919 SOMANI, L. L.; Availability and crop utilisation of phosphorus in a saline-alkali soil amended with inorganic and organic materials. (ENG) Acta Agron. Hung. 39(3/4): 201-218, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2920 SOMASIRI, S.; Land suitability assessment for rice production on acid soils of the tropics. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 17-21. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2921 SON, I. S.; JUNG, Y. T.; KIM, J. K.; YUN, E. S.; Changes of soil chemical characteristics by the continuous cultivation of protected horticulture in Yeongnam area. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(3): 31-37, illus. Ref. 1991.

2922 SRI ADININGSIH, J.; SANTOSO, D.; SUDJADI, M.; The status of N, P, K and S of lowland rice soils in Java. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 68-76, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

2923 SRIPONGPANKUL, S.; BANGWAG, J.; THAWONG, P.; Deepwater rice: farmer field yield trial under acid sulfate soil, wet season, 1990. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 84-86, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D4C.1991)

2924 SU, B. L.; WANG, Z. M.; CHEN, W. X.; LIAN, P. H.; Nitrogen fixing activity in paddy soil in the suburbs of Beijing, China. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 17(1): 23-28, illus. 1991.

2925 SUBRAMAN, S.; KANNAIYAN, S.; The effect of Azolla ferns on the enzyme activity of soil under rice. (RUS) Mikrobiologiya 58(1): 118-121, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

2926 SURI, V. K.; PURI, U. K.; Response of blue-green algae (BGA) in wetland rice culture in Himachal Pradesh, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 17-18, illus. Oct. 1991.

2927 SUWANKETNIKOM, R.; KIATBOONYARIT, U.; Adsorption, desorption and mobility of amides in soils. (ENG) Kasetsart J. (Nat. Sci.) 24(4): 510-522, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1990.

2928 SWARUP, A.; Effect of gypsum, pyrites, farmyard manure and rice husk on the availability of zinc and phosphorus to rice in submerged sodic soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 34(4): 844-848, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

2929 SWARUP, A.; SINGH, K. N.; Movement of potassium in a sodic soil profile as influenced by long term use of inorganic fertilizers under rice-wheat rotation. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(2): 253-256, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

2930 SYEKHFANI, Exploratory survey for alleviating the damaged land suffered from Mt. Kelud eruption. (IND) In: Risalah hasil penelitian pengelolaan produktivitas lahan pasca letusan gunung Kelud, ed. by T. Adisarwanto, et al, p. 11-20, illus. Malang: Malang Research Institute for Food Crops, 1991. (S592.17.V65R58)

2931 SZOTT, L. T.; PALM, C. A.; SANCHEZ, P. A.; Agroforestry in acid soils of the humid tropics. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 45: 275-301, illus. Ref. 1991. (S405.A35.v.45)

2932 SZOTT, L. T.; MELENDEZ, G.; Crop yields, soil nitrogen mineralization, and soil chemical properties following 4.5 years of managed leguminous fallows: Y-409. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 234-236, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76 1988-89)

2933 TABAN, S.; KACAR, B.; Micronutrient status of rice grown soils of central Anatolia. (TUR) Doga Turk. J. Agric. For. 15: 129-145, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

2934 TAHMIDA BEGUM, Z. N.; MANDAL, R.; AKHTER, F.; DAS, N. C.; Residual effect of blue-green algae on the growth and yields of rice. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 379-381, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2935 TAN, T. W.; Distribution of different forms of iron within profiles from alluvial soils of central-south Taiwan and its effect on phosphate sorption. (CHI) J. Agric. Res. China 40(1): 57-70, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2936 TANG, T. J.; MILLER, D. M.; Growth and tissue composition of rice grown in soil treated with inorganic copper, nickel, and arsenic. (ENG) Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 22(19/20): 2037-2045, illus. Ref. 1991.

2937 THAKUR, R.; SAHAY, G.; SARKAR, A. K.; Nutrient balance in acid sedentary soil (Haplustalf) of Ranchi as influenced by crop sequences. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(2): 233-236, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2938 TIWARI, D. N.; MISHRA, A. K.; Mutagenic testing of herbicides on the paddy soil blue green algae: final technical report. (ENG) Varanasi: Centre of Advanced Study in Botany, Banaras Hindu University, 1988. 17 p., illus. Ref. (SB240.3.T59)

2939 TIWARI, D. N.; PANDEY, A. K.; MISHRA, A. K.; Action of 2,4 dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and rifampicin on heterocyst differentiation in the blue-green alga, Nostoc linckia. (ENG) J. Biosci. 3(1): 33-39, illus. Ref. Mar. 1981.

2940 TOKUNAGA, K.; SASAKI, C.; On an observation of unsaturated downward flow penetrated with atmosphere found in the subsoil of paddy field lying in the volcanic ash soil area. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 58(12): 1193-1198, illus. Dec. 1990.

2941 TOMY, P. J.; SHEHANA, R. S.; LATIF, P. H.; PINHEIRO, R.; Management of saline soils in Kerala. (ENG) In: Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India and Thailand: proceedings, p. 161-174. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

2942 TOMY, P. J.; Salinity screening of rice varieties and cultures, Rice Research Station, Vytilla, Kerala, India. (ENG) In: Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test. Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India, and Thailand: proceedings, p. 32-33. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

2943 TOYODA, M.; SHIROMARU, Y.; Subsoil mixture in plow layer in the restored paddy field from subsidence by coal mining and application method of coated urea fertilizer. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 92, illus. Aug. 1990.

2944 TOYODA, M.; SHIROMARU, Y.; Soil improvement of the restored paddy field from subsidence resulting from coal mining by application of coated urea fertilizer. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 15-18, illus. Nov. 1990.

2945 TSUDAKA, T.; Study on characteristics of major soil types and nutrient contents of paddy fields in Hyogo Prefecture. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Inst. 13: 97 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1989. (S304.H9H9.no.13)

2946 TUONG, T. P.; HOANH, C. T.; KHIEM, N. T.; Agro-hydrological factors as land qualities in land evaluation for rice cropping patterns in the Mekong Delta of Vietnam. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 23-30, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2947 TUONG, T. P.; MINH, L. Q.; KHANH, T. P.; Effect of water table depth on evaporation and distribution of salts and moisture in a bare acid sulphate soil. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 71-75, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2948 UENO, M.; KUMAGAI, K.; SATO, Y.; TANAKA, N.; A simple analytical method for index of soil nitrogen mineralization parameters by kinetic analysis. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(3): 303-305, illus. June 1991.

2949 ULITIN, V. O.; ALESHIN, E. P.; Model of iron transformations in paddy soils. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 32-34, illus. 1989.

2950 UOZUMI, T.; Recent advances in researches on biological nitrogen fixation. XXVIII. Improvement of nitrogen fixing bacteria from rice rhizosphere by genetic engineering. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(10): 1201-1204, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

2951 UPPAL, K. S.; BANERJEE, N. K.; GOSWAMI, N. N.; MOSIER, A. R.; Use of encapsulated calcium carbide to reduce denitrification losses in flooded rice from urea fertilizers as studied by direct N-15 measurements technique. (ENG) Mitt. Dtsch. Bodenkundl. Ges. 60: 165-176, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2952 VAN MENSVOORT, M. E. F.; DUONG VAN NI; VAN DER SCHANS, J.; Improvement of acid sulphate soils by leaching with salt or brackish water. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 219-224, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2953 VAN NOORDWIJK, M.; WIDIANTO; HEINEN, M.; HAIRIAH, K.; Old tree root channels in acid soils in the humid tropics: important for crop root penetration, water infiltration and nitrogen management. (ENG) Plant Soil 134(1): 37-44, illus. Ref. July 1991.

2954 VARQUEZ, M. S., JR.; BARROGA, S. F.; Rice production constraints in the Ilocos region. (ENG) (Paper presented at the MA-IRRI Technology Transfer Workshop, Los Banos, Laguna, 1983). 2 p. (SB207.W6T43.1983a.no.13)

2955 VELU, V.; RAMANATHAN, K. M.; Stubble management in wetland rice soils of Cauvery delta. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(3/4): 188-190, illus. Mar./Apr. 1990.

2956 VENKATARAMAN, G. S.; Green revolution: the second phase. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 373-377. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

2957 VENKATASUBBAIAH, V.; RIAZUDDIN AHMED, S.; AHMED, Z.; Evaluation of nutrient deficiencies in rice in Karimnagar district of Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 48-52, illus. Jan./June 1988.

2958 VENKATESWARA REDDY, A.; SREERAMA MURTHY, V. M. M.; Uptake of nitrogen and grain yield response of four high yielding rice varieties under different fertilizer levels. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(2): 103-106, illus. Apr./June 1985.

2959 VERMA, A.; PILLAI, M. K. K.; Bioavailability of soil-bound residues of DDT and HCH to certain plants. (ENG) Soil. Biol. Biochem. 23(4): 347-351, illus. Ref. 1991.

2960 VERMA, T. S.; SHARMA, P. D.; TRIPATHI, B.; Relationship between cation-exchange capacity of root and plant growth, yield and nutrient uptake by rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(5): 295-299, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

2961 VIZIER, J. F.; DE GIUDICI, P.; RAUNET, M.; Physical and chemical study of lowland soils in the highlands in Madagascar: consequences for rice culture. (FRE) Agron. Trop. 45(3): 171-177, illus. Ref. 1990.

2962 VORONTSOVA, G. V.; ROMANOVA, N. I.; POSTNOVA, T. I.; SELYAKH, I. O.; GUSEV, M. V.; Biostimulating effect of Cyanobacteria and ways to increase it. I. Use of mutants—superproducers of amino acids. (ENG) Moscow Univ. Biol. Sci. Bull. 43(3): 14-19, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

2963 VU CAO THAI; The relationship of some main soil types in the Mekong Delta and the efficiency of fertilizer use for winter-spring and summer-autumn rice. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 6: 259-263, illus. 1991.

2964 WAHA BAILLONVILLE, T. DE; DIARA, H. E.; WATANABE, I.; BERTHET, P.; VAN HOVE, C.; Assessment and attempt to explain the high performance of Azolla in subdesertic tropics versus humid tropics. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 145-149, illus. 1991.

2965 WALIA, C. S.; CHAMUAH, G. S.; Characteristics, classification and suitability for land use planning of foothill soils. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(2): 286-292. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

2966 WANG, S. X.; ZHANG, Y. X.; HU, B. M.; HUANG, D.; The studies on leaching and moving of strontium-89 in soils. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(4): 360-364, illus. 1991.

2967 WATANABE, A.; KUWATSUKA, S.; Triangular diagram for humus composition in various types of soils. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 167-170, illus. Mar. 1991.

2968 WATANABE, I.; ROGER, P. A.; LADHA, J. K.; Biofertilizer germplasm collections in Soil Microbiology Division. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, Feb. 21, 1991). 8 p., illus.

2969 WATANABE, I.; Biological nitrogen fixation in sustainable rice farming. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 279-289, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

2970 WATANABE, I.; YONEYAMA, T.; TALUKDAR, H.; VENTURA, W.; The contribution of atmospheric N2 to Azolla spp. grown on flooded soils. (ENG) Soil. Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 101-109, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2971 WATANABE, I.; PADRE, B., JR.; RAMIREZ, C.; Mineralization of Azolla N and its availability to wetland rice. I. Nitrogen mineralization of different Azolla species as affected by their chemical composition. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(4): 679-688, illus. Ref. 1991.

2972 WATANAPAYAPKUL, S.; Salinity research in northeastern Thailand. (ENG) In: Int. Rice Res. Inst. Int. Rice Test Prog. Salt-affected soils of Pakistan, India, and Thailand: proceedings, p. 34. Los Banos, Laguna, 1985? (SB206.P7M62)

2973 WHITTON, B. A.; GRAINGER, S. L. J.; HAWLEY, G. R. W.; SIMON, J. W.; Cell-bound and extracellular phosphatase activities of cyanobacterial isolates. (ENG) Microb. Ecol. 21(2): 85-98, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

2974 WIDODO, Y.; HARTOJO, K.; ADISARWANTO, T.; TAUFIQ, A.; The impact of mountain Kelud eruption and its improvement effort for the agricultural aspect. (IND) In: Risalah hasil penelitian pengelolaan produktivitas lahan pasca leutsan gunung Kelud, ed. by T. Adisarwanto, et al, p. 1-10, illus. Ref. Malang: Malang Research Institute for Food Crops, 1991. (S592.17.V65R58)

2975 WILLETT, I. R.; Phosphorus dynamics in acidic soils that undergo alternate flooding and drying. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 43-49, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2976 WINCHESTER, J. W.; FAN, S. M.; LI, S. M.; Methane and nitrogen gases from rice fields of China—possible effects of microbiology, benthic fauna, fertilizer, and agricultural practice. (ENG) Water Air Soil Pollut. 37(1/2): 149-155, 1988. (Reprint)

2977 WINSLOW, M. D.; Rice research on the acid upland soils of West Africa. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deterck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 107-112, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

2978 WU, D. B.; LIAN, Y. Q.; Application of fuzzy pattern recognition to the evaluation and mapping of soil resources. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 438-444, illus. 1990.

2979 WU, F. S.; A preliminary analysis of dynamic change of root system vigor of some late indica rice varieties in gleying paddy field. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(3): 57-59, illus. 1991.

2980 XIE, J. C.; Potassium-supplying potential and rational application of potassium fertilizer in soils of South China. (ENG) Better Crops Int. 7(1): 16-18, illus. June 1991.

2981 XIE, L. C.; ZHENG, S. L.; XIE, X. W.; A study on soil testing and fertilisation recommendation for rice crop. (ENG) In: Soils and their management: a Sino-European perspective, ed. by E. Maltby and T. Wollersen, p. 233-248, illus. Ref. London: Elsevier, 1989. (S590.2.S55.1988)

2982 XIE, Z. C.; MA, C. H.; HU, D. J.; DEN, X. Y.; LI, J. S.; Studies on content and distribution of micronutrients in soils of Hubei Province. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 27(4): 411-419, illus. 1990.

2983 XU, G. H.; BAO, S. D.; SHI, R. H.; Researches on the potassium supply of soils. IV. Utilization of soil interlayer potassium by gramineaceous and leguminous crops. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(2): 47-52, illus. Ref. 1991.

2984 XU, J. C.; LUO, J. X.; MA, M. L.; Potassium-supplying potential of different soils and the current potassium balance status in the farmland ecosystem in China. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 97-106, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

2985 XU, Q.; Characteristics of paddy soil fertility and its improvement in Jiangsu Province. (CHI) Turang 23(1): 4-7, illus. 1991.

2986 YADAV, K.; Nature of phenolic compounds in soils treated with sugarcane trash and rice straw. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(3): 531-533, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

2987 YAMADA, I.; FUKUHARA, M.; Change of soil moisture by global warming. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 137-142, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

2988 YAMADA, R.; TANAKA, T.; TAKI, K.; OKINO, H.; Soil nitrogen fertility of paddy field on alluvial plain distributed in southern part of Owari region. I. Mapping of soil nitrogen mineralization. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 61-67, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

2989 YAMAMURO, S.; Mineralization of organic nitrogen derived from soil and rice straw applied and assimilation of mineralized nitrogen. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 97, illus. Aug. 1990.

2990 YAN, X. L.; TAN, K. Z.; Screening rice varieties for salt tolerance in the greenhouse. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 16-17, illus. Feb. 1991.

2991 YANG, L. Z.; OSAKI, M.; Distribution of organic and inorganic fertilizer nitrogen in paddy soils. (CHI) Turang 22(6): 294-297, illus. 1990.

2992 YAZAWA, M.; TAKENAKA, T.; Ecological evaluation of land use in Sapporo area. (JPN) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 17(4): 377-387, illus. 1991.

2993 YONEYAMA, T.; UCHIYAMA, T.; SASAKAWA, H.; GAMO, T.; LADHA, J. K.; WATANABE, I.; Nitrogen accumulation and changes in natural 15N abundance in the tissues of legumes with emphasis on N2 fixation by stem-nodulating plants in upland paddy fields. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 75-82, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

2994 YOO, C. H.; KIM, J. G.; KAHNG, J. G.; LEE, J. S.; SHIN, J. S.; SO, J. D.; PARK, K. H.; Studies on paddy-upland rotation at fluvio-marine paddy soil. I. Effect of sub-surface drainage and paddy-upland rotation system on soil physico-chemical properties and the growth and yield of crops. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(1): 14-28, illus. Ref. 1991.

2995 YOO, I. D.; KIMURA, M.; WADA, H.; TAKAI, Y.; The release of organic and inorganic nutrients from soils with surface application of rice straw and its contribution in biological N2 fixation. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 61(6): 579-585, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

2996 YOO, I. D.; KIMURA, M.; WADA, H.; TAKAI, Y.; Organic constituents of rice straw contributed to the biological N2 fixation in paddy field: model experiment. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(3): 219-225, illus. Ref. June 1991.

2997 YOU, C. B.; SONG, W.; WANG, H. X.; LI, J. P.; LIN, M.; HAI, W. L.; Association of Alcaligenes faecalis with wetland rice. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 81-85, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

2998 YOUN, K. H.; SHIN, J. S.; NOH, D. C.; KIM, Y. H.; LEE, H. S.; UM, K. I.; The studies on the calculation of water consumption by soil characteristics in paddy soil. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(3): 63-67, illus. 1991.

2999 YU, T. R.; Physico-chemical properties of acid soils of the tropics in relation to rice growth. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 33-42, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

3000 YU, X. H.; ZHU, P. L.; HUANG, D. M.; RUAN, M. Z.; Effects of soil surface managements on N mineralization potential, non-symbiotic N fixing intensity and ammonium N in a paddy soil. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(1): 73-79, illus. Ref. 1991.

3001 YUAN, T. L.; Development of soil testing programs in China. (ENG) In: IDEAL proceedings on agriculture in China—challenges and opportunities, Vol. 1, p. 100-114. Beltsville, Md.: Institute of International Development and Education in Agriculture and Life Sciences, 1985? (S471.C52I42.v.1)

3002 YUITA, K.; TANAKA, T.; ABE, C.; ASO, S.; Dynamics of iodine, bromine, and chlorine in soil. I. Effect of moisture, temperature, and pH on the dissolution of the triad from soil. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(1): 61-73, illus. Mar. 1991.

3003 YUN, E. S.; JUNG, Y. T.; KIM, J. K.; NAM, M. H.; SON, I. S.; The effects of potential acid sulfate soil materials on the growth of rice seedling for mechanical transplanting. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(2): 48-52, illus. Ref. 1991.

3004 ZAINI, Z.; DJAMAAN, D.; AMINAH; ABDULLAH, Z.; Amelioration of iron toxicity in newly opened rice field. 1. Effect of intermittent drainage. (ENG) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 10: 12-16, illus. Ref. Apr. 1987.

3005 ZHANG, G. L.; The relationship between soil fertility and particle content in rice field. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 12: 17-22, illus. 1988.

3006 ZHANG, T. B.; JIAN, G. C.; ZHAN, Y. S.; Tests on the fertility of paddy soils and parameter of metrical fertilization for rice. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 5(4): 201-204, illus. Dec. 1990.

3007 ZHAO, Q. G.; Soil and water management in farming systems with flooded rice. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 28(3): 249-259, illus. 1991.

3008 ZHAO, X. Q.; LU, R. K.; Effect of organic manures on soil phosphorus adsorption. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 28(1): 7-13, illus. Ref. 1991.

3009 ZHU, Q. S.; YU, M. S.; Research on the critical value of chlorine concentration tolerance of rice and wheat in three kinds of soils. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 5: 22-26, illus. 1991.

3010 ZIMMERMAN, W. J.; WATANABE, I.; LUMPKIN, T. A.; The Anabaena-Azolla symbiosis: diversity and relatedness of neotropical host taxa. (ENG) Plant Soil 137(1): 167-170, illus. Nov. 1991

3011 ZULKARNAINI, I.; SUHADI, R.; MAKARIM, A. K.; Nutrient status of West Java soils for upland rice. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 54-60, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I684.1988)

## Water supply, water requirements, and soil-plant-water relations

012 AHMED, I. U.; MOHIUDDIN, A. S. M.; FAIZ, B.; HOSSAIN, A. K. M. A.; ISLAM, K. R.; Effect of saline water on seedling emergence of some rice cultivars of Bangladesh. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 38(1): 183-185, illus. 1990 (Reprint)

3013 BHUIYAN, S. I.; Crop diversification in rice irrigation systems: issues and concerns. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 4 p. (SB207.W6W67 1991 no.5)

3014 BONETTO, C.; MINZONI, F.; GOLTERMAN, H. L.; The nitrogen cycle in shallow water sediment systems of rice fields. II. Fractionation and bio-availability of organic nitrogen compounds. (ENG) Hydrobiologia 159(2): 203-210, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

3015 DENG, X. Q.; A preliminary study on the leaf water potential changes in some crops. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(1): 62-67, illus. Jan. 1991.

3016 DIATTA, S.; Water table dynamics in the hydromorphic zone of the M'be Valley Continuum. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 43-44, illus. 1990?

3017 DINGKUHN, M.; CRUZ, R. T.; O'TOOLE, J. C.; TURNER, N. C.; DOERFFLING, K.; Responses of seven diverse rice cultivars to water deficits. III. Accumulation of abscisic acid and proline in relation to leaf water-potential and osmotic adjustment. (ENG) Field Crops Res. 27(1/2): 103-117, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

3018 KIRIYAMA, T.; NAKATANI, H.; Effects of deep water irrigation on growth of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari'. 1. Effect of deep water irrigation on growth of tillering stage. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 45-46, illus. Mar. 1986.

3019 KITAGAWA, Y.; Research on evaluation and conservation of land resources by Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(4): 170-173, illus. Apr. 1991.

3020 KOMINAMI, C.; Efficient utilization method of irrigation water in paddy field. (JPN) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25: 51-62, illus. Mar. 1991.

3021 LAMACHERE, J. M.; The risks of flooding in the agricultural plain of Niena-Dionkele. (FRE) In: Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Eldin and P. Milleville, p. 83-99, illus. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

3022 LEE, B. W.; KIM, B. C.; Estimation of actual evapotranspiration over paddy rice field. (KOR) Korean J. Crop Sci. 35(6): 518-524, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3023 MINZONI, F.; BONETTO, C.; GOLTERMAN, H. L.; The nitrogen cycle in shallow water sediment systems of rice fields. I. The denitrification process. (ENG) Hydrobiologia 159(2): 189-202, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

3024 MISHRA, H. S.; RATHORE, T. R.; PANT, R. C.; Effect of varying water regimes on soil physical properties and yield of rice in mollisols of Tarai region. (ENG) Agric. Water Manage. 20(1): 71-80, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3025 MURTY, K. S.; Drought in relation to rainfed upland rice. (ENG) Narendra Deva J. Agric. Res. 2(1): 1-8, illus. Ref. June 1987.

3026 OH, S. H.; KIM, H. H.; KIM, C. Y.; CHOI, B. J.; MOON, C. S.; ROH, T. H.; Study on the flooding injury and regeneration of uppermode tiller at reproductive stage in rice plant. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 51-61, illus. Ref. 1991.

3027 PEREIRA, H. C.; Policy and practice in the management of tropical watersheds. (ENG) Boulder: Westview Press, 1989. 237 p., illus. (HC926.5.P47)

3028 PETERSCHMITT, J. M.; PERRIER, A.; Evapotranspiration and canopy temperature of rice and groundnut in southeast coastal India. Crop coefficient approach and relationship between evapotranspiration and canopy temperature. (ENG) Agric. For. Meteorol. 56(3/4): 273-298, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

3029 PRASAD, U. K.; PRASAD, T. N.; PANDEY, R. D.; SAHNI, R. P.; Response of early paddy to water regimes and nitrogen in calcareous soil. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(4): 364-370, illus. Dec. 1990

3030 SAHA, A.; Screening cultivars for tolerance for waterlogging. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 16, illus. Feb. 1991.

3031 SAHAI, V. N.; SARAN, S.; GHOSH, S.; Growth and yield response of certain promising deep water rice cultures under different water regimes. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(10): 35-37, illus. Oct. 1985

3032 SAHNI, B. M.; EARLY, A. C.; Alternative methods for determining water requirements for lowland paddy rice production. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. Eng. J. 12(1): 6-10, illus. 1981. (Reprint)

3033 SAHU, S. K.; SHARMA, S. D.; LAL, R.; Crop consumptive use coefficient of upland paddy. (ENG) Agric. Eng. Today 14(3/4): 31-34, illus. May/Aug. 1990.

3034 SASTRI, A. S. R. A. S.; CHAUDHARY, J. L.; Water balance in bunded ricefields under different rainfed situations in Central India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 28-29, illus. Dec. 1991.

3035 SINGH, S. P.; SINGH, P. P.; DWIVEDI, J. L.; Screening of advance rice lines against natural flooding. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 15, illus. Feb. 1991.

3036 TANAKA, A.; Agro-ecological survey on Amazon river system. I. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(4): 28-43, illus. Mar. 1991.

3037 VAQUER, A.; Ecological research on shallow aquatic environment. Structure and productivity of phytoplankton and the populations of Characees in the ricefields of Camargue. (FRE) Languedoc, 1981. 258 p., annexes, illus. Ref. Thesis (D.d'Etat)— Universite des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc. (SB234.V274)

3038 VAUCLIN, M.; CHOPART, J. L.; Water balance modelling of a cropped soil: deterministic and stochastic approaches. (ENG) In: Soil water balance in the Sudano-Sahelian zone, ed. by M. V. K. Sivakumar, et al, p. 471-482, illus. Ref. Wallingford, Oxfordshire: International Association of Hydrological Sciences, 1991. (TA710.4.A4S65)

3039 WOODHEAD, T.; TEN BERGE, H. F. M.; SAN AGUSTIN, E. M. DE; Modeling upland rice hydrology. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 53-60, illus. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

## Agronomy

### General

3040 AGUA, M. M.; LANTICAN, M. A.; BHUIYAN, S. I.; UNDAN, R. C.; Rice farming in the low-lying areas of Camarines Sur. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 8 p., tables, figs. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.1)

3041 AKINSOLA, E.; CHOUDHURY, M.; DIATTA, S.; MIEZAN, K.; NYANTENG, V.; NYOKA, G.; Site characterization of rice agro-ecosystems in the upland/inland swamp continuum at M'Be, Cote d'Ivoire. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 22-33, illus. 1990?

3042 ALL INDIA COORD. RICE IMPROV. PROJ.; Technology for increasing rice production. (ENG) Hyderabad, 1984. 21 p. (Ext. Publ. no.12) (SB238.I5A44)

3043 ANDAM, C. J.; Developing agriculture in the uplands. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(6): 11. Mar. 16/31, 1991.

3044 ANDRIESSE, W.; FRESCO, L. O.; A characterization of rice-growing environments in West Africa. (ENG) Agric. Ecosyst. Environ. 33(4): 377-395, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

3045 ARGUISSAIN, G. G.; ACKRICH, M. T. F.; Fertilization, irrigation levels and weed control. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 172-176, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

3046 ARRAUDEAU, M. A.; VERGARA, B. S.; A farmer's primer on growing upland rice. (CEB) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI and IRAT, 1991. 284 p., illus. (SB207.M6A77.Cebuano)

3047 ARRAUDEAU, M.; Upland rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 2 p. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.4)

3048 ASO, S.; ASO, S.; Kinds and physical, chemical nature of sludges produced from water purification process in Japan. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 61(6): 661-667, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3049 BARDHAN ROY, S. K.; Boro rice in Eastern India. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 7-8, illus. July 1991.

3050 BECKER, L.; Characterization of rice growing agroecosystems in Cote d'Ivoire. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1990: 17-24, illus. 1991.

3051 BERNARDI, P. C.; GIL, S. M. P.; Historical series and graphic presentation of culture of corn and rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(396): 10-18, illus. May/June 1991.

3052 BORTHAKUR, D. N.; Ecologically sound farming system for hill agriculture. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 1-14. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3053 BORTHAKUR, D. N.; Agriculture in the 1980s strategy for development of potential area: North Eastern hilly region. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(2): 91-102, illus. Ref. 1984.

3054 BRIAT, M.; Draught farming in upland and irrigated wet rice production. (FRE) Mach. Agric. Trop. 91: 49-52, illus. July/Sept. 1985.

3055 BUENO, F. F. D.; INGRAM, K. T.; BEYROUTY, C. A.; Root growth of wet-seeded and transplanted flooded rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 12 p., figs., table. Ref. (SB13.F43.1991.no.2)

3056 CAO, H. R.; AND OTHERS; Research on the high-yielding cultural practice in soft tray rice-nursery in rice. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 2: 34-36, illus. 1991.

3057 CAO, X. S.; The technology on planting rice in Japanese 'Hai Jin Nong Shu' (A book of Agriculture). (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 84-91, illus. 1986.

3058 CHABANNE, A.; ROLLIN, D.; The environment and upland rice culture in Madagascar. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 29-44, illus. Ref. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3059 CHAPEAUX, J. P.; DETRY, J. F.; GERARD, G.; TILQUIN, J. P.; Multidimensional analysis and multilocation trials in upland rice culture in Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 170-183, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3060 CHAPEAUX, J. P.; DETRY, J. F.; GERARD, G.; TILQUIN, J. P.; Varietal improvement through multilocation trials in upland rice in Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 151-163, illus. Ref. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3061 CHEN, C. C.; AND OTHERS; Regional trial on the yield performance and adaptability of hybrid rice strains. (CHI) J. Agric. Res. China 40(2): 209-224, illus. Ref. June 1991.

3062 CHEN, J. D.; WU, W. R.; PAN, D. J.; Potting cultivation of stem seed piece from wild rice (Oryza sativa f. spontanea). (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 4: 9-15, illus. 1991.

3063 CHEN, W. F.; XU, Z. J.; ZHAN, L. B.; YANG, S. R.; Studies on canopy properties and its relation to dry matter production in japonica rice varieties with different plant types. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 67-71, illus. Ref. 1991.

3064 CHEN, W. M.; Development and fall into a pattern of the technology of rice planting in the Song and Yuan dynasties. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 31-35. 1988.

3065 CHOI, M. G.; JUN, B. T.; PARK, S. H.; Cultural practices for improving grain quality of rice in Southern plain area. (KOR) Korean J. Crop Sci. 35(6): 487-491, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3066 CHOU, C. H.; The role of allelopathy in agroecosystems: studies from tropical Taiwan. (ENG) In: Agroecology: researching the ecological basis for sustainable agriculture, ed. by S. R. Gliessman, p. 104-121, illus. Ref. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (S589.7.A46)

3067 CHUVATIVAT, A.; SETTER, T. L.; Adverse effects of waterlogging on germination and survival of wheat, barley and rice seed. (ENG) In: Proc. 5th Australian Agronomy Conference, 1989, p. 610, illus. Victoria: Australian Society of Agronomy, 1990? (S381.A85.1989)

3068 CLAMPETT, W. S.; Rice season 1988/89: record yields reveal real potential. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134(4-5), illus. Sept. 1989.

3069 COMERMA, J. A.; CAMPOS, F.; MARQUEZ, O.; PENA, E.; VERA, J.; Lands for rice cultivation in Venezuela. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 73-82, illus. Maracay, Univ rsidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24,1987)

3070 COMPUTER helps scientists predict rice yields. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 13(3): 17. Sept. 1991.

3071 COMPUTER models predict rice yield decline. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(6): 16. June 16/30, 1991.

3072 CROP SCI. SOC. JIANGSU PROV.; Technique of rice production in Huabai area. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 5: 15-17. 1988.

3073 CROP modelling computer program helps scientists predict rice yields. (ENG) IRRI Rep. 1: 3-4. Mar. 1991.

3074 DA to try desert farming in CL. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 25(8): 6-7, illus. Oct. 1991.

3075 DAS, K. C.; RAJAMANI, S.; SINHABABU, D. P.; ORP steps up rice yields in flood-affected coastal areas of Orissa. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 5-6, illus. Dec. 1990.

3076 DE DATTA, S. K.; Rainfed Lowland Rice Ecosystem Program. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Outreach Workshop, IRRI, 1990.). 4, [7] p., illus. (SB207.W6O8.1990.no.4)

3077 DE DATTA, S. K.; Increasing yields, soil fertility and non-point pollution: issues and concern. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 2 p. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.3)

3078 DEN, C. L.; AND OTHERS; Study on super-high yielding cultivation for direct seeding hybrid rice—low population cultivation. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 5: 7-11, illus. 1990.

3079 DENG, Y. Q.; XIONG, K. Q.; ZHEN, Q. Z.; CHEN, S. M.; TAN, M.; Popularization of the chain techniques for a million-mu high yielding hybrid rice production. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 2: 5-7. 1991.

3080 DETRY, J. F.; CHAPEAUX, J. P.; TILQUIN, J. P.; Analysis of yield stability in the upland marsh of Burundi, years 1987-88 and 1988-89. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 164-169, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3081 DETRY, J. F.; CHAPEAUX, J. P.; TILQUIN, J. P.; Study of principal constraints encountered during the season 88-89 and their influence on yields. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 184-192, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3082 DINGKUHN, M.; SCHNIER, H. F.; DE DATTA, S. K.; DOERFFLING, K.; JAVELLANA, C.; Relationships between ripening-phase productivity and crop duration, canopy photosynthesis and senescence in transplanted and direct-seeded lowland rice. (ENG) Field Crops Res. 26(3/4): 327-345, illus. Ref. June 1991.

3083 DINGKUHN, M.; SCHNIER, H. F.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Towards designing a new plant type for direct-seeded flooded rice culture. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Thursday Seminar, Dec. 15, 1988). 17 p., figs. (SB207.S4.1988.no.10)

3084 DOI, K.; TAMURA, Y.; TAKEZAWA, K.; An estimate of rice heading date in the southwestern warm region of Japan: the application of non-parametric DVR methods. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 28-30, illus. Dec. 1990.

3085 DOI, K.; KAWAKATA, T.; YAJIMA, M.; An estimate of rice heading date in the southwestern warm region of Japan: the application of parametric methods. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 25-27, illus. Dec. 1990.

3086 DOI, K.; OHGA, Y.; IMABAYASHI, S.; MANABE, H.; Cultivation techniques of rice plant to improve grain production efficiency on medium-late maturing cultivars in Chikugo plains. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 11-14, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

3087 DONG, B. Y.; Investigation on rice cultivation techniques in three provinces of Northeast China. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 396-408. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

3088 DONG, C. T.; AND OTHERS; Prospect for developing the system of paddy rice grown in the rainfed land and the main cultivation technique. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 4: 20-21. 1991.

3089 DONG, C. T.; AND OTHERS; Discussion on the standardized techniques of growing rice seedlings and their effects. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 6: 25-28, illus. 1991.

3090 DRIES, I.; Development of wetlands in Sierra Leone: farmers' rationality opposed to government policy. (ENG) Wageningen: International Centre for Development Oriented Research in Agriculture, 1989? p. 833-843, illus. Ref. (ICRA Bull. no. 29) (S405.I3.no.29)

3091 EGEH, A. O.; High temperature effects on crop and grain growth of four rice cultivars. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 185 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5E44)

3092 EGENTER, N.; Japanese rice culture. (ENG) Swissair Gaz. 2: 47-51, illus. 1989. (SB200.S9)

3093 ELLIS, J. E.; COUNCE, P. A.; COX, A. D.; Sample number effect on precision of measurements of rice canopy photosynthesis and leaf area. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(4): 1077-1080, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

3094 ESTRADA DUQUE, J. B.; General observations in the northern zone of the country especially in Cesar on irrigated rice culture. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 119-121, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

3095 FEI, H. L.; JIN, Q. Y.; XU, D. H.; ZOU, Q. D.; High-yielding cultivation techniques for hybrid rice Xieyou 46. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 4. July 1991.

3096 FONSECA, C. M. DA.; TERRES, A. L.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; Evaluation of agronomic characteristics of hybrid among cultivated rice and wild rice. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(398): 13-14, 16-19, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

3097 FRANCO A., C.; Rice in the Llanos Orientales of Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 132, 134. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

3098 FUJISAKA, S.; INGRAM, K. T.; MOODY, K.; Crop establishment (beusani) in Cuttack district, India. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 148, 9 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

3099 FUJISAKA, S.; KIRK, G.; LITSINGER, J. A.; MOODY, K.; HOSEN, N.; YUSEF, A.; NURDIN, F.; NAIM, T.; ARTATI, F.; AZIZ, A.; KHATIB, W.; YUSTISIA; Wild pigs, poor soils, and upland rice: a diagnostic survey of Sitiung, Sumatra, Indonesia. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 155, 9 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.155)

3100 FURUKAWA, H.; Genealogy of miniature wet rice fields - the spread of oasis culture. (ENG) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(4): 544-562, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

3101 FURUYA, S.; ITO, T.; TANAKA, T.; Relation between the climatic factors and the growth of rice plants in Hokuriku area. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 19-21, illus. Mar. 1987.

3102 FURUYA, S.; Technical problem on rice culture in Hokuriku. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 79-82, illus. Mar. 1986.

3103 GARRITY, D. P.; SINGH, V. P.; Rice ecosystems analysis for research prioritization. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 10, [10] p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.7)

3104 GARRITY, D. P.; AGUSTIN, P. C.; Historical land use evolution in a tropical acid upland agroecosystem. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 15 p., tables, figs. (SB13.F43.1991.no.5)

3105 GHALLEY, D. R.; Agriculture in Bhutan. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 69-73. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

3106 GIRALDO LOPEZ, C. A.; MOYA ESPINOSA, O.; Rice production in the Santanders and Cesar. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 114-118, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

3107 GODWIN, D. C.; SINGH, U.; Modelling nitrogen dynamics in rice cropping systems. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 287-294, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

3108 GOMES, A. DA S.; SOUZA, R. Q.; XAVIER, F. E.; VERNETTI, F. DE J. JR.; PAULETTO, E. A.; Effects of different vegetable covers and initial stage of soil submersion on direct seeding system of lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 177-180, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

3109 GONZALVES, J. F.; Characteristics of an ideal regenerative agricultural system for small farmers in the humid tropics. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 63-65. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3110 GUO, X. H.; YAN, Z. D.; Study on exploration, evaluation and utilization of high yielding quality Keng rice. IV. Cultural technique for 700kg/Mu in rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 5: 1-3, illus. 1988.

3111 HAMPAL, D. S.; Agronomy and irrigation in Africa. (ENG) In: Irrigation development in Africa: lessons of experience, by J. R. Moris and D. J. Thom, p. 101-152. Boulder: Westview Press, 1990. (TC919.S73M67)

3112 HARUYAMA, S.; OYA, M.; Nature and development in the Mekong basin. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(2): 27-44, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

3113 HASEGAWA, T.; HORIE, T.; YANDELL, B. S.; Improvement of yielding ability in Japonica rice cultivars and its impact on regional yield increase in Kinki District, Japan. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 35(2): 173-187, illus. Ref. 1991.

3114 HASHIKAWA, U.; KAWASAKI, S.; SHIRAIWA, T.; NAKAMURA, H.; Marked improvements of rice crop management techniques at Shiga Prefectural College Farm. (JPN) Rep. Soc. Crop Sci. Breed. Kinki Japan 36: 43-46, illus. Mar. 1991.

3115 HATA, T.; Symp. on technical problems of breeding and growing high quality rice cultivars in southern part of cool-temperature region of Japan: in the case of Nagano Prefecture, 1984. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 65-66, illus. Mar. 1985.

3116 HE, Q. Y.; WANG, R. H.; Effects of sorbitol on indica rice callus culture. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(1): 36-42, illus. Jan. 1991.

3117 HELMS, R. S.; CHANEY, H. M.; TURNER, G. A.; DD50 computerized rice management program. (ENG) Univ. Ark. Coop. Ext. Serv. EL 654, rev., 4 p., illus. June 1990. (S37.C4.no.654.1990)

3118 HERRERA, W. T.; AGUSTIN, P. A., JR.; BLANCO, A.; GARRITY, D. P.; Stabilizing rice yields by controlling paddy water loss with a subsurface barrier. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 15 p., tables, figs. (SB13.F43.1991.no.7)

3119 HISTORICAL changes of agricultural technology: a case study of rice culture technique in Takasu polder area in Gifu Prefecture, ed. by M. Sniraki. (JPN) Kyoto: Noko Bunka Kenkyu Shinkokai, 1988. 185, [20] p., illus. (SB238.J3H58)

3120 HONG, C.; Agricultural systems of Xizang. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 43-49, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

3121 HONG, P.; CHANG, W.; Ponlai rice culture. (CHI) Taipei: Taiwan Agriculture Bureau, 19—. 20 p. (SB238.F6H65)

3122 HORIE, T.; NAKAGAWA, H.; Modelling and prediction of developmental process in rice. I. Structure and method of parameter estimation of a model for simulating developmental process toward heading. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 687-695, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3123 HOSEIN, A.; BRATHWAITE, R. A. I.; CUEVAS PEREZ, F. E.; Rice seedling emergence as affected by seed treatment and flooding regimes. (ENG) Trop Agric. 68(4): 389-391, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

3124 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. PROG. DEV. RAINFED RICE PROD. EAST. INDIA; Rainfed IFAD Lowland Programme of rabi-kharif, 1991, Associate Centre-Masodha. (ENG) Kumarganj, Faizabad, 1991. 8 p. (SB207.C65I36)

3125 IKEDA, T.; Effect of wind direction and wind speed on bending angles of culms in 'Koshihikari'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 132-137, illus. Ref. 1991.

3126 IMAI, H.; Rice cultural technique and research for 7 kg yield per hectare. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 93-96, illus. Mar. 1986.

3127 IMAI, Y.; Technical problem on rice culture in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 83-88, illus. Mar. 1986.

3128 INDIA. DIR. RICE RES.; Technology for rice production: [by state]. (ENG) Hyderabad, 1990? 13 v., illus. (SB238.I5T43)

3129 INFELD, J. A.; Cycle and yield of BR-IRGA 414 and two early lines CL selection 61 and CL selection 62, in terms of sowing periods. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 122-124, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

3130 ISMAIL, C.; GONZALEZ, M. E.; MORENO, I.; PEREZ, N.; Phenotypical, genotypical correlations and path coefficient of agronomically significant characters in segregating populations of rice (Oryza sativa L.) (SPA) Cultiv. Trop. 11(4): 27-34, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989.

3131 ISMAIL, C.; DEUS, J.; Regional rice (Oryza sativa L.) trials of medium cycle varieties, at Los Palacios locality. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 31-39, illus. Ref. 1989.

3132 ITO, K.; HONDA, T.; HATAKEYAMA, H.; KURODA, A.; Cultivation method of the glutinous rice variety 'Himenomochi' in Iwate Prefecture. I. Growth characteristics for stable high yield. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 25-26, illus. Dec. 1990.

3133 ITO, K.; INOUE, M.; HAYASHI, M.; AKAMA, Y.; KUDO, S.; KOIDE, T.; FUJII, K.; TOUYAMA, T.; Studies on stabilizing rice production in mountainous region of Aichi Prefecture. I. Analysis of the actual conditions of rice yield components in farmer's fields. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 21-31, illus. Oct. 1990.

3134 IWAMOTO, N.; Cultural practices of rice for organic farming in Niigata Prefecture: Symposium on the present situation and problems on ecological agriculture (organic farming) in Hokuriku district held by Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan, Niigata, 1989. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 105-107, illus. 1990.

3135 IWATA, T.; Technical problem on rice culture in Fukui Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 89-92, illus. Mar. 1986.

3136 IWATA, T.; Symp. on technical problems of breeding and growing high quality rice cultivars in southern part of cool-temperature region of Japan: in the case of Toyama Prefecture, 1984. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 61-64, illus. Mar. 1985.

3137 JADHAV, K. V.; BOTE, N. L.; Transplanting and fertilizer application made easy for wetland paddy. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 14(3): 347-350, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

3138 JHA, G. P.; Agriculture in flood prone region: a geographical perspective. (ENG) New Delhi: Inter-India, 1986. 301, [4] p., illus. Ref. (S280.B5J42)

3139 JIANG, G. Y.; MAO, B. H.; Utilization of vigorous tiller in rice production. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 7-9. 1988.

3140 JOHNSON, D. E.; LEE, P. G.; WILMAN, D.; Experiments with upland rice in southern Belize: fertilizer application, weed control, plant spacing, sowing rate and variety. (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. 116(2): 201-215, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

3141 JONES, C. A.; BLAND, W. L.; RITCHIE, J. T.; WILLIAMS, J. R.; Simulation of root growth. (ENG) In: Modeling plant and soil systems, ed. by J. Hanks and J. T. Ritchie, p. 91-123, illus. Ref. Madison, Wis.: American Society of Agronomy, et al, 1991. (S596.7.M64)

3142 JONES, D. B.; DEREN, C. W.; COALE, F. J.; 1989 rice performance trials. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 1-8, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

3143 JONGKAEWWATTANA, S.; A comprehensive study of factors influencing rice (Oryza sativa L.) milling quality. (ENG) Davis, Calif., 1990. 131 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California, Davis. (SB281.J65)

3144 JONGKAEWWATTANA, S.; GENG, S.; Effect of nitrogen and water management on panicle development and milling quality of California rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) J. Agron. Crop Sci. 167(1): 43-52, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3145 JYOUTAKI, T.; ICHIMARU, Y.; YUZURIHA, M.; NAKAMURA, D.; Growth characteristics of top organs of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari' in normal season culture. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 61-64, illus. Dec. 1990.

3146 KAILASANATHA REDDY, M.; SANKARA REDDY, K.; GANGA RAO, B.; SAMBASIVA REDDY, A.; RAGHAVULU, P.; Performance of rice cultures. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(4): 467-468, illus. Oct./Dec. 1987.

3147 KANO, M.; KUBOTA, M.; Effect of inaberfide on lodging in rice plant. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29: 55-71, illus. 1989.

3148 KAWAGUCHI, S.; Present situation of lodging of 'Koshihikari' and its counter-measures in Toyama Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 136-141, illus. Ref. 1991.

3149 KHAN, I. M.; NAMDEO, K. N.; SINGH, R.; Performance of upland rice cultures under different dates of sowing. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(3): 298-300, illus. Sept. 1990.

3150 KIM, J. W.; KANG, B. H.; YUN, S. H.; LEE, J. T.; Seasonal changes in evaporation and evapotranspiration of rice plant canopy. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(1): 40-45, illus. Ref. 1991.

3151 KIRA, T.; ISHIKAWA, T.; NAGAMOTO, Y.; Diagnosis of the growth conditions of rice plant. I. The relationship between the chlorophyll meter value and nitrogen concentration of rice plant, and judging of leaf blade color with chlorophyll meter. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 23, illus. Aug. 1990.

3152 KIRIYAMA, T.; Application of nonparametric model for prediction of growth stage of rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 9-11, illus. 1990.

3153 KUJIRA, Y.; Effect of cultural conditions on root system in rice cv. Koshihikari. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(10): 1193-1195, illus. Oct. 1990.

3154 KULASIRI, G. DON; HEATWOLE, C. D.; VAUGHAN, D. H.; ABEYSIRIWARDENA, S.; An expert system to select rice varieties. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-7571, 8 p., illus. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-7571)

3155 KULKARNI, N.; PRATAP REDDY, P.; SIVASANKAR RAO, K.; GANGARAM, A.; SRIRAM REDDY, N.; Evaluation of early duration rice cultures for normal and late sowing in certain Telangana districts. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(2): 181-184, illus. Apr./June 1989.

3156 KUPERMINC, O.; Rice agronomy. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Nyankpala Agric. Exp. Stn. 1988: 68-103, illus. 1991. (S338.G5N92.1988)

3157 KURODA, A.; ONO, T.; CHIBA, M.; Cultivation method of glutinous rice variety 'Himenomochi' in Iwate Prefecture. II. Its growth and yield characteristics in various types of soil. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 27-28, illus. Dec. 1990.

3158 LACY, J.; RICECHECK - what difference has it made? (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 14-15, illus. Sept. 1989.

3159 LAGUE, C.; JENKINS, B. M.; Modeling pre-harvest stress-cracking of rice kernels. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6014, 60 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6014)

3160 LAGUE, C.; JENKINS, B. M.; Modeling pre-harvest stress-cracking of rice kernels. I. Development of a finite element model. (ENG) Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 34(4): 1797-1811, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

3161 LAGUE, C.; JENKINS, B. M.; Modeling pre-harvest stress-cracking of rice kernels. II. Implementation and use of the model. (ENG) Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 34(4): 1812-1823, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

3162 LAI, C. H.; CHEN, C. S.; YANG, C. H.; LIU, D. J.; The development of the paddy stalk-cutting device attached to a cultivar for rice ratoon culture. (CHI) J. Agric. Res. China 40(2): 115-122, illus. June 1991.

3163 LANDO, R. P.; SOLIENG, M.; Srey Ampal: a baseline survey of dry season rice in Cambodia. (ENG) Phnom Penh: IRRI-Cambodia Project, 1991. 88 p., annexes, illus. (Baseline Surv. Rep. no. 4) (SB207.M6L243.1991)

3164 LANDO, R. P.; The diminished flood: a baseline survey of deepwater rice cultivation in Cambodia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990? 75, [2] p., illus. (SB207.M6L242)

3165 LANDO, R. P.; Without any real advantage: a baseline survey of rainfed lowland rice culture in Cambodia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990? 52, [2] p. (SB207.M6L24)

3166 LI, Z. K.; AND OTHERS; Cultural technical study and application of hybrid early rice yielding 600Kg per mu. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 2: 3-6, illus. 1991.

3167 LIN, Q.; 'Yang Ma' isn't the rice transplanter. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 50-53, illus. 1984.

3168 LIN, S. J.; JIANG, G. H.; Practical model for measuring the vertical distribution of foliage in a canopy of rice or wheat. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(4): 130-131, illus. 1989.

3169 LIN, T. F.; Effect of yield components on the yield of rice in Central Taiwan. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 26: 17-23, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

3170 LIN, X. H.; HUANG, Q. M.; TU, Z. P.; Studies on high-yielding cultivation of rice in Guangdong by diagnosis and control of chlorophyll content and LAI. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 4-6, illus. July 1991.

3171 LIU, J. M.; AND OTHERS; Improving rice yields in hilly land. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 7: 4-6, illus. 1988.

3172 LIU, Z. F.; The history of planting the rice XiaoZhan at Tianjin, Hebei Province. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 2: 80-83. 1986.

3173 LOS, G. D.; Influence of growing conditions of hybrids of the first generation on their productivity. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 6-8, illus. 1989.

3174 LUO, W. H.; GO'JDRIAAN, J.; Leaf wetness in rice crops caused by dew formation: a simulation study. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 320-327, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

3175 LUZES, D. F.; State of land leveling and seeding method in rice culture in Portugal. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(395): 21-23, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

3176 MAEDA, K.; Low cost production technology for high quality crops. II. Soil management and fertilizer application technique for paddy rice. (JPN) Hokuno 58(1): 21-25, illus. Jan. 1991.

3177 MAHAPATRA, I. C.; SAHAY, S. N.; MATHUR, B. S.; Agriculture in the 1980s in the plateau and sub-plateau regions of Bihar. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(2): 79-90, illus. 1984.

3178 MAJI, C. C.; Integrated farming—a case study in systems approach. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 395-404, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3179 MAMARIL, C. P.; Agronomic factors in sustaining rice farming. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 127-142, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3180 MANZA, A. R.; Comparative study on the applicability of four seed vigour tests in the prediction of field performance in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 99 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5M26)

3181 MATSUMOTO, N.; NAKATANI, H.; Expansion of cropping season of rice for efficient use of machinery. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 39-41, illus. Mar. 1988.

3182 MATYUSHENKO, B. T.; Problems of agricultural ecology and ways of resolving them in the Crimea. (ENG) Sov. Agric. Biol. 6(pt. 1): 53-63. Ref. 1989.

3183 MHARAPARA, I. M.; Vlei (hydromorphic) rice production in Zimbabwe. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 21-24. 1989.

3184 MIGO, T. R.; PAMPLONA, R. R.; DINGKUHN, M.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Interaction of water stress and nitrogen supply on the photosynthetic parameters of two upland rices and two upland weeds. (ENG) (Paper presented at the National Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, 1991). 17, [13] p., illus. (SB950.P47.1991a)

3185 MIKKELSEN, D. S.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Rice culture. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 103-186, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

3186 MILLER, B. C.; HILL, J. E.; ROBERTS, S. R.; Plant population effects on growth and yield in water-seeded rice. (ENG) Agron. J. 83(2): 291-297, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

3187 MIN, Z. D.; Rice yield per mu of Tai-hu district in the Song Ming and Qing dynasties. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 37-52, illus. 1984.

3188 MINOR, H. C.; MORRIS, C. G.; MASON, H. L., MATTAS, R. E.; KNERR, D. R.; LAWMAN, E. E.; Forage, cotton and rice: 1989 Missouri crop performance. (ENG) Missouri Agric. Exp. Stn. Spec. Rep. 408, 23 p., illus. Jan. 1990. (S81.E33.no.408)

3189 MISRA, A.; Problems of raising crops in lowland and flood prone areas. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 52-58. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3190 MIYAGI PREFECT. AGRIC. RES. CENT.; Analysis of yield components of paddy rice and upland crops in Miyagi Prefecture in 1990. (JPN) Natori, 1991. 80 p., illus. (SB299.J3M512.1990)

3191 MOCHIZUKI, S.; Advances in mid highland agriculture. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(6): 264-268, illus. June 1991.

3192 MOHAPATRA, A. K.; KAR, P. C.; SARKAR, A. K.; Effect of age of seedlings and fertilisation on late transplanted rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 491-492, illus. Dec. 1990.

3193 MORE growth for Thailand. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Jan./Feb. 1991: 11-12, illus.

3194 MORRIS, R. A.; The rationale of photoperiod rice cultivation. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 2 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3195 MUNIRAYAPPA, G.; SHIVARAJ, B.; GOWDA, A.; Performance of rice genotypes to dates of planting and cutting in late kharif under tank irrigation. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 24(3): 321-324, illus. 1990.

3196 MURAKAMI, Y.; Improvement of cultural technology for rice cv. Koshihikari in Fukui Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 95-98, illus. Mar. 1987.

3197 MURTHY, P. S. S.; REDDY, P. J. R.; PRASAD, S. S. R.; Effect of grain yield of shoot removal at different stages of rice crop growth. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 10, illus. June 1991.

3198 MURUGABOOPATHI, C.; TOMITA, M.; YAMAJI, E.; KOIDE, S.; Study on large-sized paddy field using direct seeding supported by subsurface irrigation system. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-5514, 27 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-5514)

3199 NAGASAWA, Y.; SUMITA, K.; The technique of high-yielding cultivation for the rice variety 'Akichikara' from the viewpoint of the yield component and the time of top-dressing. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 29-30, illus. Mar. 1987.

3200 NAKAZIMA, Y.; IMAI, K.; SAWADA, M.; A useful index to predict the growth and yield of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari'. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 13-20, illus. Oct. 1990.

3201 NAMBA, T.; Problems and guidelines in rice cultivation for developing countries. (ENG) Tech. Dev. 4: 67-87, illus. Jan. 1991.

3202 NATORIGAWA, K.; Symp. on technical problems of breeding and growing high quality rice cultivars in southern part of cool-temperature region of Japan: in the case of Nyuzen district, Toyama Prefecture, 1984. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 69-70, illus. Mar. 1985.

3203 NAYAK, B. C.; LENKA, D.; Effect of method of seeding and weed control on growth and yield of summer rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(10): 626-628, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

3204 NGENDE, A.; Rice production in Zaire and perspectives. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 74-78. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3205 NGUYEN VAN LUAT; Process of rice yield increasing in the Me Kong river delta from the point of view of agricultural science technique. (VIE) Tap Chi Hoat Dong Khoa Hoc 5: 1-5. 1991.

3206 NOHARA, S.; Cropping season of rice and solar radiation. (JPN) Bull. Gifu Agric. Res. Cent. 3: 1-14, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

3207 NOHARA, S.; KUWABARA, T.; OGAWA, O.; FURUHASHI, K.; SUDA, N.; MARUYAMA, Y.; YAMAMOTO, Y ; JINNO, K.; SAITOU, M.; Stable high yielding culture of rice cv. Hatsushino by early planting. (JPN) Bull. Gifu Agric. Res. Cent. 3: 15-38, illus. Mar. 1990.

3208 NOKOE, S.; OLUFOWOLE, J. O.; Location, year and variety interactions in upland rice yield trials. (ENG) Biol. Afr. 3(1/2): 121-127, illus. July/Dec. 1986. (Reprint)

3209 NOZAKI, M.; The present situation and technical problems of rice cultivation in tropical Africa. (JPN) Nettai Noken Shuho 67: 1-13, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3210 NYABYENDA, P.; SIMBIZI, P. C.; The center of rice culture in Rwanda. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 62-66. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3211 OHE, E.; KIMURA, K.; MIURA, H.; ARAGAKI, K.; HARADA, Y.; Diagnosis and prediction system of ripening for rice cv. 'Sasanishiki'. I. Development of the basic model for ripening. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 31-32, illus. Dec. 1990.

3212 OI, B. Z.; A primary exploration on the productivity of planting rice of peasant household in Jiangnan during the Ming-Qing dynasties. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 1-19, illus. 1986.

3213 OKI, A.; Work and work processes of traditional rice cultivation in Java. I. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 31('2): 57-71. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3214 ORTEGA R., H. H.; Observations in Ibague Plateau. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 111-113, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

3215 OSAKI, M.; MORIKAWA, K.; YOSHIDA, M., SHINANO, T.; TADANO, T.; Productivity of high-yielding crops. I. Comparison of growth and prodactivity among high-yielding crops. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(2): 331-339. illus. June 1991.

3216 OSAKI, M.; MORIKAWA, K.; SHINANO, T.; URAYAMA, M.; TADANO, T.; Productivity of high-yielding crops. II. Comparison of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg accumulation and distribution among high-yielding crops. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(3): 445-454, illus. Sept. 1991.

3217 OSHIMA, Y.; YAJIMA, M.; Forecasting of developmental stage of paddy rice in Kanagawa Prefecture. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 15-16, illus. Dec. 1990.

3218 PADARIA, R. N.; SINGH, R. P.; Risk adjustment and traditional wisdom in dryland farming. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 26(3/4): 1-7, illus. July/Dec. 1990.

3219 PADILLA, H.; The Bontoc rice terraces: high and stable yields. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 1/2: 4-6, illus. May 1991.

3220 PAHLMAN, C.; Soil erosion? That's not how we see the problem! (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 1/2: 24-26, illus. May 1991.

3221 PAIGE, D.; GENG, S.; JONGKAEWWATTANA, S.; Apparatus for automatic measurement of kernel weight, length, and thickness. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(5): 1314-1318, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

3222 PAL, M.; Agri-activities in July. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(3). 25-28, illus. June 1991.

3223 PALANIAPPAN, S. P.; BALASUBRAMANIYAN, P.; Best management practices for rice from maximum yield research. (ENG) Better Crops Int. 7(1): 6-7, illus. June 1991.

3224 PALCHAMY, A.; PURUSHOTHAMAN, S.; RAJAGOPAL, A.; Influence of variety, irrigation, and N level on production of effective ratoon tillers. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 8, illus. Feb. 1991.

3225 PALIWAL, K. V.; YADAV, B. R.; Integrated management approach for maximising crop production in saline water irrigated areas. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 223-230, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3226 PAN, D. Y.; WANG, Z. Q.; YAN, L. J.; Simulation of tillering and potential production of indica rice. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 94-101, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

3227 PANDA, D.; JHA, K. P.; Produce more rice from rainfed low lands. (ENG) Cuttack, Central Rice Research Institute, 1990. 19 p., illus. (SB235.P25)

3228 PANDA, M. M.; REDDY, M. D.; SHARMA, A. R.; Yield performance of rainfed lowland rice as affected by nursery fertilization under conditions of intermediate deepwater (15-50 cm.) and flash floods. (ENG) Plant Soil 132(1): 65-71, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

3229 PANDE, H. K.; RAO, K. S.; Integrated management approach for maximising rice production in rainfed areas. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 24-39, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3230 PARTOHARDJONO, S.; Crop management problems in peat soil areas. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 7 p., illus. (SB234.C66.1988.no.6)

3231 PATHAK, A. K.; HAZARIKA, A.; Effect of row spacing and weed control measures on the performance of rainfed direct seeded upland rice. (ENG) Pesticides 19(6): 32-33, illus. June 1985. (Reprint)

3232 PATHAK, M. D.; SINGH, V. P.; Rice growing environments in Bahraich district of Uttar Pradesh, India. (ENG) Lucknow: U.P. Council of Agricultural Research, 1990. 56 p. illus. (Tech. Bull. no. 1) (SB232.5.I5P28)

3233 PATHAK, S.; PAL, M. K.; SAGAR, R. L.; Production potentialities of crops in farmers' fields in West Bengal. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(3): 42-44, illus. Mar. 1985.

3234 PATNAIK, S.; PANDA, D.; Technology for increasing the production of rainfed rice in Eastern India. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 33-39, illus. Dec. 1990.

3235 PEDROSO, B. A.; Irrigated rice in Baixo San Francisco: cultivars and management. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 38(358): 22-26, illus. Ref. May/June 1985.

3236 PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; SPITTERS, C. J. T.; The potential for improvement in crop yield simulation. (ENG) In: Climate risk in crop production: models and management for the semiarid tropics and subtropics, ed. by R. C. Muchow and J. A. Bellamy, p. 123-140, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International, 1991. (S600.2.I6.1990)

3237 PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; Improving yields: designing and testing VHYVs. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 13-19, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

3238 PERNITO, R.; GARRITY, D. P.; Farm level evaluation of the pre-rice planting technology. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 16 p., tables, figs. Ref. (SB13.F43.1991.no.15)

3239 PRASAD, R. B.; Yield performance of lowland rice varieties as influenced by age of seedlings and nitrogen level. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 128 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—Central Luzon State University. (SB208.1991.T5P72)

3240 PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Panicle shattering in DWR fields. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 6-7, illus. July 1991.

3241 PUNJAB AGRIC. UNIV. DIR. EXT. EDUC.; Package of practices for the crops of Punjab, kharif 1991, volume VIII, no. 1, comp. and ed. by I. S. Mangat. (ENG) Ludhiana, 1991. 48, [8] p., illus. (SB187.I5P82.1991)

3242 RAHMAN, MD. S.; Growth characteristics and agronomic performance of some early and late maturing rice cultivars under irrigated lowland, rainfed lowland and upland cultural conditions. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 307 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Central Luzon State University. (SB218.R244)

3243 RAI, R. K.; PANDEY, S. S.; SINHA, R. K. P.; Boro rice can make up kharif losses in Bihar's Rajmahal area. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 49, illus. Dec. 1990.

3244 RAMAIAH, N. V.; PRASAD, M.; NARASA REDDY, S.; RAO, CH. M.; Effect of methods of planting, nitrogen and phosphorus on rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(2): 169-170, illus. Apr./June 1986.

3245 RAMAIAH, N. V.; RAGHAVAIAH, R.; REDDY, S. N.; RAJU, M. S.; SINGH, B. G.; Effect of time of planting and nitrogen on growth, yield and uptake of nitrogen in rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 1-4, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

3246 RAMTEKE, J. R.; PATIL, V. H.; DIXIT, A. J.; KHADTAR, S. B.; Effect of methods of sowing and varieties on grain yield of rice and their economics. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 40-43, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3247 RASOLOFO, P. R.; Herbage potential and nutritive value of the rice ratoon crop under lowland condition. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 150 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—Central Luzon State University. (SB208.1991.T5R28)

3248 REDDAPPA REDDY, M.; SUDHAKARA RAO, R.; CHANDRASEKHARA REDDY, S.; Performance of promising rice cultures of kharif. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(2): 146-147, illus. Apr./June 1985.

3249 REDDY, M. D.; SHARMA, A. R.; PANDA, M. M.; Effect of mixed row cropping of early and late maturing rice varieties on crop productivity under intermediate deepwater conditions. (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(1): 79-85, illus. Jan. 1991.

3250 REDDY, M. D.; SHARMA, A. R.; PANDA, M. M.; Survival of early, medium and long duration rice varieties after submergence. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(3): 312-314, illus. July/Sept. 1989.

3251 REDDY, N.; Genotype-environment interactions and yield stability in rice grown under dryland conditions. (ENG) In: Proc. 5th Australian Agronomy Conference, 1989, p. 648. Victoria: Australian Society of Agronomy, 1990? (S381.A85.1989)

3252 REINA OBANDO, J. E.; Rice profile in the province of Huila. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 130-131. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

3253 REYES, C. G. H.; PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; Evaluation of a model for simulating the potential production of rice. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 14(1): 21-32, illus. Ref. Apr. 1989.

3254 REYES, C. G. H.; HERRERA, W. T.; MORRIS, R. A.; Upland rice evapotranspiration model. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 14(1): 33-44, illus. Ref. Apr. 1989.

3255 RITCHIE, J. T.; Specifications of the ideal model for predicting crop yields. (ENG) In: Climatic risk in crop production: models and management for the semiarid tropics and subtropics, ed. by R. C. Muchow and J. A. Bellamy, p. 97-122, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International, 1991. (S600.2.I5.1990)

3256 RODRIGUEZ, R.; INGRAM, K. T.; Establishment and yield of rainfed lowland dry seeded rice as influenced by row spacing and seed rate. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 15 p., figs. Ref. (SB13.F43.1991.no.16)

3257 RUNTAN, S.; AND OTHERS; Deepwater rice farmer field yield trial, wet season, 1990. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 70-83, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3258 RUNTAN, S.; PETCHPUCK, C.; SRIPONGPANKUL, S.; PALAKLANG, W.; CHANKASEM, T.; BANGWAG, J.; RATANAPOL, S.; THAWONG, P.; Deepwater rice Inter Station Yield Trial, wet season, 1990, p. 64-69, illus. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 64-69, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3259 RUNTAN, S.; PETCHPUCK, C.; STIPONGPANKUL, S.; PALAKLANG, W.; Deepwater rice Intra Station Yield Trial, wet season, 1990. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 61-63, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3260 RUTGER, R. J.; Self-sufficient grower reaping more profits. (ENG) Rice J. 94(4): 11-14, illus. Apr. 1991.

3261 RUTGER, R. J.; New computer programs can boost rice profits. (ENG) Rice J. 94(5): 14-18. May 1991.

3262 RUTGER, R. J.; Rice is one of many profitable enterprises. (ENG) Rice J. 94(5): 22-23. May 1991.

3263 SAI REDDY, C.; Efficacy of tillage techniques and weed control in upland rice. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(4): 418-420, illus. Oct./Dec. 1989.

3264 SALISBURY, F. B.; Lunar farming: achieving maximum yield for the exploration of space. (ENG) HortScience 26(7): 827-833, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3265 SAMONTE, S. O. PB.; HERNANDEZ, J. F.; Genotype x environment interactions of irrigated lowland rice. I. Variance components and optimum allocation of resources. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 15(1): 55-66, illus. Ref. Apr. 1990.

3266 SASAKI, Y.; Symp. on technical problems of breeding and growing high quality rice cultivars in southern part of cool-temperature region of Japan: in the case of Niigata Prefecture, 1984. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 59-60, illus. Mar. 1985.

3267 SATTAR, S. A.; ROY, B. C.; Simulating seedling age effects on productivity of photoperiod sensitive rice varieties. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 109-115, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

3268 SENANAYAKE, N.; DE DATTA, S. K.; NAYLOR, R. E. L.; THOMPSON, W. J.; Lowland rice apical development: stages and cultivar differences detected by electron microscopy. (ENG) Agron. J. 83(6): 1013-1023, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1991.

3269 SHARMA, H. C.; KRISHNAMOHAN; Integrated management of Diara and Tal' lands for higher productivity. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 59-70, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3270 SHARMA, R. P.; JHA, R. N.; JHA, C. B.; Performance of rice under optimum and sub-optimum conditions. (ENG) Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci. 31/32: 109-111, illus. 1983/84.

3271 SHI, J. Q.; AND OTHERS; Cultural techniques of rice cultivar Yangdao No. 4 with per mu yield of 650kg. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 3: 9-10. 1991.

3272 SHIBAYAMA, M.; Spectroradiometers for predicting agronomic variables of crop canopies. (JPN) Sensor Technol. 9(8): 60-63, illus. July 1989. (Reprint)

3273 SHIGETOMI, O.; HIROTA, Y.; NONAKA, K.; YOKOO, H.; Cultivation methods for rice cultivar 'Hinohikari'. I. Effects of fertilizing method on the growth and yield. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 27, illus. Aug. 1990.

3274 SHIMODA, H.; YAMAGATA, M.; KAMEKAWA, K.; MOROOKA, M.; KASAI, Y.; Growth diagnosis and cultural technique for paddy rice in rotational paddy field. I. Characteristics of growth and nutrient absorption and simple method of estimation of nitrogen absorption amount in rice plant. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 17-18, illus. Dec. 1990.

3275 SHIRAKAWA, N.; TOMIOKA, H.; FUKAZAWA, M.; Effect of plant growth retardant inabenfide on lodging reduction and grain development of rice. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(12): 1403-1406, illus. Dec. 1990.

3276 SINGH, B. N.; Increasing paddy production in rainfed lowland areas. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(6): 9-12, illus. June 1987.

3277 SINGH, G.; Response of direct seeded upland rice to seed hardening and fertility treatments under agro-climatic conditions of Vindhyan zone of East U.P. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 44-46, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3278 SINGH, J.; MEHROTRA, P. C.; A study on impact of improved practices on cultivation of cereal crops in India. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 445-447, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3279 SINGH, R. S.; GHOSH, D. C.; SRIVASTAVA, V. C.; Studies on production factors limiting yield attributes and yield of rainfed upland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 159-164, illus. June 1991.

3280 SINGH, R.; SINGH, K. B.; Remove constraints to improve the productivity of crops. (ENG) Indian Farming 39(11): 10-11. Feb. 1990.

3281 SINHA, P. K.; CHAUHAN, V. S.; CHAUHAN, J. S.; PRASAD, K.; Problems and prospects of upland rice cultivation in India. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(7): 9-13, illus. Ref. July 1987. (Reprint)

3282 SIOPONGCO, J. D.; INGRAM, K. T.; PABLICO, P. P.; MOODY, K.; Beusani effects on root growth and soil physical characteristics on simulated rainfed lowland rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 21 p., illus. (SB13.F43.1991.no.21)

3283 SITTIYOS, P.; SUKSERM, P.; Four row observation nursery at Phitsanulok Rice Research Center, 1990 wet season. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 60. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3284 SOEWITO, T.; Yield of some early maturing rice (Oryza sativa L.) lines in irrigated lowland. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bahittan Bogor, 1988, p. 19-24, illus. Bogor, Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

3285 SONG, X. F.; YING, H. D.; ZHU, M.; WU, W. M.; A study on growing rice with floating method on the waters. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(4): 8-13, illus. 1991.

3286 SUBBA RAO, G.; VENKATESWARA RAO, V.; VEERA RAGHAVAIAH, R.; RAVI KUMAR, A.; KOTESWARA RAO, D. S.; Performance of rice varieties under delayed plantings. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 114-115, illus. Jan./June 1988.

3287 SUBBI REDDY, C.; KHAN, F.; MIRZA, W.; Performance of certain high yielding rice cultivars in rabi. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 275-276, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

3288 SUMIDA, K.; Production methods for improving the taste of rice. 1-2. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(5): 201-204; (6): 269-273, illus. May-June 1991.

3289 SUPRIHATNO, B.; AND OTHERS; Gogo rancah: a farmers' dry seeded rice practice in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Coop. DEPAGRI-IRRI Prog. Quarterly report: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei Darussalam, October-December 1991, Appendix 30, 18 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.O/D)

3290 SUSTITUIDO, A.; Terraced upland dry farming. (ENG) UNV-DDS Tidings 5: 4-5. Sept. 1991. (Reprint)

3291 TADA, T.; ISHIKAWA, H.; IGOSAWA, M.; Estimation of harvest time of main rice varieties in Northern middle part of Iwate Prefecture. I. Based on sunshine hours and accumulated air temperature. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 33-34, illus. Dec. 1990.

3292 TAENGSUWAN, S.; KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; KUMPLEU, P.; CHAROENDHAM, P.; The International Deepwater Rice Observational Nursery (IDRON 1990). (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 57-59. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3293 TANAKA, K.; MANABE, H.; Influences of transplanting time and climatic factors on growth, yield and quality of rice in Fukuoka Prefecture in 1989. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 21-24, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3294 TANAKA, R.; KANAGAWA, M.; INO, M.; The rice growth stage scale. I. Design of the scale. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 35-36, illus. Dec. 1990.

3295 TANEMOTO, H.; Symp. on technical problems of breeding and growing high quality rice cultivars in southern part of cool-temperature region of Japan: in the case of Matto city, Ishikawa Prefecture, 1984. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 67-68, illus. Mar. 1985.

3296 TANG, Y. Q.; Preventing impurity of hybrid rice in field. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 3: 7-8, illus. 1988.

3297 TANG, Z. H.; ZHENG, J. G.; LAN, T. Y.; WU, S. F.; Hybrid rice dry planting under rainfed lowland and rainfed upland in South China. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 373-386, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

3298 TANIYAMA, S.; GUHASHI, K.; YOKOYAMA, K.; Rice culture and irrigation in USA. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 58(10): 1028-1034, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

3299 TAO, S. K.; An economic evaluation of conventional and hybrid rice cultivation. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 10-11, illus. 1987.

3300 TECHNOLOGY for rice production, ed. by K. Muralidharan, et al. (ENG) Hyderabad: Directorate of Rice Research, 1990. 200 p., illus. (SB238.I5T43.1990)

3301 THORNTON, P. K.; DENT, J. B.; BACSI, Z.; A framework for crop growth simulation model applications. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 37(4): 327-346, illus. Ref. 1991.

3302 TILQUIN, J. P.; DETRY, J. F.; CHAPEAUX, J. P.; Constraints to upland rice culture in Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 54-61, illus. Ref. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

3303 TIMSINA, J.; Simulation models as tools for yield prediction and extrapolation: an example for cowpea. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 53-59, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

3304 TOGASAKI, T.; An example of high yielding rice culture in Noto, Ishikawa Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 97-98, illus. Mar. 1986.

3305 TORIU, S.; Studies on prediction of plant growth stage in Ehime Prefecture. IV. Prediction of heading time by nonparametric evaluation of temperature and day length response in paddy rice. (JPN) Bull. Ehime Agric. Exp. Stn. 30: 1-8, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3306 TUNG, L.; ALCOBER, D. L.; Natural grass strips are preferred. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 1/2: 27-28, illus. May 1991.

3307 UCHIDA, H.; ANDO, K.; Recent changes of irrigated rice culture in Jawar village in Haor region of Bangladesh. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 58(12): 1177-1182, illus. Dec. 1990.

3308 UEHARA, G.; TSUJI, G. Y.; Progress in crop modelling in the IBSNAT project. (ENG) In: Climatic risk in crop production: models and management for the semiarid tropics and subtropics, ed. by R. C. Muchow and J. A. Bellamy, p. 143-156, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International, 1991. (S600.2.I5.1990)

3309 UNE, Y.; An agricultural science through less chemical movement. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(6): 249-253, illus. June 1991.

3310 VALDEAVILLA, A. D.; Rice yields beyond 2000 can now be predicted. (ENG) PCARRD (Philipp. Counc. Agric. For. Nat. Resour. Res. Dev.) Monit. 19(2): 5, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

3311 VARGAS Z., J. P.; Integrated management of rice culture in Colombia. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 39(368): 24-31, illus. Sept./Oct. 1990.

3312 VARGHESE, T. J.; PATIL, B. P.; Yield of wet season ratoon rice in Konkaen region, Maharashtra, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 12, illus. June 1991.

3313 VEERARAJA URS, Y. S.; Production practices for high rice yields. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 3 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

3314 VENKATESWARLU, M. S.; RAMAKRISHNA RAO, S.; Cultural practices for rice. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(2): 21-22, 12. Feb. 1991.

3315 VERGARA, B. S.; A farmer's primer on growing rice. (KHM) Los Banos, Laguna; IRRI, 1989. 221 p., illus. (SB206.D21V43.Khmer)

3316 WAKATSUKI, T.; Regeneration of Sub-Saharan Africa by Sawah based agriculture: a strategy for spreading adoptive version of Sawah farming in small inland valley swamps. (JPN) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 35(4): 306-314, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

3317 WANG, L.; ZHONG, Q. X.; High yield potential and cultural technique of Suxie Keng rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 5-7, illus. 1988.

3318 WANG, Q. Y.; A study on the cultural technique of high yielding rice cultivar 'Jinglin 57' in large scale. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 7: 1-3, illus. 1988.

3319 WANG, Y. Q.; AND OTHERS; Effect of the advisory computer system for fertilizer recommendation and the main cultivation technique. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 4: 16-19, illus. 1991.

3320 WEN, D. Z.; PIMENTEL, D.; Energy flow in agroecosystems of northeast China. (ENG) In: Agroecology: researching the ecological basis for sustainable agriculture, ed. by S. R. Gliessman, p. 322-336, illus. Ref. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (S589.7.A46)

3321 WEN, S. K.; YANG, Y. H.; AND OTHERS; Potential of yield increase of hybrid rice 'Xianyou no. 63' and application of leaf age model to attain high yield cultivation. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 4: 1-4, illus. 1991.

3322 WICKRAMASINGHE, A.; Environmental deterioration in the hill-country of Sri Lanka. (ENG) Malays. J. Trop. Geogr. 19: 44-51, illus. Ref. June 1989.

3323 WILKINS, J. V.; The search for a viable alternative to slash and burn agriculture in the lowland plains of Bolivia. (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(1): 39-46, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

3324 WOHUINANGU, J.; Some guidelines for growing rice under upland (dryland) conditions. (ENG) Harvest 10(4): 133-137, illus. 1985. (Reprint)

3325 WU, O.; Difference between the tranplanted and the directly sown hybrid rice. (CHI) Guangdong Nongye Kexue 1: 9-12, illus. Feb. 1989.

3326 XIONG, H.; FANG, W.; TAN, Z. B.; Effects of number of axillary buds and main crop cutting time on ratoon crop yield. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 19, illus. Feb. 1991.

3327 XU, G. C.; CHENG, Q. P.; Cultural technique for 550kg/mu in hybrid Keng rice 'Liuyou No. 1'. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 8-9, illus. 1988.

3328 XU, M. L.; Characteristics and culture technique of 'Yangdao No. 3'. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 11-12. 1988.

3329 YAMAGUCHI, K.; YAMAMOTO, I.; YUZURIHA, M.; Analysis of high yield of rice in Saga Prefecture in 1988. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 30, illus. Aug. 1990.

3330 YAMAMOTO, Y.; TAMORI, T.; HANE, M.; Forecasting of developmental stage of paddy rice by temperature. IV. Relation between DVS value and stages of elongation for upper parts of rice plant. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 13-14, illus. Dec. 1990.

3331 YAMAMOTO, Y.; TAMORI, T.; KAWAKAMI, Y.; KAWAGUCHI, S.; Forecast of developmental stages of paddy rice plants by air temperature. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 47-48, illus. Mar. 1986.

3332 YAMAMOTO, Y.; KAWAKAMI, Y.; KAWAGUCHI, S.; Forecast of developmental stages of paddy rice plants by air temperature. II. Relation between DVS and plant age in leaf number, leaf number index or young panicle length. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 17-18, illus. Mar. 1987.

3333 YANG, C. M.; HELLMAN, J. L.; Study of leaf area as functions of age and temperature in rice (Oryza sativa L.) (ENG) J. Agric. Res. China 39(4): 259-268, illus. Dec. 1990.

3334 YANG, C. Y.; The influence of damp cultivation on the growth and development of rice in cold and soaked fields. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(3): 136-141, illus. Sept. 1991.

3335 YANG, X.; The culture technique of 'Xian You 63' for 9 T/L in large area. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 32-35, illus. 1987.

3336 YAO, J. G.; GAN, J. L.; Preliminary probe into the cultural tactics of hybrid rice Weiyou 48-2 yielding over 500Kg per mu. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 2: 6-8, illus. 1991.

3337 YOSHIIDA, S.; Examination of paddy rice root by root sampler. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 29, illus. Aug. 1990.

3338 YOU, X. L.; Growing rice on the floating field in ancient China. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 79-82, illus. 1991.

3339 YOU, X. L.; The origin, dissemination and development of planting rice in Tai Hu area. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 71-83, illus. 1986.

3340 YUASA, K.; IWATA, T.; Characteristics of yield components of rice plants and their relation to climatic conditions in Hokuriku district. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 37-38, illus. Mar. 1985.

3341 YUN, S. H.; LEE, B. W.; KIM, B. C.; LEE, J. T.; Diurnal variation of CO2 concentration and air temperature in polyethylene film covered rice seedbed subjected to various ventilation methods. (KOR) Korean J. Crop Sci. 35(6): 543-547, illus. Dec. 1990.

3342 ZHANG, H. L.; A study on high yielding potential through vigorous rice seedling. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 1-3, illus. 1988.

3343 ZHANG, H. L.; Yield response of rice cultivars of 'moderate at early stage and heavy at middle stage'. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 14-15, illus. 1991.

3344 ZHAO, L. W.; TAN, D. Y.; ZHEN, Z. Q.; A preliminary study on the cultivation of hybrid rice 'Wei You 49'. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 21-24, illus. 1987.

3345 ZHEN, W. J.; JIN, Y. C.; LIN, B. Y.; ZHOU, Y. L.; Improving yield of earlier rice through hybrid rice. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 24-27, illus. 1987.

3346 ZHOU, D. Z.; Cultivation of hybrid rice seedling by plastic covering. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 29-30. 1987.

3347 ZHOU, G. Q.; GAO, C. J.; New culture technique of hybrid rice seedling 'wet flood-wet'. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 27-28. 1987.

3348 ZHOU, Y. H.; The culture technique of hybrid rice 'Wei You 49' in Dong Ting lake area. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 30-32. 1987.

3349 ZHU, D. F.; FEI, H. L.; QIU, L. C.; Leaf appearance in rice: a simulation study. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 145-151, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

## Cropping systems

3350 ABEDIN, M. Z.; HOSSAIN, MD. A.; Prospects of increasing pulses production through improv d cropping systems. (ENG) In: Advances in pulses research in Bangladesh, p. 65-73, illus. Ref. Patancheru: Published for Bangladesh Agricultural Research institute by ICRISAT, 1991. (SB323.A1N385.1989)

3351 AGGARWAL, P. K.; Estimation of the optimal duration of wheat crops in rice-wheat cropping systems by crop growth simulation. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 3-10, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

3352 AGGARWAL, P. K.; GARRITY, D. P.; Intercropping of legumes to contribute nitrogen in low-input upland rice-based cropping systems. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 209-228, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85 1987)

3353 AGRICULTURAL diversification - report of a study meeting, 17th-27th October, 1989. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 446 p., illus. (S603.A7A47)

3354 AGUSTIN, E. O.; Situation, problems, and constraints of farming systems in northern Philippines (Ilocos Norte). (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 15-17. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3355 AHMED, N. U.; KHAN, A. H.; SIDDIQUI, M. R.; ISLAM, R.; MAGOR, N. P.; Impact of assessment of farming systems research in two selected sites of Bangladesh. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(2): 10-11, illus. Jan. 1991.

3356 AHMED, N. U.; PRINE, G. M.; CARANGAL, V. R.; Potential of pigeonpea after rainfed lowland rice. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(3): 6-8, illus. May 1991.

3357 AHMED, N. U.; HILDEBRAND, P. E.; CARANGAL, V. R.; Dual-purpose legumes in the rainfed lowland rice-based system in the Philippines. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 146, 13 p., illus. Aug. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.146)

3358 AHMED, N. U.; AND OTHERS; Impact of modern rice cultivation and future strategy in farming systems research. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Apr.-June 1991, Appendix 1, 24, [6] p., illus. Ref. Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.1991.Apr/Je)

3359 AHMED, N. U.; ABEDIN, M. Z.; MAGOR, N. P.; ISLAM, S.; Farming systems research recommendations by environment: a synthesis. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.2, 16 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.2.no.1)

3360 AHMED, N. U.; AMIN, R.; MAGOR, N. P.; MIAH, N. I.; ISLAM, N.; SAHA, A.; KHAN, A. H.; ALI, H.; Livestock related FSR activities of the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.1, 23 p. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.1.no.3)

3361 ALCOBER, D. L.; Integrating women's concerns in upland rice farming systems research: early experiences of FARMI/VISCA. (ENG) On-farm Res. Notes 6: 1-6, 9, illus. Mar. 1991.

3362 ALEGRE, J. C.; SANCHEZ, P. A.; Central continuous cropping experiment in Yurimaguas: Y-101. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 249-251, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3363 ALEGRE, J. C.; SZOTT, L. T.; SANCHEZ, P. A.; Central low-input cropping experiment: second cropping cycle: Y-21J. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 130-134, illus. 1991. (S599.9 T8T76.1988-89)

3364 ALEGRE, J. C.; FERNANDES, E. C. M.; Runoff and erosion losses under forest low-input and alley-cropping on slopes: Y-433B. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 227-228, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3365 ALI, A. B.; Some ecological aspects of fish populations in tropical ricefields. (ENG) Hydrobiologia 190(3): 215-222, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

3366 ALI, A. B.; Seasonal dynamics of microcrustacean and rotifer communities in Malaysian rice fields used for rice-fish farming. (ENG) Hydrobiologia 206(2): 139-148, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

3367 ALTERNATIVES to slash-and-burn agriculture. (ENG) In: Blueprint 2: greening the world economy, ed. by D. Pearce, et al, p. 163. London: Earthscan Publications, 1991. (HC79.E5B48)

3368 ANDERSON, D. L.; SNYDER, G. H.; MARTIN, F. G.; Multi-year response of sugarcane to calcium silicate slag on Everglades histosols. (ENG) Agron. J. 83(5): 870-874, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

3369 ANDO, K.; TANAKA, K.; MAHARJAN, K. L.; MUKAI, S.; Cropping systems in low-lying areas of the Bengal delta--a regional comparison of technological changes and development of cropping systems. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(4): 286-302, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3370 ANGADI, V. V.; UMAPATHY, P. N.; NADAF, S. K.; Rice-based cropping systems for irrigated ricelands. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 24, illus. Feb. 1991.

3371 ANGELES, A. J.; Upland rice-corn cropping systems in hillylands using ipil-ipil/madre de cacao as hedgerows. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(2): 12-16, illus. Jan. 1991.

3372 AQUACULTURE research and development in rural Africa, ed. by B. A. Costa-Pierce, et al. (ENG) Eschborn: GTZ, ICLARM, 1991. 52 p., illus. (ICLARM Conf. Proc. 27) (SH19.I252.no.27)

3373 ARARIPE, M. A. E.; LEAO, M. C. S.; OLIVEIRA, M. L. DE; SAUNDERS, L. C. U.; Physical and chemical changes in the soil and water of six irrigated rice plots set with fish and pekim's teals in a saline-sodic soil, at the 'Fazenda Experimental da UFC', Curu River Valley, Ceara - Brazil. (POR) Cienc. Agron. 19(2): 45-51, illus. Dec. 1988.

3374 ARYA, L.; AND OTHERS; Integration and utilization of agroforestry and organic resources in sustainable, low-input farming systems: UH-2A. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 82-100, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3375 ASIAN RICE FARMING SYST. NETW.; IRRI farming system outreach: 1990 narrative report. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 73 p. (SB206.D35A724)

3376 ASLAM, M.; MAJID, A.; HOBBS, P. R.; HASHMI, N. I.; BYERLEE, D.; Wheat in rice-wheat cropping system of the Punjab: a synthesis of on-farm research results, 1984-1988. (ENG) Islamabad: Coordinated Wheat Programme, 1989. 58 p., illus. Ref. (PARC/CIMMYT Pap. 89-3) (SB239.A84)

3377 AZIZ, M. A.; RAHMAN, M. M.; Possibilities of growing mung bean and black gram under minimum-tillage conditions. (ENG) In: Advances in pulses research in Bangladesh, p. 81-85, illus. Patancheru: Published for Bangladesh Agricultural Research Institute by ICRISAT, 1991. (SB323.A1N385.1989)

3378 BABU, S. C.; RAJASEKARAN, B.; Agroforestry, attitude towards risk and nutrient availability: a case study of south Indian farming systems. (ENG) Agrofor. Syst. 15(1): 1-15, illus. Ref. 1991.

3379 BACON, P. E.; Management strategies for maintaining rice yield within rice-based cropping systems. (ENG) Field Crops Res. 26(3/4): 315-326, illus. Ref. June 1991.

3380 BAISHYA, A.; SHARMA, G. L.; Energy budgeting of rice-wheat cropping system. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 167-177, illus. Mar./June 1990.

3381 BANDARA, A. M.; NANDASENA, S. U.; MAKADAWARA, S. M. B.; MUDIYANSELAGE, C. B. K.; The Upper Mahaweli Watershed Management Project. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 39-44, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3382 BANGLADESH RICE RES. INST. RICE FARMING SYST. DIV.; Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991. (ENG) Gazipur, 1991. 3 v., illus. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91)

3383 BEETS, W. C.; Raising and sustaining productivity of smallholder farming systems in the tropics: a handbook of sustainable agriculteral development. (ENG) Alkmaar, Holland: AgBe Publishing, 1990. 738 p., illus. (S603.T7B44)

3384 BHARAMBE, P. R.; SONDGE, V. D.; RODGE, R. P.; OZA, S. R.; Performance of different crop sequences under various levels of irrigation in vertisols. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(6): 402-405, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

3385 BHUIYAN, MD. A. M.; Soil-water dynamics and crop productivity of a rainfed sorjan system in different landscape positions. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 493 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5B48)

3386 BISWAS, C. R.; CHATTOPADHYAY, C. N.; BANDOPADHYAY, A. K.; CHAKRABORTY, P. K.; GHOSH, A.; In the coastal saline soils of West Bengal combined culture of rice, fish and vegetables will boost income. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 19-21, illus. Dec. 1990.

3387 BISWAS, C. R.; CHATTOPADHYAY, G. N.; BANDYOPADHYAY, A. K.; CHAKRABORTY, P. K.; GHOSH, A.; Brackishwater fish culture in rice fields of coastal saline areas is highly profitable. (ENG) Indian Farming 39(10): 31-32, 40, illus. Jan. 1990.

3388 BISWAS, S.; Progress report of rice-based farming systems research in eastern India. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 21st meeting of the Asian Rice Farming System Working Group, Thailand, 1990). 4, [10] p. (SB207.M6B58)

3389 BISWAS, S.; BARDHAN ROY, S. K.; Rice-wheat cropping system in India. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 21st meeting of the Asian Rice Farming System Working Group, Thailand, 1990). 10, [10] p., illus. (SB239.B58)

3390 BOONKIRD, S. A.; FERNANDES, E. C. M.; NAIR, P. K. R.; Forest villages: an agroforestry approach to rehabilitating forest land degraded by shifting cultivation in Thailand. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 211-227, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3391 BRUNSON, M. W.; GRIFFIN, J. L.; Comparison of rice-crayfish and grain sorghum-crayfish double cropping systems. (ENG) Aquaculture 72(3/4): 265-272, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

3392 BRUULSEMA, T.; MAGOR, N. P.; ORR, A. W.; PAYNE, L.; PEACHEY, E.; BEIDLER, B.; An example of the application of FARMACTION to research/extension of the NGO, Mennonite Central Committee in a marginal coastal saline environment in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.3, 17 p., illus. Gazipur, Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.3.no.4)

3393 BUDHAR, M. N.; KAREEM, A. A.; PALANISAMY, S.; Simulation of soybean yield in a rice-based cropping system. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 25, illus. Apr. 1991.

3394 BYERLEE, D.; Technical change, productivity, and sustainability in irrigated cropping systems of South Asia: emerging issues in the post-green revolution era. (ENG) CIMMYT Econ. Work Pap. 90/06, 28 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (SB193.E3.no.90/06)

3395 BYERLEE, D.; TRIPP, R.; Impacts of farming systems research in the third world. (ENG) In: Farming systems research in Pakistan, p. 1-15, illus. Ref. Islamabad: Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, 1990. (S603.P3C6.1989)

3396 CAGAUAN, A. G.; Nutrients dynamics in rice-fish culture with azolla as nitrogen source: terminal report. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija: Freshwater Aquaculture Center, Central Luzon State University, 1989. 127 p., illus. Ref. (SB240.5.C242)

3397 CALENDACION, A. N.; GARRITY, D. P.; INGRAM, K. T.; Lock-lodging: a new technology for ratoon rice cropping. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 15 p., tables, figs. (SB13.F43.1991.no.3)

3398 CALUB, A. D.; Livestock in smallhold farming systems. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 81-92, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3399 CARANGAL, V. R.; GODILANO, E. C.; MARRA, D. B.; Varietal testing of rice at Solana, Cagayan, Philippines. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 8 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3400 CARANGAL, V. R.; GODILANO, E. C.; MARRA, D. B.; Varietal testing of upland crops before and after rainfed wetland rice in Solana, Cagayan, Philippines. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 10 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3401 CHANG, Y. H.; RYU, Y. H.; YOUN, K. B.; HA, Y. W.; YOON, E. B.; SHIN, M. G.; Study on no-tilled rye seeding method simultaneously with rice harvest by drill seeder attached to combine in paddy soil. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Upland Ind. Crops) (Suwon) 33(1): 16-21, illus. 1991.

3402 CHAUDHARY, M. K.; ANEJA, D. R.; Impact of green revolution on long-term sustainability of land and water resources in Haryana. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(3): 428-432, illus. July/Sept. 1991.

3403 CHAUDHARY, M. R.; KHERA, R.; SINGH, C. J.; Tillage and irrigation effects on root growth, soil water depletion and yield of wheat following rice. (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. 116(1): 9-16, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

3404 CHEN, G.; On the extension of cultivation techniques of lotus-rice interplanting. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(3): 39-42. 1991.

3405 CHEN, Z. Y.; Preliminary studies on the history of double-cropped rice in Jiangsu. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 22-32. 1983.

3406 CHHETRI, G. B.; RAI, R. B.; GURUNG, T. R.; GHIMIRAY, M.; DUBA, S.; Rice double cropping in the Wangdi-Punakha Valley, Bhutan. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(4): 5-7, illus. Oct. 1991.

3407 CHINESE milk vetch: a promising winter green manure for crop. (ENG) Agric. Newsl. 25: 2-3. July/Aug. 1991.

3408 CHINUSHI, T.; Some problems of Azuki bean (Vigna angularis) production in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 75-78, illus. Feb. 1989.

3409 CORN in the paddy fields. (ENG) Int. Agric. Dev. 11(1): 18. Jan./Feb. 1991.

3410 CROPPING pattern design—1980. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 3 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3411 DAN, T. X.; A debate about the planting double-cropped rice and its extending during the reign of Qian Long of the Qing Dynasty. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 4: 33-38. 1986.

3412 DANG KIM SON; NGUYEN XUAN LAI; NGUYEN VAN DAN; Studies on cropping pattern improvement of Long Xuyen quadrangle floating rice area. (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 61-71, illus. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

3413 DAR, W. D.; Food crop technologies for the uplands. (ENG) Contour 3(2): 16-18, illus. 1991.

3414 DAR, W. D.; Experiences on the directions of farming systems research and development in the Philippines. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. (Philipp.) 12: 331-345. 1990.

3415 DARIO, G. J. A.; Viability of the utilization of the stubbles of lowland rice (Oryza sativa). (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 111-116, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

3416 DE SILVA, K. H. G. M.; Population ecology of the paddy field-dwelling fish Channa gachua (Guenther) (Perciformes, Channidae) in Sri Lanka. (ENG) J. Fish Biol. 38(4): 497-508, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

3417 DEEPWATER rice environment. (ENG) Deepwater Rice-Fish Farming Syst. Bull. 1.1: [1]. Feb. 1991.

3418 DEHADRAI, P. V.; Rice in field and fish in water. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 30-32, illus. Nov. 1988.

3419 DELA CRUZ, C. R.; The pond refuge in rice-fish systems. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(3): 19-23, illus. May 1991.

3420 DENNING, G. L.; SALCEDO, R. R.; Preproduction evaluation in the Cagayan Valley. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 7 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3421 DENNING, G. L.; Intensifying rice-based cropping systems in the rainfed lowlands of Iloilo, Philippines: results and implications. (ENG) In: Planned change in farming systems: progress in on-farm research, ed. by R. Tripp, p. 109-142, illus. Chichester: Wiley, 1991. (S540.O53P42)

3422 DO NGOC MINH; Some reflexions from a winter maize crop in the district of Danphuong. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thue Pham 2: 80-82, illus. 1991.

3423 DOORMAN, F.; Farmers' adaptations to production constraints and their implications for agricultural policy: the case of rice cropping systems in the Dominican Republic. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 68(2): 171-177, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

3424 DUBEY, O. P.; GARG, D. C.; DIXIT, J. P.; TIWARI, K. P.; Intercropping in short duration pigeonpea. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 253-254, illus. June 1991.

3425 EBINA, H.; TAMAKAWA, K.; KAMADA, K.; KOGAWA, E.; KITAYAMA, R.; KATO, T.; Water permeability and rice growth and yields in rotational paddy fields. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 63-64, illus. Dec. 1990.

3426 ECONOMIC evaluation of cropping patterns. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 5 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3427 ENVIRONMENTAL issues in the United States and implications for tropical agriculture. (ENG) Agro-Chem. News Brief 14(1): 9-15, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

3428 FASIABEN, M. DO C.; NEUMAIER, M. C.; VIEIRA, A. M.; SOUZA, A. B. DE; ARAUJO, A. G. DE; DORETTO, M.; Evaluation of alternative technologies introduced in diversified farming systems. (POR) Londrina: Fundacao Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1990. 39 p., illus. Ref. (Bol. Tec. 34) (S192.P3F853.no.34)

3429 FAYE, J.; The farming systems approach in Senegal. (ENG) In: Agricultural extension in Africa, ed. by N. Roberts, p. 67-71. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1989. (S544.5.A5A37.1989)

3430 FEAU, C.; MARLET, S.; The use of SPOT satellite images to reveal the interaction of rice cropping systems and water control in the Lake Alaotra area, Madagascar. (FRE) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 37-45, illus. 1989.

3431 FERMIN, F.; A farmer adapts the rice-fish culture technology. (ENG) Rural Reconstr. Rev. 10: 37-39, illus. 1989/1990.

3432 FERNANDES, E. C. M.; DAVEY, C. B.; SANCHEZ, J. A.; Alley-cropping on an ultisol in the Peruvian Amazon: mulch, fertilizer, and hedgerow root-pruning effects: Y-433A. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988/1989: 223-226, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3433 FONZEN, P. F.; OBERHOLZER, E.; Use of multipurpose trees in hill farming systems in western Nepal. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 87-98, illus. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3434 FOSTER, J. H.; Evaluation report on Bangladesh FSR/E Project. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Oct.-Dec. 1990, Jan.-Mar. 1991, Appendix 3, 5 p. Dhaka: BRRI, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.Oct 1990/Mar 1991)

3435 FRANCIS, C. A.; Biological efficiencies in multiple cropping systems. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 42: 1-42, illus. Ref. 1989. (SB405.A35.v.42)

3436 FUJISAKA, J. S.; GARRITY, D. P.; Developing sustainable food crop farming systems for the sloping acid uplands: a farmer-participatory approach. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 185-206, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3437 FUJISAKA, S.; A diagnostic survey of shifting cultivation in northern Laos: targeting research to improve sustainability and productivity. (ENG) Agrofor. Syst. 13(2): 95-109, illus. Ref. 1991.

3438 FUJISAKA, S.; WOLLENBERG, E.; From forest to agroforest and logger to agroforester: a case study. (ENG) Agrofor. Syst. 14(2): 113-129, illus. Ref. 1991.

3439 FUJISAKA, S.; Improving productivity of an upland rice and maize system: farmer cropping choices or researcher cropping pattern trapezoids? (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(3): 253-261, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3440 FUJISAKA, S.; GARRITY, D. P.; Farmers and scientists: a joint effort. (ENG) In: Development of conservation farming on hillslopes, ed. by W. C. Moldenhauer, et al, p. 221-232, illus. Ankeny, Iowa: Soil and Water Conservation Society, 1991. (S604.3.D48)

3441 GANESAN, S.; CHINNASWAMI, K. N.; CHANDRASEKARAN, B.; BUDHAR, M. N.; PRINCE JAYASEELAN, M. J.; Duck-cum-fish culture in rice farming system in Cauvery delta region of Tamil Nadu: the Aduthurai experiment. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(2): 180-185, illus. Apr./June 1991.

3442 GANGWAR, B.; Bay islands can have two rice crops in a year. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 48, illus. Dec. 1990.

3443 GARCIA QUIROGA, E.; Implications of continuous cropping of rice: advantages of crop rotation. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. K. Vanoy, p. 106-108. Ref. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

3444 GAUTAM, H. C.; Soybean: a storehouse of protein and edible oil. (ENG) Indian Farming 39(11): 5-7, illus. Feb. 1990.

3445 GIGOU, J.; What can be grown in a dry and wet region?: the problem of central Ivory Coast. (FRE) In: Agronomie et ressources naturelles en regions tropicales, ed. by R. Bertrand and H. Saint Macary, p. 327-341, illus. Montpellier: IRAT, 1990. (SB111.A47)

3446 GIJSMAN, A.; RUSAMSI, E.; Food security, livestock and sustainability of agricultural systems in Sukumaland, Tanzania. (ENG) [Wageningen]: ICRA and Ukiriguru Research Institute, 1991. 25 p., illus. Ref. (Farm. Syst. Anal. Pap. no. 15) (S603.A1F24.no.15)

3447 GILL, K. S.; Research on rice-wheat rotation in the Punjab. (ENG) (Paper presented at the ICAR-IRRI-CIMMYT Collaborative Research Project on Rice-Wheat Systems Planning Meeting, 22-23 May 1989) 55 p., appendices, illus. (SB239.G54)

3448 GODILANO, E. C.; CARANGAL, V. R.; Geographic information systems: a tool in FSR/E technology extrapolation. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(3): 14-17, illus. May 1991.

3449 GODOY, R. A.; TAN, C. F.; Agricultural diversification among smallholder rattan cultivators in Central Kalimantan, Indonesia. (ENG) Agrofor. Syst. 13(1): 27-40, illus. Ref. 1991.

3450 GOMEZ, A. A.; A farming systems research approach to identifying farmers' production problems. (ENG) In: Research-extension-farmer: a two-way continuum for agricultural development, ed. by M. M. Cernea, et al, p. 63-70, illus. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1985. (S542.A8R47)

3451 GONZALES-INTAL, A. M.; VALERA, J. B.; A descriptive model of cropping decision making: application to crop diversification in irrigated rice farms. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. (Philipp.) 12: 295-310, illus. Ref. 1990.

3452 GORREZ, F.; Establishing hilly land: soil conservation, sustainable agriculture and integrated cropping system. (ENG) Toledo, Belize, 1990? 37 p., illus. Ref. (S604.3.G67)

3453 GOVINDAKRISHNAN, P. M.; UPADHYAYA, N. C.; GREWAL, J. S.; CHAND, P.; An analysis of potato based crop sequences. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 40-43, illus. Mar./June 1990.

3454 GOVINDAN, R.; CHINNASWAMI, K. N.; CHANDRASEKARAN, B.; BUDHAR, M. N.; PRINCE, J.; Poultry-cum-fish culture in rice farming system in Cauvery delta region of Tamil Nadu. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 23-29, illus. Mar./June 1990.

3455 GROW-OUT operations of rice-fish in closed type deepwater rice fields. (ENG) Deepwater Rice-Fish Farming Syst. Bull. 1.1: [1-3], illus. Feb. 1991.

3456 GUNASEKERA, J. S.; Integration of traditional and modern conservation methods on hillslopes in Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Development of conservation farming on hillslopes, ed. by W. C. Moldenhauer, et al, p. 57-60. Ankeny, Iowa: Soil and Water Conservation Society, 1991. (S604.3.D48)

3457 GUO, W. T.; A brief account of the farming system of paddy field in the South of ancient China. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 34-40, illus. 1989.

3458 GUO, Y. X.; Improving China's rice cropping systems. (ENG) Shell Agric. 10: 28-30, illus. 1991.

3459 GUPTA, S. K.; RAI, R. N.; Cropping system for efficient cropland use in Sikkim. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 36-39, illus. Mar./June 1990.

3460 GUZMAN, E. D.; ENRIQUEZ, F. B.; VERBO, R. S.; Development of alternative cropping systems for the rainfed lowlands of Cagayan Province. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). [22] p., illus. (SB13.F43.1991.no.6)

3461 HAGAN, A. R.; Conservation farming: the balanced farming way. (ENG) In: Development of conservation farming on hillslopes, ed. by W. C. Moldenhauer, et al, p. 141-154, illus. Ankeny, Iowa: Soil and Water Conservation Society, 1991. (S604.3.D48)

3462 HALWART, M.; Concurrent rice-fish trials: comparing regular and border planting patterns. (ENG) Aquabyte 4(1): 2-3, illus. 1991.

3463 HALWART, M.; Comparison between two methods of planting in rice/fish culture and the effect on some selected conditions in the agroecosystem of irrigated lowland ricefields. (GER) Hohenheim, 1990. 93 p., illus. Ref. (SB239.H28)

3464 HARRIS, C.; Fishing for rice. (ENG) IDRC (Int. Dev. Res. Cent.) Rep. 19(1): 24-25, illus. Apr. 1991.

3465 HARRIS, C.; Fishing for rice. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 13(3): 22-23. Sept. 1991.

3466 HASEGAWA, H.; Significance of paddy-upland rotation in rice ecosystem: Symposium on the present situation and problems on ecological agriculture (organic farming) in Hokuriku district held by Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan, Niigata, 1989. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 94-99, illus. Ref. 1990.

3467 HASEGAWA, S.; Introduction of taro and strawberry in paddy field. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 74, illus. Feb. 1989.

3468 HAYASHI, Y.; Present state and problems of buckwheat culture in paddy field in Nagano Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 71-73, illus. 1989.

3469 HE, S. J.; ZHAO, X. H.; The effect of retted kenaf in rice fields on the yield of ensuing crop. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 6: 27-28, illus. 1991.

3470 HIPE, R. B.; TABIONGAN, N. M.; LAPASANDA, E. N.; MONREAL, M. E., JR.; GONZALES, N. A.; LABOR, Y. C.; SOTTO, E. C.; LAGO, T. J.; On-farm system study on the performance of Pueraria phaseoloides (Benth.) and Centrosema pubescens (Benth.) as enriched fallow vegetation for Imperata cylindrica (Beauv.) dominated natural fallows. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. (Philipp.) 12: 393-414, illus. 1990.

3471 HORIUCHI, J.; Wheat or barley production in paddy field in Nagano Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 95-96, illus. Mar. 1988.

3472 HOSSAIN, S. M. A.; BHUIYA, M. S. U.; ALAM, A. B. M. M.; Notes on vegetative propagation of Sesbania rostrata. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(1): 165-167, illus. Jan. 1990.

3473 HUFALAR, P. V.; Rice-fish farming option for a post fingerling production in Sto. Domingo, Bay, Laguna. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 62 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB239.H83)

3474 IBUS, A.; Farmers as good managers and cautious gamblers. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 1/2: 55-56, illus. May 1991.

3475 ICAR RES. COMPLEX N.E.H. REG.; Farming System Research Project. (ENG) Meghalaya, 1990. 15 p., illus. (S603.I5I453)

3476 IKEDA, I.; KIHARA, T.; MIYOSHI, T.; Establishment of soil management system for heavy clay paddy field under paddy-upland rotation. I. Effect of deep placements of organic matter and phosphorus fertilizer on the subsoil fertility. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 68, illus. Aug. 1990.

3477 IMAI, H.; Nutrient dynamics in tropical cropping systems involving legumes. (ENG) In: Phosphorus nutrition of grain legumes in the semi-arid tropics, ed. by C. Johansen, et al, p. 195-211, illus. Ref. Patancheru: ICRISAT, 1991. (S647.P412)

3478 IMAI, H.; KAMATA, K.; MA, C. H.; YANG, Y. F.; Developing improved cropping systems for vegetables and legumes in the tropics. 3. Nutrient uptake by rotation crops in different cropping sequences. (ENG) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 35(3): 175-186, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

3479 INDONESIAN FSR research briefs and institutionalizing farming systems research/extension. (ENG) Bogor, 1984. 58 p., appendices, illus. (SB207.C65I612.1984)

3480 INFELD, J. A.; REIS, J. C. L.; Forages in stubble of lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 117-121, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

3481 INT. CENT. LIVING AQUAT. RESOUR. MANAGE.; ICLARM report 1990. (ENG) Metro Manila, 1991. 152 p., illus.

3482 INT. CENT. LIVING AQUAT. RESOUR. MANAGE.; The context of small-scale integrated agriculture-aquaculture systems in Africa: a case study of Malawi. (ENG) Manila, 1991. 302 p., illus. Ref. (ICLARM Stud. Rev. 18) (SH19.I25. no.18)

3483 INT. MAIZE WHEAT IMPROV. CENT.; Annual report (Int. Maize Wheat Improv. Cent.) for 1990. (ENG) Mexico, 1991. 68 p., illus.

3484 INT. RICE RES. INST. MULTIPLE CROP. DEPT.; Varietal performance of promising rice and upland crops used for intensive cropping systems in IRRI and the Philippine outreach sites, crop year 1979-80. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1981? 232 p., illus. (SB206.D35A334.1979-80)

3485 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Proposal for rice-based farming systems research in Pakistan. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 7 p. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B7I515)

3486 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Proposal for rice-based farming systems research in Vietnam. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 6 p. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B7I515)

3487 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1983. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3488 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Pre-proposal for raising and sustaining productivity and profitability in the rice-wheat systems of South and Southeast Asia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990? 9 p. (SB207.C66I5)

3489 INTHAPAN, P.; BOONCHEE, S.; Cropping systems for soil and water conservation on the highlands of northern Thailand. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 25-33, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3490 ISHIBASHI, E.; Analytical results of forage crop field soils in Saga Prefecture. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 154, illus. Aug. 1990.

3491 ISMAIL, I. G.; Farming systems research in Karang Agung, Indonesia. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(4): 12-17, illus. Oct. 1991.

3492 JACOB, V. J.; ALLES, W. S.; The Kandyan gardens of Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 181-195, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3493 JAISWAL, P. K.; SHARMA, P. N.; BISEN, M. S.; Cropping pattern under different farming situations of northern hill region of Chattisgarh. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 26(3/4): 97-99, illus. July/Dec. 1990.

3494 JALIS, A.; ARSHAD, M.; YOUNAS, M.; AHMAD, S.; SHAH, M. L.; Farming Systems Research Project, Shahkot. (ENG) In: Farming systems research in Pakistan, p. 46-52, illus. Islamabad: Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, 1990. (S603.P3C6.1989)

3495 JAMBULINGAM, R.; FERNANDES, E. C. M.; Multipurpose trees and shrubs on farmlands in Tamil Nadu State (India). (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 121-137, illus. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3496 JAYASURIYA, S. K.; Cropping systems research methodology: an outline. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 99-105, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

3497 JESY THOMAS, K.; THOMAS, E. K.; INDIRA DEVI, P.; An analysis of cropping pattern in Kerala. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(3): 183-186, illus. June 1990.

3498 JHA, K. P.; MANNA, G. B.; MISHRA, A. P.; Feasibility of augmenting green-manure seed production by rice (Oryza sativa)-dhaincha (Sesbania cannabina) intercropping during rainy season. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(4): 207-210, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

3499 JHA, K. P.; MOORTHY, B. T. S.; MISHRA, A. P.; Rice based cropping system for rainfed upland of eastern India. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 218-222, illus. June 1991.

3500 JIANG, S. J.; AND OTHERS; A preliminary study on ratooning rice cultural techniques in Kopje regions. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 6: 14-16, illus. 1991.

3501 JIANGUO, Z.; ZHONGHE, T.; Ratooning rice in winter submerged fields of Sichuan province, China. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(3): 8-9, illus. May 1991.

3502 JOHANSEN, C.; SAHRAWAT, K. L.; Strategies for maximizing the efficiency of phosphorus utilization in cropping systems involving chickpea and pigeonpea. (ENG) In: Phosphorus nutrition of grain legumes in the semi-arid tropics, ed. by C. Johansen, et al, p. 227-241, illus. Patancheru: ICRISAT, 1991. (S647.P412)

3503 JOSEPH, K.; HAVANAGI, G. V.; Water management of groundnut grown in summer rice fallows under high water table conditions. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(5/6): 257-259, illus. May/June 1990.

3504 JOSHI, A. K.; RAI, B.; SINGH, M. P.; Strategies to overcome the problems of rice-wheat sequence in Eastern Uttar Pradesh. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(2): 21-22, illus. May 1991.

3505 KANEDA, Y.; AOSHIMA, Y.; The effect of drainage system at heavy clay paddy field on grain quality of wheat as second crop. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(1): 19-24, illus. Jan. 1991.

3506 KANO, M.; SAKAI, K.; Experiment on culture method of paddy rice in rotational paddy field. III. Nitrogen application method. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 19-20, illus. Dec. 1990.

3507 KASHEM, M. A.; Land use pattern in Bangladesh. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 205-207, illus. July 1990.

3508 KHAN, A. H.; MAGOR, N. P.; BHUIYAN, N. U.; ALI, S.; AWAL, M. A.; Pilot production program management in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.1, 22 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.1.no.13)

3509 KHARWARA, P. C.; MACHANDA, A. K.; Technology transfer benefits the marginal farmers of Himachal Pradesh. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(6): 30-31, illus. Sept. 1991.

3510 KHATTAK, A. R.; JEHANGIRI, G. K.; Farming systems research in Mansehra, N.W.F.P. (ENG) In: Farming systems research in Pakistan, p. 18-22, illus. Islamabad: Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, 1990. (S603.P3C6.1989)

3511 KIM, J. T.; SUH, D. Y.; SUH, H. S.; KIM, Y. C.; HEO, C. H.; Studies on broadcast sowing before rice harvest and nitrogen top-dressing for Italian ryegrass in double cropping paddy field. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Livestock) (Suwon) 33(3): 54-58, illus. 1991.

3512 KIM, J. Y.; KIM, Y. S.; KIM, K. S.; SHIN, M. G.; THAK, T. Y.; Rice-forage production systems combined with animal husbandry in Korea. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(4): 1-5, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

3513 KOBAYASHI, H.; Reasonable scale on the large-sized farm of rice. Paddy farming: adopted the crop rotation system of three-crop per two years, rice-barley (wheat)-soybeans. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 43: 185-191, illus. Nov. 1990.

3514 KOBAYASHI, H.; Reasonable scale of the large-sized paddy farm: adoption of the crop rotation system of three-crops per two years, rice-barley (wheat)- soybeans. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 43: 185-191, illus. Nov. 1991.

3515 KOBAYASHI, K.; Nitrogen application method of rice cv. Koshinikari in first rotational paddy field after upland conditions for several years. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Chiiki Niokeru Shingijutsu 24: 151-156, illus. Mar. 1991.

3516 KOGAI, M.; Crop rotation and technology of rice cultivation. (RUS) Tashkent: Mekhnat, 1986. 102 p., illus. (SB239.K64)

3517 KOHDA, H.; Studies on rotation of vegetables, common crops and rice in meadow paddy field (gley soils). III. Increase of soil air capacity by application of organic matters. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29: 83-97, illus. Ref. 1989.

3518 KOIZUMI, H.; USAMI, Y.; SATOH, M.; Annual net primary production and efficiency of solar energy utilization in three double-cropping agro-ecosystems in Japan. (ENG) Agric. Ecosyst. Environ. 32(3/4): 241-255, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

3519 KON, T.; KOGANO, K.; Changes of soil properties and growth of paddy rice induced by paddy-upland rotation on ill-drained clayey soil: case study in Okishinpo, Shirone, Niigata. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 39-42, illus. 1991.

3520 KONNO, K.; Yields of rice and upland crops under paddy-upland rotation. (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 30: 20, illus. Feb. 1990.

3521 KOZAI, S.; UEMURA, Y.; MATSUSHIMA, T.; The adaptability of non-tillage seeding culture of naked barley in rice-barley-soybean planting system. (JPN) Rep. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 27: 7-10, illus. Dec. 1990.

3522 KRISHNA MURTHY, K.; Wheat cultivation in rice fallows without preparatory cultivation in Nizamabad District. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(1): 84-86, illus. Jan./Mar. 1985.

3523 KUMAR, B. V.; REDDY, K. A.; Rice-based cropping systems for Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 23-24, illus. Aug. 1991.

3524 KUPKANCHANAKUL, T.; KUPKANCHANAKUL, K.; Increasing crop productivity in deepwater areas through preflood crop production. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(4): 8-9, illus. Oct. 1991.

3525 LAMID, Z.; Morphological, physiological and microclimatic characteristics of upland rice intercropped with legume and its residual effect on a succeeding maize crop. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 197 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)-- University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB239.L243)

3526 LATTIMORE, M. A.; BEECHER, G.; O'CALLAGHAN, K.; Establishing clover after rice. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 17-18, illus. Sept. 1989.

3527 LATTIMORE, M. E.; BEECHER, H. G.; CALLAGHAN, K. L.; Pasture legume establishment after rice. (ENG) In: Proc. 5th Australian Agronomy Conference, 1989, p. 415, illus. Victoria: Australian Society of Agronomy, 1990? (S381.A85.1989)

3528 LE MINH TUNG; The development of maize cultivation in floating rice area of Angiang, Vietnam. (ENG) In: Proc. Fourth Asian Regional Maize Workshop, Pakistan, 1990, p. 201-207, illus. Mexico: CIMMYT, 1990. (SB193.M6A8.1990)

3529 LEE, C. H.; CHENON, S. G.; Effect of silicate fertilizer on paddy garlic (Allium sativum L.). (KOR) Res. Rep. Off. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(2): 61-66, illus. 1991.

3530 LEE, M. H.; PARK, K. B.; KIM, J. T.; Effect of fertilizer levels on the green feed yield of sweet sorghum (Sorghum bicolor MOENCH var. Saccharatam KORN). (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Upland Ind. Crops) (Suwon) 33(3): 80-86, illus. Ref. 1991.

3531 LEUSCHNER, W. A.; KHALEQUE, K.; Homestead agroforestry in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 197-209, illus. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3532 LI, S. Y.; Multiple-cropping and soil fertility in sustainable production of paddy fields. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 5-6, illus. Oct. 1991.

3533 LI, Z. Y.; AND OTHERS; New three-crop system of rape-bean-hybrid rice and its high yield cultural techniques. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 9: 18-19, illus. 1991.

3534 LIAN, S.; Improved field corn production in paddy fields through soil amendment, with particular reference to the system of cropping and tillage. (ENG) Ext. Bull. Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 317: 1-14, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3535 LIBOON, S. P.; PENDLETON, J. W.; Cultural management of wheat in rice-based cropping systems. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 2d Wheat Consultative Meeting and Review, Los Banos, Laguna, PCARRD, 1982). 6, [4] p., illus. (SB206.D35A45.no.88)

3536 LIBOON, S. P.; GARRITY, D. P.; Upland crop establishment after lowland rice in saturated soils. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 19 p., tables, figs. (SB13.F43.1991.no.10)

3537 LIGHTFOOT, C.; DELA CRUZ, C. R.; CARANGAL, V. R.; International research collaboration in rice-fish research. (ENG) Naga ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquat. Resour. Manage.) Q. 13(4): 10-11, illus. Oct. 1990.

3538 LIU, C. C.; Rice-Azolla-fish cropping system in paddy ecosystem. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 89-94, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

3539 LORENZ, C.; ERRINGTON, A.; Achieving sustainability in cropping systems: the labour requirements of a mulch rotation system in Kalimantan, Indonesia. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 68(3): 249-254, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3540 LUO, S. M.; LIN, R. J.; High bed-low ditch system in the Pearl River Delta, South China. (ENG) Agric. Ecosyst. Environ. 36(1/2): 101-109, illus. Ref. June 1991.

3541 MACKAY, K.; Sustainability and entry points. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 1/2: 40-42, illus. May 1991.

3542 MAGBANUA, R. D., GARRITY, D. P.; Fitting component technologies into farming systems: cropping pattern component. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 1[illegible]-173, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3543 MAGBANUA, R. D.; GARRITY, D. P.; Introduction to farming systems research and pilot production testing. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 153-159. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3544 MAGBANUA, R. D.; GARRITY, D. P.; AGGARWAL, R. K.; SAMSON, B. T.; LIBOON, S. P.; MORRIS, R. A.; Management strategies of integrating forage legumes for sustainability in low-input upland rice-based cropping systems. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 14 p., tables, figs. Ref. (SB13.F43.1991.no.12)

3545 MAGLINAO, A. R.; Irrigation management for improved corn production in paddy fields. (ENG) Ext. Bull. Food Fert Technol. Cent. 318: 1-10, illus. Ref. Dec. 19[illegible]0.

3546 MAGOR, N. P.; Deepwater Rice Fish Project at Mirzapur, Tangail (CY 1990). (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Oct.-Dec. 1990, Jan.-Mar. 1991, Appendix 4, [7] p. Dhaka: BRRI, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.Oct 1990/Mar 1991)

3547 MAGOR, N. P.; SIDDIQUI, M. R.; AHMED, N. U.; MIAH, N. I.; AMIN, R.; Creating computerized farm plans. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.1, 16 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.1.no 4)

3548 MAGOR, N. P.; The effect of transplanting date, age of seedlings and water stress on the yield of the second shallow flooded rice crop. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.2, 27 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.2.no 7)

3549 MAGOR, N. P.; FARMACTION: a program to assist you in understanding the complexity of small farm systems. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.1, 10 p. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.1.no.2)

3550 MAGOR, N.; ORR, A.; Reducing vulnerability in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.3, 21 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B2B26.1985-91.v.3.no.8)

3551 MAGULAMA, E. E.; Effect of planting pattern in rice-fish production system. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 94 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB239.M245)

3552 MAHAPATRA, P. K.; SATPATHY, D.; HATI, N.; SENAPATI, P. C.; Effect of nitrogen on pigeonpea (Cajanus cajan) and rice (Oryza sativa) intercropping system. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(8): 519-522, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990. (Reprint)

3553 MAHARAJAN, P. L.; BHADRA, B.; ROY, P.; YADAV, R. P.; ZHANG, R. S.; Environmental diversity and its influence on farming systems in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 9-42, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

3554 MAIKHURI, R. K.; RAMAKRISHNAN, P. S.; Comparative analysis of the village ecosystem function of different tribes living in the same area in Arunachal Pradesh in North-Eastern India. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 35(4): 377-399, illus. Ref. 1991.

3555 MANDAL, B. K.; DHARA, M. C.; MANDAL, B. B.; PATRA, B. C.; Growth of rice, mungbean, peanut, rice bean and blackgram as sole and intercrops. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 32(4): 294-298, illus. Dec. 1989.

3556 MANDAL, B.; DAS, C. S.; BHADURI, B.; Sustainable rice-based farming systems in rainfed lowlands of coastal West Bengal. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 21-24, illus. Dec. 1990.

3557 MANTU, I.; At the state farm Oltenita, Calarasi district, a record yield of barley grains, in rotation at a paddy field—8517 kg per hectare. (ROM) Prod. Veg. Cereale Plante Teh. 6: 3-6, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

3558 MARTINEZ, L.; Ricefield fish culture is good farming idea. (ENG) AgriScope 5: 24-27, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

3559 MATHEW, G.; ALEXANDER, D.; BRIDIGIT, T. K.; Intercropped cowpea is an ideal green manure for semi-dry rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(1): 21-22, illus. Apr. 1991.

3560 MAY, P. H.; ANDERSON, A. B.; FRAZAO, J. M. F.; BALICK, J. M.; Babassu palm in the agroforestry systems in Brazil's mid-north region. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 489-510, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3561 MEMON, G. H.; SIDDIQUE, S. A.; MIANO, N. M.; Institutionalization of farming systems research in Sindh. (ENG) In: Farming systems research in Pakistan, p. 28-38, illus. Islamabad: Pakistan Agricultural Research Council, 1990. (S603.P3C6.1989)

3562 MIAH, M. N. I.; AND OTHERS; Potential cropping patterns for rice ecosystems. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Apr.-June 1991, Appendix 2, 26, [5] p., illus. Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.1991.Apr/Je)

3563 MIAH, M. N. I.; ALI, M. H.; AHMED, N. U.; MAGOR, N. P.; QUDDUS, M. M. A.; Progress and prospects of rice-fish farming systems in Mirzapur, Bangladesh. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Jul-Sep 1991, Appendix 3, 14 p., illus. Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.1991.Jl/S)

3564 MIAH, M. N. I.; AND OTHERS; Report on cropping systems research at Sreepur, Mirzapur, Sitakund and Kamalganz FSR sites of BRRI, Bangladesh. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Jul-Sep 1991, Appendix 4, 14 p., illus. Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.1991.Jl/S)

3565 MIAH, M. N. I.; AND OTHERS; Bio-physical and socio-economic characteristics of Mirzapur deepwater rice farming systems research site. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.3, 22 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.3.no.3)

3566 MIAH, M. N. I.; RAHMAN, M. M.; MAGOR, N. P.; Food-forage production systems in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.1, 29 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.1.no.5)

3567 MIAH, M. N. I.; AHMED, N. U.; MAGOR, N. P.; ALI, H.; FARUQUE, A. K. M.; An overview of deepwater rice farming systems research in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.3, 37 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B2B26.1985-91.v.3.no.2)

3568 MICHON, G.; MARY, F.; BOMPARD, J.; Multistoreyed agroforestry garden system in West Sumatra, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 243-267, illus. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3569 MOHANKUMAR, C. R.; NAIR, P. G.; Production potential and economics of tuber crop based cropping system for low lands. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 44-49, illus. Mar./June 1990.

3570 MONGIA, A. D.; GANGWAR, B.; Nutrient balance under multiple cropping sequence in an acid soil (typic tropofluvents). (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 17-22, illus. Mar. 1991.

3571 MORRIS, R. A.; Agronomic results from cropping pattern testing. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 2 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3572 MORRIS, R. A.; CS Solana Project review: introduction. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 6 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3573 MORRIS, R. A.; Initial site description and target area delineation. (ENG) in: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 7 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3574 MORRIS, R. A.; Land classification and crop adaptation by terrain class. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 3 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3575 MORRIS, R. A.; Special studies on the economics of cropping systems. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 3 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

3576 NAGANOMA, H.; Soil management methods for irrigated paddy rice and upland crop rotation. (JPN) Hiryo 56: 10-20, illus. Ref. July 1990. (Reprint)

3577 NAIR, M. A.; SREEDHARAN, C.; Agroforestry farming systems in the homesteads of Kerala, southern India. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 139-163, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5.A45A39)

3578 NAIR, P. K. R.; The prospects for agroforestry in the tropics. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1990. 77 p., illus. Ref. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 131) (S494.5.A45N45)

3579 NANGJU, D.; Management of hillslopes for sustainable agriculture. (ENG) In: Development of conservation farming on hillslopes, ed. by W. C. Moldenhauer, et al, p. 35-42. Ref. Ankeny, Iowa: Soil and Water Conservation Society, 1991. (S604.3.D48)

3580 NARANG, R. S.; CHEEMA, S. S.; GREWAL, D. S.; GREWAL, H. S.; SHARMA, B. D.; DEV, G.; Yield, natrient removals and changes in soil fertility under intensive rice-wheat cropping system. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 113-119, illus. Ref. Mar./June 1990.

3581 NARAYANAN, A.; MURTHY, S. R. K.; Effect of residual nutrients and rhizobial inoculation on the yield of pigeonpea (Cajanus cajan (L.) Mill sp.) grown in rice fallow. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(4): 429-431, illus. Oct./Dec. 1989.

3582 NAVARRO, R. L., The collaborative development communication program for rice and rice-based farming systems. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 143-149. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

3583 NOBLE, R. P.; RASHIDI, B.; Aquaculture technology transfer to smallholder farmers in Malawi, Southern Africa. (ENG) Naga ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquat. Resour. Manage.) Q. 13(4): 14-16, illus. Oct. 1990.

3584 NUR-E-ELAHI, MD.; Intercropping forage-green manure with a grain legume in the pre-rice dry-wet period for food, feed and organic nitrogen across irrigated and rainfed rice ecosystems. (ENG) Ithaca, N.Y., 1991. 456 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Cornell University. (SB208.1991.T5N87)

3585 NUR-E-ELAHI, MD.; AND OTHERS; Physical biological and socio-economic characteristics and research activities of two BRRI FSR sites. (ENG) In: BRRI/IRRI Coop. Proj. Rice research and training, phase III: quarterly report, Jul-Sep 1991, Appendix 5, 36 p., illus. Ref. Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB207.C65B313.1991.JI/S)

3586 NUR-E-ELAHI, MD.; MAGOR, N. P.; Development of the rainfed aus and transplanted aman cropping pattern. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.2, 19 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.2.no.9)

3587 NUR-E-ELAHI, MD.; MAGOR, N. P.; New production potentials in rainfed transplanted aus followed by tranplanted aman. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.2, 10 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B2B26.1985-91.v.2.no.12)

3588 NUR-E-ELAHI, MD.; AND OTHERS; The preproduction phase—the collaborative experience of the Directorate of Agriculture Extension and the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute in technology verification, refinement and transfer. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.1, 27 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.1.no.16)

3589 NUR-E-ELAHI, MD.; MAGOR, N. P.; Rice-based cropping patterns for irrigated agriculture in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.2, 24 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.2.no.14)

3590 NUR-E-ELAHI; FUROC, R. E.; CARANGAL, V. R.; PARDEE, W. D.; Intercropping Sesbania green manure with mungbean at different row ratios under rainfed condition. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(3): 5-6, illus. May 1991.

3591 NYANTENG, V., A survey of existing cropping systems in the M'be Valley. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 45-46. 1990?

3592 OH, Y. B.; LEE, J. K.; KIM, S. S.; LIM, M. S.; PARK, R. K.; Studies on the rice-fish farming in rice paddy field. 1. Studies on leach culture in rice paddy field. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 51-56, illus. Ref. 1991.

3593 OHGA, Y.; ONO, M.; HIRANO, K.; Effects of the paddy-upland rotation system on the growth and yield, the ecological changes of weeds and the physical and chemical properties of soil in sandy loam paddy field. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 53-56, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

3594 OKAFOR, J. C., FERNANDES, E. C. M.; The compound farms of south-eastern Nigeria: a predominant agroforestry homegarden system with crops and small livestock. (ENG) In: Agroforestry systems in the tropics, ed. by P. K. R. Nair, p. 411-426, illus. Ref. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic, 1989. (S494.5 A45A39)

3595 OLIVEIRA, M. A. DE; LEAO, M. C. S.; ARARIPE, M. A. E.; SAUNDERS, L. C. U.; Production of tilapia, tambaqui and pekim's teals in irrigated rice plots in a saline-sodic soil at the 'Fazenda Experimental da UFC' Curu River Valley, Ceara - Brazil. (POR) Cienc. Agron. 19(2): 53-58, illus. Dec. 1988.

3596 OLIVEROS, R. A.; PAYSON, R. M.; CASTILLO, L. S.; ROXAS, D. B.; CARANGAL, V. R.; Rice-based farming systems demonstration. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 6, 15 p., illus. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

3597 ONGPRASERT, S.; Effects of subsoiling on peanut subjected to water shortage at different growth stages. (THA) J. Agric. 4(2): 133-146, illus. May 1988.

3598 ONO, T.; CHIBA, M.; CHIBA, T.; Rice cultivation on rotational paddy fields in Iwate Prefecture. VI. Growth and yields of rice cultivar, 'Sasanishiki' on paddy fields after wheat-soybean, lettuce and grass cultivation. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 67-68, illus. Dec. 1990.

3599 ORR, A. W.; MAGOR, N. P.; Constraints on turnaround time in Bangladesh, a regional study. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.2, 37 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.2.no.11)

3600 OSSENI, B.; DIOMANDE, M.; Importance of the fallow in traditional cropping systems in the Ivory Coast. (FRE) Fruits 44(1): 13-19, illus. Ref. Jan. 1989. (Reprint)

3601 OTANI, T.; YASUTAKE, T.; ONO, T.; KUBO, H.; OKAZOE, A.; KONDO, T.; Study on the construction of a system dynamics simulation model for a naked barley-soybean cropping system on paddy-upland and an investigation of feasibility to practice the cropping system by the simulation model. (JPN) Bull. Shikoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 54: 17-110, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

3602 PADILLA, E. F.; Response of Virginia tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum Linn.) grown after lowland rice to tillage system and time of planting. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 135 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB239.P242)

3603 PAN, D. Y.; WANG, Z. Q.; XU, Z. B.; Optimization of crop rotation sequences: a simulation analysis. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 39-46, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

3604 PANDEY, R. K.; A farmer's primer on growing cowpea on riceland. (FRE) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. 218 p., illus. (SB207.M6P252.French)

3605 PANDEY, R. K.; A farmer's primer on growing soybean on riceland. (ILN) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI and IITA, 1990. 216 p., illus. (SB207.M6P25)

3606 PANDEY, R. K.; A farmer's primer on growing cowpea on riceland. (BIK) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI and IITA, 1990. 218 p., illus. (SB207.M6P252.Bikol)

3607 PANTH, M. P.; GAUTAM, J. C.; Mountain farming systems in Nepal. (ENG) In: Mountain agriculture and crop genetic resources, ed. by K. W. Riley, et al, p. 51-68, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. (S604.3.I5.1987)

3608 PARK, C. K.; SHIN, D. C.; KIM, Y. C.; SUH, H. S.; CHUNG, G. S.; Effect of planting date on plant growth and grain yield of pea before rice transplanting in paddy field. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Upland Ind. Crops) (Suwon) 33(3): 23-27, illus. 1991.

3609 PARMANIK, M.; MANDAL, N. N.; CHAUDHURI, P. P.; CHATTERJI, B. N.; Onion is more profitable than summer rice in West Bengal. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(6): 32-33, illus. Sept. 1991.

3610 PATRA, S. K.; PADHI, A. K.; SAHOO, B. K.; Integrated nutrient management in rice-mustard cropping sequence. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 29, illus. June 1991.

3611 PAULETTO, E. A.; TURATTI, A. L.; GOMES, A. DA S.; PEDROTTI, A.; SMIDERLE, O.; Productivity of lowland rice in continuous cropping system and in rotation with soybean and millet. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 125-129, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

3612 PETERS, W. J.; NEUENSCHWANDER, L. F.; Slash and burn: farming in the third world forest. (ENG) Moscow, Idaho: University of Idaho Press, 1988. 113 p., illus. Ref. (S602.87.P43)

3613 PHILIPPINE COUNC. AQUAT. MAR. RES. DEV.; Integrated crop-livestock fish farming systems. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 20 p., illus. Ref. (Fish. Technol. Manual Ser. no. 6) (S603.5.P55)

3614 PRASAD, R.; JOHN, P. S.; GEORGE, M.; SINGH, S.; SHARMA, S. N.; Effect of lentil residue management on the productivity and NPK removal by lentil-rice double cropping. (ENG) Lens Newsl. 17(1): 5-8, illus. 1990.

3615 PRAVEEN RAO, V.; GANGAKISHAN, A.; DEVENDER REDDY, M.; Evaluation of broadbeds and furrows (BBF) for summer groundnut in rice fallows of Northern Telangana, Andhra Pradesh, India. (ENG) Int. Arachis Newsl. 10: 12-13. Nov. 1991.

3616 PRODUCTION of rice-fish and vegetables. (ENG) Deepwater Rice-Fish Farming Syst. Bull. 1.1: [3-4], illus. Feb. 1991.

3617 PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; SATTARASART, A.; RUNTAN, S.; Intercropping deepwater rice with upland crops. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 8-9, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3618 PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; SATTARASART, A.; RUNTAN, S.; Test best spacing for sunflower intercropped with DWR. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 10-11, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3619 PULLIN, R. S. V.; EKNATH, A.; Applications of biotechnology in aquaculture. (ENG) In: Biotechnology: reaching the unreached; dialogue proceedings, p. 131-142. Ref. Madras: M. S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, 1991. (S494.5.B6B572)

3620 QUDDUS, A.; MAGOR, N. P.; AWAL, A.; BHUIYAN, N. U.; The collaborative experience in technology transfer of the Department of Agriculture Extension and the Bangladesh Rice Research Institute—progress report 1. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.1, 12 p., illus. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.1.no.14)

3621 QUDDUS, MD. A.; Strategies to more efficiently utilize slack farm resources during the wet-dry transition period in double crop ricelands. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991. 247 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Central Luzon State University. (SB208.1991.T5Q4)

3622 RAINFED AGRIC. DEV. (ILOILO) PROJ.; Bounty in the farm: a primer on the Rainfed Agricultural (Iloilo) Project. (ENG) [Iloilo, 1983?] 1 v. (unpaged), illus. (SB239.R35)

3623 RAISED fields for lowland farming. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 7(4): 6-8, illus. Dec. 1991.

3624 RAMAKRISHNA, A.; Rice-based systems. (ENG) Annu. Rep. ICRISAT Resour. Manage. Program 1990: 26. 1991.

3625 RAMAKRISHNAN, P. S.; Agricultural systems of the northeastern hill region of India. (ENG) In: Agroecology: researching the ecological basis for sustainable agriculture, ed. by S. R. Gliessman, p. 251-274, illus. Ref. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (S589.7.A46)

3626 RAMAN, H.; VASUDEVAN, S.; Application of linear programming technique for optimal cropping pattern. (ENG) Irrig. Power 48(4): 49-57, illus. Oct. 1991.

3627 RAMTEKE, J. R.; KHADTAR, B. S.; PATIL, V. H.; DIXIT, A. J.; Status of cropping systems research in Konkan region. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 440-444, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

3628 RANGASAMY, A.; VENKATASAMY, R.; PALANIAPPAN, S. P.; PURUSHOTHAMAN, S.; Integrated farming system: a viable approach for rice-based ecosystem. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(4): 10-11, illus. Oct. 1991.

3629 RAO, A. P.; Rice cum fish farming technology. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(11): 4, 18. Nov. 1991.

3630 REDDY, Y. V. R.; Economics of increasing cropping intensity in dryland agriculture in India. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(4): 303-313, illus. Oct./Dec. 1986.

3631 REPORT on Workshop [on] 'Gender Analysis in Rice Farming Systems Research: Does it Make a Difference', 4-8 June 1990, Puncak, Bogor, Indonesia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990? 42 p. (SB207.W6G45.1990)

3632 RICE and sorghum. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(12): 4, illus. Sept. 1991.

3633 RICE-WHEAT cropping systems in the Tarai areas of Nainital, Rampur, and Pilibhit districts in Uttar Pradesh, India: diagnostic surveys of farmers practices and problems, and needs for further research, 11-19 February and 24-28 September 1990. (ENG) New Delhi: ICAR, IRRI, et al, 1991. 55 p., illus. (SB207.M6R54)

3634 RICE-FISH culture in vast open deepwater rice fields. (ENG) Deepwater Rice-Fish Farming Syst. Bull. 1(1): [3], illus. Feb. 1991.

3635 RIMWANICH, S.; Development of hilly land in the northern region of Thailand. (ENG) In: Development of conservation farming on hillslopes, ed. by W. C. Moldenhauer, et al, p. 61-67. Ankeny, Iowa: Soil and Water Conservation Society, 1991. (S604.3.D48)

3636 ROXAS, D. B.; Nutrition concepts in crop-animal farming systems in Asia. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 25(8): 10-12, 14, 16, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

3637 ROY, B.; DAS, D. N.; MUKHOPADHYAY, P. K.; Rice-fish-vegetable integrated farming: towards a sustainable ecosystem. (ENG) Naga ICLARM (Int. Cent. Living Aquat. Resour. Manage.) Q. 13(4): 17-18, illus. Oct. 1990.

3638 RUF, F.; What intensification for the Ivory Coast plantation system? I. History, farming systems, and agricultural policy. (FRE) Agron. Trop. 39(4): 367-382, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1984.

3639 SAHARDI; DYAMALUDDIN; MUSTARI, K.; Cropping patterns of food crops in dryland conditions in Kahu, Bone. (IND) Agrikam 4(1): 7-18, illus. Jan. 1989.

3640 SAHARI, D.; Cropping patterns development and farmers' income of upland rice in Wajo district, South Sulawesi. (IND) Agrikam 5(3): 127-137, illus. Sept. 1990.

3641 SAHARI, D.; Food crops base farming systems on rainfed lowland in Selli, Bone, South Sulawesi. (IND) Agrikam 5(1): 31-41, illus. Jan. 1990.

3642 SAINT-PIERRE, C.; Evolution of agroforestry in the Xishuangbanna region of tropical China. (ENG) Agrofor. Syst. 13: 159-176, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

3643 SAJJAPONGSE, A.; Asialand - management of sloping lands. (ENG) IBSRAM (Int. Board Soil Res. Manage.) Newsl. 19: 4-6, illus. Mar. 1991.

3644 SALAZAR, A. A.; PALM, C. A.; SZOTT, L. T.; Alley-cropping on alluvial soils: Y-417. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 218-220, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3645 SALAZAR, A. A.; PALM, C. A.; Alley-cropping on ultisols: Y-425. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 221-222, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3646 SANCHEZ, P. A.; PALM, C. A.; SMYTH, T. J.; Alternatives to tropical deforestation: Y-100. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 242-246, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3647 SARDANA, S.; SASIKUMAR, B.; Tripura's low-lying areas are suited to three rice crops in a year. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 29-30, illus. Aug. 1991.

3648 SARKAR, R. K.; SHIT, D.; SAMANTA, N.; Suitable crops for aman rice fallows. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 27-28, illus. Aug. 1991.

3649 SATTAR, S. A.; BISWAS, J. C.; Intercropping a green manure with direct seeded rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 23, illus. Feb. 1991.

3650 SAUER, E.; WILLIAMS, C.; Reconciling agricultural production and sustainability in the uplands of Central Java: a study of the farming systems of two villages in Semarang District, Central Java, Indonesia. (ENG) Wageningen: International Centre for Development Oriented Research in Agriculture and Agency for Agricultural Research and Development, 1991. 33 p., illus. (Farm. Syst. Anal. Pap. no 13) (S603.A1F24.no.13)

3651 SELLAMNA, N.; CAMMAER, R.; Farmers in the highland of Togo: between coffee tree and crop; analysis of the agricultural production system in the territory of Elavanyo, Dayes plateau, Togo. (FRE) Wageningen: ICRA, 1989. 25 p., illus. Ref. (Farm. Syst. Anal. Pap. no. 4) (S603.A1F24.no.4F)

3652 SEVILLEJA, R. C.; Increasing farm income through rice-fish farming systems. (ENG) (Paper presented at the DA-IRRI Technology Transfer Workshop, IRRI, 1987). 9 p. Ref. (SB207.W6T43.1987.no.15)

3653 SHARMA, A. R.; REDDY, M. D.; Mixed cropping of early- and late-duration rice (Oryza sativa) varieties at different fertilizer levels under intermediate deep-water conditions. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 61(9): 659-661, illus. Sept. 1991.

3654 SHARMA, A.; TOMAR, S. S.; Transplanted rice-based cropping sequences in an irrigation canal command area of Rajasthan. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 23, illus. Aug. 1991.

3655 SHARMA, B. K.; TRIPATHI, A. K.; DAS, P.; PATEL, C. S.; Prospects of multiple cropping in lower hill ranges of Nagaland. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(6): 34-36, illus. June 1987.

3656 SHARMA, J. P.; Relative production potential and economics of different cropping systems. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(9): 19-21, illus. Sept. 1985.

3657 SHARMA, L. R.; BHATI, J. P.; SINGH, R.; Emerging farming systems in Himachal Pradesh: key issues in sustainability. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(3): 422-427, illus. July/Sept. 1991.

3658 SHARMA, S.; Energy budget studies of some multiple cropping patterns of the Central Himalaya. (ENG) Agric. Ecosyst. Environ. 36(3/4): 199-206, illus. Aug. 1991.

3659 SIDDIQUI, M. R.; ISLAM, M. R.; MAGOR, N. P.; AHMED, N. U.; KHAN, A. H.; Farming systems research and its impact on farm families in two selected sites of Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.3, 55 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.3.no.5)

3660 SIDDIQUI, M. R.; ISLAM, R.; KHAN, A. R.; MAGOR, N. P.; Impact evaluation methodology of assessment of farming systems research FSR: a pilot study of BRRI in two selected sites of Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.3, 43 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210 B3B26.1985-91.v.3.no.7)

3661 SIDDIQUI, M. R.; ISLAM, R.; KHAN, A. H.; MAGOR, N. P.; AHMED, N. U.; Towards equity: impact of modern rice technology in rainfed lowland environment. (ENG) In: Selected papers, Rice Farming Systems Division, 1985-1991, v.3, 37 p., illus. Ref. Gazipur: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.B3B26.1985-91.v.3.no.6)

3662 SINGH, C. P.; PANESAR, B. S.; Optimum combination of tillage tools for seed-bed preparation of wheat after paddy harvest. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Lat. Am.) 22(2): 18-26, illus. 1991.

3663 SINGH, G.; SINGH, O. P.; YADAV, R. A.; Linseed as an intercrop with deep water rice. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 2-3, illus. July 1991.

3664 SINGH, J.; GROVER, D. K.; The impact of technological advance on inter-regional disparities in land use and farm incomes in Punjab. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(3): 440-447, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

3665 SINGH, K.; SINGH, K. P.; SHARMA, S. P.; Multiple cropping—multitudinous profit. (ENG) Seeds Farms 8(1): 27-29, illus. Jan. 1982.

3666 SINGH, R. K.; NAQVI, I. J.; SHARMA, N. C.; Intensive cropping systems for western Uttar Pradesh. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(1): 25-26, illus. Apr. 1991.

3667 SIPKENS, L.; Double cropping of early cowpeas or mungbean and rice in the Upper East Region. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Nyankpala Agric. Exp. Stn. 1988: 137-138. 1991.

3668 SMYTH, T. J.; CRAVO, M. S.; Continuous cropping experiment in Manaus: M-901. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 252-255, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3669 SMYTH, T. J.; ALEGRE, J. C.; Evaluating individual nutrient constraints in low-input cropping: Y-215. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 143-145, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

3670 SON, D. K.; LUAT, N. V.; LAI, N. X.; DAN, N. V.; Cropping systems with floating rice in the Mekong Delta. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 1-2, illus. July 1991.

3671 SONG, Y. J.; KIM, K. T.; KO, B. R.; HWANG, C. J.; PARK, K. H.; CHOI, B. J.; SO, J. D.; Studies on the production of loachfry paddy field. I. Formative stage of loachfry and increasing of production efficiency. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 79-85, illus. Ref. 1991.

3672 SRIVASTAVA, G. P.; SRIVASTAVA, V. C.; Production potential of pigeonpea based cropping system under different planting pattern. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 173-176, illus. June 1991.

3673 STINE, M. J.; Aquaculture, rice give focus to Mexico duty. (ENG) Soil Water Conserv. News 12(2): 21. July/Aug. 1991.

3674 STUDY finds risks are worth the returns in rice-fish culture. (ENG) SEAFDEC Asian Aquacult. 13(1): 8-9, illus. Mar. 1991.

3675 SUBBA RAO, D. V.; ANKAIAH, R.; MADHUSADANA RAO, D. V.; NARASIMHA RAO, P.; Studies on blackgram based mixed cropping with pigeonpea in rice fallows. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(2): 150-153, illus. Apr./June 1989.

3676 SUDHAKARA REDDY, P.; BUBBARAMI REDDY, P.; BAVAJI, J. N.; Effect of nitrogen and spacing on cotton in rice fallows. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 285-286, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

3677 SUH, H. S.; SUH, D. Y.; CHO, E. G.; KWEON, S. J.; KIM, J. T.; A new early maturing and high yielding barley variety 'Daejinbori'. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Upland Ind. Crops) 33(3): 87-91, illus. 1991.

3678 SUKMANA, S.; AMIR, P.; Technical and economic interventions for soil conservation in Java's uplands. (ENG) In: Development of conservation farming on hillslopes, ed. by W. C. Moldenhauer, et al, p. 155-167, illus. Ankeny, Iowa: Soil and Water Conservation Society, 1991. (S604.3.D48)

3679 SUMI, A.; KATAYAMA, T. C.; Growth responses of upland rice and sorghum plants to soil moisture in mixed and pure stands. (ENG) In: Distribution and ecotypic differentiations of wild and cultivated rice species in Africa: report of the Monbusho International Scientific Research Progress Project, 1988, p. 210-299, illus. Ref. Kagoshima: University Research Center for the South

3680 SUMIDA, H.; OHYAMA, N.; NOZOE, T.; Effect of non-application of nitrogen or phosphorus on soybean growth and soil fertility in upland field converted from paddy field: compared with continuously cropped paddy rice. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 69-70, illus. Dec. 1990.

3681 SUMMITRO, A.; Economics of agroforestry: two case studies. (ENG) Contour 3(1): 8-11, illus. 1991.

3682 SURIPATRA, D.; Rice-fish culture in northeast Thailand: a pilot activity for introduction of integrated farming to rainfed areas. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 331-347, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3683 SUSTAINING food output on the slopes. (ENG) Int. Agric. Dev. 11(2): 10-11, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

3684 SYAKU, I.; KOJIMA, H.; TANEDA, Y.; KATO, Y.; Studies on crop rotation system in paddy field and soil management. V. Productivity of rice crop in rotational paddy field. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 33-39, illus. Oct. 1990.

3685 TACIO, H. D.; Soil erosion control: the experience of the Mindanao Baptist Rural Life Center. (ENG) Contour 3(2): 13-15, illus. 1991.

3686 TAKAHASHI, Y.; HIZUKA, C.; Yield survey of rice cv. Koshihikari after wheat culture in A village in Gunma Prefecture. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 57-58, illus. Dec. 1990.

3687 TAMORI, T.; Rice culture on rotational paddy field. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 101-104, illus. Mar. 1988.

3688 TANAKA, K.; ANDO, K.; UCHIDA, H.; SALIM, M.; A case study on hydrologic conditions and development of rice-based cropping patterns in a Haor village in Bangladesh. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(3): 303-320, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3689 TANDON, J. P.; PRAKASH, V.; New crop rotations for the hill regions of Uttar Pradesh. (ENG) Indian Farming 35(3): 18-19, 33, illus. June 1985.

3690 TERANISHI, M.; Present state and problems of medical crop culture in paddy field. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 83-84, illus. 1989.

3691 THAKUR, R. B.; Cropping patterns for deepwater rice environments. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 22-23, illus Aug. 1991.

3692 THAKURIA, K.; SAHARIA, P.; Response of greengram genotypes to plant density and phosphorus levels in summer. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(4): 431-432, illus. Dec. 1990.

3693 TIE, Y. L.; NG, T. T.; CHAI, C. C.; Hill padi-based cropping system in Sarawak, Malaysia. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 301-312, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3694 TIMSINA, J.; ROBLES, R. P.; GARRITY, D. P.; PANDEY, R. K.; Weed population in cowpeas (Vigna unguiculata (1) Walp) as influenced by water table, moisture regime and cultivar. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 14(3): 115-121, illus. Ref. 1989.

3695 TJAHJADI, R. V.; Multiple cropping controls 'magic bullet'. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 7(4): 17, illus. Dec. 1991.

3696 TORRES, R. O.; GARRITY, D. P.; Evaluation of batao (Lablab purpureus L. Sweet) as dual purpose component of upland cropping patterns. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 6th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of the Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Naga City, 1990). 17 p., illus. (SB13.F43.1990.no.34)

3697 TRINH TON THAT; KUENEMAN, E. A.; Rice and staple food: FAO's programme on intensified and diversified rice-based farming systems. (ENG) Entwickl. Landlicher Raum 25(1): 28-29. 1991.

3698 TRIPP, R.; The farming systems research movement and on-farm research. (ENG) In: Planned change in farming systems: progress in on-farm research, ed. by R. Tripp, p. 3-16, illus. Ref. Chichester: Wiley, 1991. (S540.O53P42)

3699 TRIPP, R.; An overview of the cases of on-farm research. (ENG) In: Planned change in farming systems: progress in on-farm research, ed. by R. Tripp, p. 17-36, illus. Ref. Chichester: Wiley, 1991. (S540.O53P42)

3700 TUYEN, N. Q.; SANH, N. V.; SAU, T. V.; VO-TONG XUAN; Integrating shrimp production in rice-based system: a case study. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(3): 1-4, illus. May 1991.

3701 UMAPATHY, P. N.; ANGADI, V. V.; NADAF, S. K.; Alternate crops for an upland rice-based cropping system in Karnataka. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 24, illus. Feb. 1991.

3702 UTOMO, M.; Value of crop rotations on soil properties and crop yields under various tillage managements. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 236-243, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

3703 VARVARINA, N. A.; SHPAKOVA, N. A.; Early-latespring and summer-autumn time of alfalfa sowing in a mixture with winter and spring crops in Astrakhan region. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 61-63, illus. 1989.

3704 VILANCIO, V. T.; MANALO, C. H.; REBULANAN, M. L. V. L.; ARISGADO, A. A.; MATHENZO, F. L.; Impact assessment of farming systems research in the Philippines: the case of the rice-watermelon cropping system in a village of Laguna, Philippines. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(3): 12-14, illus. May 1991.

3705 WAITRUARDROK, T.; PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; RUNTAN, S.; Effect of time of sowing of deepwater rice in an intercrop. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 4-7, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3706 WANG, C. S.; CHEN, C. C.; LIU, D. J.; Growth response to various cultural practices of corn grown in paddy fields. (ENG) Tech. Bull. Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 120: 1-15, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

3707 WANG, D.; Historical development of double-cropped rice. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 45-54, illus. 1982.

3708 WANG, J. Z.; AND OTHERS; Technical summarization of yield 350 kg. per mu of hundred mu following rice non-tillage planting barley 'Xiying No. 2'. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 10: 12-15, illus. 1991.

3709 WILAIPON, B.; Study on yields and persistences of forage legumes when grown on paddy walls in northeast Thailand. (THA) J. Agric. 6(2): 121-127, illus. May/Aug. 1990.

3710 WILSON, M. J.; NAGESWARA RAO, K.; KRISHNAMURTY; REDDY, V. P. R. S.; A study on recommendations of new cropping pattern for well-irrigation system in the dryland tracts of Visakhapatnam district of Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(4/5): 29-34, illus. Apr./May 1985.

3711 WU, H. S.; ZHANG, Y. T.; Effects of paclobutrazol applied to paddy field with pisciculture. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 6: 4-7, illus. 1989.

3712 XU, F. X.; A research on the effect of fish-farming in paddy field on increasing production of ratooning rice. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(4): 56-59, illus. May 1991.

3713 YADAV, D. S.; NEWAJ, R.; Studies on increasing the utilization of natural resources through intensive cropping systems. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 50-55, illus. Ref. Mar./June 1990.

3714 YAMABE, M.; Stable production technique of Japanese yam in paddy-upland rotation. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 79-82, illus. 1989.

3715 YASUDA, N.; Drainage measure of paddy field for upland crop cultivation by soil diagnosis under cartographic information system. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(2): 171-177, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

3716 YING, J. F.; Nitrogen fixation of soybean in rice-based cropping systems. (ENG) IESAM (Inst. Environ. Sci. Manage.) Bull. 11(1/2): 19. Jan./June 1991.

3717 YU, R.; AND OTHERS; Studies on high-yield functional model of barley sown on no-till paddy field of Wen-Wang plain in Zhejiang Province. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(1): 49-54, illus. 1991.

3718 YUZURIHA, M.; YAMAMOTO, I.; YAMAGUCHI, K.; NAGAFUCHI, K.; KURUMA, T.; TANAKA, T.; The method of fertilizer application and water management of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari' in normal season following to wheat or barley cultivation. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 65-69, illus. Dec. 1990.

3719 ZAHIR SADEQUE, S.; Flood plain agriculture: adjustment and household survival strategy—a case study. (ENG) Grassroots 1(1): 49-53, illus. July/Sept. 1991.

3720 ZAMAN, A.; MALLICK, S.; Water use and seed yield of horsegram under different moisture regimes and mulches in semi-arid region of Eastern India. (ENG) J. Agron. Crop Sci. 167(1): 39-42, illus. July 1991.

3721 ZAMAN, A.; Growing second crop during winter in drought prone laterite tract of West Bengal. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(12): 19-22, illus. Dec. 1987.

3722 ZHANG, J. G.; Hybrid rice ratoon exploited in Sichuan, China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 27-28, illus. Oct. 1991.

3723 ZHU, H. Q.; Development of the double cropping of rice and its soil enrichment at Li Ling of Hunan Province. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 3: 30-37, illus. 1985

## Fertilizers

3724 'NATURAL farming' with EM in Thailand. (ENG) Pac. Friend 18(13): 17-21, illus. Apr. 1991.

3725 ABEYKOON, V.; Effectiveness of partially acidulated phosphate rock (PAPR) prepared from Eppawala phosphate as a phosphorus fertilizer. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 45-50, illus. Ref. 1989.

3726 ABROL, I. P.; Nutrient management in salt affected soils for crop production. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 175-191, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

3727 ACHTNICH, W.; JOHAL, C. S.; MOAWAD, A. M.; The effect of temperature regimes on the efficacy of azolla in rice production. (ENG) In: The importance of biological agriculture in a world of diminishing resources, ed. by H. Vogtmann, p. 110-122, illus. Ref. Witzenhausen: Verlagsgruppe Witzenhausen, 1986. (Reprint)

3728 ADAMS, M.; RIVILLOS, A. D.; GAMBOA, O.; Rice fertilization. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 93-101, illus. Ref. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 199 (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

3729 AGARWAL, S. K.; SHANKER, H.; AGARWAL, M. M.; Effect of slow release nitrogen and nitrification inhibitors on rice-wheat sequence. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(4): 337-340, illus. Dec. 1990.

3730 AHMAD, R.; Methods for increasing efficiency of chemical fertilizers. (ENG) DRIP (Drain. Reclam. Inst. Pak.) Newsl. 12(1/2): 1-2. Jan./Feb. 1991.

3731 AHMED, I. U.; FAIZ, S. M. A.; RAHMAN, S.; HUSSAIN, A. K. M. A.; Effect of nitrogen and sulphur fertilization on yield, N-S composition and availability of N and S in soil. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 36(4): 698-703, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

3732 ALAM, S. M.; Effect of foliar- and soil-applied manganese on Mn and P concentrations of rice plants. (ENG) Zimbabwe J. Agric. Res. 24(1): 77-79, illus. Ref. 1986.

3733 ALBRECHT, S. L.; LATORRE, C.; BAKER, J. T.; SHANMUGAM, K. T.; Genetically altered cyanobacteria as nitrogen fertilizer supplier for growth of rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 165-175, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

3734 ALI, A.; MUHAMMAD, S.; MAKHDUM, M. I.; KHAN, M. S.; Comparison of calcium containing, calcium free nitrogen and phosphorus fertilizers for crop production in saline sodic soils. (ENG) J. Drain. Reclam. 2(1): 23-26, illus. Jan./June 1990.

3735 AMETA, G. S.; SINGH, H. G.; Comparative efficacy of neem cake coated prilled urea and splitting N-application in rice production. (ENG) Int. J. Trop. Agric. 8(3): 189-192, illus. Sept. 1990.

3736 ANAND, N.; RADHA, L.; SHANTHAKUMAR HOPPER, R. S.; REVATHI, G.; SUBRAMANIAN, T. D.; Blue-green algae as biofertilizers: certain view points on the choice of suitable isolates. (ENG) In: Perspectives in phychology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 383-391, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

3737 ANDERSON, D. L.; JONES, D. B.; SNYDER, G. H.; The use of calcium silicate slag in a rice-sugarcane rotation on Everglades Histosols. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1986-6: 29-43, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

3738 ANWARHAN, H.; Nitrogen fertilizer for rice on acid salphate soils of South Kalimantan, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 177-179, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

3739 ARIS, J. M.; CHEONG, A. W.; ARULANDOO, X.; Country report: rice soil-crop management research activities in line with INSURF programme in Malaysia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 8, [11] p., illus. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.9)

3740 ATTANANDANA, T.; VACHAROTAYAN, S.; Nitrogen and phosphorus fertilization of acid sulphate soils of Thailand. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 185-189, illus. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

3741 AUSTRALIAN CENT. INT. AGRIC. RES.; Efficient use of phosphorus and sulfur in tropical cropping. (ENG) ACIAR Res. Notes 10, 4 p., illus. 1991. (S478.A1A3.no.10)

3742 AZAM, F.; ASHRAF, M.; LODHI, A.; SAJJAD, M. I.; Relative significance of soil and nitrogenous fertilizer in nitrogen nutrition and growth of wetland rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Biol. Fertil. Soils 11(1): 57-61, illus. Ref. 1991.

3743 AZIZ, A.; SHAHA, S. C.; Scytonema mirabile, a possible biofertilizer for farmers. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Bot. 20(2): 227-230, illus. Dec. 1991.

3744 AZMAL, A. K. M.; MIAN, M. H.; BHUIYA, N. I.; Effect of Azolla and urea on BR11 rice under sub-tropical conditions in Bangladesh. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 329-334, illus. Ref. July 1990.

3745 BABU, S. C.; Fertilizer and organic manure use under uncertainty: policy comparisons for irrigated and dryland farming systems in South India. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 35(1): 89-102, illus. Ref. 1991.

3746 BACHA, R. E.; SCHHOCCHET, M. A.; NOLDIN, J. A.; EBERHARDT, D. S.; Evaluation of fertilizer recommendations in lowland rice for Santa Catarina, 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 140-142, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

3747 BAGDASAROV, A. G.; MESTER, I. M.; Dynamics of boron content in soil, plant and the efficiency of boron fertilizer for rice. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 53-56, illus. 1989.

3748 BALASUBRAMANIAN, A.; KUMAR, K.; Influence of Azospirillum biofertilizer on rice crop. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 265-275, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

3749 BALASUBRAMANIYAN, P.; PALANIAPPAN, S. P.; Studies on the effect of green manuring and N application in rice-moong cropping system. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(3): 297-298, illus. Sept. 1990.

3750 BALASUBRAMANIYAN, P.; PALANIAPPAN, S. P.; FRANCIS, H. J.; Effect of green manuring and inorganic N-K fertilization on nutrient uptake and yield of lowland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 293-295, illus. June 1991.

3751 BALASWAMY, K.; KONDAP, S. M.; Nutrient uptake as influenced by forms of urea and herbicides in transplanted rice. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(2): 121-128, illus. Apr./June 1989.

3752 BANGWAEK, C.; CHAROENDHAM, P.; Study on effect of timing of nitrogen application on physical property of deepwater and floating rice. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 101-105, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3753 BAON, J. B.; VAN DIEST, A.; Agronomic effectiveness of several crop species in utilizing rock phosphates. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 243-260, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3754 BASRI, I. H.; SARIF-IRRI INSFFER cooperative trials. (ENG) In: Mamaril, C. P. Report on trip to Indonesia, January 19-25, 1986, p. 78-81. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. (SB207.C651465.1986)

3755 BECKER, M.; DIEKMANN, K. H.; LADHA, J. K.; DE DATTA, S. K ; OTTOW, J. C. G.; Effect of NPK on growth and nitrogen fixation of Sesbania rostrata as a green manure for lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.) (ENG) Plant Soil 132(1): 149-158, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

3756 BECKING, J. H.; WARWANI, M.; Azolla as a green manure for crops. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 335-347, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3757 BERNASOR, P. C.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Timing of nitrogen application for weed control in broadcast seeded flooded rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the National Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, 1991). 35 p., illus. Ref. (SB950.P47.1991a)

3758 BHAGAT, R. M.; VERMA, T. S.; Impact of rice straw management on soil physical properties and wheat yield. (ENG) Soil Sci. 152(2): 108-115, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

3759 BHANDARI, S. C.; SOMANI, L. L.; Azotobacter. (ENG) In: Biofertilizers, ed. by L. L. Somani, et al, p. 355-361. Ref. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1990. (S663.B562)

3760 BHATTACHARYA, H. C.; PATHAK, A. K.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in Eastern Himalayan Region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 19-22, illus. June 1991.

3761 BHUIYAN, N. I.; MAZID, M. A.; Integrated use of inorganic and organic fertilizers for rice and long term fertility trials in Bangladesh. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/ Workshop, Bangkok, 1989) 44 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6125.1989.no.1)

3762 BIDDAPPA, C. C.; SARKUNAN, V.; Effect of urea blended with neem cake on the nitrogen transformation in three typical rice soils of Orissa. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 15(3): 388-395, illus. 1981.

3763 BISWAS, B. C.; TEWATIA, R. K.; Micronutrient status in Indian agriculture. (ENG) Fert. News 33(11): 29-35, illus. Ref. Nov. 1988.

3764 BISWAS, B. C.; TEWATIA, R. K.; Fertiliser use in different agro-climatic regions of India. (ENG) Fert. News 36(2): 27-30, illus. Feb. 1991.

3765 BISWAS, B. C.; YADAV, D. S.; Fertilizer and water—key to agricultural development. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(2): 9-10, 16. Feb. 1991.

3766 BISWAS, B. C.; TEWATIA, R. K.; Potassium in Indian agriculture. (ENG) Fert. Mark. 22(4): 7-9, illus. Apr. 1991.

3767 BISWAS, B. C.; TEWATIA, R. K.; Results of FAO sulphur trials network in India. (ENG) Fert. News 36(4): 11-35, illus. Apr. 1991.

3768 BISWAS, B. C.; TEWATIA, R. K.; PRASAD, N.; Status of INSS in India and strategies for the future. (ENG) Fert. Mark. News 22(8): 1, 3-5, 7, illus. Aug. 1991.

3769 BISWAS, B. C.; PRASAD, N.; Importance of nutrient interaction in crop production. (ENG) Fert. News 36(7): 43-55, 57, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3770 BLAIR, G.; ACIAR's sulfur in rice research program in S.E. Asia. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 51-55, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3771 BOONKERD, N.; KESAWAPITAK, P.; CHAIWANAKUPT, S.; Successful integrated plant nutrition in prevailing crop mixes in Thailand. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 158-167, illus. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991

3772 BOULDIN, D. R.; HONGPRAYOON, C.; LINDAU, C. W.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; Urea transformations in flooded soil columns. II. Derivation of model and implications to ammonia volatilization. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(4): 1135-1142, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

3773 BOZZINI, A.; The effect of nitrogen on the quality of main crops. (ENG) In: Inorganic nitrogen in plants and microorganisms: uptake and metabolism, p. 28-34, illus. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (QK898.N6155)

3774 BRANDJES, P.; DONGEN, P. VAN; VEER, A. VAN DER; Green manuring and other forms of soil improvement in the tropics. (ENG) Wageningen: Agromisa, 1989. 47 p., illus. Ref. (Agrodok 28) (S661.B72)

3775 BUDHAR, M. N.; RAMASWAMI, C.; ABDUL KAREEM, A.; Relative efficiency of coated N fertilizers in lowland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 124-125, illus. Mar. 1991.

3776 BUDHAR, M. N.; PALANIAPPAN, S. P.; RANGASAMY, A.; Effect of farm wastes and green manures on low land rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 251-252, illus. June 1991.

3777 BUI DINH DINH; Nutrient management for upland crops in Vietnam. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 313-315. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3778 BUI DINH DINH; Fertilizer use for rice on some problem soils. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thue Pham 6: 283-285, illus. 1991.

3779 BUNTAN, A.; MOMUAT, CH. J. S.; MOMUAT, E. O.; Long term fertilizer application trial: balance fertilizer application to support the stability of rice production in wetland inceptisol Maros. (IND) Agrikam 3(3): 83-91, illus. Sept. 1988.

3780 BURESH, R. J.; BAANANTE, C. A.; Reducing nitrogen fertilizer losses: what are the potential economic benefits? (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, May 9, 1991). 4 p., figs. (SB207.S4.1991.no.7)

3781 BURESH, R. J.; DE DATTA, S. K.; SAMSON, M. I.; PHONGPAN, S.; SNITWONGSE, P.; FAGI, A. M.; TEJASARWANA, R.; Dinitrogen and nitrous oxide flux from urea basally applied to puddled rice soils. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(1): 268-273, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

3782 BURESH, R. J.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Nitrogen dynamics and management in rice-legumes cropping systems. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 45: 1-59, illus. Ref. 1991. (S405.A35.v.45)

3783 BYRNES, B. H.; Environmental effects of N fertilizer use—an overview. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 209-215. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3784 CACNIO, V. N.; MAMARIL, C. P.; Influence of pre-planting moisture regime and two sulfur sources on growth, yield and sulfur uptake of rice. (ENG) Nucleus 28: 1-12, illus. Ref. 1990.

3785 CAI, D. T.; YU, Y. W.; SHI, R. H.; The effect of rabbit's excreta and ammonium sulfate on two soils and the fate of 15N. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(2): 66-72, illus. 1989.

3786 CAMARA, I.; DIARA, H.; Evaluation of the agricultural value of Sesbania rostrata as a nitrogen source in irrigated rice cultivation in the Senegal River Valley. (FRE) In: Les arbres fixateurs d'azote: l'amelioration biologique de la fertilite du sol, p. 343-355, illus. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1987. (QR89.7.A72)

3787 CAO, L. G.; A brief history of the rice-cropping for fertilizer application. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 1: 83-89. 1989

3788 CENTRO INT. AGRIC. TROP.; Phosphorus fertilization of rice. (SPA) Cali, Dec. 1981. 40 p., illus. Ref. (Guia de estudio, Ser. 04SR-09.04) (SB201.C6C45.1981.no.2)

3789 CHA, D. T.; AND OTHERS; Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus application on wheat and rice production in various soil. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 23-25, illus. 1988.

3790 CHALAM, A. B.; CHAKRAVORTI, S. P.; MOHANTY, S. K.; Comparative efficiency of urea supergranule and prilled urea for lowland rice (Oryza sativa) using 15N. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(6): 400-401, illus. June 1989. (Reprint)

3791 CHANDRASEKARAN, R.; LAKSHMINARASIMHAN, C.; Effect of blue-green algal biofertilizers application on Oryza sativa L. (rice variety IR. 50). (ENG) In: Perspectives in phycology, ed. by V. N. Rajarao, p. 397-400, illus. New Delhi: Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. (QK564.I585.1987)

3792 CHAVAN, S. A.; KANADE, V. M.; KHANVILKAR, S. A.; Effects of graded levels of N and spacing on performance of Mahsuri variety of rice. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 14(2): 196-197, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

3793 CHEN, K. Q.; WANG, E. L.; CHENG, Y.; LIU, Y. Y.; Potassium supplying power of soils in Heilongjiang Province and the effect of potassium application on resistance of crops to adverse conditions. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 117-122, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1988)

3794 CHEN, L. Z.; XIA, Z. L.; WU, S. J.; The integrated use of organic manure and chemical fertilizer in China. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 351-356, illus. Ref. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1988)

3795 CHOI, Y. H.; LEE, S. B.; PARK, K. H.; HONG, J. S.; Studies on the decomposition of rice straw by microorganisms. 1. Isolation and selection of cellulolytic microorganisms, and decomposition of rice straw. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 32(2): 42-50, illus. Ref. 1990.

3796 CHOUDHURY, A. K.; SAIKIA, M.; DUTTA, K.; Effect of irrigation and nitrogen on transplanted summer rice yield and water use efficiency. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 18-19, illus. Aug. 1991.

3797 CLAMPETT, W. S.; VAUGHAN, M.; Cold Flo application shows promise. Anhydrous ammonia now a fertiliser option for rice. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 6-7, illus. Sept. 1989.

3798 COX, A. D.; COUNCE, P. A.; Foliar nitrogen and surfactant effects on rice leaves. (ENG) Ark. Farm Res. 40(2): 4-5, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

3799 CRASWELL, E. T.; KARJALAINEN, U.; Recent research on fertilizer problems in Asian agriculture. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 243-248, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3800 CUEVAS, V. C.; Rapid composting for intensive riceland use. (ENG) Innovat. Rural Dev. 1(1): 5-9, illus. Sept. 1991.

3801 DAHANAYAKE, K.; SENARATNE, A.; SUBASINGHE, S. M. N. D.; LIYANAARACHCHI, A.; Potential use of naturally occurring sulphuric acid to beneficiate poorly soluble phosphate from Eppawala, Sri Lanka. (ENG) Fert. Res. 29(2): 197-201, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

3802 DAI, T. G.; Promoting yield in hybrid rice by application of potassium fertilizer. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 2: 23, illus. 1988.

3803 DAMANHURI, R.; RIDWAN, I.; SALIP; PARTOHARDJONO, S.; The effect of nutrient supplement N-fix application on the performance and yield of lowland rice. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 8-13, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

3804 DANG, Y. P.; VERMA, K. S.; PANNU, B. S.; Effect of phosphorus application on crops and soil in wheat (Triticum aestivum)-rice (Oryza sativa) cropping sequence. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(7): 427-430, illus. July 1989. (Reprint)

3805 DAS, P. K.; ALI, M. H.; KAR, A. K.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in Middle Gangetic Plains Region. (ENG) Fert. News. 36(6): 23-27, illus. June 1991.

3806 DAS, S. K.; SHARMA, K. L.; SAHARAN, N.; BHASKARA RAO, U. M.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in Southern Plateau and Hills region of India. (ENG) Fert. News. 36(6): 43-49, illus. Ref. June 1991.

3807 DE DATTA, S. K.; BURESH, R. J.; MAMARIL, C. P.; Increasing nutrient use efficiency in rice with changing needs. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 157-167, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3808 DE DATTA, S. K.; BURESH, R. J.; OBCEMEA, W. N.; CASTILLO, E. G.; Nitrogen-15 balances and nitrogen fertilizer use efficiency in upland rice. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 179-187, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3809 DE DATTA, S. K.; BURESH, R. J.; SAMSON, M. I.; OBCEMEA, W. N.; REAL, J. G.; Direct measurement of ammonia and denitrification fluxes from urea applied to rice. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(2): 543-548, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

3810 DEB, D. L.; Effect of zinc sources on yield and utilization of zinc in rice-wheat sequence. (ENG) J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 19(4): 236-241, illus. Dec. 1990.

3811 DESAI, G. M.; Issues and themes in growth of fertilizer use in India: an agenda for further research and future policies. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Agric. Stat. 43(1): 81-102, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991. (Reprint)

3812 DESHPANDE, A. N.; KUMBHAR, D. D.; DAFTARDAR, S. Y.; Rock phosphate with green manure and farm yard manure as P-source for rice-bean crop sequence on lateritic soil. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 13(1): 10-11, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

3813 DETURCK, P.; VLASSAK, K.; Potassium management on wet ultisols grown to rice. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 191-196, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

3814 DIACK, M.; Multiplication of Sesbania rostrata and its effect on rice production. (FRE) In: Les arbres fixateurs d'azote: l'amelioration biologique de la fertilite du sol, p. 357-365, illus. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1987. (QR89.7.A72)

3815 DIANA, H. F.; Utilization of azolla as green manure in West African rice culture. (FRE) In: Les arbres fixateurs d'azote: l'amelioration biologique de la fertilite du sol, p. 529-535, illus. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1987. (QR89.7.A72)

3816 DIARA, H. F.; Use of azolla as green manure in West African rice cultivation. (FRE) In: Les Arbres fixateurs d'azote: l'amelioration biologique de la fertilite du sol, p. 529-535, illus. Paris: ORSTOM, 1987. (Reprint)

3817 DIARA, H. F.; VAN HOVE, C.; The influence of Azolla on rice productivity—preliminary results obtained at WARDA, Richard-Toll project, Senegal. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 7-8, illus. June 1983.

3818 DIARA, H. F.; Potential use of Azolla for rice production in West Africa. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 58-65, illus. 1990?

3819 DIATTA, S.; Effect of chemical fertilizer on upland/ hydromorphic rice in the M'be Valley. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 44-45. 1990?

3820 DIATTA, S.; Effect of three phosphorus sources on yield of upland rice. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 41-42, illus. 1990?

3821 DIBB, D. W.; FIXEN, P. E.; MURPHY, L. S.; Balanced fertilization with particular reference to phosphates: interaction of phosphorus with other inputs and management practices. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 29-52, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3822 DIXIT, R. S.; SINGH, M. L.; SINGH, B. B.; Effect of Azolla and blue green algae on rice. (ENG) Narendra Deva J. Agric. Res. 2(1): 81-83, illus. Ref. June 1987.

3823 DIXON, C. A.; Evaluation of sources of phosphate fertilizer. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 97-98. 1990?

3824 DOUANGPHRACHANH, B. O.; Country report - Lao P.D.R. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 95-97. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991/71) (S40

3825 DOWDLE, S. F.; PORTCH, S.; A systematic approach for determining soil nutrient constraints and establishing balanced fertilizer recommendations for sustained high yields. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 243-251, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1988)

3826 DUBEY, O. P.; UPADHYAYA, S. P.; DIXIT, J. P.; GARG, D. C.; Response of short duration paddy varieties to nitrogen under rainfed conditions. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 255-256, illus. June 1991.

3827 DUBEY, R. S.; SHARMA, K. N.; SINGH, B.; Effect of phosphorus fertilization on nucleic acids of rice (Oryza sativa) seedlings. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(3): 195-197, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

3828 DUBEY, S. K.; Use of blue-green algae as biofertilizer. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(7): 15, 18. July 1991.

3829 EKULEN, H. VAN; STOL, W.; Quantitative aspects of nitrogen nutrition in crops. (ENG) Fert. Res. 27(2/3): 151-160, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

3830 ESKEW, D. L.; KOVACS, G. T.; Isotopic studies on use of Azolla-Anabaena as a green manure for rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 63-75, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

3831 ESPINOSA N., A.; SASTOQUE, R. R. DE; SANCHEZ S., L. F.; Lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.) fertilization with phosphate rock and triple superphosphate in an oxisol of the eastern plains of Colombia. (SPA) Rev. ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) 23(3): 183-191, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1988.

3832 ESPIRITU, B. M.; TAMIO, M. J.; Bio-organic fertilizers: an overview of their production and use. (ENG) QCTC (Qual. Control Train. Cent.) Q. 1(3): 8. Sept. 1991.

3833 FAGERIA, N. K.; BARBOSA FILHO, M. P.; Rice response to phosphorus in acid soil. (ENG) Better Crops Int. 7(1): 22 23, illus. June 1991.

3834 FAGERIA, N. K.; BALIGAR, V. C.; WRIGHT, R. J.; Influence of phosphate rock sources and rates on rice and common bean production in an oxisol. (ENG) Plant Soil 134(1): 137-144, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3835 FAGERIA, N. K.; SOUZA, C. M. R. DE; Upland rice, common bean, and cowpea response to magnesium application on an oxisol. (ENG) Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 22(17/18): 1805-1816, illus. Ref. 1991.

3836 FAGERIA, N. K.; Phosphorus calibration analysis for rice crop in greenhouse. (POR) Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 25(4): 579-586, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

3837 FAGERIA, N. K.; Response of rice to fractional applied potassium in Brazil. (ENG) Better Crops Int. 7(2): 19, illus. Dec. 1991.

3838 FAGI, A. M.; Summary of INSIFER trials (SURIFC). (ENG) In: Manaril, C. P. Report on trip to Indonesia, January 19-25, 1986, p. 22-38, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. (SB207.C651465.1986)

3839 FAN, D. C.; The effect of potassium fertilization on increasing grain yield of rice and wheat. (ENG) Better Crops Int. 7(2): 20-21, illus. Dec. 1991.

3840 FAN, Y. C.; TAO, Q. X.; Study on the fertilization effects and fertility evolution of some paddy soil in Jiangxi Province. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 414-419, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1988)

3841 FAO sulphur field trials in India. (ENG) Fert. News 36(4): 9-10. Apr. 1991.

3842 FAO. REG. OFF. ASIA PACIFIC; Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, Thailand, 18 to 21 September 1990. (ENG) Bangkok, 1991. 241 p., illus. Ref. (RAPA Rep. 1991/7) (S401.U6A183.no.1991/7)

3843 FAO. REG. OFF. ASIA PACIFIC; Organic recycling in Asia and the Pacific. (ENG) Bangkok, 1990. 87 p. (RAPA Bull. Vol. 6: 1990) (TP995.O74.1990)

3844 FATE and efficiency of experimental nitrogen fertilizer sources for rice: terminal report (1979-1982). (ENG) Ludhiana, 1982. 81, viii p., illus. Ref. (SB240.F28)

3845 FERREIRA, C. R. R. P. T.; VICENTE, M. C. M.; NOGUEIRA, E. A.; TSUNECHIRO, A.; CARVALHO, F. C. DE; Utilization of formulated fertilizers in Sao Paulo rice culture. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(396): 19-20, 22, illus. Ref. May/ June 1991.

3846 FERTILIZER in cropping systems. (ENG) Land Water 35: 12, illus. Jan. 1991.

3847 FLORESCA, O. E.; Talahib increases rice yield. (ENG) Philipp. Countryside J. 1(1): 38. 1991?

3848 FOOD FERT. TECHNOL. CENT. ASIAN PAC. REG.; Annual report (Food Fert. Technol. Cent. Asian Pac. Reg.), 1990. (ENG) Taipei, 1991. 69 p., illus.

3849 FRANCISCO, J.; Fertilizer use in rice production: a case of rice farmers in Panay, Capiz, Philippines. (ENG) Res. Farm Bus. Ehime Univ. 33: 45-59, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

3850 FRANCO, I.; CASTILLO, D.; HERNANDEZ, A. A.; DIAZ, I.; ESTRADA, P.; Influence of potassium fertilization on the development of the rice plant growing in saline soil. (SPA) Ciene. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 117-124, illus. Ref. 1990.

3851 FRANCO, I.; HERNANDEZ, A. A.; CASTILLO, D.; MEDINA, V.; Influence of the potassium fertilizer on different physiological aspects in the rice plant. (SPA) Ciene. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 107-115, illus. Ref. 1990.

3852 FRENEY, J. R.; SIMPSON, J. R.; ZHU, Z. L.; BIDIN, A.; Gaseous nitrogen loss from urea fertilizers in Asian cropping systems. (ENG) Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1989. 16 p., illus. Ref. (SB240.G27)

3853 FRIESEN, D. K.; Agronomic effectiveness of alternative S fertilizers—IFDC's experience. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 107-114, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3854 FUJIHARA, K.; FURUYAMA, M.; YAMANE, T.; Response of rice variety 'Koshihikari' to nitrogen application and optimum total nitrogen in the plant for stable grain production. (JPN) Bull. Shimane Agric. Exp. Stn. 25: 15-29, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

3855 FURUE, K.; KAMIMURA, Y.; Effects of silicious fertilizer on the growth and yield of early season paddy rice 'Koshihikari', and on the soil properties. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 91, illus. Aug. 1990.

3856 GARCIA OCAMPO, A.; Nutrients for rice cultivation and recommendations for Cauca Valley. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 50-53, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

3857 GARCIA, A. G.; GARRITY, D. P.; Simulation of phosphorus fertilizer requirement of upland rice in two acid upland sites in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 19-32, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

3858 GARCIA, M.; The use of sulphur-covered urea in rice crop on laterized ferralitic gley hydromorphic soils. (SPA) Cultiv. Trop. 12(1): 13-19, illus. May 1991.

3859 GAUR, A. C.; VERMA, L. N.; Integrated plant nutrition in prevailing crop mixes in India. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 60-79, illus. Ref. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1

3860 GAUR, A. C.; MATHUR, R. S.; Organic manures. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 149-159, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

3861 GHALY, S.; AMIN, M. A. A.; ABDEL-AZIZ, I. M.; Response of paddy to Zn, Mn, and Fe application. (ENG) Agric. Res. Rev. 62(4 B): 409-418, illus. 1984.

3862 GHANEM, S. A.; HAMISSA, M. R.; ABD-ELWAHAB, A. E.; EL-SARAFY, A. M.; MAHROUS, F. N.; The fertilizing value of some complex fertilizers for rice. (ENG) In: Proc. of the Fourth Conference of the Egyptian Society of Crop Science, Cairo, 1990, Vol. 1, p. 361-373, illus. Ref. (Reprint)

3863 GO BAN HONG; Some aspects of the sulfur nutrition of crops. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 105-106. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3864 GOLAKIYA, B. A.; DHUKA, A. K.; Sulphur—an important determinant of crop yields. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(4): 9-10, 23-24, illus. Apr. 1991.

3865 GOMEZ ALVAREZ, G.; Phosphorus fertilization and its relation with sugarcane and rice culture. (SPA) Bol. Inst. Nac. Ciene. Agric. 8, 35 p. Ref. Feb. 1990. (S177.I56.no.8)

3866 GOPALA RAO, P.; RAGHAVULU, P.; RAMI REDDY, S.; REDDY, G. V.; RAMA RAO, K.; Relative efficiency of superphosphate sources on growth and yield of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 165-168, illus. June 1991.

3867 GOPALA RAO, P.; RAGHAVULU, P.; RAMI REDDY, S.; REDDY, G. V.; RAMA RAO, K.; Residual effects of phosphorus sources and levels in cereal-legume sequence. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 169-172, illus. June 1991.

3868 GREENLAND, D. J.; Nitrogen and food production in the tropics: contributions from fertilizer nitrogen and biological nitrogen fixation. (ENG) In: Nitrogen management in farming systems in humid and subhumid tropics, ed. by B. T. Kang and J. van der Heide, p. 9-38, illus. Ref. Haren, Netherlands: Institute for Soil Fertility, 1985. (Reprint)

3869 GREGORY, D. I.; Cost effective alternative S supply for Indonesia. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 125-137, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3870 GRIMME, H.; Changes of nutrient concentration in the soil solution and of nutrient status under different cropping systems in southern Nigeria. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 171-176, illus. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3871 GULATI, J. M. L.; MISHRA, B.; SEN, A.; SARKAR, A. K.; TAHA, M.; Effect of various N-sources on yield and N-efficiency of wet land rice and their carry over effect under constraints of nitrogen on succeeding rice. (ENG) Indian Agric. 33(4): 207-212, illus. 1989.

3872 GUNAPALA, N.; AMARASIRI, S. L.; Green manuring of rice fields in the central region of Sri Lanka. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 61-74, illus. 1989.

3873 GUNASENA, H. P. M.; Use of compost, crop residues and industrial by-products in agriculture. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 148-157, illus. Ref. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep.

3874 GUPTA, R. K.; DHILLON, N. S.; DEV, G.; Forecasting fertilizer nitrogen needs of rice on the basis of soil tests. (ENG) J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 25(4): 549-556, illus. Dec. 1988. (Reprint)

3875 GURUNG, G. B.; NEUPANE, R. K.; An estimate of use of farm yard manure (FYM)/compost in field crops in the Koshi hills. (ENG) Dhankuta: Pakhribas Agricultural Centre, 1991. 11 p., illus. Ref. (PAC Work. Pap. no.23) (S322.N4P25.no.23)

3876 GUTBROD, K. G.; Effect of azolla on irrigated rice in Brazil. (ENG) Goettingen: Georg-August-Universitaet Goettingen, 1987. 165 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.?)—Georg-August-Universitaet Goettingen. (SB240.5.G88)

3877 HABEEBURRAHAMAN, P. V.; SREEDHARAN, C.; The response of rice to the growth of Azolla pinnata at varying levels of lime and nitrogen fertiliser in acidic soil. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 469-472, illus. Dec. 1990.

3878 HAKIM, N.; AGUSTIAN; SYAFRIMAN; SOEPARDI, G.; Effects of lime fertilizers and crop residues on yield and nutrient uptake of upland rice, soybean and maize in intercropping system. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 349-360, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3879 HALEPYATI, A. S.; SHEELAVANTAR, M. N.; Sesbania rostrata—a new green manure for rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(3): 279-282, illus. Sept. 1990.

3880 HALEPYATI, A. S.; SHEELAVANTAR, M. N.; Performance of Sesbania rostrata as influenced by proportions of phosphorus application and nitrogen substitution rates under irrigated conditions. (ENG) Indian Agric. 33(4): 221-225, illus. 1989.

3881 HAN, X. R.; GUO, P. C.; The effect of potassium on mineral fixation of added ammonium and its availability in soil. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 123-129, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1988)

3882 HANDA, B. K.; Content of potassium in ground water in India. (ENG) Fert. News 33(11): 15-27, illus. Ref. Nov. 1988.

3883 HARGROVE, T. R.; Reducing pesticides on rice. (ENG) Asia Technol. 2(5): 58, illus. May 1990.

3884 HAYASE, T.; Effect of slow release fertilizer on eluviation of fertilizer nitrogen. 1-3. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(4): 505-508; (5): 615-622; (6): 737-740, illus. Ref. Apr.-June 1991.

3885 HAYS, S. M.; Broken rice tied to nitrogen. (ENG) Agric. Res. 39(6): 23. June 1991.

3886 HAZRA, C. R.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in Central Plateau and Hills Region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 35-42, illus. Ref. June 1991.

3887 HEFNER, S. G.; TRACY, P. W.; The effect of nitrogen quantity and application timing on furrow-irrigated rice. (ENG) J. Prod. Agric. 4(4): 541-546, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1991.

3888 HEFNER, S. G.; TRACY, P. W.; Effects of nitrogen source, application timing, and dicyandiamide on furrow-irrigated rice. (ENG) J. Prod. Agric. 4(4): 536-540, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1991.

3889 HELMS, R. S.; NORMAN, R. J.; MILEY, W. N.; CHANEY, H. M.; WELLS, B. R.; Fertilization of rice. (ENG) Univ. Ark. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. 405, 12 p. Rev. 1990. (S37.C4.no.405.1990)

3890 HENDRIK, V.; The effectiveness of phosphorus fertilizer sources in year-round cropping patterns. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 1-7, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

3891 HERNANDEZ, D.; CABELLO, R.; CASTILLO, D.; RIVERO, L.; PENA, J. L.; Influence of two combined levels of zinc and phosphorus on yield of lowland rice planted in soil deficient in both elements. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 131-138, illus. 1989.

3892 HEULIN, T.; OMAR, N.; RAHMAN, M.; BALANDREAU, J.; Some principles for inoculation of rice by nitrogen-fixing bacteria under field conditions. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 221-227, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234 B563)

3893 HEUZE, M.; Azolla's advantages. (ENG) Ceres 23(1): 9, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

3894 HONGPRAYOON, C.; LINDAU, C. W.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; BOULDIN, D. R.; REDDY, K. R.; Urea transformation in flooded soil columns. I. Experimental results. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(4): 1130-1134, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

3895 HOOPPER, J. R.; RABELOLALA, J.; Improving applied phosphorus utilization by rice in Madagascar. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 19, illus. Aug. 1991.

3896 HUANG, Z. W.; Effect of organic, inorganic fertilizers and placement on the soil-N uptake by rice. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(2): 1-8, illus. May 1991.

3897 HUEY, B. A.; MILEY, W. N.; HELMS, R. S.; NORMAN, R. J.; Fertilization of rice in Arkansas. [Rev. ed.] (ENG) Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. 405, fold leafl. 1989. (S37.C4.no.405.1989)

3898 HUSAIN, S. M.; SHARMA, U. C.; Response of rice (Oryza sativa) to nitrogen fertilizer in acidic soil of Nagaland. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 61(9): 662-664, illus. Sept. 1991.

3899 IBUS, A. C.; PETIL, MA. D. G. G.; Low-input rice production: toward a sustainable rice farming technology. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 143-149. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

3900 IDRIS, M.; MATIN, M. A.; Response of four exotic strains of aman rice to urea. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 271-275, illus. July 1990.

3901 IKEDA, T.; ISHIYAMA, S.; Effect of additional fertilizer application to deeper layer on growth and yield components of rice cultivar Koshihikari. IV. In case of applying more nitrogen fertilizers. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 1-4, illus. 1989.

3902 IKEDA, T.; KASAI, H.; Effects of supplement application of fertilizer to deep layer at late growth stage on growth and yield components of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari'. I. In case of changing ratio of nitrogen amount of basal dressing to that of supplement applicati (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 5-8, illus. Mar. 1986.

3903 IKEDA, T.; NAKATA, Y.; Effects of supplement application of fertilizer to deep layer at late growth stage on growth and yield components of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari'. II. In case of changing ratio of nitrogen amount of basal dressing in that of supplement applicat (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 13-15, illus. Mar. 1987.

3904 IKEDA, T.; SATO, M.; HASE, Y.; Effects of supplement application of fertilizer to deep layer at late growth stage on growth and yield components of rice cultivar Koshihikari. III. In case of different planting densities. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 43-46, illus. Mar. 1988.

3905 IMAI, K.; IMAIZUMI, M.; Establishment of the method of non-split application of fertilizers in direct sowing culture of rice. I. The nitrogen supplying pattern and nitrogen absorption by rice. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 41-50, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

3906 IMPERIAL, E. T.; Alternative fertilizer management in lowland rice. (ENG) Rural Reconstr. Rev. 10: 40-44, illus. 1989/1990.

3907 INCIONG, N. B.; Organic and inorganic fertilizers in balanced fertilization. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 389-393, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

3908 INGRAM, K. T.; DINGKUHN, M.; NOVERO, R. P.; WIJANGCO, E. J.; Growth and CO2 assimilation of lowland rice in response to timing and method of N fertilization. (ENG) Plant Soil 132(1): 113-125, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

3909 INOCENCIO, E.; CASTILLO, D.; AMADOR, N.; MOLINA, R.; Nitrogen fractionation for the 'J-104' variety. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 117-129, illus. Ref. 1989.

3910 INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop site visit tour, Penang, Malaysia, 20-24 August 1989. (ENG) Penang: Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute, 1989. 41 p., illus. (SB207.W6I25.1989a)

3911 INT. FERT. DEV. CENT.; Annual report (Int. Fert. Dev. Cent.) for 1990. (ENG) Muscle Shoals, Alabama, 1991. 53 p., illus.

3912 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Progress report (INSFFER) 1985. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986? 13, [14] p., illus. (SB207.C65I412.1985)

3913 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Revised report on the fourth trial on azolla use in rice (1982). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1983. 7 p., tables, figs. (SB207.C65I463.1982a)

3914 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; The fourth Trial on Azolla Use in Rice: short report for 1985. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 6 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3915 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; INSFFER reports, 1986. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1987? 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3916 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Preliminary report on the first International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Upland Rice (1984-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 3 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3917 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Progress report on the first International Long-Term Fertility Trial in Irrigated Lowland Rice (1976-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 65 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3918 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Progress report on the first International Trial on Integrated Use of Inorganic and Organic Nitrogen Fertilizers in Irrigated Lowland Rice (1984-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 39 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3919 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Progress report on the first International Trial on Sources of Phosphorus in Flooded Rice (1977-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 31 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3920 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Progress report on the first International Trial on the Comparison of Hand- and Machine-Applied prilled urea and urea supergranules in lowland rice (1984-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 34 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3921 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Progress report on the sixth International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Irrigated Lowland Rice (1984-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 54 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3922 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Progress report on the third International Trial on Nitrogen Fertilizer Efficiency in Rainfed Lowland Rice (1981-1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 42 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3923 INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE; Report on the 1986 INSFFER training program. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 30 p., illus. (SB207.C65I44.1986)

3924 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Symposium on Phosphorus Requirements for Sustainable Agriculture in Asia and Oceania, 6-10 March 1989: objectives, program, recommendations, and participants. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990? 42 p., illus. (SB207.S9P46.1989b)

3925 INT. RICE RES. INST.; International Training Course on Azolla Use at the National Azolla Research Center, Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences, Fuzhou, China. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 5 p. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B71515)

3926 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Fertilizer use and management for lowland rice: self-learning booklet. [2d ed.] (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 83 p., illus. (Rice Prod. Train. Module: slide-tape instructional unit; RP4-13) (SB207.M6R55.no.RP4-13.1988)

3927 ISHAQUE, M.; HOSSAIN, S. M. A.; SARKER, A. R.; Phosphorus fertilization in modern rice. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 323-327. Ref. July 1990.

3928 ISLAM, A.; Paddy fertilization in Bangladesh. (ENG) (Paper presented at the International Symposium on Paddy Soil Fertility, Thailand, 1988). 23 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S9P34.1988.v.3)

3929 ISLAM, M. R.; HOQUE, M. S.; BHUIYA, Z. H.; Effect of nitrogen and sulphur fertilization on yield response and nitrogen and sulphur composition of rice. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 299-302, illus. Ref. July 1990. (Reprint)

3930 ISMUNADJI, M.; N, P, K and S status of food crops in islands outside Java. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 83-86, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3931 ISMUNADJI, M.; S research on rice in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 87-90, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3932 ISMUNADJI, M.; SISMIYATI, R.; Nitrogen fertilizer efficiency research in lowland rice. (ENG) In: Mamaril, C. P. Report on trip to Indonesia, January 19-25, 1986, p. 53-60, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. (SB207.C65I465.1986)

3933 IYER, V. N.; SEHGAL, D. K.; SARAN, S. M. G.; Economics of manuring in rice-rice system at moderate levels of fertilizer application. (ENG) Seeds Farms 8(8): 38-40, illus. Aug. 1987.

3934 IYER, V. N.; SWARUP, O.; MEHTA, D. K.; A study on yardsticks of additional production of rice from the use of fertilizers. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(7): 20-22, 25, illus. July 1987.

3935 IYER, V. N.; SWARUP, O.; MEHTA, D. K.; Profitability of potassium in balanced fertilization of rice and wheat. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(10): 25-29, 52, illus. Oct. 1985.

3936 JALLAH, J. K.; MULBAH, C. K.; KIAZOLU, J. S.; FRANK, K.; MORRIS, M. Z.; Efficient fertilizer use for increased crop production: the Liberia experience. (ENG) Fert. Res. 29(1): 55-64, illus. Ref. July 1991.

3937 JAYARAMAN, S.; Effect of dual cropping of Azolla on yield of rice. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 24(1): 1-4, illus. Ref. 1990.

3938 JAYAWEERA, G. R.; MIKKELSEN, D. S.; Assessment of ammonia volatilization from flooded soil systems. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 45: 303-356, illus. Ref. 1991. (S405.A35.v.45)

3939 JEYARAMAN, S.; Influence of blue green algae on growth, yield components and economy in low land rice. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(3/4): 142-146, illus. Mar./Apr. 1990.

3940 JIANG, B. F.; LU, R. K.; LI, C. K.; A review of the studies on phosphate rock for agricultural use in China. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 11-20, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

3941 JIANG, K. H.; MAO, B. H.; Application methods and effectiveness of bio-potassium fertilizer on rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 3: 14-19, illus. 1991.

3942 JIN, W. X., Production and evaluation of organic manure in China. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 52-59, illus. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991/7

3943 JIPELOS, J. M.; Uptake of nitrogen from urea fertiliser for rice and oil palm - the Malaysian experience. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 187-203, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3944 JO, I. S.; Effect of organic fertilizer on soil physical properties and plant growth. (ENG) Tech. Bull. Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 119: 1-16, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

3945 JOHN, P. S.; GEORGE, M.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in West Coast Plains and Ghat Region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 59-61, 63, 65, illus. June 1991.

3946 JOSEPH, K. D. S. M.; Physiological and agronomic aspects of rice varietal responses to low and high nitrogen management. (ENG) Blacksburg, Va., 1991. 116 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University. (SB240.J68)

3947 JOSEPH, K.; TOMY, P. J.; RAJAPPAN NAIR, N.; Effect of sources and levels of nitrogen on the growth, yield and nitrogen use efficiency of wetland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 40-43. Mar. 1991.

3948 JOSEPH, K.; MENON, P. K. G.; ANILAKUMAR, K.; Studies on the comparative efficiency of nitrogen sources in lowland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 122-123, illus. Mar. 1991.

3949 JOSHUA, D. C.; BHAGWAT, A. S.; GADGIL, J. D.; BHATIA, C. R.; Sesbania rostrata Brem. a stem nodulating legume—its potential as green manure crop. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 337-341, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

3950 JOSHY, D.; Successful integrated plant nutrition in prevailing crop mixes - Nepal. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 202-216, illus Ref. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep.

3951 JUWARKAR, A. S.; JUWARKAR, A.; DESHBHRATAR, P. B.; BAL, A. S.; Exploitation of nutrient potential of sewage and sludge through land application. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 178-201, illus. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991

3952 KALIDURAI, M.; KANNAIYAN, S.; Studies on the biomass production, nodulation and nitrogen fixation in stem nodulating Sesbania rostrata. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 291-304, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

3953 KALIDURAI, M.; KANNAIYAN, S.; Sesbania as a biofertilizer for rice. (ENG) Bioresour. Technol. 36(2): 141-145, illus. Ref. 1991.

3954 KAMATH, M. B.; SARKAR, M. C.; Fertiliser management practices for increasing phosphorus use efficiency. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 53-67, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

3955 KANETA, Y.; NAGANOMA, H.; KODAMA, T.; Characteristics of potassium content in Hachirogata reclaimed soil and standard application rate of potassium for paddy rice. (JPN) Kenkyu Jiho (Akita Agric. Exp. Stn.) 28: 22-26, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

3956 KANG, B. T.; Nutrient management for sustained crop production in the humid and subhumid tropics. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 3-28, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

3957 KANNAIYAN, S.; Azolla biofertilizer technology for rice crop. (ENG) In: Souvenir, XXXI Annual Conference of the Association of Microbiologists of India, 1991, ed. by S. Kannaiyan and K. Ramasamy, p. [15-20]. Ref. Coimbatore, 1991. (QR22.I5A88.1991)

3958 KANNAIYAN, S.; KALIDURAI, M.; THANGARAJU, M.; SUBRAHMANIYAN, P.; Studies on nitrogen fixing potential of stem nodulating Sesbania rostrata and its effect on grain yield of rice. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/ Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 49 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.2)

3959 KANO, M.; KODA, H.; ISHIHARA, M.; Growth and cultural characteristics of rice cv. Kinuhikari: with special reference to fertilizer application method. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(2): 278-284, illus. Feb. 1991.

3960 KATAOKA, K.; KANEKO, M.; Studies on band dressing of fertilizer beside transplanted seedlings in rice. I. Its effect on growth and yield in selected rice cultivars. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tamagawa Univ. 30: 51-58, illus. Dec. 1990.

3961 KATSUKI, A.; KUNIEDA, E.; FUKUDA, M.; Effects of barley straw application on the growth of rice with side dressing of fertilizer. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 90, illus. Aug. 1990.

3962 KATYAL, J. C.; RATTAN, R. K.; Micronutrient use in the 90's. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 119-135, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

3963 KAUSHIK, B. D.; Algal biofertilizer. (ENG) In: Biofertilizers, ed. by L. L. Somani, et al, p. 137-154, illus. Ref. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1990. (S663.B562)

3964 KHERA, M. S.; DESHMUKH, V. N.; TALUKDAR, M. C.; ADINARAYANA, V.; Strategy for use of potassium in Indian agriculture. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p 69-93, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

3965 KHIND, C. S.; GARG, A.; BAJWA, M. S.; Effect of sesbania, rice straw, and pre-incubation on urea hydrolysis in wetland soil. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 18, illus. Apr. 1991.

3966 KHIND, C. S.; MASKINA, M. S.; MEELU, O. P.; Effect of time of application of Sesbania aculeata green manure and fertilizer nitrogen on yield of wetland rice. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(1): 143-145, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

3967 KHONTHASUVON, S.; Soil fertility and fertilizer management on rice in northeast Thailand. (ENG) (Paper presented at the INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 14 p., illus. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.10)

3968 KIHARA, T.; FUKUDA, M.; KATSUKI, A.; Effect of basal application of whole nitrogen fertilizer on the growth and yield of paddy rice. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 94, illus. Aug. 1990.

3969 KITAMURA, H.; IMAIZUMI, M.; Nitrogen response of slow release fertilizer to growth and yield in rice cultivation with non split application. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 51-60, illus. Oct. 1990.

3970 KOLI, S. E.; TOURE, A. I.; Response of deep-water rice to phosphorus and nitrogen application in Mali. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 5-6, illus. June 1983.

3971 KOMEN, J.; The potential of seaweeds in food production. (ENG) Biotechnol. Dev. Monit. 7: 10-11, illus. June 1991.

3972 KONGCHUM, M.; PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; ARAMCHOK, C.; SANGTONG, P.; SINOUPAKARN, S.; Residual effects of rock phosphate and triple superphosphate on production of deepwater rice. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 17-20, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3973 KONGCHUM, M.; PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; NIPONKIT, W.; RUNTAN, S.; BOODABOON, B.; Testing deepwater rice for fertilizer response. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 12-13, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

3974 KRISHNA MURTHY, J.; SATYANARAYANA RAO, V.; HANUMANTHA RAO, G. V.; RAJENDRA PRASAD, B.; Effect of pyrites and organic matter on the solubilisation of P in mussorie rock phosphate. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 109-111, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

3975 KUMAR, V.; SHROTRIYA, G. C.; OJHA, S. K.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in Upper Gangetic Plains Region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 29-33, illus. Ref. June 1991.

3976 KUMAR, V.; KUMAR, V. J.; NAIR, V. R.; Long-range effect of continuous cropping and fertilizer application on yield stability of wet season (WS) rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 18, illus. Oct. 1991.

3977 KUPPUSWAMY, G.; LAKSHMANAN, A. R.; JEYABAL, A.; Effect of gypsum-enriched biogas sludge and farmyard manure (FYM) on rice yield. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 18, illus. Aug. 1991.

3978 KUSHARI, D. P.; Multiplication of Azolla associated with rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 18-19, illus. Apr. 1991.

3979 KUTE, S. B.; HARIA, N. H.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in Gujarat plains and hills. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 67-73, illus. June 1991.

3980 KWAK, H. K.; LEE, C. S.; LIM, S. K.; Influence of soil amendments on phosphorous response and changes of available phosphate amount in paddy soil. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 32(3): 52-56, illus. Ref. 1990.

3981 LADHA, J. K.; FUROC, R. E.; Home-grown nitrogen from green manures. (ENG) Shell Agric. 11: 33-35, illus. 1991.

3982 LAHBIB, M.; DREYFUS, B.; RINAUDO, G., DOMMERGUES, Y.; Utilisation of Sesbania rostrata as green manure in the ricefields of Mali. (FRE) In: Les arbres fixateurs d'azote: l'amelioration biologique de la fertilite du sol, p. 457-463, illus. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1987. (QR89.7.A72)

3983 LEE, D. B.; KWON, T. O.; PARK, K. H.; Influence of nitrogen and silica on the yield and the lodging related traits of paddy rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 32(2): 15-23, illus. 1990.

3984 LEE, S. Y.; KIM, S. S.; CHOI, M. K.; LEE, J. S.; PARK, S. H.; Effect of band application on fertilizer reduction under machine transplanting of rice in paddy field. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 34-40, illus. Ref. 1991.

3985 LEFROY, R. D. B.; Alternative sulfur sources: ACIAR research. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 120-124, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3986 LEFROY, R. D. B.; SANTOSO, D.; ISMUNADJI, M.; Incidental S inputs in rainfall and irrigation water. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 101-104, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

3987 LEHRI, L. K.; TIWARI, V. N.; Azospirillum and its potential as biofertilizers. (ENG) In: Biofertilizers, ed. by L. L. Somani, et al, p. 1-38, illus. Ref. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1990. (S663.B562)

3988 LI, J. K.; LIU, Z. Z.; LIN, B.; Summary of the International Network on Soil Fertility and Sustainable Rice Farming (INSURF) in China. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 5, [21] p. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.3)

3989 LI, J. K.; LIN, B.; The development and achievements of China National Network on Chemical Fertilizer Experiment. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 55-59. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

3990 LIANG, D. Y.; Role of potash in increasing yields of main crops in China. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 107-110. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

3991 LIN, B.; FAN, Y. C.; LI, J. K.; Cropping systems and soil fertility management for paddy fields in southern China. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 12 p. Ref. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.4)

3992 LIN, B.; LI, J. K.; China's development of chemical fertilizer efficiency and balanced fertilization in 50 years. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 47-54, illus. Ref. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

3993 LIN, Q. M.; LU, B.; CHEN, Y. L.; Effect of magnesium fertilizer on rice and the index of magnesium fraction in paddy soil. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 450-456, illus. 1990.

3994 LINDAU, C. W.; BOLLICH, P. K.; DELAUNE, R. D.; PATRICK, W. H., JR.; LAW, V. J.; Effect of urea fertilizer and environmental factors on CH4 emissions from a Louisiana, USA rice field. (ENG) Plant Soil 136(2): 195-203, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

3995 LING, C. M.; LU, B.; Studies on effect of magnesium fertilizer and its reasonable application to reddish soils in Fujian, China. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 342-347, illus. Ref. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

3996 LIU, C. C.; WENG, B. Q.; The function and potential of biofertilizer and organic manure in agricultural production - the new models and research in Fujian, China. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: a report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 111-126. Ref. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991)

3997 LIU, C. R.; NI, N. G.; HUANG, Z. H.; Soil potassium content and fertilizer efficiency in southern and central part of Sichuan basin. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 147-152, illus. Beijing, 1988, p. 147-152, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.C5I5.1988)

3998 LIU, G. L.; Grain production and balanced fertilization in China. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 23-27, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.3.C5I5.1988)

3999 LIU, Z. S.; LIN, L. K.; ZHAO, X. K.; Study on 15N technique to improve the effectiveness of the coated compound nitrogen fertilizer. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 6: 23-24, illus. Dec. 1989.

4000 LOPES, S. I. G.; TEDESCO, M. J.; Efficiency of potassium fertilization for lowland rice in relation to dosage, mode of incorporation and time of fertilizer application. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 153-155, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4001 LU, X. C.; CAI, D. T.; SHI, R. H.; Effect of organic and inorganic N fertilizers in combination on rice yield - 15N labelled chicken excreta and urea. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(3): 79-82, illus. 1991.

4002 LU, X. L.; CAI, D. T.; SHI, R. H.; Study on the absorption, assimilation and partitioning of soil N and fertilizer N by rice crop. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(4): 56-64, illus. 1991.

4003 LUO, C. X.; HUANG, D. K.; ZHENG, S. X.; LIU, K. Y.; Combined application of potassium with N and P fertilizers and its importance in agricultural production in Hunan. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 179-183, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4004 LUO, C. X.; LIU, K. Y.; HUANG, D. K.; ZHOU, N. F.; LU, R. K.; LIU, C. Q.; JIANG, P. X.; Effect of chemical fertilizer application alone and in combination with organic manure on rice yields, rice grain quality and soil properties. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 376-381, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4005 MA, C. Z.; Effect of combined fertilization on the land productivity and the balance of soil organic matter. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 409-413, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4006 MADUAKOR, H. O.; Efficient fertilizer use for increased crop production: the humid Nigeria experience. (ENG) Fert. Res. 29(1): 65-79, illus. Ref. July 1991.

4007 MAEDA, T.; OOSHIMA, M.; SHIMOHARA, H.; SHIOYA, K.; Influence of application method of basal dressing on growth and yield of rice plants. (JPN) Bull. Res. Farm Coll. Agric. Utsunomiya Univ. 5: 9-14, illus. Mar. 1990.

4008 MAHAPATRA, B. S.; SHARMA, G. L.; SINGH, N.; Integrated management of straw and urea nitrogen in lowland rice under a rice-wheat rotation. (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. 116(2): 217-220, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4009 MAHAPATRA, B. S.; SHARMA, K. C.; SHARMA, G. L.; Nitrogen fertility under rice-wheat-fallow system with integrated nitrogen management in lowland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 223-227, illus. June 1991.

4010 MAHAPATRA, P. K.; SATPATHY, D.; UTTARAY, S. K.; Phosphorus fertilization of pigeonpea (Cajanus cajan) and rice (Oryza sativa) intercropping. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(11): 732-734, illus. Nov. 1989. (Reprint)

4011 MAHI AIRAJA, S.; MAYALAGU, K.; Effect of combined application of phosphorus and iron on available phosphorus in soil with paddy crop under two irrigation regimes. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(4): 326-329, illus. Oct./Dec. 1986.

4012 MAHIMAIRAJA, K.; MAYALAGU, K.; Effect of graded levels of phosphorus and iron on rice under two moisture regimes. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(2): 182-184, illus. Apr./June 1986.

4013 MAKINO, Y.; ITOSE, S.; The influence of nitrogen application methods on the yield and yield components of the rice plant 'Koganebare'. (JPN) Bull. Kagawa Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 42: 1-7, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

4014 MALAYSIA: standardization and quality control of fertilizers. (ENG) Agro-Chem. News Brief 14(2): 35-39, illus. Apr. 1991.

4015 MAMARIL, C. P.; GONZALES, P. B.; Agronomic effectiveness of S sources for lowland rice. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 115-119, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

4016 MAMARIL, C. P.; Report on trip to Indonesia. January 19-25, 1986. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. 88 p., illus. (SB207.C651465.1986)

4017 MAMARIL, C. P.; Trip reports: Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, April-June 1991, Appendix 20-22, 3, 2, 4 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Apr/Je)

4018 MAMARIL, C. P.; CABRERA, M. S.; ESTRELLA, D. I.; GUZMAN, E. M. DE; INSURF collaborative research on integrated nutrient management in irrigated rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 401-408, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1988)

4019 MANCHANDA, J. S.; ARORA, B. R.; DEY, G.; Effect of sources and rates of sulfur on the quality of rice. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(2): 316-318, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

4020 MANNA, A. B.; SINGH, P. K.; Effects of nitrogen fertilizer application methods on growth and acetylene reduction activity of Azolla pinnata and yield of rice. (ENG) Fert. Res. 28(1): 25-30, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4021 MANNA, G. B.; JHA, K. P.; RAO, K. S.; Potentiality of green manuring practice in the current rice production strategy. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 329-335, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

4022 MANNA, G. B.; Results of international trial (INSURF) on integrated nutrient management of irrigated lowland rice at CRRI, Cuttack, during 1987 and 1988. (ENG) (Paper presented at the INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 5 p. (SB207.W6125.1989.no.12)

4023 MANWAN, I.; FAGI, A. M.; N, P, K and S fertilization for food crops: present status and future challenges. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 61-67, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

4024 MAO, Z. Y.; ZHOU, Z. F.; WEI, S. Q.; XIANG, T. S.; FU, W. Z.; A study of combined fertilizer application models of rice and wheat in purple soil. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 252-256, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C515.1988)

4025 MARUTHI SANKAR, G. R.; REDDY, K. C. K.; RAMESAM, M.; PRASADA RAO, B. R. C.; A model-building algorithm for fertiliser optimisation with soil-depth parameters. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 55-66, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

4026 MASKINA, M. S.; SINGH, Y.; SINGH, B.; Response of wetland rice to fertilizer nitrogen in a soil amended with cattle, poultry and pig manures. (ENG) Biol. Wastes 26(1): 1-8, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

4027 MEELU, O. P.; SINGH, Y.; SINGH, B.; Adaptation and successes of using green manuring crops in rice farming. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 315-327, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

4028 MEHTA, S. C.; SINGH, N.; MITTAL, S. B.; SINGH, M.; Response of paddy and wheat to nitrogen and potassium fertilization. (ENG) Crop Res. 4(1): 84-89, illus. June 1991.

4029 MENDOZA, T. C.; Nutrient recycling: the key to eco-farming practice. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 67-80, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

4030 MENON, R. G.; CHIEN, S. H.; GADALLA, A. N.; Phosphate rocks compacted with superphosphates vs. partially acidulated rocks for bean and rice. (ENG) Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J. 55(5): 1480-1484, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

4031 MIKKELSEN, R. L.; Biuret in urea fertilizer. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 311-318, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4032 MIRZA, W. A.; NARSA REDDY, S.; Performance of modified urea materials at graded levels of nitrogen under experimental and farmer's management conditions in lowland rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(3): 154-156, illus. Mar. 1989. (Reprint)

4033 MISHRA, B. B.; TIWARY, J. R.; Know Azolla bio fertilizer technology. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 21(6): 13-14, illus. June 1986.

4034 MISHRA, B.; JOSHI, M. C.; SHARMA, B. L.; SINGH, R.; Efficiency of nitrophosphates in rice-wheat sequence. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(3/4): 164-168, illus. Mar./Apr. 1990.

4035 MIYOSHI, H.; Efficient use of nitrogen fertilizer to rice plant in Bangladesh. (JPN) Expert Bull. (AICAF) 11(5): 49-65, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

4036 MNZAVA, M. N. W.; Comparison of foliar and soil nitrogen fertilizer management on growth, nitrogen use efficiency and yield of direct seeded rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 131 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5M59)

4037 MO, S. X.; QIAN, J. F.; QIAN, C. L.; Studies on phosphorus of organic manures and its reutilization. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 28(3): 309-316, illus. 1991.

4038 MOHANAM, T. C.; Determinants of fertiliser use in Tamil Nadu: an analysis. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 15(6): 387-395, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

4039 MOLETTI, M.; FIORE, G.; VILLA, B.; Slow release nitrates and nitrification inhibitors in the cultivation of rice with alternative techniques. (ITA) Inf. Agrar. 46(12): 101-105, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

4040 MOMUAT, E. O.; GUNARTO, L.; CORPUZ, I. T.; MORIF-IRRI cooperative trials under INSFER. (ENG) In: Mamaril, C. P. Report on trip to Indonesia, January 19-25, 1986, p. 39-52, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1986. (SB207.C65I465.1986)

4041 MONGIA, A. D.; GAJJA, B. L.; Effect of preceding crops on yield and nitrogen response of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(5): 322-324, illus. May 1989. (Reprint)

4042 MONGIA, A. D.; BANDYOPADHYAY, A. K.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in the island regions of Andaman and Nicobar. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 81, 83, 85, illus. June 1991.

4043 MORALES, O.; CASTILLO, D.; ORTIZ, A.; Phosphoric fertilizer management on soil preparation by puddling in double sowing area. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 59-64, illus. Ref. 1990.

4044 MORRIS, R. A.; Determining optimum fertilizer recommendations. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 119-131, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

4045 MOSURA, E. F.; Influence of split nitrogen fertilization on grain density of modern rice varieties. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 112 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5M68)

4046 MOULA, S. P.; ADINARAYANA, V.; SUBBA RAO, I. V.; SATYANARAYANA, V.; Response of rice to applied N,P & K fertilizers under varied soil fertility conditions. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 193-196, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

4047 MUNEENDRA BABU, A.; PERAIAH, A.; MURTHY, K. R. K.; RAVINDRA BABU, V.; Response of rice varieties to levels of nitrogen. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 91-92, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

4048 MURALI, V.; KULANDAIVELU, R.; YELLAMANDA REDDY, T.; Effect of levels of modified forms of nitrogenous fertilizers on low land rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 214-217, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

4049 N'DOYE, I. L.; Sesbania rostrata, green manure for rice. (FRE) Spore 31: 10, illus. Feb. 1991

4050 NAGARAJA, D. N.; KRISHNAMURTHY, K.; Sewage-cum-fertiliser on the growth and the yield of rice. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 23(3): 289-291, illus. 1989.

4051 NAGASAWA, Y.; TAMURA, T.; IHIRA, I.; TERAO, Y.; SAKAI, M.; Effect of supplement application of fertilizer to deep layer at late growth stage on growth of rice cultivar Koshihikari at Minamikanbara district in Niigata. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 33-34, illus. Mar. 1985.

4052 NAGENDRA RAO, T.; SESHAIAH, B. V.; PRASAD, B. R.; RAVINDRA BABU, P.; SATYANARAYANA RAO, V.; PILLAI, R. N.; Effect of F.Y.M., phosphorus and zinc application of the availability of P, Zn, Fe and Cu in a water logged soil. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 215-217, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1988.

4053 NAGESWARA RAO, P. S.; SREERAMA MURTHY, V.; VENKATESWARA REDDY, G.; Effect of time of nitrogen application on lowland rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(3): 170-173, illus. July/Sept. 1985.

4054 NARAIN, P.; SONI, P. N.; PANDEY, A. K.; Economics of long term fertiliser use and yield sustainability. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 251-264, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4055 NARASA REDDY, S.; RAMAIAH, N. V.; BUCHA REDDY, B.; RANGA RAO, CH.; Effect of levels and methods of phosphorus application on yield and yield components of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(1): 72-74, illus. Jan./Mar. 1986.

4056 NARASA REDDY, S.; IKRAMUALLAH, M.; HUSSAINEA, S. M.; SIVARAMA KRISHNA, C.; Dry matter accumulation and NPK uptake in rice as influenced by incorporation of weeds as green manure. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 114-115, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

4057 NARASIMHA RAO, P.; SINGH, A. P.; Effect of phosphorus and manganese on the protein content of some crop grains. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 156-157, illus. Jan./June 1988.

4058 NATARAJAN, K.; MANICKAM, T. S.; Fate and efficiency of urea nitrogen in flooded rice soil. (ENG) Fert. News 36(3): 27-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4059 NATIONAL compost program boosts rice production. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(5): 18. June 1/15, 1991.

4060 NATL. AZOLLA ACTION PROG.; Azolla users and their success stories. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 50 p. (SB240.5.N385)

4061 NELIDOV, S. N.; VASIL'EVA, L. V.; Use of rice crop residues as organic fertilizer. (ENG) Biol. Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR 15(3): 291-301, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

4062 NGUYAN THI THU HONG; PRASAD, R.; SINGH, S.; SHARMA, S. N.; Relative efficiency of prilled urea and neem coated urea for rice. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 6(2): 13-15, illus. Apr./June 1989.

4063 NGUYEN THI CHINH; DAO XUAN NGOC; BA river alluvial soils and fertilizer efficiency in rice intensive cultivation. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 6: 276-279, illus. 1991.

4064 NIGAM, G. L.; Plant nutrition. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 5(5): 20-21, illus. Aug. 1987.

4065 NORBU, C.; Integrated nutrient management studies—Bhutan. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 41-51, illus. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991/7

4066 OH, Y. B.; KIM, B. H.; AHN, J. K.; LIM, M. S.; PARK, R. K.; Band application of fertilizer by machine transplanting in paddy field. 3. Effect of time of nitrogen application at panicle initiation on rice growth and yield. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 1-10, illus. Ref. 1990.

4067 OH, Y. B.; KIM, B. H.; YUN, Y. D.; OH, Y. J.; PARK, R. K.; Band application of fertilizer with machine transplanter in paddy field. 4. Effect of slow releasing fertilizer for band application on the growth and grain yield of rice plant. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 24-33, illus. Ref. 1991.

4068 OHEMENG, F. D.; Studies on the effects of rates and times of fertilizer application on growth, nitrogen uptake and yield of upland rice variety. (ENG) Legon-Accra, 1984. 35 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (B.S.)—University of Ghana. (SB240.O44)

4069 OHYAMA, T.; OOOMOTE, H.; Absorption and assimilation of top dressed nitrate in rice plants cultivated in paddy soil. (ENG) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 43: 101-110, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4070 OZAKI, Y.; Water quality control and future perspective in agricultural production environments. (JPN) J. Water Waste 32(2): 3-13, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

4071 PADILLA, J. L.; BURESH, R. J.; DE DATTA, S. K.; BAUTISTA, E. U.; Incorporation of urea in puddled rice soils as affected by tillage implements. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 169-178, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4072 PAKISTAN: balanced fertilization can double yields. (ENG) IFC (Int. Fert. Corresp.) 33(1): 3, illus. 1991.

4073 PALANIAPPAN, S. P.; RAMASAMY, C.; BALASUBRAMANIAN, P.; Comparison of USG application at graded levels of N in lowland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 105-107, illus. Mar 1991.

4074 PALM, C. A.; SANCHEZ, P. A.; Leguminous mulch quality and its effects on soil C and N dynamics and crop yields: Y-405B. (ENG) TropSoils Tech. Rep. 1988-1989: 213-215, illus. 1991. (S599.9.T8T76.1988-89)

4075 PANDA, D.; SAMANTARAY, R. N.; MOHANTY, S. K.; PATNAIK, S.; Green manuring with Sesbania aculeata—its role in nitrogen nutrition and yield of rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 305-313, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

4076 PANDA, M. M.; REDDY, M. D.; SHARMA, A. R.; Effect of fertilizer management on growth and yield of intermediate deep-water rice (Orvza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(3): 201-203, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

4077 PANDA, N.; Nutrient management in acid soils of India. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 193-205. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4078 PANDEY, R. K.; DWIVEDI, B. S.; Nutrient management in cropping systems. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 221-238, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4079 PANDEY, R. K.; A primer on organic-based rice farming. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, ITA, 1991. 201 p., illus. (SB207.M6P253)

4080 PAPERMAKING with rice straw. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(1): 15-16, illus. July 1991.

4081 PARTOHARDJONO, S.; HENDRIK, V.; DAMANHURI, R.; Research results on azolla used as green manure in lowland rice in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Mamaril, C. P. Report on trip to Indonesia, January 19-25, 1986, p. 61-77. Los Banos, Laguna IRRI, 1986. (SB207.C65I465.1986)

4082 PATEL, A. R.; Fertiliser is a must in rainfed farming. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(7): 39-41, illus. July 1985.

4083 PATEL, C. S.; SINGH, J.; Efficacy of form, timing and application method of urea and urea-based fertilizers in wetland rice (Oryza sativa) on Histosols and Haplaquents soils under mid-altitude of north-eastern hills region. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(3): 169-173, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

4084 PATIL, R. G.; SARKAR, M. C.; Influence of urea and green manure on uptake of labelled N and total N by rice grown on soil previously amended with wheat straw. (ENG) J. Nucl. Agric. Biol. 20(3): 190-198, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

4085 PATYKA, V. F.; TOLKACHEV, N. Z.; SAENKO, N. P.; ZAVERYUKHIN, V. I.; SICHKAR, V. I.; Effectiveness of bacterization of leguminous and gramineous plants with nitrogen-fixing microorganisms. (ENG) Sov. Agric. Biol. 5(1): 71-76, illus. 1989.

4086 PAYAWAL, P. C.; The utilization of azolla in the Philippines: biological problems and solutions. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. (Philipp.) 12: 373-392, illus. Ref. 1990.

4087 PENA, R.; AVILA, C.; JIMENEZ, J.; Effect of cancelations of urea applications on the grain and head yield in rice varieties. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 57-66, illus. Ref. 1989.

4088 PENG, G. Y.; WANG, S. L.; ZHAO, S. L.; SU, B. L.; A study on the fertilizer efficiency and residual effect of some N-fertilizers by 15N tracer. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 16(4): 405-410, illus. 1990.

4089 PEOPLES, M. B.; HERRIDGE, D. F.; Nitrogen fixation by legumes in tropical and subtropical agriculture. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 44: 155-223, illus. Ref. 1990. (S405.A35.v.44)

4090 PERLAS, N. P.; Biofertilizers for commercial farms. (ENG) Innovat. Rural Dev. 1(1): 23-27, illus. Sept. 1991.

4091 PERUMAL, R.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in East Coast Plains and Hills Region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 51-55, 57, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4092 PHAM KIM MON; Mineral nutrition and effect of fertilizers on winter maize after 2 rice crops on the Red river alluvial soils. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 6: 280-282, illus. 1991.

4093 PHAM SI TAN; NGUYEN VAN LUAT; Use of fertilizers for short duration and high yielding rice in Mekong Delta. (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 45-52, illus. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

4094 PHONGPAN, S.; Ammonia volatilization from surface application of urea on a flooded soil. II. Effects of rice straw ash and phosphate source. (ENG) Thai J. Agric. Sci. 21: 303-309, illus. Oct. 1988. (Reprint)

4095 PILLAI, K. G.; KUNDU, D. K.; SUBBAIAH, S. V.; An integrated approach to nutrient management in rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 15-18, illus. Dec. 1990.

4096 POTASH RES. INST. INDIA; Annual report (Potash Res. Inst. India), 1987-88. (ENG) Haryana, 1988. 79 p., maps. (S645.P69)

4097 POTASSIUM improves nitrogen efficiency. (ENG) IFC (Int. Fert. Corresp.) 33(1): 1, illus. 1991.

4098 PRASAD, B.; PRASAD, A. K.; PRASAD, R.; PRASAD, J.; Evaluation of balanced fertilizers requirement for rice crop. (ENG) Proc. Bihar Acad. Agric. Sci. 31/32: 43-50, illus. 1983/84.

4099 PRASAD, R.; SHARMA, S. N.; SINGH, S.; PRASAD, M.; Nitrogen management. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 41-51, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4100 PRETTY, K. M.; The China experience in developing balanced fertilizer use. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 60-64, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4101 PREY PHDAU STN., CAMBODIA; Report on rice after green manure, preliminary trial (implemented at the station). (ENG) [S.l.], 1990. 10 p. (SB240.P74)

4102 PROMISING conservation farming technologies from the Philippines. (ENG) Contour 3(2): 24-25, illus. 1991.

4103 PUJARI, B. T.; HOSMANI, M. M.; SHARMA, K. M. S.; KULKARNI, K. R.; Efficiency of rock phosphate in rice-groundnut crop sequence in North Coastal Karnataka. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 23(4): 467-471, illus. 1989.

4104 PURUSHOTHAMAN, S.; JEYARAMAN, S.; SUDHAKAR, P.; Effect of Leucaena and Parthenium as green manure on rice. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 24(4): 429-432, illus. 1990.

4105 QUEBRAL, F. C.; Azolla as green manure. (ENG) Innovat. Rural Dev. 1(1): 15-21, illus. Sept. 1991.

4106 RABINDRA, B.; Fertilizer management for higher yields in rice. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 4 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

4107 RAI, A. N.; PRAKASHAM, R.; Transport of inorganic nitrogen in cyanobacteria and its relevance in use of cyanobacteria as biofertilizers. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 177-189, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

4108 RAJENDRA PRASAD, B.; SINGH, B.; Effect of chelated and inorganic zinc and manganese on the content of nitrogen and potassium in paddy. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 72-78, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1987.

4109 RAJU, R. A.; ANAND REDDY, K.; Efficacy of modified urea materials on wetland rice in coastal alluvials. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(1): 49-51, illus. Jan./Mar. 1990.

4110 RAM, G.; PATEL, J. K.; CHAURE, N. K.; Biofertilizers in rice production. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(4): 5-6, 22, illus. Apr. 1991.

4111 RAMA KRISHNA REDDY, M. G.; SREERAMA MURTHY, V.; RAMACHANDRA REDDY, P.; RAMACHANDRA REDDY, N.; Response of rice to source and levels of phosphorus. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(2): 180-181, illus. Apr./June 1986.

4112 RAMA KRISHNA REDDY, M. G.; SREERAMA MURTHY, V.; RAMA CHANDRA REDDY, N.; RAMA CHANDRA REDDY, P.; Effect of soil versus foliar application of nitrogen in low land rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(4): 285-287, illus. Oct./Dec. 1985.

4113 RAMA RAO, V.; GOPALA RAO, P.; RAMI REDDY, S.; Response of rice to levels and times of nitrogen application. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(1): 82-84, illus. Jan./Mar. 1986.

4114 RAMI REDDY, S.; RAMACHANDRA REDDY, N.; RAGHAVA REDDY, C.; SRINIVASULU REDDY, D.; MAHESWARA REDDY, P.; Response of crops to nitrogen on sandy loam soils. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(1): 37-40, illus. Jan. 1985.

4115 RANGA REDDY, M.; KHADER, M. A.; Effect of levels and methods of N application on flooded rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 291-292, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

4116 RANI, A.; GARG, F. C.; TYAGI, M. K.; A promising biofertiliser for cereals. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(3): 9-10, illus. Mar. 1991.

4117 RAO, J. V.; SRINIVAS, K.; SUBRAMANIAN, T. R.; RAO, M. H.; Direct, residual and cumulative effects of phosphorus in rice-cabbage-tomato cropping systems in an alfisol. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 37(2): 396-398, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

4118 RASAHAN, C. A.; KASRYNO, F.; Fertilizer S consumption in Indonesia: where sulfur is used and why. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 26-31, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

4119 RATHORE, M. S.; RATHORE, S.; Some aquatic weeds as our friends. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 21(6): 27-28. June 1986.

4120 RECEL, M. R.; Nutrient management for some field and plantation crops production in Philippine farming systems. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 279-285, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

4121 RECOMMENDATIONS for Sesbania green manuring. (ENG) Agric. Newsl. 22: 4-5. Jan./Feb. 1991.

4122 REDDY, M. D.; SHARMA, A. R.; PANDA, M. M.; Flood tolerance of rice grown under intermediate deepwater conditions (15-50 cm) as affected by phosphorus fertilization. (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. 117(3): 319-324, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

4123 REHMAN, A.; AHMAD, I.; RANJHA, A. M.; BAIG, M. B.; Effect of zinc on the nitrogen uptake in rice IR-6 from different sources. (ENG) Nucleus 25(1/2): 31-34, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

4124 RINAUDO, G.; Use of stem nodule legumes as green manures in rice cultivation. (FRE) In: Les manure fixateurs d'azote: l'amelioration biologique de la fertilite du sol, p. 328-342, illus. Ref. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1987. (QR89.7.A72)

4125 ROMERO, M. R.; PEREZ, C.; SOSA, J. L.; Efficiency of nitrogen fertilizer in rice culture production. (SPA) Cienc. Agric. 39: 146-152, illus. 1990.

4126 ROY, A. C.; FOKOU, J. B.; Effect of N source on irrigated rice yield in Cameroon. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 20, illus. Apr. 1991.

4127 ROY, R. N.; BRAUN, H.; Integrated plant nutrition systems (IPNS): progress of work and elements for a field trials network. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 80-86, illus. 1989.

4128 RUIZ, P.; Phosphorus fertilizer: an essential input to sustain agroforestry systems. (ENG) Better Crops Int. 7(1): 8-11, illus. June 1991.

4129 RUSADIH, A.; SYARIEF, C.; Extension problems associated with the use of S fertilizers. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 138-142, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

4130 RYU, J.; HWANG, N. Y.; NA, J. S.; PARK, K. H.; CHAE, J. S.; Effects of nitrogen fertilization and soil amendments on rice yield in paddy soil after Italian ryegrass cultivation. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 33(3): 25-30, illus. 1991.

4131 SAITO, Y.; Fertilizer application and lodging. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 125-131, illus. 1991.

4132 SALIM, M.; Use of bio and organic fertilizers in Pakistan. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 217-241. Ref. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991/7

4133 SAMIANO, A. R.; The agronomic performance of four Sesbania species as affected by phosphorous fertilizer and their influence on yield of irrigated transplanted rice on acid sulphate soil. (ENG) Bangkok, 1990. 45, [15] p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—Asian Institute of Technology. (SB208.1990.T5S24)

4134 SAMOSIR, S. S. R.; Sulfur studies at Hasanuddin University. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 97-100, illus. Ref. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

4135 SAN VALENTIN, G. O.; MAMARIL, C. P.; Progress report on the Soil Fertility Management Project in Sitiung, West Sumatra. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, January - March 1991, Appendix 19, 10 p., illus. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Ja/Mr)

4136 SAN VALENTIN, G. O.; Utilization of azolla in rice-based farming systems in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 127-147, illus. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991

4137 SAN VALENTIN, G. O.; Country report: studies on soil fertility management for sustainable rice yields in the Philippines. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop Bangkok, 1989). 8 p., illus. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.6)

4138 SANCHEZ S., L. F.; Necessary nutrients and fertilizer recommendations for irrigated rice in Llanos Orientales. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed by G. R. Vanoy, p. 47-49, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

4139 SANGHA, G. S.; DHAMMU, A. S.; A study of recommended v/s applied doses of N, P and K in paddy crop. (ENG) J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 27(4): 680-683, illus. Dec. 1990.

4140 SANKARAM, A.; Fertilizer management for higher rice production. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 25-28, illus. Dec. 1990.

4141 SANKARAM, A.; Fertilizer: towards efficient use of inputs. (ENG) In: The Hindu survey of Indian agriculture, 1990, p. 163, 165, 167, 169, illus. Madras: S. Rangarajan on behalf of M/s Kasturi & Sons, 1990. (S279.H55.1990)

4142 SANKAT, C. K.; LAUCKNER, B.; The effect of ammonia treatment on the digestibility of rice straw under various process conditions. (ENG) Can. Agric. Eng. 33(2): 309-313, illus. Ref. July 1991.

4143 SANNIGRAHI, A. K.; MANDAL, L. N.; Leaching losses of nitrogen from slow release nitrogenous fertilizers under waterlogged paddy cultivation. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Res. 25(3): 125-131, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

4144 SANZO, R.; SABORIT, R.; YARA, C.; Influence of zinc on the yield of rice variety 'J-104' and iron and zinc content of the plant. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 123-127, illus. 1989.

4145 SARIAM, O.; SURJIT, S ; Effects of time of second nitrogen application on rice yield and yield components. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. J. 18(1): 29-35, illus. June 1990.

4146 SARKAR, M. C.; Long term effect of fertilizers on soil eco-system. (ENG) Fert. News. 35(12): 81-85, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4147 SARKER, A. U.; SALAM, M. U.; CHOWDHURY, A. K. M. S. H.; Effect of nixtalol at various levels of nitrogen on the performance of boro rice. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 253-256, illus. July 1989.

4148 SARKUNAN, V.; BIDDAPPA, C. C.; Effect of neem cake blended urea on the exchangeable ammonia and yield and uptake of nitrogen by lowland rice. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 15(4): 540-543, illus. 1981.

4149 SASAHARA, T.; ITOH, Y.; Comparison of the effect of fertilizer application at and after the stage of panicle-base initiation on yield and yield components of semi-dwarf and standard rice cultivars. (ENG) Field Crop Res. 20(3): 157-164, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

4150 SATO, Y.; KUMAGAI, K.; INOUE, M.; UENO, M.; TANAKA, N.; Application method of slow-release nitrogen fertilizer for good grain quality and stable yield of rice in labor-saving culture. II. Solubility of coated urea LP100 and characteristics of nitrogen absorption pattern of rice plants (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 77-78, illus. Dec. 1990.

4151 SATRUSAJANG, A.; SNITWONGSE, P.; BURESH, R. J.; FRIESEN, D. K.; Nitrogen-15 and sulfur-35 balances for fertilizers applied to transplanted rainfed lowland rice. (ENG) Fert. Res. 28(1): 55-65, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4152 SAVANT, N. K.; DHANE, S. S.; TALASHILKAR, S. C.; PATIL, N. S.; Rainfed rice yield response to urea supergranules deep planted during line transplanting. (ENG) Fert. News 36(3): 19-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4153 SAVANT, N. K.; LIVINGSTON, O. W.; Urea supergranules: an appropriate urea fertiliser for small rice farmers of developing countries. (ENG) Fert. News 33(10): 33-37, illus. Ref. Oct. 1988. (Reprint)

4154 SAVANT, N. K.; ONGKINGCO, P. S.; ZARATE, I. V.; TORRIZO, F. M.; STANGEL, P. J.; Urea briquette applicator for transplanted rice. (ENG) Fert. Res. 28(3): 323-331, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4155 SAVITHRI, P.; RAMANATHAN, K. M.; N use efficiency of rice as influenced by modified forms of urea and ZNSO4 application in vertisol. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(5/6): 216-220, illus. May/June 1990.

4156 SAXENA, D. K.; KUMAR, S.; Effect of Azolla pinnata R. Br. on the growth of paddy. (ENG) Acta Bot. Indica 16(2): 158-163, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

4157 SEETHARAMAN, S.; Fertiliser use in East Coast Plains and Hills region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(2): 31, 33, 35, 37, illus. Feb. 1991.

4158 SELEVTSOVA, G. A.; POTATUEVA, YU. A.; PODKOLZINA, G. V.; Effectiveness of copper and zinc fertilizers in geographic grid trials of the Scientific Research Institute for Fertilizers, Insecticides and Fungicides. (RUS) Agrokhimiya 6: 55-64, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

4159 SESBANIA green manure now in pilot production stage in Union of Myanmar. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(2): 22-23, illus. Jan. 1991.

4160 SETTY, R. A.; CHANNABASAVANNA, A. S.; Fertiliser management in rice-rice sequence in Tungabhadra command area. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 461-464, illus. Dec. 1990.

4161 SHANMUGASUNDARAM, R.; KANNAIYAN, S.; Effect of vitamins on spore germination and viability of Azolla microphylla sporocarps. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 18-19, illus. Dec. 1991.

4162 SHARMA, A. R.; MITTRA, B. N.; In rice-based cropping systems in Eastern India, organic manures should be combined with chemical fertilizers. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 40-44, illus. Dec. 1990.

4163 SHARMA, A. R.; MITTRA, B. N.; Effect of different rates of application of organic and nitrogen fertilizers in a rice-based cropping system. (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. 117(3): 313-318, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

4164 SHARMA, D. K.; SINGH, K. N.; Judicious use of balanced fertilizers can increase crop yields in alkali soils. (ENG) Indian Farming 39(10): 19-20, 22, illus. Jan. 1990.

4165 SHARMA, J. P.; JAIN, J. M.; Effect of urea granule size and cadmium doses on urea transformation in relation to N recovery and yield of paddy. (ENG) Fert. News. 36(3): 51-53, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4166 SHARMA, S. K.; MURTHY, P. K.; Integrated use of biological and inorganic-N sources for wetland rice. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 357-364, illus. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

4167 SHARMA, S. K.; LAL, P.; A report on the Joint/ICAR-IRRI INSURF collaborative trials. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 29 p., illus. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.7)

4168 SHARMA, S. K.; SUBBAIAH, S. V.; KRISHNA MURTHY, K.; Nitrogen sources and application methods for direct-sown rice under rainfed lowland conditions. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 71-73, illus. 1989.

4169 SHARMA, S. N.; SINGH, S.; PRASAD, R.; Relative response of short and medium duration rice to rate and time of nitrogen application. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(4): 442-446, illus. Dec. 1990.

4170 SHEUDZHEN, A. KH.; RYABTSOVA, S. A.; ALESHIN, E. P.; Content and fractional composition of phosphorus in the Meadow-Chernozem soil under rice with microfertilizers. (RUS) Vestn. S-kh. Nauki (Mosc.) 8: 149-152, illus. 1991.

4171 SHIMOYAMA, K.; TAMAKAWA, K.; HACHIGASAKI, K.; ICHITA, S.; KAMADA, K.; Effect of surface application of ball fertilizer on growth and yield of paddy rice. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 75-76, illus. Dec. 1990.

4172 SHINANO, T.; OSAKI, M.; TADANO, T.; Effect of nitrogen application on reconstruction of nitrogen compounds during the maturation stage in several field crops. (ENG) Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 37(2): 259-270, illus. June 1991.

4173 SHIOYA, T.; Current research on utilization of leguminous plants as green manure. 1-2. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(3): 347-353; (4): 467-472, illus. Ref. Mar.-Apr. 1991.

4174 SHUKLA, L. M.; Effect of zinc and iron application on micronutrients nutrition of rice. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 35(2): 322-324, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

4175 SIDDE GOWDA, B.; Agronomic practices for multiplication of bio-fertilisers with special reference to azolla. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982. 8 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

4176 SINGANDHUPE, R. B.; RAJPUT, R. K.; Nitrogen use efficiency in rice under varying moisture regimes, sources and levels in semi-reclaimed sodic soil. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 73-81, illus. Ref. Mar./June 1990.

4177 SINGH, A. L.; SINGH, P. K.; Phosphorus fertilization and the growth and N2-fixation of Azolla and blue-green algae in rice field. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Physiol. 33(1): 21-26, illus. Mar. 1990.

4178 SINGH, A.; Botany and significance of azolla—a nitrogen fixing fern. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 2, p. 671-681. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.2)

4179 SINGH, B. K.; SINGH, K. N.; Direct and residual effects of urea-based nitrogen sources in rice-wheat sequence. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 485-487, illus. Dec. 1990.

4180 SINGH, B. P.; SINGH, A.; SINGH, B. N.; Response of rice (Oryza sativa) to zinc and boron application in acid alfisols under mid-altitude conditions of Meghalaya. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(1): 70-71, illus. Jan. 1990. (Reprint)

4181 SINGH, B. P.; PRASAD, R. N.; DWIVEDI, B. S.; RAM, M.; DAS, M.; An appraisal of fertility status and water quality of Meghalayan valleys and response of fertiliser to wetland rice. (ENG) Fert. News 36(10): 21-25, illus. Oct. 1991.

4182 SINGH, B.; SRIVASTAVA, O. P.; UPADHYAYA, R. M.; Impact of nursery nutrients on growth and yield of rice crop. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 18-19, illus. Feb. 1991.

4183 SINGH, B.; UPADHYAY, R. M.; Use of rice straw under submerged conditions. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 19, illus. Dec. 1991.

4184 SINGH, C. M.; SHARMA, H. L.; Fertiliser use in West Himalayan Region to maximize agricultural production. (ENG) Fert. News 36(2): 39, 41, 43, illus. Feb. 1991.

4185 SINGH, H. N.; SINGH, A. K.; KATIYAR, S.; Genetic construction of strains of diazotrophic cyanobacteria with potentials in biofertiliser technology. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 2, p. 565-571, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.2)

4186 SINGH, H.; RAM MOHAN, D. S.; SHARMA, H. C.; Time to think of integrated nutrient system. (ENG) Intensive Agric. 19(11): 5-7, illus. Jan. 1982.

4187 SINGH, J. P.; SINGH, K.; SINGH, T. K.; Nitrogen use efficiency of different nitrogen carriers. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(2): 7, illus. Feb. 1991.

4188 SINGH, M. P.; SINGH, R. P.; SINGH, V. P.; VARMA, S. C.; Effect of modified urea materials on the performance of rice under varying nitrogen levels. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(4): 384-390, illus. Dec. 1990.

4189 SINGH, M.; SINGH, T. A.; Influence of organic and inorganic amendments, modified urea, and application methods on ammonia volatilization in saturated calcareous soil. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 17-18, illus. Aug. 1991.

4190 SINGH, N. T.; SWARUP, A.; On reclaimed alkali soils: urea before puddling benefits rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 50, illus. Dec. 1990.

4191 SINGH, O. P.; Fertiliser recommendation on the basis of fertility status of Mizoram soil. (ENG) Fert. News 26(8): 10-13, illus. Aug. 1981.

4192 SINGH, P. K.; SINGH, D. P.; Azolla and rice cultivation. (ENG) In: Biofertilizers, ed. by L. L. Somani, et al, p. 39-65, illus. Jodhpur: Scientific Publishers, 1990. (S663.B562)

4193 SINGH, R. P.; DAS, S. K.; Nutrient management in drylands. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 207-219, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4194 SINGH, V. K.; BAJPAI, R. P.; Response of rice nitrogen and phosphorus. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(3): 321-322, illus. Sept. 1990.

4195 SINGH, V. P.; Rice culture in acid soils - increasing fertilizer use efficiency. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 18(4): 15-16. Apr. 1983.

4196 SINGH, Y.; KHIND, C. S.; SINGH, B.; Efficient management of leguminous green manures in wetland rice. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 45: 135-189, illus. Ref. 1991. (S405.A35.v.45)

4197 SISWORO, E. L.; SISWORO, W. H.; RASJID, H.; SOLAHUDDIN, S.; Ability of Azolla-N and urea-N to increase rice yield using 15N as a tracer. (ENG) Indones. J. Trop. Agric. 3(1): 16-26, illus. Sept. 1991.

4198 SNYDER, G. H.; JONES, D. B.; COALE, F.; Phosphorus fertilization of rice on a low-P, high-pH Histosol. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. EV 1990-2: 17-19, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

4199 SOEPARDI, G.; Nitrogen and other nutrient in red yellow podzolics of Kumai, Central Kalimantan utilized under alley cropping system. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 177-185, illus. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

4200 SOIL fertility and fertiliser use. Vol. IV. Nutrient management and supply system for sustaining agriculture in 1990s. (ENG) New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. 357 p. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4201 SONG, Y. S.; KANG, B. H.; LEE, W. W.; KIM, B. H.; REE, D. W.; Effect of sulfur powder application on seedling characteristics and rooting capability at low temperature in seedling growth of mechanical rice transplanting. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Soil Fert.) (Suwon) 32(2): 31-41, illus. Ref. 1990.

4202 SONI, P. N.; SIKARWAR, H. S.; Effects of farm yard manure application in rice-wheat sequence. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Res. 25(1): 49-53, illus. Mar. 1991.

4203 SOUZA, R. O.; GOMES, A. DA S.; DIAS, A. D.; MACHADO, M. O.; Effect of nitrogen management in direct sowing lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 148-152, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4204 SRI ADININGSIH, J.; SENGKEY, D.; SETYORINI, D.; Nutrient management to sustain high yield on irrigated lowland and rainfed upland rice in Indonesia. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). 43 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6I25.1989.no.5)

4205 SRINIVASAN, P. S.; MOHAN NAIDU, K.; Effect of different levels of zinc sulphate on the distribution of 65Zn during growth and maturation of rice cultivars (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 78-81, illus. Jan./June 1988.

4206 SRIVASTAVA, A. P.; Tapping fertiliser consumption potential in India. (ENG) Fert. News 33(12): 75, 77, 79, 81, illus. Dec. 1988.

4207 SUBBA RAO, N. S.; GAUR, Y. D.; MURTHY, A.; Biology of root and stem nodules of Aeschynomene aspera and A. indica, potential green manure plants. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 31-37, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

4208 SUBBA RAO, N. S.; Food security through bio-technology. (ENG) Intensive Agric. 21(9): 5-8, illus. Nov. 1983.

4209 SUBBA RAO, N.; GUPTA, M. L.; Studies on the effect of application of phosphorus and manganese on different forms of manganese in an alluvial soil. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(3): 241-245, illus. July/Sept. 1987.

4210 SUBRAMANIAN, S.; Efficiency of neem seed extract treated urea on rice. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 7(1): 5-6, illus. Jan./Mar. 1990.

4211 SUDHAKAR RAJU, G.; YELLAMANDA REDDY, T.; Effect of different forms of urea and their time of application on yield attributes and yield of semi-dry rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(8): 537-538, illus. Aug. 1989. (Reprint)

4212 SUDJADI, M.; Successful experiences with integrated plant nutrition in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 80-94, illus. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991/7

4213 SUDJADI, M.; WIDJAJA-ADHI, I. P. G.; SRI ADININGSIH, J.; Management of nitrogen to improve its use efficiency in lowland and upland soils of Indonesia. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 95-107, illus. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

4214 SULFUR fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy. (ENG) Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. 142 p., illus. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

4215 SUMIDA, H.; OHYAMA, N.; NOZOE, T.; SATOH, T.; Growth, yield and nutrient uptake characteristics of rice plant grown under nutrient-subtractive condition: summary of an inorganic fertilizer trial for 20 years. (JPN) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Exp. Stn. 82(2): 19-45, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4216 SUN, S. T.; Nitrogen management of rainfed agriculture in tropical and subtropical regions of China. (ENG) In: Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems, ed. by J. van der Heide, p. 109-118, illus. Ref. Haren: Institute for Soil Fertility and Universitas Brawijaya, 1989. (S592.5.S85.1987)

4217 SURYANARAYAN REDDY, M.; CHHONKAR, P. K.; Effect of flooding, addition of organic matter and certain chemicals on urea hydrolysis in soil and flood water. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(1): 81-83, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1990.

4218 SURYANARAYANA REDDY, M.; CHHONKAR, P. K.; Studies of urea transformation as influenced by flooding, organic matter and regulatory chemicals. Dynamics of ammoniacal nitrogen in soil and flood waters. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(3): 336-340, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1989.

4219 SURYANARAYANAN REDDY, M.; CHAONKAR, P. K.; Studies of urea transformation as influenced by flooding, organic matter and regulatory chemicals. II. Dynamics of nitrogen in soils flood waters. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(2): 141-144, illus. Apr./June 1989.

4220 SYRIAC, E. K.; JOY, P. P.; NAIR, N. P.; GIRIJA, D.; JOSEPH, C. A.; Effect of potassium application levels and time on rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 18, illus. Dec. 1991.

4221 TAJUDDIN, E.; SALAM, M. S.; HAMEED, S. M. S.; THOMAS, Y.; VARGHESE, K.; MATHEW, B.; Plastic-coated urea (PCU) as a nitrogen source for lowland rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 19-20, illus. Apr. 1991.

4222 TALAHIB boosts rice yield. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(5): 18. Mar. 1/15, 1991.

4223 TALASHILKAR, S. C.; SAVANT, N. K.; Response of rice to deep-placed urea supergranules in ultisols of Maharashtra, India. (ENG) In: Rice production on acid soils of the tropics, ed. by P. Deturck and F. N. Ponnamperuma, p. 181-184, illus. Ref. Kandy: Institute of Fundamental Studies, 1991. (SB234.R515)

4224 TAMIL SELVAN, C.; KANNAN, L.; Effect of manures from seaweeds on rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Int. J. Trop. Agric. 8(2): 117-122, illus. June 1990.

4225 TAN, P. S.; ANH, T. N.; LUAT, N. V.; Long-term effects of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on irrigated lowland rice in Mekong Delta. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 18, illus. Dec. 1991.

4226 TANDON, H. L. S.; SEKHON, G. S.; Twenty years of research on soil and fertiliser potassium in India: some highlights. (ENG) Fert. News 33(10): 21-31, illus. Ref. Oct. 1988.

4227 TANDON, H. L. S.; Fertilisers and sustainable agriculture. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 15-27, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4228 TAUFIQ, A.; SUDARYONO; PRAYITNO, S.; The effect of liquid fertilizer Saritana and N,P,K fertilizers on rice in the land affected by mountain Kelud eruption at Blitar and Kediri. (IND) In: Risalah hasil penelitian pengelolaan produktivitas lahan pasca letusan gunung Kelud, ed. by T. Adisarwanto, et al, p. 50-56, illus. Malang: Malang Research Institute for Food Crops, 1991. (S592.17.V65R58)

4229 THAKUR, R. B.; Performance of Sesbania rostrata in calcareous soils. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 21, illus. June 1991.

4230 THAKUR, R. B.; Relative efficiency of prilled urea and modified urea fertilizers on rainfed lowland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 87-90, illus. Mar. 1991.

4231 THAKUR, R. B.; Effect of N levels and forms of urea on lowland rice under late transplanting. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 281-282, illus. June 1991.

4232 TIWARI, K. N.; Secondary nutrients—scope in 90's. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 95-117, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4233 TOKUNAGA, Y.; Potassium silicate: a slow-release potassium fertilizer. (ENG) Fert. Res. 30(1): 55-59, illus. Oct. 1991.

4234 TOMAR, S. S.; SHARMA, S. C.; SHARMA, A.; Effect of neem extract-coated urea on rice yield and nitrogen use efficiency of transplanted rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 20-21, illus. Apr. 1991.

4235 TOMAS, S. B.; Residual nitrogen from Sesbania rostrata and inorganic fertilizer in rice-tobacco sequential cropping. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1987. 68 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB240.T64)

4236 TOMEKPE, K.; DOMMERGUES, Y.; GILLSIS, M.; HOLSTERS, M.; DREYFUS, B.; Stem-nodule forming Rhizobia and Sesbania, a green manure crop. (ENG) In: Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice production, ed. by S. K. Dutta and C. Sloger, p. 17-24, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1991. (SB234.B563)

4237 TOOR, G. S.; BERI, V.; Extent of fertilizer N immobilized by the application of rice straw and its availability in soil. (ENG) Bioresour. Technol. 37(2): 189-191, illus. 1991.

4238 TSAI, Y. F.; HUANG, H. C.; HUANG, S. N.; Studies on the amelioration of red earth in Central China. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 29: 49-60, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4239 TURNER, F. T.; JUND, M. F.; Chlorophyll meter to predict nitrogen topdress requirement for semidwarf rice. (ENG) Agron. J. 83(5): 926-928, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

4240 UENO, M.; KUMAGAI, K.; SATO, Y.; INOUE, M.; TANAKA, N.; Basal application technique of whole nitrogen using coated slow release fertilizer based on forecasting of soil nitrogen mineralization amount. II. Design for the fertilizer application. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(11): 1266-1270, illus. Nov. 1990.

4241 UPASENA, S. H.; BANDARA, K. M. C.; Sesbania rostrata as a green manure crop for enhanced and sustainable rice production in integrated lowlands of Sri Lanka. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(4): 18-20, illus. Oct. 1991.

4242 UTTARAPONG, W.; Sod fertility and fertilizer management for upland rice in the upper north of Thailand. (ENG) (Paper, INSURF Planning Meeting/Workshop, Bangkok, 1989). [12] p., illus. (SB207.W6I25.1989)

4243 VELAYUTHAM, M.; REDDY, K. C. K.; Nutrient management based on soil test crop response correlation research. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 161-173, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4244 VENKATARAMAN, G. S.; TILAK, K. V. B. R.; Biofertilisers in sustainable agriculture. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 137-148, illus. Ref. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

4245 VENKATESWARA REDDY, A.; SRIRAMA MURTHY, V. M. M.; Influence of N,P and K fertilizer levels on the content and uptake of phosphorus of certain high yielding rice varieties. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 136-138, illus. Jan./June 1988.

4246 VENKATESWARLU, J.; AGGARWAL, R. K.; Nutrient balance and sustainable agriculture in western dry region. (ENG) Fert. News 36(6): 75-79, 85, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4247 VENKITASWAMY, R.; SUBRAMANIAN, S.; VEERABADRAN, V.; Influence of modified forms of urea and nitrogen levels on weed growth and grain yield of lowland rice. (ENG) Fert. Res. 28(3): 315-321, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4248 VERMA, L. N.; BHATTACHARYYA, P.; Role of biotechnology in supplying plant nutrients in the minetes. (ENG) Fert. News 35(12): 87-97, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4249 VIS, H.; Sulphur and balanced N.P.K. fertilization. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 300-307, illus. Ref. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4250 VLEK, P. L. G.; The role of fertilizers in sustaining agriculture in Sub-Saharan Africa. (ENG) Fert. Res. 26(1/3): 327-339, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4251 VU CAO THAI; LUONG DUC LOAN; Research on recovery of the fertility of degraded red-brown ferralsols on basalt by green manure plants. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 168-177, illus. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep. 1991

4252 VYAS, B. N.; MISTRY, K. B.; Development and evaluation of neem extract as a coating for urea fertiliser. (ENG) Fert. News 36(2): 19, 21, 23-25, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

4253 WANG, J. H.; SUN, X. X.; Application methods of boron fertilizer in hybrid rice seed production. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 3: 11-13, illus. 1991.

4254 WANG, W. J.; KATAYAMA, K.; TAKEDA, T.; Study on applicability of nitrogen-deep placement culture from the view point of productivity of various rice cultivars in warmer area. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 60(1): 57-64, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4255 WICKRAMASINGHE, W. M. A. D. B.; Rice straw in paddy cultivation. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 3, Annex 4, 3 p. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

4256 WONG, M. T. F.; WILD, A.; MOKWUNYE, A. U.; Overcoming soil nutrient constraints to crop production in West Africa: importance of fertilizers and priorities in soil fertility research. (ENG) Fert. Res. 29(1): 45-54, illus. Ref. July 1991.

4257 WU, Y. W.; CAI, D. T.; SHI, R. H.; Partitioning of N from rabbit's excreta and ammonium sulfate and soil-N within rice crop. (CHI) Acta Pedol. Sin. 28(2): 161-167, illus. 1991.

4258 XI, Z. B.; Prospects for rice fertilization research in China for the year 2000. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 306-317, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

4259 XIE, Z. C.; QIAN, J. H.; LI, J. S.; DEN, X. Y.; HU, D. J.; MA, C. H.; Study on Zn nutrition of rice and coordinating application of N,P,K, and Zn. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 315-320, illus. Ref. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4260 XU, Y. S.; LONG, C. F.; NIN, C. H.; CHEN, F.; CHEN, X. C.; CHAI, D. J.; Research on potassium fertilization in rice soil with different water conditions. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 130-135, illus. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4261 YADAV, D. S.; SINGH, S. B.; ACHAL, R.; Studies on substituting chemical fertilizers with farmyard manure under rice-wheat system. (ENG) Narendra Deva J. Agric. Res. 2(1): 56-60, illus. June 1987.

4262 YADAV, D. S.; PL-480 scheme on fate and efficiency of urea based N fertilisers for rice in India. Bench mark studies, Grant no. FG-IN-613, Project no. IN-ARS-209: final report (L-7-84 to 11-1-88). (ENG) Faizabad: Dept. of Agronomy, Narendra Deva University of Agriculture, 1988? 30 p. (SB240.Y24)

4263 YAMAGUCHI, J.; Fertilizer-nitrogen absorption determined by the 15N isotopic and difference methods. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 25(2): 93-100, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

4264 YAMAMOTO, T.; KOUYA, I.; KANEKO, A.; Patterns of soil nitrogen release and fertilization practice in paddy fields of warm region. III. Patterns of soil nitrogen release and growths of paddy rice in three experimental fields of Fukuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 95, illus. Aug. 1990.

4265 YAMAMURO, S.; A theoretical approach to the fate of nitrogen in paddy field by using NH4-15N tracer technique and the estimate of the rate of N uptake by rice plant. (JPN) Bull. Kyushu Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 27(1): 1-64, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4266 YAN, Z. D.; AND OTHERS; Study on exploration, evaluation and utilization of high yielding quality Keng rice. III. Nitrogen fertilizer and its application. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 4-6, illus. 1988.

4267 YANNI, Y. G.; OSMAN, Z. H.; Contributions of algalization to rice growth, yield, N attributes and incidence of infestation with the blast fungus Pyricularia oryzae under different fungicidal treatments. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 6: 371-376, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

4268 YANNI, Y. G.; HEGAZY, M. H.; Efficiency of algalization of rice in the Nile Delta with different amounts of nitrogen and potassium fertilization. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 6: 395-399, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

4269 YANNI, Y. G.; ABDALLAH, F. E.; Role of algalization in rice growth, yield and incidence of infestation with the stem borer Chilo agamemnon Bles. and the leaf miner Hydrellia prosternalis Deeming in the Nile Delta. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 6: 383-389, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

4270 YANNI, Y. G.; Efficiency of rice fertilization schedules including cyanobacteria under soil application of phosphate and molybdate. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 7: 415-418, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

4271 YANNI, Y. G.; Potential of indigenous cyanobacteria to contribute to rice performance under different schedules of nitrogen application. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 7: 48-52, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

4272 YANNI, Y. G.; Protection of rice against 'rosette long-day' disorder by inoculation with Aulosira fertilissima vs treatment with gibberellic acid. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 7: 436-438, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

4273 YANNI, Y. G.; SEHLY, M. R.; Rice performance and natural infection with blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) under different algalization techniques and rates of fertilizer nitrogen. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 7: 43-47, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

4274 YOGARATNAM, P.; Response of rice to N and K fertilizers on the grumusols of Mannar district. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 143: 81-85, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

4275 YUASA, K.; IWATA, T.; AOKI, K.; Effects of sidedressing of basal fertilizer to transplanted seedling on growth of top organs and root of rice plant. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 65-67, illus. Mar. 1986.

4276 ZAKARIA, A.; ABU BAKAR, Z.; Potential in using agro industrial wastes in agriculture. (ENG) In: Asian experiences in integrated plant nutrition: report of the Expert Consultation of the Asian Network on Bio and Organic Fertilizers, Bangkok, 1990, p. 98-110, illus. Ref. Bangkok: FAO Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific, 1991. (RAPA Rep.

4277 ZHAN, C. G.; The effect of combined application of potassium with nitrogen and phosphorus on yields of several crops. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 184-190, illus. Ref. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4278 ZHANG, L. F.; Probe on the excellent combined pattern of fertilizer and density of early rice. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 5: 9-11, illus. 1991.

4279 ZHANG, S. X.; Agricultural development in China and the application of balanced fertilization in agricultural production. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Symp. on Balanced Fertilization, Beijing, 1988, p. 17-22. Beijing: Soil and Fertilizer Institute, 1990. (S633.5.C5I5.1988)

4280 ZHANG, X. F.; FEI, H. L.; Simulation of the effect of nitrogen on rice productivity and tillering. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 296-301, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

4281 ZHANG, Y. C.; AND OTHERS; Study on the techniques of N deep fertilization carried by water during rice tillering time. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 3: 25-28, illus. 1991.

4282 ZIDAN, M. I.; YANNI, Y. G.; Effect of fertilizer-N source, time, and rate of application of plant growth and grain yield of Giza 172 rice cultivar. (ENG) Agric. Res. Rev. 62(4 B): 459-468, illus. Ref. 1984.

## Harvesting

4283 ABDELMOTALEB, I. A.; Optimum periods for rice and wheat harvest in Egypt. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 86-1030, 21 p., illus. Ref. 1986. (S675.A54.no.86-1030)

4284 FUJIYAMA, G.; OITTA, I.; Survey on the traditional harvesting methods of paddy rice plant in Mie Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Inst. Exp. Farm Fac. Agric. Mie Univ. 6: 1-14, illus. Mar. 1984.

4285 KOCHER, M. F.; SIEBENMORGEN, T. J.; NORMAN, R. J.; WELLS, B. R.; Rice moisture content variation at harvest. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6026, 19 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6026)

4286 PEDROSO, B. A.; Effect of harvesting time on two lowland rice cultivars in four sowing densities. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 102-105, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4287 SRINIVAS, T.; Post harvest technology of rice. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 5 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

4288 TASCON J., E.; Harvest and postharvest of rice. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 104-105, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

4289 YANG, C. Y.; LUH, B. S.; Harvest, drying, and storage of rough rice. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 311-345, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

## Planting and transplanting

4290 ALTAF HOSSAIN, S. M.; SALAM, M. U.; SATTAR, M.; AHMED, J. U.; Hill population in rice: researchers' findings and farmers' technology. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 213-217, illus. July 1989.

4291 ASHRAF, M.; REHMAN, A.; Manual for raising mat type rice seedlings for Yanmar transplanter. (ENG) Islamabad: Rice Programme, National Agricultural Research Centre, 1991. 14 p., illus. (SB242.A84)

4292 BARIK, T.; A high seed rate for rice is useful in Orissa. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(2): 23, 25, illus. May 1991.

4293 BISWAS, S.; SANKARAN, S.; PALANIAPPAN, S.; Direct seeding practices in India. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 55-63, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4294 CHIBA PREFECT. AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Cultural practices for early season cropping of direct-seeded rice in flooded soils. I. Introduction. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Chiba Prefect Agric. Exp. Stn. 17: 1. Mar. 1990.

4295 DAI, Z. X.; AND OTHERS; The preparation and application of 'rapid seedling growth agent '861''. III. The effects of '861' on the control of rice ossified seedling. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 3: 8-11, illus. 1991.

4296 DE DATTA, S. K.; NANTASOMSARAN, P.; Status and prospects of direct seeded flooded rice in tropical Asia. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 1-16, illus. Ref Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4297 DINGKUHN, M.; PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; DE DATTA, S. K.; LAAR, H. H. VAN; Concepts for a new plant type for direct seeded flooded tropical rice. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 17-38, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4298 DIXON, C. A.; Improving seedling vigor. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 93-94. 1990?

4299 DUN, Y. W.; YANG, S. R.; Studies on the production effects of some different growing rice seedling types. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 3: 11-14, illus. 1991.

4300 FENG, W. W.; Effect of rice seedling culture methods and transplant density on its yield. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 4: 52-54, illus. 1991.

4301 FRIZZO, C.; Direct seeding or direct seeding with minimum cultivation of irrigated rice. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(398): 30-31. Sept./Oct. 1991.

4302 FUKUDA, K.; Problems on spread of cultural practices for direct-seeded rice in flooded soils for farmers. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 9-12, illus. Dec. 1990.

4303 GANGWAR, B.; AHAMEDI, R.; Effect of planting time on growth, yield and incidence of insect pests and diseases in rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 497-500, illus. Dec. 1990.

4304 GANNO, K.; GOTO, Y.; Recent research on the fluid drilling technique. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Chugoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 18: 1-39, illus. Ref. Mar. 1988.

4305 GILL, N. A.; Optimum time for seeding rice in the deep-water ecosystem in Northern Nigeria. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 3, illus. June 1983.

4306 GU, W. R.; AND OTHERS; Techniques of scattering-planting bag hybrid rice seedling without soil adhering to their roots. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 11-12. 1991.

4307 GUO, H. L.; Study on the utilization of modulator in rice seedling culture. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 4: 50-51, illus. 1991.

4308 HAGIWARA, M.; IMURA, M.; MITSUISHI, S.; Seeding depth of pelleted paddy rice directly broadcasted into puddled soil in relation to particle size distribution of surface soil: a case study on the seeding by a helicopter. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 5-8, illus. 1990.

4309 HAGIWARA, M.; IMURA, M.; Effect of 'New Calper', newly developed chemicals for promoting emergence and establishment of rice directly sown into subsurface soil drained after puddling. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 17-20, illus. 1989.

4310 HAGIWARA, M.; IMURA, M.; Effect of injecting calcium peroxide suspension into the soil in the vicinity of a seed on seedling emergence in directly sown paddy rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 9-12, illus. 1991.

4311 HAGIWARA, M.; IMURA, M.; Exudation of acid from rice seed, which affects the soil pH in the vicinity of the seed coated with calcium peroxide during the process of emergence. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 1-4, illus. Mar. 1987.

4312 HAGIWARA, M.; IMURA, M.; MITSUISHI, S.; Influence of extreme soil reduction on emergence and seedling establishment of paddy rice directly sown into puddled soil. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 21-23, illus. Mar. 1986.

4313 HANE, M.; TAMORI, T.; YAMAMOTO, Y.; Characteristics of elongation of each top organ of transplanted young seedling. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 47-48, illus. Mar. 1985.

4314 HASEGAWA, K.; Effect of shell-fossil fertilizer applied to nursery bed soil on rice seedling. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(10): 1159-1162, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

4315 HASHIMOTO, Y.; Relation between germination percentage of rice seeds and water temperature or water-soaking period of seed. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 11-12, illus. Mar. 1985.

4316 HILL, J. E.; BAYER, D. E.; BOCCHI, S.; CLAMPETT, W. S.; Direct seeded rice in the temperate climates of Australia, Italy, and the United States. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 91-102, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4317 HOW TO SELECT good rice seedling. (ENG) Change 2: 12-13, illus. 1990.

4318 HWANG, D. Y.; CHOI, C. D.; PARK, S. T.; KIM, S. C.; Raising method of infant rice seedling in Southern area. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 19-23, illus. Ref. 1991.

4319 HWANG, S. W.; KIM, Y. S.; YEON, B. Y.; PARK, M. H.; AHN, S. B.; KIM, Y. H.; PARK, Y. D.; Studies on the cultural environment for infant rice seedling. 2. Salts response to infant rice seedlings. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 43-47, illus. Ref. 1991.

4320 IGOSAWA, M.; TADA, T.; ISHIKAWA, H.; HATAKEYAMA, H.; KIKUCHI, H.; Expansion of rice cropping seasons by the combination of various aged seedlings and transplanting times. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 15-16, illus. Dec. 1990.

4321 IMAI, Y.; TAKANO, T.; NARUHO, S.; Studies on infant seedling transplantation for rice cultivation. 1. Nursing period and growth of seedlings. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 75-76, illus. Mar. 1986.

4322 IMAI, Y.; NAGASAWA, Y.; NARUHO, S.; Studies on infant seedling transplantation for rice cultivation. 2. Effect of greening and hardening periods on growth of seedling. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 77-78, illus. Mar. 1986.

4323 IMURA, M.; MITSUISHI, S.; HAGIWARA, M.; Production method of 'single-seed pellet' for broadcast-seeding by helicopter in flooded soils. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 29-31, illus. Mar. 1985.

4324 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics: selected papers from the International Rice Research Conference, 27-31 August 1990, Seoul, Korea. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 117 p., illus. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4325 ITO, S.; New techniques on rice transplanting and direct seeding: transplanting without puddling. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2878: 13-15, illus. Mar. 1991.

4326 JOSEPH, K. D. S. M., HEMACHANDRA, P. V.; JAYAWARDENA, S. D. G.; Effect of seedling age on performance of the 3-month rice variety BG 276-5. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 93-101, illus. 1989.

4327 JOSEPH, K.; Performance of rice varieties as influenced by the age of seedlings and delayed transplanting. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 83-86, illus. Mar. 1991.

4328 KABAKI, N.; KON, T.; Comparative growth and yield between transplanted rice and direct sown rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 22-24, illus. 1991.

4329 KABAKI, N.; KON, T.; Growth regulation in direct sowing cultivation of rice broadcasted in high density. (JPN) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 33: 55-81, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

4330 KANEKO, H.; New techniques on rice transplanting and direct seeding: direct seeding onto ditched wet fields. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2878: 19-22, illus. Mar. 1991.

4331 KANO, M.; SAKAI, K.; Study on direct seeding culture in flooded soil. V. Eco-physiological characteristics of broadcast-seeded rice and nitrogen application method. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 33-34, illus. Dec. 1990.

4332 KIM, C. K.; KIM, S. S.; LEE, S. Y.; JUN, B. T.; Studies on direct seeding on dry soil of rice in Honam area. 1. Studies on screening of adaptable cultivars of rice for direct seeding on dry soil. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 6-18, illus. Ref. 1991.

4333 KIM, C. K.; CHOI, M. G.; LEE, S. Y.; JUN, B. T.; Studies on direct seeding in dry paddy of rice in Honam area. 2. Effect of seeding methods on growth and yield in rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 75-80, illus. Ref. 1991.

4334 KIM, S. C.; PARK, S. T.; LEE, S. K.; CHUNG, G. S.; Determination of the critical seeding date in dry-seeded rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 66-74, illus. Ref. 1991.

4335 KIM, S. S.; JUN, B. T.; PARK, S. H.; Raising of rice infant seedling using of shelve. (KOR) Korean J. Crop Sci. 35(6): 492-496, illus. Dec. 1990.

4336 KIM, Y. S.; HWANG, S. W.; PARK, M. H.; YON, B. Y.; RYU, I. M.; LEE, K. S.; KIM, D. S.; Studies on the cultural environment for infant rice seedling. I. The optimum nursery bed soil and application rates of fertilizers for infant rice seedling. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 37-42, illus. Ref. 1991.

4337 KIRIYAMA, T.; Mechanical transplanting accuracy of infant seedling. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 20-21, illus. 1991.

4338 KOBAYASHI, A.; KIMURA, K.; High yielding ability of semidwarf indica rice varieties in direct seeding. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 13-15, illus. 1991.

4339 KOBAYASHI, S.; Damage of sulfamine acid mixed in bed soil on germination of rice and its remedial measure. (JPN) Hokuno 7(4): 464-466, illus. Oct. 1990.

4340 KOBAYASHI, Y.; FUKUSHIMA, T.; YAMAGUCHI, M.; Growth promotion effect of zeolite treatment at nursery bed soil for rice seedling. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 25-26, illus. Dec. 1990.

4341 KOMATSUKA, T.; SAITO, K.; NAGASHIMA, T.; KATSUKITA, H.; OTA, T.; Cultural practices for early season cropping of direct-seeded rice in flooded soils. V. Nitrogen application methods for rice cv. Koshihikari, Hayahikari and Hatsuboshi. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Chiba Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17: 51-65, illus. Mar. 1990.

4342 KON, T.; Present state and perspective of cultural practice for direct seeded rice in paddy field in Hokuriku district. (JPN) Shokucho 25(2): 52-57, illus. May 1991.

4343 KOYAMA, Y.; MIYAMA, M.; Cultural practices for early season cropping of direct-seeded rice in flooded soils. III. Control of emergence, establishment and subsequent growth with water management. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Chiba Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17: 23-32, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

4344 KOYAMA, Y.; MIYAMA, M.; Cultural practices for early season cropping of direct-seeded rice in flooded soils. VI. Ecology and control of weeds. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Chiba Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17: 67-83, illus. Mar. 1990.

4345 KRISHNA MOORTHY, K. V.; RAMACHANDRA REDDY, P.; RAMI REDDY, S.; RAMA KRISHNA REDDY, M. G.; Studies on age and number of seedlings per hill on growth and yield of rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(2): 136-138, illus. Apr./June 1985.

4346 LIM, M. S.; YUN, Y. D.; LEE, C. W.; KIM, S. C.; LEE, S. K.; CHUNG, G. S.; Research status and prospects of direct seeded rice in Korea. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 65-76, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4347 MAJUMDAR, S.; BASU, T. K.; MANDAL, B. K.; JANA, P. K.; Effect of planting geometry on the growth and yield of rice. (ENG) Indian Agric. 33(4): 227-231, illus. 1989.

4348 MARTINS, J. F. DA S.; SOUSA, R. O.; DIAS, A. D.; GOMES, A. DA S.; Sowing density and spacing among lines for lowland rice cultivated by direct seeding system. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 99-101, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4349 MELLO, I.; Evolution of direct sowing of rice. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 43(393): 29-30. Nov./Dec. 1990.

4350 MITSUISHI, S.; MORITA, O.; HATTORI, T.; Effect of deep flood irrigation at initial growth stage on growth and yield of broadcast-seeded rice. (JPN) Bull. Exp. Farm Fac. Bioresour. Mie Univ. 8: 11-18, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

4351 MITSUISHI, S.; MORITA, O.; NAKASHIMA, A.; HATTORI, T.; Effect of seedling density on growth and yield in broadcast-seeded rice. (JPN) Bull. Exp. Farm Fac. Bioresour. Mie Univ. 8: 1-10, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

4352 NAGASAWA, Y.; TAMURA, T.; KANEKO, H.; MOROHASHI, J.; TANEDA, S.; Studies on emergence and seedling establishment of rice furrow direct sowing in flooded paddy field. 7. Effect of mixture of Cal-88 and clay on emergence and seedling establishment. (JPN) Hokariku Crop Sci. 26: 6-8, illus. Ref. 1991.

4353 NAGASHIMA, T.; WATANABE, T.; NAGANO, J.; MIYAMI, M.; Cultural practices for early season cropping of direct-seeded rice in flooded soils. IV. Characteristics of agronomic traits related to high yielding in some rice varieties. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Chiba Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17: 33-49, illus. Mar. 1990.

4354 NAKATANI, H.; Studies on rice cultivation using endosperm seedlings for mechanical transplantation. 1. Raising method of endosperm seedlings and early stage growth. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 49-50, illus. Mar. 1986.

4355 NAKATANI, H.; Studies on rice cultivation using endosperm seedlings for mechanical transplantation. 2. Effects of water depth and cultivars on growth after transplanting. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 5-7, illus. Mar. 1987.

4356 NAKATANI, H.; Growth and ripening of directly sown rice plants under flooded soils. 2. Effects of sown position of embryos on emergence rate and early growth of seedlings. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 5-6, illus. Mar. 1985.

4357 NISHIGAKI, S.; URATA, T.; MATUSITA, Y.; YAMADA, M.; PAN, Y. P.; Relation between cropping season and growth and yield of direct sown rice in flooded soil. (JPN) Bull. Osaka Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 27: 31-37, illus. Mar. 1991.

4358 ODAWARA, K.; TSURUTA, M.; OIKAWA, K.; Expansion of transplanting period by low density hill seedling. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 17-18, illus. Dec. 1990.

4359 OGATA, T.; YANO, M.; ODAHARA, K.; Raising method of rice seedlings in vinyl house for early-season cropping in northern Kyushu. I. Heating methods for emergence and shading sheets for greening. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 56-60, illus. Dec. 1990.

4360 OKISHIMA, T.; KANEKO, I.; MURATA, K.; Transplanting technique of upland-rice using paddy rice transplanter. (JPN) Gunma J. Agric. Res. A 7: 67-74, illus. Mar. 1990.

4361 OTSUKA, K.; Establishment of production system for direct-seeded rice in flooded soils using helicopter. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 5-8, illus. Dec. 1990.

4362 OTSUKA, K.; UENO, T.; OKADA, Y.; TERASAKI, M.; Effect of uneveness of large lot field on growth of broadcast-seeded rice. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 29-30, illus. Dec. 1990.

4363 PARK, S. T.; HWANG, D. Y.; KIM, S. C.; LEE, S. K.; Rice growth and yield of various cultivation methods at the late season culture. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 45-50, illus. 1991.

4364 PATEL, C. L.; PATEL, Z. G.; PATEL, I. G.; PATEL, R. B.; NAIK, A. G.; Effect of seeding in nursery and age of seedlings at transplanting for summer rice var. Mashuri. (ENG) Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res. J. 16(1): 39-41, illus. July 1990.

4365 PATHINAYAKE, B. D.; NUGALIYADDE, L.; SANDANAYAKE, C. A.; Direct seeding practices for rice in Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 77-90, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4366 PEDROSO, B. A.; Effect of methods of selection of irrigated rice seeds and their performance in four seeding densities, with or without weed control. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 43(393): 9-13, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

4367 RAJU, R. A.; VENKATESWARA REDDY, G.; NAGESWARA REDDY, M.; Studies on nursery density in rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 286-287, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

4368 RESEARCH priorities for direct seeded rice in the tropics. (ENG) In: Direct seeded flooded rice in the tropics, p. 115-117, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.1)

4369 RODRIGUEZ, R. C.; GINES, H. C.; TORRES, R. D.; GARRITY, D. P.; Comparative performance of dry seeded rice establishment methods in a rainfed lowland environment. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 6th Annual Conference of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Naga City, 1990). 31 p., illus. Ref. (SB13.F43.1990.no.35)

4370 SAITO, S.; Influence of storage temperature and humidity on the viability of several crops seeds. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 36, illus. Aug. 1990.

4371 SAITO, Y.; SASAKI, Y.; On efficient raising method of infant seedling. 1. Use of seedling-carrying-frame for raising seedling. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 16-17, illus. 1991.

4372 SAITO, Y.; SASAKI, Y.; On efficient raising method of infant seedling. 2. Use of rockwool as nursery bed soil. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 18-19, illus. 1991.

4373 SAN, C. S.; AND OTHERS; Effect of transplanting density on the initiation of spikelet, dry matter production and yield of rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 7: 7-9, illus. 1988.

4374 SASAKI, J.; TOKITA, H.; Effects of seedling number on tillering and panicle development in drill-seeded rice in flooded soils. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 9-10, illus. Dec. 1990.

4375 SCHIOCCHET, M. A.; NOLDIN, J. A.; Effect of sowing density of three cultivars of lowland rice on grain yield and some agronomic characteristics. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 106-110, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4376 SCOTT, J. M.; Seed coatings and treatments and their effects on plant establishment. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 42: 43-83, illus. Ref. 1989. (S405.A35.v.42)

4377 SHAH, M. H.; KHUSHU, M. K.; KHANDAY, B. A.; BALI, A. S.; Effect of spacing and seedling per hill on transplanted rice under late sown conditions. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 274-275, illus. June 1991.

4378 SHIBATA, Y.; AMANO, K.; Fluid drilling technique of paddy rice at the time of harvesting wheat using wheat head-feeding combine harvester attached seeder. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Chiiki Niokeru Shingijutsu 24: 144-150, illus. Mar. 1991.

4379 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Development of transplanting culture for 1-2 leaf old seedling by Shin Inasaku Kenkyukai. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2880: 33-35, illus. May 1991.

4380 SHIRAKUMA, I.; KIMURA, N.; Cultural practices for early season cropping of direct-seeded rice in flooded soils. VII. Working hours and production cost. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Chiba Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17: 85-95, illus. Mar. 1990.

4381 SUBBA RAO, C.; VENUGOPALA RAO, N.; AZAM, K. M.; RAZVI, S. A.; Effect of time of planting and age of seedlings on rice pests. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(4): 252-255, illus. Oct./Dec. 1985.

4382 SUDA, N.; Actual results of direct sowing culture of rice plant in flooded paddy field by using helicopter in Gifu Prefecture. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(5): 211-213, illus. May 1991.

4383 SUZUKI, M.; AOKI, T.; YAMAGUCHI, M.; Fertilizer management for broadcast-seeded rice in flooded soil. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 31-32, illus. Dec. 1990.

4384 TAKAHASHI, T.; NAKAYAMA, Y.; HASEGAWA, M.; Non-tillage mechanical transplanting culture of rice plant on rot[illegible]al paddy fields. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 59-60, illus. [illegible]ec. 1990.

4385 TAKANO, T.; SASAKI, Y.; KOIDE, M.; IMAI, Y.; NARUHO, S.; Studies on infant seedling transplantation for rice cultivation. III. Effects of quantity of materials for raising culture on growth of seedling. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 9-10, illus. Mar. 1987.

4386 TANG, J. M.; AND OTHERS; The application effects of growing rice seedling with 'sparse, fertility and chemical control' in double-cropping late japonica rice and its techniques. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 6: 1-10, illus. 1991.

4387 TAY, C. Y.; ABDUL WAHAB, S.; Partial submergence and field capacity interactions in transplanted rice. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. J. 18(1): 19-28, illus. June 1990.

4388 UEMURA, Y.; KOZAI, S.; MATSUSHIMA, T.; Characteristics of leaf emergence and tillering of 1-2 leaf age rice seedling in late planting culture. (JPN) Rep. Shikoku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 27: 1-6, illus. Dec. 1990.

4389 UMETSU, T.; ENDO, M.; KONNO, S.; Cultural technique for broadcast-seeded rice in flooded soils. I. Growth index for a good-eating-quality rice cultivar, Hananomai. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 11-12, illus. Dec. 1990.

4390 VU TUYEN HOANG; LI MINH PHUNG; Sowing and transplanting time of some new high-yielding tall varieties of rice supporting flood submersion in the rainy season. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 5: 213-215, illus. 1991.

4391 WASHIO, O.; Present state and prospect of culture technique for rice directly sown into subsurface soil drained after puddling. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 1-4, illus. Dec. 1990.

4392 WATANABE, T.; WADA, K.; NISHIKAWA, Y.; Biological activity of rice seeds treated with the soft porous terra alba mixed with calcium peroxide on seedling emergence and new techniques for direct sowing in flooded paddy field by using its method. (JPN) Chem. Regul. Plants 25(2): 203-209, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4393 WATANABE, T.; WADA, K.; KOYAMA, Y.; NISHIKAWA, Y.; EBATA, Y.; Cultural practices for early season cropping of direct-seeded rice in flooded soils. II. Stabilization of seedling emergence and establishment. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Chiba Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 17: 3-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

4394 YAMAMOTO, Y.; HISANO, K.; Studies on transplanting injury in rice plant. VI. Effects of earliness of seedling establishment on the subsequent growth and the characters related to yield. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 737-746, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4395 YAMASHITA, K.; New techniques on rice transplanting and direct seeding: direct seeding by seed mat. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2878: 23-27, illus. Mar. 1991.

4396 YAMAZAKI, N.; TANAKA, H.; KOHARA, H.; IGARASHI, T.; Optimum seedling number and yield in broadcast-seeded rice. (JPN) Rep. Hokkado Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 31, illus. Feb. 1991.

4397 YASHIRO, M.; IZAWA, T.; OHSHITA, Y.; FURUKAWA, T.; The development of the facilities for raising of rice seedling using hydroponics. (JPN) Tohoku Br. Rep. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 37: 85-88, illus. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

4398 YASHIRO, M.; FURUKAWA, T.; OHSHITA, Y.; YAJI, Y.; Possibility of raising rice seedling using hydroponic apparatus. (JPN) Tohoku Br. Rep. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 36: 105-108, illus. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

4399 YOSHIDA, R.; DEAI, T.; Lightening the weight of bed soil for nursery box by using organic soil amendment matters for labor-saving and its effect on seedling growth. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 21-24, illus. 1989.

4400 YUN, Y. D.; YANG, W. H.; OH, Y. J.; PARK, R. K.; Machine transplanting cultivation with infant seedling in rice plant. 3. Varietal response of seedling height, submerged depth, and transplanting depth to the growth of infant rice seedling after transplanting. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 48-55, illus. 1991.

4401 ZHANG, H. X.; AND OTHERS; Techniques of scattering-planting big rice seedling without soil adhering to their roots. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 3: 1-8, illus. 1991.

4402 ZHANG, H. X.; ZHANG, B. Q.; KONG, X. D.; TAN, C. L.; Technique of seedling broadcasting with chemical treated seedlings. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 5. Oct. 1991.

4403 ZHUANG, A. K.; ISHIKAWA, T.; UMEMOTO, T.; ISHIKURA, N.; Effects of younger rice seedling grown in the synthetic nursery on the growth of rice plant in paddy field. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 19-20, illus. Dec. 1990.

## Soil management and tillage

4404 'LA VICTORIA': against soil stress. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(10): 4-5, illus. July 1991.

4405 ADACHI, K.; INOUE, H.; Effects of puddling and rolled compaction on soil physical properties in volcanic ash-rice field. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 58(10): 997-1002, illus. Oct. 1990.

4406 ADACHI, K.; Modeling of soil and water movement after puddling: mechanism of percolation control by puddling. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 153: 111-120, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4407 AJAYI, F.; ANZA, S.; EPHSON, B.; MORNA, C. L.; SECK, K. M.; Tools of the trade: do farmers have the right ones? (ENG) Afr. Farmer 5: 5-9, illus. Nov. 1990.

4408 ALEGRE, J. C.; CASSEL, D. K.; AMEZQUITA, E.; Tillage systems and soil properties in Latin America. (ENG) Soil Tillage Res. 20(2/4): 147-163, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4409 ANDAM, C. J.; 'No-till' your farm. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(1): 16, 20, illus. Jan. 1/15, 1991.

4410 BAKER, P.; Reduced till, no-till may save money. (ENG) Rice J. 94(4): 20-21, illus. Apr. 1991.

4411 BAKRIE, B.; Power output in wet-soil tillage operations at three villages in Subang, West Java. (ENG) Draught Anim. Bull. 1: 9-25, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4412 BANNO, T.; TORISU, R.; LIU, J. L.; A basic study of crank tillage. I. Kinematical analysis of tillage blade, the deep tilling property and burying property. (JPN) J. Fac. Agric. Iwate Univ. 18(3): 339-350, illus. 1987.

4413 BHATTACHARYA, A.; A mathematical model for the impact of energy input in land preparation on yield of rice. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 35(1): 81-87, illus. 1991.

4414 BUTOV, A. K.; Efficiency of the main soil cultivation by means of different implements. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zasheh. Rast. 38: 64-67, illus. 1989.

4415 CRUZ EXPOSITO, F.; Effect of compacting roll in land preparation in rice cultivation. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 39-47, illus. 1989.

4416 DOAN VAN DIEN; VO VAN THUA; VO VAN THAN; On the utilization of the subsoiler machine CANNIV-2,1 in paddy field of the Dong Thap Province. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thue Pham 12: 719-721. 1990.

4417 ENDO, M.; NAKASHIMA, H.; INOUE, K.; Effect of soil improvement by stone-crushing method on rice plant growth. II. Changes in physical and chemical soil properties. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 57-58, illus. Dec. 1990.

4418 ESWARAPPA, H.; Comparative performance of different types of implements in puddling paddy fields. (ENG) Curr. Res. 10(6): 91-92, illus. June 1981.

4419 FUJII, K.; Changing tillage and leveling works: paddy field-upland rotation and sole-pan management. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2866: 14-16, illus. Mar. 1990.

4420 GOTO, T.; Changing tillage and leveling works: trends in the development of tillage and leveling implements. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2866: 10-13, illus. Mar. 1990.

4421 HARAGUCHI, N.; On the change in the spatial pattern and spatial structure of soil moisture and bulk density caused by soil management. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 150: 27-35, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4422 HIRASAWA, N.; Changing tillage and leveling works: deep tillage and power operation. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2866: 17-20, illus. Mar. 1990.

4423 HULUGALLE, N. R.; MAURYA, P. R.; Tillage systems for the West African semi-arid tropics. (ENG) Soil Tillage Res. 20(2/4): 187-199, illus. Ref. June 1991

4424 IIDA, S.; SHINMURA, Y.; UEMORI, A.; KUZUNA, K.; Influence of the tilling method and the soil compaction due to machine weight on the growth and yield of rice plants. (JPN) Jap. J. Crop Sci. 59(4): 672-678, illus. Dec. 1990.

4425 KANETA, Y.; NAGANOMA, H.; YAMAYA, S.; Subsoil management for paddy-upland rotational use of lowland heavy clay soil. II. Fertilizer nitrogen absorption by rice plant in transplanting culture with strip tilling and efficient fertilizer application method. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 61-62, illus. Dec. 1990.

4426 KOLI, S. E.; DIARRA, A.; Effect of land preparation on perennial wildrice and the yield of deep-water and floating rice. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 4. June 1983.

4427 LAL, R.; Conservation tillage for sustainable agriculture: tropics versus temperate environments. (ENG) Adv. Agron. 42: 85-197, illus. Ref. 1989. (S405.A35.v.42)

4428 LAND preparation. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 44(374): 34-36, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

4429 LEE, J. S.; PARK, K. B.; JUNG, Y. T.; SEOG, J. E.; LEE, S. K.; Effect of tillages on the growth of rice and occurrence of weedy rice in the previously combine harvested paddy. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 125-130, illus. Ref. 1991.

4430 LI, S. Y.; Soil management in multiple cropped paddy fields. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 318-328, illus. Ref. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

4431 LI, S. Y.; Soil management problems in multiple cropped paddy fields in China. (ENG) Biol. Fertil. Soils 12(3): 213-216, illus. Ref. 1991.

4432 MEHTA, R. K.; SINGH, G.; SINGH, O. P.; Effect of tillage practices on deepwater rice (DWR) yield and return. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 18-19, illus. Oct. 1991.

4433 MORIIZUMI, S.; Studies on the methods of measurement and analysis for clod size distribution and soil displacement by rotary tillage. (JPN) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 38: 31-120, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

4434 NAGANOMA, H.; KODAMA, T.; KANETA, Y.; YAMAYA, S.; Effect of tillage method on physical properties of heavy soil of rotational paddy field. (JPN) Soil Phys. Cond. Plant Growth Japan 62: 43-52, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4435 NAKAMURA, M.; TSUJI, T.; ONISHI, I.; NAGAI, Y.; HOKOYAMA, K.; Investigation of tilling methods in autumn to incorporate rice straws in paddy fields in snowy districts. (JPN) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 31: 14-21, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

4436 NAKASHIMA, H.; INOUE, K.; ENDO, M.; Effect of soil improvement by stone-crushing method on rice plant growth. I. Effect on rice plant growth and yield. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 55-56, illus. Dec. 1990.

4437 PURUSHOTHAMAN, S.; JAYAPOUL, P.; KANDASAMY, S.; Puddling method and time of fertilisation in lowland paddy. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(6): 16-19, illus. June 1987.

4438 RAMA RAO, K.; SHARMA, I. S. R. P.; JAGANNATH, M.; Comparative study of bullock drawn, como puddler, APAU puddler and country plough for puddling quality. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [85-86]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

4439 SAROCH, K.; THAKUR, R. C.; Effect of puddling (wet tillage) on rice yield and physico-chemical properties of soil. (ENG) Soil Tillage Res. 21(1/2): 147-152, illus. Oct. 1991.

4440 SHARMA, D. N.; JAIN, M. L.; PREMI, S. C. L.; Field performance evaluation of bullock-drawn puddler. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 29-33, illus. 1991.

4441 SHARMA, P. B.; JAIN, M. P.; LIDDER, R. S.; SARAN, R. N.; Effect of land shaping on productivity of different cropping sequences with varying sources of nutrients. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(9): 592-595, illus. Sept. 1990. (Reprint)

4442 SMALING, E.; Africa's soils are being mined. (ENG) ILEIA Newsl. 1/2: 9-11, illus. May 1991.

4443 SUGANO FARM MACH. MANUF. CO.; Changing tillage and leveling works: using plows in paddy field. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2866: 21-24, illus. Mar. 1990.

4444 TAKAHASHI, S.; SUZUKI, M.; Effect of deep plowing on physical properties of soil at drained paddy field. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 81: 3-5, illus. Mar. 1991.

4445 TAKUMA, K.; KONO, H.; HIYAMA, H.; Effect of hydroxy-aluminum on the improvement of physical properties of heavy clay soil. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 43: 41-47, illus. Nov. 1990.

4446 YAMAMOTO, K.; HAKOISHI, T.; TAKAHASHI, S.; YODEN, Y.; Effects of hydroxy-aluminum treated rice straw compost on the soil derived from weathered granite. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 81: 6-10, illus. Mar. 1991.

4447 YUSRAN, M. A.; YUDI, P. A.; Draught animal work practice in two agro-ecosystems and two land ownership classes (of farmers) in East Java. (ENG) Draught Anim. Bull. 1: 1-8, illus. June 1991.

## Weed control

4448 ABD EL-WAHAB, S. G. A.; SHIBAYAMA, H.; WATANABE, H.; Variation in the growth of plants of weed species in dry-seeded rice fields and their control. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 465-469, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4449 ABUD, J. K.; Effects of red rice competition on yield components and grain yield in the husk of rice cv. BR-IRGA 412. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 42(383): 11-12, illus. Jan./Feb. 1989. (Reprint)

4450 ABUD, J. K.; Effect of herbicide mixtures in the control of Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv. and Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb in irrigated rice. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 38(358): 12-15, illus. May/June 1985.

4451 ABUD, J. K.; Chemical control of Echinochloa spp and Aeschynomene sp in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 316-318, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4452 ABUD, J. K.; Effects of herbicide fenoxaprop ethyl, in two stages of development of red rice (Oryza sativa L.) and barnyardgrass (Echinochloa crusgalli L. Beauv.), in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 301-304, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4453 ABUD, J. K.; Effects of herbicides fenoxaprop ethyl and quinchlorac for the control of Echinochloa crusgalli and Aeschynomene rudis in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 297-300, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4454 ABUD, J. K.; Effects of herbicides for the control of Echinochloa crusgalli (L.) Beauv. and Aeschynomene rudis Bench in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 285-289, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4455 ALLARD, J. L.; ZOSCHKE, A.; A solution to the major weed problems in wet-sown rice: experiences with pretilachlor/fenclorim in South-east Asia. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 378-388, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

4456 ALLEN, C. M.; VIDRINE, M. F.; MCLAUGHLIN, R. E.; Weeds of rice fields of southwestern Louisiana. (ENG) Proc. La. Acad. Sci. 52: 8-16, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

4457 AMPONG-NYARKO, K.; DE DATTA, S. K.; Ecophysiological studies in relation in weed management strategies in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. 12th Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, p. 31-45, illus. Ref. Taipei, Taiwan: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB207.P8.1989.no.60)

4458 AMPONG-NYARKO, K.; DE DATTA, S. K.; A handbook for weed control in rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 113 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.M6A465)

4459 ANDRADE, V. A. DE; BAUMAN, T. T.; Activated carbon and herbicides in the control of red rice in rice. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 38(358): 27-29, illus. May/June 1985.

4460 ANTIGUA PEREIRO, G.; Variety mixtures; their negative influence in obtaining high yields; research being carried out; control measures used; recommendations for their control. (ENG) In: Proc. Round Table on Plant Protection, ed. by J. L. Armenta Soto and M. Castillo, p. 23-38, illus. R. C. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic: Caribbean Rice Improvement Network, 1991. (SB268.K68.1990)

4461 ANTIGUA, G.; COLON, C.; GARCIA, J.; Utilization of herbicide arrozan in weed control of rice in Cuba. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 135-144, illus. 1990.

4462 ARITA, H.; KUWATSUKA, S.; Studies on the metabolism of pyrazoxyfen. I. Relationships between the degradation rate of the herbicide pyrazoxyfen and soil properties. (ENG) J. Pestic. Sci. 16(1): 71-76, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

4463 ASIAN-PACIFIC WEED SCI. SOC. CONF.; Proceedings of the Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Jakarta, Indonesia, October 15-18, 1991. Volume 1. (ENG) [Jakarta] Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. 337 p. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4464 ASIAN-PACIFIC WEED SCI. SOC. CONF.; Proceedings of the Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, Republic of Korea, August 21-26, 1989. (ENG) [Seoul]: 1989. 3 v. (SB611.A8.1989)

4465 ASIAN-PACIFIC WEED SCI. SOC. CONF.; Proceedings of the Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Conference, Chiangmai, Thailand, November 24-30, 1985. (ENG) Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. 2 v. (SB611.A8.1985)

4466 AYA, M.; YASUI, K.; KURIHARA, K.; KAMOCHI, A.; EUE, L.; Mefenacet--a new paddy herbicide. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 567-574, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4467 AZAD, B. S.; SINGH, H.; BHAGAT, K. L.; Efficacy of oxyfluorfen in controlling weeds in transplanted rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 457-459, illus. Dec. 1990.

4468 BAGHEL, M. S.; LAL, J. P.; SINGH, P.; KAKRAN, M. S.; Weed-control studies in paddy-wheat crop sequence. (ENG) Sci. Cult. 56(7): 288-290, illus. July 1990.

4469 BAKER, P.; Weed resistance hidden in rice genes. (ENG) Rice J. 94(3): 8-9, illus. Mar. 1991.

4470 BALDWIN, F. L.; BOYD, J. W.; TRIPP, T.; Recommended chemicals for weed and brush control. Rev. ed. (ENG) Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. Misc. Publ. 44, 98 p. 1988. (S37.C3.no.44.1988)

4471 BALDWIN, F.; HUEY, B.; HELMS, R.; Get rid of the red. (ENG) Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. EL 604, fold. leafl., illus. 1989. (S37.C4.no.604.1989)

4472 BALTAZAR, A. M.; Weeds and their control in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 147-157, illus. Ref. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4473 BANGUN, P.; Ducks as bio-agent to control weed in lowland rice. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 14-18. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

4474 BANGUN, P.; Phytotoxicity of fenoxaprop-ethyl to five lowland rice varieties. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. 1, p. 57-63, illus. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4475 BARNES, C. J.; LAVY, T. L.; Injury and yield response of selected crops to imazaquin and norflurazon residues. (ENG) Weed Technol. 5(3): 598-606, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

4476 BARNES, J. E.; Molinate (S-ethyl hexahydro-1H-azepine-carbothioate) controls red rice (Oryza sativa) in the Burdekin Valley of North Queensland. (ENG) Aust. J. Exp. Agric. 30(6): 841-843, illus. Ref. 1990.

4477 BASAK, S. L.; Parthenium— a big threat to agriculture and health in 1980s. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(2): 137-143. 1984.

4478 BAYER, D. E.; Weed management. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 287-309, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

4479 BAYER, D. E.; HILL, J. E.; Weed control practices and problems in direct-seeded rice culture. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 53-56, illus. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4480 BECK, J.; ITO, M.; KASHIBUCHI, S.; Quinclorac (BAS 514) and its herbicide-combinations in transplanted rice in Japan. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 235-244, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4481 BERGHAUS, R.; WUERZER, B.; Uptake, translocation and metabolism of quinclorac (BAS 514 H) in rice and barnyardgrass. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelftn Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 133-139, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4482 BERNARD, H.; Development of integrated weed management practices. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 98-99, illus. 1990?

4483 BHANDHUFALCK, A.; HARE, C. J.; SOFT 300 EC: practical considerations and benefits from its use in wet sown rice in Thailand. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 168-176, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985)

4484 BISWAS, J. C.; SATTAR, S. A.; Effect of nitrogen uptake by weeds on rice yield. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 26, illus. Oct. 1991.

4485 BJELK, L. A.; MONACO, T. J.; ZORNER, S.; Effect of fenoxaprop, haloxyfop and sethoxydim on acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase from rice, barnyardgrass and sprangletop. (ENG) Plant Sci. 73(2): 129-135, illus. Ref. 1991.

4486 BLATTNER, R.; FURNEZUX, R. H.; MASON, J. M.; TYLER, P. C.; 2-benzyloxy-6,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes: new carbohydrate-derived herbicides. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 31(4): 419-435, illus. Ref. 1991.

4487 BOYETTE, C. D.; Host range and virulence of Collectorichum truncatum, a potential mycoherbicide for hemp Sesbania (Sesbania exaltata). (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(1): 62-64, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

4488 BROWN, A. H. D.; BURDON, J. J.; Mating systems and colonizing success in plants. (ENG) In: Colonization, succession and stability: the 26th symposium of the British Ecological Society, ed. by A. J. Gray, et al, p. 115-131, illus. Ref. Oxford: Blackwell, 1987. (QK911.B7A35.no.26)

4489 BURHAN, H.; SOZZI, D.; ZOSCHKE, A.; Setoff for weed control in rice: practical experience from Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 127-131, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4490 BURHAN, H.; GUYER, R.; Effect of time of seed-incubation on the selectivity of SOFT in direct wet-seeded rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 123-126, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985)

4491 CAGAUAN, A. G.; Fish as biological tool for aquatic weed management in integrated rice-fish culture system. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Aquatic Weed Management, Bogor, 1990, ed. by P. R. Cary, et al, p. 217-230, illus. Ref. Bogor: SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1991. (SB614.S92.1990)

4492 CAMARA, M.; Striga in Guinea. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 54-57. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4493 CARSON, A. G.; Research and development of strategies for the control of Striga hermonthica in the Gambia. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 101-118. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4494 CARVALHO, D. A. DE; ALCANTARA, E. N. DE; Weeds occurring in rice crops in the Zona de Mata region, Minas Gerais. (POR) Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 25(1): 25-28, illus. Jan. 1990. (Reprint)

4495 CASTIN, E. M.; ELLIOT, P. C.; FRANJE, H. S.; MOODY, K.; Crop intensification and its effect on weeds and crop yield in Claveria, Misamis Oriental. (ENG) (Paper presented at the National Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, 1991). 9 p., tables. (SB950.P47.1991a)

4496 CASTIN, E. M.; MOODY, K.; Effect of different seeding rates, moisture regimes and weed control treatments on weed growth and yield of wet-seeded rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 337-343, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4497 CHAKRABORTY, T.; The competition between rice and weed under upland laterite soil for nitrogen and phosphate. (ENG) Indian Agric. 25(4): 249-254, illus. Ref. 1981.

4498 CHANDLER, J. M.; Estimated losses of crops to weeds. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 53-68, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

4499 CHANDRA, D.; MANNA, G. B.; Weed management in transplanted rice grown under shallow submerged condition. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 465-467, illus. Dec. 1990.

4500 CHANDRAKAR, B. L.; Weed control is crucial in rainfed rice cultivation. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(4): 3-5, illus. July 1991.

4501 CHANDRASENA, J. P. N. R.; Fluazifop-butyl activity on perennial torpedograss. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 159-164, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4502 CHARUDATTAN, R.; The mycoherbicide approach with plant pathogens. (ENG) In: Microbial control of weeds, ed. by D. O. TeBeest, p. 24-57, illus. Ref. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1991. (SB611.5.M53)

4503 CHE, C. S.; PARK, K. P.; LEE, K. C.; KALE, D. D.; GUH, J. O.; Controlled release of 2,4-D (2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid) from the complex of rice husk lignin and 2,4-D. I. Physico-chemical test for controlled release. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 375-379, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4504 CHEN, T. B., LIN, C.; Phytocoenological feature and control strategies of weed. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 73-78, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4505 CHEN, Y. L.; WU, L. Q.; Effect of glyphosate on germination and seedling growth of rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 724-727, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4506 CHIANG, Y. J.; HSU, L. M.; LEU, L. S.; Residual effects of nine herbicides to five crops. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 575-582, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4507 CHOI, Y. J.; SONG, G. W.; KIM, J. Y.; KIM, D. H.; CHOI, K. B.; LEE, Y. S.; A study on weed control for machine transplanting of sprouted-seedling in rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 11-16, illus. 1990.

4508 CHOZIN, M. A.; YASUDA, S.; NAKAGAWA, K.; Inter- and intraspecific variation in cyperaceous weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 185-198, illus. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4509 CHUNGI, M. D.; RAMTEKE, J. R.; Studies on nutrient losses due to weed competition in transplanted rice. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 13(3): 263-265, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

4510 CLAVIJO, J.; Red rice and its interference in rice cultivation. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 64-66, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

4511 COLEY, R.; Direct dry rains on northern California. (ENG) Rice J. 94(6): 12-13, illus. June 1991.

4512 COLLINS, S. C.; Chemical control of grassy weeds. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 73-84, illus. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4513 COLON, C.; Determination of some biological characteristics of weed Luziola spruceana ('Puyon'). (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 95-106, illus. Ref. 1990.

4514 COLON, C.; ANTIGUA, G.; GARCIA, J.; DIAZ, J.; Mixtures of propanil with insecticides for the selected weed control in flooded rice. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 49-58, illus. Ref. 1990.

4515 COLON, C.; SILVA, L.; Chemical control of varietal mixtures in flooded rice. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 49-56, illus. Ref. 1989.

4516 COLON, C.; ANTIGUA, G.; Main weeds of flooded rice in Cuba. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 137-142, illus. 1989.

4517 COX, T. I.; JOHNSON, D. E.; Tolerance of upland rice to imazapyr treatments. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 91-96, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4518 CRUZ, J. J.; Herbicide usage on major agricultural crops in the Philippines. (ENG) Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 17: 20-25, illus. Dec. 1990.

4519 CRUZ, R. DE LA; MERAYO, A.; ZUNIGA, H.; Biological study of talquezal Chloris chloridea (Presl.) Hitch. (SPA) Manejo Integ. Plagas 19: 15-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4520 DANGOL, D. R.; Ricefield weeds in Chitwan Valley, Nepal. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 27-28, illus. June 1991.

4521 DE DATTA, S. K.; Technology and economics of weed control in small rice farms in the Asian tropics. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 23-37, illus. Ref. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4522 DIALLO, S.; Striga in Senegal. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 76-79. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4523 DJAMALUDDIN; BAHTIAR; Efficiency of hand weeding on dry seeded rice in Jeneponto district. (IND) Agrikam 3(2): 61-65, illus. Ref. May 1988.

4524 DUSKY, J. A.; JONES, D. B.; Herbicide evaluation for rice grown on high organic matter soils. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 39-45, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

4525 DUSKY, J. A.; Rice: barnyardgrass competition trial. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 3-5, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

4526 DUSKY, J. A.; V53482 herbicide evaluation. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 24-27, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

4527 DUSKY, J.; Rice herbicide evaluation. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 28-32, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

4528 DUSKY, J.; Rice tolerance to postemergence grass materials. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 33-37, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

4529 DUSKY, J.; Rice tolerance to propanil formulations. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 6-10, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

4530 DWIVEDI, R. N.; Weed control and top dressing in paddy. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(6): 21-22. June 1987.

4531 EARLY broadleaf control from new herbicide. (ENG) Rice J. 94(5): 10-11. May 1991.

4532 EASTIN, E. F.; Weed management for southern U.S. rice. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. III, p. 329-338, illus. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.3)

4533 EDGAR, E.; CONNOR, H. E.; SHAND, J. E.; Checklist of oryzoid, arundinoid, and chloridoid grasses naturalised in New Zealand. (ENG) New Zealand J. Bot. 29(2): 117-129. 1991. (Reprint)

4534 EDWARDS, R.; OWEN, W. J.; Glutathione s-transferases involved in herbicide detoxification in plant cell culture. (ENG) Aspects Appl. Biol. 11: 121-130, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

4535 EGUCHI, S.; TAKABAYASHI, M.; SHIBAYAMA, H.; MIYAHARA, M.; Ecology and the control of Sagittaria pygmaea in paddy field. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 413-418, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4536 ELLIOT, P. C.; MOODY, K.; Influence of weed-control practices in the first crop on the tillage requirements for the succeeding crops in the upland rice-maize-cowpea cropping sequence. (ENG) Crop Prot. 10(1): 28-33, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

4537 EVANS, H. C.; Biological control of tropical grassy weeds. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 52-72, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4538 FACET approved for experimental use in 1991. (ENG) Rice J. 94(6): 10, illus. June 1991.

4539 FAJARDO, F. F.; MOODY, K.; Weed control and related cultural practices for wet-seeded rice (Oryza sativa L.) in Guimba, Nueva Ecija. (ENG) Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 17: 51-64, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4540 FAJARDO, F. F.; RAO, A. N.; MOODY, K.; Weed control in rice seedling nurseries and its effect on the transplanted crop. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(3): 165-171, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

4541 FAO; Striga - improved management in Africa: proceedings of the FAO/OAU All-Africa Government Consultation on Striga Control, Maroua, Cameroon, 20-24 October 1988, ed. by T. O. Robson and H. R. Broad. (ENG) Rome, 1989. 205 p., illus. (FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96) (SB950.F612.no.96)

4542 FATEMI, H.; Chemical weed control in rice fields with direct seeded method. (PER) Iran. J. Plant Pathol. 26(1/4): 57-65, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4543 FISHER, A.; Integrated weed management: environmental implications, loss forecast, agronomy and pests. (ENG) In: Proc. Round Table on Plant Protection, ed. by J. L. Armenta Soto and M. Castillo, p. 9-22, illus. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic: Caribbean Rice Improvement Network, 1991. (SB268.R68.1990)

4544 FULLER, T. C.; FULLER, K. W.; Aquatic noxious weeds of California. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 23-27. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4545 FUNAKOSHI, Y.; TANAKA, T.; IGARASHI, K.; TAKASAWA, Y.; TAKEMATSU, T.; Paddy rice weed control with herbicide mixtures of naproanilide. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 613-617, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4546 GELMINI, G. A.; Control of gramineae after the use of post-emergence herbicides in rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 283-284, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4547 GHOSH, B. C.; MITTRA, B. N.; The effect of weed control practices and rate of nitrogen fertilizer on yield and nitrogen uptake by upland rice and weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 151-156, illus. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4548 GILL, H. S.; BHATIA, R. K.; MEHRA, S. P.; SINGH, T.; Germination and seedling growth of Echinochloa crusgalli L. as affected by flooding. (ENG) J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 25(3): 368-373, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

4549 GOGOI, A. K.; KALITA, H.; Integrated weed control in direct seeded upland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(4): 433-434, illus. Dec. 1990.

4550 GOGOI, A. K.; KALITA, H.; Transplanting reduces weed infestation in rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 36. Aug. 1991.

4551 GRAYSON, B. T.; WEBB, J. D.; Factors affecting the performance and crop phytotoxicity of a new rice herbicide, cinmethylin. I. Effects of water depth and soil type on the distribution and uptake of cinmethylin by transplanted and direct-seeded rice. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 32(2): 207-218, illus. 1991.

4552 GRIFFIN, J. L.; DUNAND, R. T.; BAKER, J. B.; REGAN, R. P.; COHN, M. A.; Integrating red rice control measures in soybean-rice rotation. (ENG) La. Agric. 34(3): 6-7, illus. 1991.

4553 GROVES, R. H.; Weeds of tropical Australia. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 189-196, illus. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4554 GUH, J. O.; LEE, D. J.; CHO, C. S.; LIM, K. P.; Controlled release of 2,4-D (2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic acid ) from the complex of rice hull lignin and 2,4-D. II. Biological test for controlled release. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 378-379, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4555 GUHA, P.; Control of Chara with oxadiazon and copper sulphate in waterlogged rice fields in India. (ENG) Crop Prot. 10(5): 371-374, illus. Oct. 1991.

4556 GUYER, R.; KOCH, W.; Competitive effects of Echinochloa crus-galli and Monochoria vaginalis in tropical irrigated rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 195-202, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4557 GUYER, R.; QUADRANTI, M.; Effect of seed rate and nitrogen level on the yield of direct wet-seeded rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 304-311, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4558 GUZMAN, E. D.; Growth pattern and control of giant bulrush (Schoenoplectus grossus (L.F.) Palla.). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1987. 50 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB266.G89)

4559 HAMMA, H.; Striga in Niger. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 62-67. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4560 HAN, K. W.; CHUN, J. C.; Effect of herbicides on growth and mineral status of rice seedlings. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 675-681, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4561 HAN, S.; HATZIOS, K. K.; Metabolism of the herbicide pretilachlor in rice and its manipulation by safeness and synergists. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 30(4): 420-422, illus. 1990.

4562 HARADA, J.; Plant growth inhibiting substance contained in Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 463-468, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4563 HARE, C. L.; CHONG, W. C.; OOI, G. T.; BHANDHUFALCK, A.; NAWSARAN, S.; CHANPRASIT, P.; Sofit super: broad spectrum weed management for wet sown rice in S.E. Asia. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 165-170, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4564 HATAKEYAMA, H.; IGOSAWA, M.; ITO, K.; The simplified diagnosis for weed emergence in a paddy field. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 45-46, illus. Dec. 1990.

4565 HATAKEYAMA, H.; IGOSAWA, M.; ITO, K.; Low-cost usage of herbicides based on simplified diagnosis for weed emergence in a paddy field. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 47-48, illus. Dec. 1990.

4566 HATZIOS, K. K.; Biotranformations of herbicides in higher plants. (ENG) In: Environmental chemistry of herbicides, Vol. II, ed. by R. Grover and A. J. Cessna, p. 141-185, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB951.4.E55.v.2)

4567 HERBICIDES affect rice AC'Case. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 12. Oct. 1991.

4568 HILL, J. E.; ROBERTS, S. R.; BAYER, D. E.; WILLIAMS, J. F.; Crop response and weed control from new herbicide combinations in water-seeded rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Weed Technol. 4(4): 838-842, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1990.

4569 HIRASAWA, N.; Present state and problems on weed control practices in paddy field. (JPN) Shokucho 25(1): 17-21, illus. Apr. 1991.

4570 HIRASE, K.; MATSUNAKA, S.; Nitrogen metabolism in a propanil susceptible rice mutant. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 405-410, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4571 HO NAI KIN; ISMAIL, MD. Z.; Status of weed control under direct seeded condition in the Muda area. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl 14(4): 54-56. Dec. 1990.

4572 HU, X. X.; The production, application and development of herbicide in China. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 673-674, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4573 HUANG, B. Q.; Study on the synergism of herbicides butachlor mixed with prometryne and its effectiveness. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 6: 43-46, illus. 1990.

4574 HUI, Z. X.; TU, A. L.; YIH, R. Y.; The development of a weed control technique with Goal 2E in transplanted rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 511-518, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4575 HYAKUTAKE, H.; ZUNGSONTIPORN, S.; Effect of temperature and chemicals on breaking seed dormancy in wild rice (Oryza perennis). (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 419-424, illus. Ref. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4576 ICHIZEN, N.; YONEYAMA, K.; KINOSHITA, T.; KONNAI, M.; TAKEMATSU, T.; Difference in efficacy among flowable, wettable, powder and granule formulations of several herbicides against Echinochloa oryzicola. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 268-272, illus. 1990.

4577 ICHIZEN, N.; KONNAI, M.; TAKEMATSU, T.; Weed control method with flowable formulations in paddy field. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 261-267, illus. 1990.

4578 ILANGOVAN, R.; Studies on integrated weed management on weed dynamics and varietal screening for herbicide tolerance in wet-seeded rice. (ENG) Coimbatore, 1991. 311 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Tamil Nadu Agricultural Univesity. (SB266.I42)

4579 INAMURA, T.; Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi: its ecology and control. (JPN) Noyaku Graph 116: 6-9, illus. Oct. 1990.

4580 INAMURA, T.; Effect of three years successive herbicide application for controlling tuber formation of Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi three years after planting. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Chiiki Niokeru Shingijutsu 24: 1-7, illus. Mar. 1991.

4581 ISHIZUKA, K.; MATSUMOTO, H.; Effect of temperature on selectivity of simetryn and dimethametryn in several rice cultivars. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 41-48, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4582 ITO, M.; Weed biology related to weed control. 20-22. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(10): 1205-1208; (11): 1312-1316; (12): 1413-1419, illus. Ref. Oct.-Dec. 1990.

4583 ITO, S.; KAMOCHI, A.; SAWADA, K.; GOTO, T.; YASUI, K.; Mefenacet, a new paddy herbicide. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol I, p. 255-260, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4584 ITO, T.; Control method of weeds on footpath of paddy field in large scale farming. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(12): 553-556, illus. Dec. 1990.

4585 ITOH, K.; Integrated weed management of direct seeded wet rice fields in South East Asia and Pacific regions, with special reference to Malaysia. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 77-94, illus. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4586 ITOH, M.; FUJIYAMA, M.; YAMANE, S.; KAJIKAWA, A.; SHIOMURA, T.; TACHIBANA, K.; BGX 816—a new mixture of glyphosate + bialaphos for general weed control. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 387-392, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4587 JANIYA, J. D.; MOODY, K.; Weed and upland rice yield response to moisture and basal nitrogen. (ENG) (Paper presented at the National Conference of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Manila, 1991). 13, [9] p., illus. Ref. (SB950.P47.1991a)

4588 JANIYA, J. D.; MOODY, K.; Weed emergence patterns in a tropical soil. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 501-510, illus. Ref. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4589 JAPAN ASSOC. ADV. PHYTO-REGUL.; An outline of 1990 herbicide test results for paddy rice. (JPN) Shokucho 24(12): 453-499, illus. Mar. 1991.

4590 JIANG, R. C.; The field weeds chemical control series and systematic management. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 731-739, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4591 JIKIHARA, K.; SHINOHARA, T.; IORI, S.; KIMURA, I.; KUH-813, a selective mixture of orbencarb and linuron for upland crops. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 557-566, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4592 JIN, C.; WANG, X. F.; The ecology and chemical control of malignant Scirpus planiculmis. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 623-627, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4593 JOHNSON, B. R.; A simple adsorption/dilution model for rice herbicides. (ENG) Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 47(2): 244-250, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

4594 JONES, R. G.; Cinmethylin—a new herbicide developed for use in rice. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 349-357, illus. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

4595 JOY, P. P.; SYRIAC, E. K.; NAIR, N. P.; NAIR, P. K. C.; JOSEPH, C. A.; Weed control economics in transplanted rice (TPR). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 26, illus. Dec. 1991.

4596 JOY, P. P.; SYRIAC, E. K.; NAIR, N. P.; NAIR, P. K. C.; JOSEPH, C. A.; Weed control in wet seeded rice in Kerala, India. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 25, illus. Dec. 1991.

4597 JUN, C. C.; MATSUNAKA, S.; Distribution of propanil hydrolyzing enzyme, aryl acylamidase I in genus Oryza. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 479-486, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4598 KABAKI, N.; SATO, Y.; NAKAMURA, H.; Differences in nutrient absorption among paddy weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, 671-676, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4599 KADOTA, G.; MATSUMOTO, S.; NAKAMURA, S.; GORDON, R. F. S.; HAYAKAWA, J.; Esprocarb herbicide mixtures: use in Japanese paddy rice. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 389-401, illus. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

4600 KANG, B. H.; Problem weeds in Korea. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 121-137, illus. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4601 KATANYUKUL, W.; WIROJCHEWAN, T.; Weed control in direct seeded rice with fenoxaprop-p-ethyl. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 649-656, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4602 KATAOKA, T.; NORITAKE, K.; TAKAHASHI, H.; A short report on the first joint meeting of Japan and China for technical cooperation in weed control. I. (JPN) Shokucho 24(7): 225-234, illus. Oct. 1990.

4603 KATAOKA, T.; NORITAKE, K.; TAKAHASHI, H.; A short report on the first joint meeting of Japan and China for technical cooperation in weed control. II. (JPN) Shokucho 24(8): 278-285, illus. Nov. 1990.

4604 KAWAMURA, K.; Emergence of weeds and use of herbicide on paddy field in Wakayama Prefecture. (JPN) Kinki Chugoku Agric. Res. 82: 3-7, illus. Sept. 1991.

4605 KIEBLING, U.; PFENNING, M.; Quinclorac, a new herbicide for the use in various production systems in seeded rice. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 368-377, illus. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

4606 KIEBLING, U.; ZOSCHKE, A.; CGA 142 464 + BAS 514 — an effective combination for weed control in transplanted rice in Taiwan. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 565-569, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4607 KIEBLING, U.; PENNING, M.; Facet, a new herbicide for weed control in various production systems in seeded rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 571-579, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4608 KIM, C. S.; LEE, Y. M.; GUH, J. O.; Genetic analysis of resistance to oxyfluorfen and bensulfuron in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 267-270, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4609 KIM, K. U.; KIM, J. H.; LEE, I. J.; Biochemical identification of Echinochloa species collected in Korea. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 519-531, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4610 KIM, K. U.; KIM, S. H.; SHIN, D. H.; Development of a herbicide screening method through tissue culture. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 665-670, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4611 KIM, S. C.; MOODY, K.; Germination of two rice cultivars and several weed species. (ENG) Korean J. Weed Sci. 9(2): 116-122, illus. Ref. June 1989.

4612 KIM, S. C.; CHOI, C. D.; LEE, S. K.; The growth and effective control measure of weeds in dry-seeded rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 33(2): 63-73, illus. Ref. 1991.

4613 KIM, S. C.; Technology for economic weed control of rice in Korea. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 57-79, illus. Ref. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4614 KLINGMAN, D. L.; Evaluation of the importance of nonchemical methods of weed and pest control in crop production. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. II, p. 29-42. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.2)

4615 KOBAYASHI, H.; SAKAMOTO, S.; Weed-crop complex in cereal cultivation. (ENG) In: Biological approaches and evolutionary trends in plants, ed. by S. Kawano, p. 67-80, illus. Ref. London: Academic Press, 1990. (QK980.B56)

4616 KOBAYASHI, K.; ICHINOSE, K.; Effects of naproanilide, gibberellin and BAP on tuberization of Cyperus serotinus and Eleocharis Kuroguwai, perennial paddy weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 49-54, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4617 KOBINATA, K.; SEKIDO, S.; URAMOTO, M.; UBUKATA, M.; OSADA, H.; YAMAGUCHI, I.; ISONO, K.; Isoxazole-4-carboxylic acid as a metabolite of Streptomyces sp. and its herbicidal activity. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(5): 1415-1416, illus. May 1991.

4618 KOMIVES, T.; DUTKA, F.; Biochemical mode of action of the antidote fenclorim in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Biochem. Physiol. Pflanz. 184(5/6): 475-477, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

4619 KONDAP, S. M.; RAO, A. R.; MOHAMMAD, S.; KHAN, F.; Studies on the efficacy of certain new herbicides in relation to slow release nitrogenous fertilizers in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 583-586, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4620 KONNAI, M.; Future outlook for formulation of herbicides. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(2): 57-61, illus. Feb. 1991.

4621 KOO, S. J.; KWON, Y. W.; CHO, K. Y.; Differences in selectivity and physiological effects of quinclorac between rice and barnyardgrass compared with 2,4-D. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 103-111, illus. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4622 KOUASSI, B.; Striga in Cote d'Ivoire. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 44-47. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4623 KOUJI, H.; MASUDA, T.; MATSUNAKA, S.; Action mechanism of diphenyl ether herbicides: stimulation of 5-aminolevulinic acid-synthesizing system activities. (ENG) Pestic. Biochem. Physiol. 33(3): 230-238, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

4624 KOYAMA, Y.; Ecology and control of arrowhead, Sagittaria trifolia L., and sea club rush, Scirpus planiculmis Fr. Schm. in early season culture of rice in Chiba Prefecture. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 239-244, illus. 1990.

4625 KU, Y. C.; SUMIYOSHI, T.; ISHIKURA, N.; NAKAMURA, H.; Seed germination characteristics of Alisma canaliculatum. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 323-330, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4626 KULMI, G. S.; Associated weed flora and their susceptibility to herbicides in transplanted rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(1): 113-116, illus. Mar. 1991.

4627 KURIHARA, Y.; KIKUCHI, E.; The use of tubificids for weeding and aquaculture in paddy fields in Japan. (ENG) J. Trop. Ecol. 4(4): 393-401, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

4628 KWON, O. D.; IM, I. B.; GUH, J. O.; KWON, S. L.; PARK, S. H.; Classification of native collections of barnyardgrass [Echinochloa crus galli (L.) Beauv.] different environments. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 833-849, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4629 KWON, S. L.; SMITH, R. J., JR.; TALBERT, R. E.; Interference of red rice (Oryza sativa) densities in rice (O. sativa). (ENG) Weed Sci. 39(2): 169-174, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

4630 KWON, S. L.; SMITH, R. J., JR.; TALBERT, R. E.; Interference durations of red rice (Oryza sativa) in rice (O. sativa). (ENG) Weed Sci. 39(3): 363-368, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

4631 KWON, Y. W.; CHUNG, B. J.; SOH, C. H.; KIM, H. K.; HWANG, H. S.; Effect of lime, silicate, compost, and straw application on the rice crop safety to sulfonylurea herbicide. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 795-805, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4632 KWON, Y. W.; KIM, W.; SOH, C. H.; Valine and isoleucine have no practical usefulness in safening rice crop against sulfonylurea herbicide phytotoxicity. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 787-793, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4633 LADONIN, V. F.; Herbicides: an unavoidable evil of good? (ENG) Sov. Agric. Biol. (Part 1) 4: 30-36, illus. Ref. 1990.

4634 LAGOKE, S. T. O.; Striga in Nigeria. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 68-75, illus. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4635 LAMID, Z.; Influence of nitrogen on the effect of 2,4-D ester (IPE) to control Monochoria vaginalis (Burm.f.) Presl. (ENG) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 17: 16-18, illus. July 1990.

4636 LANSZI, I.; On rice cultivation in Hungary. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, 331-335, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4637 LEA, P. J.; BIDLEY, S. M.; Glutamine sythetase and its inhibition. (ENG) In: Herbicides and plant metabolism, ed. by A. D. Dodge, p. 137-170, illus. Ref. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989. (SB951.4.H475)

4638 LEE, H. K.; MOODY, K.; Effect of temperature daylength and light intensity on growth of Eclipta prostrata (L.) L. (ENG) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(2): 46-52, illus. Ref. 1990.

4639 LEE, H. K.; MOODY, K.; Growth and yield of upland rice under different densities and competition periods of Eclipta prostrata (L.) L. (ENG) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(3): 32-38, illus. Ref. 1990.

4640 LEE, J. K.; OH, Y. B.; OH, Y. J.; PARK, R. K.; Emergence and growth of weeds as affected by rice transplanting time. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 118-124, illus. Ref. 1991.

4641 LEE, L. F.; STIKES, G. L.; SING, L. Y. L.; MILLER, M. L.; DOLSON, M. G.; NORMANSELL, J. E.; AUINBAUH, S. M.; Synthesis of a new class of pyridine herbicide. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 31(4): 555-568, illus. Ref. 1991.

4642 LEE, M. S.; CHEN, M.; LIAO, P. H.; Tridiphane/bensulfuron-methyl combination for broad spectrum weed control in transplanted rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 417-423, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4643 LEE, S. A.; Recent advances in weed management in Malaysia. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 139-141. Ref. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4644 LI, Q. X.; HAMMOCK, B. D.; SEIBER, J. N.; Development of an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for the herbicide bentazon. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(8): 1537-1544, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

4645 LI, Y. H.; Weed control and effective weed management for the major cropping systems of China. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 17-21. [Kwangju]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4646 LIM, E. S.; MAN, A.; Chemical control of Echinochloa crusgalli in direct seeded rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 233-239, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4647 LINK, D.; COSTA, E. C.; MIOTTI, J. H. V.; Effect of mixture of propanil with insecticides on irrigated rice culture. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 43(393): 14-16, illus. Nov./Dec. 1990.

4648 LIU, W. P.; XU, H. Q.; CHEN, Z. W.; Method for the determination of butachlor residues in water, soil and rice. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 33(1): 81-86, illus. 1991.

4649 LOURENS, J. H.; ARCEO, M. B.; DATUD, F. S.; Fenoxaprop-ethyl (Whip) and fenoxaprop-p-ethyl (Whip S) for grass control in direct seeded rice under rainfed upland conditions in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 291-301, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4650 MA, X. Y.; A study of the main factors affecting the carry over of chlortoluron to rice. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(1): 89-93, illus. Mar. 1990.

4651 MANSOR, M.; Noxious submerged weeds of Peninsular Malaysia. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 143-149, illus. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4652 MANSOR, M.; AZIMUDDIN, M.; YUSOF, S.; Aquatic weeds of irrigation and drainage canals in Kerian rice growing district, Malaysia. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 761-770, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4653 MANSOR, M.; NORDIN, A. P.; KIMI, S.; Phosphate and the distribution of aquatic weeds in northern Malaysia. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 438-451, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4654 MARCONDES, D. A. S.; FORNAROLLI, D. A.; CHIHATA, A. N.; Simultaneous control of narrow and wide leaves in rice culture in flooded varzeas. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 305-308, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4655 MATSUNAKA, S.; Biochemical aspects of herbicides. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 7-19, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4656 MATSUSHITA, Y.; NISHIGAKI, S.; Weed control in vegetable-paddy rice rotational cropping field: experimental results. (JPN) Shokucho 25(3): 108-112, illus. June 1991.

4657 MAWAKI, M.; OIDA, T.; IWATA, T.; Effects of inabenfide on root system morphology of rice plants in paddy field. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 821-825, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4658 MBOOB, S. S.; A regional programme for Striga control in West and Central Africa. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 190-194, 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4659 MCINTYRE, S.; FINLAYSON, C. M.; LADIGES, P. Y.; MITCHELL, D. S.; Weed community composition and rice husbandry practices in New South Wales, Australia. (ENG) Agric. Ecosyst. Environ. 35(1): 27-45, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4660 MCINTYRE, S.; LADIGES, P. Y.; ADAMS, G.; Plant species richness and invasion by exotics in relation to disturbance of wetland communities on the Riverina Plain, NSW. (ENG) Aust. J. Ecol. 13(4): 361-373, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

4661 MENCK, B. H.; ROSEBROCK, H.; UNGLAUB, W.; KIBLER, E.; BAS 514 H - quinchlorac field experience to control Echinochloa crus-galli in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 107-113, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4662 MENEZES, V. G.; Evaluation of the system of minimum cultivation in lowland rice for the control of red rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 276-279, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4663 MERVOSH, T. L.; BALKE, N. E.; Effects of calcium, magnesium, and phosphate on glyphosate absorption by cultured plant cells. (ENG) Weed Sci. 39(3): 347-353, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

4664 MICHIEKA, R. W.; A general overview of Kenya's most problematic grassy weeds. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 179-182. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4665 MISHRA, A. K.; PANDEY, A. B.; Toxicity of three herbicides to some nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria. (ENG) Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf. 17(2): 236-246, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

4666 MIYAHARA, M.; Retrospect of paddy weed research at Min. Agric. For. Fish. I-II. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 36(4): 69-72; 37(1): 37-40. May, Aug. 1990.

4667 MIYAHARA, M.; Retrospect of paddy weed research at Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries. IV. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(3): 60-64. Feb. 1991.

4668 MIYAHARA, M.; MORITA, H.; TAKABAYASHI, M.; Survival of seeds of major annual weeds buried into cultivated soil for 15 years under different soil moisture conditions and cultivation types in paddy fields of southern Japan. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 57-66, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4669 MOHAN KUMAR, B.; SINGH, K. N.; Weed growth, phytomass accumulation and nutrient drain by weeds in direct-seeded rice under different systems of water, weed and nitrogen management. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 47-51, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

4670 MONDAP, S. M.; Don't wait weed. (ENG) Intensive Agric. 21(3): 20, illus. May 1983.

4671 MONTEALEGRE, F.; SALIVE R., A.; PULVER, E.; Weed management in rice, Oryza sativa. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 57-60, 62, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

4672 MOODY, K.; Weed ecotypes in the Philippines. (ENG) Philipp. J. Weed Sci. 17: 1-14, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

4673 MOODY, K.; Weed management in rice. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. III, p. 301-328, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.3)

4674 MOODY, K.; Component technology (weed control). (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 2 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

4675 MOODY, K.; Trip report: Brunei, Indonesia, Sukarami Situng, Malaysia, 11-26 October 1991. (ENG) In: Coop DEPAGRI-IRRI Prog. Quarterly report: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei Darussalam, October-December 1991, Appendix 32, 4 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.O/D)

4676 MOODY, K.; Trip report: Indonesia, Thailand, 24 November - 15 December 1991. (ENG) In: Coop. DEPAGRI-IRRI Prog. Quarterly report: cooperative programs with Indonesia, Malaysia and Brunei Darussalam, October-December 1991, Appendix 36, 2 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.O/D)

4677 MOODY, K.; Crop weed complexity in lowland rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 15-26. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4678 MOODY, K.; Weed control in upland rice with emphasis on grassy weeds. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 164-178. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4679 MOODY, K.; Sabbatical leave report, 2 January - 31 December 1989. (ENG) [Los Banos, Laguna, 1990?] (SB206.D24M632)

4680 MOORTHY, B. T. S.; Influence of mixed cropping and other cultural and chemical methods of weed control on the productivity of upland rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 451-455, illus. Dec. 1990.

4681 MORI, Y.; Present state of weed and its control in Hokkaido. (JPN) Shokucho 24(8): 294-297, illus. Nov. 1990.

4682 MORISHIMA, Y.; OSABE, H.; GOTO, Y.; MASAMOTO, K.; YAGIHARA, H.; Studies on herbicide 4-pyridone-3-carboxamide derivatives. 1. Herbicidal activity under paddy conditions and quantitative structure-activity relationships. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 273-281, illus. Ref. 1990.

4683 MORISHIMA, Y.; OSABE, H.; GOTO, Y.; MASAMOTO, K.; YAGIHARA, H.; Studies on herbicide 4-pyridone-3-carboxamide derivatives. 2. Herbicidal activity under upland conditions and physiological action of 2',6'-disubstituted anilides. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 282-289, illus. 1990.

4684 MOUSSAVI, M. R.; Rice weeds and their control in Iran. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 618-621, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4685 MUKHOPADHYA, S. K.; MALLICK, R. B.; Metsulfuron, chlorimuron and tribenuron—low dose high efficiency herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 157-163, illus. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4686 MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K.; Water hyacinth—its dangerous and beneficial aspects in Indian agriculture. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 700-711, illus. Ref. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4687 MURAKAMI, S.; MANIWA, Y.; SAKAGAMI, K.; Estimation of leaf age of Echinochloa oryzicola Vasing, based on effective heat unit summation for timely application of pretilachlor. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 253-260, illus. Ref. 1990.

4688 NAKAHORI, T., Biology and control method of Scirpus nipponicus Makino. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(3): 7-10, illus. Feb. 1991.

4689 NAKAMURA, H.; KABAKI, N.; SATO, Y.; KONNO, Z.; Distribution and seed dormancy of Scirpus spp. in paddy fields in Akita Prefecture, Japan. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 28-32, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4690 NAKATA, M.; Participation of acetolactate and acetoin producing system for chlorsulfuron-sensitivity in higher plants. (ENG) Weed Res. Japan 36(1): 58-67, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4691 NASTASI, P.; HORTON, D. K.; TALBERT, R. E.; JOHNSON, D. H.; Root uptake and distribution of esprocarb in rice and barnyardgrass. (ENG) Proc. Annu. Meet. South. Weed Sci. Soc. 42d: 73-79, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

4692 NATASOMSARAN, P.; VONGSAROJ, P.; PUCKRIDGE, D. W.; A survey of deepwater rice weeds in Thailand. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 120-129, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

4693 NIHON TOKUSHU NOYAKU SEIZO K. K.; Tokuno ACT granule as a single shot application herbicide. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 36(4): 57-63, illus. May 1990.

4694 NIHON TOKUSHU NOYAKU SEIZO K. K.; A single shot application herbicide: Tokuno ACT granule. (JPN) Noyaku Graph 114: 8-9, illus. Apr. 1990.

4695 NISHIO, T.; Weeds on paddy field and their control measures in Kinki Chugoku district. (JPN) Shokucho 24(9): 320-329, illus. Dec. 1990.

4696 NOGUCHI, K.; Determination of post-seeding period of weed-free field condition in upland crops. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 207-211, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4697 NOLDIN, J. A.; Control of weeds with the application of post-emergence herbicides in drained soil in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 280-282, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4698 NOLDIN, J. A.; Control of weeds with the application of post-emergence herbicides in flooded soil in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 290-293, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4699 NOLDIN, J. A.; Evaluation of herbicides fenoxaprop-ethyl and quinclorac for the control of Echinochloa spp and Fimbristylis miliacea in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 294-296, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4700 NUMATA, M.; Concept, characteristics, crop-weed competition, succession and evolution in farmland, grassland and woodland-ecological studies of weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 37-43. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4701 NYOKA, G.; Characterizing weed flora and distribution at M'be Valley. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 54-55. 1990?

4702 NYOKA, G.; Integrated control of Euphorbia heterophylla L. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 52-53, illus. 1990?

4703 NYOKA, G.; Weed control in bush-fallow farming. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 53-54. 1990?

4704 OGASAWARA, M.; KONNAI, M.; TAKEMATSU, T.; KATO, S.; ISHIZAKI, M.; NSK-850, a novel herbicide for paddy rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 657-662, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4705 OHEP, J.; Management and control of weeds in rice cultivation. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 116-123. Ref. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

4706 OHNO, A.; PYON, J. Y.; ISHIZUKA, K.; MATSUMOTO, H.; Selective mode of action of bensulfuron methyl among rice cultivars. (ENG) Weed Res. Japan 36(1): 27-35, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4707 OKAJIMA, N.; AOKI, I.; KURAGANO, T.; OKADA, Y.; Synthesis and herbicidal activity of 2-(1,3-dimethyl-4-substituted-5-pyrazolyl)sulfonylimino-5,7-disubstituted-2H-1,2,4-thiadiazolo(2,3-a)pyrimidine derivatives. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 32(1): 91-104, illus. Ref. 1991.

4708 OKAJIMA, N.; AOKI, I.; OKADA, Y.; Hydrolytic activation/decomposition pathways of herbicidally active ethyl 5-[N-(5,7-dimethoxy-2H-1,2,4-thiadiazolo[2,3-a]pyrimidin-2-ylidene)sulfamoyl]-1,3-dimethylpyrazole-4-carboxylate. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 32(3): 265-273, illus. Ref. 1991.

4709 OKAMOTO, H.; KATO, S.; KOBUTANI, T.; OGASAWARA, M.; KONNAI, M.; TAKEMATSU, T.; Herbicidally active N-(1-arylethenyl)-2-chloroacetamides bearing an alkyloxyalkyl moiety. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(11): 2737-2743, illus. Nov. 1991.

4710 OKAMOTO, H.; KATO, S.; OGASAWARA, M.; KONNAI, M.; TAKEMATSU, T.; Synthesis and herbicidal activity of N-(1-arylethenyl)-2-chloro acetamides. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(11): 2733-2736, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

4711 OSABE, H.; MORISHIMA, Y.; GOTO, Y.; MASAMOTO, K.; YUGIHARA, H.; Light-dependent herbicidal activity of 4-pyridone-3-carboxanilide derivatives against Echinochloa oryzicola. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 32(1): 73-84, illus. Ref. 1991.

4712 OTA, T.; Present state of weeds on paddy field and their control measures in Tokai district. (JPN) Shokucho 24(9): 309-314, illus. Dec. 1990.

4713 OWEN, W. J.; Metabolism of herbicides - detoxification as a basis of selectivity. (ENG) In: Herbicides and plant metabolism, ed. by A. D. Dodge, p. 171-198, illus. Ref. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1989. (SB951.4.H475)

4714 OYENIYI, A.; AKINYEMIJU, O. A.; Use of bioassays for herbicide persistence studies in the humid tropics. (ENG) Turrialba 40(2): 265-271, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

4715 OZAWA, K.; 1989 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (C-I) Herbicides: rice. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 57: 39-40, illus. 1990.

4716 PABLICO, P. P.; MOODY, K.; A dry season lowland rice field weed survey in Central and Southern Luzon, Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 391-399, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4717 PABON P., H. A.; Action of some herbicides used in rice. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 67-69. Ref. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

4718 PACHECO, J. L.; JARRETT, D. S.; Late post application timing of bensulfuron methyl in California's water-seeded rice. (ENG) Proc. West Soc. Weed Sci. 42: 194-202, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

4719 PANCHO, J. V.; Parasitic weeds of Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 351-359, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4720 PANCHO, J. V.; Grassy weeds in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 183-188. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4721 PANDEY, J.; THAKUR, K. N.; Effect of anilofos, butachlor and oxadiazon on phosphorus availability and its uptake pattern by upland rice. (ENG) Pestology 13(2): 31-35, illus. Feb. 1989. (Reprint)

4722 PANTONE, D. J.; BAKER, J. B.; Reciprocal analysis of red rice (Oryza sativa) competition in cultivated rice. (ENG) Weed Sci. 39(1): 42-47, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1991.

4723 PANTONE, D. J.; BAKER, J. B.; Weed-crop competition models and response-surface analysis of red rice competition in cultivated rice: a review. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(5): 1105-1110, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

4724 PARK J. E.; CHOI, Y. H.; LEE, K. H.; Studies on phytotoxin from microbial metabolite producing by Streptomyces spp. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 33(1): 39-44, illus. Ref. 1991.

4725 PARK, K. H.; Allelopathic activity and potential natural herbicide from sunflower (Helianthus annuus L.). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 132 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5P27)

4726 PARK, Y. J.; SUH, H. S.; KIM, Y. C.; LEE, J. M.; Weed distribution and soybean yield at the converted uplands from paddy field. (KOR) Res. Rep. Dev. Rural Adm. (Upland Ind. Crops) (Suwon) 33(2): 1-7, illus. Ref. 1991.

4727 PATEL, C. S.; HAZARIKA, U. K.; SINGH, R.; Managing the weeds in Meghalaya. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 37-38, illus. Aug. 1991.

4728 PELISSARI, A.; ROCHA, M. A. L.; BRANDALIZZE, E. V. C.; MARCON, M. C.; SCHMIDT, F.; SITA, J. R. M.; Efficiency of herbicides Arrozan and Stam 360 alone or with sequential application of Garlon 480 BR and DMA 806 BR in lowland rice applied in initial post emergence. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 312-315, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4729 PELISSARI, A.; ROCHA, M. A. L.; SITA, J. R. M.; BRANDALIZZE, E. V. C.; MARCON, M. C.; SCHMIDT, F.; Efficiency of herbicides Ordram as compared to Herbanil 368 applied in 'benzadura' and Arrozan compared to Stam 360 applied in initial or late post-emergence in lowland rice culture Oryza sativa L. cv. CICA 8. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 309-311, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4730 PETERSON, L. W.; REED, W. T.; YAMAGUCHI, T.; Bensulfuron-methyl, metsulfuron-methyl and their combination for weed control in rice. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 358-367, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

4731 PEUDPAICHIT, S.; IDE, G. S.; POOLA-O.R., C.; TIPYASOTHI, P.; DPX-F 5384 herbicide application flexibility for broadleaf weed control in direct seeded rice - Thailand. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 114-122, illus. Ref. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4732 PHAM VAN DU; NGO LUC CUONG; LUONG MINH CHAU; Effect of herbicides to Echinochloa spp. in lowland rice of Mekong Delta. (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 53-59, illus. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

4733 PIEPHO, H. P.; ALKAMPER, J.; Effects of integrated rice-cum-fish culture and water regime on weed growth and development in irrigated lowland rice fields of Northeast Thailand. (ENG) J. Agron. Crop Sci. 166(5): 289-299, illus. Ref. May 1991.

4734 PLEASANT, J. M.; MCCOLLUM, R. E.; COBLE, H. D.; Weed population dynamics and weed control in the Peruvian Amazon. (ENG) Agron. J. 82(1): 102-112, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1990.

4735 POLLOCK, D.; NEESON, M.; Has barnyard grass developed resistance to molinate? (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 11-12, illus. Sept. 1989.

4736 POSNER, J. L.; CRAWFORD, E. W.; An agro-economic analysis of field trials from a farming systems research perspective: weed control in rainfed lowland rice in Senegal. (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(3): 231-241, illus. Ref. July 1991.

4737 POTHULURI, J. V.; HINSON, J. A.; CERNIGLIA, C. E.; Propanil: toxicological characteristics, metabolism, and biodegradation potential in soil. (ENG) J. Environ. Qual. 20(2): 330-347, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

4738 PREMASTHIRA, C.; ZUNGSONTHIPORN, S.; HARADA, J.; Plant growth inhibiting effects of weed species with reference to allelopathy. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. 2, p. 458-462, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4739 PURUSHOTHAM, S.; HOSAMANI, M. M.; Weed management in transplanted rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(3): 305-306, illus. Sept. 1990.

4740 PYON, J. Y.; LEE, H. Y.; Effect of fenclorim on reducing herbicidal injury of rice in subirrigated seedbed and direct-seeded condition. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 741-745, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4741 PYON, J. Y.; KWON, C. S.; Selective mode of action of bensulfuron in rice and two paddy weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 471-478, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4742 QUADRANTI, M.; GUYER, R.; New possibility in weed control in the nursery-beds. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 277-281, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4743 RACHMAN, A.; Allelopathic effects of selected weeds on upland rice. (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 17: 3-5, illus. Ref. July 1990.

4744 RAJENDRA PRAKASH, T.; SWAMY, P. M.; PRASAD, D. D. K.; Selective inhibition of porphyrin biosynthesis by benthiocarb (Saturn) in rice and barnyard grass seedlings. (ENG) Pestic. Biochem. Physiol. 36(1): 29-34, illus. Ref. Jan. 1990. (Reprint)

4745 RAJU, R. A.; NAGESWARA REDDY, M.; Promising herbicides for weed control in transplanted rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 57(10): 758-760, illus. Oct. 1987.

4746 RAJU, R. A.; REDDY, M. N.; Influence of water regime on the weed flora of transplanted lowland rice ecosystem. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(4): 459-461, illus. Oct./Dec. 1987.

4747 RAJU, R. A.; REDDY, M. N.; Weed flora in wet land rice fields of West Godavari district (AP). (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 143-146, illus. Jan./June 1988.

4748 RAMAMOORTHY, K.; Effect of integrated weed management on nutrient uptake by upland rice and associated weeds. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 213-217, illus. June 1991.

4749 RAMLAN, M. F.; The status of aquatic weeds in Malaysia. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Aquatic Weed Management, Bogor, 1990, ed. by P. R. Cary, et al, p. 39-45, illus. Ref. Bogor: SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1991. (SB614.S92.1990)

4750 RAO, A. S.; AGARWAL, J. P.; A note on crop weed association in the crop lands of Gurukul Narsan (Saharanpur) (UP). (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 108-110, illus. Jan./June 1988.

4751 RAPPARINI, G.; Chemical weed control in rice fields based on past experience. (ITA) Inf. Agrar. 42(12): 89-91, 94-97, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

4752 RAPPARINI, G.; VENTURI, F.; Characteristics and uses of foliar-applied herbicides. (ITA) Inf. Agrar. 46(3): 57-63, 66-72, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

4753 RAVICHANDRAN, V. K.; Integrated management is necessary to check weeds in direct-sown rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 5-6, illus. Aug. 1991.

4754 REES, P.; MATSUI, T.; HANISCH, B.; A novel use for benfuresate as a paddy rice herbicide. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 402-420, illus. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

4755 RISLEY, M. A.; OLIVER, L. R.; Efficacy of imazaquin on various weed species. (ENG) Weed Sci. 39(2): 243-250, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

4756 ROH, S. E.; LEE, Y. M.; GUH, J. O.; Test of resistance to herbicides and genetic analysis by diallel cross in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 261-265, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4757 RORER, M. P.; BROWN, R. J.; LEVITT, G.; LIANG, P. H.; SHAPIRO, R.; THOMPSON, M. E.; Synthesis and herbicidal activity of orthoheterocyclic benzenesulfonylureas. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 31(4): 585-587, illus. Ref. 1991.

4758 RYANG, H. S.; HAN, K. W.; CHOI, Y. C.; KIM, J. S.; PYON, J. Y.; Influence of different sites of treatment on absorption and translocation of dithiopyr in rice varieties and Echinochloa species. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 113-120, illus. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4759 RYANG, H. S.; CHOI, Y. C.; KIM, J. S.; KIM, C. B.; Herbicidal properties of dithiopyr. I. Factors affecting the phytotoxicity of dithiopyr in transplanted rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 487-493, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4760 RYANG, H. S.; MOON, Y. H.; LEE, J. H.; JANG, I. S.; Mobility and residual activity of three sulfonylurea herbicides in soils. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 107-112, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4761 SAHID, I.; HASSAN, O.; Germination and growth of weeds from seeds treated with paraquat. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 47-55, illus. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4762 SARASWAT, V. N.; Combating weed menace in crops. (ENG) Indian Farming 39(11): 17-22, 24, illus. Feb. 1990.

4763 SASAKI, Y.; OZAKI, T.; SATOH, K.; Studies on weed control in rice ecosystem. I. Effect of deep-submergence treatment on emergence of weed and growth of rice plant. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 92-93, illus. 1990.

4764 SATHASIVAN, K.; CAMPIRANON, S.; HALOS, P. M.; SRINIVASAN, V.; Studies on sprinkler bottle method of application for Machete and Rogue herbicides in transplanted and puddled sown rice in Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 287-292, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4765 SEONG, K. Y.; LEE, C. W.; OH, Y. J.; PARK, R. K.; KWON, Y. W.; The systematic application of herbicides for dry-drill seeding of rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 41-45, illus. Ref. 1991.

4766 SHIBAYAMA, H.; Ecology of aquatic weeds in creeks of the paddy area on the lower region of Chikugo river. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 213-220, illus. Ref. 1990.

4767 SHIBAYAMA, H.; FUJITA, K.; Morphological responses of rice plant to bensulfuron methyl, a new rice herbicide in Japan, and their safening by combination with dimepiperate. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 119-125, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4768 SHIM, I. S.; MATSUMOTO, H.; ISHIZUKA, K.; Studies on the selective mechanism of pretilachlor. II. Absorption, translocation, and metabolism of pretilachlor. (ENG) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 245-252, illus. Ref. 1990.

4769 SHIN, D. H.; MOODY, K.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KIM, K. U.; Effect of mixing 2,4-D with other herbicides on growth of different rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars. (ENG) Korean J. Weed Sci. 10(4): 277-284, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (SB206.D24M62.no.195)

4770 SHIN, D. H.; MOODY, K.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KIM, K. U.; Effect of thiobencarb on various agronomic traits of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars. (ENG) Korean J. Weed Sci. 10(3): 171-178, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990. (SB206.D24M62.no.196)

4771 SHIN, D. H.; MOODY, K.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KIM, K. U.; Genetic analysis of thiobencarb tolerance in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Korean J. Weed Sci. 10(3): 179-185, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990. (SB206.D24M62.no.194)

4772 SHIN, D. H.; MOODY, K.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KIM, K. U.; Selection of herbicide tolerant rice (Oryza sativa L.) callus by tissue culture. (ENG) Korean J. Weed Sci. 10(4): 285-293, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (SB206.D24M62.no.193)

4773 SHIN, D. H.; MOODY, K.; ZAPATA, F. J.; KIM, K. U.; Differences in response of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cultivars to herbicides. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 393-403, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Conference, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4774 SHINDO, N.; YAMAGUCHI, Y.; Herbicidal activities of chlorinated isopropylphenoxyacetic acids and their derivatives. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 331-333, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4775 SINGH, C. M.; THAKUR, K. S.; Effect of organic waste incorporation and nitrogen fertilisation on transplanted rice and associated weeds. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 445-449, illus. Dec. 1990.

4776 SINGH, G.; SINGH, J. N.; TIWARI, S.; CHAUHAN, V. S.; SINGH, M. P.; Weed control efficacy of fluoxypyr and tridiphane in transplanted rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 303-307, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4777 SINGH, M.; SINGH, K.; SRIVASTAVA, V. K.; Effect of herbicides on weed growth and nitrogen depletion pattern in upland rice under varying nitrogen levels. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(1): 5-11, illus. Jan./Mar. 1986.

4778 SINGH, M.; SINGH, M.; Cultural cum-herbicidal weed management studie. in upland rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 345-351, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4779 SINGH, S. P.; Weed control in direct seeded rice under tilled and non tilled soil. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 12(2): 135-137, illus. Oct. 1984.

4780 SINGH, V. K.; SINGH, A.; SINGH, S. P.; Effect of interaction of herbicides on chlorophyll and mineral content of rice leaves. (ENG) Narendra Deva J. Agric. Res. 2(2): 175-177, illus. Dec. 1987.

4781 SMEDA, R. J.; WELLER, S. C.; Plant cell and tissue culture techniques for weed science research. (ENG) Weed Sci. 39(3): 497-504, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

4782 SMITH, R. J., JR.; Integration of biological control agents with chemical pesticides. (ENG) In: Microbial control of weeds, ed by D. O. TeBeest, p. 189-208, illus. Ref. New York: Chapman and Hall, 1991. (SB611.5.M53)

4783 SMITH, R. J., JR.; Economics of weed control in U.S. rice. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 39-51, illus. Ref. [Kwangju]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4784 SRINIVASAN, G.; POTHIRAJ, P.; Economic weed management in rice-pulse cropping system. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(7/8): 325-329, illus. July/Aug. 1990.

4785 SRINIVASAN, V.; BUDWAL, S. S.; SATHASIVAN, K.; Studies on weed management of drilled sown rice with Butachlor in West Bengal, India. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 293-298, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4786 STAUBER, L. G.; NASTASI, P.; SMITH, R. J., JR.; BALTAZAR, A. M.; TALBERT, R. E.; Barnyardgrass (Echinochloa crus-galli) and bearded sprangletop (Leptochloa fascicularis) control in rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Weed Technol. 5(2): 337-344, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

4787 STAUBER, L. G.; SMITH, R. J., JR.; TALBERT, R. E.; Density and spatial interference of barnyardgrass (Echinochloa crus-galli) with rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Weed Sci. 39(2): 163-168, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

4788 STREET, J. E.; MILLER, L. C.; Influence of soil moisture on herbicide performance. (ENG) Res. Rep. Miss. Agric. For. Exp. Stn. 14(20): 3 p., illus. Oct. 1989. (Reprint)

4789 STRIGA in Mali. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 58-61, 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4790 STROBEL, G. A.; Biological control of weeds. (ENG) Sci. Am. 265(1): 50-51, 54, 56D, 58-60, illus. July 1991.

4791 SUGAYA, K.; KONNO, K.; Herbicidal properties of Push granule. (JPN) Chemtopia 2: 2-7, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

4792 SULEIMAN, A. M.; RICHES, C. R.; TERRY, P. J.; Striga species from upland rice. (ENG) Haustorium 26: 5. Nov. 1991.

4793 SUMARYONO, BASUKI; The necessity of rhizome observation in the assessment of alang-alang (Imperata cylindrica) control. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 267-272, illus. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4794 SUMIYOSHI, T.; The growth of Sagittaria aginashi and its control with bensulfuron-methyl, pyrazolate and bentazon. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 43-44, illus. Dec. 1990.

4795 SUMIYOSHI, T.; SUZUKI, K.; SATO, Y.; HARADA, J.; Distribution of Sagittaria agnashi on paddy fields in Akita Prefecture. (JPN) Weed Res. Japan 36(1): 85-86, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4796 SUZUKI, H.; Biological control of a paddy weed, water chestnut, with a fungal pathogen. (ENG) In: The biological control of plant diseases, p. 78-86, illus. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1991. (FFTC Book Ser. no. 42) (SB975.I612.1990)

4797 SUZUKI, H.; Biological control of a paddy weed, water chestnut, with fungal pathogen. (JPN) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 33: 83-105, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

4798 SUZUKI, K.; SHIRAI, Y.; HIRATA, H.; Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl, a new sulfonylurea herbicide for paddy rice. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 338-348, illus. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

4799 SUZUKI, K.; WATANABE, S.; SHIRAI, Y.; ENDO, T.; HIRATA, H.; Crop safety of NC-311, pyrazosulfuron-ethyl, in paddy rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 141-148, illus. [Seoul]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4800 SUZUKI, K.; NAWAMAKI, T.; IKAI, T.; BABA, M.; TANAKA, N.; NC-310, a new rice herbicide in Japan. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 162-167, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4801 SWANTON, C. J.; TJITROSEMITO, S.; The concept and practical application of the 'critical weed-free period'. (ENG) (Report on the 2nd FAO-BIOTROP Training Course on Integrated Pest Management of Legumes and Coarse Grains, Bogor, 1989). [5] p., illus. Ref. (Reprint)

4802 TAKAYANAGI, S.; Model simulation of light competition between upland rice (Oryza sativa L.) and crabgrass (Digitaria adscendens Henr.). (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 177-185, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4803 TAKEDA, S.; SWEETSER, P. B.; ERBES, D. L.; YUYAMA, T.; Mode of selectivity of Londax herbicide (DPX F 5384) in paddy rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 156-161, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4804 TAKETOMI, I.; OKAMURA, M.; TERAKAWA, T.; TAKAHATA, Y.; YAMAMURA, H.; SAKA, H.; Safening activity of dimepiperate for bensulfuron methyl on rice plants. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 277-283, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4805 TANAKA, M.; KONNO, K.; IKEDA, K.; Herbicidal properties of dimepiperate. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 133-143, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4806 TANAKA, T.; OYAMADA, M.; IGARASHI, K.; TAKASAWA, Y.; Plant growth-regulating activity, and photolytic and microbial decomposition of optical isomers of naproanilide. (JPN) Weed Res. Japan 36(1): 50-57, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4807 TANG, H. Y.; Field weed belts in China. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 663-672, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4808 TANG, H. Y.; Field weed belts in China. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 101-110, illus. Ref. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8 1989a)

4809 TCHEMI, W.; Striga in Togo. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 92-97, illus. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4810 TERRY, P. J.; Grassy weeds—a general overview. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 5-38, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4811 TEWARI, A. N.; SINGH, V.; RATHI, K. S.; SINGH, R. D.; Evaluation of intensive cropping system approach towards suppressing growth of Cyperus rotundus L. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 210-217, illus. Ref. Mar./June 1990.

4812 THAMASARA, S.; Weeds problem in Thailand. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 385-390, illus. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4813 TJITROSOEDIRDJO, S. S.; WIDJAJA, F.; Aquatic weed management in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Aquatic Weed Management, Bogor, 1990, ed. by P. R. Cary, et al, p. 25-38, illus. Ref. Bogor, SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1991. (SB614.S92.1990)

4814 TJITROSOEDIRDJO, S. S.; Notes on the vegetation and manual control of water hyacinth at Rawa Pening Lake, Central Java: 1989-90. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Aquatic Weed Management, Bogor, 1990, ed. by P. R. Cary, et al, p. 165-175, illus. Ref. Bogor: SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1991. (SB614.S92.1990)

4815 TOMAR, S. S.; Agronomic and economic evaluation of herbicides in transplanted rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 24, illus. Apr. 1991.

4816 TSUKUDA, K.; MURAKAMI, M.; MORINAKA, H.; TSUZUKI, K.; ICHIZEN, N.; KONNAI, M.; TAKEMATSU, T.; Characteristics of pyributicarb, a new herbicide for paddy rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 95-102, illus. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4817 TSUZUKI, K.; Pyributicarb (TSH-888), a new herbicide for rice. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 57: 30-32, illus. 1990.

4818 TUCKER, G.; Weed control in rice - stomp, propanil and paraquat. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 8-10, illus. Sept. 1989.

4819 VALLIAPPAN, K.; Allelopathic effects of nutgrass, Cyperus rotundus L. in direct seeded rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 441-445, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8 1989.v.2)

4820 VAN RIJN, P. J.; Integrated control of grassy weeds in mixed crops. (ENG) In: Tropical grassy weeds, ed. by F. W. G. Baker and P. J. Terry, p. 153-163. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International for CASAFA, 1991. (CASAFA Rep. Ser. 2) (SB613.T72T76)

4821 VANDEVENDER, K. W.; COSTELLO, T. A.; FERGUSON, J. A.; SMITH, R. J., JR.; HUEY, B. A.; An expert system to aid in herbicide application decisions in Arkansas rice production. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-4044, 16 p. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-4044)

4822 VARADARAJU; RAMACHANDRA PRASAD, T. V.; KENCHAIAH, K.; DEVENDRA, R.; KRISHNAMURTHY, K.; Uptake of nutrients in transplanted rice as influenced by weed and fertilizer management. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 24(2): 157-162, illus. 1990.

4823 VONGSAROJ, P.; CHINAWONG, S.; NUNTASOMSARAN, P.; NOTAYA, A.; Weed in paddy-fields and their control. (ENG) Bangkhen: Weed Science Branch, Botany and Weed Science Division, Dept. of Agriculture, 1983. 53, [7] p. Ref. (SB266.V652)

4824 WALDREP, T. W.; RIEDER, B. J.; THIBAULT, T. D.; CANADA, E. J.; Synthesis and herbicidal properties of substituted 1,4-dihydro-1,2,4-benzotriazines. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(2): 392-395, illus. Feb. 1991.

4825 WANG, R.; Current status and perspectives of biological weed control in China. (CHI) Chin. J. Biol. Control 2(4): 173-177. Ref. 1986.

4826 WANG, X. F.; The control strategy of field weeds in the farming reclamation area of Heilongjiang province. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 629-635, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4827 WANG, Y. S.; CHENG, C. C.; LIU, Y. H.; CHIANG, H. C.; Residues of three herbicides in paddy water and their danger level to carp. (CHI) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 29(2): 195-202, illus. June 1991.

4828 WATANABE, H.; MIYAHARA, M.; Seed dormancy of some lowland weeds of Scirpus buried in the paddy soil. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. II, p. 309-315, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.2)

4829 WATSON, A. K.; Prospects of biological weed control in Southeast Asia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Aug. 1, 1991). 3 p. (SB207.S4.1991.no.12)

4830 WATSON, A. K.; Prospects for bioherbicide development in Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Proc. Thirteenth Asian Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Indonesia, 1991, Vol. I, p. 65-73. Ref. [Jakarta]: Asian Pacific Weed Science Society and Weed Science Society of Indonesia, 1991. (SB611.A8.1991.v.1)

4831 WEED problems and their economic management: symposium in the 12th conference, Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, Seoul, Republic of Korea, 1989. (ENG) [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. 174 p., illus. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4832 WEON, K.; KWON, Y. W.; Mode of reversal of pyrazosulfuron-ethyl induced growth inhibition by exogeneous supply of valine, isoleucine, and leucine in rice and three major paddy weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. III, p. 807-813, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.3)

4833 WILLS, G. D.; STREET, J. E.; Effect of propanil plus methyl parathion on rice. (ENG) Tech. Bull. Miss. Agric. For. Exp. Stn. 160, 6 p., illus. Ref. Nov. 1988. (S79.E32.no.160)

4834 WUERZER, B.; BERGHAUS, R.; Substituted quinolinecarboxilic acids—new elements in herbicide systems. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. I, p. 177-184, illus. Ref. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.1)

4835 XAVIER, F. E.; GOMES, A. DA S.; PINTO, J. J. O.; SOUSA, R. O.; SILVA, O. S. DA; DIAS, A. D.; Water management and weed control in lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 273-275, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4836 XUE, G.; LOU, Y. L.; SUN, Y. Y.; SOFIT application techniques in rice field. (CHI) Nanjing: Jiangsu Science and Technology Publishing House, 1991. 30 p. Ref. (Herbicide application techniques series) (SB266.X94)

4837 XUE, G.; SONG, S. Z.; Oxadiazon: application techniques. (CHI) Nanjing: Jiangsu Science and Technology Publishing House, 1990? 44 p. (Herbicide application techniques series) (SB266.X942)

4838 YAMADA, S.; Weeds in Brazil. (JPN) Rep. Tokai Br. Crop. Sci. Soc. Japan 110: 29-33, illus. Dec. 1990.

4839 YAMAGUCHI, H.; UMEMOTO, S.; An overview to weed biology in Japan. (JPN) Weed Res. Japan 36(1): 1-7, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4840 YAMAGUCHI, M.; Weed control management in levee of paddy field using anti-lodging agent. (JPN) Shokucho 25(1): 23-25, illus. Apr. 1991.

4841 YAMAKAWA, S.; Intraspecific variation of Sagittaria trifolia L., a perennial paddy weed. (JPN) Weed Res. Japan 36(1): 8-16, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

4842 YAMAMOTO, S.; SATO, T.; IWASAWA, Y.; SUZUKI, F.; IKAI, T.; SUZUKI, K.; NAWAMAKI, T.; Selective herbicidal activities of ethyl 5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylate and its related compounds. (ENG) J. Pestic. Sci. 15(4): 531-538, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

4843 YANG, H.; XU, M.; CHENG, W.; CHEN, D. W.; XING, Y. H.; A study on degradation and residual determination of bensulfuron herbicide in rice field. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(4): 104-109, illus. 1991.

4844 YELLOW nutsedge lowers rice yields. (ENG) Rice J. 94(5): 24, 26, illus. May 1991.

4845 YOSHIOKA, T.; UEKI, K.; Germination ecology on uneven emergence of annual paddy weeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Tenth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Thailand, 1985, Vol. II, p. 428-432, illus. Ref. Bangkok: Dept. of Agriculture and Thai Pesticides Association, 1985. (SB611.A8.1985.v.2)

4846 YU, L. Q.; WANG, X.; XU, M.; Chemical stimulation and control of barnyardgrass seed germination in rice. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 2: 6-7, illus. Mar. 1991.

4847 YU, L. Q.; YAO, Y. J.; HU, S. Q.; XU, S. H.; XU, S. L.; Weeds control in rice field with NC-311. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 186-188, illus. 1991.

4848 YUDA, Y.; Problems on herbicide experiment in Shirasu sandy soil in Kagoshima Prefecture. (JPN) Shokucho 24(7): 235-240, illus. Oct. 1990.

4849 YUKIMOTO, M.; ITOH, K.; Effects of herbicides on agro-ecosystem: plants habited in and around cultivated land. (JPN) Chem. Regul. Plants 26(1): 77-87, illus. Ref. June 1991.

4850 ZACHEE, B. Z.; Striga in Cameroon. (ENG) FAO Plant Prod. Prot. Pap. 96: 37-40, illus. 1989. (SB950.F612.no.96)

4851 ZAKHARENKO, V. A.; The economic efficiency of herbicides. (RUS) Zashch. Rast. 11: 5-7, illus. 1984. (Reprint)

4852 ZHANG, W. M.; Sensitivity of rice cultivars and Echinochloa crusgalli to the herbicide Sofit 300 EC. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 2: 35-36, illus. 1990.

4853 ZHANG, Z. P.; Phytotoxicity of trifluralin on rice and its use in direct seeded rice (dry sown rice). (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 113-118, illus. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4854 ZHANG, Z. P.; Field weeds and their control in China. (ENG) In: Weed problems and their economic management, p. 111-113. [Kwangju]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society and the Korean Society of Weed Science, 1990. (SB611.A8.1989a)

4855 ZIMDAHL, R. L.; Extent of mechanical, cultural and other nonchemical methods of weed control. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. II, p. 23-27, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991 v.2)

4856 ZIMDAHL, R. L.; Where are the principal exotic weed pests? (ENG) In: Exotic plant pests and North American agriculture, ed. by C. L. Wilson and C. L. Graham, p. 183-217, illus. Ref. New York: Academic Press, 1983. (SB990.5.U5E96)

4857 ZOSCHKE, A.; YUN, S. K.; KIESSLING, U.; CGA 142'464 plus BAS-514, a new timing-flexible herbicide combination for broadspectrum weed control in rice (Oryza sativa L.) in South Korea. (ENG) In: Proc. Twelfth Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society Conference, Seoul, 1989, Vol. I, p. 245-253, illus. Ref. [Seoul]: Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society, 1989. (SB611.A8.1989.v.1)

4858 ZUBERI, M. I.; GHOSH, G. P.; ROY, P. C.; Effects of aqueous diffusates of Striga densiflora Benth. on germination and early growth of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Bangladesh J. Bot. 20(1): 93-95, illus. June 1991.

4859 ZUNGSONTIPORN, S.; PREMASTHIRA, C.; HARADA, J.; Distribution of Vossia cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff., an aquatic weed in the Central Plains of Thailand. (JPN) Weed Res. (Japan) 35(3): 290-292, illus. 1990.

# Irrigation, drainage, and water management

4860 ABDEL DAYEM, S.; RITZEMA, H. P.; Covered drainage systems in areas with rice in the crop rotation. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-2588, 6 p. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54 no.87-2588)

4861 ABEYRATNE, S.; Village water resources and state administration: rehabilitating small scale weir systems in Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 143-151. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Insatute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

4862 ABEYSINGHE, A.; Peoplization of irrigation schemes in Sri Lanka: some heretical observations. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 22-25, 36-37, illus. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1991.

4863 ACHARYA, B. N.; Design issues in farmer managed irrigation systems: experiences in the hills of Nepal. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 121-132, illus. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.C482)

4864 AHLUWALIA, D.; Drought proofing in the Indian foodgrain economy. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(2): 111-120, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

4865 AHMAD BIN ISMAIL; Malaysia. (ENG) In: Farm level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 153-160. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4866 AHMED, N.; QURESHI, R. H.; ASLAM, M.; QADIR, M.; SARWAR, Z.; Efficiency of vertical leaching vs flushing for the reclamation of a dense saline-sodic soil. (ENG) J. Drain. Reclam. 2(1): 16-18, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1990.

4867 AHMED, S.; Small scale irrigation in South Asia: some preliminary findings from case studies. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 305-312, illus. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

4868 ALAM, M.; Problems and potential of irrigated agriculture in Sub-Saharan Africa. (ENG) J. Irrig. Drain. Eng. 117(2): 155-172, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

4869 ALVES, M. C.; MACHADO, J. R.; Effects of water management by flooding on lowland rice culture (Oryza sativa L.). (SPA) Lav. Arroz. 44(399): 14-16, 29, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1991.

4870 ALWIS, J.; Organization and operation, management and maintenance of farm level irrigation. (ENG) In: Farm level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 65-77. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4871 AMBLER, J. S.; The influence of farmer water rights on the design of water proportioning devices. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 37-52, illus. Ref. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

4872 ANDO, K.; UCHIDA, H.; Traditional irrigation technology and rice cultivation of the dry season in the periphery area of the Haor region in Bangladesh. (JPN) Ajia Ketzai 32(2): 18-33, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

4873 ANILA KUMAR, K.; KUTTY, J.; Effect of continuous flooding and intermittent irrigation on the soil available N, yield and N uptake by rice. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 489-490, illus. Dec. 1990.

4874 ARITA, H.; Considerations on recreational use of farm pond facilities: management of the facilities for the additional use. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(5): 507-514, illus. May 1991.

4875 ARIYATNE, D. M.; Some secular thoughts on irrigation rehabilitation and system management. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 26-30, 52-53, 60-62, illus. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1991.

4876 ARKANSAS study shows furrow irrigation can be successful for rice. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(8): 7. Aug. 1991.

4877 ARSHAD, M. S.; Pakistan (1). (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 171-184, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4878 ASHRAFF, C. M.; Pakistan (2). (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 185-193, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4879 BABA, Y.; The irrigation system of the Sipsong Panna: the function of Tsaolong Phasat. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(1): 83-107, illus. Ref. June 1990.

4880 BAGCHI, K. S.; BAGCHI, S. S.; History of irrigation in India. I. Irrigation in ancient India (from 2295 BC up to the 11th century). (ENG) Irrig. Power 48(3): 69-76. July 1991.

4881 BARAKI, N.; Irrigation and land improvement: the case of Japan. (ENG) In: Management of irrigation facilities in Asia and the Pacific, p. 90-120, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78M25)

4882 BASU, D. N.; SHIRAHATTI, P. P.; Performance possibilities and limits in Indian surface irrigation. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 75-98, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

4883 BATTILANI, A.; PIETROSI, L.; Influence of water regime on the vegetative yield performance of two sprinkler irrigated rice varieties. (ITA) Int. Agrar. 47(25): 41-46, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

4884 BERAHMANA, D.; Indonesia. (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 125-133, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4885 BERGEN, A. VAN; TILBURG, A. VAN; WARNER, R.; Opportunities and limitations for agricultural production from irrigated areas in the Senegal River Valley from a marketing perspective. (FRE) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. II (3B), 19 p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4886 BERKOFF, D. J. W.; Irrigation management on the Indo-Gangetic Plain. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. 54 p., illus. Ref. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 129) (HD1741.I5B47)

4887 BHAN, S.; India (1). (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 103-111, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4888 BHATIA, R.; Irrigation financing and cost recovery policy in India: case studies from Bihar and Haryana. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 168-213, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

4889 BHATTI, M. A.; KIJNE, J. W.; Irrigation allocation problems at tertiary level in Pakistan. (ENG) ODI/IIMI Irrig. Manage. Netw. Pap. 90/3c, 17 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (HD1714.O9.no.90/3c)

4890 BHAVANI DEVI, I.; SEETHARAMAN, S.; RAGHU RAM, P.; Irrigation studies in paddy. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(8): 41-42, 45, illus. Aug. 1987. (Reprint)

4891 BHUIYAN, S. I.; Indonesia trip report. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, April-June 1991, Appendix 28, 8 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Apr/Je)

4892 BISWAS, M. R.; Interaction between design and operation and maintenance of farmer-managed irrigation systems. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 193-205, illus. Ref. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

4893 BORRELL, A. K.; FUKAI, S.; GARSIDE, A. L.; Irrigation methods for rice in tropical Australia. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 28, illus. June 1991.

4894 BOS, M. G.; WOLTERS, W.; Water charges and irrigation efficiencies. (ENG) Irrig. Drain. Syst. 4(3): 267-278, illus. Aug. 1990.

4895 BRUNS, B.; Design for participation: elephant ears, crocodile teeth and variable crest weirs in Northeast Thailand. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 107-119, illus. Ref. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

4896 CABLAYAN, C. M.; Role of social organizers in communal irrigation development in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Role of social organizers in assisting farmer-managed irrigation systems, p. 81-90. Colombo, International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (HD1714.R64.1989)

4897 CABLAYAN, D.; PASCUAL, C.; FRANCISCO, A.; ELEGADO, J. A. B.; Field testing of management innovations for irrigation systems adopting diversified crops during the dry season. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 22 p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991)

4898 CANAPARRO, L. F.; BELTRAME, L. F. S.; LOUZADA, J. A. S.; Underground drainage: alternative to increase the profitability of the varzeas. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(394): 3-5, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

4899 CASTANEDA, A. R.; BHUIYAN, S. I.; Nitrate residues in shallow groundwater beneath irrigated ricefields. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 9 p., tables. (SB13.F43.1991.no.4)

4900 CHANDIO, B. A.; MIRBAHAR, M. B.; Cost benefit analysis of collaborative drainage systems. (ENG) J. Drain. Reclam. 5(1): 1-13, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1991.

4901 CHAROY, J.; Hydraulics for irrigation systems. (FRE) In: Agronomie et ressources naturelles en regions tropicales, ed. by R. Bertrand and H. Saint Macary, p. 385-397. Ref. Montpellier: IRAT, 1990. (SB111.A47)

4902 CLAMPETT, W. S.; Controlling the 'hydraulic loading' - toward sustainable rice farming systems. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 20-22, illus. Sept. 1989.

4903 COALE, F. J.; JONES, D. B.; Reflood timing for ratoon rice. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990 2: 56-67, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

4904 COUNCE, P. A.; SIEBENMORGEN, T. J.; VORIES, E. D.; PITTS, D. J.; Time of draining effects on rice milling quality. (ENG) Ark. Farm Res. 40(3): 6-7, illus. May/June 1991.

4905 DAHMEN, E. R.; Design criteria for hydraulic networks in irrigation systems. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (2J), 13, [2] p., illus. Ref. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4906 DAS, P. K.; CHOWDHURY, B.; Watershed management with rainfed farming technology. (ENG) Fert. News 33(12): 65-72, illus. Dec. 1988.

4907 DAVID, W. P.; Irrigation development in the Philippines: brief history, present status, issues, problems and policy recommendations. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. Mech. 10(1): 7-11, illus. 1991.

4908 DAVID, W. P.; Drilling rig for shallow tubewell system. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 41: 9, illus. Aug. 1991.

4909 DAVID, W. P.; Irrigation development in the Philippines — present status, issues, problems and policy recommendations. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 15(1): 17-26, illus. Apr. 1990.

4910 DAYARATNE, M. H. S.; A review of alternative strategies for improving farmer-managed irrigation systems in Sri Lanka. (ENG) Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1991. 91 p., illus. (Country Paper - Sri Lanka no. 7) (S616.S715.no.7)

4911 DAYARATNE, M. H. S.; MORAGODA, R.; An assessment of the Village Tank Rehabilitation Program of the Freedom from Hunger Campaign Board in Anuradhapura District. (ENG) Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1991. 38 p., illus. Ref. (S613.I558.no.20)

4912 DE JONG, K.; TON, K.; Irrigated agriculture and social change in North Mali: a method for integrating social variables in irrigation design. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigated schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introduction and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (1B), 19 p., illus. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4913 DE SILVA, N. G. R.; Vision of irrigation management in the year 2000. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 7-9, 38-39. Feb./Mar. 1991.

4914 DEMBELEY, S.; Developing village lift irrigation in Mali. (ENG) ODI Irrig. Manage. Netw. Netw. Pap. 5, p. 9-12. Oct. 1991. (HD1714.O9.1991.no.5)

4915 DEY, J.; Gender issues in irrigation project design in Sub-Saharan Africa. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introduction and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (1D), 21 p. Ref. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4916 DHARMASENA, P. B.; Optimum utilization of the storage in village tanks. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 1-11, illus. 1989.

4917 DHAWAN, B. D.; SATYA SAI, K. J. S.; Economic linkages among irrigation sources: a study of the beneficial role of canal seepage. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 124-133, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

4918 DHIRUVA NARAYANA, V. V.; Improvement in land utilization resulting from drainage. (ENG) In: State of the art: irrigation, drainage and flood control, no. 2, ed. by K. K. Franji, p. 185-247, illus. Ref. New Delhi, International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, 1981. (S613.S82.no.2)

4919 DIA, I.; Socio-cultural dimensions of irrigation design. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. II. (4F), 17 p. Ref. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4920 DIEMER, G.; SPEELMAN, J.; Designing from a farmer perspective: reflecting on irrigation development in the Senegal River Valley. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introduction and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (1A), 22 p. Ref. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4921 DINKAR, V. S.; Integration of land and water use efforts to realise optimum benefits from irrigation. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(8): 513-518, illus. Nov. 1990.

4922 DRAINING field early won't hurt rice yield. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(8): 11. Aug. 1991.

4923 DRIEL, W. F. VAN; The relation between the technical concept and the management of irrigation schemes: examples of the small scale village irrigation schemes and the medium-scale schemes on the left bank of the middle valley of the Senegal River. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (2F), 21 p., illus. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4924 DUMAS, L. P.; Obstacles facing farmer-managed irrigation systems in the state of Cambodia. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 275-278. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

4925 EL-ATFY, H. E.; ABDEL-ALIM, M. Q.; RITZEMA, H. P.; A modified layout of the subsurface drainage system for rice areas in the Nile Delta, Egypt. (ENG) Agric. Water Manage. 19(4): 289-302, illus. Ref. May 1991.

4926 EL-MOWELHI, N. M.; MAHROUS, F. N.; EL-BERSHAMGY, A. M.; ABD-EL-HAFEZ, S. A.; Effect of some soil reclamation treatments and irrigation water depth on rice yield. (ENG) Agric. Res. Rev. 62(4A): 1-13, illus. Ref. 1984.

4927 FARM-LEVEL irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 221 p., illus. (HD1741.A78F27)

4928 FERNANDEZ, R. B.; Role of the irrigation community organizers: the Siwaragan experience. (ENG) In: Role of social organizers in assisting farmer-managed irrigation systems, p. 91-98. Colombo, International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (HD1714.R64.1989)

4929 FERNANDO, N.; Technological options in irrigated agriculture for the future. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 19-21, 54-55, 63, illus. Feb./Mar. 1991.

4930 FIETZ, C. R.; HECKLER, J. C.; Water management of lowland rice in Mato Grosso do Sul. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 181-184, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

4931 FRAMJI, K. K.; GARG, B. C.; LUTHRA, S. D. L.; Irrigation and drainage in the world: a global review. 3d ed. (ENG/FRE) New Delhi: International Commission on Irrigation & Drainage, 1981-1983. 3 v., illus. (S613.F72.1981)

4932 FURUKI, T.; Analysis of actual status of changes of water requirements in paddy fields in recent years and study on applicability of it to planning method. (JPN) Bull. Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. (Japan) 30: 1-132, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

4933 FURUYA, S.; KABAKI, N.; KOJIMA, K.; Effects of water management on growth and yield of rice with emphasis on deep water irrigation. (JPN) Bull. Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 33: 29-53, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

4934 GALANG, A. L. A.; BHUIYAN, S. I.; A decision model for maximizing economic returns from rainfed ricelands with farm reservoirs. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 6 p., figs., tables. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.11)

4935 GALANG, A. L.; BHUIYAN, S. I.; Optimizing economic returns from rainfed ricelands with limited water in farm reservoirs. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 47-51, illus. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

4936 GAO, Z. M.; SUN, T. H.; QU, Z. R.; Studies on the land treatment irrigation system of municipal waste-water in Shengyang. (ENG) Water Sci. Technol. 24(5): 47-53, illus. 1991.

4937 GEORGIEV, G.; PERFANOV, K.; OVEMURAJ, S.; Trials on rice growing by sprinkling irrigation in Plovdiv region. (BUL) Nauchni Tr. (VSIVK) 33(2): 151-155, illus. Ref. 1988.

4938 GHAFOOR, A.; MUHAMMED, S.; AHMED, N.; ABDULLAH, M.; Phosphorus availability as affected by esp during reclamation of the Gandhra series with saline-sodic tubewell water. (ENG) J. Drain. Reclam. 2(1): 19-22, illus. Ref. Jan/June 1990.

4939 GHANI, M. A.; BHUIYAN, S. I.; HILL, R. W.; A model to evaluate intensive vs. extensive irrigation practices for irrigated rice production system in Bangladesh. (ENG) Agric. Water Manage. 20(3): 233-244, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

4940 GHOSH, A.; Eighth plan: challenges and possibilities. X. Agriculture and irrigation-management of water resources. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(14): 865-867, 869-874, illus. Apr. 1991.

4941 GOLLEHON, N.; California growers face drought. (ENG) Agric. Outlook 172: 26-28, illus. Mar. 1991.

4942 GONZALES, L. S.; MENDOZA, A. S.; RUDE, P. H.; Farmer participation in design, operation and maintenance of irrigation systems: the Philippines. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-5001, 13 p., illus. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-5001)

4943 GOPINATH, C.; KALRO, A. H.; Sustainability of improvements in irrigation management. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 155-167, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

4944 GRIFFIN, R. C.; RISTER, M. E.; PARKER, M. R.; MCCAULEY, G. N.; Economic prospects for sprinkle irrigating rice in Texas. (ENG) South J. Agric. Econ. 20(1): 103-117, illus. Ref. July 1988. (Reprint)

4945 HENNING, S. A.; CASTILLO, H. C.; Limiting supplemental irrigation in the Delta States: impact on net return and cropping patterns. (ENG) J. Prod. Agric. 4(1): 98-105, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1991.

4946 HILL, J. E.; SCARDACI, S. C.; ROBERTS, S. R.; TIEDEMAN, J.; WILLIAMS, J. F.; Rice irrigation systems for tailwater management. (ENG) Oakland, Calif.: Cooperative Extension, University of California, 1991. 14 p., illus. (Univ. Calif. Div. Agric. Nat. Resour. Publ. 21490) (SB248.R53)

4947 HIRAYAMA, C.; SAKURAI, S.; HAYASHI, M.; Influence of the domestic waste water on the quality of agricultural water and water purification effect of the treatment plant. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki Agric. Exp. Stn. 29: 107-123, illus. Ref. 1989.

4948 HIROSE, S.; NISHIJIMA, M.; Report on the water-utilizing facilities for snow remove from roads in Tonami plain. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(3): 289-295, illus. Mar. 1991.

4949 HOOFF, I. VAN; Irrigation planning for women: the planning process of the Jahaly-Pacharr Project in the Gambia. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (1F), 16 p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4950 HORINO, H.; MARUYAMA, T.; Spatial variability in annual fluctuation of groundwater level: case study in the Echi river fan. (JPN) J. Groundwater Hydrol. 32(2): 81-90, illus. Ref. May 1990. (Reprint)

4951 HOTA, B. C.; BAIG, M. A. A.; PARIDA, A. C.; Impact of irrigation on production of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(4): 237-240, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

4952 HUEY, B. A.; TACKER, P. L., JR.; Water management for rice production. [Rev. ed.] (ENG) Ark. Univ. Coop. Ext. Serv. Leafl. EL566, fold. leafl., illus. 1984. (S37.C4.no.566.1984)

4953 HUIBERS, F.; Medium scale irrigation development in the Senegal River Valley, the perspective of commercial production. (FRE) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the International workshop, Vol. II (3C), 16 p. Ref. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4954 HUSSAIN, T.; YAQUB, A.; ABBAS, M. A.; JILANI, G.; Technology for the efficient use of brackish groundwater through biological approach. (ENG) J. Drain. Reclam. 3(1): 25-29, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1991.

4955 HUSSAIN, T.; AKRAM, H.; ABBAS, M. A.; JILANI, G.; Potential for recycling the drainage water under rice-wheat cropping system. (ENG) J. Drain. Reclam. 3(1): 19-24, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1991.

4956 IIDA, S.; YOSHINO, T.; INOHARA, A.; OKAYAMA, K.; KAMANAKA, K.; The conversion of poorly drained paddy fields to upland fields in a rainy and snowy district. III. Subsoiling practice and the survey of field maturing processes in the paddy fields of gr / lowland soils. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(1): 27-34, illus. Feb. 1991.

4957 INNOVATIONS in irrigation pipe: poly tubing saves water and labor for rice farmers. (ENG) Irrig. J. 41(6): 26-28, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

4958 INT. INST. LAND RECLAM. IMPROV.; Annual report (Int. Inst. Reclam. Improv.) for 1990. (ENG) Wageningen, 1991. 108 p., illus.

4959 INT. IRRIG. MANAGE. INST.; Annual report (Int. Irrig. Manage. Inst.) for 1990. (ENG) Colombo, 1991. 56 p., illus.

4960 IRRIGATION development profiles of Burkina Faso, Senegal, Tanzania, Kenya and Zimbabwe. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. II, Annex, 18 p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4F48)

4961 IRWIN, R. W.; SASS, M.; New applications of on-farm pump drainage. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 85-2557, illus. 1985. (S675.A54.no.85-2557)

4962 ISHIZAKA, K.; Irrigation/drainage and farming in Japan. (ENG) In: Management of irrigation facilities in Asia and the Pacific, p. 77-89, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78M25)

4963 ITO, T.; IGUCHI, T.; NAGIRA, M.; FUKUNAGA, A.; KIMURA, Y.; Pollution of agricultural water. I. Daily and monthly quality changes of water. (JPN) Bull. Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stn. 42: 28-38, illus. Mar. 1990.

4964 JAGGI, I. K.; SHYAM KUMAR, M. N.; DAS, R. O.; BISEN, D. C.; Irrigation scheduling during reproductive phase of rice crop. (ENG) J. Indian Soc. Soil Sci. 34(4): 701-706, illus. 1986.

4965 JOHNSON, S. H.; Status and progress of irrigation development: policy and programmes. (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan p. 19-32, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4966 JORGE, O. F.; Philippines. (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 195-202. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4967 JOSHI, P. K.; Influence of surface irrigation on crop productivity. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(2): 91-96. Ref. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

4968 JOSHI, P. K.; TYAGI, N. K.; Sustainability of existing farming system in Punjab and Haryana - some issues on groundwater use. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(3): 412-421, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

4969 KABIR, J.; Irrigation water requirements - estimates for Bangladesh. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 84-5553, 5 p., illus. 1984. (S675.A54.no.84-5553)

4970 KAIDA, Y.; Irrigation landscapes in the rice land of tropical Asia. (ENG) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(4): 574-585, illus. Mar. 1991.

4971 KAKEHI, T.; Various measures related to the environmental conservation through agriculture. (ENG) In: Kakehi, T., et al. Some aspects of rural development in Japan, p. 1-18, illus. Tokyo: Japan FAO Association, 1991. (HD2092.K24)

4972 KAMEI, M.; NISHIIDA, H.; ITO, S.; KAI, S.; Pilot studies of trenching underdrainage. II. Performance characteristic of a trenching drainer. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 170, illus. Aug. 1990.

4973 KANEKO, T.; TOYOTA, I.; NAGAMATSU, T.; Method for maintenance of underdrain. I. Technique for underdrain cleaning using power sprayer. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 169, illus. Aug. 1990.

4974 KAPLIN, G. I.; KOVTUN, V. G.; SHANDYBIN, V. E.; Pesticide control in irrigation return flow. (ENG) In: State of the art: irrigation, drainage and flood control, no. 2, ed. by K. K. Franji, p. 143-152, illus. New Delhi, International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, 1981. (S613.S82.no.2)

4975 KARIM, Z.; IBRAHIM, A. M.; IQBAL, A.; AHMED, M.; Drought in Bangladesh agriculture and irrigation schedules for major crops. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, 1990. 15 p., 2 fold. maps. (in pocket). (S616.B3D76)

4976 KARIYAWASAM, C.; Rehabilitation of village tanks: redesign or consolidate. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 223-228. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

4977 KASUYA, M.; KATO, T.; OKINO, H.; TOYOTA, I.; Effect of polluted irrigation water on nitrogen accumulation in paddy soil and the growth and yield of rice. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 69-77, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

4978 KAUKI, J. P. M.; VUREN, G. VAN; Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: the Majengo experience. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (2D), 17 p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4979 KHADE, V. N.; PATIL, B. P.; CHAVAN, L. S.; KHANVILKAR, S. A.; Water use by irrigated summer rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 27-28, illus. Dec. 1991.

4980 KHERA, K. L.; SANDHU, B. S.; AUJLA, T. S.; Judicious irrigation saves water in rice cultivation. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(2): 27-28, illus. May 1991.

4981 KIMURA, K.; Studies on land consolidation of paddy field in steep sloping area in mountainous village: consideration for prevention of devastation of cultivated land in mountainous village. (JPN) Bull. Shinshu Univ. For. 25: 1-112, illus. Ref. Oct. 1988.

4982 KIRIYAMA, T.; NAKATANI, H.; Effects of deep water irrigation on growth of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari'. II. Effects of deep irrigation on growth of ripening period. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 11-12, illus. Mar. 1987.

4983 KITAMURA, K.; YUKAWA, K.; Characteristics of water management on Yachi 'a in Noto region. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. L..g. 59(3): 267-274, illus. Mar. 1991.

4984 KITAMURA, Y.; Management of irrigation systems for rice double cropping culture in the tropical monsoon area. (ENG) Tech. Bull. Trop. Agric. Res. Cent. 27: 1-128, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB248.K58)

4985 KOGA, E.; NAKAMURA, Y.; TSUGEHARA, S.; IMANARI, Y.; SUDOH, M.; IZUMOTO, K.; National farm land reclamation projects in Kinki region. I. The situations and roles of farm land reclamation projects in Kinki region. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(5): 497-505, illus. Ref. May 1991.

4986 KOMURO, S.; Current research on rural development in Hokkaido Agricultural Experiment Station. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(3): 105-109. Mar. 1991.

4987 KOOIJMAN, M.; The impact of farming systems on irrigated rice development projects: the Jahaly Pacharr Smallholder Irrigation Project, the Gambia. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (1E), 17 p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4988 KOPPEN, B. VAN; Women and the design of farmer-managed irrigation schemes: experiences provided by two projects in Burkina Faso. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (2H), 24 p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

4989 KULANDAIVELU, R.; Soil and climate based irrigation schedules for rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 82-84, illus. Mar./June 1990.

4990 KURWIJILA, R. V.; Observations on the use of appropriate technology in agricultural development in Tanzania. (ENG) Beitr. Trop. Landwirtsch. Vet. Med. 29(1): 33-43, illus. 1991.

4991 KUWABARA, T.; KOYAMA, S.; FUJI, H.; Construction of the expert system in support damage assessment and repair work of deteriorated earth-dams. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 58(10): 971-977, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

4992 KWUN, S. K.; Republic of Korea (1). (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 139-148, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4993 LEE, M. H.; LEE, D. J.; PARK, S. H.; PARK, R. K.; Effect of submerged treatment on growth and grain yield of rice plant. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 23-30, illus. Ref. 1990.

4994 LEKMANEE, P.; Thailand (1). (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 203-208, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

4995 LIDON, B.; Irrigation system and management for lowlands: presentation of studies done in Mali. (FRE) In: Agronomie et ressources naturelles en regions tropicales, ed. by R. Bertrand and H. Saint Macary, p. 399-418, illus. Ref. Montpellier: IRAT, 1990. (SB111.A47)

4996 LIMPACHOTI, C.; Effect of water salinity on rice production in Bang Nara River Basin, Narathiwat Province, Thailand. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 63 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB235.L54)

4997 LOU, P. L.; HOU, L. X.; CAI, L. G.; Irrigation management of the People's Victory Irrigation System. (ENG) In: Improvement in irrigation management with special reference to developing countries, ed. by K. K. Framji, p. 141-154. New Delhi: International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, 1987. (S613.S82.no.4)

4998 MACCORNICK, P. G.; OAD, R. N.; Modelling water control needs for diversified cropping. (ENG) Irrig. Drain. Syst. 4(3): 215-229, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990.

4999 MACHADO, M. O.; TERRES, A. L. S.; RIBEIRO, A. S.; GONCALVES, A. R.; Identification of rice genotypes, tolerant to salinity of irrigation water: from initial paniele differentiation to maturity, 1986/87 to 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 165-168, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5000 MAE, M.; Agricultural structure and development of agricultural water use in Yoshida river, Miyagi Prefecture. I. (JPN) Water Sci. (Japan) 34(6): 48-86, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

5001 MAE, M.; Agricultural structure and development of agricultural water use in Yoshida river, Miyagi Prefecture. II. (JPN) Water Sci. [Japan] 35(1): 82-111, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

5002 MAEKAWA, K.; ITO, T.; HASEGAWA, N.; TAKAYAMA, M.; Water management consideration of the University paddy field. (JPN) J. Yamagata Agric. For. Soc. 47: 31-42, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5003 MAHENDRARAJAH, S.; WARR, P. G.; Water management and technological change: village dams in Sri Lanka. (ENG) J. Agric. Econ. 42(3): 309-324, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5004 MAHROUS, F. N.; ABD-EL-HAFEZ, S. A.; BADAWI, A. Y.; METWALLY, M. A.; TAWADROS, H. W.; Water management and irrigation schedule for rice production in North Delta. (ENG) Agric. Res. Rev. 62(4A): 65-76, illus. 1984.

5005 MALLA, K. B.; GIS for watershed management in Nepal. (ENG) Asian-Pac. Remote Sens. J. 4(1): 79-85, illus. July 1991.

5006 MANAGEMENT of irrigation facilities in Asia and the Pacific. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 319 p., illus. (HD1741.A78M25)

5007 MANDAL, M. A. S.; Declining returns from groundwater irrigation in Bangladesh. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 12(2): 43-61, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5008 MASHINO, M.; The actual state and development of creek density in the Hanamune river irrigation system. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 58(10): 979-987, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

5009 MATHEW, E. K.; RAJU, T. D.; JAYAKUMARAN, U.; NAIR, M.; Evaluation of drain performance based on head loss fraction in rice-growing acid-saline tract of Kuttanad. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 28-29, illus. June 1991.

5010 MAURYA, P. R.; AHMED, A.; ADEWUMI, J. K.; Towards farmer-managed irrigation water distribution systems in Nigeria. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 237-245, illus. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5011 MBOGOH, S. G.; Socio-economic considerations in smallholder irrigation development and experiences in Kenya. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (1G), 13 p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

5012 MERREY, D. J.; Irrigation management institutions in Sri Lanka. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 13-15, 64. Feb./Mar. 1991.

5013 MIAH, M. T. H.; Crop-share payment system in farmer-managed irrigation projects in the Tangail district of Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 263-265. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5014 MICHAEL, A. M.; Raising yield in rainfed lands: stress on water management. (ENG) In: The Hindu survey of Indian agriculture, 1990, p. 143, 145, illus. Madras: S. Rangarajan on behalf of M/s Kasturi & Sons, 1990. (S279.H55.1990)

5015 MIHARA, M.; YASUTOMI, R.; Case studies on the soil conservation effects of agricultural land consolidation in semi-mountainous regions. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(4): 377-385, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

5016 MIRANDA, S. M.; IIMI-IRRI collaborative project findings and recommendations: a brief synthesis. (ENG) IMCD (Irrig. Manage. Crop Diversific.) News 2(1): 10-12. June 1991.

5017 MOONASINGHA, A. D.; Water management for lowland rice irrigation: discussion. (ENG) J. Irrig. Drain. Eng. 117(3): 450-451. May/June 1991.

5018 MORI, Y.; HOSOMI, M.; YAMAGUCHI, T.; Modeling for changes in the surface water phosphorus concentration in paddy fields. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 153: 45-53, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5019 MORI, Y.; HOSOMI, M.; YAMAGUCHI, T.; Modeling for stimulating phosphorus percolated outflow in paddy fields. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 152: 39-46, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

5020 MURASHIMA, K.; OGINO, Y.; Design of pipe drainage for multipurpose paddy fields. IV. Method for determination of required pipe drainage discharge. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 149: 45-51, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

5021 MURASHIMA, K.; OGINO, Y.; Design of pipe drainage for multipurpose paddy fields. V. Simple method for determination of the space between pipe drains. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 149: 53-59, illus. Oct. 1990.

5022 MURATA, K.; KANEKO, I.; OKISHIMA, T.; Automated control of water level in the paddy field by micro-computer. (ENG) Gunma J. Agric. Res. A 7: 75-80, illus. Mar. 1990.

5023 NAEGEL, L. C. A.; MAZAREDO, A. M.; The spiral pump: a hydro-powered water-lifting device for disadvantaged areas. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 10 p., illus Ref. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.14)

5024 NAGAISHI, Y.; HARAGUCHI, N.; A simple technique improving the small-scale earth dams in the decomposed granite soil region. (JPN) Bull. Shikoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 53: 1-24, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

5025 NAKAMURA, H.; BABA, N.; SHIMOKAWA, H.; Changes of physical and chemical soil properties of consolidated heavy soil paddy field. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 23-26, illus. Nov. 1990.

5026 NAKASONE, H.; NAKAMURA, R.; Daily runoff model of pollutant load from watershed using the series tank model. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 151: 27-32, illus. Feb. 1991.

5027 NAKATA, S.; Consolidation of irrigation for small-scale farming in semiarid lands with reference to the technical development of windmills, water mills, simplified deep wells. (ENG) Technol. Dev. 3: 77-90, illus. Jan. 1990.

5028 NAKAZAWA, A.; An approach to integrated information society in rural area based on water control system in the case of Kameda-gou in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(1): 55-61, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

5029 NATL. RES. INST. AGRIC. ENG., JAPAN; Annual report (Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng., Japan) for 1989. (JPN) Tsukuba, 1991. 64 p., illus.

5030 NAVALAWALA, B. N.; Localised irrigation practice--issues on equity. (ENG) Irrig. Power 48(4): 1-4. Oct. 1991.

5031 NEWS from the field: groundwater development and lift irrigation. (ENG) ODI Irrig. Manage. Netw. Netw. Pap. 5, 41 p. Oct. 1991. (HD1714.O9.1991.no.5)

5032 NISHII, T.; Prospect and direction of agricultural and rural developments in Chugoku-Shikoku region. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(6): 605-610, illus. June 1991.

5033 OAD, R.; KING, P.; Irrigation system design and management in mountainous areas. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 25-36, illus. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5034 OHKUBO, T.; The present situation and prospects of agriculture and irrigation in China. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(4): 357-366, illus. Apr. 1991.

5035 OKI, A.; Traditional irrigation in Java. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 32(6): 35-58. Ref. June 1991.

5036 ORR, A.; NAZRUL ISLAM, A. S. M.; BARNES, G.; The treadle pump: manual irrigation for small farmers in Bangladesh. (ENG) Dhaka: Rangpur Dinajpur Rural Service, 1991. 96 p., illus. Ref. (TC927.O77)

5037 OSARI, H.; FURUKI, T.; Use of oyster's shell for filter material of pipe drain. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(12): 1391-1397, illus. Dec. 1990.

5038 PALAMISAMI, K.; Conjunctive use of tank and well water in tank irrigation systems. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 134-145, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

5039 PALANISAMI, K.; EASTER, K. W.; Hydro economic interaction between tank storage and groundwater recharge. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(2): 174-179, illus. Apr./June 1991.

5040 PANABOKKE, C. R.; Irrigated agriculture in the year 2000. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 3-6, 37, illus. Feb./Mar. 1991.

5041 PANDE, U. C.; Institutional support in design and funding of small farmer-owned irrigation tanks in the Central Himalayas in Uttar Pradesh, India. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 53-62, illus. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5042 PERALTA, R. C.; ASGHARI, K.; SHULSTAD, R.; SECTAR for economically optimal sustained ground-water yield planning. (ENG) J. Irrig. Drain. Eng. 117(1): 5-24, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

5043 PEREIRA, J.; Village irrigation systems in Sri Lanka: an overview. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 259-261. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5044 PERUMALPILLAI, J. A.; Asian Development Bank's planning and financing of farm-level water resource development. (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 33-39. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

5045 PLUSQUELLEC, H. L.; MCPHAIL, K.; POLTI, C.; Review of irrigation system performance with respect to initial objectives. (ENG) Irrig. Drain. Syst. 4(4): 313-327, illus. Nov. 1990.

5046 PLUSQUELLEC, H.; Crop diversification in irrigated agriculture: water management constraints. (ENG) In: Sustainability issues in agricultural development, ed. by T. J. Davis and I. A. Schirmer, p. 313-319. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1987. (S604.5.A35.1987)

5047 POPOV, V. A.; Method of calculation of intercheck systematic tube drainage parameters. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 38: 70-73, illus. 1989.

5048 PRASAD, T.; SHARMA, I. D.; Groundwater development for agriculture in eastern India: problems, prospects, and issues. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 230-253, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

5049 PUGATCH, V.; Medium parameters of agricultural dams. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(397): 20, 22-23, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

5050 RAJU, V. K.; Conjunctive utilization of surface and ground water in Command Areas. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [75-80], illus. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5051 RAMACHANDRAPPA, B. K.; PATIL, V. C.; HAVANAGI, G. V.; Performance of dryland crops on broad beds in conjunction with paddy under tank irrigation. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(7/8): 333-336, illus. July/Aug. 1990.

5052 RAMI REDDY, S.; RAGHAVULU, D. V.; Water management practices for rice at the time of deficit water supplies. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(6): 25-27, illus. June 1987.

5053 RAMI REDDY, S.; SANKARA REDDI, G. H.; Water management in rice cultivation. (ENG) Seeds Farms 8(1): 37. Jan./Feb. 1982.

5054 RANJHA, A. Y.; PERALTA, R. C.; YAZDANIAN, A.; Conjunctive water use sustained ground-water yield planning: case history. (ENG) ICID (Int. Comm. Irrig. Drain.) Bull. 39(1): 1-12, illus. Ref. 1990.

5055 RAO, N. H.; SINHA, S. K.; Sustainable development of water resources for agriculture. (ENG) In: Glimpses of science in India, ed. by U. S. Srivastava, p. 173-208, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Malhotra Publishing House, 1991. (Q180.I5G45)

5056 RATNA REDDY, V.; BARAH, B. C.; Groundwater markets in Rayalaseema: a note. (ENG) ODI Irrig. Manage. Netw. Net-. Pap. 5, p. 20-28. Oct. 1991. (HD1714.O9.1991.no.5)

5057 RECLAMATION of saline-sodic soils by gypsum under tile drainage system. (ENG) DRIP (Drain. Reclam. Inst. Pak.) Newsl. 12(9): 1-2. Sept. 1991.

5058 REDDY, M. V.; Farmer-managed irrigation systems: a case study from India. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 229-235, illus. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5059 REDULLA, C. A.; Evapotranspiration and yield of wetland rice under non-submerged condition. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 89 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5R44)

5060 RIVERA, F. T.; Field level workshop: a social technology for improving decision-making in managing water sharing and use. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Special Seminar, Mar. 1983) 11 p., illus. (SB207.S52R58)

5061 RIZAL, K. P.; Reorientation towards farmer-managed irrigation systems in Nepal. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 267-269. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5062 ROJAS PALACIOS, H.; Water requirements and management in rice cultivation in Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 54-56, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

5063 ROSEGRANT, M. W.; Modeling aggregate supply and demand effects of system-level irrigation development. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 307-312. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

5064 SANI, K.; AZUHAN, M.; Ground water potential for supplemental irrigation for new rice growing areas in Bertam. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. J. 18(1): 159-170, illus. June 1990.

5065 SARMA, D. A.; PRASADA RAO, D. M. V.; HANUMANTHA RAO, G. V.; Influence of irrigation and nitrogen levels on the grain yield of rice in Left Command Area of Nagarjuna Sagar Project. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 224-227, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

5066 SARUWATARI, N.; YOMOTA, A.; Study on modification of irrigation water management system. I. Analysis of irrigation water-use structure in rice fields. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 152: 21-28, illus. Apr. 1991.

5067 SARUWATARI, N.; YOMOTA, A.; Study on modification of irrigation water management system. II. Study on forecast of irrigation water demand on rice fields using the fuzzy theory. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 152: 29-37, illus. Apr. 1991.

5068 SASANO, N.; Results of agricultural engineering studies in the tropics. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(2): 66-74, illus. Sept. 1990.

5069 SASANO, N.; The actual state of the technology of irrigation and drainage in the West Africa paddy fields: Cameroon, Cote d'Ivoire, Liberia. (JPN) Tsukuba: Tropical Agriculture Research Center, 1991. 39 p., illus. Ref. (TARC Tech. Doc. no. 81) (SB111.A2T76.no.81)

5070 SATYAL, R. P.; Nepal. (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 161-169, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

5071 SATYANARAYANA, T. V.; SATYANARAYANA, T.; Modified broad-crested weir as a water measuring device in field channels. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar of Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [53-55]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5072 SENGUPTA, N.; Managing common property: irrigation in India and the Philippines. (ENG) New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1991. 283 p., illus. Ref. (Indo-Dutch Studies on Development Alternatives - 6) (TC903.S45)

5073 SEVENHUYSEN, R. J.; The water-management puzzle: a summary of the research done in the acid sulphate soils project in Indonesia. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Int. Inst. Land Reclam. Improv. 1990: 8-14, illus. 1991.

5074 SHANKARI, U.; Tanks: major problems in minor irrigation. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(39): A-115-A-120, A-122-A-125, illus. Ref. Sept. 28, 1991.

5075 SHARMA, B. R.; India (2). (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 113-124, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

5076 SHARMA, B. R.; Irrigation water management in Pakistan. (ENG) Irrig. Power 48(1): 87-92. Jan. 1991.

5077 SHARMA, B. R.; RAJPUT, A. L.; Sustained rice productivity in eastern region of India through efficient water management techniques. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 85-90, illus. Mar./June 1990.

5078 SHEIK DAWOOD, A.; BUDHAR, M. N.; CHANDRASEKARAN, B.; Study of irrigation and nitrogen for lowland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(4): 380-383, illus. Dec. 1990.

5079 SHIGEMATSU, Y.; OKUBO, T.; Actual condition of small irrigation ponds in Okayama Prefecture. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(6): 643-648, illus. June 1991.

5080 SHIRAISHI, H.; Systems analysis of water management in irrigation project. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Principles of Designing Control Systems for Water Resources and Irrigation Using Modern Techniques, 1981, p. 129-170, illus. Ref. New Delhi, International Commission on Irrigation and Drainage, 1981? (S612.2.S9.1981)

5081 SINGH, B. P.; SINGH KHOKHAR, R. P.; Efficient use of tubewell water for irrigation. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(3): 17-18, illus. June 1991.

5082 SINGH, H.; BAJWA, M. S.; Effect of sodic irrigation and gypsum on the reclamation of sodic soil and growth of rice and wheat plants. (ENG) Agric. Water Manage. 20(2): 163-171, illus. Nov. 1991.

5083 SINGH, I. P.; SANKHAYAN, P. L.; Sustainability of water resources during the post-green revolution period in Punjab. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(3): 433-439, illus. July/Sept. 1991.

5084 SINGH, N. T.; Quality criteria for saline and sodic irrigation waters. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 7, 9-10, illus. Aug. 1991.

5085 SINGH, P.; RAO, U. M. B.; Rain water management for stabilising productivity of drylands. (ENG) Indian J. Dryland Agric. Res. Dev. 3(2): 203-214, illus. Dec. 1988. (S612.2.S64.1988)

5086 SINGH, S.; Some aspects of groundwater balance in Punjab. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(52): A-146-A-155, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

5087 SITU, S.; ZHANG, W.; Examination of the simple subdrainage-subirrigation system performance. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 2: 3-4, illus. Mar. 1991.

5088 SITU, S.; ZHANG, W.; Water saving and high yielding irrigation model on lowland paddy field. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 127-132, illus. 1991.

5089 SMALL farm reservoirs. (ENG) PCARRD (Philipp. Counc. Agric. For. Nat. Resour. Res. Dev.) Monit. 19(1): 6-7, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

5090 SMITTHIMADHINDRA, W.; Thailand (2). (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 209-212. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

5091 SOMANI, L. L.; Crop production with saline water. (ENG) Bikaner: Agro Botanical Publishers, 1991. 308 p., illus. Ref. (QK753.S32S64)

5092 SOW, L.; KEIZER, K.; Irrigation and farmer management, the case of the Vallee du Kou irrigation scheme in Burkina Faso. (FRE) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introduction and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. II (3D), 16, [3] p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

5093 SPAANS, H.; REHBACH, M.; An irrigation scheme for the women at Yafera, Senegal. (ENG) In. Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introduction and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. I (1C), 17, [4] p. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

5094 SRI LANKA. MIN. LANDS LAND DEV. INF. SERV.; Mahaweli projects & programme 1984: a survey of the progress of work on the accelerated programme of Mahaweli development in 1983 and the development proposed in 1984. (ENG) Colombo, 1983. 104 p., illus. (HD1698.C4S7.1984)

5095 SRIVASTAVA, P.; SHARMA, V. K.; Analysis of alternative criteria for irrigation water pricing. (ENG) Irrig. Power J. 47(4): 115-121, illus. Oct. 1990.

5096 SUBBA, R. B.; Irrigation water management in Gaylegplug Lift Irrigation Scheme. (ENG) In: Role of social organizers in assisting farmer-managed irrigation systems, p. 19-23. Colombo, International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (HD1714.R64.1989)

5097 SUBBAIAH, S. V.; PILLAI, K. G.; SINGH, R. P.; Water requirements and water use efficiency of the rice variety Rasi grown on vertisols under three irrigation regimes. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 57-59, illus. 1989.

5098 SUN, L. Q.; ZHANG, D. M.; CAI, Y. C.; LI, C. P.; CHEN, L. L.; Effect of several irrigation patterns on yield of rice and their water-saving efficiency. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 1: 1-4, illus. 1991.

5099 SUZUKI, M.; The establishment of high speed distribution system and the development of improvement plan on farm road aiming at activating rural areas. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(1): 7-16, illus. Jan. 1991.

5100 SVENDSEN, M.; LIU, C. M.; Innovation in irrigation management and development in Hunan Province. (ENG) Irrig. Drain. Syst. 4(3): 195-214, illus. Aug. 1990.

5101 SWINTON, R.; Improved countour layouts. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 40-42, illus. Sept. 1989.

5102 TABBAL, D. F.; LAMPAYAN, R. M.; BHUIYAN, S. I.; Farm level water control and management requirements for crop diversification in rice irrigation systems. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 10 p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.19)

5103 TAKAHASHI, Y.; UEHARA, O.; KASUGA, K.; MANO, K.; Effect of aggregation accelerator as underdrainage filter material. (JPN) J. Niigata Agric. Exp. Stn. 37: 65-66, illus. Mar. 1990.

5104 TAKEDA, I.; KUNIMATSU, T.; KOBAYASHI, S.; MARUYAMA, T.; Studies on pollution loadings from a paddy field area. II. Pollutants balance of a paddy field area and its loadings in the water system. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 153: 63-72, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5105 TAKEDA, I.; KUNIMATSU, T.; KOBAYASHI, S.; MARUYAMA, T.; Studies on pollution loadings from a paddy field area. III. Relationship between nitrogen and phosphorus contents of the paddy soil and pollution loadings. (JPN) Trans. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 153: 73-78, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5106 TALUKDER, M. S. U.; AHMED, M.; MOJID, M. A.; Groundwater development and depletion: prospects and problems in a pocket area of Bangladesh. (ENG) ODI Irrig. Manage. Netw. Netw. Pap. 5, p. 29-33. Oct. 1991. (HD1714.09.1991.no.5)

5107 TANIYAMA, S.; The future direction of agricultural engineering in Japan: with relation to the 7th ICID Afro-Asian regional conference in Tokyo. (ENG) J. Irrig. Eng. Rural Plann. 19: 2-6, illus. July 1990.

5108 THOMPSON, J.; Of dialogue, debate and development: the use of participatory rural appraisal methods to improve farmer-managed irrigation systems in Kenya. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 179-188, illus. Ref. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5109 TILAKASIRI, S. L.; Irrigation and environment sustainability. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 34-35, illus. Ref. Feb./Mar. 1991.

5110 TOWARDS self-sufficiency in rice: irrigation in rice production. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 22, 26, illus. July 30, 1991.

5111 UMENO, T.; NARITA, S.; MORI, M.; Problems on rural development in hilly area in Chugoku and Shikoku districts. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(6): 611-617, illus. June 1991.

5112 UNDAN, R. C.; The Small Farm Reservoir Project. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 9 p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.21)

5113 UPPAL, H. S.; CHEEMA, S. S.; WALIA, A. S.; Irrigation need of transplanted rice (Oryza sativa) in non-cracking soil. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 61(9): 634-636, illus. Sept. 1991.

5114 VAIDYANATHAN, A.; Critical issues facing Indian irrigation. (ENG) In: Future directions for Indian irrigation: research and policy issues, p. 8-26. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (TC903.F88)

5115 VEERARAGHAVULU, D.; RAMI REDDY, S.; Efficient use of limited irrigation water in rice cultivation. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(10): 21-24, illus. Oct. 1985.

5116 VERMILLION, D. L.; Second approximations: unplanned farmer contributions to irrigation design. (ENG) In: Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems, ed. by R. Yoder and J. Thurston, p. 133-141, illus. Ref. Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1990. (TC805.D482)

5117 VERMILLION, D. L.; Farmer-level irrigation management in private and public systems in Indonesia: distribution rules and exceptions. (ENG) In: Farm-level irrigation water management: report of a study meeting in Lahore, Pakistan, p. 41-64, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78F27)

5118 VERMILLION, D.; JOHNSON, S. H., III; Turnover and irrigation service fees: Indonesia's new policies to achieve economically sustainable irrigation. (ENG) Irrig. Drain. Syst. 4(3): 231-247, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990.

5119 VITAL components of the irrigation system. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 23, illus. July 30, 1991.

5120 VORIES, E. D.; WELLS, B. R.; NORMAN, R. J.; MASCAGNI, H. J.; Nitrogen management with furrow-irrigated rice. (ENG) Ark. Farm Res. 40(3): 3-4, illus. May/June 1991.

5121 WALKER, W. R.; Guidelines for designing and evaluating surface irrigation systems. (ENG) FAO Irrig. Drain. Pap. 45, 137 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S613.F6.no.45)

5122 WANG, B. Z.; Ecological waste treatment and utilization systems on low-cost, energy-saving/generating and resources recoverable technology for water pollution control in China. (ENG) Water Sci. Technol. 24(5): 9-19, illus. Ref. 1991.

5123 WATER ENERGY COMM. SECR., NEPAL; INT. IRRIG. MANAGE. INST.; Assistance to farmer-managed irrigation systems: results, lessons, and recommendations from an action-research project. (ENG) Kathmandu, 1990. 44 p., illus. Ref. (IIMI Country Pap.-Nepal-No.3) (So16.N4I5.no.3)

5124 WICKHAM, T.; Irrigation management for upland crops grown in rotation with rice. (ENG) IMCD (Irrig. Manage. Crop Diversific.) News 2(1): 7-9. June 1991.

5125 WIDANAPATHIRANA, A. S.; Irrigation sector in the 21st century: issues in land, water and people. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(11/12): 10-12, 63, illus. Feb./Mar. 1991.

5126 WIJAYARATNA, C. M.; Irrigation management in Asia. (ENG) In: Management of irrigation facilities in Asia and the Pacific, p. 23-76, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1741.A78M25)

5127 WOLTERS, W.; BERISAVLJEVIC, G. K.; Patterns and trends in field application efficiency. (ENG) ICID (Int. Comm. Irrig. Drain.) Bull. 40(2): 11-26, illus. 1991.

5128 WOODHOUSE, P.; The 'disengagement' of the state from irrigation in the Senegal River Valley and its implications for irrigation design. (ENG) In: Design for sustainable farmer-managed irrigation schemes in Sub-Saharan Africa: introductions and contributions for the international workshop, Vol. II (3A), 16 p. Ref. Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1990. (HD1741.A4D48)

5129 YAMANAKA, K.; Ghana Irrigation Development Authority Research Centre. (ENG) Farming Japan 25(2): 54-57, illus. 1991.

5130 YASUTOMI, R.; Construction of farm road supporting a fine view of surrounding country. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(1): 17-22, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

5131 YOSHINO, H.; KIM, S. J.; NAKA, T.; ITAKURA, J.; Enhancement of buffer function in irrigation canal systems. 1. Necessity of enhancement of buffer function. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(2): 100-104, illus. Oct. 1990.

5132 YU, D. Y.; Irrigation and rice-planting in Beijing's history. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 2: 37-44. 1984.

## Mechanization

5133 ADJUSTING your combine for high rice yields. (ENG) Rice J. 94(6): 8-9, illus. June 1991.

5134 AGRICULTURAL machinery demand in Indonesia, Pakistan and Thailand. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 41: 12-13, illus. Aug. 1991.

5135 ALL INDIA COORD. RES. SCHEME FARM IMPLEMENTS MACH., LUDHIANA CENT.; Annual report (All India Coord. Res. Scheme Farm Implements Mach., Ludhiana Cent.), 1990. (ENG) Ludhiana, 1991. 103 p., illus. (S760.I5A44)

5136 ALL India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 10-11 January 1989: [proceedings]. (ENG) Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. [89] p. (SB250.A44.1989)

5137 APPA RAO, D.; SATYANARAYANA, T.; Optimization of stilling basin design parameters of parameters of small drop structures for minimum scour. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [56-59], illus. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5138 ARMENTA, J. L.; Fabrication of small farm machinery in the Dominican Republic. (ENG) CRIN (Caribb. Rice Improv. Netw.) Newsl. 01: [4] p., illus. May 1991.

5139 BAB REDDY, D.; Rice production equipment: problems and prospects. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment. 1989, p. [16-20], illus. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5140 BACH QUOC KHANG; TRAN DUC DUNG; Research methodology on the axial flow threshing device of the rice threshers. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 3: 132-133, illus. 1991.

5141 BAHARUDIN, M.; Malaysia. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 149-164, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5142 BAUTISTA, R. C.; MAZAREDO, A.; SALAZAR, G. C.; QUICK, G. R.; The IRRI twin furrow plow. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). [8] p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.4)

5143 BORLAGDAN, P. C.; Modification, testing and evaluation of AMDP power-tiller-attached rice transplanter. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 75 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB251.P5B673)

5144 BOUSE, L. F.; KIRK, I. W.; BODE, L. E.; Effect of spray mixture on droplet size. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-1006, 15 p., illus. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-1006)

5145 BURTON, J.; Reducing soil adhesion in cage wheels. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 17. Apr. 1991.

5146 BURTON, P. W.; Mechanised rice farming in Brunei Darussalam. (ENG) Agric. Eng. 46(1): 15-17, illus. 1991.

5147 CENTRO INT. AGRIC. TROP.; Production and advantage of certified rice seed. 2d ed. (SPA) Cali, Dec. 1981. 30 p., illus. (Guia de estudio, Ser. 04SR-01.08) (SB201.C6C45.1981.no.4)

5148 CHANG, J. Y.; Republic of Korea. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 137-148, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5149 CHAUDHRY, A. D.; Pakistan. I. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 175-189, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5150 CHEN, M.; CHEN, W. C.; LIN, R. X.; LIU, Z. Z.; FANG, H.; An approach to the mechanisms of dibble deep urea applicator for paddy field. (CHI) Trans. Chin. Soc. Agric. Mach. 22(4): 32-37, illus. 1991.

5151 CHIKKACHOWDEGOWDA, C.; Use of farm machineries in rice cultivation. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982. 3 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

5152 CHOE, K. J.; Government policy favours complete rice mechanization. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 42: 10. Dec. 1991.

5153 CHUMJAI, P.; Axial-flow rice thresher utilization by farmers in Sainoi, Nonthaburi, Thailand. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 120 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB251.T5C48)

5154 COLEY, R.; United States invaded by British grainstripper. (ENG) Rice J. 94(6): 11. June 1991.

5155 DATT, P.; ANNAMALAI, S. J. K.; Design and development of straight through peg tooth type thresher for paddy. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(4): 47-50, illus. 1991.

5156 DAVID, W. P.; Suitability assessment of agricultural mechanization technology. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 42: 8. Dec. 1991.

5157 DEVASENAPATHY, P.; BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.; SWAMINATHAN, K. R.; Saving energy in crop production. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 16-17, illus. Aug. 1991.

5158 DHALIWAL, I. S.; SHUKLA, L. N.; CHAUHAN, A. M.; Use of shrub-master in combine harvested paddy fields. (ENG) Agric. Eng. Today 14(3/4): 53-56, illus. May/Aug. 1990.

5159 DIESTRO, M. S.; BAUTISTA, E. U.; MANALIGOD, H. T.; SALAZAR, G. C.; Development of a tiller for rice terraces. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). [5] p., illus. (S760.P5P55 1991.no.9)

5160 FAIGMANE, L. O.; An analytical compilation of Philippine agricultural mechanization policies and strategies. (ENG) Univ. Philipp. Los Banos Agric. Mech. Dev. Prog. Work. Pap. 91-02, 37 p. Ref. 1991. (S760.P5P574.no.91-02)

5161 FARM MACH. IND. RES. CORP., JAPAN; The present state of farm machinery industry. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 77-80, illus. 1991.

5162 FIELD testing of the prototype III seeder for planting upland rice. (ENG) In: Final report on evaluation, improvement and demonstration of a manual soybean seeder, p. 29-42, illus. Ottawa: International Development Research Centre, 1988. (Reprint)

5163 FON, D. S.; Republic of China. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 83-99, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

516 FUNABIKI, H.; Manufacture and sale of Japanese agricultural machinery. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 61-72. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5165 FURUYA, T.; Farmers' views on mechanization of agriculture. IV. Questionnaire on farm management for large scale farm household. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2874: 30-32, illus. Nov. 1990.

5166 GAYANILO, V. G.; The Philippines. I. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 209-226, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5167 GOTO, T.; Shallow and deep row fertilizer applicator on rice transplanter. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2874: 16-18, illus. Nov. 1990.

5168 GURUSWAMY, T.; MATHEW, M.; NEELAKANTHAIAH; Status of paddy mechanisation in India. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [35-38]. Ref. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5169 HARA, Y.; The agricultural machinery industry in Thailand, ed. by S. Yamada. (JPN) In: Rural industries in Asia, p. 93-113, illus. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies, 1986. (HD2346.A7R87)

5170 HART, S.; ORR, A.; The rice weeder: a socio-economic study. (ENG) Dhaka: Agricultural Economics Division, BRRI, 1990. 19 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. no. 8) (SB210.B3B25.no.8)

5171 HETZ, E. J.; Manufacture of agricultural machinery in Chile. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(3): 59-62, 66, illus. 1991.

5172 HO, J. H.; Improvement of rice combine into adly combine. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 27: 29-35, illus. June 1990.

5173 HOANG DINH HIUE; Research on the principal parts of all-powerful immobile machinery for peasant families. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 5: 230-233, illus. 1991.

5174 HUANG, G. X.; Recent developments in rice mechanization research in China. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-1637, 11, 2 p. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-1637)

5175 ICHIKAWA, T.; SUGIYAMA, T.; TAKAHASHI, H.; MIYAHARA, S.; Equipment for quantitative measurement of shattering habit of paddy. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(1): 37-42, illus. July 1990.

5176 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; Extension of small-scale agricultural equipment: International Rice Research Institute; annual progress report, 1982. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1983? 1 v. (various pagings) (SB206.D27A42.1982)

5177 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; CAAMS-IRRI 1.0m reaper. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 17], 2 p., illus. 19-- (SB206.D27L4.no.17)

5178 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IITA-IRRI rolling injection planter. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 11], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.11)

5179 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI animal drawn single-gang cono-puddler. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 12], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.12)

5180 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI axial flow pump. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 13], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.13)

5181 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI diaphragm pump: a simple way to pump water. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 15], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.15)

5182 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI drum seeder for wetland paddies. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 18], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.18)

5183 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI 5hp power tiller. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 22], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.22)

5184 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI HT-1 hydro tiller. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 23], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.23)

5185 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI inverted-T seeder for rice-based crops establishment. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 19], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.19)

5186 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI plunger-auger fertilizer injector for wetland paddy cultivation. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 10], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.10)

5187 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI portable thresher. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 21], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.21)

5188 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI power tiller mounted cono puddler. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 20], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.20)

5189 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; IRRI TR4 6-row rice tranplanter. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 24], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.24)

5190 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; MA-IRRI 'Tapak-tapak' pump. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 16], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.16)

5191 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; The push-type hand weeder. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 25], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.25)

5192 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; Push type single row cono-weeder for easy & faster weeding of lowland paddies. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 26], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4.no.26)

5193 INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG.; Push type two row cono-weeder for faster weeding of lowland paddies. (ENG) Its: [Leafl. 27], 2 p., illus. 19— (SB206.D27L4)

5194 IRRI 'Ultralite transplanter' can make life easier for women farmers. (ENG) IRRI Rep. 1: 4-5, illus. Mar. 1991.

5195 IRRI develops light weight transplanter. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(5): 9. May 1991.

5196 IRRI threshers in Vietnam. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 109, illus. 1991.

5197 IRRI threshers in Vietnam. (ENG) Gate 1: 42, illus. Mar. 1991.

5198 IRRI ultralite transplanter can make life easier for women farmers. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 4: 22, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

5199 ISHAK WAN ISMAIL, W.; Design and fabrication of a simple grain thresher. (ENG) [S.l., 1985] 11, [6] p., illus. (SB251.T5I84)

5200 ISHIZUKA, N.; Performance of transplanter with rotary tiller and its practical use. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(5): 601-605, illus. May 1991.

5201 ISLAM, MD. S.; HAQ, K. A.; Development of low-cost weeder for lowland paddy. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 45-48, illus. 1991.

5202 ITO, N.; Perspective of agricultural robots: with reference to the two international conferences. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(12): 1347-1351, Dec. 1990.

5203 ITO, N.; FUJIYAMA, G.; HATTORI, T.; ASAHARA, S.; Study on the rice production mechanization system. (JPN) Bull. Exp. Farm Fac. Bioresour. Mie Univ. 8: 35-43, illus. Mar. 1990.

5204 ITO, N.; Agricultural robots in Japan. (ENG) In: Proc. IEEE International Workshop on Intelligent Robots and Systems '90, Vol. 1, p. 249-253, illus. Ref. Tsuchiura, 1990. (Reprint)

5205 JABBAR, M. A.; Commercialisation of agricultural equipment generated by R & D system in Bangladesh. (ENG) Int. Labour Organ. World Employment Prog. Res. Work. Pap. 155, 42 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1985. (HD4815.I54.no.155)

5206 JADHAV, R. V.; BOTE, N. L.; Design, developments and field evaluation of RPS marker-cum USG dispenser. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [48-52], illus. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5207 JAIN, B. K. S ; Rice production equipment: some areas requiring immediate attention. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [13-15]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5208 JAIN, S. C.; India. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 101-121, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5209 JAPAN INT. COOP. AGENCY; Report on rice mechanization project of Egypt for 1988. (JPN) Tokyo, 1989. 135 p., illus. (SB250.5.E4J26)

5210 JIAN, Y. Y.; DU, C. H.; XU, J. M.; A new rice harvesting technology and its stripper-featured machine system. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(3): 9-14, illus. Ref. 1991.

5211 KAILAPPAN, R.; RAMANATHAN, SP.; RAMASWAMI, C.; KAREEM, A. A.; Ideal seed drill for direct sowing rice in semidry fields. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 28, illus. Oct. 1991.

5212 KANETANI, Y.; Studies on farm mechanization for direct seeding culture in the Muda area, Malaysia. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(6): 259-263, illus. June 1991.

5213 KAWASAKI, K.; Toward competitive agriculture: machinery and equipment for large-scale paddy fields. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2876: 33-35, illus. Jan. 1991.

5214 KHAN, A. U.; EL-SAHRIGI, A. F.; Selective mechanization of rice farming system in tropical Asia. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 5-8, illus. Apr. 1991.

5215 KHAN, A. U.; EL-SAHRIGI, A. F.; Selective mechanization of rice farming systems in tropical Asia. (ENG) Agric. Eng. Today 14(3/4): 40-52, illus. May/Aug. 1990.

5216 KHAN, M. H.; Recommended agricultural mechanization strategy guidelines for Bangladesh and the Islamic Republic of Iran. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 9-12, illus. Apr. 1991.

5217 KIM, J. Y.; JOO, K. N.; JEONG, S. G.; Improvement of transplanting device of the mat rice transplanter. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Seric. Agric. Eng. Farm Prod. Util.) (Suwon) 33(2): 9-14, illus. Ref. 1991.

5218 KIMURA, S.; IMAZONO, S.; FUJII, K.; SAKAUE, O.; Development of labor saving operation technique for direct-seeded rice: riding-type broadcaster for a large plot field. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 93-94, illus. Dec. 1990.

5219 KOBAYASHI, T.; TAMAKI, K.; TAJIMA, K.; YOSHIMURA, M.; KATO, M.; A study for robot application in agriculture. (JPN) J. Agric. Sci. (Tokyo) Nogyo Daigaku 35(1): 80-87, illus. Aug. 1990.

5220 KONISHI, T.; New techniques on rice transplanting and direct seeding: improvement in the rice transplanter. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2878: 9-12, illus. Mar. 1991.

5221 KONKAN KRISHI VIDYAPEETH. DIR EXT. EDUC.; Agricultural implements and tools (developed and produced by Konkan Krishi Vidyapeeth). (ENG) Ratnagiri, [1987]. 32 p., illus. (S760.I5K65)

5222 KONNO, K.; Adaptability of several riding type rice transplanters for infant seedling (0.5-1.2 leaf number). (JPN) Rep. Hokkaido Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan & Jap. Soc. Breed. 31: 32, illus. Feb. 1991.

5223 KOTESWARA RAO, K.; BASITH; ANANDAM; Mechanisation strategy required for rice growers of Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [46-47]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5224 KURMANAIKULU, R.; PATTABIJ, J.; Prospects of rice mechanization in Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [72-74]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5225 KWANGWAROPAS, M.; Effects of using a portable rotary rice weeder on yield in the north eastern regions' rice transplanting field. (THA) Kasetsart J. (Nat. Sci.) 24(4): 479-486, illus. Oct./Dec. 1990.

5226 KWON, S. G.; SAKAI, J.; INOUE, E.; UMEDA, N.; Basic studies on the power driver disk plow. IV. Measurement of three component forces and torque of the tillage shift. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(1): 47-54, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

5227 LANTIN, R. M.; RNAM: a model of inter-country co-operation in technology transfer and commercialization. (ENG (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 14 p., annexes. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.12)

5228 LEE, W. Y.; KIM, S. R.; JUNG, D. H.; CHANG, D. I.; LEE, D. H.; CHOE, K. J.; Studies on optimum size election & machinery costs analysis for farm machinery systems. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Seric. Agric. Eng. Farm Prod. Util.) (Suwon) 33(2): 40-50, illus. Ref. 1991.

5229 LENIN (V.I.) ALL UNION ACAD. AGRIC. SCI.; Development and exploitation of machinery during cultivating and harvesting rice. (RUS) Tashkent, 1984. 139 p., illus. (SB250.L45)

5230 LU, Z. M.; China and Nepal sign memo of understanding. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 42: 24, illus. Dec. 1991.

5231 MADAN, A. K.; SHARMA, V. K.; BAL, A. S.; Feasibility trials of axial flow paddy/sunflower thresher. (ENG) Annu. Rep. All India Coord. Res. Scheme Farm Implements Mach. Ludhiana Cent. 1990: 65-79, illus. 1991. (S760.I5A44)

5232 MADJID, R.; Indonesia. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 123-136, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5233 MAEKEN, F. A.; SCHOLTEN, J. H. M.; Test and introduction of a pneumatic urea injector in wetland rice: final report. (ENG) Wageningen, 1991. 77 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.M6M24)

5234 MANALIGOD, H. T.; JALOTJOT, F. C.; Production drawing approach for farm machinery manufacturing in developing countries. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). [17] p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.13)

5235 MANALIGOD, H. T.; STICKNEY, R. E.; Puddling-type floating power tiller for small-scale rice farms. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(4): 9-12, 17, illus. 1991.

5236 MANALILI, I.; Trip report to Madagascar, 15 November to 20 December 1985). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985. 18 p. (SB207.C65M382.v.1)

5237 MARTINEZ, L.; AMMDA wants more local parts in local agri-machinery. (ENG) AgriScope 5: 46-48, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

5238 MATSUO, K.; BABASAKI, K.; Operating efficiency and adaptability of combine harvester for multiple crops. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 172, illus. Aug. 1990.

5239 MECHANIZATION of agricultural lands. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(7): 5, illus. Apr. 1991.

5240 MEKINS AGRO PRODUCTS PVT. LTD.; Mekins: the agricultural implements people. (ENG) [Hyderabad, 1990?] Fold leafl., illus. (S760.I5M442)

5241 MIZUNO, T.; Agricultural mechanization trends in Japan. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 53-60, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5242 MOHAPATRA, P. K.; SATPATHY, D.; SENAPATI, P. C.; Energy studies in cropping systems in lateritic soil of Orissa, India. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am. 22(1): 49-52, 58, illus. Ref. 1991.

5243 MOHIDIN BIN HJ DAUD; Brunei. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 73-82, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5244 MOLLAH, M. R.; Portable computer and data logger to test a prototype in the fields. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(4): 13-17, illus. 1991.

5245 MOMONO, H.; Low cost production technology for high quality crops. IV. Agricultural machinery and structure. (JPN) Hokuno 58(1): 36-39, illus. Jan. 1991.

5246 MOULIK, T. K.; DHOLAKIA, B. H.; SHUKLA, P. R.; Energy demand forecast for agriculture in India. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 25(52): A-165-A-176, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5247 MUHAMMAD, C. P.; Selective mechanisation strategy for rice production in Kerala. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [32-34]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5248 MUHTAR, H. A.; Performance of CIMMYT's no till planter in developing countries. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 86-5011, 14 p., illus. Ref. 1986. (S675.A54.no.86-5011)

5249 NIU, Y.; NAMBU, S.; TAKAI, M.; HATA, S.; SAKAI, K.; Grain-straw separation using vertical airstream. (JPN) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 17(2): 210-219, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990.

5250 NIS upgrade agricultural machinery standards. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 42: 12-13. Dec. 1991.

5251 ODAWARA, K.; New techniques on rice transplanting and direct seeding: sparse seeding at nursery box for expansion of transplanting period. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2878: 16-18, illus. Mar. 1991.

5252 PANHWER, D. B.; Pakistan. II. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 191-208, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5253 PARAHAMSA, K. R.; MALAKONDAIAH, M.; Need of mechanisation in rice production. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [21-22]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5254 PARAS, F. Y.; RODULFO, V. A., JR.; BUENO, T. E.; RESURRECCION, A. N.; Benchmark study and plan of action for introduction of appropriate agricultural machinery in Lumban, Laguna. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: Agricultural Mechanization Development Program, UPLB, 1991. 42 p. (Work. Pap. no. 91-02) (S760.P5P574.no.91-02)

5255 PARIYAR, M. P.; Nepal. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 165-174, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5256 PARK, S. M.; After-sales services support farm mechanization programmes in Korea. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 20, illus. Apr. 1991.

5257 PHAN HIEU HIEN; NGUYEN LE HUNG; HUYNH VAN KHANH; LE VAN KHEN; Experimental study on the windrow type rice reaper in southern provinces. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 11: 679-682, illus. 1990.

5258 PHAN HIEU HIEN; Development of axial-flow thresher in southern Vietnam. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(4): 44-46, illus. 1991.

5259 PHILIPPINES: palay thresher. (ENG) Tips AGR-B646/3, 1 p. 1991? (T45.T56.no AGR-B646/3)

5260 PORTABLE rice threshers built locally. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(1): 26, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

5261 QUICK, G. R.; MANALIGOD, H. T.; Hydrotillers for wetland ricefields. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 25, illus. 1991.

5262 QUICK, G. R.; Engineering development for small scale rural industry in the rice world—the IRRI experience. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Regional Seminar on Technology for Rural Industry, Thailand, 1991). 7 p., illus. (SB206.D27P3.no.2)

5263 RAHEMAN, H.; Feasibility of operating air cushion vehicle in wetland paddy field. (ENG) J. Terramech. 27(4): 321-330, illus. Ref. 1990.

5264 RANI, S.; MALAVIYA, A.; Replacement of women labour by equipments/appliances/improved agricultural technologies in paddy cultivation. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(3): 46-48, 51, illus. Mar. 1987.

5265 RATNAYAKE, W.; KULARATNA, W. H. D.; JAYANTHA, N.; Agricultural machinery demand in Sri Lanka. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 42: 14-15, illus. Dec. 1991.

5266 REDDY, V. R.; Future prospects of power tiller industry in India. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [23-29], illus. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5267 REG. NETW. AGRIC. MACH.; Agricultural machinery design and data handbook (seeders and planters). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 137 p., illus. Ref. (S687.K44)

5268 REPORT on the Workshop on Small Farm Equipment R & D held at Maligaya Rice Research and Training Center, Muñoz, Nueva Ecija, December 3-4, 1981. (ENG) Manila, MA-IRRI Industrial Extension Program for Small Farm Equipment, 1982. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.W6I3.1981)

5269 RESURRECCION, A. N.; The Philippines. II. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 227-242, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5270 RESURRECCION, A. N.; DAVID, W. P.; Philippine agricultural mechanization development plan: proposed objectives, strategies and programs. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 14, [45] p. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.17)

5271 RICE seedling transplanter. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 7(8): 27. Nov. 1989.

5272 RIJK, A. G.; The process of mechanization in a historical context. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 17-52, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5273 RODULFO, V. A., JR.; CUTAY, S. M. E.; Development of suitability assessment and packaging procedure for agricultural mechanization technologies. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 18 p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.18)

5274 SAKUMA, H.; KODAMA, K.; SENO, K.; FUJITA, Y.; KATOH, T.; Use of airblast sprayer for disease control in paddy field. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 23-27, illus. Nov. 1990.

5275 SAMARASEKERA, S.; Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 243-265, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5276 SASTRY, V. C. S.; Pesticide application methods and equipment for rice. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [68-71]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5277 SAWADA, Y.; New techniques on rice transplanting and direct seeding: pneumatic direct seeding machine for wet field. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2878: 28-30, illus. Mar. 1991.

5278 SAWAMURA, N.; DAIKOKU, M.; SASAKI, Y.; Research activities in our laboratory: Hokuriku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. Dept. Snow Area Agric. Lab. Agric. Mach. & Facil. (JPN) J. Soc. Agric. Struct. Japan 21(3): 209-212, illus. Mar. 1991.

5279 SCHROCK, M. D.; China's mechanization: progress and barriers. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. MC90-125, 13 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.MC90-125)

5280 SEEMA; MALAVIYA, A.; Farm mechanization vs. women labour employment in paddy cultivation. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(7): 23-25, illus. July 1987.

5281 SHANKAR, G.; RAMAM, C. P.; Development of threshers — status paper. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [60-67]. Ref. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5282 SHARMA, A. K.; Agricultural mechanization in Rajasthan, India. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 69-72, illus. 1991.

5283 SHARMA, A. K.; MADAN, A. K.; BHANGOO, B. S.; PANNU, C. J. S.; Performance evaluation of self propelled engine operated paddy transplanter (riding type). (ENG) Annu. Rep. All India Coord. Res. Scheme Farm Implements Mach. Ludhiana Cent. 1990: 4-21, illus. 1991. (S760.I5A44)

5284 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Main products of agricultural machinery manufacturers in Japan. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 101-104, illus. 1991.

5285 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; New products. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2874: 4-8; 2875: 4-5, illus. Nov.-Dec. 1990.

5286 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Changing tillage and leveling works: latest models of tillage and leveling implements. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2866: 25-29, illus. Mar. 1990.

5287 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Direct seeding of paddy at Masuzuka in Aichi-ken. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2866: 31-33, illus. Mar. 1990.

5288 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Big size high-capacity machines. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2876: 52-73, illus. Jan. 1991.

5289 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Development and improvement of farm machinery. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2881: 37-56, illus. June 1991.

5290 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Major products and growth products for 1991. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2879: 20-21, 25-52, illus. Apr. 1991.

5291 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; New products. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2876: 7-12; 2877: 4-9; 2878: 4-8; 2879: 7-12; 2880: 4-8, illus. Jan.-Mar. 1991.

5292 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Photographs of recent farm machinery and equipment. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2881: 5-32, illus. June 1991.

5293 SHIN-NORIN SHA CO.; Specification of recent agricultural machinery equipment. (JPN/ENG) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2881: 57-200, illus. June 1991.

5294 SHINMURA, Y.; Establishment of standard judgement for working efficiency of machines by measurement of subsoil hardness in paddy field. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(1): 6-9, illus. Jan. 1991.

5295 SIDHU, R. S.; GREWAL, S. S.; Farm mechanization vis-a-vis human labour employment in Punjab agriculture. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(3): 67-72, illus. 1991.

5296 SIVA RAO, K. S. V. V.; SUKUMARAN, C. R.; Role of improved agricultural equipment and machinery for high productivity of rice. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [39-45], illus. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5297 SRIVASTAVA, N. S. L.; Mechanisation for grain saving. (ENG) In: The Hindu survey of Indian agriculture, 1990, p. 171, 173, 175, illus. Madras: S. Rangarajan on behalf of M/s Kasturi & Sons, 1990. (S274.H55.1990)

5298 STATUS of agricultural mechanization and NI activities in RNAM participating countries. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 42: 17-23, illus. Dec. 1991.

5299 STATUS of extension and popularization of agricultural machinery in RNAM participating countries. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 41: 15-20, illus. Aug. 1991.

5300 STRIPPER harvesting of grain crops. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Silsoe Res. Inst. 1990-1991: 12-13, illus.

5301 SUBRAHMANYAM REDDY, R.; Design, development and evaluation of power tiller operated APAU paddy transplanter. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [30-34]. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

5302 SUN, Y. M.; GUO, S. Z.; Machinery cultivation techniques in wheat after rice. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(2): 17-19, illus. Jan. 1991.

5303 SUZUKI, M.; Agricultural mechanization and technical cooperation in Indonesia. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(4): 165-169, illus. Apr. 1991.

5304 TADEO, B. D.; GEE-CLOUGH, D.; TORRIZO, F. M.; Development and testing of a rotor-float attachment to the Philippine-made power tiller. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 12 p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.20)

5305 TAKAHASHI, E.; ABE, K.; Economy of high speed transplanter and head-feeding combine with grain tank and their efficient utilization. (JPN) Kenkyu Jiho (Akita Agric. Exp. Stn.) 28: 11-14, illus. Nov. 1990.

5306 TAKEDA, J.; BANNO, T.; On the mechanization of large scale rice farming. (JPN) Tohoku Br. Rep. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 36: 51-56, illus. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

5307 TAN, S. B.; A study on mechanization of rice production in rice-growing belt of the middle and lower reaches of the Yangtse river. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(3): 48-51, 38. 1991.

5308 TANATAS, J. M.; Thailand. (ENG) In: Utilization of farm machinery in Asia, p. 267-282, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S760.A8U85)

5309 TANDON, S. K.; KUMAR, A.; Stand for thresher operator. (ENG) Agric. Eng. Today 14(3/4): 53. May/Aug. 1990.

5310 TANO, N.; YAMAZAKI, M.; MEGA, T.; SHIMIZU, H.; Effect of front wheel assist in four-wheel drive tractor. 2. Manufacture of test tractor and its tractive performance. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(3): 5-14, illus. May 1991.

5311 TARMANA, D.; 'Supra Insus' programme for agricultural mechanization. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 20. Apr. 1991.

5312 TARMANA, D.; Testing and demonstrating a locally manufactured reaper in Indonesia. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 41: 11, illus. Aug. 1991.

5313 TASTRA, I. K.; SUJAK; SYAFRIDDIN; The demand for tractors and threshers in rice production in the Padang Pariaman district - West Sumatra: a simulation analysis. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 47-52, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

5314 TOWNSEND, J. S.; BAUTISTA, E. U.; MACARIOLA, N. R.; MUNDT, A.; LIN, J. T.; Low-cost seeding equipment development at IRRI. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-8501, 7 p., illus. 1990. (S675.A54. no.90-8501)

5315 TRIRATANASIRICHAI, K.; OIDA, A.; Study on design criteria of cage wheel. 2. Characteristics of soil reaction onto a lug of cage wheel. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(3): 47-56, illus. May 1991.

5316 TSUJI-OTO, T.; Training method on use and design of agricultural machinery for developing countries in Japan: a case of its evaluation in Kenya and Egypt. (JPN) Kokusai Kyoryoku Kenkyu 7(1): 85-96, illus. Apr. 1991.

5317 TSURUOKA, Y.; Rear grader for land levelling. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2878: 32-34, illus. Mar. 1991.

5318 ULTRALIGHT rice transplanters can make life easier for women. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(2): 29, illus. May 1991.

5319 ULTRALITE transplanter. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(12): 837. Mar. 1991.

5320 UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS BANOS. AGRIC. MACH. DEV. PROG.; Catalogue of commercially available agricultural machines in the Philippines. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 178 p., illus. (S760.P5P575)

5321 UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS BANOS. AGRIC. MACH. TEST. EVAL. CENT.; Compilation of bibliography with abstracts in agricultural engineering and report on the status of agricultural engineering research: terminal report, January 1980-March 1981. Volume IV. Energy, farm structure and environment. (ENG) College, Laguna, 1981? 83 p. (Z5074.E6P55.v.4)

5322 UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS BANOS. AGRIC. MECH. DEV. PROG.; Agricultural mechanization development plan for the Philippines. (ENG) Its: Working Pap. 91-03, 110 p., illus. 1990. (S760.P5P574.no.91-03)

5323 UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS BANOS. AGRIC. MECH. DEV. PROG.; The AMDP-FMRC Mark II rice transplanter: operator's manual. (ENG/PIL) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 20, 21 p., illus. (SB251.P5P55)

5324 UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS BANOS. AGRIC. MECH. DEV. PROG.; AMDP (Agric. Mech. Dev. Prog.) annual report 1990. (ENG) College, Laguna, 1991? 38 p., illus. (S760.P5P57.1990)

5325 URREA ARISTIZABAL, A.; PRIETO VANEGAS, O.; Alternatives in the mechanization of the soil for rice. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 43-46, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

5326 UTILIZATION of farm machinery in Asia: report of APO multi-country study mission, 19th-29th June, 1990, Tokyo, Japan. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 302 p., illus. (S760.A8U85)

5327 WALKER, J. T.; HUITINK, G.; Penetration of tilt into a rice canopy. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-1007, 12 p., illus. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-1007)

5328 WANG, H. Y.; Drum-type seed metering device: a study of optimum parameters of precision seeding. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 104 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.) - University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5W25)

5329 WATANABE, T.; The performance test for 'Breaking Strength Tester BSTW-1'. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(5): 232-233, illus. May 1991.

5330 WILLIAMSON, R. E.; HOOD, C. E.; WELLS, G. J.; Tools for tomorrow. (ENG) Agric. Eng. 72(4): 22-25, illus. July 1991.

5331 YADAV, B. G.; A new design concept for animal drawn harvester. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(4): 33-36, illus. Ref. 1991.

5332 YAMAGUCHI, T.; Large scale facilities for raising seedling and post-harvest processing of rice grains. (JPN) Food Packag. 30(11): 611-619, illus. Nov. 1989. (Reprint)

5333 ZHAO, Y.; WU, J. S.; CHENG, G.; ZHANG, B. K.; The research on dynamics analyses and testing of four linkage rice transplanting mechanism. (CHI) Trans. Chin. Soc. Agric. Mach. 22(3): 20-24, illus. 1991.

5334 ZHAO, Z. B.; XU, Y. C.; Lowland manual seeder. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 7. Oct. 1991.

5335 ZHAO, Z. B.; Mechanization for rice farming in China. (ENG) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 433-445, illus. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

5336 'ULTRALITE transplanter' can make life easier for women farmers. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 13(4): 32, illus. Dec. 1991.

## Seeds

5337 ACCELERATED ageing rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 18. Oct. 1991.

5338 AGRAWAL, P. K.; Seed production and research in India. (ENG) Awamia Rev. Rech. Agron. Maroc. 65: 107-119, illus. 1988.

5339 AMARAL, A. D. S.; Rapid tests to estimate seed germination. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(397): 10-14, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

5340 ASSOC. INT. COOP. AGRIC. FOR., JAPAN; Study on industries related to agriculture for 1989: cooperative research report on seed multiplication and distribution project for major crops in developing countries. (JPN) Tokyo, 1990. 133 p., illus. Ref. (HD9019.S43A88)

5341 BALUYUT, A. S.; The future role of the Bureau of Plant Industry in the national seed industry development. (ENG) In: Proc. National Seed Industry Seminar-Workshop, 1991, p. 37-43, illus. Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. (SB117.4.P5N3.1991)

5342 BANERJEE, S. K.; Seed in Indian agriculture during 1980s and beyond. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(2): 115-120, illus. Ref. 1984.

5343 BARROS, J. DE A. L.; Effects of Etephon on three cultivars of irrigated rice (Oryza sativa L.). (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(398): 20, 22-23, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

5344 BARROS, J. DE A. L.; Effects of etephon on three cultivars of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.). (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 324-327, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5345 BI, X. H.; LAI, X. R.; XU, K.; Breaking seed dormancy in rice, barley and wheat. (CHI) In: A treatise on storage of crop germplasm resources, ed. by Y. S. Ma, p. 247-265, illus. Ref. Beijing?: Academic Book and Periodical Press, 1989. (SB118.4.T74)

5346 BRADBEER, J. W.; Seed dormancy and germination. (ENG) Glasgow: Blackie, 1988. 146 p., illus. Ref. (QK740.B72)

5347 CHAUDHRY, N. K.; KHANNA, P. P.; VERMA, K. Studies relating to relationship of weight-volume of various agricultural crops. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(1): 36-40, illus. 1989.

5348 CHEN, J. Q.; HOU, Z. X.; QIN, C. X.; NING, X. C.; The methods of promoting germinability of wild rice seeds. (CHI) In: A treatise on storage of crop germplasm resources, ed. by Y. S. Ma, p. 241-246, illus. Beijing?: Academic Book and Periodical Press, 1989. (SB118.4.T74)

5349 CROMWELL, E.; The performance of the seed sector in Malawi: an analysis of the influence of organisational structure. (ENG) London: Overseas Development Institute, 1991. 168, [44] p., illus. Ref. (Draft) (HD9019.S432.M23)

5350 DADLANI, M.; SESHU, D. V.; A model for the mechanism of seed dormancy in rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Special Seminar, Oct. 31, 1989). 27 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S52D24)

5351 DARIO, G. J. A.; CHAMMA, H. M. P.; RIBEIRO, R. C. S.; ONODA, S. M.; Production of seeds of lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.) for seeding purposes. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 322-323, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5352 DIAS, A. D.; SOUSA, R. O.; XAVIER, F. E.; PINTO, J. J. O.; SILVA, O. S. DA; Effect of seed treatment of lowland rice with gibberellic acid. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 341-344, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5353 DONG, A.; EDBERG, R. J.; Hand-operated vacuum packing system for rice seed storage. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 20, illus. June 1991.

5354 FANG, L. Q.; MA, X. D.; Smut genesis in hybrid rice seeds and its prevention. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 37-38. 1987

5355 FAVERO, A.; Considerations on seed production in Italy. (FRE) Awamia Rev. Rech. Agron. Maroc. 65: 120-132. 1988.

5356 GARG, M. K.; PREMI, S. C. L.; GUPTA, R. S. R.; Factors affecting seed viability during storage. (ENG) In: Proc. Seed Science and Technology (National Seminar), 1988, ed. by T. P. Yadava and C. Ram, p. 206-214, illus. Ref. Hisar: Haryana Agricultural University, 1988. (SB114.I5S44.1988)

5357 GOWDA, S. J.; BHOLE, N. G.; Prediction of relative germination of cereal seeds stored at different storage systems. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 23(2): 168-171, illus. Ref. 1989.

5358 HAYASHI, M.; OHNISHI, N.; SAKAMOTO, Y.; F1 seeds and seedlings production through synthetic seeds. (JPN) Recent Adv. Breed. 31: 49-57, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB123.R4.V.31)

5359 HERNANDEZ, D.; CASTILLO, D.; COBAS, M.; Effect of wetted-zinc covering the rice seed on its germination capacity and increase in plant growth. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 67-74, illus. 1989.

5360 HU, J.; Differences of storage properties from the seeds hybrid rice (Oryza sativa L.) and its three lines. (CHI) In: A treatise on storage of crop germplasm resources, ed. by Y. S. Ma, p. 210-223, illus. Ref. Beijing?: Academic Book and Periodical Press, 1989. (SB118.4.T74)

5361 IARCS' role in seed research and seed sector improvement: a position paper. (ENG) (Paper, Center Directors Meeting, Nairobi, 1987). 23 p. (S540.A2C45.1987.no.1)

5362 ISHIZU, M.; NAKAMURA, M.; Studies on shortening of low temperature storage period of paddy rice seeds. (JPN) Bull. Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stn. 42: 61-64, illus. Mar. 1990.

5363 JAVARE GOWDA, S.; REDDY, S. R.; Optimization of drying parameters in paddy seeds. (ENG) Seed Res. 15(2): 176-182, illus. Dec. 1987.

5364 JAVARE GOWDA, S.; BHOLE, N. G.; Rated and handling capacity of air screen seed cleaners. (ENG) Seed Res. 15(2): 172-175, illus. Dec. 1987.

5365 KARIVARATHARAJU, T. V.; VANANGAMUDI, K.; Importance of seed health in paddy seed production. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(6): 28-29. June 1987.

5366 KATYAL, K. C.; Strategy for seed production for meeting the seed requirements of rainfed/dryland and other problem areas. (ENG) In: Maximising crop production in rainfed and problem areas, ed. by D. K. Das and K. R. Sarkar, p. 261-269, illus. New Delhi: Indian Society of Agricultural Science, 1989. (SB187.I5N3.1986)

5367 KIDANI, Y.; KAWAKAMI, Y.; YAMAMOTO, Y.; KAWAGUCHI, S.; Causes and improved methods of sprout unevenness in rice variety 'Akihikari'. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 35-38, illus. Mar. 1988.

5368 LAL, A.; MATHUR, V. K.; RAJAN; Role of plant quarantine in checking dispersal of nematodes with true seed. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Genet. Resour. 2(1): 44-48, illus. Ref. 1989.

5369 LAL, A.; MATHUR, V. K.; Seed health testing for plant parasitic nematodes. (ENG) In: Proc. Seed Science and Technology (National Seminar), 1988, ed. by T. P. Yadava and C. Ram, p. 318-321, illus. Hisar: Haryana Agricultural University, 1988. (SB114.I5S44.1988)

5370 LIAO, S. M.; Study on seed storage technique and longevity in hybrid rice. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(1): 28-35, illus. Jan. 1991.

5371 LOU, X. Y.; A study of heat-drying with special reference to rice (Oryza sativa L.) seed. (CHI) In: A treatise on storage of crop germplasm resources, ed. by Y. S. Ma, p. 266-278, illus. Ref. Beijing?: Academic Book and Periodical Press, 1989. (SB118.4.T74)

5372 MACHADO, S. L. DE O.; TRINDADE, A. D. M.; RIZZI, A. P.; Agro-economic evaluation of the effects of Etephon in lowland rice (Oryza sativa L.). (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 328-332, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5373 MACKENZIE, D.; The West pays up for third world seeds. (ENG) New Sci. 130(1768): 14-15, illus. May 1991.

5374 MARIOT, C.; SOUZA, J. A. B.; Production of genetic seed, pre-basic and basic, of lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 321. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5375 MARUYAMA, K.; KATO, H.; ARAI, H.; Mechanized production of F1 seeds in rice by mixed planting. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(4): 243-252, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5376 MEW, T. W.; Rice seed health evaluation at the International Rice Research Institute. (ENG) In: Report & Proc. of the Inter-Centre Meeting on Germplasm Health and Movement, Rome, 1990, ed. by E. A. Frison, p. 48-[illegible] Rome: Published on behalf of the International Agricultural Research Centres by IBPGR, 1991. (S494.3.I35.1990)

5377 MEW, T. W.; Rice seed health evaluation at the International Rice Research Institute. (ENG) In: Proc. of the Inter-centre Meeting on Germplasm Health and Movement, Rome, 1990, p. 49-52. Rome: Published on behalf of the International Agricultural Research Centres by IBPGR, 1991. (S494.3.I35.1990a)

5378 MUNOZ B., D.; System of rice seed production in Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 95-100, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

5379 NAKAMINAMI, H.; TAKEDA, S.; Influence of several seed disinfectants upon the growth of rice seedling. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 23-24, illus. Dec. 1990.

5380 NATIONAL Seed Industry Seminar-Workshop, Los Banos, Laguna, 22-24 January 1991: proceedings. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 102 p. (SB117.4.P5N3.1991)

5381 NEUMAIER, M. C.; CHANG, M. Y.; FREIRE, C. J.; Socio-economic evaluation of the community seed production in Rio Azul—Parana. (POR) Londrina: Fundacao Instituto Agronomico do Parana, 1990. 39 p., illus. Ref. (Bol. Tec. 29) (S192.P3F853.no.29)

5382 PADDY vs. certified seed. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(5): 4, illus. Feb. 1991.

5383 PAL, P.; BASU, R. N.; Storage of rice seed samples for more than a decade under ambient temperature and low humidity regimes. (ENG) Indian Agric. 33(3): 181-183, illus. 1989.

5384 PAL, P.; BASU, R. N.; Volatile aldehyde production in relation to seed vigour of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Indian Agric. 33(4): 255-258, illus. 1989.

5385 PAN, J.; SUN, Z. X.; CHENG, S. H.; SHI, H. M.; XIONG, S. R.; SU, J. W.; Change in element contents in rice seed exudate after radiation with submillimetre wavelength laser. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 4: 6-7, illus. Oct. 1991.

5386 PASHA, MD. M.; ANU APPAIAH, K. A.; KARANTH, N. G. K.; Efficacy of thiram as a seed dressing fungicide and its effect on seedling vigour of paddy. (ENG) Trop. Sci. 31(2): 123-130, illus. Ref. 1991.

5387 PATERNO, L.; A farmer's view of improved seeds and the seed industry. (ENG) In: Proc. National Seed Industry Seminar-Workshop, 1991, p. 60-62. Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. (SB117.4.P5N3.1991)

5388 PESKE, S. T.; BEVILAGUA, G. P. A.; Treatment of rice seeds with gibberellic acid. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 333-336, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5389 PRASAD, S. M.; For protection from diseases, use pretreated crops seeds. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(2): 5-6, 15, illus. Feb. 1991.

5390 PRAY, C. E.; RAMASWAMI, B.; A framework for seed policy analysis in developing countries. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. 42 p. Ref. (HD9019.S432D46)

5391 RALPH, E.; Preliminary study on the economics of seed paddy production at the Coastal Plains Field Research Unit. (ENG) Agric. Res. Guyana 7: 30-36, illus. 1987.

5392 RAMON GONZALEZ, N.; ANDRADE URRESTA, E.; Production of rice seed in the Llano. (SPA) The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 125-127, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

5393 RAZAFINDRAKOTO, A.; RAVOHITRARIVO, C. P.; Main rice production problems and quarantine aspects in Madagascar. (ENG) In Their: Trip report to IRRI, 1984, Annex, 4 p. Antananarivo, 1984. (SB207.C65M347)

5394 RAZAFINDRAKOTO, A.; RAVOHITRARIVO, C. P.; Trip report to IRRI (International Rice Research Institute) from 1 February to 21 February 1984. (FRE) Antananarivo, 1984. 13, [10] p. (SB207.C65M347)

5395 RIBEIRO, A. S.; Effects of seed treatment with fungicide pyroquilon on eight cultivars of irrigated rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 267-270, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5396 RIBEIRO, A. S.; Seed treatment of lowland rice with fungicides and microorganisms, 1989/90 and 1990/91. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 264-266, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5397 SAHAI, V. N.; CHAUDHARY, R. C.; Standardization of parameters for seed production techniques in hybrid rice. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(7): 9-14, illus. July 1985.

5398 SATO, M.; Studies on seed longevity of crops in long-term storage. (JPN) Bull. Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour. 6: 95-110, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5399 SEED BOARD (PHILIPPINES); Report of the 29th meeting of the Philippine Seed Board, Bureau of Plant Industry, 14 June 1984. (ENG) [Manila, 1984?] 1 v. (various pagings), illus. (SB114.P5S44.1984)

5400 SERRANO, S. C.; Effective extension communication strategies to improve seed usage. (ENG) In: Proc. National Seed Industry Seminar-Workshop, 1991, p. 49-52. Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. (SB117.4.P5N3.1991)

5401 SESHU, D. V.; DADLANI, M.; Mechanism of seed dormancy in rice. (ENG) Seed Sci. Res. 1(3): 187-194, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5402 SHARMA, J. K.; SINGH, H. B.; SETHI, G. S.; Analysis of seed and seedling characters of rice (Oryza sativa) in the hills. (ENG) Seed Res. 18(2): 135-138, illus. Dec. 1990.

5403 SIERRA LEONE. MIN. AGRIC. NAT. RESOUR. FOR.; Report of the Seed Multiplication Project, Nov. 16, 1986 - Nov. 30, 1990. (ENG) Freetown, 1991. 38 p., illus. (SB230.S5.1986/90)

5404 SILVA IV, J. M. Z.; Participation of seed growers in the seed industry development. (ENG) In: Proc. National Seed Industry Seminar-Workshop, 1991, p. 44-48. Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. (SB117.4.P5N3.1991)

5405 SIMAY, E. L.; HORVATH, Z.; Results of seed tests. XV. Correlations of parameters of germination tests carried out at long term stored rice (Oryza sativa L.) seeds. (ENG) Cereal Res. Commun. 19(4): 483-489, illus. Ref. 1991.

5406 SIMPSON, G. M.; Seed dormancy in grasses. (ENG) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990. 297 p., illus. Ref. (QK495.G74S54)

5407 SINGH, M. R. K.; SINHA, P. K.; Studies on hybrid seed production techniques in rice. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(7): 14-17, illus. July 1987.

5408 SINGH, O.; RAM, C.; TYAGI, C. S.; KUMARI, P.; Post harvest technology for maintaining quality of the seed. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(9): 43-45, illus. Sept. 1985.

5409 SINGH, O.; RAM, C.; TOMER, R. P. S.; KUMARI, P.; Effect of seed treatments on dormancy of paddy seeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Seed Science and Technology (National Seminar), 1988, ed. by T. P. Yadava and C. Ram, p. 121-123, illus. Hisar: Haryana Agricultural University, 1988. (SB114.I5S44.1988)

5410 SOEMARDI, R.; Effects of immature grain on seed viability during storage using airtight system. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 68-76, illus. Ref. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

5411 SOUZA, P. R. DE; MENEZES, V. G.; Gibberellic acid in seed treatment of lowland rice. (SPA) Lav. Arroz. 44(399): 3-4, illus. Nov./Dec. 1991.

5412 SOUZA, P. R.; MENESES, V. G.; Gibberellic acid in seed treatment of lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 345-347, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5413 SRIMATHI, M. S.; ANU APPAIAH, K. A.; SHETTY, H. S.; MAJUMDER, S. K.; KARANTH, N. G. K.; Pesticide residues and seed health protection. (ENG) In: Proc. Seed Science and Technology (National Seminar), 1988, ed. by T. P. Yadava and C. Ram, p. 296-306, illus. Ref. Hisar: Haryana Agricultural University, 1988. (SB114.I5S44.1988)

5414 STAIKOV, G.; STOJANOVA, S.; Effect of laser irradiation on germination of certain rice varieties. (BUL) Nauchni Tr. (VSIVK) 33(4): 193-200, illus. 1988.

5415 STANDARDS for seed certification. I. Cereals (rice, corn, sorghum). (SPA) FONAIAP Divulg. 7(32): 2-5, illus. July/Dec. 1989.

5416 STORAGE longevity. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 21-22. Apr. 1991.

5417 SUDHEER REDDY, V.; HUSSAINI, S. H.; Studies on the pre-storage seed treatment on development of angoumois grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella Olivier) in paddy. (ENG) In: Proc. Seed Science and Technology (National Seminar), 1988, ed. by T. P. Yadava and C. Ram, p. 289-291, illus. Hisar: Haryana Agricultural University, 1988. (SB114.I5S44.1988)

5418 TAKAHASHI, N.; The world of seeds. 14-16. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(3): 379-383; (4): 485-488; (5): 595-598, illus. Mar.-May 1991.

5419 TAKAKI, M.; TOLEDO, J. C.; Effect of pre-imbibition and scarification on the sensitivity of water stress in seeds of Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Seed Sci. Technol. 19: 263-268, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

5420 TOMAR, R. P. S.; RAM, C.; PROMILA; Breaking seed dormancy in paddy varieties. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(6): 23-24, illus. June 1987.

5421 TURNER, M. R.; Policy review of the national seed industry. (ENG) In: Proc. National Seed Industry Seminar-Workshop, 1991, p. 11-33, illus. Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. (SB117.4.P5N3.1991)

5422 UMALI, D. L.; MOJICA, F.; Seed program—the small farmers' dilemma. (ENG) In: Proc. National Seed Industry Seminar-Workshop, 1991, p. 53-59. Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. (SB117.4.P5N3.1991)

5423 UMEHARA, M.; Seed storage management with personal computer. 2. (JPN) Expert Bull. (AICAF) 11(5): 1-48, illus. Jan. 1991.

5424 UNION INT. PROT. OBTENTIONS VEG.; Draft guidelines for the conduct of tests for distinctness, homogeneity and stability: rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG/FRE/GER) [Geneva, 1984]. 18, [3] p., illus. (SB230.U55)

5425 VENKATA REDDY, T. N.; SIDDAPPA, B.; RAJENDRA PRASAD, S.; ASWATHAIAH, B.; Economics of breeder seed production of cereals, pulses and oilseeds. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 15(6): 409-411, illus. Sept. 1990.

5426 WANG, F. Q.; AND OTHERS; Seedmaking techniques of Japonica HPGMR. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 6: 10-13, illus. 1991.

5427 XIE, Z. Y.; TANG, Z. S.; Some important measures in hybrid rice (Wei You 64) seed multiplication. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 38-40. 1987.

5428 XIU, S. G.; PANG, W. L.; Some important measures in hybrid rice (Wei You 49) seed multiplication. (CHI) Hybrid Rice 1: 35-36. 1987.

5429 YADAV, T. D.; JAIN, S. K.; KHANNA, S. C.; Tolerance of cereals, legumes and vegetable seeds to phosphine and methyl bromide fumigation. (ENG) Seeds Farms 11(9): 46-48, 55, illus. Sept. 1985.

5430 YOGESWARA RAO, Y.; Rice seed production in India: a co-operative concept. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 7. Dec. 1990.

5431 YOKOYAMA, L. P.; Economic analysis of seed treatment in lowland rice culture for blast control. (SPA) Lav. Arroz. 44(399): 6-7, illus. Nov./Dec. 1991.

5432 YOUNIS, S. A.; AL-RAWI, F. I.; HAGOP, E. G.; Physiological and biochemical parameters of seed quality in some rice varieties (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Seed Res. 18(2): 148-153, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5433 ZHANG, L. H.; Influence of temperature, relative humidity and storing methods on rice seed viability. (CHI) Zhejiang Nongye Kexue 1: 10-13, illus. 1988.

5434 ZHOU, W. H.; LU, X. G.; A preliminary study on seedmaking techniques of 'W6154S x Teqing no. 2' - a two line hybrid new combination of middle-season rice. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 5: 6-8. 1991.

## General

5435 ADALLA, C. B.; HOQUE, M. M.; HUELGAS, Z. M.; ATIENZA, E. C.; Adoption of IPM technology in Iloilo and Central Luzon. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 183-197, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5436 ADALLA, C. B.; Evolving concepts, principles, problems and challenges of IPM in the Philippines: a reaction. (ENG) In: Proc. 21st Anniversary and Annual Convention of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Bacolod City, 1990. p. 57-58. (SB950.P47.1990)

5437 ARBOLEDA-SEPULVEDA, O.; Information service on Integrated Pest Management and its impact in Central America. (SPA) Turrialba 40(2): 137-146, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

5438 AWADHWAL, N. K.; Engineering for safer control of rice pests. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 51 p., illus. (SB206.D27A92)

5439 BAKER, P.; Regulations ground promising ag plane. (ENG) Rice J. 94(3): 14-16, illus. Mar. 1991.

5440 BANDONG, J. P.; LITSINGER, J. A.; IPM technology development for chronic rice insect pests in Central Luzon. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 71-86, illus. Ref. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5441 BANOUN, F.; Integrated pest management: fine-tuning protection. (ENG) Ceres 23(4): 30-32, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

5442 BARBELESCU, A.; AND OTHERS; Research concerning the prevention and control of diseases and pests of cereals and industrial crops. (ROM) An. Inst. Cercet. Cereale Plante Teh. Fundulea 55: 407-427. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

5443 BOTTRELL, D. G.; IRRI overview of future needs. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 59-61. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

5444 CAB INT.; Neem (Azadirachta indica) in pest control, 1973-1985: an annotated bibliography. (ENG) Its: Annot. Bibliogr. E.125, 61 p. 1991. (Z5071.C55.no.E125)

5445 CALDERON, J. I.; Pesticide in integrated pest management. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 95-102, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5446 CALDERON, J. I.; Evolving concepts, principles, problems and challenges of IPM in the Philippines: a reaction. (ENG) In: Proc. 21st Anniversary and Annual Convention of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Bacolod City, 1990, p. 71-73. (SB950.P47.1990)

5447 CALLO, D. P., JR.; The Department of Agriculture's training program in the extension of integrated pest management technology. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 135-141, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5448 CARIBBEAN RICE IMPROV. NETW.; Proceedings of the Round Table on Plant Protection, Cuba, 1990, ed. by J. L. Armenta Soto and M. Castillo. (ENG) Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1991. 107 p., illus. (SB268.R68.1990)

5449 CARINO, F. O.; KENMORE, P. E.; DEPOSITORIO, P.; MAULIT, E.; GACAYAN, U.; The indigenous and recommended control practices of rice pests: the case of the Zanjera farmers' organizations in Espiritu, Ilocos Norte. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Impact Meeting at the FAO Intercountry IPC Rice Programme at Tagbiliran City, 1985). 4, [12] p. (SB206.D321.A45.no.5)

5450 CARINO, F. O.; Integrated pest management: a promise for a better tomorrow. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Symp. on the Philippine Environment: Opportunities in Conservation and Rehabilitation, Manila, 1989). 14 p. (SB206.D321A45.no.4)

5451 CHARLES, D.; California's war on pesticides. (ENG) New Sci. 129(1758): 39-43, illus. Mar. 2, 1991.

5452 CHENG, Z. Z.; AND OTHERS; Studies on the integrated management of main pests of rice. VI. Basic research for integrated management of rice pests. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 1: 31-33, illus. 1991.

5453 DASGUPTA, M. K.; Integrated pest management for rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 39(10): 25-27, 30, illus. Jan. 1990.

5454 DAVIDE, R. G.; The role of NCPC in the development and institutionalization of IPM program. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 207-214, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5455 DAVIDE, R. G.; LITSINGER, J. A.; PALLER, E. C.; ROLA, A. C.; Evolving concepts, principles, problems and challenges of IPM in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. 21st Anniversary and Annual Convention of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Bacolod City, 1990, p. 21-56, illus. Ref. (SB950.P47.1990)

5456 DEEMA, P.; The problem of pesticide use in Thailand. (ENG) In: Labour administration: labour inspection in agriculture in Southeast Asia, p. 128-165. Bangkok: ILO Asian and Pacific Project for Labour Administration, 1983. (HD8039.A291A78.1982)

5457 DELUCCHI, V.; Life with the pests: phytosanitary management in rice fields. (FRE) Swissair Gaz. 2: 28-31, illus. 1989. (SB200.S9)

5458 DEN, P. H.; AND OTHERS; Studies on the integrated management of main pests of rice. V. Introduction, exploitation and utilization of new chemical pesticides with new formulas. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 6: 32-34, illus. 1990.

5459 DEVAKUMAR, C.; Neem bibliography, India (1986-87). (ENG) Neem Newsl. 5(3): 27-35. July/Sept. 1988.

5460 DHITAL, P.; Co-optation of integrated pest management (IPM) and non-IPM technology among lowland rice farmers of Munoz, Nueva Ecija, Philippines. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 184 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB305.P5D45)

5461 DI, Y. B.; The Chinese Rice Integrated Pest Management (IPM) Programme. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 92-93. 1989.

5462 DIARRA, A.; Enemies of rice in the Sahel. (FRE) Sahel PV Info 27: 11, 14-18, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

5463 DIGEST of plant quarantine regulations: Philippines. (ENG) Q. Newsl. Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. 34(1): 1-2. Jan./Mar. 1991.

5464 DIGEST of plant quarantine regulations: Sri Lanka. (ENG) FAO Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Commis. Q. Newsl. 34(1): 3-6. Jan./Mar. 1991.

5465 DIGEST of plant quarantine regulations: Thailand. (ENG) Q. Newsl. Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. 34(1): 6-8. Jan./Mar. 1991.

5466 EVELEENS, K.; Strengthening the Plant Protection Division of Zanzibar. (ENG) In: Integrated pest management and African agriculture, by A. Kiss and F. Meerman, p. 37-43. Ref. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 142) (SB950.3.A33K58)

5467 EXPERTS WORK. GROUP MEET., 2D; Report: implementation of the International Code of Conduct on the Distribution and Use of Pesticides. (ENG) [Bangkok]: FAO, 1991. 65 p. (SB952.5.E96.1991)

5468 FAO. ASIA PAC. PLANT PROT. COMM.; Appendixes A (covering revised List A1 and A2) and B of the plant protection agreement for the Asia and Pacific Region. (ENG) Its: Tech. Doc. 139/1991. 19 p. 1991. (S401.U6A53.no.139/1991)

5469 FOSTER, J. A.; Exclusion of plant pests by inspections, certifications and quarantines. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 311-338, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5470 FUJIMAKI, Y.; KOJIMA, A.; MIYAZAKI, T.; ONOZAKA, K.; Application of airblast sprayer for pest control of rice plant. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 30-35, illus. 1990.

5471 GALVAN, C.; KENMORE, P.; IPM made easy: training in the field. (ENG) WEI (World Educ. Inc.) Rep. 29: 8-10, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

5472 GANGWAR, S. K.; DASGUPTA, M. K.; Integrated control of rice pests with minimum use of agrochemicals in West Bengal, India. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 11(1/2): 49-53, illus. 1983

5473 GEDDES, A. M. W.; ILES, M.; The relative importance of crop pests in South Asia. (ENG) Kent: Natural Resources Institute, 1991. 102 p., illus. Ref. (Bull. no. 39) (SB605.A7G44)

5474 GOERGHIOU, G. P.; The effect of agrochemicals on vector populations. (ENG) In: Pesticide resistance in arthropods, ed. by R. T. Roush and B. E. Tabashnik, p. 183-202, illus. Ref. New York: Chapman, 1990. (SB957.P47)

5475 GOGOI, S. K.; GOGOI, D. K.; Adoption of recommended plant protection practices in rice: a multivariate analysis. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 15(1/2): 26-29, illus. Jan./June 1989.

5476 GONZALES, B. P.; BELLO, F. B. B.; DE CASTRO, L.; Residues of 14C carbofuran in water, soil, plant, and fish of a rice-fish ecosystem. (ENG) In: Proc. Sixth Annual Philippine Chemistry Congress, 1990, p. 68-70, illus. (QD1.P5.1990)

5477 GRIGARICK, A. A.; WEBSTER, R. K.; MEYER, R. P.; ZALOM, F. G.; SMITH, K. A.; Effect of pesticide treatments on nontarget organisms in California rice paddies. I. Impact of triphenyltin hydroxide; II. Impact of diflubenzuron and triflumuron. (ENG) Hilgardia 58(1): 1-35, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990.

5478 HEONG, K. L.; The international rice integrated pest management research network (IPM-Network). (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 233-235. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5479 HEONG, K. L.; Modeling in the analysis of pest management strategies. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 35-38, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

5480 HIRAMATSU, R.; Corroborative study of pesticide behavior in crops and environment. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stn. 30: 1-110, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

5481 HOMMA, Y.; FFTC Symposium on Biological Control of Plant Diseases and Virus Vectors. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(6): 13-21. Feb. 1991.

5482 INDONESIA converts the integrated pest management into a national program. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(2): 7-9, illus. Dec. 1991.

5483 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Strengthening research on integrated pest management for deepwater rice farming systems and development of rice-fish culture in West Bengal: draft progress report 1990 (phase II), 17-19 December 1990. (ENG) Chinsurah: Rice Research Station, 1991. 54 p., illus. (SB206.D261552.1990)

5484 IPM network formed to 'educate' farmers. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 13(4): 9, illus. Dec. 1991.

5485 JAPAN PLANT PROT. ASSOC.; 1990 application test results of pesticides. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(2): 67-70. Feb. 1991.

5486 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. AGRIC. PROD. BUR. PLANT PROT. DIV.; Occurrence of pests and diseases and their control in 1990. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(1): 2-10, illus. Jan. 1991.

5487 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. AGRIC. PROD. BUR. PLANT PROT. DIV.; The pest forecasting system in Japan: a historical review and present status. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(5): 177-180, illus. May 1991.

5488 JAYARAJ, S.; An overview of botanical pest control research at TNGDNAU in Tamil Nadu, India. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 36-38. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

5489 JUST say no. (ENG) Economist 318(7697): 86, illus. Mar. 9/15, 1991.

5490 KARIM, A. N. M. R.; Progress in botanical pest control research in rice in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 23-25. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

5491 KHAN, Z. R.; Strengthening research on IPM in DWR. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 3-4. July 1991.

5492 KISS, A.; MEERMAN, F.; Integrated pest management and African agriculture. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. 122 p., illus. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 142) (SB950.3.A33K58)

5493 KOBAYASHI, K.; Fate of pesticides in aquatic environments. (JPN) Plant Prot. [Japan] 44(11): 488-493, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

5494 LEE, J. K.; KYUNG, K. S.; WHEELER, W. B.; Rice plant uptake of fresh and aged residues of carbofuran from soil. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(3): 588-593, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5495 LIANG, D. X.; XING, Y.; SHANG, H. L.; Study on the method for residue analysis of a new nereistoxin pesticide Duo Sewan. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 16(3): 319-323, illus. 1990.

5496 LIM, G. S.; BOTTRELL, D. G.; Accomplishments of the IRRI-ADB Botanical Pest Control Project: phase II (1 July 1990 - 30 June 1991). (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 15-22. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

5497 LIM, G. S.; Overview of botanical pest control studies carried out at IRRI. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 47-51. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

5498 LINK, D.; KOCH, L. P.; DEPRA, G. T.; COSTA, E. C.; Toxic level of permetrina present in rice fields for fishes. (SPA) Lav. Arroz. 44(399): 8-13, illus. Nov./Dec. 1991.

5499 LOEVINSOHN, M.; Research on rice crop protection in Madagascar. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985. 32 p. (SB207.C65M382.v.5)

5500 MABBETT, T.; Japan leads the way in crop protection. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Mar./Apr. 1991: 6.

5501 MADHUN, Y. A.; FREED, V. H.; Impact of pesticides on the environment. (ENG) In: Pesticides in the soil environment: processes, impacts, and modeling, ed. by H. H. Cheng, p. 429-466, illus. Ref. Madison, Wis.: Soil Science Society of America, 1990. (TD879.P37P47.1990)

5502 MANAGING pests and pesticides in small scale agriculture, ed. by F. H. J. van Schoubroeck, et al. (ENG) Wageningen: Center for Development Work, The Netherlands, 1990. 204 p., illus. Ref. (SB950.M26)

5503 MARATTE, H.; Integrated protection of rice culture in upland marsh of Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmount and J. P. Tilquin, p. 138-150, illus. Ref. Louvain la Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

5504 MEDINA, J. R.; TORRES, D. O.; CALILUNG, V. J.; ZORILLA, R. A.; DAVIDE, R. G.; SANTIAGO, D. R.; Promising biological control technologies for IPM. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 113-118. Ref. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5505 MEERMAN, F.; Rational pest control in rice in Burkina Faso. (ENG) In: Integrated pest management and African agriculture, by A. Kiss and F. Meerman, p. 77-81, illus. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 142) (SB950.3.A33K58)

5506 MENG, X.; HU, D. Z.; YANG, K. J.; REN, S. Q.; Improved use of biogas slurry. (ENG) ASPAC Food Fert. Technol. Cent. Newsl. 92: 4-5, illus. June 1991.

5507 NAGARAJAN, S.; Pest management: integrated approach vital. (ENG) In: The Hindu survey of Indian agriculture, 1990, p. 155, 157, 159, 161, illus. Madras: S. Rangarajan on behalf of M/s Kasturi & Sons, 1990. (S279.H55.1990)

5508 NAKAGAWA, M.; Photolysis of pesticides. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(11): 483-487, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

5509 NAMBU, K.; Fate of pesticides in soil. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(11): 477-482, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

5510 NAT. RESOUR. INST.; Epidemiology of Plant Diseases and Windborne Pests Programme: aspects of the work of the Natural Resources Institute. (ENG) Kent, UK, 1991? Unpaged. (S900.N282)

5511 NATL. CROP PROT. CENT. UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS BANOS; Proceedings, National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops. (ENG) College, Laguna, 1990. 274 p., illus. (SB265.N385.1990)

5512 NATURAL pesticides helping RP farmers lower production costs. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 25(8): 16 A. Oct. 1991.

5513 NEW registration (1989.10 - 1990.9). (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 58: 30-31. 1991.

5514 NICOSIA, S.; CARR, N.; GONZALES, D. A.; ORR, M. K.; Off-field movement and dissipation of soil-incorporated carbofuran from three commercial rice fields. (ENG) J. Environ. Qual. 20(3): 532-539, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

5515 OBIEN, S. R.; The role and contributions of PhilRice in the development and institutionalization of IPM. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 215-220, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5516 OBIEN, S. R.; Progress report on botanical pesticides for the control of rice pests in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 42-44. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

5517 ODANAKA, Y.; TOMIYAMA, N.; KOMA, Y.; MATANO, O.; GOTO, S.; The use of solid phase extraction for pesticide residue analysis of crops: an alternative to liquid-liquid partitioning. (ENG) J. Pestic. Sci. 16(2): 247-255, illus. June 1991.

5518 OHTANI, R.; Studies on the elucidation of pesticide residue status in agricultural production scene. (JPN) Spec. Bull. Hyogo Prefect. Agric. Inst. 12: 188 p., illus. Ref. July 1988. (S304.H9H9.no.12)

5519 OHTSUBO, T.; TSUDA, S.; TSUKI, K.; Microencapsulated pesticide. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(4): 165-168, illus. Apr. 1991.

5520 OKA, I. N.; Success and challenges of the Indonesia National Integrated Pest Management Program in the rice-based cropping system. (ENG) Crop Prot. 10(3): 163-165. June 1991.

5521 OKA, I. N.; The Indonesia national integrated pest management program: success and challenges. (ENG) Indones. Agric. Res. Dev. J. 11(3): 36-41, illus. 1989.

5522 OKA, I. N.; The IPM program in Indonesian rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Res. Seminar, Oct. 17, 1991). 6 p. (SB207.S4.1991.no.18)

5523 OKADA, T.; Prospective systems of plant pests forecasting practice. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(5): 181-184, illus. May 1991.

5524 ONG, S. H.; ZULKIFLI, M.; Persistence of granular endosulfan in padi-field water and its implications. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. J. 18(1): 53-62, illus. Ref. June 1990.

5525 ONO, K.; History and future development of the Association for Plant Protection of Hokuriku. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 110-113, illus. 1990.

5526 PABLICO, P. P.; MOODY, K.; Effect of fentin acetate on wet-seeded rice, Pistia stratiotes and Azolla pinnata. (ENG) Crop Prot. 10(1): 45-47, illus. Feb. 1991.

5527 PAG, H.; Targets and achievements of the Philippine-German Biological Plant Protection Project. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 237-245. Ref. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5528 PALANGINAN, E. L.; SAXENA, R. C.; Field evaluation of neem seed bitters and neem seed kernel extract for the control of green leafhopper and tungro in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 52-54. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

5529 PALM, E. W.; Estimated crop losses without the use of fungicides and nematicides and without nonchemical controls. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 109-128, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5530 PARADA, O.; SANCHEZ, C.; WEBER, G.; Integrated pest management in rice cultivation. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 83-86, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

5531 PEST CONTROL COUNC. PHILIPP.; Program and abstracts of papers, 19th anniversary and annual convention, Cebu City, 1988. (ENG) Cebu City, 1988. 1 v., unpaged, illus. (SB950.P47.1988b)

5532 PEST management in rice. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Jan./Feb. 1991: 9-10, illus.

5533 PEST management in rice. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 27-28, illus. July 30, 1991.

5534 PESTICIDES to avert hunger. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Jan./Feb. 1991: 8, 10, illus.

5535 PESTICIDES to avert hunger. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 24, 34, illus. July 30, 1991.

5536 PHILIPPINES. DEPT. SCI. TECHNOL.; Philippine biosafety guidelines. (ENG) Bicutan, Taguig, 1991. 152 p., illus. (QH450.P5)

5537 PIMENTEL, D.; AND OTHERS; Environmental and economic impacts of reducing U.S. agricultural pesticide use. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 679-718, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5538 PINGALI, P. L.; PALIS, F.; Environmental and health effects of pesticides in Asian rice production: preliminary results from a multi-disciplinary study in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 167-182, illus. Ref. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5539 PLANT Protection Congress of Iran, 9th, Mashhad, 1989: proceedings. (ENG/ARA) Mashhad: College of Agriculture, University of Ferdowski 'Mashhad', 1989? 213, 215 p. (SB950.P42.1989)

5540 RAMIREZ, E.; RIVERO, L.; Effect of some pesticides on the Azolla pinnata. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 77-83, illus. Ref. 1990.

5541 RAPUSAS, H. R.; ELAZEGUI, F.; HEONG, K. L.; Integrated Pest Management Training Course II, 5 to 28 March 1991, Phnom Penh, Cambodia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 29 p. (SB206.D26I512.1991)

5542 REJESUS, B. M.; Botanical pesticides in integrated pest management. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 103-112, illus. Ref. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5543 REMEDYING rice's worst enemies. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 12-13, 16, illus. July 30, 1991.

5544 RIBA, G.; SILVY, C.; Control of pests of crops: what is at stake and perspectives. (FRE) Paris: Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique, 1989. 230 p., illus. Ref. (SB950.R52)

5545 RICE pest management system reducing chemical use. (ENG) Sci. Cult. 56(10): 413-414. Oct. 1990.

5546 SAITO, T.; The contribution of Japanese pesticide to the development of foreign agricultural production. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 58: 8-11, illus. 1991.

5547 SEIBER, J. N.; MCCHESNEY, M. M.; WOODROW, J. E.; Airborne residues resulting from use of methyl parathion, molinate, and thiobencarb on rice in the Sacramento Valley, California. (ENG) Environ. Toxicol. Chem. 8(7): 577-588, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

5548 SEKIGUCHI, Y.; Export of farm products and plant quarantine. (JPN) Stud. Agric. Struct. 169: 73-117, illus. Summer 1991. (Reprint)

5549 SEMINAR: PM 2000, Pest Management and the Environment in the Year 2000, 7-8 May 1991, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; programme and abstracts. (ENG) Kuala Lumpur: Agricultural Institute of Malaysia, 1991. 1 v. (unpaged). (SB950.A2S4.1991)

5550 SHEPARD, B. M.; BARRION, A. T.; LITSINGER, J. A.; Helpful insects, spiders, and pathogens: friends of the rice farmer. (BNG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. 123 p., illus. (SB207.M6S44.Bangla)

5551 SOEJITNO, J.; Pest problems in peat soil area. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research and Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 12 p., illus. Ref. (SB234.C66.1988.no.7)

5552 STANDARDS for witholding registration of agricultural chemicals. XI. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 58: 53-55. 1991.

5553 STEPHENSON, R. R.; A pyrethroid insecticide for use in rice—effects of formulation on fish toxicity and its assessment. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 455-464, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990 (SB265.C66.1990)

5554 STUART, T. H.; QUISUMBING, MA. R. F.; The RACO: PCARRD's approach to IPM technology transfer. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 221-232. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5555 SUGIYAMA, A.; Effects of agricultural pesticides on ecosystem of rice field. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Jap. Res. Soc. Synth. Detergents 14(1): 93. Aug. 1990. (Reprint)

5556 SUMANGIL, J. P.; Status of integrated pest management and its program implementation in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 9-14, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5557 SURYANTO, H.; GUPTA, C. P.; Computer program for insecticide application to rice crop. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-1059, 12 p., illus. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-1059)

5558 SZMEDRA, P. I.; Pesticide use in agriculture. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 649-677, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991 (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5559 TAKAKUWA, R.; Brief review of research on plant protection in USSR and Yugoslavia. (JPN) Agric. USSR East Eur. 2(4): 17-22, illus. Mar. 1991.

5560 TAKAMURA, K.; HATAKEYAMA, S.; SHIRIRAISHI, H.; Odonate larvae as an indicator of pesticide contamination. (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(3): 321-326, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

5561 TAKANO, T.; Report from pest forecast researchers: rice plant. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(5): 214-215. May 1991.

5562 TAKESHITA, T.; Country report: agricultural chemical experimental station of Shokucho do Brazil. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 57: 37-38, illus. 1990.

5563 TAKIMOTO, Y.; Effects of pesticides on aquatic organisms. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(11): 494-497, illus. Nov. 1990.

5564 TEJADA, A. W.; BAJET, C. M.; Fate of pesticide in rice-fish ecosystem. I. Monocrotophos, methyl parathion and cypermethrin. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(2): 153-163, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

5565 TENG, P. S.; BOTTRELL, D. B.; Development of a national IPM program: the U.S.A. experience. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 161-166, illus. Ref. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5566 TENG, P. S.; Pest management issues and concerns. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 2 p. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.8)

5567 TENG, P. S.; Evolving concepts, principles, problems and challenges of IPM in the Philippines: a response. (ENG) In: Proc. 21st Anniversary and Annual Convention of the Pest Control Council of the Philippines, Bacolod City, 1990, p. 59-70. Ref. (SB950.P47.1990)

5568 TORIYAMA, K.; Research projects of plant protection in 1991. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(4): 135-138, illus. Apr. 1991.

5569 TSUKABAYASHI, H.; TODA, Y.; TAMAI, T.; NISHIKAWA, K.; HORI, S.; KAMEI, T.; Fate of agricultural chemicals sprayed by helicopter on paddy field. III. Persistence and drift of BPMC, MPP, PAP, and EDDP. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Ishikawa Res. Lab. Public Health Environ. 26: 392-401, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

5570 VAN DE FLIERT, E.; MATTESON, P. C.; Rice integrated pest control training needs identified through a farmer survey in Sri Lanka. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(1): 15-26, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

5571 VARGAS Z., J. P.; Management of pests, diseases, fertilizers. 2. Integrated management of rice culture in Colombia. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia.) 40(370): 21-29, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991

5572 WADA, T.; Diffusion of pesticides in the atmosphere. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(3): 11-17, illus. Feb. 1991

5573 WAIBEL, H.; Pesticide subsidies and the diffusion of IPM in rice in Southeast Asia: the case of Thailand. (ENG) FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 38(2): 105-111, illus. Ref. 1990

5574 WAIBEL, H.; Some new aspects on economic thresholds in rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 5(1): 31-37, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

5575 WATANABE, T.; Survey of fenitrothion, fenobucarb and their alterated products in the atmosphere after aerial application. (JPN) Bull. Agric. Chem. Insp. Stn. (Japan) 30: 19-28, illus. Dec. 1990.

5576 YONLI, O. T.; Popular topics in vegetable protection in Mali (FRE) Sahel PV Info 28: 9-13, illus. Nov. 1990.

5577 YOU, M. S.; TAO, F. L.; FANG, X. F.; Studies on the similarity of athropod communities in paddy fields. (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(2): 23-28, illus. May 1991.

5578 YUKIMOTO, M.; Effects of pesticides on non-target plants. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(11): 506-508, illus. Nov. 1990.

5579 ZAHNER, P.; Integrated pest management in irrigated rice in Madagascar. (ENG) In: Integrated pest management and African agriculture, by A. Kiss and F. Meerman, p. 95-102, illus. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 142) (SB950.3.A33K58)

5580 ZETHNER, O.; Integrated pest and land management experiences and perspectives in the Gambia. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(5/6): 541-545. Ref. Dec. 1991.

## PLANT PROTECTION

### General

5581 AHUJA, S. C.; An inventory & bibliography of rice diseases in India. (ENG) Haryana: Rice Research Station, Haryana Agricultural University, 1987. 206 p. (Z5074.R5A452)

5582 CASTANO, J.; General approaches to control rice diseases: pros and cons. (ENG) Padang: Sukarami Research Institute for Food Crops, 1991. 39 p., illus. Ref. (SB255.C283)

5583 CHAUBE, H. S.; SINGH, U. S.; Plant disease management: principles and practices. (ENG) Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1991. 319 p., illus. (SB731.C48)

5584 CHEN, Z. Y.; YIN, S. Z.; A preliminary study in biocontrol of rice diseases with bacterialization. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 2: 5, illus. Mar. 1991.

5585 CORREA, F.; Contribution of phytopathology for better health in rice cultivation. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 70-73, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

5586 DAVIDE, R. G.; Biological control of plant pathogens: progress and constraints in the Philippines and other countries. (ENG) Philipp. Phytopathol. 26(1/2): 1-7, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1990.

5587 DAVIDE, R. G.; Biological control of plant diseases in the Philippines. (ENG) In: The biological control of plant diseases, p. 186-191, illus. Ref. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1991. (FFTC Book Ser. no. 42) (SB975.I612.1990)

5588 DEEMA, N.; PROMMINTARA, M.; KITTIPAKORN, K.; Biological control of plant diseases and virus vectors in Thailand. (ENG) In: The biological control of plant diseases, p. 192-198, illus. Ref. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1991. (FFTC Book Ser. no. 42) (SB975.I612.1990)

5589 GROTH, D. E.; RUSH, M. C.; HOLLIER, C. A.; Rice diseases and disorders in Louisiana. (ENG) La. Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull. 828, 37 p., illus. Ref. July 1991. (S67.E3 no.828)

5590 HUBER, D. M.; The use of fertilizers and organic amendments in the control of plant disease. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 405-494, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5591 INOUYE, S.; SEZAKI, M.; Antagonistic amino acids and carbohydrates from microbial sources. (JPN) Sci. Rep. Meiji Seika Kaisha 29: 43-127, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5592 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Development of laboratory and training facilities for electron microscopy and for associated research on the management and control of rice diseases. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1985. 1 v. (unpaged), illus. (SB206.B6D48)

5593 JAMES, W. C.; TENG, P. S.; NUTTER, F. W.; Estimated losses of crops from plant pathogens. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 15-51, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5594 JANARDHANAN, K. K.; Basic research on toxins for management of crop diseases. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 74-81, illus. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5595 JONES, M. P.; JEUTONG, F.; TCHATCHOUA, J.; Diseases of rice in Cameroon. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 19-20, illus. Feb. 1991.

5596 KHAN, S. B.; ANWAR, S. A.; RAUF BHUTTA, A.; Studies on seed-borne fungi, bacteria and nematode of rice in the Punjab. (ENG) Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 33(11): 489-492, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

5597 KODAMA, F.; Low cost production technology for high quality crops. III. Diseases and their control technique. (1) (JPN) Hokuno 58(1): 30-33, illus. Jan. 1991.

5598 KOMMEDAHL, T.; TODD, L. R.; The environmental control of plant pathogens using eradication. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 339-361, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5599 KUMARA SWAMY, S.; Rice diseases which are gaining major importance in recent years and their control methods. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 6 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

5600 LEACH, J. E.; WHITE, F. F.; Molecular probes for disease diagnosis and monitoring. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 281-307, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207.M6R515)

5601 LEACH, S.; Control of plant pathogens using avoidance. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 393-403. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5602 LUM, K. Y.; Biological control of plant diseases and virus vectors in Malaysia. (ENG) In: The biological control of plant diseases, p. 199-203, illus. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1991. (FFTC Book Ser. no. 42) (SB975.I612.1990)

5603 MACHMUD, M.; SURACHMAT; Current major diseases of important crops in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Crop Pathogens and Nematodes, Bogor, 1987, p. 41-61, illus. Ref. Bogor: SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1988. (BIOTROP Spec. Publ. no. 34) (SB727.S9.1987)

5604 MARSHALL, D.; Crop diversity for plant pathogen control. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 569-577. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5605 MBODJ, Y.; Research on rice diseases in Senegal. (FRE) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 52-56, illus. 1989.

5606 MEW, T. W.; Disease management in rice. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. III, p. 279-299, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.3)

5607 MEW, T. W.; Rice diseases. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 187-236. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

5608 MEW, T. W.; ELAZEGUI, F. A.; Disease control. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 4 p., illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

5609 MINANANDANA, N.; THIRAWAT, O.; Occurrence of diseases on major crops in Thailand. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Crop Pathogens and Nematodes, Bogor, 1987, p. 53-71, illus. Bogor: SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1988. (BIOTROP Spec. Publ. no. 34) (SB727.S9.1987)

5610 MINK, G. I.; Control of plant diseases using disease-free stocks. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 363-391, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

5611 NAIR, M. C.; GOKULAPALAN, C.; Basic research on epidemiology of rice diseases. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 243-258, illus. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5612 PARTIAL listing of plants infected with mycoplasma-like organisms, grouped by plant family. (ENG) In: The Mycoplasmas, v. 5, p. 564-617. San Diego: Academic Press, 1990. (Reprint.91/48r)

5613 PHAM VAN DU; NGUYEN THI PHONG LAN; HOANG DINH DINH; Red stripe, a newly reported disease of rice in Vietnam. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 25, illus. June 1991.

5614 PHAM VAN DU; HOANG DINH DINH; NGUYEN THI PHONG LAN; Preliminary results on 'red stripe' - a new disease of rice in Vietnam. (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 33-44, illus. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

5615 PHAM VAN DU; HOANG DINH DINH; NGUYEN THI PHONG LAN; TRUONG THI SAU; DUONG XUAN BA; Field evaluation to control 'red stripe', a new rice disease in Vietnam. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 21-22, illus. Oct. 1991.

5616 PLANT diseases in Japan, ed. by K. Kishi. (JPN) Tokyo: Zenkoku Noson Kyoiku Kyokai, 1989. 943 p., illus. (SB705.P42)

5617 ROBERTS, D. A.; Using nonchemical methods to control diseases of plants. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. II, p. 13-22, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.2)

5618 RODRIGUEZ, H. A.; NASS, H.; Rice diseases in Venezuela. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 130-134. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no. 39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

5619 SAITO, M.; Trend in new chemicals test for controlling major diseases of rice plant and vegetable fruits in Shikoku district in 1980s. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 25: 1-6, illus. 1990.

5620 SCHOULTIES, C. L.; SEYMOUR, C. P.; MILLER, J. W.; Where are the exotic disease threats? (ENG) In: Exotic plant pests and North American agriculture, ed. by C. L. Wilson and C. L. Graham, p. 139-181, illus. Ref. New York: Academic Press, 1983. (SB990.5.U5E96)

5621 SCHUMANN, G. L.; Plant diseases: their biology and social impact. (ENG) St. Paul, Minn.: APS Press, 1991. 397 p., illus. (SB731.S34)

5622 SUNDER, S.; BATTAN, K. R.; SINGH, R.; GUPTA, K. R.; Disease resistance of some promising rice cultivars. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 14, illus. June 1991.

5623 SUPARYONO; Current status of research into the biological control of rice diseases in Indonesia. (ENG) In: The biological control of plant diseases, p. 204-207, illus. Ref. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1991. (FFTC Book Ser. no. 42) (SB975.I612.1990)

5624 TENG, P. S.; CALVERO, S.; PINNSCHMIDT, H.; Simulation of rice pathosystems and disease losses. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 27-33, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.151)

5625 TILAK, S. T.; Basic research on plant disease forecasting. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 234-242. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5626 TUZUN, S.; KUC, J.; Plant immunization: an alternative to pesticides for control of plant diseases in the greenhouse and field. (ENG) In: The biological control of plant diseases, p. 30-40, illus. Ref. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1991. (FFTC Book Ser. no. 42) (SB975.I612.1990)

5627 TUZUN, S.; KUC, J.; Plant immunization: an alternative to pesticides for control of plant diseases in the greenhouse and field. (ENG) Tech. Bull. Food Fert. Technol. Cent. 124: 1-11, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5628 VARMA, A.; VARMA, J. P.; Progress and achievements in plant pathology. (ENG) In: Glimpses of science in India, ed. by U. S. Srivastava, p. 147-172, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Malhotra Publishing House, 1991. (Q180.I5G45)

5629 VIDHYASEKARAN, P.; Physiology of disease resistance in field crops. (ENG) New Delhi: Today and Tomorrow's Printers and Publishers, 1990. 137, ix p., illus. (SB750.V532)

5630 YARAGUNTAIAH, R. C.; Bacterial leaf blight, tungro and yellow dwarf diseases of rice and their control. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 5 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

5631 YUSMIN; CAHYANIATI; Major rice diseases and their control in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Crop Pathogens and Nematodes, Bogor, 1987, p. 227-235, illus. Bogor: SEAMEO-BIOTROP, 1988. (BIOTROP Spec. Publ. no. 34) (SB727.S9.1987)

5632 ZAWOLEK, M. W.; ZADOKS, J. C.; A physical theory of focus development in plant disease. (ENG) Wageningen: Agricultural University, 1989. 229 p., illus. Ref. (SB732.5.Z28)

## Diseases

### Physiological diseases

5633 KIM, H. D.; SONG, Y. S.; LEE, W. W.; KIM, B. H.; REE, D. W.; The effect of sulfur application on occurrence of physiological disorder and seedling characteristics in protected upland rice nurserybed. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 25-31, illus. Ref. 1991.

5634 KURIKI, M.; Effects of fertilizer application and shading on the occurrence of milky white rice in rice cultivar 'Hatsuboshi'. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 91-92, illus. Dec. 1990.

5635 MATSUMOTO, N.; Techniques for reducing the number of white belly grains of rice cultivar Ishikawa 8. 1. Effects of top-dressing time and panicle number restriction. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 7-8, illus. Mar. 1985.

5636 NOZOE, T.; YOSHIDA, K.; Influence of nitrous acid on the outbreak of 'murenae'. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 21-22, illus. Dec. 1990.

5637 SATO, F.; KON, K.; Physiological disorder of rice plant grown in degraded paddy field in Nikaho Town and its countermeasures. (JPN) Kenkyu Jiho (Akita Agric. Exp. Stn.) 28: 15-21, illus. Nov. 1990.

5638 SUN, E. J.; SU, H. J.; Studies on scorching of rice plants and trees on northwestern coastal areas of Taiwan. 1. Pathological evidences of salt spray injury to rice plants. (CHI) Plant Prot. Bull. 33(3): 239-250, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5639 YAMAMOTO, Y.; TAMORI, T.; HANE, M.; Relations between cultivating condition and occurrence of white belly grains. 1. Effects of nitrogen top dressing before and after heading. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 25-26, illus. Mar. 1985.

5640 YAMAMOTO, Y.; TAMORI, T.; HANE, M.; Relations between cultivating condition and occurrence of white belly grains. 2. Effects of lodging and leaf cutting treatments. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 20: 27-28, illus. Mar. 1985.

### Virus diseases

5641 ADAMS, M. J.; Transmission of plant viruses by fungi. (ENG) Ann. Appl. Biol. 118(2): 479-492, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

5642 AGRIOS, G. N.; Economic considerations. (ENG) In: Plant viruses, Vol. II, ed. by C. I. Mandahar, p. 1-22. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1990. (QR351.P49.v.2)

5643 ALI, MD. A.; MIAH, S. A.; Effect of vector pressure on the level of resistance of some rice varieties to tungro virus. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Bot. 20(1): 33-36, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5644 BALDI, G.; MOLETTI, M.; CALLEGARIN, A.; Selection for 'giallume' resistance in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) J. Genet. Breed. 45(2): 107-110, illus. Ref. Apr. 1990.

5645 BOTTENBERG, H.; LITSINGER, J. A.; LOEVINSOHN, M. E.; KENMORE, P. E.; Impact of cropping intensity and asynchrony on the epidemiology of rice tungro virus in Malaysia. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(2): 103-116, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

5646 CABAUATAN, P. Q.; HIBINO, H.; Monoclonal antibodies for detection of rice viruses: grassy stunt stripe, dwarf, gall dwarf, and ragged stunt. (ENG) In: Biotechnology for biological control of pests and vectors, ed. by K. Maramorosch, p. 119-131. Ref. Boca Raton, CRC Press, 1991. (RA639.3.B57)

5647 CHEN, Y. M.; OTHMAN, A. B.; Tungro in Malaysia. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 15(1): 5-6, illus. Apr. 1991.

5648 DASGUPTA, I.; HULL, R.; EASTOP, S.; POGGI-POLLINI, C.; BLAKEBROUGH, M.; BOULTON, M. I.; DAVIES, J. W.; Rice tungro bacilliform virus DNA independently infects rice after Agrobacterium-mediated transfer. (ENG) J. Gen. Virol. 72(6): 1215-1221, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

5649 FUJISAWA, I.; MIKOSHIBA, Y.; NAKAJIMA, T.; The prevalent virus diseases on main crop in Tohoku district. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 11: 1-11, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5650 FUKUMOTO, F.; OMURA, T.; MINOBE, Y.; Nucleotide sequence of segment S9 of the rice dwarf virus genome. (ENG) Arch. Virol. 107(1/2): 135-139, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

5651 GRAY, S. M.; Spatiotemporal determinants in plant virus epidemics: development of a conceptual model. (ENG) In: Plant viruses, Vol. II, ed. by C. L. Mandahar, p. 255-272. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1990. (QR351.P49 v.2)

5652 HARPAZ, I.; Improving the effectiveness of insect pathogens for pest control. (ENG) In: Biotechnology in invertebrate pathology and cell culture, ed. by K. Maramorosch, p. 451-455. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1987. (TP248.157.B56)

5653 HAY, J. M.; JONES, M. C.; BLAKEBROUGH, M. L.; DASGUPTA, I.; DAVIES, J. W.; HULL, R.; An analysis of the sequence of an infectious clone of rice tungro bacilliform virus, a plant pararetrovirus. (ENG) Nucleic Acids Res. 19(10): 2615-2621, illus. Ref. May 1991.

5654 HAYANO, Y.; KAKUTANI, T.; HAYASHI, T.; MINOBE, Y.; Coding strategy of rice stripe virus: major nonstructural protein is encoded in viral RNA segment 4 and coat protein in RNA complementary to segment 3. (ENG) Virology 177(1): 372-374, illus. Ref. 1990.

5655 HIBINO, H.; Rice virus diseases in Japan and Southeast Asia. (JPN) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(3): 287-289. July 1990.

5656 HIBINO, H.; ISHIKAWA, K.; OMURA, T.; CABAUATAN, P. Q.; KOGANEZAWA, H.; Characterization of rice tungro bacilliform and rice tungro spherical viruses. (ENG) Phytopathology 81(10): 1130-1132, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

5657 HUANG, X. P.; ZHU, G. L.; The vague synthetic policy forecast of prevalent trend of rice dwarf virus. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(3): 253-256, illus. Sept. 1990.

5658 HUKUHARA, T.; Replication of insect pathogenic viruses in established cell lines. (JPN) Tissue Cult. (Japan) 17(5): 145-148, illus. Ref. May 1991.

5659 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Report of the external review of rice tungro research held at the International Rice Research Institute, 3-10 November 1990. (ENG) Los Baños, Laguna, 1990. 47, [19] p. (SB206.A324.1990 v.1)

5660 IRRI research on tungro: the worst disease of rice. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 6(2): 31-32, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

5661 IRRI research on tungro: the worst disease of rice. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(9): 605. Dec. 1990.

5662 JAYARAJ, S.; Basic research for the management of vector of plant virus diseases. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 151-164. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5663 JONES, M. C.; GOUGH, K.; DASGUPTA, I.; SUBBA RAO, B. L.; CLIFFE, J.; QU, R.; SHEN, P.; KANIEWSKA, M.; BLAKEBROUGH, M.; DAVIES, J. W.; Rice tungro disease is caused by an RNA and DNA virus. (ENG) J. Gen. Virol. 72(4): 757-761, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

5664 KAKUTANI, T.; HAYANO, Y.; HAYASHI, T.; MINOBE, Y.; Ambisense segment 3 of rice stripe virus: the first instance of a virus containing two ambisense segments. (ENG) J. Gen. Virol. 72(2): 465-468, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

5665 KAWABE, S.; KAWAKITA, H.; NAKASHIMA, K.; KATSUHARA, M.; Detection of mycoplasmalike organisms in phloem sap collected from rice plants with yellow dwarf disease. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(2): 274-277, illus. Apr. 1991.

5666 KHAN, M. A.; HIBINO, H.; AGUIERO, V. M.; DAQUIOAG, R. D.; Rice and weed hosts of rice tungro associated viruses and leafhopper vectors. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(9): 926-930, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5667 KIMURA, I.; Studies of plant viruses using their vector insect cell monolayers. (JPN) Tissue Cult. (Japan) 17(5): 140-144, illus. May 1991.

5668 KOGANEZAWA, H.; Virus research activities under the five year work plan in the International Rice Research Institute. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(3): 127. Mar. 1991.

5669 KOIWA, H.; FUJI, S.; KOJIMA, M.; YOSHIDA, Y.; Ultrastructural aspects of chloroplasts in wheat plants infected with rice stripe virus. (ENG) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 43: 19-23, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5670 KUMADA, Y.; KATO, S.; Percentage of the viruliferous green rice leafhopper infected with rice yellow dwarf M.L.O. in the Northern part of Tochigi Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 37-38, illus. Nov. 1990.

5671 LAPIS, D. B.; The incidence of rice tungro and some contributory factors for its outbreaks in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 87-93, illus. Ref. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

5672 LIN, Q. Y.; XIE, L. H.; ZHOU, Z. J.; XIE, L. Y.; WU, Z. J.; Studies on rice stripe. I. Distribution of and losses caused by the disease. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 421-425, illus. 1990.

5673 LIN, Q. Y.; XIE, L. H.; XIE, L. Y.; Studies on the purification and properties of rice bunchy stunt virus. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(4): 52-57, illus. Ref. 1991.

5674 LOEVINSOHN, M. E.; ALVIOLA, A. A.; Effect of asynchronized rice planting on vector abundance and tungro (RTD) infection. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 20-21, illus. Oct. 1991.

5675 MANDAHAR, C. L.; Virus transmission. (ENG) In: Plant viruses, Vol. II, ed. by C. L. Mandahar, p. 205-253, illus. Ref. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 1990. (QR351.P49 v.2)

5676 MARIAPPAN, V.; Possibility of controlling virus diseases by plant products. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 183-188. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5677 MIRANDA, G.; KOGANEZAWA, H.; Detecting and purifying noncapsid protein in rice infected with grassy stunt virus (RGSV). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 20, illus. Dec. 1991.

5678 MIZUNO, H.; KANO, H.; OMURA, T.; KOIZUMI, M.; KONDOH, M.; TSUKIHARA, T.; Crystallization and preliminary X-ray study of a double-shelled spherical virus, rice dwarf virus. (ENG) J. Mol. Biol. 219(4): 665-670, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

5679 MOHANTY, S. K.; SRIDHAR, R.; Physiology of rice tungro virus disease: changes in leaf pigments due to infection. (ENG) Acta Phytopathol. Entomol. Hung. 24(3/4): 375-385, illus. Ref. 1989.

5680 MUIS, A.; SUDJAK, S. M.; BASTIAN, A.; HASANUDDIN, A.; CABUNAGAN, R. C.; HIBINO, H.; Transmission of rice tungro-associated viruses by green leafhopper (Nephotettix virescens Distant) after selection on IR54 rice variety. (ENG) Agrikam 4(2): 55-62, illus. Ref. May 1989.

5681 NARASIMHA RAO, G.; NARAYANASAMY, P.; Effect of plant extracts and oils on rice yellow dwarf infection. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(5/6): 197-201, illus. May/June 1990.

5682 NARAYANASAMY, P.; Antiviral principles for virus disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 139-150, illus. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5683 NODA, S.; OMURA, T.; MURAKAMI, M.; TSUCHIZAKI, T.; Infectivity of rice viruses to the varieties resistant to rice stripe virus. (JPN) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(2): 259-262, illus. Apr. 1991.

5684 OHSHIMA, K.; HARJOSUDARMO, J.; ISHIKAWA, Y.; SHIKATA, E.; Relationship between hybridoma screening procedures and the characteristics of monoclonal antibodies for use in direct double antibody sandwich Elisa for the detection of plant viruses. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(5): 569-576, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5685 OUTBREAKS of pests and diseases: India - Tungro virus on rice. (ENG) Q. Newsl. Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. 33(4): 20. Oct./Dec. 1990.

5686 PEST profile No. 22. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 15(1): 1, illus. Apr. 1991.

5687 PRAKASA RAO, P. S.; BHAKTAVATSALAM, G.; ANJANEYULU, A.; Role of synthetic pyrethroids in the management of tungro and yellow borer Scirpophaga incertulas Walker in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(2): 206-209, illus. Oct. 1987.

5688 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P.; NARIANI, T. K.; Virus and mycoplasma diseases of plants in India. (ENG) New Delhi: Malhotra Publ. House, 1989. 154 p., illus. (SB736.R382.1989)

5689 RICE tungro bacilliform virus. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 19-20, illus. Apr. 1991.

5690 RICE tungro disease: clarifying the complexities. (ENG) Shell Agric. 10: 20. 1991.

5691 RICE tungro virus. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 5: 19, illus. Jan 1991.

5692 SAMA, S.; HASANUDDIN, A.; MANWAN, I.; CABUNAGAN, R. C.; HIBINO, H.; Integrated management of rice tungro disease in South Sulawesi, Indonesia. (ENG) Crop Prot. 10(1): 34-40, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

5693 SAXENA, R. C.; MEDRANO, F. G.; BERNAL, C. C.; Rapid screening for rice tungro resistance using viruliferous green leafhopper (GLH) nymphs. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 10-11, illus. Feb. 1991.

5694 SELVARAJ, C.; NARAYANASAMY, P.; Effect of plant extracts in controlling rice tungro. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 21-22, illus. Apr. 1991.

5695 SHAHJAHAN, M.; ZAKRI, A. H.; IMBE, T.; JALANI, B. S.; OMURA, T.; Efficient method of determining tungro virus resistance in rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Crop Prot. 10(3): 195-198, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5696 SINGH, J.; PAL, M.; MISHRA, M. D.; Effect of rice tungro virus infection on photosynthetic activity in resistant and susceptible rice cultivars. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(2): 123-126, illus. Aug. 1990.

5697 STA. CRUZ, F. C.; KOGANEZAWA, H.; Presence of rice tungro bacilliform virus (RTBV) in xylem cells of tungro-infected rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 14, illus. Aug. 1991.

5698 TACKLING tungro: IRRI researches on the worst disease of rice. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(2): 7, illus. Jan. 16/31, 1991.

5699 TAKAHASHI, Y.; OMURA, T.; SHOHARA, K.; TSUCHIZAKI, T.; Comparison of four serological method for practical detection of ten viruses of rice in plants and insects. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(5): 458-461, illus. Ref. May 1991.

5700 TAKAHASHI, Y.; Plant virus detection methods and its future direction. (JPN) Heredity 45(6): 50-56, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5701 THRESH, J. M.; The ecology of tropical plant viruses. (ENG) Plant Pathol. 40(3): 324-339, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5702 TUNGRO found in first ratoon crop. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 13-14. Oct. 1991.

5703 TUNGRO management in Indonesia. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 16. July 1991.

5704 TUNGRO virus independently infects rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 6-7. Oct. 1991.

5705 UYEDA, I.; AZUHATA, F.; SHIKATA, E.; Nucleotide sequence of rice black-streaked dwarf virus genome segment 10. (ENG) Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. B. 66(2): 37-40, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

5706 VENKATARAMANA REDDY, A.; JEYARAJAN, R.; Movement of rice yellow dwarf pathogen in rice plant. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 19(3): 304-306, illus. Dec. 1989.

5707 VENKATARAMANA REDDY, A.; JEYARAJAN, R.; Chemodiagnosis of rice yellow dwarf (RYD) infected plants. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(1): 26-29, illus. Ref. Apr. 1990.

5708 VENKATARAMANA REDDY, A.; JEYARAJAN, R.; Rice yellow dwarf (RYD) - host range studies and its effect on growth of weed host. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(1): 58-59, illus. Apr. 1990.

5709 VENKATARAMANA REDDY, A.; JEYARAJAN, R.; Influence of number of hoppers on incubation period and symptom expression of rice yellow dwarf (RYD) pathogen. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(3): 277-278, illus. Dec. 1990.

5710 VERMA, H. N.; BARANWAL, V. K.; Virus inhibitors from plants and crop disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 121-138. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5711 WANG, G. J.; AND OTHERS; Fast identification of leaf streak of rice by immunoradio technique. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 7: 26-28, illus. 1988.

5712 YADAV, B. P.; MISHRA, M. D.; Spread and infection rate of rice tungro in susceptible and tolerant rice cultivars. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(3): 431-434, illus. Sept. 1990.

5713 YESURAJA, I.; MARIAPPAN, V.; Reaction of rice cultures and varieties to rice tungro disease. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 13, illus. June 1991.

5714 ZHU, Y. F.; HAYAKAWA, T.; TORIYAMA, S.; TAKAHASHI, M.; Complete nucleotide sequence of RNA 3 of rice stripe virus: an ambisense coding strategy. (ENG) J. Gen. Virol. 72(4): 763-767, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

## Bacterial diseases

5715 ADHIKARI, T. B.: Effects of rice genotype and environment on bacterial blight progression. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 143 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5A44)

5716 AMAI, I.; TOUZEN, K.; YAMAMOTO, S.; Control effect of oxolinic acid on bacterial palea browning of rice. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 31-33, illus. Nov. 1990.

5717 ASHRAFUZZAMAN, H.; CHIN, K. M.; Pathogenic variation among Malaysian isolates of Xanthomonas oryzae. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 10(3): 430-435, illus. Ref. Dec. 1982.

5718 ASHRAFUZZAMAN, M. H.; HOSSAIN, I.; AHMAD, M. U.; Effect of some chemicals on bacterial leaf blight of rice. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 225-228, illus. July 1990.

5719 BAUTISTA, A. M.; Reactions of upland rice cultivars to Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson as influenced by the different levels of nitrogen. (ENG) Musuan, Bukidnon, 1991. 76 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (B.S.A.)—Central Mindanao University. (SB258.B28)

5720 BUSTO, G. A., JR.; Distribution of genes for resistance to bacterial blight (Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae) in Philippine rice cultivars. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 148 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5B88)

5721 CHEN, Y.; LIAO, X. H.; XIE, Y. F.; ZHANG, D. P.; Distribution of rice varieties resistant to bacterial blight (BB) in Yunnan, China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 13-14, illus. Aug. 1991.

5722 DAMODAR NAIDU, V.; Resistance mechanism in different rice leaves in relation to bacterial blight and bacterial leaf streak. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 258-261, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

5723 DAS, B. C.; DEY, S. C.; Effect of polysaccharidal toxin from Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae on isolated chloroplasts of resistant and susceptible cultivars of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(1): 21-25, illus. Apr. 1990.

5724 DETRY, J. F.; Varietal screening for resistance to Pseudomonas fuscovaginae in Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 105-112, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

5725 DI, M.; YE, H. Z.; SCHAAD, N. W.; ROTH, D. A.; Selective recovery of Xanthomonas spp. from rice seed. (ENG) Phytopathology 81(11): 1358-1363, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

5726 GOEL, R. K.; SAINI, R. S.; GUPTA, A. K.; Reaction of some rice lines to different isolates of bacterial blight caused by Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(3): 243-244. Dec. 1990.

5727 GONZALES, C. F.; XU, G. W.; LI, H. L.; COSPER, J. W.; Leersia hexandra, an alternative host for Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae in Texas. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(2): 159-162, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

5728 GOPINATHAN, S.; GNANAGURU, M.; NAYUDU, M. V.; Pathogenic races of Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 12-13, illus. June 1991.

5729 GUPTA, P. P.; SHARMA, S.; PARASHAR, R. D.; Management of important bacterial plant diseases. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 21(6): 7-8, 17-18. June 1986.

5730 HE, M.; ZHANG, C. W.; LUO, X. Z.; Studies on controlling bacterial blight (Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae) with a new fungicide, BHD. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(1): 83-87, illus. Mar. 1990.

5731 HO, B. L.; Techniques for race typing of Xanthomonas oryzae (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in Malaysia. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 10(3): 370-377, illus. Ref. Dec. 1982.

5732 IDEI, T.; Control of bacterial grain rot in Okayama Prefecture and application by Catcher s.p. to seed disinfection. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 33-37, illus. June 1987.

5733 IGUCHI, K.; Chemical control of bacterial seedling rot of rice caused by Pseudomonas plantarii. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 19-20, illus. Nov. 1990.

5734 ISOGAWA, Y.; HIRANO, T.; First record of bacterial seedling blight of rice caused by Pseudomonas plantarii in Aichi. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 53, illus. May 1991.

5735 JAUNET, TH.; ROTT, P.; NOTTEGHEM, J. L.; Diagnosis and resistance to Pseudomonas fuscovaginae. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 121-127, illus. Ref. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

5736 KADOTA, I.; OHUCHI, A.; Symptoms and ecology of bacterial brown stripe of rice. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(1): 15-21, illus. Ref. July 1990.

5737 KADOTA, I.; OHUCHI, A.; NISHIYAMA, K.; Serological properties and specificity of Pseudomonas avenae Manns 1909, the causal agent of bacterial brown stripe of rice. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(2): 268-273, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

5738 KAMIUNTEN, H.; FUJITA, T.; Electrophoretic analysis of the lipopolysaccharide from Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae and Pseudomonas avenae. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 14-15, illus. 1990.

5739 KATOH, T.; FUJITA, Y.; SAKUMA, H.; Diagnosis of rice seed infection of bacterial seedling blight, Pseudomonas plantarii using antifungal substance tropolone. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 47-49, illus. Nov. 1990.

5740 KOCH, M. F.; PARLEVLIET, J. E.; Assessment of quantitative resistance of rice cultivars to Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae: a comparison of assessment methods. (ENG) Euphytica 51(2): 185-189, illus. Dec. 1990.

5741 KOCH, M. F.; MEW, T. W.; Effect of plant age and leaf maturity on the quantitative resistance of rice cultivars to Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(9): 901-904, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5742 KOCH, M. F.; MEW, T. W.; Rate of lesion expansion in leaves as a parameter of resistance to Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae in rice. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(9): 897-900, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5743 KOCH, M.; PARLEVLIET, J. E.; MEW, T. W.; Assessment of quantitative resistance of rice cultivars to Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae: a comparison of inoculation methods. (ENG) Euphytica 54(2): 169-175, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

5744 KONO, Y.; UZAWA, J.; KOBAYASHI, K.; SUZUKI, Y.; URAMOTO, M.; SAKURAI, A.; WATANABE, M.; TERAOKA, T.; HOSOKAWA, D.; WATANABE, M.; KONDO, H.; Structures of oryzalides A and B, and oryzalic acid A, a group of novel antimicrobial diterpenes, isolated from healthy leaves of a bacterial leaf blight-resistant cultivar of rice plant. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(3): 803-811, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5745 LIN, T. F.; Influence of bacterial blight on the yield and quality of rice and the breeding of resistant lines. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 29: 29-38, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5746 LIU, J. Y.; LIU, W.; PAN, N. S.; CHEN, Z. L.; The characterization of antagonistic bacterium A014 and its antibacterial proteins. (CHI) Acta Bot. Sin. 33(2): 157-161, illus. Ref. 1991.

5747 LU, W. R.; SHEN, J. H.; XU, Y. C.; WENG, J. P.; XIE, G. L.; Analysis on the effects of bacterial leaf blight to main economic traits of hybrid rice. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(4): 297-302, illus. Dec. 1990.

5748 MATSUDA, I.; Rapid detection of Pseudomonas glumae. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(10): 461-464, illus. Oct. 1990.

5749 MATVEEVA, E. V.; SAMOKHVALOVA, O. K.; ODINTSOVA, M. A.; KAPREL'YANTS, A. S.; KULIKOV, B. N.; Effect of lyophilization and storage conditions on viability of rice bacteriosis on pathogens. (RUS) Mikrobiol. Zh. 52(6): 7-12, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

5750 NARASIMHAN, V.; MOHANDASS, S.; ABDUL KAREEM, A.; PALANISWAMY, S.; Simulation of the effect of bacterial leaf blight infection at different growth stages on rice yield. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 332-339, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

5751 NODA, S.; UETAKE, T.; HORI, T.; FUJITA, Y.; Occurrence and damage of bacterial leaf blight of rice in Saitama-Ken. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 35-36, illus. Nov. 1990.

5752 NTIBISHIMIRWA, M.; Epidemiology of bacterial disease of rice caused by Pseudomonas fuscovaginae in Burundi. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 93-104, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

5753 PHOOKAN, A. K.; Relationship between exopolysaccharide production and virulence in different isolates of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 19(3): 307-309, illus. Dec. 1989.

5754 RAHMAN, M. M.; KHAN, M. H.; NASIRUDDIN, MD.; Kresek in mature rice plants. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 21-22, illus. June 1991.

5755 REDDY, M. T. S.; Variability in X. campestris pv. oryzae and their relationship to physiological characters. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(3): 265-267, illus. 1990.

5756 REDDY, P. R.; NAYAK, S. K.; BASTIAANS, L.; Simulation of the effect of bacterial blight disease on crop growth and yield of rice. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 340-347, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

5757 REIMERS, P. J.; LEACH, J. E.; Race-specific resistance to Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae conferred by bacterial blight resistance gene Xa-10 in rice (Oryza sativa) involves accumulation of a lignin-like substance in host tissues. (ENG) Physiol. Mol. Plant Pathol. 38(1): 39-55, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

5758 ROTT, P.; HONEGGER, J.; NOTTEGHEM, J. L.; RANOMENJANAHARY, S.; Identification of Pseudomonas fuscovaginae with biochemical, serological, and pathogenicity tests. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(8): 843-846, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

5759 SAKTHIVEL, N.; MEW, T. W.; Efficacy of bacteriocinogen of Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae on the incidence of bacterial blight disease of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (ENG) Can. J. Microbiol. 37(10): 764-768, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

5760 SHIN, M. S.; HA, K. Y.; LEE, Y. T.; LEE, D. K.; SHIN, H. T.; JUN, B. T.; Varietal response to bacterial blight of rice in field condition. (KOR) Korean J. Breed. 23(2): 87-92, illus. Ref. July 1991.

5761 TABEI, H.; Infection course of rice bacterial pathogens. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 1-3. Nov. 1990.

5762 TAJIRA, S.; OGAWA, T.; YOSHIMURA, A.; IKEDA, R.; OMURA, T.; Identification of a recessive resistance gene in induced mutant line XM5 of rice to rice bacterial blight. (ENG) Jap. J. Breed. 41(3): 427-432, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5763 TSUSHIMA, S.; TORIGOE, H.; Suppression of bacterial grain rot of rice by antagonistic bacteria. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(3): 91-95, illus. Mar. 1991.

5764 TSUSHIMA, S.; Ecology and forecasting of bacterial grain rot of rice, caused by Pseudomonas glumae. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(3): 114-120, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5765 TSUSHIMA, S.; MOGI, S.; NAITO, H.; SAITO, H.; Population of Pseudomonas glumae on rice plants. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(2): 145-152, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

5766 TSUSHIMA, S.; NAITO, H.; Spatial distribution and dissemination of bacterial grain rot of rice caused by Pseudomonas glumae. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(2): 180-187, illus. Apr. 1991.

5767 TSUSHIMA, S.; NAITO, H.; MOGI, S.; Reduction of virulence and colonial variation of Pseudomonas glumae cultured on PSA medium. (JPN) Bull. Kyushu Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26(4): 361-379, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991

5768 UESUGI, C. H.; TSUCHIYA, K.; TSUNO, K.; MATSUYAMA, N.; WAKIMOTO, S.; Membrane proteins of Erwinia carotovora strains analyzed by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(5): 591-596, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5769 UESUGI, C. H.; TSUCHIYA, K.; TSUNO, K.; MATSUYAMA, N.; WAKIMOTO, S.; SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoretic profiles of membrane proteins associated with host of origin in Erwinia chrysanthemi strains. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(5): 597-604, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5770 VAUTERIN, L.; SWINGS, J.; KERSTERS, K.; Grouping of Xanthomonas campestris pathovars by SDS-PAGE proteins. (ENG) J. Gen. Microbiol. 137(7): 1677-1687, illus. Ref. July 1991.

5771 VERMA, J. P.; Basic research on management of bacterial diseases of plants. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 189-212. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5772 WAKIMOTO, S.; Researches on the pathogenesis of plant parasitic bacteria: recent advancement and its future prospect. (JPN) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(3): 283-286, July 1990.

5773 WANG, G. J.; AND OTHERS; Fast identification of bacterial leaf-blight of rice by immunoradio technique. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 8: 21-22, illus. 1988.

5774 WANG, Z.; YANAGITA, R.; TSUCHIYA, K.; MATSUYAMA, N.; WAKIMOTO, S.; Relationship between pigment productivity and some other bacteriological properties in the mutant strains of Pseudomonas glumae induced by nitrosoguanidine-treatment. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(2): 219-224, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

5775 WHITE, T. J.; GONZALEZ, C. F.; Application of electroporation for efficient transformation of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (ENG) Phytopathology 81(5): 521-524, illus. Ref. May 1991.

5776 XIAO, J. Z.; NAKATSUKA, S.; TSUDA, M.; DOKE, N.; NISHIMURA, S.; Isolation and characterization of a factor from Bipolaris zeicola race 3 that induces susceptibility in rice plants. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(5): 605-612, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5777 XIE, G. L.; WANG, G. J.; Comparison of immunoradiometric assay (IRMA) and concentration inoculation (CI) in inspecting rice seeds for Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzicola. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 16, illus. Apr. 1991.

5778 XIE, G. L.; A new field inoculation method for Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzicola (Xoo). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 12-13, illus. Apr. 1991.

5779 XIE, G. L.; Studies on colony types and variation of the virulence of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(1): 44-48, illus. 1991

5780 XIE, G. L.; WANG, H. R.; SUN, S. Y.; WANG, G. J.; Studies on rice seed inspection of bacterial leaf streak of rice. II. Rice leaf in vitro method. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 121-126, illus. Ref. 1991.

5781 XU, G. W.; GONZALEZ, C. F.; Plasmid genomic, and bacteriocin diversity in U. S. strains of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (ENG) Phytopathology 81(6): 628-631, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5782 XU, Z. G.; FANG, Z. D.; A simple plate assay for the proteolytic enzyme activity of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(3): 92-93, illus. 1989.

5783 YUAN, W. Q.; Basal medium for selective culture of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 16(2): 215-220, illus. 1990.

5784 ZEIGLER, R. S.; ALVAREZ, E.; Bacterial sheath rot of rice, caused by fluorescent Pseudomonas, in Latin America. (SPA) Fitopatol. Bras. 12(3): 193-198, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

5785 ZHANG, S. G.; YANG, P. C.; Analysis on resistance of Yunnan rice to bacterial strains of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(3): 148-153, illus. Sept. 1991.

## Fungus diseases

5786 ABDULLAH, S.; AMIN, S. M.; Control of rice blast by tricyclazole. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 10(3): 309-316, illus. Dec. 1982.

5787 AGGARWAL, R.; JOSHI, L. M.; SINGH, D. V.; Morphological differences between teliospores of Neovossia indica and N. horrida. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(3): 439-442, illus. Sept. 1990.

5788 AHMED, H. U.; NAHAR, N. S.; SHAHJAHAN, A. K.; MIAH, S. A.; Blast (BL) and bacterial blight (BB) reactions in some wild rices. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 11-12, illus. Feb. 1991.

5789 AHMED, M. I.; RAZA, T.; Optimal stage to apply Kabcide 4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophthalide for rice blast (BL) control. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 22, illus. Apr. 1991.

5790 AHMED, M. I.; RAZA, T.; Association of Fusarium moniliforme Sheld. with rice seeds and subsequent infection in Pakistan. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 19-20, illus. Aug. 1991.

5791 AMIR, M.; EDWINA, R.; Varietal regionalization as a means of controlling blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in Indonesia. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 148-162, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

5792 AMRIL, B.; Reaction of rice varieties to races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. from Agam and Situng. (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 17: 23-26, illus. Ref. July 1990.

5793 ANNAMALAI, P.; LALITHAKUMARI, D.; Decreased sensitivity of Drechslera oryzae field isolated to edifenphos. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(4): 553-558, illus. Dec. 1990.

5794 ARASE, S.; KINOSHITA, S.; KANO, M.; NOZU, M.; TANAKA, E.; NISHIMURA, S.; Studies on host-selective infection mechanism of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. 2. Production of susceptibility-inducing factor(s) from germinating spores and their phytotoxicity. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(3): 322-330, illus. Ref. July 1990.

5795 ARASE, S.; KONDO, K.; HONDA, Y.; NOZU, M.; NISHIMURA, S.; Studies on host-selective infection mechanism of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. 3. Light dependency of leaf necrosis formation by toxin(s) from germinating spores. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(3): 346-350, illus. Ref. July 1990.

5796 ARASE, S.; FUJITA, K.; KONDO, K.; Protection of broad bean against chocolate or red spot by several Pyricularia spp. (ENG) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 24: 47-51, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5797 ASARI, S.; MUKAI, T.; ONO, K.; FUJITA, K.; Occurrence of benomyl resistant strains of Fusarium moniliforme, the causal fungus of 'Bakanae' disease in Yamanashi Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 25-26, illus. Nov. 1990.

5798 ASHRAFUZZAMAN, H.; ISLAM, T.; Chemical control of stem rot of rice. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 329-330, illus. July 1989.

5799 ATLURI, J. B.; VARMA, K. V.; SUBBA REDDI, C.; Circadian periodicity in some airborne fungi over a rice crop. (ENG) Grana 27(1): 71-76, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

5800 ATLURI, J. B.; VARMA, K. V.; SUBBA REDDI, C.; Effect of harvesting operations on the incidence of fungal spores over a rice field. (ENG) Grana 27(2): 149-151, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

5801 AURICA, S.; Results of chemical control of rice blight (Pyricularia oryzae). (ROM) Probl. Prot. Plant 15(1): 15-17, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

5802 AWODERU, V. A.; Evaluation of several rice varieties for horizontal resistance to leaf blast and neck rot (Pyricularia oryzae) in Ivory Coast. (ENG) J. Basic Microbiol. 30(9): 649-654, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

5803 AZEGAMI, K.; NISHIYAMA, K.; KATO, H.; Effect of iron limitation on 'Pseudomonas plantarii' growth and tropolone and protein production. (ENG) Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 54(3): 844-847, illus. Ref. Mar. 1988.

5804 BAHAMA, J. B.; Varietal screening for pyriculariosis. (FRE) In: Contraintes liées à la riziculture d'altitude et amélioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 113-120, illus. Louvain-la-Neuve: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

5805 BALAKRISHNAN, B.; CHANDRASEKHARAN NAIR, M.; Effect of N:K nutrition, time of planting and therapeutic application of fungicides in the management of sheath blight and sheath rot diseases of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(2): 23-26, illus. Oct. 1986.

5806 BARCELO, J. C.; ZAMORA, N.; VEGA, M.; Chemical control of rice blast disease under field conditions. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 41-48, illus. Ref. 1989.

5807 BARCELO, J. C.; VEGA, M.; Leaf scald disease of rice in Cuba: symptomatology and morphology of its causal agent Monographella albescens. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 49-56, illus. Ref. 1989.

5808 BASTIAANS, L.; Ratio between virtual and visual size as a measure to describe reduction in leaf photosynthesis of rice due to leaf blast. (ENG) Phytopathology 81(6): 611-615, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5809 BASTIAANS, L.; Quantifying the effect of rice leaf blast on leaf photosynthesis, crop growth, and final yield using an ecophysiological model of crop growth. (ENG) In: Rice blast modeling and forecasting, p. 89-99, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b,v.2)

5810 BASTIAANS, L.; KROPFF, M. J.; Understanding and quantifying damage by air pollution and leaf blast. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 151: 21-26, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991. (SB207.R4no.151)

5811 BLOCH, R.; PERFETTI, M. T.; An efficient synthesis of 13(S)-hydroxy-9Z, 11E-octadecadienoic (coriolic) acid. (ENG) Tetrahedron Lett. 31(18): 2577-2580, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

5812 BLUM, L. E. B.; CUPERTINO, F. P.; DIANESE, J. C.; RIBEIRO, W. R. C.; Temperature and soil water matric potential on conidial survival of Bipolaris oryzae. (POR) Fitopatol. Bras. 14(3/4): 238-240, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

5813 BONMAN, J. M.; ESTRADA, B. A.; KIM, C. K.; RA, D. S.; LEE, E. J.; Assessment of blast disease and yield loss in susceptible and partially resistant rice cultivars in two irrigated lowland environments. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(5): 462-466, illus. Ref. May 1991.

5814 CAB INT.; Sheath rot of rice (Sarocladium oryzae): an annotated bibliography. (ENG) Its: Annot. Bibliogr. M.21, 12 p. 1991. (Z5071.C55.no.M21)

5815 CASTANO, J.; KLAP, K.; ZAINI, Z.; Etiology of grain discoloration in upland rice in West Sumatra (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 21-22, illus. Feb 1991.

5816 CHEN, L. C.; Reaction of rice varieties and selections to blast in the uniform blast nurseries. (CHI) J. Agric. Res. China 39(4): 303-314, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5817 CHEN, X. P.; SHAO, B. F.; A preliminary report on the experimented effect of a new antagonist (Brevibacterium stain M) in crops. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Zhejiangensis 17(4): 427-430, illus. 1991.

5818 CHEN, Z. X.; HU, G. W.; MA, J. F.; Modelling rice growth dynamics and the damage caused by leaf blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cavara). (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 305-309, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

5819 CHENG, Z. Y.; AND OTHERS; A technique of controlling sheath blight of rice cultivar with intermediate resistance. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 9: 18-19, illus. 1988.

5820 CHUKE, K. C.; BONMAN, J. M.; Changes in virulence frequencies of Pyricularia oryzae in pure and mixed stands of rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 5(1): 23-29, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

5821 CORRECT names for rice blast fungus. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 10-11. July 1991.

5822 DAS, S. R.; MISHRA, B.; Field evaluation of fungicides for control of sheath blight of rice. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(1): 94-96, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

5823 DATNOFF, L. E.; JONES, D. B.; Efficacy of foliar fungicides for controlling disease development of brown spot and neck rot on rice. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 23-25, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

5824 DATNOFF, L. E.; SNYDER, G. H.; JONES, D. B.; Influence of calcium silicate slag and fungicides on brown spot and neck rot development and yields of rice. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 26-33, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

5825 DATNOFF, L. E.; Effect of fungicides on rice diseases and yields. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV-1990-6: 22-23, illus. 1990. (SB210.U5E8.1990)

5826 DATNOFF, L. E.; RAID, R. N.; SNYDER, G. H.; JONES, D. B.; Effect of calcium silicate on blast and brown spot intensities and yield of rice. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(7): 729-732, illus. Ref. July 1991.

5827 DETRY, J. F.; CHAPEAUX, J. P.; TILQUIN, J. P.; Estimation of rice bacterial sheath brown rot (BSR) and rice blast (Bl) severity in five Burundi highland swamps. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 20-21, illus. Dec. 1991.

5828 DU, Y.; An experiment of fungicides controlling Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) Tak. (CHI) Liaoning Agric. Sci. 5: 30-32, illus. 1991.

5829 DWIVEDI, R. S.; SINGH, R. K.; SHUKLA, R. P.; Effect of heavy metals on pathogenic fungi of barley and rice. (ENG) Natl. Acad. Sci. Lett. 9(10): 299-300, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

5830 ENDO, K.; KANNO, E.; OSHIMA, Y.; Structures of antifungal diarylheptenones, gingerenones A, B, C and isogingerenone B, isolated from the rhizomes of Zingiber officinale. (ENG) Phytochemistry 29(3): 797-799. Ref. 1990.

5831 ESWARAMURTHY, S.; MUTHUSAMY, M.; MUTHUSAMY, S.; MARIAPPAN, V.; Inhibitory effect of neem, Acacia, Prosophis and Ipomoea extracts on Sarocladium oryzae and Fusarium oxysporum f. sp cepae. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 6(1): 4-5, illus. Jan./Mar. 1989.

5832 FOMBA, S. N.; RAYMUNDO, S. A.; Culturing of Ephelis pallida Pat on artificial media and observation on its mode of infection of rice. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 20. June 1983.

5833 FOMBA, S. N.; Screening for seedling blast resistance. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 94-95. 1990?

5834 FOMBA, S. N.; Screening rice varieties for blast resistance in mangroves swamp ecologies. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 81-85, illus. 1990?

5835 FUJITA, Y.; SONODA, R.; YAEGASHI, H.; An improved method for conidial formation of false smut fungus. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 14: 35-36, illus. Nov. 1990.

5836 FUJITA, Y.; YAEGASHI, H.; Some factors affecting the outbreak of 'Nae-Imochi', seedling blight of rice caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 4-7, illus. Nov. 1990.

5837 FUJITA, Y.; Relation between control of sheath blight disease and rice yield. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(2): 40-47, illus. Dec. 1990.

5838 FUKAYA, T.; Effect of reduced application rate of probenazole granule on the control of rice leaf blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 17-22, illus. Nov. 1990.

5839 FUNGAL interactions and rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 7: 4-5. July 1991.

5840 GANGOPADHYAY, S.; Basic studies on fungal diseases of rice for developing effective management practices. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 359-366. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5841 GAO, F.; The invasion cause of kernel smut of rice in the seedmaking fields of hybrid rice and its control tests. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 2: 33-35. 1991.

5842 GNANAMANICKAM, S. S.; MEW, T. W.; Interactions between Sarocladium oryzae and stem attacking fungal pathogens of rice. (ENG) Plant Soil 138(2): 213-219, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

5843 HAMMER, J. E.; Molecular probes for rice blast disease. (ENG) Science 252(5006): 632-633. Ref. May 1991.

5844 HASHIBA, T.; IJIRI, T.; FUJIMAKI, Y.; IGUCHI, K.; YOKOYAMA, K.; TSUJI, H.; Use and current status of computerized forecasting system for rice sheath blight disease. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(5): 185-188, illus. May 1991.

5845 HLA THAN; MEW, T. W.; Differentiation of Rhizoctonia solani Kuhn AG1-IA isolates in rice-based cropping system. (ENG) Myanmar J. Agric. Sci. 3(1): 15-22, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5846 HOMMA, Y.; Present situation of soilborne diseases and their control and related problems in Japan. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 58: 12-19, illus. 1991.

5847 HONKURA, R.; MIURA, M.; MIURA, Y.; The damage and the control of rice kernel smut caused by Tilletia horrida Takahashi. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 43-46, illus. Nov. 1990.

5848 HONKURA, R.; Distribution of the perfect stage of Gibberella fujikuroi (Sawada) S. Ito in Miyagi Prefecture. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 37-38, illus. Nov. 1990.

5849 HOSSAIN, I.; UDDIN, M. J.; AHMAD, M. U.; Varietal resistance to stem rot of rice. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(1): 125-128, illus. Jan. 1990.

5850 HUANG, M. X.; The prediction of early rice sheath blight disease occurring amount by weighted analysis with tabulation. (CHI) Agric. Meteorol. (China) 12(1): 47-50, illus. Feb. 1991.

5851 HUSSAIN, S.; GHAFFAR, A.; Effect of some leguminous crops on number and viability of Sclerotium oryzae sclerotia. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 21, illus. Feb. 1991.

5852 IGUCHI, K.; Control of 'Bakanae' disease on rice and effect of Trifmine w.p. in Chiba Prefecture. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 13-17, illus. June 1987.

5853 IMOLEHIN, E. D.; Occurrence of major foliar diseases of upland rice in Nigeria. (ENG) Niger. Agric. J. 22: 48-55, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

5854 INAGAKI, K.; Relatedness among isolates of Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Gooch causing bordered sheath spot and annual vicissitude of the fungus in paddy fields. (JPN) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(4): 443-448, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

5855 INAGAKI, K.; FUJITA, E.; KUSAKA, H.; ADACHI, T.; Actual survey of concurrence of sclerotial diseases caused by Rhizoctonia and Sclerotium species within maturing rice hills. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 9-13, illus. May 1991.

5856 INOUE, T.; SUGIYAMA, M.; Proper control period of rice sheath blight based on lesion leaf sheath position. (JPN) Bull. Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stn. 42: 49-57, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

5857 INT. RICE RES. INST., Rice blast modeling and forecasting: selected papers from the International Rice Research Conference, 27-31 August 1990, Seoul, Korea. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 99 p., illus. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.2)

5858 IRIE, K.; Persistency of control effect of seed coating with wettable powder fungicide for Bakanae disease. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 51-52, illus. May 1991.

5859 ISHIGAMI, S.; Occurrence of the rice 'Bakanae disease' in Chubu district of Shizuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 23-24, illus. Nov. 1990.

5860 ISHIGURO, K.; HASHIMOTO, A.; Computer-based forecasting of rice blast epidemics in Japan. (ENG) In: Rice blast modeling and forecasting, p. 39-51, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.2)

5861 IVANIV, K.; NAKOVA, M.; Physiological changes in rice plants infected with Pyricularia oryzae Cav. (BUL) Nauchni Tr. (VSIVK) 33(3): 129-136, illus. Ref. 1988.

5862 IWAKUMA, T.; ATAKA, Y.; MATSUYAMA, N.; WAKIMOTO, S.; Phytoalexin production elicited by Pyricularia oryzae infection and its hyphal wall component treatment in rice leaves. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(5): 665-670, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5863 IWAKUMA, T.; MATSUYAMA, N.; WAKIMOTO, S.; Reaction of protoplasts originated from rice varieties of different horizontal resistance against hyphal cell-wall components of Pyricularia oryzae. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(1): 53-56, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

5864 IWANO, M.; LEE, J.; KONG, P.; LEE, C. G.; Proposal of a method for differentiating races of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara in japonica rice cultivated area of Yunnan Province, China. (ENG) In: Trop. Agric. Res. Cent. Research highlights '90, p. 4-6, illus. Tsukuba, 1990. (SB111.A2T762)

5865 IZADYAR, M.; BARADARAN, P.; A new method for rice leaf blast forecasting. (PER) Iran. J. Plant Pathol. 26(1/4): 29-37, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5866 JAPAN PLANT PROT. ASSOC.; Rice grain discoloration caused by pathogenic fungi and insect pests: illustrated. (JPN) Tokyo: 1986. 28 p., illus. Ref. (SB259.J36)

5867 JAPAN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. RES. COUNC. SECR.; Studies on the long term preservation method of micro organisms. (JPN) Tokyo, 1990. 117 p., illus. Ref. (QR60.J3)

5868 JI, B. H.; AND OTHERS; RSPM 1: a simulation model for the forecasting and management of rice sheath blight. (CHI) Sci. Agric. Sin. 24(3): 65-73, illus. Ref. 1991.

5869 KANG, S. W.; CHO, D. J.; SHIN, W. K.; LEE, Y. S.; Occurrence of physiologic races of Pyricularia oryzae in Gyeongnam Province during 1984-1989. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(2): 1-7, illus. Ref. 1990.

5870 KANNAIYAN, S.; PRASAD, N. N.; Chemical control of sheath blight disease of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 10(1/2): 70-72, illus. Ref. 1982.

5871 KAPKOTI, N.; PANDEY, K. N.; Effect of fungicides on the seed mycoflora of rice, maize and wheat in Kumaun hills. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(2): 149-150. Aug. 1990.

5872 KASHIRKIN, A. D.; PLATONOVA, G. A.; SOLOSHENKO, V. P.; Regression dependence of incubation period on ambient temperature for agent of piriculariose of rice. (ENG) Soviet Agric. Biol. Part 1(2): 72-76, illus. Ref. 1990.

5873 KATAOKA, M.; Fungicidal spectrum of thiophanate-methyl. (JPN) Agchem Age 158: 41-50, illus. Dec. 1988.

5874 KATARIA, H. R.; HUGELSHOFER, U.; GISI, U.; Sensitivity of Rhizoctonia species to different fungicides. (ENG) Plant Pathol. 40(2): 203-211, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5875 KATAYAMA, T.; SUETOMI, K.; OHNISHI, H.; OKADA, D.; Comparison of rice sheath blight severity estimated by the two different rating methods in fields. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 29-32, illus. May 1991.

5876 KATO, T.; HASAMA, W.; MORITA, S.; Forecast of rice blast by single decision model, BLASTAM in Oita Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 1-4, illus. 1990.

5877 KATO, T.; YAMAGUCHI, Y.; HIRUKAWA, T.; HOSHINO, N.; Structural elucidation of naturally occurring 9,12,13-trihydroxy fatty acids by a synthetic study. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(5): 1349-1357, illus. Ref. May 1991.

5878 KATO, T.; HASAMA, W.; MORITA, S.; Forecast of rice leaf blast by single decision model, BLASTAM, in Oita Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 21: 17-26, illus. Mar. 1991.

5879 KAUR, S.; MANN, A. P. S.; AULAKH, K. S.; Pathogenic potential of seven Drechslera species prevalent in cereal seeds. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(2): 179-185, illus. Ref. June 1990.

5880 KAWAMATA, H.; SHIMONAGANE, K.; Occurrence of triflumizole resistant strains of Gibberella fujikuroi (Fusarium moniliforme), the causal fungus of 'Bakanae' disease, in Ibaraki Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 27-28, illus. Nov. 1990.

5881 KAYAHARA, H.; SHIBATA, N.; TADASA, K.; MAEDA, H.; KOTANI, T.; ICHIMOTO, I.; Amino acid and peptide derivatives of kojic acid and their antifungal properties. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 54(9): 2441-2442, illus. Sept. 1990.

5882 KIKUTAKE, K.; MATSUYAMA, N.; WAKIMOTO, S.; Antagonistic activity of xanthomonads against phytopathogenic fungi and isolation of antifungal substance. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(1): 61-64, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

5883 KIM, C. H.; AHN, S. W.; Sequential evaluation for field assessment of partial resistance to rice blast. (ENG) Korean J. Breed. 23(2): 103-110, illus. Ref. July 1991.

5884 KIM, C. K.; MIN, H. S.; YOSHINO, R.; Epidemiological studies of rice blast disease caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. 3. Diurnal pattern of conidial release and dispersal under the nature conditions. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(3): 315-321, illus. Ref. July 1990.

5885 KIM, C. K.; KIM, C. H.; Predicting rice blast outbreaks in Korea. (ENG) In: Rice blast modeling and forecasting, p. 53-67, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.2)

5886 KIM, W. G.; YU, S. H.; Disease development and yield loss in rice caused by sclerotial fungi in the paddy field. (ENG) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 33(2): 1-7, illus. Ref. 1991.

5887 KIYOSAWA, S.; ANDO, I.; Evolution of host and pathogen relationships in plants. (JPN) Shu Seibutsugaku Kenkyu 14: 14-22, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990. (Reprint)

5888 KOGA, H.; YOSHINO, R.; A scanning electron microscopic study of conidiophores of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. on rice panicle. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 3-8, illus. Ref. 1990.

5889 KOIZUMI, S.; KATO, H.; Distribution of rice blast lesions and susceptible tissues in rice canopy. (ENG) Bull. Natl. Agric. Res. Cent. (Japan) 19: 1-15, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5890 KOIZUMI, S.; KATO, H.; Dynamic simulation of blast epidemics using a multiple canopy spore dispersal model. (ENG) In: Rice blast modeling and forecasting, p. 75-88, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.2)

5891 KONG, P.; ZHOU, R. H.; A synthetical evaluation of resistance of rice varieties to rice blast at different growth stages. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(1): 79-82, illus. Mar. 1990.

5892 KONNO, S.; TSUNODA, M.; WATANABE, R.; YAMANAKA, H.; FUJITA, F.; OHTSUKA, N.; ASANO, S.; Synthesis of thieno [2,3-d] pyrimidine derivatives and their antifungal activities. (JPN) J. Pharm. Soc. Japan 109(7): 464-473, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

5893 KONO, Y.; SEKIDO, S.; YAMAGUCHI, I.; KONDO, H.; SUZUKI, Y.; NETO, G. C.; SAKURAI, A.; YAEGASHI, H.; Structures of two novel pyriculol-related compounds and identification of naturally produced epipyriculol for Pyricularia oryzae. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(11): 2785-2791, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

5894 KULKARNI, S.; RAMAKRISHNAN, K.; HEGDE, R. K.; Epidemiology and control of brown leaf spot of rice caused by Drechslera oryzae (Breda de Haan.) Subram. and Jain in Karnataka. VIII. Spore load of D. oryzae over rice field during the kharif season of 1975-76. (ENG) Curr. Res. 6: 104-105, illus. June 1981.

5895 LAKSHMANAN, P.; A new sheath rot (ShR) disease of rice identified in Tamil Nadu. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 20, illus. Oct. 1991.

5896 LAKSHMANAN, P.; KUMAR, S. M.; VELUSAMY, R.; Loss of rice grain yield and seedling vigor due to sheath rot (ShR) and mealy bug interaction. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 27, illus. Dec. 1991.

5897 LANJEWAR, R. D.; SHUKLA, V. N.; Stimulatory effect of acetic acid in detecting seedborne fungi and latent infection of Curvularia in rice seed. (ENG) PKV (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 14(1): 210. Jan. 1990.

5898 LESLIE, J. F.; Mating populations in Gibberella fujikuroi (Fusarium section Liseola). (ENG) Phytopathology 81(9): 1058-1060, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

5899 LI, M. S.; Application of interorganismal genetics in the study of the relationship between Pyricularia oryzae and rice cultivars in Fujian Province. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(3): 247-252, illus. Sept. 1990.

5900 LIDERT, Z.; WILLIAMS, S. F.; HOLMES, A. B.; Synthesis of a monocyclic analogue of bipolaroxin, a phytotoxin of fungal origin. (ENG) Tetrahedron Lett. 29(12): 1347-1350, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

5901 MACHMUD, M.; Methods of inoculation and evaluation for resistance of rice varieties to sheath rot, Sarocladium oryzae. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 142-147, illus. Ref. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

5902 MAKINO, T.; Occurrence of 'Bakanae disease' on direct seeded rice in flooded soil. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 21-22, illus. Nov. 1990.

5903 MANCINI, G.; Plant health report 1988, Piedmont, Lombardy. (ITA) Inf. Fitopatol. 39(1): 10-12, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

5904 MANDAL, D. N.; CHAUDHURI, S.; Induction of chlamydospore in Fusarium moniliforme. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(3): 420-426, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

5905 MANIANIA, G. K.; Potential of some fungal pathogens for the control of pests in the tropics. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(1/2/3): 63-70, illus. Ref. June 1991.

5906 MANIBHUSHAN RAO, K.; BABY, U. I.; JOE, Y.; Basic research on rice sheath blight disease. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 376-381. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5907 MANIBHUSHANRAO, K.; JOE, Y.; MADATHIAMMAL, P.; Elicitation of resistance in rice to sheath blight disease. (ENG) Int. J. Trop. Plant Dis. 8(2): 193-197, illus. July/Dec. 1990.

5908 MANIBHUSHANRAO, K.; BABY, U. I.; Managing rice sheath blight (ShB) using fungal antagonists and organic amendments. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 19-20, illus. Dec. 1991.

5909 MANIBUSHANRAO, K.; KRISHNAN, P.; Epidemiology of blast (EBIPLA): a simulation model and forecasting system for tropical rice in India. (ENG) In: Rice blast modeling and forecasting, p. 31-38, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.2)

5910 MARASAS, W. F. O.; THIEL, P. G.; SYDENHAM, E. W.; RABIE, C. J.; LUBBEN, A.; NELSON, P. E.; Toxicity and moniliformin production by four recently described species of Fusarium and two uncertain taxa. (ENG) Mycopathologia 113(3): 191-197, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

5911 MARCHETTI, M. A.; BOLLICH, C. N.; Quantification of the relationship between sheath blight severity and yield loss in rice. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(8): 773-775, illus. Aug. 1991.

5912 MATHAI, G.; SANTHAKUMAR, P.; RAMADEVI, L.; KRISHNAKUMARI AMMA, P. R.; Influence of weather on sheath blight and sheath rot diseases of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(1): 7-9, illus. Apr. 1986.

5913 MATSUHASHI, M.; FUKAYA, T.; ITOMI, A.; KISHI, T.; NAKAMURA, N.; NAGASAWA, J.; SATO, K.; KODAMA, K.; Field survey of upper leaf blast and spikelet blast in mid-August to predict the panicle blast caused by Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 14-16, illus. Nov. 1990.

5914 MEHROTRA, R. S.; GUPTA, A. K.; Biological control of plant pathogens. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 2, p. 595-601. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/ Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.2)

5915 MIAO, H.; Relationship between chemical emasculation of spikes and incidence of kernel smut (Neovossia horrida) in rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 4: 27-28, illus. Apr. 1989.

5916 MISRA, A. K.; VIR, D.; Efficacy of fungicides. XLVI. Effect of fungicidal seed treatment against heavy inoculum pressure of certain fungi causing discolouration of paddy seeds. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(2): 175-178, illus. June 1990.

5917 MITHRASENA, Y. J. P. E.; ADHIKARI, W. P.; WICKRAMASINGHE, D. L.; Studies on sheath blight of rice in the low country wet zone. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 75-86, illus. 1989.

5918 MIURA, L.; Efficiency of fungicides for the control of Pyricularia oryzae under different application methods. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 253-256, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5919 MIURA, L.; Horizontal resistance of lines and cultivars of lowland rice to blast in Santa Catarina. (POR) In: Anais XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 245-248, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5920 MIURA, L.; ALFONSO-MOREL, D.; Resistance of rice germplasm to Pyricularia oryzae under high inoculation pressure in three localities of Santa Catarina. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 249-252, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5921 MOLETTI, M.; GIUDICI, M. L.; NIPOTI, E.; VILLA, B.; Chemical control trials against rice blast in Italy. (ITA) Inf. Fitopatol. 38(3): 41-47, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

5922 MOLETTI, M.; Some fungus diseases of rice in Italy. (ITA) Inf. Fitopatol. 39(3): 29-36, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

5923 MOROSOV, YU. M.; Interaction between Pyricularia oryzae mycelium and the host plant cells prior to visible symptoms. (RUS) Mikol. Fitopatol. 24(5): 441-445. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

5924 MOROSOV, YU. M.; DZHAVAKHIYA, V. G.; Rice resistance to piriculariosis examination by cytological methods. (RUS) Mikol. Fitopatol. 24(2): 161-165. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

5925 MUKHERJEE, B.; Interaction of Aspergillus with two rice pathogens. (ENG) Environ. Ecol. 5(2): 395. 1987. (Reprint)

5926 NAKAMINAMI, H.; TAKEDA, S.; Sensitivity of Gibberella fujikuroi (Sawada) S. Ito to several seed-treatment fungicides. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 39-42, illus. Nov. 1990.

5927 NAMPIAH; RIFAI, M. A.; Species of Alternaria in agricultural centers in Java. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Crop Pathogens and Nematodes, Bogor, 1987, p. 213-215. Bogor: SEAMEO-BIOTROP, 1988. (BIOTROP Spec. Publ. no. 34) (SB727.S9.1987)

5928 NARAYANASAMY, P.; VISWANATHAN, R.; A new scoring system for sheath rot of rice. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(5/6): 256-257, illus. May/June 1990.

5929 NIPPON SODA CO. LTD. AGRO-PHARM. DIV. PROD. DEV. DEPT.; Toxicity study of thiophanate-methyl. (JPN) Agchem Age 158: 51-53, illus. Dec. 1988.

5930 NUKINA, M.; NAMAI, T.; Productivity of Pyrichalasin H, a phytotoxic metabolite, from different isolates of Pyricularia grisea and from other isolates of Pyricularia spp. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(7): 1899-1902, illus. Ref. July 1991.

5931 OGANE, Z.; WATANABE, M.; ISHIKAWA, S.; NAKAYAMA, K.; Seasonal prevalence of Sclerotium fumigatum Nakata in paddy field. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 29, illus. Nov. 1990.

5932 OHATA, K.; A new rice-seed disinfectant, Trifmine w.p. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 1-3, illus. June 1987

5933 OHTA, K.; SHIMADA, K.; Forecasting of rice sheath blight disease by computer simulation model. III. Effect of the incidence time on yield losses of rice. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 31-34, illus. Nov. 1990.

5934 OMATSU, N.; IZUMI, S.; SHINYASHIKI, I.; Occurrence of benomyl resistant strains of Gibberella fujikuroi in Kagoshima Prefecture and control of Bakanae disease of rice seed by seed disinfection. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 5-7, illus. 1990.

5935 OSIKANLU, Y. K. O.; Effect of sowing date on the brown spot disease and the yield components of four upland rice varieties. (ENG) Niger. J. Agron. 3(3): 6-12, illus. Sept./Dec. 1988. (Reprint)

5936 OSUNA-CANIZALEZ, F. J.; DE DATTA, S. K.; BONMAN, J. M.; Nitrogen form and silicon nutrition effects on resistance to blast disease of rice. (ENG) Plant Soil 135(2): 223-231, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

5937 OZAWA, A.; MAKINO, T.; Application of computerized forecasting system for rice sheath blight disease in Shizuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 15-17, illus. Nov. 1990.

5938 PAI, H.; YANG, X. C.; YUAN, J.; Determination of the toxicity on different strains of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. of rice varieties. (CHI) J. Guizhou Agric. Sci. 5: 42-44. 1990.

5939 PALAKLANG, W.; RATANAPOL, S.; CHITCHAK, O., CHAROENDHAM, P.; Resistance to blast (Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in floating and deepwater rice. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 106-109, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

5940 PANAGUITON, S. A.; Bacterization of rice plants inoculated with Rhizoctonia solani and effect on grain yield. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 51 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)--- University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB258.P25)

5941 PELSSER, S.; MARATTE, H.; Pathogenesis of bacterial sheath rot caused by Pseudomonas fuscovaginae. (FRE) In: Constraintes liees a la riziculture d'altitude et amelioration varietale, ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P. Tilquin, p. 128-137, illus. Ref. Louvain-la-Neuve: Universite Catholique de Louvain, 1990. (SB210.A5C653)

5942 PENG, J. H.; LU, J. Y.; Studies on Bipolaris, Drechslera and Exserohilum. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(4): 46-53, illus. Ref. 1989.

5943 PENG, Y. L.; LIU, J. F.; YE, Z. Y.; Studies on the resistance to IBP (Kitazin-P) in Pyricularia oryzae. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(4): 45-48, illus. 1990.

5944 PINNSCHMIDT, H.; KRANZ, J.; Crop protection problems in upland rice production. (ENG) Plant Res. Dev. 29: 86-95, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

5945 PINNSCHMIDT, H.; KRANZ, J.; Epidemiology and control of rice blast disease in upland rice. (ENG) In: Summaries of the final reports of research projects of 1st programme, 1983-86, of Science and Technology for Development: tropical and subtropical agriculture, p. 217-219. Wageningen, The Netherlands: CTA, 1987. (Reprint)

5946 PRABHU, A. S.; FARIA, J. C.; ZIMMERMANN, F. J. P.; Comparative yield loss estimates due to blast in some upland rice cultivars. (ENG) Fitopatol. Bras. 14(3/4): 227-232, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

5947 PRAMANICK, M.; CHAKRABORTI, N. K.; Severe incidence of rice blast in West Bengal during 1990. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(3): 256-261, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

5948 PREMALATHA DATH, A.; Sheath blight disease of rice and its management. (ENG) New Delhi: Associated Publ. Co., 1990. 129 p., illus. Ref. (SB259.P74)

5949 RAHAMMA, S.; Identification and growth of the races of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in South Sulawesi. (IND) Agrikam 3(2): 67-75, illus. Ref. May 1988.

5950 RAJAMANI, S.; Factors influencing the production of extracellular proteases by selected phytopathogenic fungi. (ENG) J. Indian Bot. Soc. 69(3/4): 285-287, illus. Ref. 1990.

5951 RAJAN, C. P. D.; Effect of nitrogen on sheath blight and bacterial blight in rice cultures. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 249-252, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

5952 RAMA RAO, A. V.; RADHA KRISHNA, P.; YADAV, J. S.; Stereoselective synthesis of (9Z,15Z)-11S,12S,13S)-11-hydroxy-12, 13-epoxy octadecadienoic acid: a constituent of rice plant infected with rice blast disease. (ENG) Tetrahedron Lett. 30(13): 1669-1670, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

5953 RAMABADRAN, R.; VELAZHAHAN, R.; Management of sheath rot of rice. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 367-375. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5954 REDDY, A. P. K.; Technical report of A. P. K. Reddy, IRRI plant pathologist, 1990-1991. (ENG) Sakha: Rice Research and Training Centre and IRRI, 1991. 34 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.C65E47.1990-91)

5955 REDDY, B. M. R.; GOWDA, G.; JAYARAM, K. R.; BHASKAR RAO, Y.; Reaction of paddy varieties to blast disease in Malnad region. (ENG) Curr. Res. 6: 101-102, illus. June 1981.

5956 REMA DEVI, L.; SHEELA PAUL, T.; GOKULAPALAN, C.; Efficacy of different fungicides in the control of sheath blight of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(1): 69-70, illus. 1987.

5957 RIBEIRO, A. S.; BRANCAO, N.; MENEZES, A. D.; Comparison between fungicides for the control of fungus diseases of lowland rice, 1989/90. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 260-263, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5958 RIBEIRO, A. S.; TERRES, A. L. S.; MENEZES, A. D.; Vertical resistance to blast in rice genotypes, 1989/90. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 240-244, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

5959 ROY, N. K.; Chloralkyl phosphonates and phosphorothioates - a new group of fungicides. (ENG) Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. 56(3): 305-310, illus. Ref. 1990.

5960 SAIKIA, L.; BARUAH, B. P.; Linear model for predicting yield loss in rice (Oryza sativa) due to sheath blight (Rhizoctonia solani) incidence. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(5): 360-361, illus. May 1990. (Reprint)

5961 SAITO, H.; KATO, S.; Epidemiology and control of drug-resistant strains of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. I. Distribution of IBP and KSM-resistant strains in Aichi Prefecture. (JPN) Res. Bull. Aichi Ken Agric. Res. Cent. 22: 79-84, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

5962 SCHNEEGURT, M. A.; WALDRON, C.; Different in planta and ex-planta activities of 7-chloro-4-(2 trifluoromethyl]phenoxy)quinoline against Pyricularia grisea due to volatilization. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 33(2): 177-188, illus. Ref. 1991.

5963 SEKIZAWA, Y.; HAGA, M.; KANOH, H.; Causality analysis on cascades of reactions in the induced defense mechanism of rice plant. VIII. Alpha-linolenate releasing enzyme, phospholipase A2 of rice blade infected by blast fungus. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(4): 561-564, illus. Oct. 1990.

5964 SEKIZAWA, Y.; HAGA, M.; KANOH, H.; Causality analysis on cascades of reactions in the induced defense mechanism of rice plant. IX. A superoxide anion forming enzyme, NADPH oxidase of rice blade tissue stimulated with a blast fungus elicitor. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(4): 565-567, illus. Oct. 1990.

5965 SHAHJAHAN, A. K. M.; AHMED, H. U.; MIA, M. A. L.; HOSSAIN, M. A.; SHARMA, N. R.; NAHAR, N. S.; Outbreak of leaf and neck blast in boro rice crop in Bangla desh. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 21, illus. Apr. 1991.

5966 SHARMA, N. R.; TENG, P. S.; OLIVARES, F. M.; Comparison of assessment methods for rice sheath blight disease. (ENG) Philipp. Phytopathol. 26(1/2): 20-26, illus. Ref. Jan./June 1990.

5967 SHEKARA SHETTY, H.; Basic research on downy mildews of cereals and disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 316-342, illus. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5968 SIDDIQUI, M. R.; Management of seed borne diseases. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 405-410. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

5969 SILUE, D.; NOTTEGHEM, J. L.; Production of perithecia of Magnaporthe grisea on rice plants. (ENG) Mycol. Res. 94(8): 1151-1152. Dec. 1990.

5970 SILUE, D.; NOTTEGHEM, J. L.; Resistance of 99 Oryza glaberrima Steud. varieties to blast. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 13-14, illus. Apr. 1991.

5971 SIMPSON, T. J.; DILLON, M. P.; DONOVAN, T. M.; Synthetic and mechanistic studies on fungal metabolic pathways: a guide to fungicide design. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 31(4): 539-554, illus. Ref. 1991.

5972 SINGH, N. I.; DEVI, R. K. T.; Collar rot of rice in Manipur. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 20-21, illus. Feb. 1991.

5973 SINGH, R. A.; DAS, B.; Simulation of yield loss due to sheath blight in rice crops. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 348-352, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

5974 SINGH, S. K.; SATYANARAYANA, K.; REDDY, A. P. K.; Studies on morphology, growth habit, hyphal anastomosis and virulence pattern of five isolates of sheath blight pathogen of rice. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(3): 368-371, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

5975 SINGH, S. N.; KHARE, M. N.; Influence of seed-borne infection of Trichoconiella padwickii on biomass and qualitative changes in paddy seed. (ENG) Seed Res. 15(2): 233-234, illus. Dec. 1987.

5976 SIVANESAN, A.; Mycovellosiella oryzae. (ENG) IMI descriptions of fungi and bacteria 1037, 2 p., illus. 1991. (QR145.C65.no.1037)

5977 SRIDHAR, R.; Resistance to blast in rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 9-10. Oct. 1991.

5978 SUGHA, S. K.; SINGH, B. M.; Spikelet nutrients of rice and their relation to glume blight. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(2): 186-191, illus. Ref. June 1990.

5979 SUPARYONO; The potentials of biological control for fungal diseases of rice in Indonesia. (ENG) Indones. Agric. Res. Dev. J. 12(1): 1-5, illus. Ref. 1990.

5980 SURIN, A.; ARUNYANART, P.; ROJANAHUSDIN, W.; MUNKONG, S.; DHITHIKIATTIPONG, R.; DISTHAPORN, S.; Using empirical blast models to establish disease management recommendations in Thailand. (ENG) In: Rice blast modeling and forecasting, p. 69-74, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.2)

5981 SUZUKI, H.; Incidence of rice blast on flag leaves damaged by foehn in Joetsu region in late July, 1989. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 1-2, illus. 1990.

5982 TAKAHASHI, F.; TSUJI, H.; Seasonal occurrence of rice sheath blight and yield losses in Miyagi Prefecture in 1989. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 28-30, illus. Nov. 1990.

5983 TAKAKI, H.; Differences in symptoms of pseudo-sheath blight disease of various cultivars of rice plant after inoculation. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 54, illus. May 1991.

5984 TAKEDA, K.; Applicability of rice leaf blast forecasting model 'Blastam-Nagano' in Nagano Prefecture in 1989. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 11-14, illus. Nov. 1990.

5985 TAKENAKA, M.; YAMANE, I.; Pefurazoate (Healthied, UHF-8615), a new seed fungicide for rice. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 57: 33-36, illus. 1990.

5986 TAKUDA, T.; Occurrence of 'Bakanae' disease and its control with Trifmine w.p. in Shimane Prefecture. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 18-21, illus. June 1987.

5987 TANAKA, F.; Factors affecting the incidence of pink coloring of rice grains, caused by Epicoccum purpurascens, and its control. (JPN) Agchem Age 159: 6-11, illus. July 1989.

5988 TENG, P. S.; KLEIN-GEBBINCK, H. W.; PINNSCHMIDT, H.; An analysis of the blast pathosystem to guide modeling and forecasting. (ENG) In: Rice blast modeling and forecasting, p. 1-30. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.2)

5989 TEWARI, S. N.; NAYAK, M.; Activity of four plant leaf extracts against three fungal pathogens of rice. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 68(4): 373-375, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

5990 TORRES, C. Q.; TENG, P. S.; Using single hills to determine an equation for estimating yield loss caused by rice blast. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 19-20, illus. Oct. 1991.

5991 UMEHARA, Y.; The state of rice seed disinfection and Trifmine w.p. in Toyama Prefecture. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 9-12, illus. June 1987.

5992 URASHIMA, A. S.; ISOGAWA, Y.; Identification of races of Pyricularia oryzae causing blast disease in cultivar IAC 4440 in Paraiba Valley-SP. (ENG) Summa Phytopathol. 16(3/4): 243-247, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

5993 UZUKI, T.; YOSHINO, R.; KOIZUMI, S.; HAYASHI, N.; The relation between the number of conidia of rice blast fungus, Pyricularia oryzae Cavara, attached onto a rice leaf blade and the number of conidia caught by the level spore sampler. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 8-13, illus. Nov. 1990.

5994 VALENT, B.; CHUMLEY, F. G.; Molecular genetic analysis of the rice blast fungus, Magnaporthe grisea. (ENG) Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 29: 443-467, illus. Ref. 1991. (SB731.A55.v.29)

5995 VAN EECKHOUT, E.; RUSH, M. C.; BLACKWELL, M.; Effects of rate and timing of fungicide application on incidence and severity of sheath blight and grain yield of rice. (ENG) Plant Dis. 75(12): 1254-1261, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

5996 VAVILOVA, N. A.; USTINOVA, M. V.; VOINOVA, T. M.; STEPANICHENKO, N. N.; TEN, L. N.; MUKHAMEDZHANOV, S. Z.; DZHAVAKHIYA, V. G.; Polyketide exometabolites of the Pyricularia pathogen of rice and their role in disease development. (RUS) Khim. Prir Soedin 4: 572-577, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

5997 VELAZHAHAN, R.; RAMABADRAN, R.; Changes in ascorbic acid content of rice following potassium fertilization and infection by Sarocladium oryzae. (ENG) Sci. Cult. 56(11): 460-462, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

5998 VIDHYASEKARAN, P.; BORROMEO, E. S.; LING, D. H.; MEW, T. W.; Relationship between growth rate of Helminthosporium oryzae isolates on calluses of rice cultivars and their disease reaction on rice plants. (ENG) Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult. 24(3): 237-241, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

5999 VIGERS, A. J.; ROBERTS, W. K.; SELITRENNIKOFF, C. P.; A new family of plant antifungal proteins. (ENG) Mol Plant-Microbe Interact. 4(4): 315-323, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

6000 VINGNANAKULASINGAM, V.; Inoculation techniques and assessment of residual resistance to neck blast in near-isogenic lines of rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 51 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5V55)

6001 VISWAMANATHAN, R.; NARAYANASAMY, P.; Chemical control of brown leaf spot of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 20(2): 139-143, illus. Aug. 1990.

6002 VISWANATH, S.; Blast and brown leaf spot diseases of rice with Karnataka and their control. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Traning Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 6 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

6003 WADA, T.; KUZUMA, S.; TAKENAKA, M.; Sensitivity of Fusarium moniliforme isolates to pefurazoate. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(4): 449-456, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

6004 WADA, T.; KUZUMA, S.; TAKENAKA, M.; HIROTA, Y.; Fungitoxic properties and mechanism of action of pefurazoate. (JPN) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 57(2): 153-159, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6005 WANG, J. L.; XU, W. Y.; HUANG, B. L.; The resistances of rice varieties (lines) by the crude toxin extracts of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 426-432, illus. 1990.

6006 WATANABE, T.; Kinds and distribution of Pythium species isolated from soils in Hokkaido Island. (ENG) Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan 56(4): 549-556, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

6007 XIAO, J. Z.; TSUDA, M.; DOKE, N.; NISHIMURA, S.; Phytotoxins produced by germinating spores of Bipolaris oryzae. (ENG) Phytopathology 81(1): 58-64, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6008 XIAO, J. Z.; TSUGE, T.; DOKE, N.; NAKATSUKA, S.; TSUDA, M.; NISHIMURA, S.; Rice-specific toxins produced by bipolaris zeicola, race 3; evidence for role as pathogenicity factors for rice and maize plants. (ENG) Physiol. Mol. Plant Pathol. 38(1): 67-82, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6009 XU, J. Y.; CHEN, Y.; CHEN, Y.; Effect of higher fatty filming on some fungus diseases in rice. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 8: 27-28, illus. Aug. 1989.

6010 YAMAGUCHI, J.; INADA, M.; MIKURIYA, H.; MATSUZAKI, M.; Studies on the critical points for judging the necessity of chemical control of the rice diseases in Saga Prefecture. I. Yield losses due to sheath blight of rice. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 11-13, illus. 1990.

6011 YANG, W.; HUANG, D. N.; A transformation for Pyricularia oryzae using hygromycin B resistance as a selectable marker. (ENG) Chin. Rice Res. Newsl. 3: 8. July 1991.

6012 YANUAR, Y.; Several inoculation methods of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. on rice panicle. (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 17: 6-9, illus. July 1990.

6013 YAOITA, T.; The state of rice seed disinfection and Trifmine w.p. in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 4-8, illus. June 1987.

6014 YASUDA, Y.; Mechanism of fungicidal action of Topsin-M. (JPN) Agchem Age 158: 36-40, illus. Ref. Dec. 1988.

6015 YASUNAGA, T.; The present state of seed disinfection of rice in Ehime Prefecture and effect of Trifmine w.p. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 22-28, illus. June 1987.

6016 YEH, W. H.; BONMAN, J. M.; LEE, E. J.; Effects of temperature, leaf wetness duration, and leaf age on partial resistance to rice blast. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 6(3): 223-230, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6017 YOKOYAMA, T.; OKUHARA, K.; Chemical control time of rice sheath blight based on relation between percentage of the lesions and grain quality of rice. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 8-10, illus. 1990.

6018 YOSHIDA, K.; Occurrence of 'Bakanae' disease and stripe disease of barley and control of seed treatment by Triflmine w.p. in Fukuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Agchem Age 156: 29-32, illus. June 1987.

6019 YOSHINO, R.; 1990 evaluation of candidate pesticides. (B-I) Fungicides: rice and other cereals. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 58: 40-43. 1991.

6020 YU, X. M.; JI, B. R.; DUAN, J. Y.; The relationship between peroxidase and resistance to rice blast disease. (CHI) J. Yunnan Agric. Univ. 6(4): 218-222, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

6021 ZHANG, B. X.; Suppressive soils and biological control. (CHI) Chin. J. Biol. Control 1(3): 32-36. Ref. 1985.

6022 ZHOU, M. G.; YE, Z. Y.; LIU, J. F.; The resistance of Thenatephorus cucumeris to Jinggangmycin - detection, monitoring and induction of Thenatephorus cucumeris. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 73-78, illus. 1991.

6023 ZULKIFLI, E.; KLAP, J.; CASTANO, J.; Effect of grain discoloration in upland rice on some yield components. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 20, illus. Aug. 1991.

## Nematode diseases

6024 BHATTI, D. S.; VALIA, R. K.; Nematode problems of crop plants in Haryana. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 543-565, illus. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6025 BILGRAMI, A. L.; Nematodes of paddy. III. Predators of paddy nematodes. (ENG) In: Advanced Training Course on Identification of Nematodes Pests & Predators and Parasites of Rice Insect Pests, India, 1989, Part 2, p. 95-109. Aligarh, 1989. (SB207.T7A48.1989)

6026 BILGRAMI, A. L.; AHMAD, I.; JAIRAJPURI, M. S.; Response of Hirschmanniella oryzae towards different sources of attraction. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 18(2): 357-360, illus. Ref. Dec. 1988.

6027 CAMPOS, V. P.; LIMA, R. D. DE; ALMEIDA, V. F. DE; Plant parasitic nematodes of large scale cultivations, identified in several localities in Minas Gerais and Sao Paulo. (POR) Nematol. Bras. 11: 226-232, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

6028 CHEN, G.; WU, H. S.; Advances in the studies of entomogenous nematodes in China. (CHI) Chin. J. Biol. Control 1(4): 25-31. Ref. 1985.

6029 DAS, S. N.; A profile of nematological research in Orissa. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 527-541, illus. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6030 DE WAELE, D.; VAN DEN BERG, E.; Nematodes associated with upland rice in South Africa with a description of Hemicycliophora oryzae sp. n. (Nemata: Criconematoidea). (ENG) Rev. Nematol. 11(1): 45-51, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6031 DIOMANDE, M.; Effects of fertilizer application and root knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) on upland rice. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 19, illus. June 1983.

6032 DIOMANDE, M.; Screening upland rice varieties for root knot nematode resistance. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 15. June 1983.

6033 DIOMANDE, M.; Symptoms of attack of root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne spp.) on upland rice. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 18, illus. June 1983.

6034 DODEGO, E. H.; DIOMANDE, M.; Biology of Meloidogyne incognita living in the roots of upland rice varieties. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 15-17, illus. June 1983.

6035 DUTTA, M. N.; GAYAK, S. K.; PRASAD, J. S.; Influence of Helicotylenchus multicinctus on the chlorophyll content, photosynthetic rate and root activity in rice. (ENG) Nematol. Mediterr. 18(1): 5-6. 1990. (Reprint)

6036 GOKTE, N.; MATHUR, V. K.; Studies on embryonic and postembryonic development of Aphelenchoides besseyi. (ENG) Nematol. Mediter. 17(1): 57-60, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6037 GOKTE, N.; MATHUR, V. K.; On the attractiveness of paddy seedlings to Aphelenchoides besseyi. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 18(2): 239-242, illus. Dec. 1988.

6038 JAIRAJPURI, M. S.; BAQRI, Q. H.; Nematode pests of rice. (ENG) New York: Oxford & IBH, 1991. 66 p., illus. Ref. (SB260.J25)

6039 JAPAN NEMATOL. SOC.; Nematology literature in Japan, 1989. (JPN) Jap. J. Nematol. 20: 57-69. Dec. 1990.

6040 JONATHAN, E. I.; PANDIARAJAN, P.; Effect of organic amendments in controling rice root nematodes. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 25, illus. Apr. 1991.

6041 KHAN, R. M.; KHAN, M. W.; Eco relationships among coinhabiting plant nematodes in crop pathosystems. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 167-193, illus. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6042 KRISHNA PRASAD, K. S.; RAO, Y. S.; A modified technique for evaluation of systemic nature of pesticides in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 15(2): 232, illus. Dec. 1985.

6043 LE THI THU HONG; VA NGO LUC CUONG; Preliminary result of the study on root knot nematode Meloidogyne graminicola Golden and Birchfield (1968). (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 73-88, illus. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

6044 MANDAL, B. C.; MISHR. C.; Soil nematode population as influenced by intensive cropping and manuring on long term basis. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 18(2): 295-298, illus. Dec. 1988.

6045 MAQBOOL, M. A.; Nematode pests of economic significance affecting major crops of the countries in Asia and the Pacific Region. (ENG) Asia Pacific Plant Prot. Comm. Tech. Doc. 140/1991. 65 p. (S401.U6A53.no.140)

6046 MEW, T. W.; TENG, P. S.; PROT, J. C.; A proposal for a collaborative research project between ORSTOM and IRRI. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 1st France-IRRI Collaborative Planning Meeting, 1987). 4 p. (SB207.M44F72.1987.no.14a)

6047 MURWANI ESR, HENDRO, S.; Population dynamics of Hirschmanniella mucronata and Hirschmanniella oryzae on Sesbania rostrata, Aeschynomene afraspera and rice variety IR 58. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 76 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.) - University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1990.15M87)

6048 MUTHAIYAN, M. C.; Importance of nematodes in plant quarantine. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 321-337. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6049 NISHIZAWA, T.; Bacterial antagonists and hyperparasites of plant-parasitic nematodes. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(12): 524-530, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6050 PANI, S. C.; HOTA, P. K.; PRADHAN, G. B.; SENAPATI, B. K.; Soil nematode biomass in relation to vegetation production and environmental factors in tropical irrigated upland and lowland rice field. (ENG) Pedobiologia 33(3): 173-181, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6051 PARISELLE, A.; Behaviour of the nematode Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van Breda de Haan) in the roots of the legume Sesbania rostrata Brem. (FRE) Rev. Nematol. 10(3): 333-336, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

6052 POKHAREL, R. R.; Hirschmanniella and other plant parasitic nematodes associated with lowland rice ecosystem in Laguna, Batangas and Central Luzon, Philippines and effect of weeds, moisture and flooding on off-season survival. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 66 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.) - University of the Philippines at Los Banos.

6053 PRASAD, J. S.; PANWAR, M. S.; RAO, Y. S.; The influence of intercropping greengram and redgram with rice on the build up of the root-lesion nematode, Pratylenchus indicus. (ENG) Bioi. Agric. Hortic. 5(1): 61-69, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

6054 PRASAD, J. S.; PANWAR, M. S.; RAO, Y. S.; Influence of root-knot nematode infection on rice under simulated rainfed lowland conditions. (ENG) Nematol. Mediterr. 18(2): 195-197, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

6055 PROT, J. C.; Plant parasitic nematodes associated with upland rice in Situng, West Sumatra, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, January - March 1991, Appendix 21, 3 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6 1991 Ja/Mr)

6056 RAHMAN, M. L.; Effect of different cropping sequences on root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne graminicola, and yield of deepwater rice. (ENG) Nematol. Mediterr. 18(2): 213-217, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6057 RAJAN; MATHUR, V. K.; LAL, A.; Improved culturing techniques for Aphelenchoides besseyi by inducing anhydrobiosis. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 19(1): 10-13, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6058 RAO, Y. S.; Nematode problems of rice and their control. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 475-502. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers. 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6059 RASHID, A.; SIDDIQUE, Z. A.; The root lesion nematodes, Pratylenchus. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 125-151. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6060 RAZAK, A. R.; AHMAD, Z. A. M.; Current status of problems of pathogens and nematodes in Malaysia. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Crop Pathogens and Nematodes, Bogor, 1987, p. 29-39. Bogor: SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1988. (BIOTROP Spec. Publ. no. 34) (SB727.S9 1987)

6061 RIBEIRO, A. S.; NUNES, C. D. M.; FUZZARDI, R. L. G.; MENEZES, A. D.; Resistance of lowland rice to white tip. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 257-259, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4 1991)

6062 ROY, A. K.; Studies on nematode problems of crops in Assam (India). (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 567-581, illus. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6063 SANWAL, K. C.; Plant quarantine measures for nematodes an overview. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 349-365. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6064 SARBINI, G.; KAMIS, J.; APHA, E.; The problem of the root nematode of rice in South Kalimantan, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on Crop Pathogens and Nematodes, Bogor, 1987, p. 103-109, illus. Bogor: SEAMEO BIOTROP, 1988. (BIOTROP Spec. Publ. no. 34) (SB727.S9 1987)

6065 SAXENA, S. K.; Nematodes of paddy. II. Nematode diseases of rice and their management. (ENG) In: Advanced Training Course on Identification of Nematodes Pests & Predators and Parasites of Rice Insect Pests, India, 1989, Part 2, p. 93-93. Aligarh, 1989. (SB207.I7A18 1989)

6066 SAYRE, R. M.; WALTER, D. E.; Factors affecting the efficacy of natural enemies of nematodes. (ENG) Annu. Rev. Phytopathol. 29: 149-166. Ref. 1991. (SB744.A55 v. 29)

6067 SETHI, C. L.; GAUR, H. S.; Population dynamics of plant parasitic nematodes in relation to cropping systems. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 223-262, illus. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6068 SHARMA, S. B.; SWARUP, G.; Identification scheme for Heterodera species in India. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 13(2): 171-180, illus. Ref. Sept. 1983.

6069 SITARAMAIAH, K.; SINGH, R. S.; Interactions of nematodes with fungal and bacterial plant pathogens. (ENG) In: Progress in plant nematology, ed. by S. K. Saxena, et al, p. 195-208. Ref. Delhi: CSS Publishers, 1990. (SB998.N4P76)

6070 SIVAKUMAR, C. V.; White tip nematode (Aphelenchoides besseyi) resistance in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 18(2): 342-344, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

6071 SWAIN, B. N.; PRASAD, J. S.; Influence of silica content in the roots of rice varieties on the resistance to root-knot nematode. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 18(2): 360-361, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

6072 TIN AUNG; AUNG KYAW MYINT; MYINT THEIN; MG MG TIN; Ufra disease of rice. I. Distribution and occurrence. (ENG) Myanmar J. Agric. Sci. 3(1): 59-70, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6073 WALIULLAH, M. I. S.; Allometric studies on Basirolaimus indicus and Hirschmanniella oryzae (Nematoda: Tylenchida). (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 15(2): 159-162, illus. Dec. 1985.

6074 WALIULLAH, M. I. S.; Biomass of some selected plant parasitic and soil nematodes. (ENG) Indian J. Nematol. 13(1): 32-47, illus. Ref. Mar. 1983.

6075 ZACHEO, F. B.; LAMBERTI, F.; CHINAPPEN, M.; Root cell response in rice attacked by Hemicycliophora typica. (ENG) Nematol. Mediterr. 15(1): 129-138, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

6076 ZHAO, H. L.; HU, Z. L.; ZHANG, S. L.; Field occurrence of Agamermis sp., a nematode parasite of rice hoppers. (CHI) Chin. J. Biol. Control 3(2): 73-77, illus. 1987.

## Insect pests

6077 ABDUL KAREEM, A.; SAXENA, R. C.; BONCODIN, M. E. M.; Neem seed kernel extract and neem seed bitters affect oviposition and hatchability of eggs of Nephotettix virescens (Distant). (ENG) Neem Newsl. 5(1): 9-10, illus. Jan./Mar. 1988.

6078 ABE, Y.; KOYAMA, K.; Embryonic development and selective oviposition of a drynid wasp, Haplogonatopus atratus Esaki et Hashimoto (Hymenoptera: Drynidae). (JPN) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 35(1): 57-63, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6079 ABU, M.; SHIRAMIZU, K.; The preventive investigation of bovine fasciolosis. V. Modification of a water level meter and a buoy to detect metacercaria in rice field. (JPN) J. Yamaguchi Prefect. Assoc. Vet. Med. 46: 23-27, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6080 ADINARAYANA, V.; Relative toxicity of some granular insecticides against rice insect pests. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(3): 349-350, illus. July-Sept. 1987.

6081 ADVANCED Training Course on Identification of Nematode Pests & Predators and Parasites of Rice Insect Pests, Aligarh, India, (16th May to 6th June 1989). (ENG) Aligarh, 1989. 47, 119 p., illus. (SB207.I7A18 1989)

6082 AHMAD, I.; The influence of USDA-sponsored PL-480 programmes on systematic entomology research in Pakistan with special reference to Hemiptera and rice feeding insects. (ENG) Pak. J. Entomol. Karachi 1(1): 39-48, illus. Ref. 1986.

6083 AHMED, S.; KHAN, M. R.; AHMED, M.; GHAFFAR, A.; Natural enemies of paddy leaf roller, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. 27(1): 71-76, illus. Jan. 1989.

6084 AIZAWA, K.; Strain improvement of insect pathogens. (ENG) In: Biotechnology in invertebrate pathology and cell culture, ed. by K. Maramorosch, p. 3-11, illus. Ref. San Diego: Academic Press, 1987. (TP248.157.B56)

6085 AKINSOLA, E. A.; Management of Chilo spp. in rice in Africa. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 815-823, illus. Ref. 1990.

6086 AKINSOLA, E.; Screening rice varieties for resistance to insect pests. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 51-52, illus. 1990?

6087 AKINTAYO, I.; The caseworm, Nymphula depunctalis, a pest of rice in Liberia. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 8, illus. June 1983.

6088 ALBUQUERQUE, G. S.; Occurrence of Cynoninus notabilis and Pseudopachybrachius vincta (Say) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae) in the rice crop in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. (POR) Ann. Soc. Entomol. Bras. 20(1): 217-218. 1991.

6089 ALCANTARA, E. P.; Preferential toxicity, delta-endotoxin and plasmid profile of Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. Kurstaki against rice striped stem borer, Chilo suppressalis (Walker). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 65 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)---University of the Philippines at Los Banos (SB265.A458)

6090 AMADOR, M.; GARCIA, A.; IGLESIAS, M.; GUTIERREZ, L.; Determination of plants and insects quantities per pot for using in insecticide tests against Sogatodes orizicola (Homoptera: Delphacidae) under laboratory conditions. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 39-47, illus. Ref. 1990.

6091 AMERASINGHE, F. P.; ARIYASENA, T. G.; Larval survey of surface water-breeding mosquitoes during irrigation development in the Mahaweli Project, Sri Lanka. (ENG) J. Med. Entomol. 27(5): 789-802, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6092 APONTE, O.; Entomological situation of rice. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 124-129, illus. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no. 39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

6093 ASANGA, C. T.; Survey of ricefield insects in Mbo and Ndop plains of Cameroon. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 22-23, illus. Dec. 1991.

6094 ASAYAMA, T.; CAMARGO, L.; URASHIMA, S.; Evaluation of five insecticides for control of rice water weevil, Oryzophagus oryzae, infesting in rice field in Sao Paulo of Brazil. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 103-104, illus. May 1991.

6095 ASHOK REDDY, A.; KRISHNAIAH, N. V.; KALODE, M. B.; PASALU, I. C.; Field efficacy of synthetic pyrethroids against rice insect pests. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(1): 51-56, illus. Apr. 1987.

6096 ASHOK REDDY, A.; BENTUR, J. S.; KALODE, M. B.; SRINIVASAN, T. E.; Relative performance of the selected rice varieties in glasshouse and field screening against whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 13(1): 47-48, illus. Apr. 1985

6097 ASMANIAR; ZEN, K.; MANTI, I.; The response of rice varieties/promising lines to brown planthopper (BPH). (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 17: 40-42, illus. July 1990.

6098 BACO, D.; SAMA, S.; HASANUDDIN, A.; Sugarcane pest found in Sulawesi ricefields. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 22, illus. Feb. 1991.

6099 BAE, S. D.; KIM, D. K.; Survey on the spider fauna and their seasonal density fluctuation in paddy fields on Miryang, Korea. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(3): 12-17, illus. Ref. 1990.

6100 BALASUBRAMANIAN, G.; JAYARAJ, S.; BALASUBRAMANIAN, M.; Effect of slow-release fertilizer nitrogen and neem products in the control of stemborer of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(2): 132-135, illus. Oct. 1987.

6101 BANDONG, J. P.; LITSINGER, J. A.; A quadrat insect sampler for direct seeded rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 22, illus. Aug. 1991.

6102 BARRION, A. T.; LITSINGER, J. A.; A new blister mite pest of rice in the Philippines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 21-22, illus. Aug. 1991.

6103 BARRION, A. T.; LITSINGER, J. A.; Diversity and developmental biology of riceland spiders. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Sept. 12, 1991). 5, [3] p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S4.1991.no.14)

6104 BARRION, A. T.; LITSINGER, J. A.; Wild rice: a new host for Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas) (Hemiptera: Aphididae) in the Philippines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 23, illus. Oct. 1991.

6105 BARRION, A. T.; AND OTHERS; The rice Cnaphalocrocis and Marasmia (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) leaffolder complex in the Philippines: taxonomy, bionomics and control. (ENG) Philipp. Entomol. 8(4): 987-1074, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

6106 BARRION, A. T.; LITSINGER, J. A.; LAST, H.; A new species of Hesperus (Coleoptera: Staphilinidae) and other rove beetles associated with rice agroecosystems. (ENG) Philipp. Entomol. 8(4): 1075-1079, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

6107 BECKER, V. O.; SOLIS, M. A.; The neotropical Schoenobiinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) described by Caspar Stoll. (ENG) Rev. Bras. Entomol. 34(3): 663-668, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6108 BEEVOR, P. S.; DAVID, H.; JONES, O. T.; Female sex pheromones of Chilo spp. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) and their development in pest control applications. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 787-794, illus. Ref. 1990.

6109 BENTUR, J. S.; KALODE, M. B.; A feeding test to identify rice varieties resistant to the leaffolder, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee). (ENG) Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Anim. Sci.) 99(6): 483-491, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

6110 BETBEDER-MATIBET, M.; Rearing of several Chilo species and some of their parasites for the biological control of grain borers in Africa. (FRE) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 617-623, illus. 1990.

6111 BHARATI, M.; VENUGOPAL, M. S.; CHELLIAH, S.; Resistance of IRRI rice cultures to biotype 5 of the brown planthopper. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 46-47. June 1988

6112 BHATHAL, J. S.; DHALIWAL, G. S.; Feeding efficiency of natural enemies of whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath). (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(2): 223-225, illus. June 1990.

6113 BHATHAL, J. S.; DHALIWAL, G. S.; Role of natural enemies in population dynamics of whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath). (ENG) J. Insect Sci. 4(1): 37-40, illus. Mar. 1991.

6114 BLAUSTEIN, L.; Evidence for predatory flatworms as organizers of zooplankton and mosquito community structure in rice fields. (ENG) Hydrobiologia 199(3): 179-191, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6115 BONILLA, G.; OCHOA, R.; AGUILAR, H.; Rhizoglyphus costarricensis spec. nov. (ACARI: Acaridae) associated with the damage in seed of Oryza sativa L. in Costa Rica. (SPA) Turrialba 40(2): 198-204, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

6116 BOONPRAPAPTEAK, C.; Population development of the whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) and predators on susceptible and resistant rice varieties. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1987. 77 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.) University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB265.B66)

6117 BOTTON, M.; MARTINS, J. F. DA S.; LOECK, A. E.; GARCIA, E. N.; Biological aspects of the rice bug [Tibraca limbativentris]. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 187-189, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6118 BOWLES, D. E.; MEISCH, M. V.; WEATHERSBEE, A. A., III; JONES, J. W.; EFIRD, P.; BASSI, D.; Efficacy of Bacillus sphaericus formulations against Psorophora columbiae larvae in small rice plots. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 6(4): 631-634, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

6119 BROWNBRIDGE, M.; The role of bacteria in the management of Chilo spp. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 779-783. Ref. 1990.

6120 BROZA, M.; BROWNBRIDGE, M.; SNEH, B.; Monitoring secondary outbreaks of the African armyworm in Kenya using pheromone traps for timing of Bacillus thuringiensis application. (ENG) Crop Prot. 10(3): 229-233, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6121 BUSHELL, M. J.; Synthesis of some fluorinated non-ester pyrethroids. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the chemistry of insect control II, ed. by L. Crombie, p. 125-141, illus. Ref. Cambridge: Royal Society of Chemistry, 1990. (SB951.5.R4.1989)

6122 CACIAGLI, P.; Effect of anaesthesia with carbon dioxide on vectoring ability and survival of the planthopper Laodelphax striatellus. (ENG) Ann. Appl. Biol. 119(2): 257-264, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

6123 CALKINS, C. O.; Research on exotic insects. (ENG) In: Exotic plant pests and North American agriculture, ed. by C. L. Wilson and C. L. Graham, p. 321-357. Ref. New York: Academic Press, 1983. (SB990.5.U5E96)

6124 CAMARGO, L. M. P. C. DE A.; Rice water weevil: characterization and control. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(395): 7-14, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

6125 CASTILLA, N. P.; KHAN, Z. R.; Mating sequence of rice leaffolder (LF) Marasmia patnalis Bradley. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 21-22, illus. Dec. 1991.

6126 CHANG, Y. D.; YEO, Y. S.; KIM, Y. H.; Host finding, mating behavior and their reproduction mode of Anaphes incarnatus Haliday. (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(2): 101-105, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6127 CHATTERJEE, M.; Light trap catches and changes in biomass of Nezara viridula L. (ENG) Geobios 16(6): 258-261, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6128 CHATTERJEE, P. B.; MAZUMDAR, S.; Screening of DWR against rice hispa. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands Rice 18: 4, illus. July 1991.

6129 CHAUDHARY, R. C.; SAHAI, V. N.; SIN SOVITH; Screening of rice varieties and advance breeding lines for resistance against gall midge (Orseolia oryzae) in Cambodia. (ENG) In: IRRI Cambodia Proj. Monthly report (March 1991), Appendix 4, 5 p. illus. Cambodia, 1991.

6130 CHEN, Y. Y.; The factors affecting population dynamics of brown planthopper in 1987. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 10: 24-25, illus. 1988.

6131 CHENG, J. A.; ZHANG, L. G.; FAN, Q. G.; ZHU, Z. R.; Simulation study on effects of immigration population on population dynamics of brown planthopper. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 163-168, illus. 1991.

6132 CHIRANJEEVI, CH.; RAO, G. M.; A potential fungus agent for natural control of cutworm Pseudaletia unipuncta. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 23, illus. Feb. 1991.

6133 CHIRANJEEVI, CH.; RAO, G. M.; Population fluctuation of leaffolder (LF) at different planting times in some rice varieties. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 22, illus. Dec. 1991.

6134 CHO, S. S.; HAN, M. J.; YANG, J. S.; Occurrence of bug species around paddy field and peckey rice. (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(1): 58-64, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6135 CHOI, D. C.; CHOI, J. S.; NA, J. S.; SOH, J. D.; CHOI, B. J.; CHOI, S. S.; WOO, K. S.; Species distribution and seasonal fluctuation of rice thrips in paddy field in Chon Buk province. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 33(1): 50-53, illus. Ref. 1991.

6136 CHOI, K. M.; LEE, M. H.; Use of natural enemies to control agricultural pests in Korea. (ENG) In: The use of natural enemies to control agricultural pests, p. 40-50, illus. Ref. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1990. (FFTC Book Ser. no.40) (SB975.I6.1989)

6137 CHOO, H. Y.; KAYA, H. K.; KIM, J. B.; PARK, Y. D.; Evaluation of entomopathogenic nematodes, Steinernema carpocapsae (Steinernematidae) and Heterorhabditis bacteriophora (Heterorhabditidae) against rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(1): 50-53, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6138 CLARIDGE, M. F.; Variation in pest and natural enemy populations – relevance to brown planthopper control strategies. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 143-154, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

6139 CLARIDGE, M. F.; DEN HOLLANDER, J.; MORGAN, J. C.; Variation in hostplant relations and courtship signals of weed-associated populations of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal), from Australia and Asia: a test of the recognition species concept. (ENG) Biol. J. Linnean Soc. 35(1): 79-93, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6140 CLARIDGE, M. F.; Acoustic recognition signals: barriers to hybridization in Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha. (ENG) Can. J. Zool. 68(8): 1741-1746, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6141 COGBURN, R. R.; WAY, M. O.; Relationship of insect damage and other factors to the incidence of speckback, a site-specific lesion on kernels of milled rice. (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(3): 987-995, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6142 COOK, C. A.; SMITH, C. M.; ROBINSON, J. F.; TRAHAN, G. B.; Rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel. (ENG) Annu. Plant Rep. Pest. Insects Newsl. 14: 20-21. June 1988.

6143 CORK, A.; AGYEN-SAMPONG, M.; FANNAH, S. J.; BEEVOR, P. S.; HALL, D. R.; Sex pheromone of female African white rice stem borer, Maliarpha separatella (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) from Sierra Leone: identification and field testing. (ENG) J. Chem. Ecol. 17(6): 1205-1219, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6144 COSTA, F. C.; LINK, D.; Control of armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda, in lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 208-209, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6145 COSTA, F. C.; LINK, D.; Effect of insecticides on the beneficial fauna in rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 212-213, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6146 COSTA, F. C.; LINK, D.; Efficacy of some insecticides for the control of lesser cornstalk borer, Elasmopalpus lignosellus, in lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 210-211, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6147 COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; Efficacy of some insecticides for the control of the bug, Tibraca limbativentris, in lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 192-193, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6148 COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; Efficiency of chemical and physiological insecticides for the control of armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda, in lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 204-207, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6149 COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; Evaluation of dosages and formulations of insecticides for the control of armyworm Spodoptera frugiperda, in lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião de Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 200-203, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6150 COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grain bug, Oebalus poecilus, in lowland rice culture. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião de Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 198-199, illus. Florianópolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6151 COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; Evaluation of the damage of Tibraca limbativentris Stal, 1860 (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae) on yield of lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 190-191, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6152 DAKOUO, D.; NACRO, S.; BACYE, B.; Focus on a system of rational control of pests on the perimeter of irrigated ricefields in Burkina Faso. (FRE) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(5/6): 565-570, illus. Dec. 1991.

6153 DAN, J. G.; CHEN, C. M.; The effects of feeding condition on the growth, development, and reproduction of rice leaf roller. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(3): 193-199, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

6154 DEBACH, P.; ROSEN, D.; Biological control by natural enemies. 2d ed. (ENG) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991. 440 p., illus. Ref. (SB975.D42.1991)

6155 DELAS LLAGAS, L. A.; Strategies for control of Japanese encephalitis mosquito vectors in the Philippines rice fields. (ENG) Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. Public Health 20(4): 629-633. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

6156 DEMAYO, C. G.; SAXENA, R. C.; BARRION, A. A.; Electrophoretic analysis of genetic variation in brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens (STAL) (Homoptera: Delphacidae) and green leaf hopper Nephotettix virescens (DISTANT) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) in the Philippines. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. Philipp. 11: 199-221, illus. Ref. 1989.

6157 DHANDAPANI, N.; BALASUBRAMANAYAN, P.; GOPALAN, M.; Influence of nitrogen levels and plant populations on the incidence of rice stem borer Scirpophaga incertulas Walker. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(7/8): 290-294, illus. July/Aug. 1990.

6158 DILTS, R.; IPM in action: a "crash" training programme implemented against the white rice stem borer outbreak in Indonesia. (ENG) FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 38(2): 89-93, illus. 1990.

6159 DING, J. H.; EU, J.; The change of amino acids in rice plant injured by brown planthopper. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(3): 125, illus. 1990.

6160 DIRATMAJA, I. G. P. A.; Crossing green leafhopper of two species in the laboratory. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 94-95, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

6161 DOWNHAM, M. C. A.; Effects of neem extracts and pyrethroid upon rice insect fauna: implications for the role of natural enemies. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 6(3): 157-172, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6162 EMURA, K.; Severe damage of rice stem borer Chilo suppressalis Walker on new rice variety 'Kinuhikari'. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 157-158, illus. Nov. 1990.

6163 ENDO, S.; KAZANO, H.; TANAKA, K.; Insecticide susceptibility of the small brown planthopper selected with buprofezin and ethofenprox. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 100-102, illus. 1990.

6164 ENDO, S.; Annual fluctuation of pesticide susceptibility of immigrant planthoppers. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(3): 1-6, illus. Feb. 1991.

6165 EWETE, F. K.; OLAGBAJU, R. A.; The development of Aspavia armigera Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae) and its status as a pest of cowpea and rice. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(2): 171-177, illus. Ref. 1990.

6166 FANNAH, S. J.; Distribution of rice bugs. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 96-97, illus. 1990?

6167 FANNAH, S.; Cultural practices for the management of stem borers. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 95-96, illus. 1990?

6168 FANNAH, S.; Impact of varietal diversity on stem borer populations and their natural enemies. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 95. 1990?

6169 FAROOQUI, S. I.; Key to identification of some important genera and families of Hymenopteran and Dipteran parasitoids associated with rice pests. (ENG) In: Advanced Training Course on Identification of Nematode Pests & Predators and Parasites of Rice Insect Pests, India, 1989, Part 1, p. 7-15, illus. Aligarh, 1989. (SB207.T7A48.1989)

6170 FOCKS, D. A.; MCLAUGHLIN, R. E.; Computer simulation of management strategies for Psorophora columbiae in the rice agroecosystem. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 4(4): 399-413, illus. Ref. Dec. 1988. (Reprint)

6171 FOCKS, D. A.; MCLAUGHLIN, R. E.; SMITH, B. M.; A dynamic life table model of Psorophora columbiae in the southern Louisiana rice agroecosystem with supporting hydrologic submodel. 1. Analysis of literature and model development. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 4(3): 266-281, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6172 FOCKS, D. A.; MCLAUGHLIN, R. E.; SMITH, B. M.; A dynamic life table of Psorophora columbiae in the southern Louisiana rice agro-ecosystem with supporting hydrologic submodel. 2. Model validation and population dynamics. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 4(3): 282-299, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6173 FOWLER, S. V.; CLARIDGE, M. F.; MORGAN, J. C.; Egg mortality of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae) and green leafhoppers, Nephotettix spp. (Homoptera: Cicadellidae), on rice in Sri Lanka. (ENG) Bull. Entomol. Res. 81(2): 161-167, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6174 FROEHLICH, G.; Endosymbiosis of phloem-sap sucking planthoppers with special reference to Sogatodes orizicola (MUIR) feeding on Oryza sativa L. (ENG) Beitr. Entomol. 39(2): 393-412, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6175 FUJIMURA, T.; 1990: evaluation of candidate pesticides (A) I: Insecticides: rice and other cereals. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 58: 32-34. 1991.

6176 FUJISAKA, S.; DAPUSALA, A.; JAYSON, E.; Hail Mary, kill the cat: a case of traditional upland crop pest control in the Philippines. (ENG) Philipp. Q. Cult. Soc. 17: 202-211, illus. 1989. (SB207.P8.1989 no.56)

6177 FUJITA, Y.; IMAI, K.; KAWASE, T.; OHBA, K.; ISHIGURO, T.; Rapid and reliable bioassay for monitoring the annual fluctuation of insecticide susceptibility on brown planthopper. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 99-100, illus. May 1991.

6178 FULLICK, A.; FULLICK, P., Biological pest control. (ENG) New Sci. (Inside Sci.) 129(1759): 1-4, illus. Mar. 1991. (Reprint)

6179 GAHUKAR, R. T.; Overview of insect pest management in cereal crops in Sub-Saharan West Africa. (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(1): 125-138, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

6180 GALVIS, Y. C. DE; CARDONA, C.; GONZALES, G.; Dynamics of insect population in irrigated rice culture. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 74, 77-78, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

6181 GARCIA, A.; VAZQUEZ, T.; PEREZ, T.; LUJAN, M.; ARIAS, Y. E.; Effect of the entomopathogenic fungi Beauveria bassiana and Metarhizium anisopliae (Deuteromycotina: Hyphomycetes) against Sogatodes orizicola (Homoptera: Delphacidae) under controlled conditions. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 21-28, illus. Ref. 1990.

6182 GARCIA, A.; VAZQUEZ, T.; PEREZ, T.; LUJAN, M.; Effectiveness of the entomopathogenic fungi Metarhizium anisopliae and Beauveria bassiana applied in conidial suspensions over Lissorhoptrus brevirostris. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 29-38, illus. Ref. 1990.

6183 GARCIA, R.; ROCHERS, B. DES; Studies of the development of an integrated mosquito control strategy for the Fall River Mills area. (ENG) Proc. Pap. Annu. Conf. Calif. Mosq. Vector Control Assoc. 53: 57-62, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

6184 GENE transplants to zap sap suckers. (ENG) New Sci. 132(1799): 20, illus. Dec. 14, 1991.

6185 GENG, J. G.; ZHANG, J. X.; ZHANG, X. X.; Trajectory analysis on shipcaptures of rice leaf roller southward migration. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(3): 48-53, illus. 1990.

6186 GILLESPIE, A.; JIMENEZ, J.; The potential of fungi for control of rice pests. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 177-180. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66 1990)

6187 GOH, H. G.; KIM, H. S.; CHM, K. B.; CHOI, K. M.; LEE, Y. I.; Number of instars of rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) by head capsule widths. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(2): 32-35, illus. Ref. 1990.

6188 GONG, G. J.; ZHOU, B. H.; ZHANG, K. F.; YOU, Z. P.; Studies on the toxicology of diflubenzuron. IV. The hormonal mimic effects of diflubenzuron. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(4): 67-71, illus. 1989.

6189 GONG, G. J.; YOU, Z. P.; Study on the toxicology of diflubenzuron. VII. Effects of the juvenile hormone titre in last instar larvae of the oriental armyworm Mythimna separata (Walker) by diflubenzuron. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(1): 32-37, illus. Ref. 1991.

6190 GREATHEAD, D. J.; Utilization of natural enemies of Chilo spp. for management in Africa. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 749-755, illus. Ref. 1990.

6191 GRUTZMACHER, A. D.; COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; Abundance and population dynamics of arthropods and oligochaetas in lowland rice culture in Agudo, RS. (POR) In: Anais. XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 226-228, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6192 GUBBAIAH; Control of rice pests — an integrated approach. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 5 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

6193 GUBBAIAH; Insect pests of rice in Karnataka. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 5 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

6194 GUEDES, J. V. C.; COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; FRONZA, V.; FRANCA, J. A. S.; SERENA, S. A.; BIZZI, A. F.; Arthropods associated with lowland rice culture. II. Families. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 219-222, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6195 GUO, Y. J.; HEONG, K. L.; BASILIO, R. P.; Life history of two braconid parasitoids of rice leaffolder (LF) in the laboratory. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 22-23, illus. Apr. 1991.

6196 GUPTA, M. K.; Rice whorl maggot (RWM) incidence in Assam. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 23. June 1991.

6197 GUPTA, M.; RAO, P.; PAWAR, A. D.; Survey of the predatory spider fauna from rice agroecosystem. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(2): 19-21, illus. Oct. 1986.

6198 GUTIERREZ, A.; AMADOR, M.; Sampling the Oebalus insularis in rice field. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 81-88, illus. 1989.

6199 GUTIERREZ, A.; AMADOR, M.; Spatial distribution of Oebalus insularis, in rice fields of Cuba. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(2): 91-99, illus. Ref. 1989.

6200 GUTIERREZ, A.; MENESES, R.; ARIAS, E.; HERNANDEZ, A.; AMADOR, M.; The rice bug in Cuba. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(2): 2-4, illus. Dec. 1991.

6201 HACHIYA, K.; Effect of temperature on the developmental velocity of small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 112-113, illus. Nov. 1990.

6202 HAMID, M. N.; SELAMAT, A.; Simulation of yield reduction due to Malayan black bugs infestation on several rice varieties. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 310-319, illus. Ref. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

6203 HAN, E. N.; ZHEN, Z. Q.; SONG, Z. S.; Difference between the responses of male oriental armyworm Mythimna separata Walker to sex pheromone traps. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(3): 54-56, illus. 1990.

6204 HAQ, E. U.; MOHSIN, A. U.; AHMAD, M.; KHAN, M. R.; Morphometric measurements of green leafhopper (GLH) Nephotettix nigropictus (Stal) head and body during development. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 21, illus. Aug. 1991.

6205 HAQUE, M. A.; ISLAM, B. N.; Effects of methanolic pithraj and bullock's heart seed extracts on green rice leafhopper. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 209-212, illus. July 1989.

6206 HARADA, I.; Effects of photoperiod on phototaxis in Gerris lacustris latiabdominis (Heteroptera: Gerridae). (ENG) Environ. Entomol. 20(4): 1149-1154, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

6207 HARRIS, K. M.; Biocecology of Chilo species. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 467-477. Ref. 1990.

6208 HAYASHI, H.; Studies on the bionomics and control of the sorghum plant bug, Stenotus rubrovittatus (Matsumura) (Hemiptera: Miridae). 4. Relationship between temperature and development. (JPN) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 54: 19-23, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6209 HAYASHI, T.; IWAMURA, H.; FUJITA, T.; TAKAKUSA, N.; YAMADA, T.; Structural requirements for activity of juvenile hormone mimetic compounds against various insects. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(11): 2039-2048, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

6210 HAYASHI, Y.; NAGAI, K.; HIRAMOTO, S.; Ecology and control of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel, in the warm region of Japan. VII. Cultural control. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 116, illus. Aug. 1990.

6211 HAZARIKA, L. K.; DUTTA, B. C.; Reaction of rice cultivars to rice hispa. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 14-15, illus. June 1991.

6212 HENDARSIH, S.; SOEYITNO, J.; Duration of diapause on white stem borer (SB) Scirpophaga innotata. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(4): 20-21, illus. Aug. 1991.

6213 HEONG, K. L.; BLEIH, S.; LAZARO, A. A.; Predation of Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter on eggs of the green leafhopper and brown planthopper in rice. (ENG) Res. Popul Ecol. (Japan) 32(2): 255-262, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6214 HEONG, K. L.; Trip report, 15-22 May 1991, Thailand-Indonesia. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, April-June 1991, Appendix 27, 2 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Apr/Je)

6215 HEONG, K. L.; GUO, Y. J.; LAZARO, A. A.; Comparing parasitoid-host responses in laboratory experiments. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 23-24, illus. Oct. 1991.

6216 HEONG, K. L.; Population model of the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 10(2): 195-209, illus. Ref. Aug. 1982.

6217 HEONG, K. L.; AQUINO, G. B.; BARRION, A. T.; Arthropod community structures of rice ecosystems in the Philippines. (ENG) Bull. Entomol. Res. 81(4): 407-416, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

6218 HERNANDEZ, H.; SMITH, C. M.; FISCHER, N.; Fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 20. June 1988.

6219 HIDAKA, T.; Insect pest management and tropical agriculture research. (ENG) TARC (Trop. Agric. Res. Cent.) Newsl. 2(1): 2. Jan. 1991.

6220 HIDAKA, T.; Forecasting the pests of agricultural crops in overseas. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(5): 220-223. Ref. May 1991.

6221 HILAL, A.; LAVENSEAU, L.; The larval diapause of Sesamia nonagrioides (Lep., Noctuidae). (FRE) Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr. 114(1): 146. 1989. (Reprint)

6222 HIRAI, K.; Relationship of weather in overwintering areas to outbreaks of the armyworm, Pseudaletia separata Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). (JPN) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 34(3): 189-198, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990.

6223 HOKURIKU NATL. AGRIC. EXP. STN., Biology and control of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel, in the Hokuriku region. (JPN) Res. Rep. Agric. Dev. Hokuriku Area 25: 144 p., illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6224 HOLT, J.; WAREING, D. R.; NORTON, G. A.; COOK, A. G.; A simulation of the impact of immigration on brown planthopper population dynamics in tropical rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 6(3): 173-187, illus. Oct. 1989. (Reprint)

6225 HOPKINS, R. M.; Feeding behavior of the brown planthopper (BPH) on susceptible and resistant rice cultivars. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 10, illus. Dec. 1991.

6226 HU, G. W.; TANG, J.; MA, J. F.; SONG, S. X.; The effects of four hybrid rice combinations on the population density of whitebacked planthopper. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(2): 145-148, illus. June 1990.

6227 HU, G. W.; MA, J. F.; TANG, J.; Resistance of rice varieties to whitebacked planthopper (WBPH) in the greenhouse. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 9-10, illus. Dec. 1991.

6228 HUANG, F. N.; CHENG, X. N.; Studies on the sampling techniques for insect population of Neyman's and truncated negative binomial distribution. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(2): 39-45, illus. 1989.

6229 HUANG, H. W.; LI, Y. P.; KUANG, X. Q.; ZHANG, G. A.; Evaluation of infestation and yield losses caused by the striped rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker, in hybrid double-cropping rice. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(2): 138. June 1990.

6230 HUANG, J. H.; A survey on the egg parasitoids of lepidopterous insects on weeds and others around the rice field. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(3): 289-294, illus. 1990.

6231 HUESING, J. E.; MURDOCK, L. L.; SHADE, R. E.; Rice and stinging nettle lectins: insecticidal activity similar to wheat germ agglutinin. (ENG) Phytochemistry 30(11): 3565-3568, illus. Ref. 1991.

6232 ICHIMORI, T.; CHIBA, T.; TANAKA, H.; ITO, M.; Relation between occurrence of peeky rice and distance from the origin of sorghum plant bug, Stenotus rubrovittatus Matsumura to rice field. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 121-124, illus. Nov. 1990.

6233 ICHIMORI, T.; Occurrence of peeky rice by sorghum plant bug, Stenotus rubrovittatus Matsumura flying from neighbouring italian ryegrass field and its control measures. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(1): 5-11, illus. Aug. 1990.

6234 ICHITA, T.; Developmental traits of 5th and 6th instar larvae of rice grasshopper, Oxya yezoensis Shiraki (Orthoptera: Catantopidae). (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 117-120, illus. Nov. 1990.

6235 INOUE, H.; FUKAMACHI, S.; Biology of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee and its damage to rice plant under different fertilization and control method. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 103-107, illus. Ref. 1990.

6236 INT. CENT. INSECT PHYSIOL. ECOL.; Seventeenth annual report (Int. Cent. Insect Physiol. Ecol.) for 1989. (ENG) Nairobi, 1990. 142 p., illus.

6237 INT. INST. ENTOMOL.; Annual report (Int. Inst. Entomol.), 1990. (ENG) London, 1991. 27 p., illus. (SB857.C22)

6238 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Monitoring susceptibility levels of rice pests to insecticides in Vietnam. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 3 p. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B71515)

6239 INTEGRATED management of 'Blissus'. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(5): 5, illus. Feb. 1991.

6240 IRRI-ICIPE COLLAB. RES. PROG.; The first quarterly research report (IRRI-ICIPE Collab. Res. Prog.), (15 June to 15 September 1986). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.C65I283.no.1)

6241 ISLAM, Z.; Influence of changing cropping pattern on insect pests of deepwater rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 22-23, illus. June 1991.

6242 ISLAM, Z.; Rice yellow stem borer (YSB) egg deposition preferences. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 24-25, illus. June 1991.

6243 ISLAM, Z.; Effect of hispa beetle on elongating deepwater rice. (ENG) Deepwater Tidal Wetlands 18: 4-5, illus. July 1991.

6244 ISLAM, Z.; Impact of rice harvest of diapausing yellow stem borer, Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker) populations. (ENG) Ann. Bangladesh Agric. 1(1): 19-23, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

6245 ISLAM, Z.; Seasonal history of rice yellow stem borer, Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker) (Pyralidae: Lepidoptera), in Bangladesh. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Zool. 19(2): 213-221, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

6246 ITAGAKI, K.; KAZUTA, T.; ENDO, S.; Vicissitudes of Culex tritaeniorhynchus during summer season 1987 to 1989 in Yamaguchi district. (JPN) Rep. Yamaguchi Prefect. Res. Inst. Health 10: 1989): 26-29, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6247 JAP. SOC. APPL. ENTOMOL. ZOOL.; Major insect and other pests of economic plants in Japan. [2d ed.] (JPN/ENG) Tokyo, Japan Plant Protection Association, 1987. 379 p. (SB905.J36.1987)

6248 JAYARAJ, S.; Recent scientific advances and future directions in botanical pest control: keynote address. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 4-14. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

6249 JENA, M.; PASALU, I. C.; RAJAMANI, S.; Effectiveness of insecticides as seed treatment on paddy against Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and Mythimna venalba (Moore). (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(1): 75-76, illus. Apr. 1986.

6250 JENA, M.; PASALU, I. C.; RAJAMANI, S.; Toxicity and persistence of insecticides used for rice seedling root dip and shoot and root dip against the brown plant hopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 11(1/2): 112-114, illus. 1983.

6251 JONES, G.; Fastac in rice: a balance of benefits. (ENG) Shell Agric. 8: 11-13, illus. 1990.

6252 JOSHI, R. C.; WINSLOW, M. D.; Comparison of standard evaluation system and Onate's method in assessing stalk-eyed fly resistance. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 14, illus. Apr. 1991.

6253 JOSHI, R. C.; Final report of R. C. Joshi, post doctoral rice entomologist on his leaving IITA, 17 May 1991. (ENG) Ibadan, 1991. 12 p. Ref. (SB265.J682)

6254 JOSHI, R. C.; POLASZEK, A.; OFOMATA, V. C.; UKWUNGWU, M. N.; A parasitoid of stalk-eyed fly eggs in West Africa. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. News. 16(5): 22. Oct. 1991.

6255 JUSH, MD. M.; LIM, G. S.; Some aspects of the ecology and chemical control of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) and Sogatella furcifera (Horv.) on rice in Tanjong Karang, Malaysia. (ENG) MARDI (Malays Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 10(2): 210-230, illus. Aug. 1982.

6256 KAJINO, Y.; Low cost production technology for high quality crops. III. Insect pests and their control technique (2). (JPN) Hokuno 58(1): 33-36, illus. Jan. 1991.

6257 KANDALKAR, H. G.; BOBDE, G. N.; DATKE, S. B.; WANKHADE, V. M.; Reactions of promising rice cultivars to gall midge (GM). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 14-15, illus. Apr. 1991.

6258 KANNO, H.; Initiation mechanism of mating behaviour in the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 579-582. Ref. 1990.

6259 KARDINAN, A.; Evaluation of some control techniques against Atherigona exigua Stein on upland rice in Citanduy watershed. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 86-89, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

6260 KARIM, A. N. M. R.; SAXENA, R. C.; Feeding behavior of three Nephotettix species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) on selected resistant and susceptible rice cultivars, wild rice, and graminaceous weeds. (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(4): 1208-1215, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

6261 KARTOHARDJONO, S.; Predation of Coccinellidae on whitebacked planthopper (Sogatella furcifera Horvath) in rice plant. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 115-118, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

6262 KASYANOV, A. I.; Etaphos efficiency against aphids on rice sowings. (RUS) Byull. Vses. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zashch. Rast. 33: 68-69. 1989.

6263 KATO, J.; KONDO, N.; FORGIE, C. D.; Hexaflumuron (Dowco 473 pesticide): a potential rice-rice insecticide in Japan. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al. p. 223-230, illus. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

6264 KATO, S.; KOBAYASHI, M.; MASUI, A.; ISHIDA, S.; Structure-activity studies of methanesulfonate insecticides. 5. Insecticidal and antiacetylcholinesterase activities of isobutylthioaryl methanesulfonates. (ENG) J. Pestic. Sci. 16(1): 9-18, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6265 KAWABE, S.; Insects: untouched biological resources for agriculture and bioindustry in 21st century. (ENG) Farming Japan 24(6): 11-17, illus. 1990.

6266 KAWASAWA, T.; ISHINO, Y.; OTSU, Y.; KUDAMATSU, A.; Interspecific differences in productive ability of peeky rice and in insecticide susceptibility of stink bugs. (JPN) Noyaku Kenkyu 37(1): 57-65, illus. Aug. 1990.

6267 KAZANO, H.; Occurrence of insect pests in South-western Japan and measures for their control. (ENG) Japan Pestic. Inf. 57: 3-7, illus. 1990.

6268 KERKETTA, M. S.; DUBEY, A. K.; KAUSHIK, U. K.; Light trap studies of two rice planthoppers, Nilaparvata lugens and Sogatella furcifera in relation to field population. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 503-506, illus. Dec. 1990.

6269 KHAN, M. R.; AHMAD, M.; AHMAD, S.; LATIF, M.; LATIF-UR-REHMAN; ALI, S.; Some studies on varietal resistance of rice to leaf- and planthoppers. (ENG) Sarhad J. Agric. 7(1): 83-90, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

6270 KHAN, Z. R.; Attraction of rice pests and their predators to light of different colours. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Int. Cent. Insect Physiol. Ecol. 1989: 25-26, illus. 1990.

6271 KHAN, Z. R.; RAMACHANDRAN, R.; Studies on the behaviour of rice leaffolders Cnaphalocrocis medinalis and Marasmia patnalis. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Int. Cent. Insect Physiol. Ecol. 1989: 19-24, illus. 1990.

6272 KHAN, Z. R.; RAMACHANDRAN, R.; Studies on the biology of the yellow stem-borer, Scirpophaga incertulas. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Int. Cent. Insect Physiol. Ecol. 1989: 24-25, illus. 1990.

6273 KHATRI, A. K.; GANGRADE, G. A.; Correlation of population density of Sogatella furcifera Horvath with yield parameters of rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 10(1/2): 49-51. 1982.

6274 KHOO, S. G.; Use of natural enemies to control agricultural pests in Malaysia. (ENG) In: The use of natural enemies to control agricultural pests, p. 30-39, illus. Ref. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1990. (FFTC Book Ser. no. 40) (SB975.I6.1989)

6275 KIDD, N. A. C.; HERVIS, M. A.; Host feeding and oviposition strategies of parasitoids in relation to host stage. (ENG) Res. Popul. Ecol. 2(4): 13-28, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6276 KIDOKORO, T.; Recent outbreaks of the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, and the yellowing of rice leaves in Miyagi Prefecture. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 105-108, illus. Nov. 1990.

6277 KILIN, D.; SUTRISNO; HARNOTO; Susceptibility of the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens to insecticides. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 111-114, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

6278 KIM, D. H.; LEE, G. H.; SO, I. D.; YUH, J. H.; KIM, J. H.; Resistance aspects on different growth stages and field resistance of rice varieties to brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 33(3): 33-39, illus. Ref. 1991.

6279 KIM, H. S.; LEE, Y. I.; LEE, H. P.; Influence of the levee burning on the fauna of insect pests and their natural enemies. (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 29(3): 209-215, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

6280 KIM, J. B.; Developmental period and oviposition of Pseudogonatopus nudas Perkins (Hymenoptera: Dryinidae), a nymphal parasitoid of the whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 29(3): 165-169, illus. Sept. 1990.

6281 KIM, Y. H.; CHOI, Y. M.; LIM, G. S.; CHANG, Y. D.; Occurrence of rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus by feeding scars on the leaves of weeds in the overwintering sites. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(3): 7-11, illus. Ref. 1990.

6282 KIM, Y. H.; YEUN, K. S.; PARK, D. G.; CHOI, K. M.; CHANG, Y. D.; The occurrence of rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus in Korea. (ENG) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(2): 19-24, illus. 1990.

6283 KIM, Y. H.; GOH, H. G.; LEE, K. Y.; CHOI, Y. M.; LIM, G. S.; Seasonal change in rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in rice field (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 29(3): 176-179, illus. Sept. 1990.

6284 KIM, Y. H.; UHM, K. B.; CHOI, K. M.; YOO, J. K.; LEE, Y. I.; Suppression of brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens, by use of selective pesticide and spray decisions based on sequential sampling. (ENG) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(3): 1-6, illus. 1990.

6285 KIMBALL, M. R.; BAUER, S. D.; KAUFFMAN, E. E.; Field evaluation of Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis in various habitats of Sutter-Yuba Mosquito Abatement District. (ENG) Proc. Pap. Annu. Conf. Calif. Mosq. Vector Control Assoc. 54: 27-32, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

6286 KIMURA, I.; Monolayer cell cultures of leafhopper vectors, and their inoculation with a rice virus. (ENG) In: Invertebrate cell system applications, ed. by J. Mitsuhashi, Vol. 2, p. 109-115, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1989. (Reprint)

6287 KIRITANI, K.; Recent population trends of Chilo suppressalis in temperate and subtropical Asia. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 555-562, illus. Ref. 1990.

6288 KIRITANI, Y.; Effect of stationary and changing photoperiods on oviposition in Carbula humerigera (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 22(1): 29-34, illus. Ref. 1987.

6289 KIYOTA, H.; OKUHARA, K.; Analysis of rice plant injury caused by white-backed planthopper. I. Relation between the adult density at early growth stage and rice damage. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 95-96, illus. 1990.

6290 KNAUF, W.; KERN, M.; SCHAUB, R.; WALTERSDORFER, A.; Biological properties of the Silaneophane HOE 084498—a new insecticide for the control of rice pests. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al. p. 203-209, illus. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

6291 KOBAYASHI, M.; KADKAO, S.; Seasonal occurrence of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason), in a wild rice field in Thailand and parasitism by its parasitoids, Platygaster oryzae (Cameron) and P. foersteri (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Platygastridae). (JPN) Jap. J. Entomol. 59(2): 449-465, illus. June 1991.

6292 KOBAYASHI, M.; KUDAGAMAGE, C.; NUGALIYADDE, L.; Hymenopterous parasitoids of the rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) in the early Maha season in Sri Lanka. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 25(1): 65-68, illus. July 1991.

6293 KOLI, S. E.; TOURE, A. I.; DIARRA, A.; AKINSOLA, E. A.; Population dynamics of adult stemborers in relation to infestation in deep-water rice. (ENG) WARDA (West Afr. Rice Dev. Assoc.) Tech. Newsl. 4(1): 9, illus. June 1983.

6294 KONDO, A.; TANAKA, F.; Pheromone trap of the rice stem borer moth, (Chilo suppressalis (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) and related trap variables in the field. (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(2): 167-172, illus. Ref. May 1991.

6295 KONNO, T.; Buprofezin: a reliable IGR for the control of rice pests. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 210-222, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

6296 KONO, S.; IMAI, K.; HIROSE, T.; YASE, I.; Multiplication and susceptibility of brown planthopper to insecticides in paddy field. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 97-98, illus. May 1991.

6297 KOYAMA, K.; MITSUHASHI, J.; Predation and parasitization of the dryinid wasp, Haplogonatopus atratus Esaki et Hashimoto on the brown rice planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 161-162, Illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

6298 KOYAMA, K.; MITSUHASHI, J.; Essential inorganic salts for nymphal growth of the planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). (JPN) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 35(2): 137-143, illus. Ref. May 1991.

6299 KOYAMA, K.; Essential vitamins for nymphal growth of white-backed planthopper Sogatella furcifera Horvath (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). (JPN) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 35(4): 297-301, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

6300 KRAMER, V. L.; GARCIA, R.; COLWELL, A. E.; An evaluation of Gambusia affinis and Bacillus thuringiensis var. israelensis as mosquito control agents in California wild rice fields. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 4(4): 470-478, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6301 KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; RAMASUBBAIAH, K.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Cypermethrin - an effective insecticide against rice stemborer, Scirpophaga incertulas Walker. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(2): 173-174, illus. Apr./June 1986.

6302 KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Effect of time of planting on gall midge incidence (Orseolia oryzae Wood Mason) and stem borer (Scirpophaga incertulas Walker) in kharif rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 228-230, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

6303 KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; SIVA RAO, D. V.; RAMASUBBAIAH, K.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Control of rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) with foliar insecticides. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(3): 205-207, illus. July/Sept. 1985.

6304 KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; KRISHNA, J. G.; SIVA RAO, D. V.; RAMASUBBAIAH, K.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Insecticidal control of rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) Mani. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(2): 112-115, illus. Apr./June 1985.

6305 KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; SIVA RAO, D. V.; RAMASUBBAIAH, K.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Studies on the efficacy of certain granular insecticides against rice stem borer and leaf roller. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(4): 281-282, illus. Oct./Dec. 1985.

6306 KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; RAMASUBBAIAH, K.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Effective control of rice insect pests. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 111-113, illus. Jan./June 1988.

6307 KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Varietal and insecticidal control of major insect pests of rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 102-105, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

6308 KRISHNAIAH, K.; REDDY, P. C.; RAO, C. S.; Integrated pest control in rice in Krishna delta area of Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(2): 1-12, illus. Oct. 1986.

6309 KRISHNAIAH, N. V.; KALODE, M. B.; Feasibility of rice insect pest control with botanical pesticides. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 33-35. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

6310 KRISHNAIAH, N. V.; KALODE, M. B.; Efficacy of selected botanicals against rice insect pests under green house and field conditions. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 18(2): 197-205, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6311 KRISHNAIAH, N. V.; KALODE, M. B.; Comparative efficacy of spray and granular insecticides against whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(1): 69-73, illus. Apr. 1986.

6312 KRISHNAIAH, N. V.; KALODE, M. B.; Evaluation of neem oil, neem cake and other non-edible oil cakes against rice pests. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 12(2): 101-107, illus. Oct. 1984.

6313 KRISHNAIAH, N. V.; KALODE, M. B.; Efficacy of neem oil against rice insect pests under greenhouse and field conditions. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 19(1): 11-16, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

6314 KRISHNAMURTHY, M. M.; SIVA RAO, D. V.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Gall midge and stem borer infestation in relation to times of planting in kharif rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(4): 357-360, illus. Oct./Dec. 1986.

6315 KUDAGAMAGE, C.; GUNAWARDENA, D. L. A.; Rice varietal reaction to a new gall-midge (Orseolia oryzae Wood Mason) biotype in Sri Lanka. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 145: 129-131, illus. 1989

6316 KUMAR, P.; VIRAKTMATH, C. A.; A list of short horned grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acridoidea) of Bangalore District and their host plants. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 23(3): 320-326, illus. Ref. 1989.

6317 KUMAR, S.; Analysis of the causes leading to the population outbreaks of the whitebacked plant hopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) on paddy. (ENG) J. Entomol. Res. 13(2): 106-115, illus. Dec. 1989.

6318 KUWAZAWA, K.; Survey of stink bugs causing pecky rice in Nagano Prefecture in August 1989. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 165-167, illus. Nov. 1990

6319 KWON, O. K.; SONG, B. H.; PARK, H. M.; JEONG, Y. H.; Identification of insecticidal ingredient in castor oil plant against brown planthopper. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 33(2): 74-79, illus. Ref. 1991.

6320 LABA, I. W.; The effect of organophosphate insecticides applications on brown planthopper population in the laboratory. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 130-135, illus. Ref. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I654.1988)

6321 LABA, I. W.; Predation of Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter on eggs of planthoppers in rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 45 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T51.22)

6322 LACEY, L. A.; ROSS, D. H.; LACEY, C. M.; INMAN, A.; DULMAGE, H. T.; Experiment formulation of Bacillus sphaericus for the control of anopheline and culicine larvae. (ENG) J. Ind. Microbiol. 3(1): 39-47, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6323 LANE, B. S.; TRINCI, A. P. J.; GILLESPIE, A. T.; Endogenous reserves and survival of blastospores of Beauveria bassiana harvested from carbon-and nitrogen limited batch cultures. (ENG) Mycol. Res. 95(7): 821-828, illus. Ref. July 1991.

6324 LANE, B. S.; TRINCI, A. P. J.; GILLESPIE, A. T.; Influence of cultural conditions on the virulence of conidia and blastopores of Beauveria bassiana to the green leafhopper, Nephotettix virescens. (ENG) Mycol. Res. 95(7): 829-833, illus. Ref. July 1991.

6325 LATTIN, J. D.; OMAN, P.; Where are the exotic insect threats? (ENG) In: Exotic plant pests and North American agriculture, ed. by C. L. Wilson and C. L. Graham, p. 93-137. Ref. New York: Academic Press, 1983. (SB990.5.U5E96)

6326 LEBAYCID celebrates anniversary. (ENG) Agrochem Cour. 1: 10-13, illus. 1986.

6327 LEE, K. Y.; GOH, H. G.; KIM, Y. H.; CHOI, Y. M.; CHOI, K. M.; Feeding and oviposition of the overwintered and newly emerged adults of rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 32(2): 25-31, illus. Ref. 1990.

6328 LEE, S. H.; LEE, J. H.; CHO, K. Y.; Extraction of acetylcholinesterase from the housefly and three other insect species for in vitro anticholinesterase screening. (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(1): 18-28, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6329 LI, C. S.; Status and control of Chilo spp., their distribution, host range and economic importance in Oceania. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 535-539, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6330 LI, C. S.; The biology and ecology of the white rice stemborer, Scirpophaga innotata (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), in northern Australia. (ENG) North. Territ. Dep. Primary Ind. Fish. Tech. Bull. 171, 29 p., illus. Ref. May 1991 (S388.N6N6.no.171)

6331 LI, G. X.; WU, J. T.; CHEN, S. S.; Studies on the resistant mechanisms of rice varieties having moderate resistance to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(2): 56-65, illus. May 1991.

6332 LINDEN, A. L.; CECH, J. J., JR.; Prey selection by mosquitofish (Gambusia affinis) in California rice fields: effect of vegetation and prey species. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 6(1): 115-120, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

6333 LINK, D.; COSTA, E. C.; GRUTZMACHER, A. D.; Occurrence of beetles (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 223-225, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6334 LITSINGER, J. A.; HASSE, V.; BARRION, A. T.; SCHMUTTERER, H.; Response of Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) to intercropping. (ENG) Environ. Entomol. 20(4): 988-1004, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

6335 LIU, J. J.; TAKAHASHI, S.; Influence of plant extracts on survival and feeding behaviour of Nephotettix spp. (Homoptera: Deltocephalidae). (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(4): 523-533, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

6336 LIU, S. Y.; ZHANG, X. H.; WANG, B.; WU, M. Q.; Preliminary studies on the damage and economic threshold of rice leaf tier to rice. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(3): 201-207, illus. Sept. 1990.

6337 LIU, T. S.; A survey on the occurrence of rice stem borers and their damage in Taichung areas. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 29: 39-47, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6338 LOEVINSOHN, M. E.; Brown planthopper (BPH) dispersal range under natural conditions in the Philippines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 27, illus. June 1991.

6339 LOEVINSOHN, M. E.; BANDONG, J. P.; Correlations between light trap catches, field populations of yellow stem borer (YSB), and lunar phase. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 25-26, illus. June 1991.

6340 LOEVINSOHN, M. E.; BANDONG, J.; Dispersal range of rice insect pests under natural conditions in the Philippines. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 23-24, illus. June 1991.

6341 LOEVINSOHN, M. E.; The ecology and control of rice pests in relation to the intensity and synchrony of cultivation. (ENG) London, 1984. 360 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of London. (SB265.L64)

6342 LOGISWARAN, G.; JEBARAJ, S.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Resistance to rice gall midge, Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason). (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 39. June 1988.

6343 LUONG MINH CHAU; Development of BPH biotypes in Mekong Delta. (VIE) In: 1990's selected papers, p. 17-21, illus. Omon, Haugiang, Mekong Delta Rice Research Institute, 1991. (SB210.V5M44.1990)

6344 LYE, B. H.; SMITH, C. M.; Evaluation of rice cultivars for antibiosis and tolerance resistance to fall armyworm (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). (ENG) Fla. Entomol. 71(3): 254-261, illus. Ref. Sept. 1988. (Reprint)

6345 MA, J. F.; HU, G. W.; ZHU, D. F.; CHEN, Z. X.; Simulation of damage caused by leaffolder on rice crops. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 328-331, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

6346 MAGRINI, E. A.; BOTELHO, P. S. M.; Trichogramma galloi (Hymenoptera, Trichogrammatidae) parasitism on Diatraea saccharalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) eggs reared on different host plants. (POR) Ann. Soc. Entomol. Bras. 20(1): 109-117, illus. 1991.

6347 MALIK, S. S.; SHARMA, S. K.; CHHILLAR, B. S.; Incidence of leaf folder Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen. on paddy in Haryana. (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 47(4): 463-465, illus. Dec. 1985.

6348 MALLIKARJUNA RAO, P.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Comparative biology of the mealy bug, Brevennia rehi Lindinger, on rice, sugarcane and BN 2 forage crop. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 41-42, illus. June 1988.

6349 MALLIKARJUNA RAO, P.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Comparative biology of the mealy bug, Brevennia rehi, on three rice cultures. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 41, illus. June 1988.

6350 MALLIKARJUNA RAO, P.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Screening of multilocation test (MLT) rice entries to rice mealy bug. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 40. June 1988.

6351 MANAGEMENT of beetle. (SPA) Coir. FEDEARROZ 2(6): 4, illus. Mar. 1991.

6352 MANDRAS, B. T.; Resistance of deepwater rice varieties and elongating wild rices to yellow stem borer, Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker), (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 107 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5M25)

6353 MANI, A.; PRASAD, N. N.; Persistence pattern of disyston in soil and rice plants. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 13(1): 5-8, illus. Apr. 1985.

6354 MANTI, I.; Mirid predation on brown planthopper (BPH) eggs. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 24-25, illus. Dec. 1991.

6355 MARTINS, J. F. DA S.; LIMA, M. G. A. DE; QUINTELLA, E. D.; BOTTON, M.; Control of the rice bug with entomopathogenic fungi. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 194-197, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6356 MARTINS, J. F. DA S.; BOTTON, M.; Effect of foliar spray of insecticides in reducing the population of rice beetle. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 234-237, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6357 MARTINS, J. F. DA S.; TERRES, A. L. S.; Evaluation of rice germplasm for resistance to rice beetle. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 2[illegible]-231, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6358 MATHAI, S.; NAIR, M. P. G. K.; MOHANDAS, N.; Joint action of nuclear polyhedrosis virus (NPV) and insecticides against the rice swarming caterpillar Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval). (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(2): 13-17, illus. Oct. 1986.

6359 MCLAUGHLIN, R. E.; BROWN, M. A.; VIDRINE, M. F.; The sequential sampling of Psorophora columbiae larvae in rice fields. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 3(3): 423-428, illus. Ref. Sept. 1987. (Reprint)

6360 MCLAUGHLIN, R. E.; FOCKS, D. A.; Effects of cattle density on New Jersey light trap mosquito captures in the rice/cattle agroecosystem of southwestern Louisiana. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 6(2): 283-286, illus. June 1990. (Reprint)

6361 MEISCH, M. V.; FINCH, M. F.; WEATHERSBEE, A. A., III; JONES, J. W.; BASSI, D. G.; BOWLES, D. E.; Efficacy of various Bacillus thuringiensis var. Israelensis formulations against Psorophora columbiae larvae as assessed in small rice plots, 1984-88. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 6(1): 93-95, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

6362 MENESES CARBONELL, R.; GUTIERREZ YANIS, A.; ARIAS RUIZ, E.; HERNANDEZ AGUILAR, A.; GARCIA RUBIAL, A.; AMADOR GENE, M.; Results of studies carried out in Cuba for the management of Sogatodes oryzicola (Muir), Oebalus insularis (Stal), Lissorhoptrus brevirostris (Suff) and Hydrellia sp. in rice crop. (ENG) In: Proc. Round Table on Plant Protection, ed. by J. L. Armenta Soto and M. Castillo, p. 57-107, illus. Ref. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic: Caribbean Rice Improvement Network, 1991. (SB268.R

6363 MENESES, R.; CORDERO, V.; Main biological characteristics of Spodoptera frugiperda feeding on rice and Echinochloa colona. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 27-37, illus. Ref. 1989.

6364 THE MIGRATION of agricultural insect pests. (ENG) Food Fert. Technol. Cent. Newsl. 94: 2-4, illus. Dec. 1991.

6365 MINJA, E. M.; Management of Chilo spp. infesting cereals in eastern Africa. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 489-499, illus. Ref. 1990.

6366 MISHRA, N. C.; MISRA, B. C.; Preference of white-backed planthopper, Sogatella furcifera to different rice varieties. (ENG) Entomol. Exp. Appl. 59(1): 87-92, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6367 MISRA, H. P.; PATNAIK, N. C.; PANDA, N.; Biology of brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Delphacidae: Homoptera) on resistant, tolerant and susceptible rice cultivars. (ENG) Environ. Ecol. 6(2): 467-469, illus. June 1988. (Reprint)

6368 MIURA, T.; TAKAHASHI, R. M.; STEWART, R. J.; Estimation of absolute numbers of damselfly nymphs (Odonata: Coenagrionidae) by dipper sampling in California rice fields with seasonal, spatial distributions and vegetation association. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 6(3): 490-495, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990. (Reprint)

6369 MIYAZAKI, M.; Survey of immigrant planthoppers on the East China Sea. (JPN) Noyaku Graph 116: 12-15, illus. Oct. 1990.

6370 MO, Y. S.; LU, P. J.; HUANG, H. J.; Studies on the occurrence and integrated control of the rice gall midge. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(2): 149-153, illus. June 1990.

6371 MOCHIDA, O.; Effect of CO2-induced climatic change on the distribution of insect pests in Japan. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(1): 128-136, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6372 MOCHIZUKI, A.; Feeding response of the adult rice water weevil to methanol extracts of some dicotyledons. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 94-95, illus. Nov. 1990.

6373 MOGI, M.; MIYAGI, I.; Colonization of rice fields by mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae) and larvivorous predators in asynchronous rice cultivation areas in the Philippines. (ENG) J. Med. Entomol. 27(4): 530-536, illus. Ref. July 1990. (Reprint)

6374 MOHAN, K.; GOPALAN, M.; BALASUBRAMANIAN, G.; Studies on the effects of neem products and monocrotophos against major pests of rice and their safety to natural enemies. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 19(1): 23-30, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

6375 MOHYDDINI, A. I.; Biological control of Chilo spp. in maize, sorghum and millet. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 721-732, illus. Ref. 1990.

6376 MORAKOTE, R.; YANO, K.; Faunal and biological studies on the insects of paddy fields in Asia. XXIX. Seasonal abundance of some Japanese pipunculid flies (Diptera: Pipunculidae) in paddy fields. (ENG) Esakia Spec. Issue 1: 115-121, illus. Ref. Apr. 1990. (Reprint)

6377 MORI, K.; NAKASUJI, F.; Genetic analysis of the wing-form determination of the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Hemiptera: Delphacidae). (ENG) Res. Popul. Ecol. (Japan) 32(2): 279-287, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6378 MORI, K.; NAKASUJI, F.; Effects of day length and density on development and wing form of the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus (Hemiptera: Delphacidae) (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(4): 557-561, illus. Nov. 1991.

6379 MORRILL, W. L.; ALMAZON, L. P.; Effect of host plant species and age of rice bug (Hemiptera: Alydidae) eggs on parasitism by Gryon nixoni (Hymenoptera: Scelionidae). (ENG) J. Entomol. Sci. 25(3): 450-452, illus. July 1990. (Reprint)

6380 MORRILL, W. L.; ARIDA, G. S.; Oviposition preference and survival of selected rice insect pests on wheat. (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(2): 656-658, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6381 MUKIAMA, T. K.; MWANGI, R. W.; Population and cytogenetic observations on Anopheles arabiensis Patton of Mwea irrigation scheme, Kenya. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(2): 119-131, illus. Ref. 1990.

6382 MURALIRANGAN, M.; MURALIRANGAN, M. C.; The role of physico-chemical factors in host selection of Oxya nitidula (Walker) (Acrididae: Orthoptera: Insecta). (ENG) Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. 56(3): 245-252, illus. Ref. 1990.

6383 MURGUIDO, C.; VERA, R.; ACOSTA, B.; Mathematical modeling of food consumption by Spodoptera frugiperda and some aspects of its biology in rice. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. (Prot. Plantas) 13(4): 21-27. 1990.

6384 NABA, K.; Frequent outbreaks and population growth patterns of the white-backed rice planthopper, Sogatella furcifera Horvath, in recent years. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(2): 41-45, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6385 NABA, K.; Studies on the direct feeding damage due to the green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, on rice plants. 5. Loss assessment of the direct feeding damage and control guide of the green rice leafhopper at the reproductive stage of ri (JPN) Bull. Hiroshima Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 54: 1-12, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6386 NAGANO, T.; Occurrence of pecky rice by four species of rice bugs released in different time in ripening period of rice. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 125-126, illus. Nov. 1990.

6387 NAGATA, T.; Japan's unwelcome new arrival. (ENG) Shell Agric. 8: 8-10, illus. 1990.

6388 NAKASUJI, F.; NAKANO, A.; Flight activity and oviposition characteristics of the seasonal form of a migrant skipper, Parnara guttata guttata (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae). (ENG) Res. Popul. Ecol. 32(2): 227-233, illus. Dec. 1990.

6389 NAPOMPETH, B.; Use of natural enemies to control agricultural pests in Thailand. (ENG) In: The use of natural enemies to control agricultural pests, p. 8-29, illus. Ref. Taipei, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1990. (FFTC Book Ser. no.40) (SB975.I6.1989)

6390 NAYAK, M. K.; SEHGAL, S. S.; GANDHI, J. R.; Aggregating tendency in rice grasshopper Heiroglyphus banian Fabricius in response to interaction of some abiotic factors and gravity. (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(1): 9-13, illus. Mar. 1990.

6391 NEEM extracts against rice insect pests. (ENG) Farming Update 3(1): 10-11, illus. Jan./Mar. 1991.

6392 NEUPANE, F. P.; Status and control of Chilo spp. on cereal crops in southern Asia. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 501-534, illus. Ref. 1990.

6393 NEW methods for the control of rice pest. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 25, illus. July 30, 1991.

6394 NEW pest for Louisiana rice: seed midge found in Louisiana rice fields. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(6): 12. June 1991.

6395 NGUYEN CONG THUAT; DANG THI BINH; NGUYEN THUY HUONG; Results of research on the biotype shifting of brown rice-hoppers in the rice cropping zones of Bac Bo plain middle regions (1980-1990). (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 1: 19-23, illus. 1991.

6396 NIGAM, P. M.; SEN, R.; Efficacy of neem oil against Nephotettix virescens (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) and Mythimna separata (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) pests of rice. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 6(3): 23-24, illus. July/Sept. 1989.

6397 NODA, H.; Geographic variation of nymphal diapause in the small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(10): 437-441, illus. Oct. 1990.

6398 NYIIRA, Z. M.; International co-operation and training for management of Chilo spp. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 839-843. 1990.

6399 OBATA, T.; ONOZUKA, K.; KOBAYASHI, Y.; SEDAKA, K.; YAMAZAKI, Y.; ONOZAKA, K.; Estimation of occurrence of pecky rice, using grass-trap for attracting rice stink bugs. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 14-17, illus. 1990.

6400 OCCURRENCE of rice water weevil. (ENG) FAO Plant Prot. Bull. 38(1): 51. 1990.

6401 OCHOA, R.; GRAY, B.; VON LINDEMAN, G.; The genus Schizotetranychus tragardh (Acari: Tetranychidae) in Costa Rica and Panama. (SPA) Turrialba 40(2): 210-216, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

6402 ODINDO, M. O.; Potential of Nosema spp. (Microspora, Nosematidae) and viruses in the management of Chilo spp. (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 773-778, illus. Ref. 1990.

6403 OHSAWA, K.; ATSUZAWA, S.; MITSUI, T.; YAMAMOTO, I.; Isolation and insecticidal activity of three acetogenins from seeds of pond apple, Annona glabra L. (ENG) J. Pestic. Sci. 16(1): 93-96, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6404 OKOCHA, P. I.; UKWUNGWU, M. N.; JOSHI, R. C.; Field varietal screening against African rice gall midge. (ENG) Ibadan: International Institute of Tropical Agriculture, 1991. 15 p., illus. (IITA Res. Guide 34) (SB265.O46)

6405 OLIVEIRA, J. V. DE; Chemical control of rice beetle Oryzophagus oryzae (Costa Lima, 1936) in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais. XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 232-233, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6406 ONOZUKA, K.; OBATA, T.; Immigration and distribution of Eysarcoris lewisi. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 18-22, illus. 1990.

6407 ORAZE, M. J.; GRIGARICK, A. A.; LYNCH, J. H.; SMITH, K. A.; Spider fauna of flooded rice fields in northern California. (ENG) J. Arachnol. 16(3): 331-337, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6408 ORAZE, M. J.; GRIGARICK, A. A.; SMITH, K. A.; Population ecology of Pardosa ramulosa (Araneae, Lycosidae) in flooded rice fields of northern California. (ENG) J. Arachnol. 17(2): 163-170, illus. Ref. Summer 1989. (Reprint)

6409 OSORIO R., R.; SANCHEZ G., G.; ALVAREZ A., R.; Economic injury level for rice stink bug (Oebalus insularis (Stal) (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae) on sorghum. (SPA) Rev. ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) 23(4): 341-346, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1988.

6410 OUTBREAKS and new records: caseworm on paddy. (ENG) Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. Q. Newsl. 34(2): 9. Apr./June 1991.

6411 OUTBREAKS of pests and diseases: India - Rice brown planthopper. (ENG) Q. Newsl. Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. 33(4): 20-21. Oct./Dec. 1990.

6412 OVICIDAL action of insecticides, moult inhibitor and fungicides on the eggs of rice leaf folder and stemborer. (ENG) FAO Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. Q. Newsl. 33(3): 22. July/Sept. 1990.

6413 PADMANABAN, B.; CHAUDHARY, R. G.; GANGWAR, S. K.; Occurrence of Beauveria velata Samson & Evans on some lepidopteran rice pests. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 501-502. Dec. 1990.

6414 PALAKLANG, W.; CHAIWAT, P.; CHITCHAK, O.; CHAROENDHAM, P.; Screening deepwater and floating rice for resistance to stem borers. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 110-115, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

6415 PAN, W. L.; Experiments of the application of benzoylphenyl urea insecticides in controlling rice leaf folder. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(2): 177-182, illus. June 1990.

6416 PANDYA, H. V.; SHAH, A. H.; PUROHIT, M. S.; Assessment of partitioned growth-stage yield loss due to insect pests of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(4): 272-273, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6417 PANDYA, H. V.; SHAH, A. H.; PUROHIT, M. S.; Fluctuation of green leafhopper population in relation to age of rice crop. (ENG) Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res. J. 16(1): 47-48, illus. July 1990.

6418 PANG, X. F.; The constitution and application of population control index. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(1): 11-16, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

6419 PANTOJA, A.; GARCIA, C. A.; VELASQUEZ, J. G.; Influence of cultural practices on the incidence and management of insects. (ENG) In: Proc. Round Table on Plant Protection, ed. by J. L. Armenta Soto and M. Castillo, p. 39-48, illus. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic: Caribbean Rice Improvement Network, 1991. (SB268.R68.1990)

6420 PANTOJA, A.; Studies on biology, damage and variety resistance to Spodoptera frugiperda in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Round Table on Plant Protection, ed. by J. L. Armenta Soto and M. Castillo, p. 49-55, illus. Ref. Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic: Caribbean Rice Improvement Network, 1991. (SB268.R68.1990)

6421 PARK, C. G.; HYUN, J. S.; Studies on the regional characteristics in the occurrence of the rice stem borer, Chilo suppressalis Walker in Korea. (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 29(4): 257-268, illus. Dec. 1990.

6422 PARK, H. M.; LEE, Y. D.; CHOI, S. Y.; The absorption and metabolism of fenobucarb and carbofuran by susceptible and carbamate insecticide-selected strains of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (ENG) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(1): 10-17, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6423 PARK, H. M.; CHOI, S. Y.; Changes in esterase activity and acetylcholinesterase sensitivity of insecticide-selected strains of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (ENG) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(2): 117-123, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6424 PARK, H. M.; CHOI, S. Y.; Cross-resistance and inheritance of resistance in laboratory - selected strains of the brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(1): 1-9, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6425 PARK, S. D.; CHOO, Y. D.; PARK, S. D.; YOON, J. T.; CHOI, D. W.; CHOI, Y. E.; Studies on developing and migration ecology of small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen, in Kyungpook area. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Crop Prot.) (Suwon) 33(3): 40-45, illus. Ref. 1991.

6426 PARSHAD, B.; Role of insect predators in biological control of paddy pests. (ENG) In: Advanced Training Course on Identification of Nematodes Pests & Predators and Parasites of Rice Insect Pests, India, 1989, Part 1, p. 23-27. Aligarh, 1989. (SB207.T7A18.1989)

6427 PARSHAD, B.; Role of non-insect predators in biological control of paddy pests. (ENG) In: Advanced Training Course on Identification of Nematodes Pests & Predators and Parasites of Rice Insect Pests, India, 1989, Part 1, p. 20-22. Aligarh, 1989. (SB207.T7A48.1989)

6428 PATHAK, K. A.; MEDRANO, F.; LITSINGER, J. A.; Resistance of selected varieties to Mindanao (Philippines) brown planthopper (BPH), Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(1): 105-110, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

6429 PATHAK, K. A.; HEINRICHS, E. A.; Varietal screening of selected Indian rice cultivars to whitebacked planthopper Sogatella furcifera (Horvath). (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(1): 100-104, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

6430 PATHAK, M. D.; GALLUN, R. L.; MILLER, J. R.; In-depth review of the crop pest program: Plant Resistance to Insect Pests. (ENG) Nairobi, ICIPE, 1988. 17 p., illus. (SB206.D26P3.no.28)

6431 PATHAK, P. K.; LAL, M. N.; VERMA, S. K.; Field evaluation of some rice cultivars to whitebacked planthopper, Sogatella furcifera (Horvath). (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(3): 502-503, illus. Sept. 1990.

6432 PATHAK, R. S.; Genetics of sorghum, maize, rice and sugarcane resistance to the cereal stem borer, Chilo spp. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 689-699, illus. Ref. 1990.

6433 PATIL, R. S.; BHOLE, S. D.; PATIL, S. P.; Laboratory evaluation of some chemicals for control of swarming caterpillar (Spodoptera litura) infesting rice (Oryza sativa) in Konkan region of Maharashtra. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(6): 381-383, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6434 PATIL, R. S.; BHOLE, S. D.; PATIL, S. P.; Carryover of the climbing cutworm, Mythimna separata Wlk. during off season. (ENG) Pestology 13(6): 9. June 1989. (Reprint)

6435 PENG, C. H.; XIANG, Z. Y.; The occurrence and control of rice stemfly. (CHI) Hubei Nongye Kexue 4: 21-22. 1991.

6436 PERFECT, J.; Radar watch on mass movements of brown planthoppers in China. (ENG) Resource 4: 8, illus. Dec. 1991.

6437 PHILIP, B. M., VASUDEVAN NAIR, V.; Exposure of white mice, white rats and embryonated chick eggs to nuclear polyhedrosis virus of rice swarming caterpillar, Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval). (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(4): 622-626, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6438 POPHALY, D. J.; CHANDRAKAR, H. K.; Integrated management is necessary to check rice gall-midge. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 8-10, illus. Dec. 1990.

6439 PRADHAN, R. B.; Important rice pests and use of botanical plant materials for pest management in Nepalese agriculture. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 29-32. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

6440 PRAKASA RAO, P. S.; An entomologist's perspective of major rice pest problems in north coastal and Godavari belt of Andhra Pradesh and strategies to combat them. (ENG) Pestic. Inf. 17(1): 29-31. Apr./June 1991.

6441 PRASAD, S. S.; SRIVASTAVA, U. S.; Effect of juvenoid on the moth parts of Spodoptera litura Febr. during pupal-adult transformation. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 473-476, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6442 PUZARI, K. C.; HAZARIKA, L. K.; Efficacy of Beauveria bassiana combined with various stickers or spreaders against rice hispa (RH). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 21, illus. Dec. 1991.

6443 RAHAMAN, S. M. A. S.; SESHAGIRI RAO, P.; KUMAR, S. T.; RAO, P. S.; Gall midge (GM) resistance in rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 13, illus. Feb. 1991.

6444 RAJAMANI, S.; PASALU, I. C.; DANI, R. C.; KULSHRESHTHA, J. P.; Evaluation of insecticides and plant products for the control of insect pests of rainfed upland rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(1): 43-50, illus. Ref. Apr. 1987.

6445 RAJAMANI, S.; KULSHRESTHA, J. P.; PASALU, I. C.; DANI, R. C.; Seedling root soaking, an effective and economical measure to control rice insect pests at vegetative stage. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 12(1): 35-41, illus. Apr. 1984.

6446 RAJENDRAM, G. F.; Electrophoretic study of enzymes from Sogatella furcifera Horvath population from Sri Lanka. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(1/2/3): 275-278, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6447 RAJUKKANNU, K.; BALASUBRAMANIAN, M.; LAKSHMANAN, P. L.; Degradation and persistence of certain organophosphorus insecticide residues in rice. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 11(1/2): 96-97, illus. 1983.

6448 RAMACHANDRAN, R.; KHAN, Z. R.; Mechanisms of resistance in wild rice Oryza brachyantha to rice leaffolder Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) J. Chem. Ecol. 17(1): 41-65, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6449 RAMACHANDRAN, R.; KHAN, Z. R.; Modulation of phototactic behavior of first-instar larvae of rice leaffolder by plant factors. (ENG) Entomol. Exp. Appl. 58(2): 149-157, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6450 RAMACHANDRAN, R.; KHAN, Z. R.; Feeding site selection of first-instar larvae of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis on susceptible and resistant rice plants. (ENG) Entomol. Exp. Appl. 60(1): 43-49, illus. Ref. July 1991.

6451 RAMAKRISHNAN, S.; VENUGOPAL, M. S.; Comparison of yellow stem borer (YSB) catch in light traps. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 25, illus. Dec. 1991.

6452 RAMAKRISHNAN, S.; VENUGOPAL, M. S.; Influence of some weather factors on rice stem borer (SB) infestation. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 24. Dec. 1991.

6453 RAMARAJU, K.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Growth and development of white-backed planthopper (Sogatella furcifera) on rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(4): 249-251, illus. Apr. 1990. (Reprint)

6454 RAMARAJU, K.; LOGISWARAN, G.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Varietal release in rice varieties resistant to BPH and WBPH. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 42. June 1988.

6455 RANDRIANANDRIANINA, L.; The utilization of entomopathogens for the control of insects in the agriculture domain. Bibliographic study and examples of works accomplished in Madagascar on rice. (SPA) Arch. FOFIFA/CENDRADERU 2: 18-37, illus. Ref. 1985.

6456 RAO, P. R. M.; PRAKASA RAO, P. S.; Effectiveness of some insecticides as seedling root dip against nymphs of brown plant hopper. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 12(1): 65-67, illus. Apr. 1984.

6457 REDDY, P. S.; HEONG, K. L.; Co-variation between insects in a ricefield and important spider species. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 24, illus. Oct. 1991.

6458 REDDY, P. S.; HEONG, K. L.; Distribution of Tetragnatha maxillosa webs in ricefields. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 25, illus. Oct. 1991.

6459 REYES, C. P.; Diversity of thrips (Thysanoptera: Insecta) and their predators on irrigated transplanted rice plants. (ENG) (Paper presented at the PhilRice Seminar Series, Nov. 28, 1991). 14 p. Ref. (SB210.P5414.1991.no.2)

6460 THE RICE water weevil. An interloper threatens rice crops in Asia. (ENG) Agrochem Cou.. 2: 11-13, illus. 1988.

6461 RILEY, J. R.; REYNOLDS, D. R.; SMITH, A. D.; CHEN, X. N.; ZHANG, X. X.; XU, G. M.; Radar observation of brown planthopper migration in China. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(4): 126-127, illus. 1989.

6462 RILEY, J. R.; CHENG, X. N.; ZHANG, X. X.; REYNOLDS, D. R.; XU, G. M.; SMITH, A. D.; CHENG, J. Y.; BAO, A. D.; ZHAI, B. P.; The long-distance migration of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Delphacidae) in China: radar observations of mass return flight in the autumn. (ENG) Ecol. Entomol. 16(4): 471-489, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

6463 RING, D. R.; BROWNING, H. W.; JOHNSON, K. J. R.; SMITH, J. W., JR.; GATES, C. E.; Age-specific susceptibility of sugarcane internodes to attack the Mexican rice borer (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(3): 1001-1009, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6464 ROBERT, V.; OUARI, B.; OUEDRAOGO, V.; CARNEVALE, P.; Ecological study of adult and larval Culicidae in a rice field of the Kou Valley, Burkina Faso. (FRE) Acta Trop. 45(4). 351-359, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6465 ROBERT, V.; GAZIN, P.; CARNEVALE, P.; On the difficulty of anticipating the sanitary repercussions of irrigation management. (FRE) In: Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Edlin and P. Milleville, p. 541-543. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

6466 RODERICK, G.; Insect population genetics: implications for plant resistance. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, July 18, 1991). 3 p. (SB207.S4.1991.no.11)

6467 ROMENA, A. M.; HEINRICHS, E. A.; Wild species of rice Oryza spp. as sources of resistance to rice insects. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 6(3): 213-221, illus. Ref. 1989. (SB207.P8.1989.no.52)

6468 RUBIA, E. G.; SHEPARD, B. M.; YAMBAO, E. B.; INGRAM, K. T.; ARIDA, G. S.; PENNING DE VRIES, F.; Stem borer damage and grain yield of flooded rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 6: 205-211. illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6469 RUBIA, E. G.; FERRER, E. R.; SHEPARD, B. M.; Biology and predatory behavior of Conocephalus longipennis (de Haan) (Orthoptera: Tettigoniidae). (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(1): 47-54, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6470 RUBIA, E. G.; PENA, N. B.; ALMAZAN, L. P.; SHEPARD, B. M.; Efficacy of selected predators against some insect pests of rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(2): 69-76, illus. 1990. (SB207.P8.1990.no.64)

6471 RUBIA, E. G.; PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; Simulation of yield reduction caused by stem borers in rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(2): 87-102, illus. Ref. 1990. (SB207.P8.1990.no.65)

6472 RUBIA, E.; SURIF/FAO/IRRI Rice Stem Borer Project. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, April-June 1991, Appendix 26, 6 p. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Apr/Je)

6473 SAGNIA, S. B.; Training in entomology for middle-level technicians at the CILSS regional crop protection training centre in Niger. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(1/2/3): 305-309, illus. June 1991.

6474 SAGNIA, S. B.; OUMAROU, S.; HAROUNA, A.; Preliminary results of the biology of the rice armyworm, Mythimna loreyi (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(5/6): 641-643, illus. Dec. 1991.

6475 SAHRAGARD, A.; JERVIS, M. A.; KIDD, N. A. C.; Influence of host availability on rates on oviposition and host-feeding and on longevity in Dicondylus indianus Olmi (Hym., Dryinidae), a parasitoid of the rice brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hem., Delphacidae). (ENG) J. Appl. Entomol. 112(2): 153-162, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

6476 SAHU, J. P.; SINHA, P. K.; Combined effect of climatic components on the pupal duration and survival of the paddy stem borer, Scirpophaga (Tryporyza) incertulas (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(3): 354-357, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

6477 SAIN, M.; MURALIDHARAN, K.; KALODE, M. B.; SRINIVASAN, T. E.; Incidence of gall midge in upland rice and performance of cultivars. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 13: 49-50, illus. Apr. 1985.

6478 SAINI, S. S.; Pest status of armyworms on rice crop in the Punjab. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(1): 63-64, illus. Apr. 1987.

6479 SALIM, M.; REHMAN, A.; RAMZAN, M.; Leaffolder (LF) outbreak in Punjab, Pakistan. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 22, illus. Feb. 1991.

6480 SALIM, M.; SAXENA, R. C.; Nutritional stresses and varietal resistance in rice: effects on whitebacked planthopper. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(3): 797-805, illus. Ref. May/June 1991.

6481 SALIM, M.; SAXENA, R. C.; Temperature stress and varietal resistance in rice: effects on whitebacked planthopper. (ENG) Crop Sci. 31(6): 1620-1625, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1991.

6482 SALIN, K. P.; KAILASAM, C.; GOPALAN, M.; A mathematical model for population growth of buprofezin treated brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(4): 391-394, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

6483 SAMALO, A. P.; Residual effects of insecticide on rice stem borer larvae sheltering in the stubbles. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(4): 464-466, illus. Oct./Dec. 1987.

6484 SARDER, M. A.; ALI, M. S.; KHAN, A. B.; Greenhouse test on the effect of two granular insecticides on green rice leafhoppers. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 197-200, illus. July 1989.

6485 SATHIYANANDAM, V. KR.; LOGISWARAN, G.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Resistance to rice leaf folder, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guen.). (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 43. June 1988.

6486 SATHIYANANDAM, V. KR.; LOGISWARAN, G.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Resistance to rice stem borer, Tryporyza incertulas (Wlk.). (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 43. June 1988.

6487 SAXENA, H.; Microbial control of insects pests. (ENG) Farmer Parliament 26(7): 7-8, 22-24, illus. July 1991.

6488 SAXENA, R. C.; KHAN, Z. R.; Electronic recording of feeding behavior of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on resistant and susceptible rice cultivars. (ENG) Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am. 84(3): 316-318, illus. Ref. 1991. (SB207.P8.1991.no.3)

6489 SAXENA, R. C.; DEMAYO, C. G.; BARRION, A. A.; Allozyme variation among biotypes of the brown planthopper Nilaparvata lugens in the Philippines. (ENG) Biochem. Genet. 29(3/4): 115-123, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6490 SCHUBERT, H. H.; SALBECK, G.; KNAUF, W.; SCHAUB, R.; WALTERSDORFER, A.; LEIST, K. H.; SCHOLLMEIER, U.; FISCHER, R.; GOERLITZ, G.; Synthesis and properties of the Silanecphane HOE 084498—a promising new insecticide. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 190-202, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

6491 SEKIGUCHI, M.; TAKAHASHI, I.; MASUI, A.; KOJIMA, T.; Formulation technique of granules resurfacing after submerged application. (JPN) J. Pestic. Sci. 16(2): 325-334, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6492 SENGUTTUVAN, T.; GOPALAN, M.; Predatory efficiency of mirid bug (Cyrtorhinus lividipennis) on eggs and nymphs of brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) in resistant and susceptible varieties of rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(4): 285-287, illus. Apr. 1990. (Reprint)

6493 SENGUTTUVAN, T.; GOPALAN, M.; CHELLIAH, S.; Impact of resistance mechanisms in rice against the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (ENG) Crop. Prot. 10(2): 125-128, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6494 SERENA, S. A.; COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; FRANCA, J. A. S.; GUEDES, J. V. C.; GRUTZMACHER, A. D.; Foliar consumption of Spodoptera frugiperda (J. E. Smith, 1797) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 216-218, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6495 SESHUREDDY, K. V.; Cultural control of Chilo spp. in graminaceous crops. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 703-712, illus. Ref. 1990.

6496 SHARMA, N. R.; Use of tissue culture for studying resistance to the leaffolder, Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Guenee) in rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 111 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.) — University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5S42)

6497 SHAVER, T. N.; BROWN, H. E.; BARD, J. W.; HOLLER, T. C.; HENDRICKS, D. E.; Field evaluations of pheromone baited traps for monitoring Mexican rice borer (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(4): 1216-1219, illus. Aug. 1991.

6498 SHEPARD, B. M.; KHAN, Z. R.; PATHAK, M. D.; HEINRICHS, E. A.; Management of insect pests of rice in Asia. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. III, p. 255-278, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.3)

6499 SHEPARD, B. M.; FERRER, E. R.; KENMORE, P. E.; Sequential sampling of planthoppers and predators in rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 5(1): 39-44, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6500 SHEPARD, B. M.; JUSTO, H. D., JR.; RUBIA, E. G.; ESTANO, D. B.; Response of the rice plant to damage by the rice whorl maggot Hydrellia philippina Ferino (Diptera: Ephydridae). (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 7(3): 173-177, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

6501 SHI, G. H.; ZHANG, X. X.; Character and structure of spider community in single rice cropping field - diversity, dominance, ordination and cluster. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 114-120, illus. Ref. 1991.

6502 SHI, G. S.; ZHANG, X. X.; FEI, H. X.; LE, F. H.; ZHOU, X. J.; Studies on predation of the paddy field spiders and their mathematical simulation model. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 14(4): 39-43, illus. 1991.

6503 SHIBUYA, S.; NAGANO, T.; Insecticide susceptibility of green rice leafhopper, Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler in Miyagi Prefecture. I. Appearance of less susceptible population to some insecticides. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 109-111, illus. Nov. 1990.

6504 SHIH, H. P.; YEH, S. H.; Insecticide tests for control of the rice water weevil in Taoyuan district. (CHI) Bull. Taoyuan Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 7: 37-48, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6505 SHIH, H. P.; The newly found rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel) on rice plant in Taiwan. (CHI) Bull. Taoyuan Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 7: 61-63. Mar. 1991.

6506 SHUKLA, B. C.; KAUSHIK, U. K.; GUPTA, R.; Field evaluation of botanicals for management of rice insect pests. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 39-41. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

6507 SIEBURTH, S. MCN.; LIN, S. Y.; ENGEL, J. F.; GREENBLATT, J. A.; BURKART, S. E.; GAMMON, D. W.; Silane analogs of MTI-800: biology and chemistry. (ENG) In: Recent advances in the chemistry of insect control II, ed. by L. Crombie, p. 142-150, illus. Ref. Cambridge, Royal Society of Chemistry, 1990. (SB951.5.R4.1989)

6508 SILVAIN, J. F.; Use of pheromone traps as a warning system against attacks of Spodoptera frugiperda larvae in French Guiana. (ENG) Fla. Entomol. 69(1): 139-147, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

6509 SIMPSON, I.; ROGER, P. A.; Impact of agrochemicals on mosquito larvae populations in ricefields. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 29-30, illus. Oct. 1991.

6510 SINDHUSAKE, C.; Outbreak of brown planthopper (BPH) - Nilaparvata lugens in the Central Plain of Thailand. (ENG) FAO Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. Q. Newsl. 33(3): 18-19. July/Sept. 1990.

6511 SINGH, B.; Armyworm and gallfly on paddy. (ENG) FAO Asia Pac. Plant Prot. Comm. Q. Newsl. 33(3): 17. July/Sept. 1990.

6512 SINGH, J.; DHALIWAL, G. S.; Rice root weevil problem in India—an overview. (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(2): 217-222, illus. Ref. June 1990.

6513 SITHOLE, S. Z.; Status and control of the stem borer, Chilo partellus Swinhoe (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) in southern Africa. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 481-488, illus. Ref. 1990.

6514 SIVA RAO, D. V.; KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; RAMA SUBBAIAH, K.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Incidence of stem borer (Scirpophaga incertulas Walker) and gall midge (Orseolia oryzae Wood Mason) in relation to the time of planting rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 288-290, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

6515 SIVA RAO, D. V.; KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; RAMASUBBAIAH, K.; REDDY, G. P. V.; Study on the use of light trap catches for pest forecasting in rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(4): 404-407, illus. Oct./Dec. 1986.

6516 SIWI, S. S.; SUZUKI, Y.; Reproduction, life history and innate capacity to increase of Nephotettix nigropictus STAL (Homoptera, Euscelidae) on rice varieties. (ENG) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 99-110, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

6517 SMITH, C. M.; LYE, B. H.; RILEY, M. A.; NOWICK, E. M.; Fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 20. June 1988.

6518 SMITH, J.; LITSINGER, J. A.; BANDONG, J. P.; LUMABAN, M. D.; DELA CRUZ, C. G.; Economic thresholds for insecticide application to rice: profitability and risk analysis to Filipino farmers. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 6(1): 67-87, illus. Ref. 1989.

6519 SMOLIKOWSKI, S.; New methods for the control of rice pests. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Jan./Feb. 1991: 17, illus.

6520 SOEJITNO, J.; Current research on botanical pesticides for rice pest control in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 26-28. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

6521 SOGA, K.; ICHIHASHI, H.; TAIRA, M.; The outbreak of small brown planthopper and its related factors in Gifu Prefecture. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(1): 15-18, illus. Jan. 1991.

6522 SOGAWA, K.; WATANABE, T.; Migration of the rice planthoppers in the post-Baiu season. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 90-94, illus. Ref. 1990.

6523 SOGAWA, K.; WATANABE, T.; Advanced systems for rice planthopper management. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(5): 189-194, illus. Ref. May 1991.

6524 SONTAKKE, B. K.; Comparative efficacy of insecticides alone and in combination with neem oil against rice planthopper. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 6(4): 38-40, illus. Oct./Dec. 1989.

6525 SPONTE, O.; Entomological situation of rice. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 124-129. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

6526 SREEDHARA RAO, A.; KUMARASWAMY, T.; CHELLIAH, S.; Antifertility effects of buprofezin (NNI-750) on Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(2): 170-171, illus. Oct. 1987.

6527 SREEDHARA RAO, A.; KUMARASWAMY, T.; BALASUBRAMANIAN, M.; Fixing the optimum of application of chitin inhibitors against paddy leaf folder Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 15(2): 176-178, illus. Oct. 1987.

6528 SRINIVASAN, S.; REDDY, M. R. K.; Chemical control of gall midge (GM) in the rice nursery. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 24, illus. Dec. 1991.

6529 SRINIVASAN, S.; REDDY, M. R. K.; REDDY, P. R.; Using chlorpyrifos to control gall midge (GM). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 23-24, illus. Dec. 1991.

6530 STEVENS, M. M.; Insecticide treatments used against a rice bloodworm, Chironomus tepperi (Diptera: Chironomidae): toxicity and residual effects in water. (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(3): 795-800, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6531 SUDOH, H.; OHSAKI, Y.; SEKINE, M.; KOJIMA, A.; Preference of Eysarcoris lewisi for different maturing stage of rice plants and occurrence of the pecky rice. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 23-26, illus. Ref. 1990.

6532 SURESH, S.; DURAIRAJ, C.; GUNATHILAGARAJ, C.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Antifeedant effect of neem oil against two rice pests. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 6(2): 11-12, illus. Apr./June 1989.

6533 SUTRISNO; MASUDA, T.; Study on subcellular distribution and stability of acetylcholinesterase of brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 119-124, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

6534 SWAMINATHAN, M. S.; SIDDIQ, E. A.; Rice pest management in India. (ENG) Shell Agric. 10: 30-33, illus. 1991.

6535 TAIRA, M.; ICHIHASHI, H.; Simulation model for prevalence of small brown planthopper, Laodelphax striatellus Fallen flying from wheat field to paddy field and its application to chemical control. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 95-96, illus. May 1991.

6536 TAKABAYASHI, J.; NODA, T.; TAKAHASHI, S.; Plants produce attractants for Apanteles kariyai, a parasitoid of Pseudaletia separata; cases of 'communication' and 'misunderstanding' in parasitoid-plant interactions. (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(2): 237-243, illus. Ref. May 1991.

6537 TAKANO, T.; FUNABASAMA, K.; Oviposition prevalence of smaller rice leaf miner, Hydrellia griseola Fallen, on early transplanted rice plant. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 114-116, illus. Nov. 1990.

6538 TAKEDA, M.; Studies on the fecundity and feeding activity of the overwintered adults of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), under laboratory conditions. I. Effect of temperature. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 102-104, illus. Nov. 1990.

6539 TAKEMOTO, H.; YAMANAKA, M.; Forecasting of immigration time of overwintered adults of rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel) into the paddy fields by heat unit for flight muscle development. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. A 10: 31-34, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

6540 TALUKDER, F. A.; SHAHJAHAN, M.; SARKER, S.; AHMED, S.; Studies on the abundance of green leaf hopper, Nephotettix spp. in rice treated with different combinations of fertilizers. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 303-306, illus. Ref. July 1990.

6541 TAN, Y. C.; History of the harm of rice borer in Hunan Province. (CHI) Agric. Hist. China 4: 38-41. 1983.

6542 TANAKA, K.; KAZANO, H.; ENDO, S.; Insecticide susceptibility of three spiders in paddy fields. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 97-99, illus. Ref. 1990.

6543 TANEJA, S. L.; NWANZE, K. F.; Mass rearing of Chilo spp. on artificial diets and its use in resistance screening. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 605-616, illus. Ref. 1990.

6544 TANG, J. A.; HU, G. W.; MA, J. F.; CHEN, J. Q.; Application of principal component analysis of evaluating the antibiosis of rice varieties to white-backed planthopper. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 142-144, illus. 1991.

6545 TATSUKI, S.; Status of application of sex pheromone of rice stem borer moth, Chilo suppressalis in Japan. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 807-812, illus. Ref. 1990.

6546 TEVAPUCHOM, W.; HEONG, K. L.; Effects of sublethal insecticide application on rice leaffolder (LF). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 23-24, illus. Apr. 1991.

6547 TEVAPUCHOM, W.; HEONG, K. L.; Toxicology of insecticide to rice leaffolder (LF) larvae. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 23, illus. June 1991.

6548 THAKUR, R. B.; MISHRA, S. S.; Effect of different levels of nitrogen and some granular insecticides on stem borer and leaf folder incidence in rice. (ENG) J. Entomol. Res. 13(2): 121-124, illus. Dec. 1989.

6549 THANG, M. H.; MOCHIDA, O.; REJESUS, B. M.; Mass production of the wolf spider, Lycosa pseudoannulata (Araneae, Lucosidae), a predator of insect pests, especially hoppers, on rice. (ENG) In: The use of natural enemies to control agricultural pests, p. 199-206, illus. Ref. Taipei: Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region, 1990. (FFTC Book Ser. no.40) (SB975.I6.1989)

6550 THAPA, R. B.; Use of tissue culture for studying rice resistance to the yellow stem borer, Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 101 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5T422)

6551 THAYUMANAVAN, B.; VELUSAMY, R.; SADASIVAM, S.; JAYARAJ, S.; Effect of steam distillate extract of resistant wild rice on hatchability of brown planthopper. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 48. June 1988.

6552 THOMAS, M. J.; A note on evaluation of integrated pest management in Kuttanad rice fields of Kerala. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(2): 27-28, illus. Oct. 1986.

6553 THOMPSON, R. A. F.; MOHABIR, H.; Establishing economic levels for the paddy-bug (Oebalus poecilus) on rice. (ENG) Agric. Res. Guyana 7: 45-50, illus. 1987.

6554 THOMPSON, R. A.; QUISENBERRY, S. S.; ROBINSON, J. F.; SCHNEIDER, R. W.; Effect of rice water weevil (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) and Pythium spp. on water-seeded rice. (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(1): 317-323, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6555 TINGEY, W. M.; STEFFENS, J. C.; The environmental control of insects using plant resistance. (ENG) In: CRC handbook of pest management in agriculture, 2d ed., Vol. I, p. 131-155, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1991. (SB950.C7.1991.v.1)

6556 TRUJILLO, R.; Caseworm: first report in Latin America. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(2): 6-7, illus. Dec. 1991.

6557 UEDA, S.; BEKKU, I.; TAKECHI, K.; MURAKAMI, Y.; II, Y.; DOI, T.; Effect of various insecticides on grass leaf roller, (Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee). (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 25: 57-62, illus. 1990.

6558 UEDA, S.; BEKKU, I.; MURAKAMI, Y.; II, Y.; ISEKI, T.; Effects of various insecticides on rice water weevil (Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel) in Ehime. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 25: 43-47, illus. 1990.

6559 UKWUNGWU, M. N.; Host plant resistance in rice to the African striped borer, Chilo zacconius Bles. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 639-647, illus. Ref. 1990.

6560 UMEH, E. D. N.; JOSHI, R. C.; UKWUNGWU, M. N.; Natural biological control of African rice gall midge in Nigeria. (ENG) Ibadan: International Institute of Tropical Agriculture, 1991. 13 p. (IITA Res. Guide 37) (SB265.U44)

6561 UPADHYAY, K. D.; NIGAM, P. M.; TEWARI, R. D.; Chemical control of army worm, Mythimna separata (Walker) with some newer insecticides (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(2): 215-216, illus. June 1990.

6562 URABE, K.; IKEMOTO, T.; TAKEI, S.; Studies on Sympetrum frequens (Odonata: Libellulidae) nymphs as natural enemies of the mosquito larvae, Anopheles sinensis, in rice fields. 4. Prey-predator relationship in the rice field areas. (JPN) Jap. J. Sanit. Zool. 41(3): 265-272, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6563 UTHAMASAMY, S.; Influence of weather factors on light-trap catches of green leafhopper (Nephotettix virescens)and brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens) on rice (Oryza sativa). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 59(5): 319-321, illus. May 1989. (Reprint)

6564 VAN DEN BERG, H.; SHEPARD, B. M.; LITSINGER, J. A.; PAINTUA, P. C.; Impact of predators and parasitoids on the eggs of Rivula atimeta, Naranga aenescens (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) and Hydrellia philippina (Diptera: Ephydridae) in rice. (ENG) J. Plant Prot. Trop. 5(2): 103-108, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6565 VELUSAMY, R.; Resistance of breeding lines derived from Oryza officinalis to brown planthopper (BPH). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 14, illus. Feb. 1991.

6566 VELUSAMY, R.; SAXENA, R. C.; Genetic evaluation for resistance to rice thrips (Thysanoptera: Thripidae) in leafhopper and planthopper-resistant rice varieties. (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(2): 664-668, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6567 VENKATESWARA RAO, G.; REDDY, G. P. V.; KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M.; Efficacy of certain insecticides as foliar sprays against the leaf roller (Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen.) of rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 221-223, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

6568 VENNILA, S.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Cooperative development of the rice green leafhopper, Nephotettix virescens (Distant) on susceptible vs resistant rice genotypes and a weed. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 44. June 1988.

6569 VENNILA, S.; SUNDARA BABU, P. C.; Seasonal influence and population dynamics of green leafhopper on rice. (ENG) Madras Agric. J. 77(7/8): 280-284, illus. July/Aug. 1990.

6570 VENUGOPAL RAO, N.; KRISHNA MURTHY RAO, B. H.; PRASADA RAO, V. L. V.; SATYANARAYANA REDDY, P.; Economic injury levels for rice gall midge and yellow stem borer. (ENG) Indian J. Entomol. 52(3): 445-451, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

6571 VENUGOPAL RAO, N.; PRASADA RAO, V. L. V.; SATYANARAYANA REDDY, P.; Evaluation of new chemical formulations for the control of rice insect pests. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 10(1/2): 29-32, illus. 1982.

6572 VENUGOPAL, M. S.; GUNATHILAGARAJ, K.; Basic research on behaviour of insect vectors for developing effective virus disease management. (ENG) In: Vidhyasekaran, P. Basic research for crop disease management, p. 165-175. Ref. Delhi: Daya Publ. House, 1990. (SB950.V44)

6573 VENUGOPALA RAO, N.; SUBBA RAO, C.; AZAM, K. M.; RAZVI, S. A.; Reaction of pest resistant rice cultures to non-target pests and insecticide schedules. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 207-213, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

6574 VIGNES, W. G. DES; Rice pests registered in Trinidad. (SPA) Arroz Am. 12(2): 4-5, illus. Dec. 1991.

6575 WADA, T.; TOBITA, Y.; Outflow amounts of collectively-sprayed ethofenprox from paddy fields to the surrounding rivers. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 257-258, illus. Nov. 1990.

6576 WADA, T.; ITO, K.; The joint research project of rice insect pests problems in the Muda area of Malaysia. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 44(10): 460. Oct. 1990.

6577 WADA, T.; WATANABE, T.; TANAKA, K.; NIK, M. N.; Natural enemies suppress planthopper population in the paddy fields of the Muda area, West Malaysia. (ENG) TARC (Trop. Agric. Res. Cent.) Newsl. 2(3): 4, illus. July 1991.

6578 WALLADE, S. M.; KAHORO, H. M.; OCHIENG, S. A.; Sensory biology of Chilo spp. with specific reference to C. partellus. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 11(4/5): 593-602, illus. Ref. 1990.

6579 WAN, M. Q.; AND OTHERS; Effects of nitrogen fertilizers on the resistance of rice varieties to brown planthopper (Nilaparvata lugens Stal). (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 1: 25-26, illus. 1991.

6580 WANG, J.; WU, Z. F.; Studies on the economic threshold of paddy stem borer. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(1): 23-27, illus. Mar. 1990.

6581 WANG, M. Q.; WU, R. Z.; ZHANG, L. Y.; Influence of light duration and intensity on the resistance in rice seedling to the brown planthopper. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(3): 97-103, illus. 1991.

6582 WANG, W. H.; ZENG, L.; LIANG, G. W.; PANG, X. F.; The application of index of population control (IPC) to studies on the resistance of rice varieties to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal). (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 12(2): 9-14, illus. May 1991.

6583 WAR against brown planthoppers. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 7(11): 21-22, illus. Feb. 1990.

6584 WATANABE, K., YOKOYAMA, K.; Effects of temperature on the feeding and ovipositional periods of the adult rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 96-98, illus. Nov. 1990.

6585 WATANABE, K.; YOKOYAMA, K.; SHOJI, T.; Species and control of the pecky rice bugs in Yamagata Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 25: 35-50, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6586 WATANABE, M.; OGANE, Z.; Species and number of spiders collected in a paddy field with low volume pesticide application. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 159-160, illus. Nov. 1990.

6587 WATANABE, T.; SEINO, H.; KITAMURA, C.; HIRAI, Y.; A computer program, LLJET, utilizing an 850 mb weather chart to forecast long-distance rice planthopper migration. (JPN) Bull. Kyushu Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 26(3): 233-260, illus. Dec. 1990.

6588 WATANABE, T.; SOGAWA, K.; HIRAI, Y.; TSURUMACHI, M.; FUKAMACHI, S.; OGAWA, Y., Correlation between migratory flight of rice planthoppers and the low-level jet stream in Kyushu, Southwestern Japan. (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(2): 215-222, illus. May 1991.

6589 WATANABE, T.; SEINO, H.; Correlation between the immigration area of rice planthoppers and the low-level jet stream in Japan. (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(4): 457-462, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

6590 WAY, M. O.; Insect pest management in rice in the United States. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 181-189, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

6591 WAY, M. O.; WALLACE, R. G.; First record of midge damage to rice in Texas. (ENG) Southwest Entomol. 14(1): 27-33, illus. Ref. Mar. 1989. (Reprint)

6592 WAY, M. O.; BOWLING, C. C.; Insect pests of rice. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 237-268, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

6593 WEATHERSBEE, A. A., III; DAME, D. A.; INMAN, A.; POLK, C. P.; JONES, J. W.; EFIRD, P.; MEISCH, M. V.; Susceptibility of riceland Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Baytex and Scourge ground ULV applications. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 5(4): 606-607. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

6594 WEI, Q. C.; KWON, Y. J.; Some aggregative responses of Cyrtorhinus lividipennis (Hemiptera: Miridae) to its prey Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (ENG) Korean J. Entomol. 21(2): 77-83, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6595 WELCH, J. B.; OLSON, J. K.; Oviposition habitats of Psorophora columbiae in soybean fields of a Texas riceland agroecosystem. (ENG) J. Am. Mosq. Control Assoc. 3(2): 251-258, illus. Ref. June 1987. (Reprint)

6596 WHALON, M. E.; VAN DE BAAN, H. E.; UNTUNG, K.; Resistance management of brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens, in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Pest management in rice, ed. by B. T. Grayson, et al, p. 155-165, illus. Ref. London: Published for the Society of Chemical Industry by Elsevier Applied Science, 1990. (SB265.C66.1990)

6597 WHITEBACKED planthoppers. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 6: 6. Apr. 1991.

6598 WHITTEN, M. J.; OAKENSHOTT, J. G.; Biocontrol of insects and weeds. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 123-142. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

6599 WIDIARTA, I. N.; SUZUKI, Y.; SAWADA, Y.; NAKASUJI, F.; Population dynamics of the green leafhopper, Nephotettix virescens Distant (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae) in synchronized and staggered transplanting areas of paddy fields in Indonesia. (ENG) Res. Popul. Ecol. (Japan) 32(2): 319-328, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6600 WILSON, M. R.; CLARIDGE, M. F.; Handbook for the identification of leafhoppers and planthoppers of rice. (ENG) London: CAB International for International Institute of Entomology, 1991. 142 p., illus. Ref. (SB265.W545)

6601 WOODRING, J. L.; Recycling of the pathogenic fungus Lagenidium giganteum in the rice field mosquito Culex tarsalis. (ENG) Davis, Calif., 1990. 193 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)--University of California. (SB265.W66)

6602 WORLD bibliography of rice stem borers, 1794-1990/ Z. R. Khan, et al. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, ICIPE, 1991. 415 p. (SB207.M6W66)

6603 WU, G.; SHAN, Z. Z.; Bioassay of chitin inhibitor: ATABRON with cultured cuticle of Chilo suppressalis. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(3): 295-299, illus. 1990.

6604 WU, J. T.; ZHANG, L. Y.; WANG, M. Q.; Influence of light on expression in rice of resistance to brown planthopper (BPH). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 13, illus. Feb. 1991.

6605 WU, Z. F.; YOU, M. S.; ZHOU, L. F.; Studies on the action threshold of rice leaf roller (Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee). (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(1): 17-22, illus. Mar. 1990.

6606 WUNG, J. T.; The influence of the resistance of wild rice on ovarial development and copulation of the brown planthopper. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(2): 133-137, illus. June 1990.

6607 XIA, J. Y.; PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T.; LITSINGER, J. A.; Model of population dynamics of Scirpophaga incertulas (Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) Environ. Entomol. 20(3): 832-840, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6608 XU, Z. H.; WANG, Z. Q.; Simulation of reduction in rice yields due to striped stem borer. (ENG) In: Simulation and systems analysis for rice production (SARP), ed. by F. W. T. Penning de Vries, et al, p. 353-360, illus. Wageningen: Pudoc, 1991. (SB207.M6S55)

6609 YAMADA, S.; Dual wing-form determination mechanism in the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(4): 590-592, illus. Nov. 1991.

6610 YAMAMOTO, H.; SOGAWA, K.; WATANABE, I.; HIGUCHI, H.; An estimation of leaf area damaged by leaf eater using spectral reflectivity. (JPN) J. Agric. Meteorol. 47(1): 15-20, illus. Ref. 1991.

6611 YAMASHIRO, C.; KOJIMA, A.; ARISAKA, M.; A simple survey method of injury level to rice leaves by rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel to determine its control threshold. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 9-13, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6612 YAMASHIRO, C.; A simple method to determine the control threshold of the rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(1): 19-22, illus. Jan. 1991.

6613 YAO, J.; Approach to the accounts of resurgence of paddy stem borer and the improvements of its control. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(1): 28, illus. Mar. 1990.

6614 YASUNAGA, T.; A revision of the genus Adelphocoris Reuter (Heteroptera, Miridae) from Japan. (ENG) Jap. J. Entomol. 58(3): 606-618, illus. Sept. 1990.

6615 YASUNAGA, T.; A revision of the genus Adelphocoris Reuter (Heteroptera, Miridae) from Japan. II. (ENG) Jap. J. Entomol. 58(4): 725-733, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6616 YE, Z. X.; LI, R. Z.; A study on the occurrence tendency of Tryporyza incertulas by grey prediction. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(1/2/3): 263-267, illus. June 1991.

6617 YESURAJA, I.; MARIAPPAN, V.; Feeding behavior of green leafhopper (GLH) on rice varieties resistant to rice tungro. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 15, illus. Feb. 1991.

6618 YESURAJA, I.; MARIAPPAN, V.; Transmission of rice tungro by green leafhopper (GLH) on successive days. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 14, illus. Feb. 1991.

6619 YOKOMIZO, K.; NANBA, N.; OGAWA, Y.; Local distribution pattern of immigrating rice planthoppers in Nagasaki Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 85-89, illus. 1990.

6620 YOKOSUKA, T.; SEKIYA, J.; HARA, K.; NAKATA, M.; KOMORI, R.; Occurrence of rice stink bugs in Ibaraki Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 163-164, illus. Nov. 1990.

6621 YOKOYAMA, K.; SAITO, T.; WATANABE, K.; Estimation of immigration peak stage of overwintered adult of rice water weevil, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel into paddy field and its optimum control time based on effective accumulated temperature. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Soc. Plant Prot. North Japan 41: 99-101, illus. Nov. 1990.

6622 YOSHIZAWA, E.; KUWASAWA, K.; The feeding habit of Homorocoryphus lezoensis on rice plant and its distribution in Nagano Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Hokuriku 38: 27-29, illus. 1990.

6623 YOSHIZAWA, E.; KUWAZAWA, K.; UCHIKAWA, M.; Decline in the susceptibility of the rice leaf beetle to carbamate insecticides in Nagano Prefecture. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 169-170, illus. Nov. 1990.

6624 YU, G. J.; TAN, F. J.; YOU, Z. P.; The effect of SV1(0,0-diethyl-0-phenyl thiophosphate) on the glutathione content and glutathione-transferase activity in larvae of Heliothis and Chilo species. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(4): 39-44, illus. Ref. 1990.

6625 YU, X. P.; WU, G. R.; HU, C.; Studies on the tolerance and antibiosis nature of rice varieties to whitebacked planthopper. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(4): 327-330, illus. Dec. 1990.

6626 YU, X. P.; WU, G. R.; HU, C.; Resistance of selected rice varieties to brown planthopper (BPH) and whitebacked planthopper (WBPH). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 15, illus. June 1991.

6627 YU, X. P.; WU, G. R.; TAO, L. Y.; Virulence of brown planthopper (BPH) populations collected in China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(3): 26, illus. June 1991.

6628 YU, X. P.; WU, G. R.; TAO, L. Y.; The infestation of the brown planthopper and the whitebacked planthopper on rice varieties. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 91-93, illus. 1991.

6629 ZAKA-UR-RAB, M.; Leaf mining Coleoptera of the Indian subcontinent. (ENG) J. Entomol. Res. 15(1): 20-30. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6630 ZHANG, G. F.; LIU, Q. X.; SHEN, X. C.; ZHAO, B. G.; XUE, J. J.; Studies on the natural population life table of rice leaf roller and its use in prediction. (CHI) Acta Phytophylacica Sin. 17(2): 139-144, illus. June 1990.

6631 ZHANG, L. Y.; WU, J. T.; CHEN, B.; Influence of temperature and light on expression of resistance in rice to the brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (CHI) J. South China Agric. Univ. 11(3): 64-70, illus. Ref. 1990.

6632 ZHANG, X. X.; The recent progress on biotype research of migrant insect pests. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 339-345, illus. Ref. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

6633 ZHANG, Y.; TAN, Y. J.; CHEN, F.; PAN, Y.; ZHU, S. X.; Census and monitoring of brown hopper biotypes on rice in Guangdong. (CHI) Guangdong Agric. Sci. 2: 22-25, illus. 1991.

6634 ZHANG, Y.; TAN, Y. J.; PAN, Y.; A population of brown planthopper (BPH) biotypes 1 and 2 mixture in Guangdong, China. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 22-23, illus. Oct. 1991.

6635 ZHANG, Z. T.; YIN, B. T.; CHEN, L. Y.; SAXENA, R. C.; The model of signal production and the simulation of female signals in rice brown planthopper, Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Homoptera: Delphacidae). (ENG) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(1): 29-36, illus. 1991.

6636 ZHAO, S. H.; PAN, W. L.; Experiment on insect growth regulators for controlling rice insects. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 329-338, illus. Ref. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

## Other pests

6637 AGYEN-SAMPONG, M.; FANNAH, S. J.; Advances in the control of crab pests of mangrove swamp rice in West Africa. (ENG) Annu. Rep. West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 1989: 86-92, illus. 1990?

6638 AVERY, M. L.; NELMS, C. O.; Food avoidance by red-winged blackbirds conditioned with a pyrazine odor. (ENG) Auk 107(3): 544-549, illus. Ref. July 1990. (Reprint)

6639 AWADHWAL, N. K.; QUICK, G. R.; Development of snail-egg clapper. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). [8] p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.2)

6640 AWADHWAL, N. K.; QUICK, G. R.; Crushing snail eggs with a 'snail egg clapper.' (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 26-27, illus. Oct. 1991.

6641 BANIQUED, C.; Alternative pesticides against golden snail (ENG) Agribusiness 5(18): 22, illus. Oct./Nov. 1991.

6642 BLOCK baiting in the control of rice rats in S. E. Asia. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(3): 65. Mar. 1991.

6643 BUCKLE, A. P.; Recent developments in rice rat control. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 87-96, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6644 CATALMA, M. T. E.; CAPIL, D. T.; ANTALAN, R. A.; SERRA, A. B.; BARROGA, A. J.; ORDEN, E. A.; Golden snail (Pomacea sp.) use in animal feeds. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(6): 26-27, illus. Dec. 1991.

6645 CHANG, C. J.; A seesaw battle between farmers and wild ducks. (ENG/CHI) Sinorama 16(5): 50-57, illus. May 1991.

6646 CHEN, A. G.; AND OTHERS; Studies on the population dynamics and techniques of integrated management of Norway rats and striped field mice in the rice area in the middle reaches of Changjiang river. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(2): 36-41, illus. 1991.

6647 CHOPRA, G.; SOOD, M. L.; Activity of rodents in relation to crops and crop stages. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 10: 81-82, illus. 1982.

6648 COLVIN, B. A.; Habitat manipulation for rodent control. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 61-64. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6649 CONTROLLING rodent pests of South-East Asia. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(3): 65, 68. Mar. 1991.

6650 DANEKE, D.; DECKER, D. G.; Prolonged seed handling time deters red-winged blackbirds feeding on rice seed. (ENG) In: Proc. of the 13th Vertebrated Pest Conference, Monterey, California, 1988. p. 287-292, illus. Ref. Davis, Calif.: Univ. of California, 1988. (Reprint)

6651 DAVEY, C.; ROBERTS, J.; Ducks: a problem in rice crops. (ENG) Farmers' Newsl. Large Area 134: 13-14, illus. Sept. 1989.

6652 DRUMMOND, D.; Rodent control programs to increase rice yield: the present situation and recommendations for the future. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 27-30, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6653 ENVIRONMENTAL impact of the golden snail (Pomacea sp.) on rice farming systems in the Philippines: summary report of the workshop, ed. by B. O. Acosta and R. S. V. Pullin. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija: Freshwater Aquaculture Center, Central Luzon State University and ICLARM, 1991. 34 p. (ICLARM Conf. Proc. 28) (SH19.I252.no.28)

6654 ESCALADA, M. M.; The strategic extension campaign on 'Golden Kuhol' control: a model for action programs. (ENG) In: Proc. National Conference and Workshop on Integrated Pest Management in Rice, Corn and Selected Major Crops, p. 151-159, illus. College, Laguna: National Crops Protection Center, UPLB, 1990. (SB265.N385.1990)

6655 FALL, M. W.; Controlling rice losses to rodents in rural communities. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 7-16. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6656 FIEDLER, L. A.; Rodent pest problems on experimental rice farms. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 103-108. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6657 GOODYEAR, N. C.; Distribution and habitat of the silver rice rat, Oryzomys argentatus. (ENG) J. Mammal. 68(3): 692-694, illus. Aug. 1987. (Reprint)

6658 GRATZ, N. G.; Societal impact of rodents in rice agriculture. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 17-26. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6659 HAYASHI, Y.; NAGAI, K.; TADAKA, T.; TSUNEYOSHI, T.; OCHIMARU, [illegible]; Effect of application of IBP on the apple snail, Pomacea canaliculata Lamarck. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Kyushu 36: 113-115, illus. 1990.

6660 HOFMANN, J. E.; GARDNER, J. E.; MORRIS, M. J.; Distribution, abundance, and habitat of the marsh rice rat (Oryzomys palustris) in southern Illinois. (ENG) Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci. 83(3/4): 162-180, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6661 HOQUE, M. M.; SAXENA, R. C.; Transfer of rodent pest control technology. (ENG) In: Rodent pest management, ed. by I. Prakash, p. 441-450, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1988. (SB994.R2R63)

6662 INT. RICE RES. INST., Rodents and rice: report and proceedings of an Expert Panel Meeting on Rice Rodent Control, Los Banos, Sept. 10-14, 1990, ed. by G. R. Quick. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 132 p., illus. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6663 INTEGRATED pest management controls golden snail in irrigated areas. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(19): 26-27, illus. Nov./Dec. 1991.

6664 INTEGRATING rice rat control in Indonesia. (ENG) Agric. Int. 42(10): 286, 288, illus. Oct. 1990.

6665 ISHIZAKI, H.; Damage to rice plants by spot-billed duck, Anas poecilorhyncha and its avoiding methods. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(4): 139-143, illus. Apr. 1991.

6666 JACKSON, W. B.; Community and government motivation and extension methods for successful rodent control. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 83-86. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6667 KALE, R. D.; BANO, K.; SECILIA, J.; BAGYARAJ, D. J.; Do earthworms cause damage to paddy crop? (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 23(3): 370-373, illus. 1989.

6668 KARIM, M. R.; Food preference and intake of rats. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(1): 55-58, illus. Jan. 1990.

6669 KUSANO, C.; Rats in floating rice and wheat growing areas in Bangladesh: their damage on crops and control measures. (JPN) Mon. Bull. Overseas Agric. Dev. News 169: 1-13, illus. Apr. 1991.

6670 LAM, Y. M.; Cultural control of rice field rats. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 65-72, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6671 LAM, Y. M.; Evaluation of four rodenticidal dust for the control of Rattus argentiventer in rice fields. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. J. 18(2): 185-189, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

6672 LAUDE, R. P.; RAMIREZ, D. A.; DT-diaphorase polymorphism in a natural population of Rattus rattus Mindanensis. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(3/4): 419-433, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1990.

6673 LAYSA, F. D.; LOBO, P. G.; Botanical pesticides against golden apple snail (Pomacea canaliculata) on lowland rice. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 15 p., tables. (SB13.F43.1991.no.9)

6674 LIM, B. L.; Suggested lines of research on rodent control in ricefields. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 73-74. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6675 MARTIN, A.; Molluscs as agriculture pests. (ENG) Outlook Agric. 20(3): 167-174, illus. Ref. 1991.

6676 MOCHIIDA, O.; Spread of freshwater Pomacea snails (Pilidae, Mollusca) from Argentina to Asia. (ENG) Micronesica (Suppl. 3): 51-62, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6677 MOHAMAD, S.; OTHMAN, A. B.; Golden snail 'Pomacea sp.'. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 15(3): 45, illus. Sept. 1991.

6678 MOHAMAD, S.; GOH, N. S.; The use of barn owl (Tyto alba) to control ricefield rats - an experience in Seberang Perak. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 15(2): 20, illus. June 1991.

6679 MOHANA RAO, A. M. K.; Food composition of lesser bandicoot rat, Bandicota bengalensis and Indian field mouse, Mus booduga around Tirupati (A.P.). (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 11(1/2): 73-75, illus. 1983.

6680 MORI, M.; KAWAHARA, S.; MIYASHITA, T.; Control effect of several pesticides to the apple snail, Pomacea canaliculata Lamarck. (JPN) Proc. Assoc. Plant Prot. Shikoku 25: 69-76, illus. 1990.

6681 MURAKAMI, O.; PRIYONO, J.; TRIASTIANI, H.; Population management of the ricefield rat in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 49-54, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6682 NAKANO, A.; YANO, S.; Control of the apple snail, Pomacea canaliculata Lamark, with IBP and quick lime. (JPN) Proc. Kansai Plant Prot. Soc. 33: 107-108, illus. May 1991.

6683 OZAWA, A.; MAKINO, T.; SUZUKI, Y.; ISHIGAMI, S.; Control of the apple snail, Pomacea canaliculata Lamarck by IBP granule. (JPN) Proc. Kanto-Tosan Plant Prot. Soc. 37: 249-251, illus. Nov. 1990.

6684 PALAKLANG, W.; CHITCHAK, O.; PETCHPUCK, C.; CHAROENDHAM, P.; HILLERISLAMBERS, D.; Evaluation of less attractiveness to rats in deepwater condition. (ENG) In: Papers, Deepwater Rice Planning Meeting, 1991, p. 116-119, illus. Bangkok, Thai/IRRI Deepwater Rice Collaborative Project, 1991. (SB235.D432.1991)

6685 PATEL, R. K.; PACHORI, R.; Some observations of the extent of rodent damage to rice crop during wet season in Madhya Pradesh. (ENG) Plant Prot. Bull. 42(1/2): 26, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

6686 POSAMENTIER, H.; Economic and community aspects of national rodent control programs. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 97-101. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6687 PRAKASH, I.; Rodent control: the need for research. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 1-6. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6688 QUICK, G. R.; MANALIGOD, H. T.; Some aspects of physical control of rice rodents. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 31-34, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6689 QUICK, G. R.; MANALIGOD, H. T.; MALABANAN, G. U.; Recent engineered rodent control technologies at IRRI. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). [3] p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.16)

6690 QUICK, G. R.; The IRRI active barrier systems (ABS) for rodent control - a progress report. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, Oct. 3, 1991). 6 p., illus. (SB207.S4.1991.no.16)

6691 ROCHMAN; Rat control in tidal swamps area. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 90-93. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

6692 SHAMSIAH, MOHD; Barn owls (Tyto alba) for controlling rice field rats. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 14(4): 51, illus. Dec. 1990.

6693 SHKLAIR, I. L.; RALLS, S. A.; Periodontopathic microorganisms in the rice rat (Oryzomys palustris). (ENG) Microbios 55(222): 25-31, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6694 SINGLETON, G.; REDHEAD, T.; Future prospects for biological control of rodents using micro- and macro-parasites. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 75-82, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6695 STORM over our estates and plantations: trials in rice. (ENG) Agric. Int. 42(10): 289, illus. 1991.

6696 SUMANGIL, J. P.; Control of ricefield rats in the Philippines. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 35-47, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6697 TONGTAVEE, K.; Modification of Racumin bait application techniques in Thailand. (ENG) Agrochem Cour. 2: 10-11, illus. 1984.

6698 TRECA, B.; Risks of bird damage on the Sahelian ricefields. (FRE) In: Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Eldin and P. Milleville, p. 167-175. Ref. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

6699 VALENCIA G., D.; Birds and rodents: pests of rice cultivation. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 87-89, illus. Ref. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

6700 VAN ELSEN, K.; VAN DE FLIERT, E.; Development of a community-based programme on integrated rodent management in rice in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 109-114, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M44R64.1990a)

6701 VARIAR, M.; CHAUHAN, J. S.; MAITI, D.; CHAUHAN, V. S.; Variations in termite susceptibility in rice varieties. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(2): 15. Apr. 1991.

6702 WARRELL, E.; Slugs and snails under attack. (ENG) Shell Agric. 10: 34-35, illus. 1991.

6703 WOOD, B. J.; Ricefield rats in Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Rodents and rice, ed. by G. R. Quick, p. 55-60, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1990. (SB207.M43R64.1990a)

6704 YOU, M. S.; FANG, X. F.; The stability of the arthropod communities in paddy fields. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(3): 283-288, illus. 1990.

## THE RICE PRODUCT

### Storage and storage pests

6705 ABDEL-HAFEZ, S. I. I.; EL-KADY, A.; MAZEN, M. B.; EL-MAGHRABY, O. M. O.; Mycoflora and trichothecene toxins of paddy grains from Egypt. (ENG) Mycopathologia 100(2): 103-112, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

6706 ACIDS increase during storage. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 15. Oct. 1991.

6707 AGARWAL, R. M.; Residues of aluminium phosphide in stored foodgrains. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 26(1): 71-80, illus. Ref. Apr. 1988.

6708 AHMAD, E.; HUSSAIN, I.; BROOKS, J. E.; Losses of stored foods due to rats at Punjab wholesale grain markets. (ENG) Islamabad: National Agricultural Research Centre, 1988. 17 p., illus. Ref. (Tech. Rep. 18) (SB267.A44)

6709 ALLOTEY, J.; Storage insect pests of cereal in small scale farming community and their control. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(5/6): 679-693, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

6710 ANNIS, P. C.; GRAVER, J. VAN S.; Suggested recommendations for the fumigation of grain in the ASEAN region. 2. Carbon dioxide fumigation of bag-stacks sealed in plastic enclosures: an operations manual. (ENG) Kuala Lampur: ASEAN Food Handling Bureau, 1991. 58 p., illus. (SB955.A84.v.2)

6711 ANTONELLI, A. L.; Cupboard beetles. (ENG) Washington State Univ. Coop. Est. EB 0973, fold. leafl., illus. Jan. 1982. (S125.C3.no.973)

6712 ANURADHA, K.; NAGALINGAM, B.; RAGHAVAIAH, G.; Relative reaction of rice cultivars to Sitotroga cerealella (Olivier). (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(1): 8-12, illus. Ref. Apr. 1989.

6713 ANURADHA, K.; NAGALINGAM, B.; RAGHAVAIAH, G.; Relative reaction of rice cultivars to Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeus). (ENG) Seeds Farms 14(12): 42-45, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6714 BAKER, J. E.; WOO, S. M.; THRONE, J. E.; FINNEY, P. L.; Correlation of alpha-amylase inhibitor content in eastern soft wheats with development parameters of the rice weevil (Coleoptera: Curculioridae). (ENG) Environ. Entomol. 20(1): 53-60, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6715 BAKER, J. E.; Purification of an alpha-amylase inhibitor from wheat, Triticum aestivum, and its interaction with amylases from the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (ENG) Insect Biochem. 18(1): 107-116, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6716 BAKER, J. E.; Interaction of inhibitor-0.12 from wheat with two amylase isozymes from the rice weevil Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (ENG) Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 92B(2): 389-393, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6717 BANSODE, P. C.; BHATIA, S. K.; Nature of malathion resistance in a laboratory selected strain of Sitophilus oryzae (L.). (ENG) J. Entomol. Res. 14(2): 189-191, illus. Dec. 1990.

6718 BARSON, G.; Laboratory assessment of the residual toxicity of commercial formulations of insecticides to adult Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae) exposed for short time intervals. (ENG) J. Stored Prod. Res. 27(4): 205-211, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

6719 BASON, M. L.; GRAS, P. W.; BANKS, H. J.; ESTEVES, L. A.; A quantitative study of the influence of temperature, water activity and storage atmosphere on the yellowing of paddy endosperm. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 12(2): 193-201, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

6720 BELL, C. H.; Activity rhythms linked with foraging behaviour in insecticide- resistant and susceptible strains of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Coleoptera: Silvanidae). (ENG) J. Stored Prod. Res. 27(3): 171-177, illus. July 1991.

6721 BERA, M. B.; DAS, H.; MUKHERJEE, R. K.; Moisture adsorption characteristics and storage stability of rice bran protein concentrate. (ENG) Lebensm. Wiss. Technol. 23(3): 221-225, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

6722 BLASS, W.; Residues of pyrethroid insecticides and their analytical determination. (ENG) In: Pyrethroid residues, immunoassays for low molecular weight compounds: with contributions by W. Blass and E. W. Weiler, p. 1-144, illus. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1990. (SB951.C43.v.3)

6723 BUI HUY THANH; PHUNG HUU HAO; Aeration technology for bulk storage of paddy in Vietnam. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 8: 357-360, illus. Ref. 1991.

6724 CHANDLER, H.; KULKARNI, S. G.; BERRY, S. K.; Effectiveness of turmeric powder and mustard oil as protectants in stored milled rice against the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae. (ENG) Int. Pest Control 33(4): 94-97, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

6725 CHON, W. K.; HONG, Y. S.; RYOO, M. I.; A note on the development of Tribolium castaneum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) on brown rice, Oryza sativa L. (KOR) Korean J. Appl. Entomol. 30(2): 130-137, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6726 CHRASTIL, J.; Chemical and physicochemical changes of rice during storage at different temperatures. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 11(1): 71-85, illus. Ref. Jan. 1990.

6727 COGBURN, R. R.; Insect pests of stored rice. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 269-285. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

6728 COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; MIOTTI, J. H. V.; Efficiency of two formulations of dichlorvos on pests of stored grains in direct mixture with rice grains. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(397): 6-8, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

6729 COSTA, E. C.; LINK, D.; Efficiency of dichlorvos applied in the control of storage grain pests. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 238-239, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6730 COVANICH, A.; Bits and bytes in the grain post-harvest system. (ENG) ASEAN Grain Postharvest Q. 3(2): 4-5, illus. Apr. 1991.

6731 DHALIWAL, Y. S.; SEKHON, K. S.; NAGI, H. P. S.; Enzymatic activities and rheological properties of stored rice. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(1): 18-21, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

6732 DIAWARA, B.; RICHARD-MOLAND, D.; CAHAGNIER, B.; Storage of damp cereals under controlled atmosphere: theoretical limits and practices. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 105-116, illus. Ref. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6733 DILAWARI, V. K.; DHALIWAL, G. S.; MAHAL, M. S.; Toxicity of allylisothiocyanate to rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae (Linn.). (ENG) J. Insect Sci. 4(1): 101-102, illus. Mar. 1991.

6734 DODIA, D. A.; PATEL, I. S.; PATEL, S. N. PATEL, N. G.; Record of powder post beetle, Dinoderus minutus Fabricius, as a pest of stored rice in Gujarat State. (ENG) Gujarat Agric. Univ. Res. J. 16(1): 49, illus. July 1990.

6735 DOHAREY, R. B.; AGARWAL, R. K.; Studies on the 'parad' tablets for the control of stored grain insects pests. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(3): 228-230, illus. Dec. 1989.

6736 DONAHAYE, E.; NAVARRO, S.; ZIV, A.; BLAUSCHILD, Y.; WEERASINGHE, D.; Storage of paddy in hermetically sealed plastic liners in Sri Lanka. (ENG) Trop. Sci. 31(2): 109-121, illus. Ref. 1991.

6737 ESTIGOY, R. F.; Direct application of insecticides found safe, effective in corn, palay. (ENG) NAPHIRE (Natl. Postharvest Inst. Res. Ext.) News 8(3): 1, 11. July/Sept. 1991.

6738 ETHANOL extends brown rice storage life, export potential. (ENG) Rice J. 94(6): 5. June 1991.

6739 FARONI, L. R. D.; SILVA, F. A. P. DA; CHANDLER, L.; An evaluation of the fumigant, fertoxin, for the control of stored grain pests. (POR) Rev. Bras. Armazanamento 13/14(1/2): 16-18, illus. June/Dec. 1988/1989.

6740 FLEURAT-LESSARD, F.; LE TORC'H, J. M.; Influence of oxygen content on the sensibility of certain juvenile stages of Sitophilus oryzae and S. granarius to carbon dioxide. (FRE) Entomol. Exp. Appl. 58(1): 37-47, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6741 FLEURAT-LESSARD, F.; Entomology of cereals and by-products and other contamination from animal. (FRE) In: Les industries de premiere transformation des cereales, p. 192-220, illus. Ref. Paris: Technique et Documentation - Lavoisier, 1991. (TP434.I54)

6742 FREER, M. W.; SIEBENMORGEN, T. J.; COUVILLION, R. J.; LOEWER, O. J.; Modeling temperature and moisture content changes in bunker-stored rice. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 88-6050, 40 p. Ref. 1988. (S675.A54.no.88-6050)

6743 GRAS, P. W.; BANKS, H. J.; BASON, M. L.; ARRIOLA, L. P.; A quantitative study of the influences of temperature, water activity and storage atmosphere on the yellowing of milled rice. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 9(1): 77-89, illus. Ref. Jan. 1989.

6744 GUEDES, R. N. C.; Resistance to insecticides: challenge to the control of pests of stored grains. (POR) Seiva 50(99): 24-29, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

6745 HALIM, A.; High Moisture Paddy Bin being tested in Indonesia. (ENG) ASEAN Food Handl. Newsl. 37: 2. Jan./June 1991.

6746 HANEY, R. L.; Insect-resistant rice could save food, cut storage costs and boost profits. (ENG) Dairy Food Environ. Sanit. 10(1): 10-11. Jan. 1990. (Reprint)

6747 HINDMARSH, P.; TROTTER, B.; Developments in grain storage for food security. (ENG) In: Developing world agriculture, ed. by A. Speedy, p. 126-132, illus. Ref. London, Grosvenor Press International, 1990. (S493.D48)

6748 HODA, F. M.; EL-NAGGAR, M. E.; TAHA, H. A.; EL-BEHEIRY, M. M.; Prostigmatid mites associated with stored products. (ENG) Agric. Res. Rev. 68(1): 77-85, illus. Ref. 1990.

6749 HODGES, R. J.; NATAREDJA, Y. C.; SUHARNO, P.; Cost reductions in the treatment of milled-rice store structures with contact insecticides. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 75-86, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6750 HONG, Y. S.; RYOO, M. I.; Effect of temperature on the functional and numerical responses of Lariophagus distinguendus (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) to various densities of the host, Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(3): 837-840, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6751 HUGAR, P.; RAO, K. J.; LINGAPPA, S.; Effect of temperature and relative humidity on pupal development and adult emergence of rice moth (Corcyra cephalonica). (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Sci. 60(1): 82-83. Jan. 1990. (Reprint)

6752 IMURA, O.; A comparative study of the feeding habits of Tribolium freemani Hinton and Tribolium castaneum (Herbst) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). (ENG) Appl. Entomol. Zool. 26(2): 173-182, illus. Ref. May 1991.

6753 ISMAIL, S. M.; DUTTA GUPTA, A.; Juvenile hormone inhibits the synthesis of major larval hemolymph proteins in rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica. (ENG) Biochem. Int. 17(6): 1093-1098, illus. Ref. Dec. 1988. (Reprint)

6754 JAGDISHWAR REDDY, D.; SHARMA, G.; Laboratory studies on the fecundity and egg viability of Corcyra cephalonica Stainton due to the release of sterilized males with metepa treatment. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(4): 387-390, illus. Oct./Dec. 1987.

6755 JARCIA, E. A.; OCA, J. M.; TIRONA, A. E.; OLIVEROS, R. C.; MALABANAN, L. D.; CRUZ, J. A.; Shrinkage characteristics of stored cereals and their by-products. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 43-53, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6756 KASHYAP, M. C.; We can't afford to be careless about storage. (ENG) Intensive Agric. 21(3): 17-19, illus. May 1983.

6757 KHAN, A. R.; MANNAN, A.; Stored-products entomology in the tropics. (ENG) Agric. Zool. Rev. 4: 67-95, illus. Ref. 1991. (SF84.4.A47.v.4)

6758 KHANNA, S. C.; JHA, A. N.; YADAV, T. D.; Sensitivity of eggs of Corcyra cephalonica Staint. and Ephestia cautella Walk. to reduced atmospheric pressure. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(3): 217-220, illus. Dec. 1989.

6759 KINZEL, B.; Replacing fumigants with beneficial insects: three cheers for the tiny heroes who stand guard at the granary! (ENG) Agric. Res. 39(2): 14-16, illus. Feb. 1991.

6760 KUMAR, A.; PANDEY, G. P.; DOHAREY, R. B.; VARMA, B. K.; A note on the effective dosages of some commercial storage facilities. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 19(2): 137-139. Aug. 1981.

6761 KUWAHARA, M.; Response of laboratory strains of almond moth Ephestia cautella Walker (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) to contact insecticides. (JPN) Jap. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. 34(4): 324-326, illus. Nov. 1990.

6762 LAL, S.; DOHAREY, R. B.; GOYAL, R. K.; SINGH, D. V.; Efficacy and residual toxicity of deltamethrin flow 25 as compared to malathion 50 per cent EC against stored grain insect pests in commercial warehouses. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(2): 79-84, illus. Ref. Aug. 1989.

6763 LANGLINAIS, S. J.; Economics of microwave treated rice for controlling weevils. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-3544, 15 p., illus. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-3544)

6764 LAVIGNE, R. J.; Stored grain insects in underground storage pits in Somalia and their control. (ENG) Insect Sci. Appl. 12(5/6): 571-578, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

6765 LE TORC'H, J. M.; FLEURAT-LESSARD, F.; Adsorption-desorption interactions between stored paddy and hypercarbic modified atmosphere treatments for insect control. (FRE) Agronomie 11(4): 305-314, illus. 1991.

6766 LONGSTAFF, B. C.; An experimental study of the fitness of susceptible and resistant strains of Sitophilus oryzae (L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) exposed to insecticide. (ENG) J. Stored Prod. Res. 27(1): 75-82, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6767 LONGSTAFF, B. C.; Temperature manipulation and the management of insecticide resistance in stored grain pests: a simulation study for the rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae. (ENG) Ecol. Modell. 43(3/4): 303-313, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6768 LORENZO, P.; Application of 60Co gamma rays to control insects in stored rice. IV. Lasioderma serricorne (Anobiidae: Coleoptera); Alphitobius diaperinus and Tenebrionido sp. (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 67-76, illus. Ref. 1990.

6769 MABBETT, T.; Insect pests of stored cereals and their control. (ENG) Agric. Int. 42(12): 367-369, illus. Dec. 1990.

6770 MATSUI, Y.; MIZUTA, K.; HARADA, K.; Varietal difference in the palatability of stored rice. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 6-7, illus. Dec. 1990.

6771 MCFARLANE, J. A.; SHERMAN, C.; WALKER, A. K.; Differences between some strains of stored-grain beetles in their capacity to cause grain damage: possible implications for the management of pesticide resistance. (ENG) Trop Sci. 30(4): 357-371, illus. Ref. 1990.

6772 MING, J. X.; PAN, H. J.; Studies on the residue of phoxim in the storage grains. (CHI) Acta Agric. Univ. Pekinensis 17(1): 59-63, illus. 1991.

6773 MOHAN, S.; PALANISAMY, PT.; PARVATHY, K.; RAJASEKARAN, B.; BALASUBRAMANIAN, M.; Defatted neem kernel powder for rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn control. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 7(1): 1. Jan./Mar. 1990.

6774 MUDA, A. R.; HASSAN, N. M.; LIM, G. S.; Evaluation of different pest disinfestation method for rice packings. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 10(3): 338-349, illus. Ref. Dec. 1982.

6775 MUEHLBAUER, W.; Introduction of low-temperature in-storage paddy drying systems on Korean farms. (ENG) Gate 2: 18-20, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

6776 MUKHERJEE, U.; SINGH, A. K.; HAMEED, S. F.; Evaluation of neem (Azadirachta indica A. Juss) products as wheat grain protectants against Sitophilus oryzae Linn. (ENG) Neem Newsl. 7(1): 2-4, illus. Jan./Mar. 1990.

6777 NAKAKITA, H.; Studies on stored product insects for rice in Thailand. (JPN) Plant Prot. (Japan) 45(1): 28. Jan. 1991.

6778 NAKAYA, K.; SHIRAKI, K.; Survey of Fusarium mycotoxins contamination in cereals and foodstuff. (JPN) Rep. Gifu Prefect. Inst. Public Health 34: 31-34, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6779 NEW process will double brown rice storage life. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(5): 7. May 1991.

6780 NOOMHORM, A.; ILANGANTILEKE, S. G.; ADHIKARINAYAKE, T. B.; Comparison of rural farm storage structures based on the milling quality of paddy. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 22-36, illus. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6781 NTSAM, S.; Wherefore stocker? (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 3-8. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6782 OLIVEIRA, J. V. DE; Characterization and control of insect pests of stored rice in Rio Grande do Sul. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 43(393): 3-8, illus. Nov./Dec. 1990.

6783 OLIVEIRA, M. A. B.; Influence of period after drying on industrial yield of lowland rice. (POR) In: Anais, XIX Reunião da Cultura do Arroz Irrigado, p. 337-340, illus. Florianopolis: Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuaria, 1991. (SB210.B7R4.1991)

6784 OMOREGIE, A. U.; Problems of food storage and preservation in Nigeria: an overview. (ENG) Tropicultura 8(2): 55-58. Ref. June 1990.

6785 OSMAN, N.; FONG, A. W.; Relative toxicity of five insecticides to rice moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonica). (MAL) Pertanika 11(2): 195-201, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

6786 OSMAN, N.; NORDIN, N.; Diet for rearing the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica St. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). (ENG) Pertanika 13(2): 205-209, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6787 PANDE, N.; SAXENA, J.; MEHROTRA, B. S.; Determination of fungal and insect infestation of stored cereal grains and their relationship. (ENG) Bull. Grain. Technol. 27(2): 133-141, illus. Aug. 1989.

6788 PAWAR, C. S.; Prestorage practices and their impact on the storage of food grains. (ENG) Seeds Farms 9(4/5): 49-51, 55. Apr./May 1983.

6789 PENG, T. S.; Paddy husk ash as a grain protectant against beetles. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. Bull. 10(3): 323-326, illus. Ref. Dec. 1982.

6790 PEREIRA, A. L. R. M.; HARA, T.; DALPASQUALE, V. A.; VIEIRA, M.; Yield of unhulled rice (Oryza sativa L., cultivar INCA), in relation to storage period and drying temperature. (POR) Rev. Bras. Armazenamento 13/14(1/2): 3-7, illus. Ref. June/Dec. 1988/1989.

6791 PIERCE, A. M.; PIERCE, H. D.; BORDEN, J. H.; OEHLSCHLAGER, A. C.; Fungal volatiles: semiochemicals for stored-product beetles (Coleoptera: Cucujidae). (ENG) J. Chem. Ecol. 17(3): 581-597, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6792 PIGGOTT, J. R.; MORRISON, W. R.; CLYNE, J.; Changes in lipids and in sensory attributes on storage of rice milled to different degrees. (ENG) Int. J. Food Sci. Technol. 26(6): 615-628, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

6793 PINTUREAU, B.; GRENIER, A. M.; NARDON, P.; Polymorphism of esterases in three species of Sitophilus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (ENG) J. Stored Prod. Res. 27(3): 141-151, illus. Ref. July 1991.

6794 POSTHARVEST losses - the real picture. (ENG) Int. Agric. Dev. 11(5): 9-11, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

6795 PRAKASH, A.; RAO, J.; Use of radiant energy in post-harvest entomology of rice. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 26(3): 238-243, illus. Ref. Dec. 1988.

6796 PRAKASH, A.; PASALU, I. C.; MATHUR, K. C.; Grain resistance to storage insects of rice. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 20(2). 124-133, illus. Ref. Aug. 1982.

6797 PRAKASH, A.; PASALU, I. C.; MATHUR, K. C.; Plant products for management of stored grains insect pests. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 19(3): 213-219, illus. Ref. Dec. 1981.

6798 PRUSTY, S.; BOHIDAR, K.; PRAKASH, A.; Evaluation of certain botanical products as grain protectants againsts rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica Staint (Gallerridae: Lepidoptera) in stored rice. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(2): 85-90, illus. Ref. Aug. 1989.

6799 RAGUMOORTHI, K. N.; GUNATHILAGARAJ, K.; Host-plant resistance in paddy, sorghum and cumbu to the Angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella Olivier. (ENG) Annu. Plant Resist. Insects Newsl. 14: 48. June 1988.

6800 RAHIM, M. A.; NORIMAH, Y.; Effects of gamma radiation on mortality and sterility of some stored-product beetles. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. J. 18(1): 99-105, illus. Ref. June 1990.

6801 RAHIM, M.; Stored product fumigation with carbon dioxide: rational and use. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 14(4): 53-54, illus. Dec. 1990.

6802 RAHIM, M.; Management of storage insects with grain protectants. (ENG) MAPPS (Malays. Plant Prot. Soc.) Newsl. 15(1): 4-5, illus. Apr. 1991.

6803 RAI, P. S.; SATTAGI, H. N.; Effect of food on the biology of rice moth, Corcyra cephalonica Stainton. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 240-242, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

6804 RAJENDRAN, S.; MUTHU, M.; Toxicity of acrylonitrile to Sitophilus oryzae (L.) and Tribolium castaneum Herbst adults in nitrogen atmosphere. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 19(1): 3-6, illus. Ref. Apr. 1981.

6805 RAMADEVI, P.; SUBRAMANYAM, K.; KRISHNA RAO, V.; CHIRANJEEVI, V.; Effect of certain plant extracts on rice grain mycoflora. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 26(1): 55-58, illus. Ref. Apr. 1988.

6806 RAMADEVI, P.; SUBRAMANYAM, K.; KRISHNA RAO, V.; CHIRANJEEVI, V.; Effect of some dried leaf powders on grain mycoflora and viability of rice during storage. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 26(2): 137-14.. illus. Ref. Aug. 1988.

6807 RAMZAN, M.; JUDGE, B. K.; CHAVLA, R. P.; Effect of disinfestation of gunny bags by sequential dipping in malathion emulsion on toxicity to Sitophilus oryzae (Linn.). (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(3): 221-222, illus. Dec. 1989.

6808 RANDRIANANDRIANINA, L.; RANDRIAMANORO, J. J.; RAKOTONDRAZAKA, A.; Preliminary trials on the efficacy of the extracts of Azadirachta indica A. Juss (Meliacees) on the insects of stored products: Zabrotes subfasciatus Boheman (Coleop. Bruchidae), Callosobruchus chinensis (Coleop. Bruchidae) and Sitophilus oryz (SPA) Arch. FOFIFA/ CENRADERU 5: 81-87, illus. 1988.

6809 RATNA SUDHAKAR, T.; SREERAMA MURTHY, K.; NARAYANARAO, P. V.; Tolerance of brown plant hopper resistant rice varieties to Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. during storage. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(1): 54-56, illus. Apr. 1989.

6810 RATNADASS, A.; SAUPHANOR, B.; Losses due to insects on the rural stocks of cereals in Ivory Coast. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 47-56, illus. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6811 REDDY, D. J.; SHARMA, G. K.; Studies on the effectiveness of hemta on rice moth fecundity, egg viability, longevity and oviposition period. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 12(3): 329-331, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

6812 REDDY, D. J.; SHARMA, G. K.; PAWDE, V. A.; Hempa as chemosterilant for the rice moth Corcyra cephalonica Stainton. (ENG) Indian J. Plant Prot. 14(1): 57-61, illus. Apr. 1986.

6813 REYES, V. G., JR.; JINDAL, V. K.; Conduction heating of high moisture rough rice. I. Thermal inactivation of fungi. (ENG) J. Food Process. Eng. 10(4): 231-248, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6814 ROSE, H. S.; SAINI, D. K.; DHILLON, S. S.; Food performance behaviour of the larvae of Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton) (Lepidoptera: Galleriidae). (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 20(2): 137-139, illus. Aug. 1982.

6815 RUSEV, D.; LUKOV, TS.; PAUNOV, I.; Possibilities for provisional storage of untreated moist rice grain. (BUL) Selskostop. Tekh. 25(4): 34-39, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

6816 RYOO, M. I.; HONG, Y. S.; YOO, C. K.; Relationship between temperature and development of Lariophagus distinguendus (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae), an ectoparasitoid of Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(3): 825-829, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6817 SAUPHANOR, B.; Possibilities of improving the varietal resistance of rice to storage insects. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 131-140, illus. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6818 SAXENA, R. C.; JILANI, G.; ABDUL KAREEM, A.; Effects of neem on stored grain insects. (ENG) In: Focus on phytochemical pesticide, ed. by M. Jacobson, Vol. 1: The neem tree, p. 97-111, illus. Ref. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press, 1988. (SB207.P8.1988.no.33)

6819 SCHMIDT, G. H.; RISHA, E. M.; AL-NAHAL, A. K. M.; Reduction of progeny of some stored-product Coleoptera by vapours of Acorus calamus oil. (ENG) J. Stored Prod. Res. 27(2): 121-127, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

6820 SCHWARTZ, B. E.; BURKHOLDER, W. E.; Development of the granary weevil (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) on barley, corn, oats, rice and wheat. (ENG) J. Econ. Entomol. 84(3): 1047-1052, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6821 SHAAYA, E.; RAVID, U.; PASTER, N.; JUVEN, J.; ZISMAN, U.; PISSAREV, V.; Fumigant toxicity of essential oils against four major stored-product insects. (ENG) J. Chem. Ecol. 17(3): 499-504, illus. Mar. 1991.

6822 SHANKER, S.; KUMAR, A.; SRIVASTAVA, J. L.; LAL, S.; Storage losses/gain in food-grains due to variation in moisture content in commercial warehouses. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(1): 3-7, illus. Apr. 1989.

6823 SHARABY, A.; Some Myrtaceae leaves as protectants of rice against the infestation of Sitophilus oryzae (L.) and Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera). (ENG) Pol. Pismo Entomol. 59(2): 377-382, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

6824 SHRIVASTAVA, A. K.; Mould association, aflatoxin production and contamination in rice, maize and cattle feed of West Champaran. (ENG) Indian J. Mycol. Plant Pathol. 19(3): 258-263, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989.

6825 SINGH, K.; Studies on behavioral response of saw-tootned beetle (Oryzaephilus surinamensis L.) to male and female produced pheromone. (ENG) Crop Res. 4(1): 136-140, illus. Ref. June 1991.

6826 SINHA, K. K.; SINHA, A. K.; Incidence of mycotoxigenic fungi on stored grain insects, Sitophilus oryzae and Tribolium castaneum. (ENG) Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. B57(1): 77-80, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

6827 SOPONRONNARIT, S.; TIA, S.; An observation on in-bin aeration and storage systems in Thailand rice mill. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 12-13. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6828 STORING rice with eucalyptus and guava leaves. (ENG) Int. Ag-Sieve 3(5): 5. 1990.

6829 STRATIL, H.; WOHLGEMUTH, R.; Studies on the technology of impaction machines against stored products insect pests. (GER) Anz. Schadlingsk. Pflanzensch. Umweltsch. 62(3): 41-47, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

6830 SU, H. C. F.; Biological activities of hexane extract of Piper cubeba against rice weevils and cowpea weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (ENG) J. Entomol. Sci. 25(1): 16-20, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

6831 SUDHEER REDDY, V.; HUSSAINI, S. H.; Effect of angoumois grain moth (Sitotroga cerealella Olivier) on seed storability in rice. (ENG) In: Proc. Seed Science and Technology (National Seminar), 1988, ed. by T. P. Yadava and C. Ram, p. 292-295, illus. Hisar: Haryana Agricultural University, 1988. (SB114.I5S44.1988)

6832 SWAIN, L. K.; ROUT, G. D.; SONTAKKE, B. K.; PARIDA, A. K.; Relative toxicity of some insecticides against rice weevil, Sitophilus oryzae Linn. and red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum Herbst. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 26(1): 49-53, illus. Ref. Apr. 1988.

6833 TAKEUCHI, M.; SHINADA, T.; Control of senescence of stored food by using modified atmosphere. (JPN) New Food Ind. 32(2): 54-63, illus. Ref. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

6834 TEJADA, A. W.; CALUMPANG, S. M. F.; GAMBALAN, N. B.; Effect of processing on residues of chlorpyrifos in stored corn and rice. (ENG) Nucleus 28: 13-24, illus. Ref. 1990.

6835 TEJADA, A. W., CALUMPANG, S. M. F.; GAMBALAN, N. B.; Effect of processing on residues of chlorpyrifos in stored corn and rice. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(3/4): 375-385, illus. July/Dec. 1990.

6836 THANGAVELU, K.; First report of Stegobium paniceum (L.) on some stored food products and notes on its biology. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 19(2): 150-152, illus. Ref. Aug. 1981.

6837 THONGDEETHAE, S.; URAIRONG, P.; Effects of neem derivatives on stored insect pest infestation of rice seeds. (ENG) In: Proc. Botanical Pest Control Project, Phase II, Midterm Project Review Meeting, Dhaka, 1991, p. 55-58. [Los Banos, Laguna]: Asian Development Bank, IRRI, BRRI, 1991. (SB206.D26B68.1991)

6838 THRONE, J. E.; CLINE, L. D.; Seasonal abundance of maize and rice weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in South Carolina. (ENG) J. Agric. Entomol. 8(2): 93-100, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

6839 TIMM, R. M.; Rat and mouse control for stored grain. (ENG) In: Proc. III National Stored Grain Pest Management Training Conference, Kansas City, 1990, p. 91-101. Ref. St. Paul: University of Minnesota, Minnesota Extension Service. 1990. (Reprint)

6840 TSURUTA, O.; Microorganisms associated with cereal grains and their floral change. (JPN) Kagaku to Seibutsu 29(3): 167-175, illus. Mar. 1991.

6841 WOHLGEMUTH, R.; REICHMUTH, CH.; Experiments on phosphine fumigation in traditional rustic silos (Banco stores) in northern Togo. (GER) Anz. Schadlingskd. Pflanzenschutz Umweltschutz 60(1): 18-23, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

6842 WU, J. T.; Evaluation of brown planthopper (BPH)- and whitebacked planthopper (WBPH)-resistant hybrid rices for resistance to Angoumois grain moth (AGM). (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(1): 12, illus. Feb. 1991.

6843 YAP, A. B.; JULIANO, B. O.; PEREZ, C. M.; Artificial yellowing of rice at 60 degrees centigrade. (ENG) In: Advances in grain postharvest technology generation and utilization: proceedings of 11th ASEAN Technical Seminar on Grain Postharvest Technology, Kuala Lumpur, 1988, p. 3-20, illus Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1990? (SB207.P8.

6844 YU, J. Z.; CHEN, C. C.; Effects of different regimes of photoperiod on the emergence and oviposition of the rice moth (Coreyra cephalonica Stainton). (CHI) J. Agric. Res. China 40(1): 52-56, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6845 ZEWAR, M. M.; ABDEL-SALAM, C. A.; Food consumption by irradiated Sitophilus granarius L. and Rhyzopertha dominica F. (ENG) Agric. Res. Rev. 66(1): 55-61, illus. 1988.

6846 ZHANG, Q.; PURI, V. M.; MANBECK, H. B.; An empirical model for friction force versus relative displacement between maize, rice and soybeans on galvanized steel. (ENG) J. Agric. Eng. Res. 49(1): 59-71, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

6847 ZHANG, Y. J.; The acceptable capacity of rice moth (Coreyra cephalonica Taint) eggs for reproducing Trichogramma and the ratio of Trichogramma confusum to host eggs during propagation. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 12(3): 48-51, illus. 1989.

## Transportation and processing

6848 1991 directory of U.S. rice mills. (ENG) Rice J. 94(1): 20-26. Jan. 1991.

6849 ABOUA, F.; NEMLIN, J.; KOSSA, A.; KAMENAN, A.; Traditional processing of some cultivated cereals in Ivory Coast. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 223-229, illus. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6850 ALARY, R.; LAIGNELET, B.; Treatment of rice. (FRE) In: Les industries de premiere transformation des cereales, p. 422-447, illus. Ref. Paris: Technique et Documentation - Lavoisier, 1991. (TP434.I54)

6851 ALVAN Blanch specialist designs meet needs of rice post-harvest. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(3): 72, illus. Mar. 1991.

6852 ANDALES, S. C.; MENDOZA, E. R.; DUMA, R. C., JR.; Piloting of the UPLB-improved village rice mill. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 7. [26] p. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

6853 ANDALES, S. C.; DUMA, R. C.; FOLLEDO, T. A.; CORVERA, E. R.; Design, fabrication, modification and testing of the UPLB improved village rice mill. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers Annual Convention, University of Southern Philippines, 1989). 18 p., illus. Ref. (S760.P5P55.1989.no.1)

6854 ANWARUL HAQUE, A. K. M.; QUASEM, M. A.; CHOUDHURY, N. H.; ARBOLEDA, J. R.; Rice post-harvest practices and loss estimates in Bangladesh: threshing through sundrying. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(1): 53-58, illus. Ref. 1991.

6855 ASEAN GRAIN POSTHARVEST PROG.; Grain and postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties: proceedings of the twelfth ASEAN Seminar on Grain Postharvest Technology, ed. by J. O. Naewbanj. (ENG) Bangkok, 1991. 399 p., illus. Ref. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6856 ATOLAGBE, S. O.; Mathematical model of rice huller's rubber rolls. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(3): 49-50, illus. 1991.

6857 BAGACHWA, M. S. D.; Choice of technology in industry: the economics of grain-milling in Tanzania. (ENG) Ottawa: International Development Research Centre, 1991. 144 p., illus. (IDRC Monogr. 279e) (SB189.75.B24)

6858 BAINS, G. S.; Grain processing in India. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 319-326. Ref. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

6859 BANASZEK, M. M.; SIEBENMORGEN, T. J.; Modeling moisture adsorption characteristics of rough rice. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6528, 19 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6528)

6860 BANSAL, N. K.; SODHA, M. S.; Techniques of solar crop dryers. (ENG) In: Plant fibers, ed. by H. F. Linskens and J. F. Jackson, p. 349-368, illus. Ref. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1989. (QK725.P414)

6861 BASSEY, M. W.; Requirements in drying: from the point of view of farmers of Sierra Leone. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 57-69, illus. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6862 BAUTISTA, E. U.; SALAZAR, G. C., PARIS, T. R.; Micromill for women and small rice farmers. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 22, illus. Apr. 1991.

6863 BAUTISTA, E. U.; SALAZAR, G.; VASALLO, A.; QUICK, G. R.; Development of small scale ricemills. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 10 p., illus. Ref. (S760.P5P55.1991 no.3)

6864 BEKKI, E.; Rough rice drying with a far-infrared panel heater. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(1): 55-63, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6865 BELONIO, A. T.; Rotary flash paddy dryer. (ENG) Technology 12(2): 1-16, illus. 1990.

6866 BERGERET, A.; CRUZ, J. F.; TROUDE, F.; Study of a semi-industrial line of rice milling. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 231-240, illus. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6867 BERMUNDO, A. G. C.; QUIAMBAO, R. T.; Socio-economic study on the utilization of mechanical grain dryers. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija: National Postharvest Institute for Research and Extension, 1990. 20 p., illus. (Tech. Bull. no. 10) (TP372.P5N3.no.10)

6868 BICKENBACH, H.; SILVA, A.; The paddy rice represents 75% of the total value of the milling production in Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 142-144, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

6869 BOIE, W.; Introduction of animal-powered cereal mills. (ENG) Braunschweig: F. Vieweg, 1989. 70 p., illus. (S698.B65)

6870 BONIFACIO, E. P.; DUFF, B.; Impact of milling operations on grain quality and price in Philippine rice mills. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6617, 21 p., illus. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6617)

6871 BONIFACIO, E. P.; DUFF, B.; The impact of post-harvest operations on paddy and milled rice quality. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development : priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 212-229, illus. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6872 BYLER, R. K.; GERRISH, J. B.; BROOK, R. C.; Data acquisition and control system for experimental thin layer drying equipment. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 84-3024, 18 p., illus. Ref. 1984. (S675.A54.no.84-3024)

6873 CHANG, D.; KIM, T.; Development of a sensor for measuring moisture content of rice of in-bin drying. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-3033, 12 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-3033)

6874 CHATTOPADHYAY, P. K.; KUNZE, O. R.; Fissuring characteristics of rice varieties—a comparative physical test for grain quality. (ENG) (Paper presented at the International Conference on Physical Properties of Agricultural Materials and their Influence on Design and Performance of Agricultural Machines and Technologies, 3d, Prague, 1985). [6] p., illus. Ref. (S589.I53.1985.no.2)

6875 CHEN, C. C.; Modification of Oswin EMC/ERH equation. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. China 39(4): 367-376, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6876 CHEN, C. C.; LAI, C. C.; TSAO, C. T.; A study of equilibrium relative humidity properties for rough rice. (CHI) J. Agric. Res. China 39(4): 347-366, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6877 CHEN, C. C.; LAI, C. C.; The study on the application equation for the vaporization heat of water in agricultural products. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. China 39(4): 377-389, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6878 CHOUDHURY, N. H.; Parboiling and consumer demand for parboiled rice in South Asia. (ENG) In: Rice grain marketing and quality issues, p. 47-54, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.3)

6879 CHUNG, J. H.; VERMA, L. R.; Simulation of a gas-modulating system in rice drying. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6098, 25 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6098)

6880 CHUNG, M. T. M.; VELUPILLAI, L.; VERMA, L. R.; Soak temperature and equilibrium effect on parboiled rice quality. (ENG) Appl. Eng. Agric. 6(3): 337-339, illus. Ref. May 1990. (Reprint)

6881 CRAIG, B. W.; VERMA, L. R.; VELUPILLAI, L.; WADSWORTH, J. I.; Rice parboiling and drying using microwave energy. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6032, [18] p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6032)

6882 DECOURCELLE, G.; Equilibrium and economic dynamism of the first transformation of cereal industries. (FRE) In: Les industries de premiere transformation des cereales, p. 27-57, illus. Paris: Technique et Documentation - Lavoisier, 1991. (TP434.I54)

6883 DEVELOPMENT of semi-industrial rice processing machinery. (ENG) GASGA Newsl. 14: 23. Aug. 1990.

6884 DIOUF, M.; The Senegal experience in the field of primary transformation of local cereals: situation and perspectives. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 249-253. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6885 DJOKOTO, I. K.; KIAMCO, L. C.; Development of 4-ton paddy dryer. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(3): 51-54, illus. 1991.

6886 DON'T lose your rice due to improper drying. (ENG) Rice J. 94(3): 4-5. Mar. 1991.

6887 DRISCOLL, R. H.; SRZEDNICKI, G. S.; Design for a complete grain drying system under Southeast Asian climates. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 3-11. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6888 DULAY, E. B.; High temperature intermittent drying of rough rice. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 69 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB289.D85)

6889 DUMA, R. C., JR.; Technical evaluation of the UPLB-improved village rice mill in Laguna. (ENG) Univ. Philipp. Los Banos Agric. Mech. Dev. Prog. Work. Pap. 90-03, 11, [17] p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S760.P5P574.no.90-03)

6890 DUMA, R. C., JR.; Feasibility of operating different small-capacity rice mills. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. Mech. 9(4): 2, 12, illus. 1990.

6891 EL-HERAWY, M. S.; ABDEL-BARY, M. H.; Rice parboiling. (ARA) Alexandria: Milling Company, 1984. 263 p., illus. (SB282.E4)

6892 ESPANTO, I. H.; Performance evaluation of the IRRI rotary dryer in partial drying of paddy under field condition. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1987. 71 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1987.T5E86)

6893 FAURE, J.; The industry of first transformation of cereals in developing countries. (FRE) In: Les industries de premiere transformation des cereales, p. 627-664, illus. Paris: Technique et Documentation - Lavoisier, 1991. (TP434.I54)

6894 FAVIER, J. C.; Nutritive value and behavior of cereals in the course of their processing. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 285-297, illus. Ref. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6895 FERNANDO, W. J. N.; HAWAVITHARANA, L. G.; Influence of drying on the storage ability of rice bran. (ENG) Drying Technol. 8(4): 845-854, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

6896 FLORESCA, O. E.; A palay dryer that works fast. (ENG) PCARRD (Philipp. Counc. Agric. For. Nat. Resour. Res. Dev.) Monit. 19(5): 8, 11, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

6897 FOLLEDO, T. A.; Field performance testing and acceptability of the UPLB improved village rice mill. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 112 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB251.M5F64)

6898 FRIO, A. S.; Grain postharvest research and development in the ASEAN region. (ENG) ASEAN Grain Postharvest Q. 3(2): 2-3, 5, illus. Apr. 1991.

6899 FRIO, A. S.; Grain postharvest research in the ASEAN region. (ENG) ASEAN Grain Postharvest Q. 3(4): 4-7, 2, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

6900 GARIBOLDI ENG. CO.; Rice milling equipment. (ENG) [Milan, 1991?] 1 v. (unpaged), illus. (SB251.M5G27)

6901 GREWAL, P. K.; SANGHA, J. K.; Effect of processing on protein, fat and fibre contents and cooking characteristics of some high yielding rice varieties. (ENG) Oryza 27(4): 477-481, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

6902 GUPTA, R. K.; BHOLE, N. G.; Efficiency of a compartment-type rice separator. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 28-29. Oct. 1991.

6903 HALLAM, J. A.; Fluidized bed drying to be tested on paddy. II. (ENG) ASEAN Food Handl. Newsl. 37: 3-6, illus. Jan./June 1991.

6904 HALLAM, J. A.; Fluidized bed drying to be tested on paddy. III. (ENG) ASEAN Food Handl. Newsl. 38: 5-10, illus. July/Dec. 1991.

6905 HONG, M. C.; SONG, S.; Studies on the quality of embryoed rice. III. The effect of different milling machines on the quality of embryoed rice. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Stn. 28: 43-47, illus. Sept. 1990.

6906 HORIBE, K.; Heat collection characteristics of a greenhouse for drying. II. Heat collection capacities and its measurement methods of a greenhouse. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 52(5): 51-57, illus. Sept. 1990.

6907 ILANGANTILEKE, S. G.; SAHU, M. K.; JOGLEKAR, H. A.; Comparative analysis of different paddy drying methods in a rotary dryer. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6618, 14 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6618)

6908 ILANGANTILEKE, S. G.; SAHU, M. K.; JOGLEKAR, H. A.; Energy and cost analysis of paddy drying in a rotary dryer - an analytical approach. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6591, 11 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6591)

6909 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Proposal for testing and adaptation of the IRRI warehouse drying systems in China and Bangladesh. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 16 p. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B71515)

6910 ITAGAKI, H.; Zexlon gas-packaging system for foods. (JPN) J. Food Distrib. Technol. 19(4): 24-27, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

6911 JEON, Y. W.; HALOS, S. L.; ELEPANO, A. R.; Innovations on the technology of grain drying. (FRE) In: Cereales en regions chaudes: conservation et transformation, ed. by M. Parmentier, et al, p. 71-83, illus. London: John Libbey Eurotext, 1989. (SB190.C37)

6912 JINDAL, V. K.; REYES, V. G., JR.; Conduction heating of rough rice for accelerated drying. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-6043, 18 p., illus. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54.no.87-6043)

6913 JOGA RAO, V.; KRISHNA RAO, V.; RATNA SUDHAKAR, T.; SREERAMA MURTHY, K.; NARAYANARAO, P. V.; Effect of parboiling on milling quality and microflora of the brown plant hopper affected and rain soaked paddy. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(2): 139-141, illus. Apr./June 1986.

6914 KACHRU, R. P.; SRIVASTAVA, P. K.; Diversification of agri-based activities for rural development. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 14(5): 319-325, illus. Aug. 1990.

6915 KANEMOTO, S.; Future prospect of milling technique. (JPN) Annu. Brew. Assoc. Japan 44: 19-28, illus. Mar. 1989.

6916 KASAHARA, M.; Studies on prevention of deterioration of rice quality during drying. (JPN) Bull. Toyama Agric. Res. Cent. 8: 1-74, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

6917 KATSURAGI, Y.; YAMASHITA, N.; TAZAKI, T.; Development of a cell: palletizing of packaged rice with Motoman-S3046. (JPN) Yaskawa Denki 53(3): 215-219, illus. Oct. 1989. (Reprint)

6918 KAWAMURA, S.; Rice milling and the quality and taste of milled rice. 4. Optimum technique for milling and optimum brown rice condition before milling. (JPN) Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 17(4): 517-530, illus. Ref. 1991.

6919 KHAN, A. U.; Low-cost grain de-huller. (ENG) Int. Agric. Dev. 11(1): 19. Jan./Feb. 1991.

6920 KHAN, MD. K.; MOHANTY, S. N.; Effects of different clearances between two rubber rolls on dehusking of paddy. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(4): 51-53, illus. 1991.

6921 KIMURA, T.; Rice parboiling and milling facilities in India. I. Present status of grain production and rice parboiling in India. (JPN) J. Soc. Agric. Struct. Japan 21(2): 110-115, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

6922 KIMURA, T.; Rice parboiling and milling facilities in India. II. Recent trend of rice milling facilities and the by-products utilization. (JPN) J. Soc. Agric. Struct. Japan 21(2): 116-121, illus. Nov. 1990.

6923 KRISHNA RAO, V.; RATNASUDHAKAR, T.; SREERAMA MURTHY, K.; NARAYANA RAO, P. V.; Effect of common salt in preventing spoilage of wet paddy under inclement weather conditions. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(1): 48-49, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

6924 KRISHNA RAO, V.; JOGA RAO, V.; RATHNASUDHAKAR, T.; SREERAMA MURTHY, K.; NARAYANA RAO, P. V.; Effect of drying on microbial population of wet paddy using batch type dryer. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(1): 50-51, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

6925 KUNZE, O. R.; WADSWORTH, J. I.; YAGER, D.; SARWAR, G.; Laboratory scale rough and brown rice separator. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6106, 14 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6106)

6926 KUNZE, O. R.; SARWAR, G.; Fissure response from moisture adsorption in rice varieties. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-6561, 10 p., illus. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54.no.87-6561)

6927 KUNZE, O. R.; Historical aspects of moisture adsorption in cereal grain technology. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. PRS9003, 14 p. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.9003)

6928 KUNZE, O. R.; SARWAR, G.; PERALTA, E. K.; Moisture adsorption influences on selected cereal grains. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 4th International Conference on Physical Properties of Agricultural Materials, Rostock, Germany, 1989. [5] p., illus. Ref. (SB286.K85)

6929 KUNZE, O. R.; NGUYEN, C. N.; Moisture content variations among ripening rice grains. (ENG) (Paper presented at the International Conference on Physical Properties of Agricultural Materials and their Influence on Design and Performance of Agricultural Machines and Technologies, 3d, Prague, 1985). [6] p., illus. (S589.153.1985.no.1)

6930 LAN, Y. B.; KUNZE, O. R.; BOLLICH, C. N.; Fissure resistance of rice varieties. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6045, 13 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6045)

6931 LE HONG KHANH; Determination of clearance between surfaces of two axes of rice husking machine. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 7: 328-330, illus. 1991.

6932 LEE, B. Y.; KIM, Y. B.; SON, J. R.; YOON, I. W.; HAN, P. J.; MIN, Y. K.; Studies on the quality and storability of milled rice by the addition of soybean oil. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Seric. Farm Prod. Util. Mycol.) (Suwon) 32(2): 32-39, illus. 1990.

6933 LUH, B. S.; MICKUS, R. R.; Parboiled rice. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 51-88, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

6934 MABBETT, I.; Drying and storing. (ENG) Far East. Agric. May/June 1991. 30

6935 MAIER, D. E.; BAKKER-ARKEMA, F. W.; ILANGANTILEKE, S. G.; BRUNNER, H.; Comparison of conventional and chilled aeration grain cooling. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6613, 30 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6613)

6936 MANANDHAR, G. B.; Modification, construction and performance evaluation of a natural convection dryer for paddy. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1990. 128 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—Central Luzon State University. (SB251.D7M25)

6937 MANILAY, A. A.; Redirecting grain postproduction research and development in the ASEAN region. (ENG) ASEAN Grain Postharvest Q. 3(1): 3-4, 6, illus. Jan. 1991.

6938 MAO, T. C.; LEPORI, W. A.; Rice drying with no foreign energy sources. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 84-3079, 15 p., illus. Ref. 1984. (S675.A54.no.84-3079)

6939 MATSUOKA, T.; Drying characteristics of rough rice by far-infrared radiation heating. (ENG) J. Soc. Agric. Struct. Japan 21(2): 85-93, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

6940 MOBILE flash dryer for wet paddy. (ENG) Tech. Monit. Nov./Dec. 1990: 38, illus.

6941 MUEHLBAUER, W.; Grain drying. (GER/ENG) In: Jahruch Agrartechnik, Yearbook Agricultural Engineering, p. 113-117, illus. [Frunkfurt:] VDI-Gessellschaft Agrartechnik, et al, 1991. (S671.J24)

6942 MUEHLBAUER, W.; Improved postharvest technology—a contribution to food security. (GER) Entwickl. Landlicher Raum 25(6): 10-13, illus. 1991.

6943 MUNOZ C., R.; REBUFEL A., P.; Equilibrium moisture to rough rice variety Oro, to 10 degrees, 25 degrees, and 40 degrees centigrade temperatures. (SPA) Agric. Tec. 51(1): 83-86, illus. Ref. Jan./Mar. 1991.

6944 MURATA, S.; MIYAUCHI, K.; HORI, Y.; Rough rice drying by the paddy container. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(1): 91-95, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6945 MUTHUKUMARAPPAN, K.; JINDAL, V. K.; GUNASEKARAN, S.; Volumetric changes in rice kernels during desorption and adsorption (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6549, 22 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6549)

6946 NATL. GRAINS AUTH.; Proposed program: driers for farmers FY 1976-1985. (ENG) Quezon City, 1986? 20 p., illus. (SB251.D7N28)

6947 NATL. POSTHARVEST INST. RES. EXT.; NAPHIRE annual report for 1990. (ENG) Munoz, Nueva Ecija, 1991? 48 p., illus.

6948 NGUYEN DUY DUC; Study on rice milling machines with small scale in Vietnam. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thue Pham 8: 364-367. 1991.

6949 NGUYEN VAN HOI; Rice cleansing machine LS-0,2. (VIE) Tap Chi Hoat Dong Khoa Hoc 5: 30-31. 1991.

6950 NISHIYAMA, Y.; Dynamical analysis of impeller-type rice husker. 1. Theoretical equations and the laws of proportion for grain-impeller dynamics. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(4): 71-76, illus. July 1991.

6951 NISHIYAMA, Y., Grain drying in Japan. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-6016, 21 p., illus. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54.no.87-6016)

6952 NOOMHORM, A.; CHEN, Y. B.; Effect of tropical environmental conditions on rice kernel breakage during milling. (ENG) J. Sci. Food Agric. 55(4): 521-528, illus. Ref. 1991.

6953 OFOCHE, C. E.; ABE, T.; HIKIDA, Y.; Accelerating design and performance test evaluation of cross-flow tempering drier using computer simulation model. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Latin Am.) 22(4): 54-60, illus. Ref. 1991.

6954 OKA, A. M.; DAMARDJATI, D. S.; TABOR, S. S.; Socio-economic evaluation of rough and milled rice quality assessment at commercial mills level in West Java. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 177-198, illus. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6955 OKADA, K.; Low-cost drying of rice by using husks as fuel. (JPN) Farming Mech. (Japan) 2874: 19-21, illus. Nov. 1990.

6956 ONG, S. H.; Persistence and distribution of fenvalerate residues in paddy and milled fractions. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 61-67, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

6957 PANDEY, J. P.; SAH, P. C.; Modelling of bran removal and whiteness of milled rice. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 27(5): 256-259, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1990.

6958 PERALTA, E. K.; Milling quality of partially fissured rough rice. (ENG) College Station, 1990. 77 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Texas A & M University. (SB281.P47)

6959 PLATT, D.; RUMSEY, T. R.; PALAZOGLU, A.; Dynamic modelling of a cross-flow rice dryer. (ENG) Hilgardia 58(4): 1-46, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

6960 RAHIM, M. A.; Radiographic technique for assessing postharvest grain losses. (ENG) MARDI (Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Inst.) Res. J. 18(1): 95-98, illus. June 1990.

6961 RATNA SUDHAKAR, T.; JOGA RAO, V.; KRISHNA RAO, V.; SREERAMA MURTHY, K.; NARAYANA RAO, P. V.; Effect of parboiling on milling quality of paddy from brown plant hopper affected crop. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 34(1): 93-94, illus. Jan./Mar. 1987.

6962 REG. NETW. AGRIC. MACH.; Test code and procedure for batch rice driers. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 58 p., illus. (RNAM test codes and procedures for farm machinery, part 16) (S678.5.R44.no.16)

6963 REG. NETW. AGRIC. MACH.; Test code and procedure for continuous-flow rice driers. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 56 p., illus. (RNAM test codes and procedures for farm machinery, part 17) (S678.5.R44.no.17)

6964 REG. NETW. AGRIC. MACH.; Test code and procedure for rice mills. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 56 p., illus. (RNAM test codes and procedures for farm machinery, part 18) (S678.5.R44.no.18)

6965 THE RICE Millers' Association (ENG) Rice J. 94(1): 16-17. Jan. 1991.

6966 RICE miller is vital to both grower and consumer. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(3): 73. Mar. 1991.

6967 RICE parboiler for Nigeria. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(7): 191, illus. July 1991.

6968 RODRIGUEZ M., N.; The importance of rice milling industry. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 149-151, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

6969 ROTARY flash dryer. (ENG) NAPHIRE (Natl. Postharvest Inst. Res. Ext.) News 8(2): 12. Apr./June 1991.

6970 THE ROTARY flash paddy dryer (RFD). (ENG) Agribusiness 5(5). 12, 18, illus. Apr. 1/15, 1991.

6971 SAIKIA, L.; BAINS, G. S.; Studies of some Assam rice varieties for processing and nutritional quality. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 27(6): 345-348, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

6972 SAKAGUCHI, E.; HAYAKAWA, S.; Studies on flow characteristics of grains. 3. Flowing states of paddy, brown rice and polished rice in an inclined open channel. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(1): 83-90, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

6973 SAKAGUCHI, E.; HAYAKAWA, S.; Studies on flow characteristics of grains. I. Measurement of velocity distributions in the layer of grains flowing in an inclined open channel. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 50(6): 61-68, illus. Ref. Nov. 1988.

6974 SAKAMOTO, H.; Parboiled rice in Sri Lanka. (JPN) Sekai no Norin Suisan 617: 46-51, illus. Oct. 1990.

6975 SALLEH, H. B. M.; Analysis of two commercial rice-drying systems under Malaysian conditions. (ENG) East Lansing, Mich., 1990. 206 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— Michigan State University. (SB251.D7S24)

6976 SENAPATI, P. C.; DASH, A. K.; PAUL, J. C.; MOHANTY, S. N.; Equilibrium moisture models for paddy. (ENG) Agric. Eng. Today 14(1/2): 41-45, illus. Jan./Apr. 1990.

6977 SHANKAR, R.; NARASIMHA, H. V.; Processing systems for cereals and pulses: trends and perspectives. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 305-315, illus. Ref. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

6978 SHAZZO, A. YU.; MARTYNENKO, Y. F.; SARKISOVA, G. K.; Effect of silicon carbide particle size on effectiveness of rice polishing. (RUS) Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 5: 85-86, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

6979 SHEN, D. C.; Test research of the cleaning apparatus with a centrifugal fan and double channel. (CHI) Trans. Chin. Soc. Agric. Mach. 22(4): 38-45, illus. 1991.

6980 SHINOZAKI, H.; AND OTHERS; Agriculture and material transportation. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(5): 105-132, illus. Sept. 1991.

6981 SIEBENMORGEN, T. J.; BANASZEK, M. M.; KOCHER, M. F.; Kernel moisture content variation in equilibrated rice samples. (ENG) Trans. ASAE (Am. Soc. Agric. Eng.) 33(6): 1979-1983, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

6982 SIEBENMORGEN, T. J.; ANDREWS, S. B.; MAUROMOUSTAKOS, A.; Evaluation of the McGill #2 rice miller. (ENG) Ark. Farm Res. 40(4): 11-12, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

6983 SIEBENMORGEN, T. J.; JINDAL, V. K.; Effects of oven drying temperature and drying time on rough rice moisture content determination. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-6040, 20 p., illus. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54.no.87-6040)

6984 SINGH, S.; Modern rice mills. (ENG) Intensive Agric. 19(8): 19-21, illus. Oct. 1981.

6985 SOLAR paddy dryer scores. (ENG) Int. Agric. Dev. 11(4): 19. July/Aug. 1991.

6986 SOLAR-POWERED grain dryer. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Jan./Feb. 1991: 13.

6987 SOPONRONNARIT, S.; PREECHAKUL, P.; Experiments on in-store and batch drying paddy: quality product. (THA) Kasetsart J. 24(3): 367-377, illus. Ref. 1990.

6988 SREENARAYANAN, V. V.; VISWANATHAN, R.; SWAMINATHAN, K. R.; Agricultural waste-fuelled furnace for drying of paddy. (ENG) In: Proc. All India Seminar on Rice Production Equipment, 1989, p. [81-84], illus. Hyderabad: Institution of Engineers (India), 1989. (SB250.A44.1989)

6989 STEFFE, J. F.; MORGAN, R. G.; On-line measurement of dynamic rheological properties during food extrusion. (ENG) J. Food Process Eng. 10(1): 21-26, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

6990 STERMER, R. A.; KUNZE, O. R.; Evaluation of rice fissure susceptibility by acoustical measurement. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6550, 13 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6550)

6991 STIERLIN, H.; Angkor: where rice mills are. (FRE) Swissair Gaz. 2: 38-39, illus. 1989. (SB200.S9)

6992 SUGUITAN, C. S.; Economics of use of the UPLB flatbed dryer. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. Mech. 9(4): 6-7, 12, illus. 1990.

6993 TAINSH, I.; BURSEY, T.; Stop the losses! (ENG) Afr. Farming Food Process. Nov./Dec. 1991: 15-16, illus.

6994 TALSMA, S.; DEVISSER, P.; DEKKER, E.; RANSIBRAHMANAKUL, V.; SISTLER, F. E.; A crack detector for milled rice. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-3002, 29 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-3002)

6995 TAZAKI, T.; Palletizing/depalletizing: palletizing of packaged rice with Motoman-S304S. (JPN) Robot 75: 45-50, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

6996 THAPAR, V. K.; GROVER, P. C.; Water absorption by paddy in common salt and sodium bicarbonate solutions. (ENG) J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 24(1): 99-102, illus. Mar. 1987. (Reprint)

6997 THOMPSON, J. F.; KNUTSON, J.; JENKINS, B.; Analysis of variability in rice milling appraisals. (ENG) Appl. Eng. Agric. 6(2): 194-198, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

6998 ULLAH, R. F.; Paddy and rice processing. (ENG) Wazirabad, 1985. 90 p. (SB276.R3U44)

6999 VANEK, K. V.; Small-scale rice processing in West Africa. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 90-91, illus. 1989.

7000 VELUPILLAI, L.; PANDEY, J. P.; The impact of rice fissuring on mill yields. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 88-6082, 23 p., illus. Ref. 1988. (S675.A54.no.88-6082)

7001 VERMA, L. R.; JACOBSEN, L. A.; Gas modulating control for in-bin drying. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-6036, 9 p., illus. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54.no.87-6036)

7002 VIETA, F.; Rice huller for small farmers. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 15-16, illus. Apr. 1991.

7003 WADSWORTH, J. I.; HAYES, R. E.; Variation in rice associated with kernel thickness. III. Milling performance and quality characteristics. (ENG) Trop. Sci. 31(1): 27-44, illus. Ref. 1991.

7004 WADSWORTH, J. I.; VELUPILLAI, L.; VERMA, L. R.; Microwave-vacuum drying of parboiled rice. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6101, 19 p., illus. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6101)

7005 WADSWORTH, J. I.; Milling. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 347-388, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7006 WIYANDOKO, I.; HARIWIBOWO, S.; RUBIANTORO, B.; SURINDRO; Ways to improve small scale rice milling in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 151-154, illus. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7007 YOUNG, R. H.; Addressing the human dimension in nutrition sciences, agroindustries, and international agricultural research. (ENG) Ottawa: International Development Research Centre, 1991. 48 p. Ref. (IDRC Monogr. 285e). (S540.A2Y68)

7008 ZAMAN, M. A.; BALA, B. K.; Thin layer solar drying of rough rice. (ENG) Sol. Energy 42(4): 167-171, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7009 ZHANG, M.; Impact of transportation service rates on shipping rice from the southern region of the United States to international markets. (ENG) Mississippi State, 1990. 222 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— Mississippi State University. (SB302.U5Z42)

## Quality and grading

7010 ABANSI, C. L.; LANTICAN, F. A.; DUFF, B.; JULIANO, B. O.; Hedonic model estimation: application to consumer demand for rice grain quality. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. (Philipp.) 12: 235-256, illus. Ref. 1990.

7011 ALI, A.; KARIM, M. A.; ALI, S. S.; ALI, L.; MAJID, A.; Relationship of transplanting time to grain quality in Basmati 385. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 11, illus. Oct. 1991.

7012 DAMARDJATI, D. S.; OKA, A. M.; Evaluation of rice quality characteristics preferred by Indonesian urban consumers. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 268-292, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7013 EL-HISSEWY, A. A.; EL-KADY, A. A.; A study on the cooking and eating quality characters of some Egyptian rice varieties. (ENG) Acta Aliment. 22(1): 23-30, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7014 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Report [of] external team review of Grain Quality Project, 5-7 June 1991, by B. D. Webb, et al. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 9 p., appendices, illus. (SB206.A324.1991)

7015 IRRI-JAPAN Seminar, 1991 [on] Rice Grain Quality: [papers]. (ENG) Tsukuba, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB207.S5I3.1991)

7016 IWASAKI, T.; Methods of evaluating rice quality for direct food use. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(4): 14-21, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7017 JOINT FAO/WHO FOOD STAND. PROG. CODEX ALIMENT. COMM.; Report of the seventh session of the Codex Committee on Cereals, Pulses and Legumes, Washington, D.C., 22-26 October 1990. (ENG) Rome, 1991. 37 p., illus. (SB189.8.J65.1991)

7018 JULIANO, B. O.; DUFF, B.; Rice grain quality as an emerging priority in national rice breeding programs. (ENG) In: Rice grain marketing and quality issues, p. 55-64. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.3)

7019 JULIANO, B. O.; PEREZ, C. M.; MARANAN, C. L.; ABANSI, C. L.; DUFF, B.; Grain quality characteristics of rice in Philippine retail markets. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 256-265, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7020 JULIANO, B. O.; DUFF, B.; Setting priorities for rice grain quality research. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 201-211, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7021 JULIANO, B.; Glossary of rice quality terms (Bangladesh, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, IRRI). (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 266-267. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7022 KAOSA-ARD, M.; JULIANO, B. O.; Assessing rice quality characteristics and prices in selected international markets. (ENG) In: Rice grain marketing and quality issues, p. 23-35, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991 (SB206.A322.1990b.v.3)

7023 KAOSA-ARD, M.; JULIANO, B.; Assessing quality characteristics of rice in selected international markets. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 351-371, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7024 MARANAN, C. L.; DUFF, B.; JULIANO, B.; Quality preferences for modern and traditional rice at the retail level: the Philippine case. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 230-255, illus. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7025 MATSUNAGA, R.; Discrimination among brand name rices through image processing of grain shape. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(4): 41-46, illus. Apr. 1991.

7026 MATSUZAKI, M.; NAGAFUCHI, K.; YAMAGUCHI, J.; Effect of browning of hulls on grain quality in rice cv. Hiyokumochi and its chemical control. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 99, illus. Aug. 1990.

7027 OH, S. H.; KIM, H. H.; CHOI, B. J.; MOON, C. S.; SONG, N. H.; ROH, T. H.; Influence of lodging at ripening stage on grain appearance and price in rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(2): 46-50, illus. Ref. 1991.

7028 OHTSUBO, K.; Physicochemical quality evaluation of rice in regard to eating quality. (ENG) In: Papers, IRRI-Japan Seminar, 1991 on Rice Grain Quality, 10 p., illus. Tsukuba, 1991. (SB207.S5I3.1991.no.1)

7029 SANGWAN, N. K.; VERMA, B. S.; AHLAWAT, T. R.; DHINDSA, K. S.; Varietal differences in quality characters of rice. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(3): 208-216, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989.

7030 SHIGYO, M.; Quantitative evaluation of environmental factors on rice eating quality. (ENG) In: Papers, IRRI-Japan Seminar, 1991 on Rice Grain Quality, 8 p., tables, figs. Tsukuba, 1991. (SB207.S5I3.1991.no.7)

7031 SOOD, D. R.; Comparison of quality characters of Basmati-370 and mutant HK2R21 varieties of rice. (ENG) Bull. Grain Technol. 27(1): 52-53, illus. Ref. Apr. 1989.

7032 SRISWADILEK, J.; KONGSEREE, N.; ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K.; Rice grain characteristics affecting retail price in Thailand. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 312-331, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7033 SUGIYAMA, J.; Quality evaluation of food by engineering technique. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(4): 30-34, illus. Apr. 1991.

7034 TEZUKA, M.; KUBOTA, M.; TANAKA, M.; Effect of grain moisture content on appearance rate of 'Ryokka' of glutinous rice and its varietal difference. II. Effect of location of spikelets on panicle and drying time. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 24: 5-7, illus. 1989.

7035 TEZUKA, M.; MURAMATSU, Y.; KUBOTA, M.; YANO, S.; TANAKA, M.; Effect of water content in grain on the ryokka of glutinous rice. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 23: 47-48, illus. Mar. 1988.

7036 TOQUERO, Z. F.; Consumer demand for rice grain quality. (ENG) In: Rice grain marketing and quality issues, p. 37-46, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.3)

7037 WEBB, B. D.; Rice quality and grades. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 89-119, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7038 WONG, L. C. Y.; HUSAIN, A. N.; ALI, A.; ITHNIN, B.; Understanding grain quality in the Malaysian rice industry. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 293-311, illus. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7039 XIANG, Y. H.; TANG, Q. Y.; Effects of elevation on rice grain quality by grey relational analysis. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(2): 94-96, illus. 1991.

7040 YAMAGUCHI, M.; AOKI, T.; Comparison of ripening percentage of rices selected by specific gravity and by thickness of kernel. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 27-28, illus. Dec. 1990.

# Utilization

## General

7041 CHAUHAN, S. K.; Cereal: the new solution. (ENG) Earthscan Bull. 7(2): 15. May 1984.

7042 CHOWDHURY, A. M. R.; KARIM, F.; ROHDE, J. E.; AHMED, J.; ABED, F. H.; Oral rehydration therapy: a community trial comparing the acceptability of homemade sucrose and cereal-based solutions. (ENG) Bull. World Health Organ. 69(2): 229-234, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7043 FUJIMAKI, M.; Physiologically functional food· on the functionalities of food. (JPN) Food Policy Stud. 66: 6-68, illus. Apr. 1991. (Reprint)

7044 HANAI, Y.; INOKUCHI, Y.; Measurements of pesticides in imported farm products. (JPN) Bull. Inst. Environ. Sci. Technol. Yokohama Natl. Univ. 16(1): 29-35, illus. 1990.

7045 LIN, R. H.; Exploitation and utilization of rice as nutritional resource in China. (CHI) In: Prospects of rice farming for 2000, p. 424-432. Hangzhou: Zhejiang Publishing House of Science and Technology, 1991. (SB210.C5C45.1989a)

7046 MATZ, S. A.; The chemistry and technology of cereals as food and feed. 2d ed. (ENG) New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. 751 p., illus. (TS2145.M43.1991)

7047 NAITO, S.; Studies on utilization of ozone in food preservation. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 38(4): 360-367, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7048 PIZARRO, D.; POSADA, G.; SANDI, L.; MORAN, J. R.; Rice-based oral electrolyte solutions for the management of infantile diarrhea. (ENG) New England J. Med. 324(8): 517-521, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7049 SANTOSHAM, M.; FAYAD, I. M.; HASHEM, M.; GOEPP, J. G.; REFAT, M.; SACK, R. B.; A comparison of rice-based oral rehydration solution and 'early feeding' for the treatment of acute diarrhea in infants. (ENG) J. Pediatr. 116(6): 868-875, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7050 USE of rice increases 11% in two year period. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(9): 2, 8, illus. Sept. 1991.

## Rice as food

7051 KAMATA, H.; MATSUSHIMA, T.; Studies on grain quality and chemical components of rice. I. Amylose and protein contents of milled rices with different grain thickness. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 50-51, illus. 1991.

7052 KUBOTA, M.; MIURA, K.; YANO, M.; OKUNO, K.; Variation of amylose content in rice varieties and lines of Nagano Prefecture. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 38-40, illus. 1990.

7053 MIYOSHI, T.; NATSUAKI, S.; IKEDA, I.; Effect of soil nitrogen and nitrogen fertilizer applied at different time on nitrogen content of the brown rice. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 93, illus. Aug. 1990.

7054 YOSHIIDA, R.; Rice and spinach produced by organic fertilizer and amount of their nitrogen compounds: Symposium on the present situation and problems on ecological agriculture (organic farming) in Hokuriku district held by Hokuriku Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 25: 100-104, illus. 1990.

### *Properties, composition, and nutritive value of rice grain*

7055 ADACHI, J.; MIZOI, Y.; NAITO, T.; YAMAMOTO, K.; FUJIWARA, S.; NINOMIYA, I.; Determination of beta-carbolines in foodstuffs by high-performance liquid chromatography and high-performance liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry. (ENG) J. Chromatogr. 538(2): 331-339, illus. Feb. 1991.

7056 AGTE, V.; JOSHI, S.; In vitro binding of bile salts with plant fibres. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(4): 226-229, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

7057 ANNAPURANI, S.; MURTHY, N. K.; Bioavailability of iron by in vitro method. II. From selected foods/diets and effect of processings. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 22(4): 95-105, illus. Ref. Apr. 1985.

7058 APPAIAH, K. M.; Insecticide residues in foods—a review of work done in India. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 256-269, illus. Ref. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

7059 BERA, M. B.; MUKHERJEE, R. K.; Flow behaviour properties of rice bran protein concentrate. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(1): 27-30, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7060 BILIADERIS, C. G.; TONOGAI, J. R.; Influence of lipids on the thermal and mechanical properties of concentrated starch gels. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(5): 833-840, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7061 BRENNECKE, R.; Method for gas chromatographic determination of residues of triapenthenol (RSW 0411) and its metabolites in plant material, soil and water. (ENG) Pflanzenschutz Nachr. Bayer 43(61): 159-201, illus. 1990.

7062 CARDONA, T. D.; ILANGANTILEKE, S. G.; NOOMHORM, A.; Aflatoxin research on grain in Asia—its problems and possible solutions. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 378-394. Ref. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

7063 CEREALS International, Brisbane, Australia, 9-13 September 1991: conference programme & abstracts. (ENG) Brisbane, 1991. 96 p. (TX557.C475.1991)

7064 CHASSERAY, P.; Physical characteristics of grains and their by-products. (FRE) In: Les industries de premiere transformation des cereales, p. 105-144, illus. Ref. Paris: Technique et Documentation - Lavoisier, 1991. (TP434.I54)

7065 DE LUMEN, B. O.; Nutritional quality of rice endosperm. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 363-395, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7066 DEOSTHALE, Y. G.; Molybdenum content of some common Indian foods. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 18(1): 15-19, illus. Ref. Jan. 1981.

7067 DONOVAN, U.; GIBSON, R. S.; FERGUSON, E. L.; OUNPUU, S.; HEYWOOD, P.; The selenium content of staple foods from Malawi and Papua New Guinea. (ENG) J. Food Compos. Anal. 4(4): 329-336, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

7068 ERSHOW, A. G.; WONG-CHEN, K.; Chinese food composition tables. (ENG) J. Food Compos. Anal. 3(3/4): 191-434, illus. Sept./Dec. 1990.

7069 FERDINANDOV, D.; KR'STEVA, A.; SHAZZO, A. YU.; MARTINENKO, YA; Comparative technological evaluation of rice produced in Bulgaria and the USSR. (BUL) Khranit. Prom. 38(7): 27-28, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7070 GIRGIS, S. M.; OSMAN, M. A.; RISK, L. F.; EL SAKR, A. S.; GABRIAL, G. N.; Protein quality evaluation of some cereal germs produced as by-products from milling industry in Egypt. (ENG) Grasas Aceites 41(1): 40-45, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7071 GORINSTEIN, S.; DE NUE, I. A.; ARRUDA, P.; Alcohol-soluble and total proteins from Amaranth seeds and their comparison with other cereals. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(5): 848-850, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7072 GREGORY, J. F.; SARTAIN, D. B.; Improved chromatographic determination of free and glycosylated forms of vitamin B6 in foods. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(5): 899-905, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7073 HALASZ, A.; BADAWY, A.; SAWINSKY-ACSADI, J.; KOZMA-KOVACS, E.; Zearalenone formation of F2 toxin producing mould strains in different substrata. (HUN) Elelmez. Ipar 40(2): 46-50, illus. 1986. (Reprint)

7074 HASHIMOTO, Y.; SHIMADA, Y.; The relations between mineral content and quality of grains in some major rice varieties. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 31-33, illus. Ref. Mar. 1987.

7075 HERNANDEZ, T.; LOPEZ, C. I.; Determination of some physicochemical properties of the grain in lines and varieties of rice. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 7-16, illus. Ref. 1989.

7076 HISAMATSU, S.; TAKIZAWA, Y.; KATSUMATA, T.; ITOH, M.; UENO, K.; SAKANOUE, M.; Further study on fallout 3H ingestion in Akita, Japan. (ENG) Health Phys. 57(4): 565-570, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7077 HORIKOSHI, M.; KOBAYASHI, H.; YAMAZOE, Y.; MIKAMI, B.; MORITA, Y.; Purification and complete amino acid sequence of a major prolamin of rice endosperm. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 14(1): 1-14, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7078 HUEBNER, F. R.; HUSSAIN, A.; LOOKHART, G. L.; BIETZ, J. A.; BUSHUK, W.; JULIANO, B. O.; Discrimination of sister-line IR rice varieties by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and reversed-phase high performance liquid chromatography. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(6): 583-588, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1991.

7079 IKEDA, T.; HAYASHI, O.; CHAMURA, S.; Effect of fertilizer levels at ripening stage on protein content of grain and eating quality in mutant strains of rice cv. Nihonbare. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 43-45, illus. 1991.

7080 INSTRUMENT to measure moisture content. (ENG) Tech. Monit. Nov./Dec. 1990: 37, illus.

7081 JULIANO, B. O.; HUSSAIN, A.; RESURRECCION, A. P.; BUSHUK, W.; Interference of phytate with extraction of protein from brown rice using 5M acetic acid. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(3): 317-318, illus. May/June 1991.

7082 JULIANO, B. O.; Rice in human nutrition. (ENG) In: Cereals international: proceedings of an international conference, ed. by D. J. Martin and C. W. Wrigley, p. 31-34. Ref. Parkville, Victoria: Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 1991. (Reprint)

7083 KAMADA, H.; WATABE, T.; YOKOSUKA, S.; Radioecological investigation on technetium. (JPN) In: 1988 Annual report of radioactivity investigation, p. 21-31, illus. Chiba: National Institute of Radiological Sciences, 1989. (Reprint)

7084 KAWAMURA, Y.; Physiologically active peptides derived from rice protein—angiotensin converting enzyme inhibiting peptides. (ENG) In: Papers, IRRI-Japan Seminar, 1991 on Rice Grain Quality, 4 p. Tsukuba, 1991. (SB207.S513.1991.no.4)

7085 KHAN, T. N.; REDDY, N. S.; Quality attributes of four rice varieties. (ENG) Int. J. Food Sci. Technol. 26(2): 153-156, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7086 KONDO, M.; NOZOE, T.; YOSHIDA, K.; Effects of cultivation conditions on amylose content in milled rice. I. Effect of nitrogen application method. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 83-84, illus. Dec. 1990.

7087 KONDO, M.; NOZOE, T.; YOSHIDA, K.; Effects of cultivation conditions on amylose content in milled rice. II. Relationship between amylose content of milled rice and nitrogen content of brown rice in some rice varieties. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 85-86, illus. Dec. 1990.

7088 LAIGNELET, B.; Biochemical composition of cereals. B. Rice. (FRE) In: Les industries de premiere transformation des cereales, p. 95-104, illus. Ref. Paris: Technique et documentation - Lavoisier, 1991. (TP434.I54)

7089 LEE, S. R.; MOURER, C. R.; SHIBAMOTO, T.; Analysis before and after cooking processes of a trace chlorpyrifos spiked in polished rice. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(5): 906-908, illus. May 1991.

7090 LENZI, E.; RAUBER, T.; LUCHESE, E. B.; GALLI, D.; TOLEDO, E. A.; Determination of cadmium in materials consumed by mankind. (POR) Arq. Biol. Tecnol. 33(1): 179-194, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7091 LII, C. Y.; CHANG, Y. H.; Study of starch in Taiwan. (ENG) Food Rev. Int. 7(2): 185-203, illus. Ref. 1991.

7092 LOGRIECO, A.; VESONDER, R. F.; PETERSON, S. W.; BOTTALICO, A.; Reexamination of the taxonomic disposition of and deoxynyvalenol production by Fusarium nivale NRRL 3289. (ENG) Mycologia 83(3): 367-370, illus. Ref. May/June 1991.

7093 LOGRIECO, A.; BOTTALICO, A.; RICCI, V.; Occurrence of Fusarium species and their mycotoxins in cereal grains from some Mediterranean countries. (ENG) Phytopathol. Mediterr. 29(2): 81-89, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7094 LOOKHART, G. L.; JULIANO, B. O.; WEBB, B. D.; Effect of solvent extraction, environment, and genetic background on differentiating rice by reversed-phase high-performance liquid chromatography. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(4): 396-400, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

7095 LU, S.; LUH, B. S.; Properties of the rice caryopsis. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 1, p. 389-419, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7096 LUDWICKI, J. K.; Mercury presence in certain food products. (POL) Rocz. Panstw. Zakl. Hig. 38(3): 237-243, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

7097 MAARSE, H.; Rice. (ENG) In: Volatile compounds in foods and beverages, ed. by H. Maarse, p. 79-89, illus. Ref. New York: M. Dekker, 1991. (TX541.V64)

7098 MARCHEZAN, E.; Whole grains of rice. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(398): 3-4, 6-8, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

7099 MARSHALL, W. E.; NORMAND, F. L.; Exothermic transitions in whole grain milled rice and milled rice flour studied by differential scanning calorimetry. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(6): 607-609, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1991.

7100 MARTIN, G.; Water in cereals. (FRE) In: Les industries de premiere transformation des cereales, p. 145-156, illus. Paris: Technique et Documentation - Lavoisier, 1991. (TP434.I54)

7101 MATSUDA, T.; NOMURA, R.; SUGIYAMA, M.; NAKAMURA, R.; Immunochemical studies on rice allergenic proteins. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(2): 509-513, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

7102 MATSUDA, T.; CHONAN, N.; Ultrastructure of the surface of milled rice. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 5: 55-56, illus. Dec. 1990.

7103 MERKULOV, E. M.; BYSTRYAKOVA, E. K.; LITVINOVA, E. D.; The effect of temperature fluctuations on synthesis of aflatoxins in rice grain. (RUS) Izv. Vysh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pisch. Tekhnol. 2: 136. 1988. (Reprint)

7104 MINYARD, J. P., JR.; ROBERTS, W. E.; State findings on pesticide residues in foods—1988 and 1989. (ENG) Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. J. 74(3): 438-452, illus. May/June 1991.

7105 MIZUTA, K.; MATSUE, Y.; OHGA, Y.; The eating quality of paddy rice cultivar 'Saikai 186' cultivated in Fukuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Rep. Kyushu Br. Crop Sci. Soc. Japan 57: 8-10, illus. Dec. 1990.

7106 MORISAWA, S.; NOMURA, T.; INOUE, Y.; Dynamic behavior of fallout Cs-137 in paddy field and its accumulation in rice evaluation by fuzzy system model. (JPN) J. At. Energy Soc. Japan 32(3): 302-315, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7107 MUHAMED, H. B.; Test probe for the resistance type moisture meter. (ENG) ASEAN Food Handl. Newsl. 38: 4, illus. July/Dec. 1991.

7108 MURAMOTO, S.; NISHIZAKI, H.; AOYAMA, I.; Effects of fluorine emission on agricultural products surrounding an aluminum factory. (ENG) J. Environ. Sci. Health B26(3): 351-356, illus. Ref. 1991.

7109 MYCOTOXINS in the tropics. (ENG) Agrochem Cour. 1: 12-15, illus. 1990.

7110 NADEAU, R. G.; HOWE, R. K.; BURNETT, T. J.; LANGE, B. D.; Characterization of 14C residues in the grain of rice plants grown in soil treated with [phenyl-14C]-2-(diphenylmethoxy) acetic acid methyl ester. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(12): 2285-2289, illus. Dec. 1991.

7111 NAKAJIMA, H.; TAKAHASHI, K.; Rapid determination of amylose in rice by flow injection analysis. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 95-96, illus. Dec. 1990.

7112 NAKAJIMA, H.; TAKAHASHI, K.; Rapid determination of total magnesium and potassium in rice by HC104, H2S04 digestion. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 97-98, illus. Dec. 1990.

7113 NAKAJIMA, H.; TAKAHASHI, K.; Rapid determination of total nitrogen and total phosphorus in rice by HC104, H2S04 digestion-flow injection analysis. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 99-100, illus. Dec. 1990.

7114 NAKAJIMA, H.; Rapid determination of amylose content of rice kernel and wheat flour by flow injection analysis. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 65(12): 1373-1379, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7115 NATL. INST. NUTR., INDIA; Annual report (Natl. Inst. Nutr. India), 1989-90. (ENG) Hyderabad, 1991? 100 p.

7116 NATL. INST. RADIOL. SCI., JAPAN; Radioactivity survey data in Japan. II. Dietary materials. No. 91. (ENG) Chiba, 1990. 34 p., illus.

7117 NIELSON, K. K.; MAHONEY, A. W.; WILLIAMS, L. S.; ROGERS, V. C.; X-ray fluorescence measurements of Mg, P, S, Cl, K, Ca, Mn, Fe, Cu, and Zn in fruits, vegetables, and grain products. (ENG) J. Food Compos. Anal. 4(1): 39-51, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7118 NISHIMUNE, T.; SUMIMOTO, T.; YAKUSIJI, T.; KUNITA, N.; ICHIKAWA, T.; DOGUCHI, M.; NAKAHARA, S.; Determination of total dietary fiber in Japanese foods. (ENG) J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 74(2): 350-359, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

7119 NORMAN, K. N. T.; A rapid method for the determination of liquid fumigant residues in food commodities using automated head-space analysis. (ENG) Pestic. Sci. 33(1): 23-34, illus. Ref. 1991.

7120 OH, Y. B.; KIM, J. I.; PARK, J. W.; LEE, S. J.; OH, Y. J.; PARK, R. K.; Studies on rice grain quality. 1. Effect of environmental factors on the occurrence of chalkiness and physicochemical properties of chalky kernels. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(3): 91-98, illus. Ref. 1991.

7121 OHBUCHI, K.; KONTA, T.; KOMINAMI, T.; SHIBATA, Y.; KOBAYASHI, H.; MOMOYA, M.; Variation of eating quality of rice cv. Sasanishiki. I. Relation between nitrogen fertilizer level and physicochemical properties of grain involved in rice palatability. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 87-88, illus. Dec. 1990.

7122 OKAMOTO, E.; NAGANO, K.; UEMATSU, K.; MATSUNAGA, K.; The relation of amylose and protein content to eating quality of main rice varieties in Tohoku district. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 13-14, illus. Dec. 1990.

7123 OKUBO, Y.; IGARASHI, S.; SHIOYA, M.; Measurement of stable elements by inductively coupled plasma emission method. II. Determination of 12 elements in environmental samples. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Fukui Prefect. Inst. Public Health 28: 99-102, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7124 PANLASIGUI, L. N.; THOMPSON, L. U.; JULIANO, B. O.; PEREZ, C. M.; YIU, S. H.; GREENBERG, G. R.; Rice varieties with similar amylose content differ in starch digestibility and glycemic response in humans. (ENG) Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 54(5): 871-877, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

7125 QUALITY characteristics of fifteen rice varieties grown in the Ivory Coast. (ENG) Food Chem. 39(3): 357-362, illus. 1991.

7126 RAJU, G. N.; SRINIVAS, T.; Effect of physical, physiological and chemical factors on the expression of chalkiness in rice. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(2): 210-211, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

7127 RAJU, G. N.; MANJUNATH, N.; SRINIVAS, T.; Grain chalkiness in cereals. (ENG) Trop. Sci. 31(4): 407-415. Ref. 1991.

7128 RAMARATHNAM, N.; KULKARNI, P. R.; Chemical composition and cooking quality of rice varieties grown in Maharashtra. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 13(2): 203-205, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7129 SASTRODIPURO, D.; JASTRA, Y.; HAMDI; AZWIR; Physico chemistry of traditional and improved high elevation rice varieties. (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 10: 3-5, illus. Ref. Apr. 1987.

7130 SATO, K.; KANII, Y.; WATANABE, K.; Occurrence of a large amount of cracked rice in southern district of Kitakanbara, Niigata Prefecture. 1. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 25-26, illus. Mar. 1987.

7131 SATO, K.; KANII, Y.; WATANABE, K.; Occurrence of a large amount of cracked rice in southern district of Kitakanbara, Niigata Prefecture. 2. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 22: 27-28, illus. Mar. 1987.

7132 SHIBUYA, N.; Chemical structure of rice cell wall and its genetic regulation. (ENG) In: Papers, IRRI-Japan Seminar, 1991 on Rice Grain Quality, 2 p. Tsukuba, 1991. (SB207.S5I3.1991.no.3)

7133 SINGH, N. K.; SHEPHERD, K. W.; LANDGRIDGE, P.; GRUEN, L. C.; Purification and biochemical characterization of triticin, a legumin-like protein in wheat endosperm. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 13(3): 207-219, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7134 SINHA, A. K.; RANJAN, K. S.; Incidence of aflatoxins in food grains during flood and post flood period at North Bihar. (ENG) Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. 56(3): 295-298, illus. Ref. 1990.

7135 SKERRITT, J. H.; LEW, P. Y.; Homologies between grain storage proteins of different cereal species. 1. Monoclonal antibody reaction with total protein extracts. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 11(2): 103-121, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

7136 SKERRITT, J. H.; HILL, A. S.; Homologies between grain storage proteins at different cereal species. 2. Effects of assay format and grain extractant on anti-body cross-reactivity. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 11(2): 123-141, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

7137 SONG, S.; HONG, M. C.; Studies on the physico-chemical properties of rice. II. The effect of cultural seasons on the physico-chemical properties of rice. (CHI) Bull. Taichung Dist. Agric. Improv. Sta. 27: 15-27, illus. Ref. June 1990.

7138 SPEEK, A. J.; SPEEK-SAICHUA, S.; SCHREURS, W. H. P.; Determination of macronutrient and micronutrient levels in Thai foods: an evaluation of Thai food composition table. (ENG) Food Chem. 40(3): 251-262, illus. Ref. 1991.

7139 SREENIVASA MURTHY, V.; Mycotoxins—an appraisal of challenges and solutions. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 279-287, illus. Ref. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

7140 SUMIYA, M.; MURAMATSU, Y.; OHMOMO, Y.; Food consumption survey and analysis of radioactive and stable elements in foodstuffs in the vicinity of nuclear facilities. (JPN) In: 1988 Annual report of radioactivity investigation, p. 62-66, illus. Chiba: National Institute of Radiological Sciences, 1989. (Reprint)

7141 SUZUKI, Y.; NAKANO, M.; UCHIDA, K.; Fine structure of starches from endosperms of waxy and non-waxy near-isogenic lines of rice (Oryza sativa L.). (JPN) Nogaku Kenkyu 62(3): 191-208, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7142 TAKAGI, T.; YAMAZAKI, K.; SUWA, M.; Effect of cultural and environmental conditions on the eating quality and physicochemical properties of rice grain in Aomori Prefecture. II. Relation between nitrogenous fertilizer application and eating quality of rice. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 89-90, illus. Dec. 1990.

7143 TAKEDA, Y.; TYUBATI, T.; YANBE, I.; Relation between nutrient absorption amount by rice plant and chemical components of grain related to palatability. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 81-82, illus. Dec. 1990.

7144 TANCHOTIKUL, U.; HSIEH, T. C. Y.; An improved method for quantification of 2-acetyl-1-pyrroline, a 'popcorn'-like aroma, in aromatic rice by high-resolution gas chromatography/mass spectrometry/selected ion monitoring. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(5): 944-947, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7145 TATSUBAYASHI, K.; Near infrared spectroscopy: analysis of rice taste and quality. (JPN) Japan Food Sci. 29(9): 44-49, illus. Sept. 1990. (Reprint)

7146 TOBE, R.; ABE, S.; ARAHARI, E.; TANUMA, A.; SHIRATORI, T.; Electrical conduction and texture for moisture content in rice. (JPN) Bull. Nippon Vet. Zootech. Coll. 38: 106-110, illus. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

7147 TYUBATI, T.; YANBE, I.; TAKEDA, Y.; Relation between fertilizer application method and chemical components of grain involved in rice palatability. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 79-80, illus. Dec. 1990.

7148 UDOESSIEN, E. I.; AREMU, C. Y.; Mineral composition of selected Nigerian foodstuffs. (ENG) J. Food Compos. Anal. 4(4): 346-353, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

7149 VILLAREAL, C. P.; MARANVILLE, J. W.; JULIANO, B. O.; Nutrient content and retention during milling of brown rices from the International Rice Research Institute. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(4): 437-439, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

7150 WANG, G.; ROBERTSON, J.; PARPIA, B.; CHEN, J.; CAMPBELL, T. C.; Dietary fiber composition of selected foods in the Peoples' Republic of China. (ENG) J. Food Compos. Anal. 4(4): 293-303, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

7151 WANG, Y.; LU, C. H.; XIAO, Z. F.; WANG, G. J.; KUAN, S. S.; RIGSBY, E. L.; Determination of aluminum in foods by stabilized temperature platform graphite atomic absorption spectrometry. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(4): 724-726, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7152 YESS, N. J.; HOUSTON, M. G.; GUNDERSON, E. L.; Food and Drug Administration pesticide residue monitoring of foods: 1978-1982. (ENG) J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 74(2): 265-272, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

7153 YESS, N. J.; HOUSTON, M. G.; GUNDERSON, E. L.; Food and Drug Administration pesticide residue monitoring of foods: 1983-1986. (ENG) J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem. 74(2): 273-280, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

7154 ZAWISTOWSKI, J.; HOWES, N. K.; Production of monoclonal antibodies against high Mr avenin polypeptides. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 12(3): 235-244, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

7155 ZHANG, X. G.; SUZUKI, H.; Comparative study on amylose content, alkali spreading and gel consistency of rice. (ENG) Denpun Kagaku 38(3): 257-262, illus. 1991.

7156 ZHU, Z. W.; YANG, W.; LIN, R. H.; Nutrient value of rice protein on different rice types. (CHI) Chin. J. Rice Sci. 5(4): 157-162, illus. Ref. 1991.

*Rice diets and supplements*

7157 AJAYI, O. A.; KOREDE, O.; Protein and vitamin B6 content of foods consumed by Nigerian adolescents. (ENG) Food Chem. 39(2): 229-235, illus. 1991.

7158 BAPU RAO, S.; TULPULE, P. G.; Vitamin B6 content of some Indian foods and regional diets and effect of cooking on the vitamin content. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 18(1): 9-14, illus. Ref. Jan. 1981.

7159 BEGUM, K.; PADMA UMAPATHY, K.; DANIEL, V. A.; SWAMINATHAN, M.; Effect of partial replacement of cereal in rice and ragi diets by jack fruit seed flour on the nutritive value of diets. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 26(5): 141-143, illus. May 1989.

7160 BELLO, C. O.; KESHINRO, O. O.; Contribution of mid-day meals to the daily nutrient requirement of school children in Nigeria. (ENG) Food Chem. 39(3): 273-280, illus. 1991.

7161 DEVADAS, R. P.; CHANDRASEKHAR, U.; BHOOMA, N.; Acceptability of diets based on low cost locally available foods for various target groups. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 19(1): 1-7, illus. Jan. 1982.

7162 DEVADAS, R. P.; CHANDRASEKHAR, U.; BHOOMA, N.; Nutritional outcomes of a rural diet supplemented with lowcost locally available foods. II. Impact on nursing mothers. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 20(3): 71-78, illus. Ref. Mar. 1983.

7163 FISH, W. W.; A method for the quantitation of 5'-mononucleotide in foods and food ingredients. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(6): 1098-1101, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7164 HAMADA, J. S.; Peptidoglutaminase deamidation of proteins and protein hydrolysates for improved food use. (ENG) J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 68(7): 459-462, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7165 HANUMANTHA RAO, D.; BRAHMAN, G. N. V.; MALLIKHARJUNA RAO, K.; LONGVAH, T.; PRALHAD RAO, N.; Diet and nutritional status of tribal groups of Manipur. (ENG) Nutr. News. 12(5): 1-6, illus. Sept. 1991

7166 JAPAN. MIN. HEALTH WELFARE; Result on investigation of Japanese nutrition, 1988. (JPN) Rep. Japan Inst. Baking 36(3): 16-24, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

7167 KOJIMA, M.; AOKI, S.; TSUDA, T.; HARADA, H.; Estimation of daily vitamin intake by total diet study. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Nutr. Food Sci. 43(5): 362-366, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

7168 LAYRISSE, M.; MARTINEZ-TORRES, C.; MENDEZ CASTELLANO, H.; TAYLOR, P.; FOSSI, M.; JAFFE, W.; LEETS, I.; TROPPER, E.; GARCIA-CASAL, M. N.; RAMIREZ, J.; Relationship between iron bioavailability from diets and the prevalence of iron deficiency. (ENG) Food Nutr. Bull. 12(4): 301-309, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7169 LIN, K. G.; Dietary patterns of Malaysians: nutritional and health implications. (ENG) ASEAN Food J. 6(2): 52-57, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7170 MURPHY, S. P.; WEINBERG-ANDERSSON, S. W.; NEUMANN, C.; MULLIGAN, K.; CALLOWAY, D. H.; Development of research nutrient data bases: an example using foods consumed in rural Kenya. (ENG) J. Food Compos. Anal. 4(1): 2-17, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7171 NISHIMUNE, T.; YAKUSHIJI, T.; SUMIMOTO, T.; TAGUCHI, S.; KONISHI, Y.; NAKAHARA, S.; ICHIKAWA, T.; KUNITA, N.; Glycemic response and fiber content of some foods. (ENG) Am. Clin. Nutr. 54(2): 414-419, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

7172 OKAZAKI, K.; Carbohydrates and health. I. Cereals and potatoes. (JPN) J. Urban Liv. Health Assoc. 34(4): 174-178, illus. Ref. July 1990. (Reprint)

7173 PATHAK, M.; GOSWAMI, P. C.; A study on food consumption pattern in rural areas of Assam (a case study in Jorhat district). (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 26(11): 335-340, illus. Nov. 1989.

7174 PRASAD, N. N.; VISWAMANATHAN, K. R.; SANTHANAM, K.; Nutritive value of a processed ration comprising popular Indian dishes. (ENG) J. Sci. Food Agric. 55(3): 471-478, illus. Ref. 1991.

7175 RAO, K.; AGATE, V.; NADKARNI, B. Y.; Comparative methodology for measurement of calorie intake during metabolic experiments when intake is ad libitum. (ENG) Biovigyanam 17(1): 55-58, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7176 SHARMA, M.; SAXENA, R.; SOBTI, R.; Food supplements in nutrition programmes in Himachal Pradesh. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 23(11): 321-329, illus. Nov. 1986.

7177 WADKAR, S. S.; BORUDE, S. G.; NAIK, V. G.; Economics of dietary pattern of cultivating families in Sindhudurg district (M.S.). (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 25(12): 372-379, illus. Dec. 1988.

*Enrichment*

7178 LUYKEN, R.; SPULS, P.; Food fortification with thiamin and other vitamins. (ENG) Voeding 51(12): 301-302. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7179 MICKUS, R. R.; LUH, B. S.; Rice enrichment with vitamins and amino acids. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 35-49, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

*Cooking and cooking quality*

7180 AKUZAWA, S.; SAWAYAMA, S.; KAWABATA, A.; Sensory attributes and palatability of different varieties of cooked rice - profile of the new character's rice. (JPN) J. Home Econ. Japan 42(5): 441-450, illus. Ref. 1991.

7181 AWASTHI, P.; How to preserve nutrients during processing and cooking. (ENG) Indian Farmers' Dig. 23(4): 12-14. Apr. 1990.

7182 CHUN, H. K.; CHANG, C. M.; LEE, D. T.; The study on the quality of cooked rice with milk. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Seric. Agric. Eng. Farm Prod. Util.) (Suwon) 35(2): 58-63, illus. Ref. 1991.

7183 CHUN, H. K.; CHANG, C. M.; LEE, D. T.; Effect of keeping temperature and time on sensory properties of cooked rice. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Seric. Farm Manage. Farm Prod. Util.) (Suwon) 33(1): 28-33, illus. Ref. 1991.

7184 DELA CRUZ, N. M.; Effect of temperature during grain development on the performance and stability of cooking quality components of rice. (ENG) In: Papers, IRRI-Japan Seminar, 1991 on Rice Grain Quality, 31 p., illus. Ref. Tsukuba, 1991. (SB207.S513.1991.no.6)

7185 EMA, S.; KAINUMA, Y.; Use of citrus fruits for rice cooking. (JPN) Sci. Cookery 23(2): 198-205, illus. May 1990. (Reprint)

7186 HAMAKER, B. R.; GRIFFIN, V. K.; MOLDENHAUER, K. A. K.; Potential influence of a starch granule-associated protein on cooked rice stickiness. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(5): 1327-1329, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

7187 HIBI, Y.; Effect of lipid on gelatinization and retrogradation of rice starch. (JPN) New Food Ind. 32(5): 63-70, illus. Ref. May 1990. (Reprint)

7188 HIRATA, K.; Automatic continuous mass rice cooking system. II. Chilling treatment of cooked rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 10(2): 116-122, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7189 HIRATA, K.; Automatic continuous mass rice cooking system. III. Freeze treatment of cooked rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 10(3): 11-16, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7190 HIRATA, K.; Automatic continuous mass rice cooking system. I. From pretreatment of washing to heating, steaming, breaking of rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 301-308, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7191 IWASAKI, T.; On palatability of rice: brand name rice and blended rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 287-300, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7192 JOSHI, S. V.; JAISANI, J. C.; GAIKWAD, W. S.; MATHEW, T. V.; Chemical evaluation of volatile reducing substances in rice. (ENG) Res. Ind. 32(1): 31-34, illus. Ref. 1987.

7193 JULIANO, B. O.; PEREZ, C. M.; VILLAREAL, C. P.; TONOGAI, J.; BILIADERIS, C. G.; Role of amylopectin in varietal differences in hardness of cooked rice and starch gels: a status report. (ENG) In: Cereals international: proceedings of an international conference, ed. by D. J. Martin and C. W. Wrigley, p. 143-146, illus. Ref. Parville, Victoria: Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 1991. (Reprint)

7194 KAWAMURA, S.; NATSUGA, M.; HIMOTO, J.; ITOH, K.; Near-infrared reflectance spectroscopy and sensory testing for taste evaluation of rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(6): 93-96, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

7195 KIMURA, M.; ITOKAWA, Y.; Cooking loss of minerals in food and its nutritional significance. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Nutr. Food Sci. 43(1): 31-42, illus. Ref. Feb. 1990.

7196 KUCHIBA, A.; Science of rice cooking. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 280-286, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7197 KUMARI, S.; PADMAVATHI; An objective and sensory assessment of cooking quality of some rice varieties grown in Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(1): 31-34, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7198 LUH, B. S.; Quick-cooking rice. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 121-146, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7199 MARZEMPI; SASTRODIPURO, D.; EDI, S.; Effect of harvesting time on the cooking and eating quality of rice. (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 17: 19-22, illus. Ref. July 1990.

7200 MATSUDA, T.; OHTOMO, M.; CHONAN, N.; Time course study on the ultrastructural change of boiled rice grain by scanning electron microscope. (JPN) Sci. Rep. Fac. Agric. Ibaraki Univ. 38: 1-10, illus. Oct. 1990.

7201 MICHANIE, S.; BRYAN, F. L.; MENDOZA FERNANDEZ, N.; MOSCOSO VIZCARRA, M.; TABOADA P., D.; NAVARROS, O.; BRAVO ALONSO, A.; SANTILLAN M., L.; Hazard analyses of foods prepared by inhabitants along the Peruvian Amazon River. (ENG) J. Food Prot. 51(4): 293-302, illus. Ref. Apr. 1988. (Reprint)

7202 MURUGESAN, G.; BHATTACHARYA, K. R.; Basis for varietal difference in popping expansion of rice. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 13(1): 71-83, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7203 MURUGESAN, G.; BHATTACHARYA, K. R.; Effect of some pretreatments on popping expansion of rice. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 13(1): 85-92, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7204 NAIKARE, S. M.; INGLE, N. J.; Studies on cooking and nutritional qualities of different varieties of rice. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 13(1): 96-97, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7205 SABULARSE, V. C.; LIUZZO, J. A.; RAO, R. M.; GRODNER, R. M.; Cooking quality of brown rice as influenced by gamma irradiation, variety and storage. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(1): 96-98, 108, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7206 SISCAR-LEE, J. J. H.; JULIANO, B. O.; TSUJI, S.; CHIKUBU, S.; FAURE, J.; Viscosity and flow properties of cooked milled rice slurries. (ENG) Starch 43(6): 220-225, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7207 SOWBHAGYA, C. M.; ZAKIUDDIN ALI, S.; Effect of presoaking on cooking time and texture of raw and parboiled rice. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(2): 76-80, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr 1991.

7208 TSUJI, S.; NAKATANI, F.; Convenient method for measuring the physical property of rice correlated to the eating quality of cooked rice by using the multi-biting test. (JPN) J. Home Econ. Japan 42(4): 327-337, illus. Ref. 1991.

7209 VIRMANI, I. K.; Home chefs of the world: rice and rice-based recipes. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI and Suhay, 1991. 252 p., illus. (SB207.M6V57)

7210 WATANABE, M.; ARAI, E.; HONMA, K.; FUKE, S.; Improving the cooking properties of aged rice grains by pressurization and enzymatic treatment. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(11): 2725-2731, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

7211 YAMAGUCHI, M.; KISAKI, H.; The greening of steamed glutinous rice colored yellow with gardenia fruit (Gardenia jasnoides Ellis). (JPN) Sci. Cookery 22(3): 208-212, illus. Ref. Oct. 1989. (Reprint)

7212 YAMAMOTO, A.; ISHIBASHI, K.; NOMURA, A.; The degree of gelatinization of abnormally cooked rice determined by the beta-amylase-pullulanase method. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Nutr. Food Sci. 44(2): 133-136, illus. 1991.

*Special food products*

7213 AKAHANE, S.; Chilled cooked rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 328-331, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7214 ALLMENDINGER, S.; Robust rice and grains. (ENG) Restaur. Bus. 89(3): 141-145, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

7215 ALVINA, M.; VERA, G.; PAK, N.; ARAYA, H.; Effect of the addition of malt flour to extruded pea-rice preparations on food and energy intake by preschool children. (ENG) Ecol. Food Nutr. 24(3): 189-193, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7216 AMUSSEN, H. W.; SHARP, R. N.; SHARP, C. Q.; The feasibility of making soups from rice flour and hydrolyzed rice. (ENG) J. Am. Diet. Assoc. 90(7): 991-993, illus. July 1990. (Reprint)

7217 AQUINO, V. A.; Philippines. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 213-221. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7218 ARISAKA, M.; YOSHII, Y.; Processing suitability of 'dango' and 'senbei' made from various varieties of domestic non-glutinous rice. (JPN) Shokuhin no Shiken to Kenkyu 24: 34-35, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7219 ARISAKA, M.; YOSHII, Y.; IMAI, S.; Gelatinization, retrogradation and disintegration of starch during the process of making glutinous rice cake. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 38(2): 86-93, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

7220 BAILEY, L. N.; HAUCK, B. W.; SEVATSON, E. S.; SINGER, R. E.; Systems for manufacture of ready-to-eat breakfast cereals using twin-screw extrusion. (ENG) Cereal Foods 36(10): 863-864, 866, 868-869, illus. Oct. 1991.

7221 BERA, M. B.; MUKHERJEE, R. K.; Nutritional evaluation of rice bran protein concentrate. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 25(2): 50-54, illus. Ref. Feb. 1988.

7222 BERA, M. B.; MUKHERJEE, R. K.; Preparation of rice bran protein concentrate and its use in bread. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 26(2): 48-55, illus. Ref. Feb. 1989.

7223 BHASHYAM, M. K.; SRINIVAS, T.; Attaining higher volume expansion in popped rice. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 9-10, illus. Oct. 1991.

7224 CARPIO, E. V.; ACO, E. V.; Factors affecting the dry-milling characteristic of rice flour using a pin mill. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(3/4): 387-398, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1990.

7225 CAYUELA, R. G. DE; GUAIPO, B.; VILLAVICENCIO, D.; Preparation and evaluation of a precooked blend from pumpkin squash (Cucurbita maxima) and rice flour, enriched with oilseed proteins and/or skimmed milk powder. (SPA) Arch. Latinoam. Nutr. 38(1): 143-151, illus. Ref. Mar. 1988. (Reprint)

7226 CHAMPAGNE, E. T.; HRON, R. J.; ABRAHAM, G.; Stabilizing brown rice products by aqueous ethanol extraction. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(3): 267-271, illus. Ref. May/June 1991.

7227 CHAUHAN, G. S.; VERMA, N. S.; BAINS, G. S.; Effect of extrusion processing on the nutritional quality of protein in rice-legume blends. (ENG) Nahrung 32(1): 43-47, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7228 CHRASTIL, J.; Gelation of calcium alginate. Influence of rice starch or rice flour on the gelation kinetics and on the final gel structure. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(5): 874-876, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7229 COOK, P. E.; THEMBA, M. M. A. L.; CAMPBELL-PLATT, G.; Growth of Bacillus cereus during rice tape fermentation. (ENG) Lett. Appl. Microbiol. 13(2): 78-81, illus. Aug. 1991.

7230 COOK, P. E.; OWENS, J. D.; CAMPBELL-PLATT, G.; Fungal growth during rice tape fermentation. (ENG) Lett. Appl. Microbiol. 13(3): 123-125, illus. Sept. 1991.

7231 DEALLER, S.; ROTOWA, N.; LACEY, R.; Microwave reheating of convenience meals. (ENG) Br. Food J. 92(3): 19-21. 1990. (Reprint)

7232 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R.; Traditional foods of India. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 513-520. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

7233 DOROKHOVICH, A. N.; OSTRIK, A. S., TSIRIK, N. A.; Extruded groats - the new non-traditional raw material in a confectionary production. (RUS) Pishch. Prom. 2: 34-35, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

7234 EDIRIWEERA, G. H. N. D.; Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 230-241. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7235 FOOD processing industry in Asia and the Pacific. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 265 p., illus. (HD9016.A7F66.1990)

7236 FUJII, T.; Manufacturing problems of frozen cooked rice. (JPN) Refrigeration 65(754) 838-846, illus. Aug. 1990. (Reprint)

7237 GONZALEZ-GALAN, A.; WANG, S. H.; SGARBIERI, V. C.; MORAES, M. A. C.; Sensory and nutritional properties of cookies based on wheat-rice-soybean flours baked in a microwave oven. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(6): 1699-1701, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1991.

7238 GORYODA, T.; Present and past processing technique of cooked rice in retort pouch. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 319-327, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7239 HE, H.; HOSENEY, R. C.; Gas retention of different cereal flours. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(4): 334-336, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

7240 HICKS, P. A.; Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific: an overview of principles, policies and strategies. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 36-68, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7241 HSIEH, F. H.; FIELDS, M. L.; LI, Y.; HUFF, H. E.; Ultra-high temperature effect on B. stearothermophilus during puffing of rice. (ENG) J. Food Qual. 12(5): 345-354, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7242 HSIEH, F.; LUH, B. S.; Breakfast rice cereals and baby foods. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 177-194, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7243 HSIEH, F.; LUH, B. S.; Rice snack foods. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 225-249, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7244 HUAT, P. H. M.; Singapore. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 222-229. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7245 INOUE, Y.; IWAKURA, T.; Tritium concentration in Japanese rice. (ENG) J. Radiat. Res. 31(4): 311-323, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7246 KASTURIBA, B.; PHADNIS, L.; Effect of different cereal pulse ratio on riboflavin content in case of 'idli'. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 24(6): 175-177, illus. June 1987.

7247 KAZANAS, N.; Pathogenic fungi isolated from desiccated mushrooms, seaweed, anchovies and rice sticks imported from the Orient. (ENG) J. Food Prot. 50(11): 933-939, 944, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

7248 KHADER, V.; PATEL, G. H.; Chemical analysis of deep fat fried snacks (Chevda and Ganthia) commonly consumed in Gujarat. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 19(3): 87-95, illus. Ref. Mar. 1982.

7249 KIM, C. H.; MAGA, J. A.; Wild rice in extruded products. (ENG) Lebensm-Wiss. Technol. 23(4): 349-353. 1990. (Reprint)

7250 KIM, T. Y.; OH, Y. T.; YOON, I. H.; CHANG, C. M.; Simplified preparation of Kochujang from extrusion cooked glutinous rice flour. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Agric. Eng. Seric. Farm Prod. Util. Farm Manage.) (Suwon) 32(3): 46-53, illus. Ref. 1990.

7251 KING, A. E.; SU, J. T.; LIN, T. H.; Studies on the optimum conditions for rice sheet food preparation. (CHI) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 29(3): 247-257, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

7252 KITTIKUN, A. H.; CHARERN, M. V.; PINTHONG, R.; Factors affecting red rice production by Monascus purpureus. (THA) J. Agric. 4(2): 122-132, illus. May 1988.

7253 KOJIMA, K.; YASUI, A.; Atomic absorption spectrophotometric (AAS) determination of copper and iron in food samples by APDC-DIBK extraction in a screw-capped test tube. (JPN) Rep. Natl. Food Res. Inst. 55: 9-14, illus. 1991.

7254 KOLEOSO, O. A.; Integration of traditional food technologies with emerging trends in developing countries--African experience. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 530-538. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

7255 KOTANI, A.; Vacuum freeze drying of cooked rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 335-343, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7256 KRAUS, S. V.; LINNICHENKO, V. T.; KRIVENTSEVA, L. D.; TUPITSA, YU. V.; Extruded buckwheat and rice flours for baby foods. (RUS) Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved. Pishch. Tekhnol. 1: 62-64, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

7257 KUMAR, S.; India - (1). (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 117-140, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7258 LABELL, F.; Crisp rice features uniform particle size. (ENG) Food Process. 49(1): 93, illus. Jan. 1988. (Reprint)

7259 LANDERS, P. S.; GBUR, E. E.; SHARP, R. N.; Comparison of two models to predict amylose concentration in rice flours as determined by spectrophotometric assay. (ENG) Cereal Chem. 68(5): 545-548, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

7260 LEE, C. H.; Extrusion technology for production and processing of traditional foods. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 560-567, illus. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

7261 LEE, H. I.; KIM, W. N.; LEE, D. T.; A study on food taboos in rural area. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Agric. Eng. Seric. Farm Prod. Util. Farm Manage.) (Suwon) 32(3): 54-58, illus. 1990.

7262 LIM, G.; Indigenous fermented foods in South East Asia. (ENG) ASEAN Food J. 6(3): 83-101, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7263 LIN, T. C.; Republic of China. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 102-116, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7264 LUH, B. S.; Canning, freezing and freeze-drying. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 147-175, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7265 LUH, B. S.; LIU, Y. K.; Rice flours in baking. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 9-33, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7266 MAGA, J. A.; KIM, C. H.; Co-extrusion of rice flour with dried fruits and fruit juice concentrates. (ENG) Lebensm. Wiss. Technol. 22(4): 182-187, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7267 MAHAJAN, V. B.; India - (2). (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 141-149. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7268 MARERO, L. M.; PAYUMO, E. M.; AGUINALDO, A. R.; HOMMA, S.; IGARASHI, O.; Vitamin E constituents of weaning foods from germinated cereals and legumes. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(1): 270-271, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7269 MARERO, L. M.; PAYUMO, E. M.; AGUINALDO, A. R.; HOMMA, S.; Maltooligosaccharide composition of flours, weaning foods, and gruels prepared from germinated rice, corn, mungbean, and cowpea. (ENG) J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol. 36(1): 55-64, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7270 MARERO, L. M.; PAYUMO, E. M.; AGUINALDO, A. R.; MATSUMOTO, I.; HOMMA, S.; Antinutritional factors in weaning foods prepared from germinated cereals and legumes. (ENG) Lebesm. Wiss. Technol. 24(2): 177-181, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7271 MATSUSHITA, S.; YAMAMOTO, K.; KATO, I.; Evaluation of rheological properties of rice cakes by using extensogram. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 21: 61-62, illus. Mar. 1986.

7272 MENSAH, P.; DRASAR, B. S.; HARRISON, T. J.; TOMKINS, A. M.; Fermented cereal gruels: towards solution of the weanling's dilemma. (ENG) Food Nutr. Bull. 13(1): 50-57, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7273 MOHARRAM, Y. G.; YOUSSEF, A. M. M.; EL-SAHN, M. A.; Bread like products from soybean-rice flour. (ENG) Nahrung 34(2): 135-140, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7274 MOSQUEDA, M.; Effect of varietal differences on the characteristics and uses of rice flours. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 151-160, illus. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

7275 MURATA, S.; KAWANO, T.; TANAKA, F.; Drying characteristics of cereal powder. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(2): 71-77, illus. Mar. 1991.

7276 NAG, P. K.; PAL, P. K.; DAS, M. K.; BANDYOPADHYAY, T. S.; Puffed rice - detection of fraudulent use of urea. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(4): 239. July/Aug. 1991.

7277 NAIVIKUL, O.; CHAMMEK, C.; CHARIYACHOTILERT, S.; YOUNGPRASITTIPORN, L.; Composite rice flour product for noodle industry: Kanom-jeen. (THA) Kasetsart J. (Nat. Sci.) 24(4): 502-509, illus. Oct./Dec. 1990.

7278 NIELSON, K. K.; MAHONEY, A. W.; WILLIAMS, L. S.; ROGERS, V. C.; Mineral concentrations and variations in fast-food samples analyzed by X-ray fluorescence. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(5): 887-892, illus. May 1991.

7279 NIPPON RES. INST.; Investigation report on consumption of new types of food for 1990. (JPN) Tokyo, 1990. 51 p., illus. (HD9016.J3 N565)

7280 OH, Y. T.; KIM, T. Y.; YOON, I. H.; The binding effect of amylose on gelatinized starch pasta. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Farm Manage. Agric. Eng. Serie. Farm Prod. Util.) (Suwon) 33(3): 69-74, illus. 1991.

7281 PANLASIGUI, L. N.; THOMPSON, L. U.; JENKINS, D. J. A.; JULIANO, B. O.; PEREZ, C. M.; YIU, S.; Starch digestibility and glycemic response to extruded high amylose and rice noodles. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. (Philipp.) 12: 109-127, illus. Ref. 1990.

7282 PANT, S. N.; Nepal. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 196-212, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7283 PATIL, R. T.; SINGH, D. S.; TRIBELHORN, R. E.; Effect of processing condition on extrusion cooking of soy-rice blend with a dry extrusion cooker. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 27(6): 376-378, illus. Nov./Dec. 1990.

7284 POPPING rice. (ENG) Rice Biotechnol. Q. 8: 16. Oct. 1991.

7285 PSZCZOLA, D. E.; Rice-derived ingredient produces fatty texture and mouthfeel for use in low-fat applications. (ENG) Food Technol. 45(8): 264-265, illus. Aug. 1991.

7286 RAJYALAKSHMI, P.; GEERVANI, P.; Studies on tribal foods of South India: effect of processing methods on the vitamin and In Vitro Protein Digestibility (IVPD) of cereals/millets and legumes. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 27(5): 260-263, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1990.

7287 RATHOD, P.; UDIPI, S. A.; The nutritional quality and acceptability of weaning foods incorporating amaranth. (ENG) Food Nutr. Bull. 13(1): 58-64, illus. Mar. 1991.

7288 SAKAGAWA, H.; Recent trend of snack consumption and seasoning technique. (JPN) Japan Food Sci. 29(3): 23-30, illus. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

7289 SAYEED, S. A.; SANKARAN, R.; A study on the behaviour of air microflora in food industries. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 27(6): 340-344, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

7290 SCHWEIZER, T. F.; REIMANN, S.; WUERSCH, P.; Definition and measurement of a starch digestion index and a study of factors determining starch digestion rates in foods. (ENG) Lebensm. Wiss. Technol. 21(6): 352-357, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7291 SHAH, A. H.; SALEEM-UR-REHMAN; FAROOQ, K.; SIDDIQUE, M. I.; MOHY-UD-DIN, G.; Substitution of sucrose by high fructose syrup in pomegranate syrup. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. 27(1): 53-59, illus. Ref. Jan. 1989.

7292 SHIPULINA, E.; LINNICHENKO, V.; KOZLOVA, I.; KARPOV, V.; Optimum conditions for extrusion cooking of rice grits to give starchy products. (RUS) Mukomol. Elevat. Komb. 27: 19-20. 1987. (Reprint)

7293 SIWAWEJ, S.; Traditional foods available in Thailand. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 521-529. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

7294 SON, J. R.; LEE, B. Y.; KIM, Y. B.; YOON, I. W.; HAN, P. J.; MIN, Y. K.; Studies on processing suitability of high yield rice varieties. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Serie Agric. Eng. Farm Prod. Util.) (Suwon) 33(2): 51-57, illus. Ref. 1991.

7295 SONI, S. K.; SANDHU, D. K.; Fermentation of idli: effects of changes in raw materials and physico chemical conditions. (ENG) J. Cereal Sci. 10(3): 227-238, illus. Ref. Nov. 1989.

7296 SOWBHAGYA, C. M.; PAGARIA, L. K.; BHATTACHARYA, K. R.; Effect of variety, parboiling and aging of rice on the texture of idli. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(5): 274-279, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

7297 SUZUKI, S.; HIRAI, S.; Multielement analysis of rice flour-unpolished reference material by instrumental neutron activation analysis. (JPN) Bunseki Kagaku 39(5): 255-260, illus. May 1990.

7298 SUZUKI, T.; Frozen cooked rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 309-318, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7299 SUZUKI, T.; YANO, T.; Fractal surface structure of food materials recognized by different molecules. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(4): 967-971, illus. Apr. 1991.

7300 THAVEESOOK, K.; CHIRAPATANAKORN, M.; Thailand. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 242-255, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7301 TSUTSUMI, T.; Changing dietary intake and processed food consumption. (ENG) In: Food processing industry in Asia and the Pacific, p. 25-35, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7F66)

7302 UCHIMURA, T.; TAKAO, T.; KIKUCHI, K.; NIIMURA, Y.; OKADA, S.; OHARA, N.; DAENGSUBHA, W.; KOZAKI, M.; Studies on the red orange pigment producing lactic acid bacteria L 622 in the fermented rice noodle 'Khanom Jeen' of Thailand. I. Identification of lactic acid bacteria isolated from fermented rice noodle 'Khanom Jeen' of Thailand. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 38(6): 465-475, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7303 UOZUMI, M.; Processing and utilization of alpha rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Eng. 9(4): 332-334. 1989. (Reprint)

7304 VANRUSSELT, R.; Rice desserts based on milk. (FRE) Lait Nous 1: 17-19, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7305 WALKER, C. E.; Air-impingement drying and toasting of ready-to-eat cereals. (ENG) Cereal Foods 36(10): 871-872, 874-877, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

7306 WANG, H. H.; Fermented rice products. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 195-223, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7307 WATANABE, M.; YOSHIZAWA, T.; YANAGISAWA, T.; ARAI, S.; Cooking conditions for hypoallergenic rice grains and sensory evaluation of the cooked rice. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Nutr. Food Sci. 44(1): 51-53, illus. Ref. 1991.

7308 WELSH, L. A.; BLAKENEY, A. B.; BANNON, D. R.; Rapid viscometric analysis of rice flour. (ENG) Int. Rice Res. Newsl. 16(5): 11-12, illus. Oct. 1991.

7309 WU, T. P.; CHIANG, W.; Optimal extrusion conditions for manufacturing rice expanded products containing dietary fiber. (ENG) J. Chin. Chem. Soc. 29(1): 17-25, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7310 YEH, A. I.; HSIU, W. H.; SHEN, J. S.; Some characteristics in extrusion-cooking of rice noodle by a twin screw extruder. (ENG) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 29(3): 340-351, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

7311 YLIMAKI, G.; HAWRYSH, Z. J.; HARDIN, R. T.; THOMSON, A. B. R.; Response surface methodology in the development of rice flour yeast breads: sensory evaluation. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(3): 751-755, illus. May/June 1991.

## By-products and non-food utilization

7312 ABE, M.; IRIKI, T.; Short-term regulation of intakes of concentrate and rice straw in calves. (ENG) Anim. Sci. Technol. 62(1): 25-31, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991. (Reprint)

7313 ACEDO, E. F.; In vitro determination of resistant starch in rice and rice products. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 112 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB208.1991.T5A34)

7314 AHMAD, I.; ZAFAR, A. W.; IQBAL AHMAD, S.; Energy needs and production of rural areas in Punjab, Pakistan. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Lat. Am.) 22(2): 52-55, illus. 1991.

7315 AKIYAMA, H.; Since when rice koji has been prepared in Japan: a view from tests of culturing molds on steamed and milled rice and history of milling tools. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 85(10): 731-735, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

7316 AKIYAMA, T.; HAYAKAWA, T.; NAKAMURA, K.; TAKITA, T.; INNAMI, S.; Influence of extrusion cooking of cereal brans on their properties and physiological actions in rats. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Nutr. Food Sci. 44(1): 19-27, illus. Ref. 1991.

7317 AKRAM, M.; Pakistan. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 363-374. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7318 ANIMAL feed resources in Asia and the Pacific. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. 430 p., illus. (HD9052.A7A55)

7319 ARAI, E.; ISHIKAWA, Y.; ITO, K.; Purification and characteristics of an alpha-amylase contained in miso. (JPN) J. Home Econ. Japan 42(9): 767-773, illus. Ref. 1991.

7320 ARKANSAS studies to focus on feeding defatted rice bran to cattle. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(8): 5. Aug. 1991.

7321 ARORA, S.; The drying and thermal efficiencies of paddy straw in a biomass furnace. (ENG) Int. J. Trop. Agric. 8(2): 166-170, illus. June 1990.

7322 ASANO, N.; TANAKA, K.; MATSUI, K.; Enzymic synthesis of p-nitrophenyl alpha-glucobiosides by use of native and immobilized rice alpha-glucosidase. (ENG) Carbohydr. Res. 217: 255-261, illus. Ref. 1991.

7323 AZUMA, J. I.; TETSUO, K.; Lignin-carbohydrate complexes from various sources. (ENG) Methods Enzymol. 161: 12-18, illus. 1988. (QP601.M47.v.161)

7324 BACONAWA, E. T.; Philippines. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 375-385. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7325 BAGHEL, R. P. S.; NETKE, S. P.; True metabolizable energy contents of certain feedstuffs for chicks. (ENG) Indian J. Anim. Nutr. 4(2): 136-138, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

7326 BAGHEL, R. P. S.; NETKE, S. P.; Effect of feeding rice on growth and lipogenesis in White Leghorn cockerels. (ENG) Indian J. Anim. Sci. 59(1): 145-148, illus. Ref. Jan. 1989. (Reprint)

7327 BAHUKHANDI, D.; Effect of various treatment on paddy straw on yield of some cultivated species of Pleurotus. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(3): 471-472, illus. Sept. 1990.

7328 BAHUKHANDI, D.; Cultivation of Pleurotus eous under Delhi conditions. (ENG) Indian Phytopathol. 43(4): 591-592. Dec. 1990.

7329 BAKRIE, B.; TELENI, E.; The effect of time of feeding in relation to work on draught animals. I. The effect of feeding high fibre diet either before or after work on feed utilisation and physiology of working buffaloes. (ENG) Draught Anim. Bull. 1: 39-45, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7330 BECKER, J.; Paper technology and the third world. (ENG) Braunschweig, Wiesbaden: Vieweg, 1988. 145 p., illus. Ref. (HD9838.D44B43)

7331 BELONIO, A. T.; Batch-type rice hull gasifier stove. (ENG) RNAM (Reg. Netw. Agric. Mach.) Newsl. 40: 13, illus. Apr. 1991.

7332 BELONIO, A. T.; Design and performance evaluation of a batch-type rice hull gasifier stove. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. Philipp. 11: 31-43, illus. 1989.

7333 BELYEA, R. L.; STEEVENS, B. J.; RESTREPO, R. J.; CLUBB, A. P.; Variation in composition of by-product feeds. (ENG) J. Dairy Sci. 72(9): 2339-2345, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7334 BERI, H. K.; VADEHRA, D. V.; GUPTA, J. K.; Proportionate incidence of mycotoxic fungi- Fusarium and its effect on ingestion by poultry. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(5): 329-331, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1991.

7335 BERNARD, G.; Burning the last straw. (ENG) Earthscan Feature 11: 1-5, illus. 1985. (Reprint.91/52r)

7336 BHARGAVA, P. K.; Straw - a heterogenous foodstuff. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991, Vol. 1, p. 37-39, illus. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7337 BOKI, K.; IMAI, T.; OHNO, S.; Adsorption of methyl orange on starches. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(1): 90-92, illus. Ref. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7338 BOKI, K.; OHNO, S.; Equilibrium isotherm equations to represent moisture sorption on starch. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(4): 1106-1107, 1110, illus. Ref. July/Aug. 1991.

7339 BRODER, J. D.; BARRIER, J. W.; LAMBERT, R. O.; Integrated agricultural biomass refinery systems. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 86-6583, 11 p., illus. 1986. (S675.A54.no.86-6583)

7340 BULDGEN, A.; LEMAL, D.; STEYAERT, P.; Fattening of bull calves and adult males of Gobra with agroindustrial products such as molasses in Senegal. (FRE) Tropicultura 8(3): 107-111, illus. 1990.

7341 CACHAPUZ, J. M. DA S.; LOBATO, J. F. P.; LEBOUTE, E. M.; Improved pastures and supplementary feeding on the reproductive performance of the first calf heifers. (POR) Pesqui. Agropecu. Bras. 25(3): 445-454. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7342 CADELL, M. L.; Rice hull composting in Australia. (ENG) Biocycle 29(6): 49, illus. July 1988. (Reprint)

7343 CAO VAN HUNG; NGUYEN HUU SONG; NGUYEN THI NGOI; TRAN THI HOA; TRAN VAN DUNG; LA VAN CHU; Results of researching on the stabilization of rice bran quality and increase of effect and quality of rice bran oil. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 8: 353-357, illus. 1991.

7344 CAPAREDA, S. C.; PARNELL, C. B., JR.; LEPORI, W. A.; Biomass Thermochemical Conversion System (BTCS): history and development. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 10 p., illus. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.7)

7345 CASTILLO PINO, A.; ABREAU PENATE, M.; GONZALEZ PEREZ, T.; LEDESMA RIVERO, L.; RIOS RODRIGUEZ, J.; Subchronic toxicity trial in rats fed with rice bran. (SPA) Rev. Cubana Aliment. Nutr. 5(2): 82-87, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1991.

7346 CHANDA, S.; BHADURI, S. K.; SARDAR, D.; Chemical characterization of pressed fibrous residues of four aquatic weeds. (ENG) Aquat. Bot. 42(1): 81-85, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

7347 CHANDRASIRI, A.; Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 402-421, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7348 CHANG, S. M.; LIU, L. C.; Retrogradation of rice starches studied by differential scanning calorimetry and influence of sugars, NaCl and lipids. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(2): 564-566, 570, illus. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1991.

7349 CHAUHAN, P. S.; INGLE, P. O.; JADHAO, B. J.; ULEMALE, R. B.; Appraisal of agroforestry practices in Vidarbha region of Maharashtra state. (ENG) PKV (Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth) Res. J. 14(1): 80-83, illus. Jan. 1990.

7350 CHEE, K. M.; Rep. of Korea. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 302-317, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7351 CHEN, J. M.; CHANG, F. W.; Rice husk as a source of high purity carbon/silica to produce silicon tetrachloride. (ENG) Proc. Natl. Sci. Counc. Repub. China Part A Phys. Sci. Eng. 15(5): 412-420, illus. Sept. 1991.

7352 CHEVA-ISARAKUL, B.; Supplementary effect of various levels of dry leucaena leaves to rice straw and the precision of AIA as an indicator for digestibility determination. (THA) J. Agric. 4(2): 95-107, illus. Ref. May 1988.

7353 CHIN FOOK YUEN; Malaysia. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 331-354, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7354 CHRASTIL, J.; Influence of storage on supercooling of rice starch and flour gels. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(10): 1729-1731, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

7355 CICI, M.; KELES, E.; Removal of chromium (VI) ions from solutions with active carbon prepared from rice hulls. (ENG) Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res. 33(8): 347-350, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990.

7356 CLEVELAND, T. E.; Conversion of dihydro-O-methylsterigmatocystin to aflatoxin B2 by Aspergillus parasiticus. (ENG) Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol. 18(3): 429-433. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7357 COMPOST fungus activator hastens decomposition of organic materials. (ENG) Farming Update 3(1): 7-9, illus. Jan./Mar. 1991.

7358 CONCENTRATE mixtures for dairy cattle. (ENG) Far East. Agric. Sept./Oct. 1991: 12-13, illus.

7359 CONE, J. W.; Degradation of starch in feed concentrates by enzymes, rumen fluid and rumen enzymes. (ENG) J. Sci. Food Agric. 54(1): 23-34, illus. Ref. 1991.

7360 CONRAD, J. H.; PASTRANA, R. B.; Ammonification, using urea, for increasing the nutritive value of fibrous materials. (SPA) ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) Inf. 24(2): 5-11, illus Apr./June 1990.

7361 CUI, Y. X.; HAN, Z. K.; Voluntary feeding behaviour in relation to digestion and metabolism in the rumen of Chinese waterbuffaloes in housing. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(4, Suppl.): 68-74, illus. 1990.

7362 DE LIHONEUX, B.; GERLACHE, L.; CLEMENTE, A.; RODA-SANTOS, M. L.; MENAIA, J. A. G.; FERNANDES, T. H.; Ultrastructural characterization of rice husk submitted to different pretreatments to optimize its fermentation. (ENG) Biol. Wastes 23(3): 163-180, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7363 DEAK, T.; Foodborne yeasts. (ENG) Adv. Appl. Microbiol. 36: 179-278, illus. Ref. 1991. (QR1.A38.v.36)

7364 DEBOER, A. J.; Economic analysis in feedstuffs production and utilization. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 161-209, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7365 DELA ROSA, A. M.; ABAD, L. V.; BANZON MICHEL, R. B.; Radiation-enhanced biomass conversion of agricultural cellulosic wastes. (ENG) In: Proc. Sixth Annual Philippine Chemistry Congress, 1990, p. 45-50, illus. (QD1.P5.1990)

7366 DEVEGOWDA, G.; The nutritive value of poultry feeds. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991, Vol. 1, p. 218-221, illus. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7367 DEVENDRA, C.; Expanding the utilization of agro-industrial by-products and non-conventional feed resources in Asia. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and The Pacific, p. 106-141, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7368 DEVENDRA, C.; Prerequisites to the development of feeding systems for small farms in Asia. (ENG) In: Farm-level animal feeding systems in Asia and the Pacific, p. 65-85, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9052.A7F27)

7369 DOYLE, P. T.; DEVENDRA, C.; PEARCE, G. R.; Rice straw as a feed for ruminants. (ENG) Canberra: International Development Program of Australian Universities and Colleges Limited, 1986. 117 p., illus. (SB293.D69)

7370 DUONG VAN HOP; TOWPRAYOON, S.; FUJIO, Y.; UEDA, S.; Effect of inhibitory factors (IF) on varieties of raw starch digestion with glucoamylase. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Int. Coop. Res Biotechnol. Japan (Osaka Univ.) 11: 271-278, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

7371 EBELING, J. M.; JENKINS, B. M.; Thermogravimetric analysis and kinetic reaction rates for rice hulls and rice straw. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-6028, 19 p., illus. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54.no.87-6028)

7372 EL-BADAWI, A. Y.; ALI, H. M.; EL-ASHRY, A.; Improving utilization of rice straw by goats and sheep. (ENG) Egypt. J. Anim. Prod. 26(1): 55-65, illus. Ref. 1986. (Reprint)

7373 EL-ZANATI, E. M.; KHEDR, M. A.; Separation of saturated and unsaturated acids from rice bran oil. (ENG) J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 68(6): 436-439, illus. June 1991.

7374 ESPIRITU, B. M.; CHAY, P. B.; PALACPAC, N. M. Q.; BIAGTAN, N. R.; ABAOAG, A. O.; LAPITAN, G. R.; GARCIA, A. I.; Mass production of bio-organic fertilizers for sustainable agriculture. (ENG) QCTC (Qual. Control Train. Cent.) Q. 1(2): 4-5, illus. June 1991.

7375 FAO. REG. OFF. ASIA PACIFIC; Rural energy in the Asia-Pacific region. (ENG) Bangkok, 1991. 60 p., illus. (RAPA Bull. 1991/1) (TP360.R87.1991.v.1)

7376 FARM-LEVEL animal feeding systems in Asia and the Pacific: report of APO seminar, 23rd July - 3rd August 1990, Tokyo, Japan. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 382 p., illus. (HD9052.A7F27)

7377 FELLERS, D. A.; Rice bran stabilization and recovery of edible oil—technical and financial feasibility. (ENG) Food Rev. Int. 7(4): 445-483, illus. Ref. 1991.

7378 FERREIRA, J. Q.; GARCIA, R.; QUEIROZ, A. C.; SILVA, J. DA; REIS, R. A.; Evaluation of rice straw treated with anhydrous ammonia through digestibility trial with sheep. (POR) Rev. Soc. Bras. Zootec. 19(4): 314-320, illus. July 1990. (Reprint)

7379 FERRERO, A.; HORABIK, J.; MOLENDA, M.; Density-pressure relationships in compaction of straw. (ENG) Can. Agric. Eng. 33(1): 107-111, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7380 FLEMING, E.; Improving the feed value of straw fed to cattle and buffalo. (ENG) Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1991. 32 p., illus. Ref. (Econ. Assess. Ser. 3) (S540.E36.no.3)

7381 FUJII, F.; SAWANO, Y.; KANDA, A.; HAMACHI, M.; Effect of KH2PO4 addition on brewing of sake containing glutathione. (JPN) Hakkokogaku Kaishi 69(4): 233-236, illus. 1991.

7382 FUJIO, Y.; TOWPRAYOON, S.; Adsorption of inhibitory factor on various kinds of raw starches. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Int. Coop. Res. Biotechnol. Japan (Osaka Univ. Fac. Eng.) 11: 355-356, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

7383 FUKUDA, H.; NOMOTO, H.; SANO, E.; TAKAHASHI, K.; On the compatibility of sake to local foods. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(6): 456-458, illus. June 1991.

7384 FUWA, H.; UEDA, A.; ASAOKA, M.; INOUCHI, N.; SUGIMOTO, Y.; Characterization of low-amylose type endosperm starches of rice (Oryza sativa L.) plants cultivated in Asia. (JPN) Denpun Kagaku 38(4): 361-363, illus. Ref. 1991.

7385 FUWA, H.; YAMAMOTO, M.; TSUJIE, M.; UEDA, A.; INOUCHI, N.; ASAOKA, M.; KONISHI, Y.; HASUO, T.; NIWAYAMA, T.; Effects of environmental temperature during development of rice plants on characteristics of endosperm starch for sake brewing. (JPN) Denpun Kagaku 38(4): 369-373, illus. 1991.

7386 GAIND, S.; GAUR, A. C.; Shelf life of phosphate-solubilizing inoculants as influenced by type of carrier, high temperature, and low moisture. (ENG) Can. J. Microbiol. 36(12): 846-849, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7387 GALLI, I.; MONJE, A.; HOFER, C.; Strategies for new articulation in the agricultural sector of Entre Rios: analysis of the necessary technology. (SPA) Estac. Exp. Agropecu. Concepcion del Uruguay Bol. Tec. Ser. Prod. Anim. 30, 30 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S187.E812.no.30)

7388 GAONKAR, S. M.; KULKARNI, P. R.; Water hyacinth and some agricultural waste sources as a source of alpha cellulose. (ENG) Res. Ind. 31(3): 254-255, illus. Ref. Sept. 1986. (Reprint)

7389 GARCIA, F. E.; ESPINOSA V., C.; LOPEZ G., A.; SANTOS V., E.; Evaluation of paddy rice and whole cooked soybean in the nutrition of growing and rearing pullets (0-18 weeks age). (SPA) Acta Agron. 39(1/2): 135-144, illus. Ref. Jan. 1989.

7390 GERPACIO, A. L.; QUIMIO, T. H.; MERCADO, C. I.; RAVAGO, R. R.; The potential of rice straw-based composts from mushroom production as livestock/poultry feed. I. In Layer mash. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(2): 237-248, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

7391 GHEBREHIWET, T.; IBRAHIM, M. N. M.; SCHIERE, J. B.; Response of growing bulls to diets containing untreated or urea-treated rice straw with rice bran supplementation. (ENG) Biol. Wastes 25(4): 269-280, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7392 GHOSH, V. K.; DEB, J. K.; Production and characterization of xylanase from Thielaviopsis basicola. (ENG) Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 29(1): 44-47, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7393 GIHAD, E. A.; ALLAM, S. M.; EL-TALTY, Y. I.; ABDUL-AZIZ, G. M.; Performance of growing goats fed on different roughage concentrate proportions. (ENG) Egypt. J. Anim. Prod. 25(2): 199-205, illus. Ref. 1985. (Reprint)

7394 GILL, M.; The utilization of forage by ruminants in Asia. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and the Pacific, 1991, Vol. 1, p. 292-303, illus. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7395 GOGOI, D.; KESHAVANATH, P.; Growth response of Clarias batrachus to three supplementary diets. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 24(4): 512-517, illus. 1990.

7396 GOMES, P. C.; LIMA, G. J. M. M. DE; GOMES, M. F. M.; HALHO, E. T.; Phosphorus availability of soybean meal, deoiled rice bran and sunflower meal for pigs. (ENG) Rev. Soc. Bras. Zootec. 19(6): 498-503, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7397 GOTO, M.; MORITA, O.; NISHIWAKI, K.; NAKASHIMA, A.; Feeding value of rice whole crop silage as compared to those of various summer forage crop silages. (ENG) Anim. Sci. Technol. 62(1): 54-57, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991. (Reprint)

7398 GROVER, P. D.; Pyrolysis cum steam gasification of rice husk for co-generation of power and amorphous silica—a case for agro based decentralized rural energy system. (ENG) In: Asia Tech '91: proceedings of the Third Asian Conference on Technology for Rural Development, p. 132-148, illus. Kuala Lumpur: Malaysian Science Association, 1991. (TI73.5.A7A85.1991)

7399 GUPTA, B. N.; Techniques for improving the quality of cereal straw used as animal feed. (ENG) Indian Farming 41(5): 14-15, illus. Aug. 1991.

7400 GUPTA, R. P.; PUNJ, M. L.; BAKSHI, M. P. S.; Effect of feeding urea-rice straw product (USP) on the growth of buffalo calves. (ENG) Indian J. Anim. Sci. 61(6): 624-627, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7401 HAANAPPEL, V. A. C.; STEVENS, T. W.; HOVESTAD, A.; SKOLNIK, V.; VISSER, R.; Gas chromatographic-mass spectrometric analysis of tar compounds formed during pyrolysis of rice husks. (ENG) J. Chromatogr. Biomed. Appl. 562(1/2): 531-545, illus. Jan. 1991.

7402 HAGIWARA, S.; ESAKI, K.; KITAMURA, S.; KUGE, T.; Observation by photomicroscopic and X-ray diffraction method of heat-moisture treatment on starch granules. (JPN) Denpun Kagaku 38(3): 241-247, illus. Ref. 1991.

7403 HANDRECK, K. A.; Available phosphorus in potting media: extractants and interpretation of extract data. (ENG) Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal. 22(5/6): 529-557, illus. Ref. 1991.

7404 HARAYAMA, F.; YASUHIRA, H.; Effects of glutaminase in rice koji and from Bacillus subtilis GT strain on miso fermentation. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(7): 529-535, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7405 HASKA, N.; OHTA, Y.; Glucose production from treated sago starch granules by raw starch digesting amylase from Penicillium brunneum. (GER) Starch 43(3): 102-107, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7406 HASSOUN, P.; Utilization of urea-treated rice straw for ruminants. (FRE) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 87-89, illus. 1989.

7407 HAYASHI, H.; TAKIUCHI, K.; MURAO, S.; ARAI, M.; Identification of the microorganisms which produces insecticidal indole alkaloids, okaramines A and B. (ENG) Agric. Biol. Chem. 55(8): 2177-2178, illus. Aug. 1991.

7408 HEBEISH, A.; REFAI, R.; RAGHEB, A.; ABD-EL-THALOUTH, I.; Factors affecting the technological properties of starch carbamate. (ENG) Starch 43(7): 273-280, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7409 HIWATASHI, T.; KUROE, H.; TSUNEYOSHI, T.; IKEDA, T.; Improvement of the nutritive value of low quality roughages with ammonia treatment. I. Urea treatment and urea-hydrolysis for rice straw. (JPN) Bull. Kagoshima Prefect. Livest. Exp. Stn. 22: 38-42, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7410 HO, J. S.; Rep. of China. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 235-256, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7411 HONG, K. P.; SHON, G. M.; KIM, J. Y.; CHOI, K. B.; LEE, Y. S.; CHOE, Z. R.; Productivity of herbage yield of ratoon in rice plant at Southern region. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 33(1): 74-78, illus. 1991.

7412 HOSSAIN, M. D.; BULUBUL, S. M.; RAHMAN, M. A.; The effect of using different calorie protein ratio on the performances of Rhode Island red growing chicks. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(1): 1-5, illus. Ref. Jan. 1990.

7413 HOSSAIN, M. M.; DEWAN, S.; HUSSAIN, L.; KHAN, M. R.; Effects of artificial feeds on the growth of Labeo rohita (Ham.), Cirrhina mrigala (Ham.) and Hypothalmichthys (Vel.) incomposite culture. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 191-196, illus. July 1989.

7414 HSU, E. J.; Rice vinegar through acetification of rice wine. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 251-267, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7415 HUERTAS, E.; Black carbon from rice. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(7): 3. Apr. 1991.

7416 IBRAHIM, M. N. M.; THARMARAJ, J.; SCHIERE, J. B.; Effect of variety and nitrogen application on the nutritive value of rice straw and stubble. (ENG) Biol. Wastes 24(4): 267-274, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7417 IKEDA, T.; MURAYAMA, E.; YASUDA, Y.; Effect of additional fertilizer application on deeper layer on growth and yield components on rice cultivar Koshihikari. 5. In case of altering depths and times of additional fertilizer to deeper layer. (JPN) Hokuriku Crop Sci. 26: 1-5, illus. 1991.

7418 IMAYASU, S.; Sake brewing with crushed polished rice. (JPN) Annu. Brew. Assoc. Japan 40: 33-51, illus. Mar. 1985.

7419 INAMATSU, K.; SHIBUYA, K.; Analysis on medium showing the effect by successive application of rice straw compost for mulberry yield. (JPN) Jap. J. Soil Sci. Plant Nutr. 62(1): 59-63, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

7420 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Workplan for the construction of IRRI-biogas generation system. (ENG) In: IRRI's proposal for consideration of The International Fund for Agricultural Development, 2 p. Los Banos, Laguna, 1986. (SB206.B7I515)

7421 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Making paper from rice straw. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 27 p., illus. (SB207.M6M34)

7422 ISHIDA, M.; HAMAGUCHI, O.; ABE, H.; TERADA, F.; Effect of feed intake and rice straw level on the total digestible nutrients content and metabolizability of dietary energy of the diets containing rice straw. (JPN) Bull. Natl. Inst. Anim. Ind. 50: 17-24, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7423 JAMIAS-APILADO, R. B.; MABESA, R. C.; Influence of rice and salt on the rate of rice-fish fermentation. (ENG) Philipp. J. Biotechnol. 1(2): 160-167, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7424 JENKINS, B. M.; BHATNAGAR, A. P.; On the electric power potential from paddy straw in the Punjab and the optimal size of the power generation station. (ENG) Bioresour. Technol. 37(1): 35-41, illus. 1991.

7425 JIN, B.; HASUIKE, M.; MURAKAMI, K.; Folding characteristics of rice and wheat straw pulp sheets. (ENG) J. Japan Wood Res. Soc. 36(5): 374-379, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7426 JULIANO, B. O.; Rice starch properties and grain quality. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI-Japan Seminar on Rice Grain Quality, Tsukuba, 1991). 10, 13 p., illus. Ref. (SB206.D29J8.no.38)

7427 JUPITER, B. E.; Current and new uses for straw. (ENG) J. Sci. Food Agric. 56(2): 227-228, illus. 1991.

7428 KAHLON, S. S.; KUMAR, N.; KALRA, K. L.; GREWAL, H. S.; Fungal fermentation of rice straw into protein rich feed. (ENG) Indian J. Anim. Sci. 60(4): 450-454, illus. Ref. Apr. 1990. (Reprint)

7429 KANEKO, Y.; AMEYAMA, K.; IWASAKI, H.; Formation of silicon nitrate whiskers from rice hulls. (ENG) Powder Sci. Technol. Japan 7: 83-88, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7430 KAO, C.; LUH, B. S.; Rice oil. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 295-311, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7431 KAPLUNOVA, T. S.; SAIPOV, Z. K.; ABDUAZIMOV, K. A.; Hydrogenolysis of rice husk protolignin. II. (RUS) Khim. Prir. Soedin. 5: 734-738, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

7432 KARIYAMA, M.; Grain treatment by rotary flow-type roasting device. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(6): 386-391, illus. June 1991.

7433 KASUMI, T.; Crop breeding and food processing. XIV. Fermented food product. (1). (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(5): 637-643, illus. May 1991.

7434 KASYMALIEVA, K. K.; KHIDOYATOV, A. A.; RAKHIMOV, D. A.; ASHUBAEVA, Z. D.; Pectin of tobacco stems, rice straw, and kenaf fiber. (RUS) Khim. Prir. Soedin. 4: 541-542. 1990. (Reprint)

7435 KAWANABE, S.; Problems and potential in expanding animal feed production. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 85-105, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7436 KAWANISHI, K.; AOKI, K.; HASHIMOTO, Y.; MATSUNOBU, A.; Free primary alcohols in oils and waxes from germs, kernels and other components of nuts, seeds, fruits and cereals. (ENG) J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 68(11): 869-872, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

7437 KHALIL, M. I.; FARAG, S.; HEBEISH, A.; Preparation and characterization of cation-exchange starches containing carboxyl groups. (ENG) Starch 43(7): 254-261, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7438 KHALIL, M. I.; WALY, A.; FARAG, S.; HEBEISH, A.; Preparation and characterization of anion-exchange starches. (ENG) Starch 43(9): 349-355, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

7439 KHANKARI, K. K.; SHRIVASTAVA, M.; MOREY, R. V.; Densification characteristics of rice hulls. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6093, 9 p., illus. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6093)

7440 KIZAKI, Y.; MATSUNAGA, M.; OKAZAKI, N.; KOBAYASHI, S.; HARA, S.; Effective usage of rice flour. IV. Results of practical tests for sake making with use of saccharified rice flour solution during Heisei 1 brewing year. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(3): 223-227, illus. Mar. 1991.

7441 KIZAKI, Y.; INOUE, Y.; OKAZAKI, N.; KOBAYASHI, S.; Isolation of determination of protein bodies (PB-I, PB-II) in polished rice endosperm. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(4): 293-298, illus. Apr. 1991.

7442 KOIKE, K.; SAITO, E.; ITO, J.; KOBAYASHI, H.; Establishment of beef cattle production system based on intensive use of pastures in cold region: feeding value of rice and barley straws with alkali treatment. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Fukushima Anim. Husb. Exp. Stn. 1988: 60-62, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7443 KOIKE, K.; Improvement of feeding value of rice and barley straws by ammonia treatment and collecting work systems of cutted or noncutted straws output by combine harvester. (JPN) Jikyu Shiryo [J. Jap. Soc. Grassl. Sci., Util. Sect.] 12: 23-32, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7444 KONDO, T.; OHSHITA, T.; KYUMA, T.; NAKUI, T.; MASAKI, S.; Chemical and nutritive characteristics of whole crop silages of corn, rice, millet and sorghum. (JPN) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Exp. Stn. 82: 125-130, illus. Dec. 1990.

7445 KOZAKI, M.; UCHIMURA, T.; Microorganisms in Chinese starters from Asia. I. Microorganisms in Chinese starter 'Bubod' and rice wine 'Tapuy' in the Philippines. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 85(11): 818-824, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

7446 KUPKANCHANAKUL, T.; VERGARA, B. S.; Rice herbage as animal feed in deepwater areas. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(2): 19-22, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7447 KUPKANCHANAKUL, T.; VERGARA, B. S.; Rice herbage. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 149, 23 p., illus. Ref. Aug.1991. (SB207.R4. no.149)

7448 KURASAWA, H.; KOBAYASHI, T.; TAKEDA, A.; SATO, N.; HAYAKAWA, T.; Studies on the fine structures of starch molecules in starch granules. 1. Sedimentation coefficients of rice starch in dimethyl sulfoxide solution by ultracentrifuge. (ENG) Bull. Fac. Agric. Niigata Univ. 43: 43-54, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7449 KUWADA, A.; TAKAHASHI, M.; KAWAI, R.; SATO, T.; HANAMI, A.; The studies on the rice for sake brewing. XXXII. Properties of rice cv. Gohyakumangoku grown in different areas in 1986 to 1988. (JPN) Res. Rep. Aizuwakamatsu Ind. Res. Inst. Fukushima Prefect. 1988: 17-23, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7450 LADY in Indiana calls rice bran oil a miracle product. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(10): 6. Oct. 1991.

7451 LAICHE, A. J., JR.; NASH, V. E.; Evaluation of composted rice hulls and a lightweight clay aggregate as components of container-plant growth media. (ENG) J. Environ. Hortic. 8(1): 14-18, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

7452 LANTING, E. L. F.; ATEGA, T. A.; Urea-treated rice straw with limited supplementation for dairy cattle. (ENG) PCARRD Monit. 18(3): 6-7, illus. Mar. 1990.

7453 LE DOAN DIEN; Role of vegetable oils in human nutrition. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 8: 351-353. 1991.

7454 LE TRONG TRUNG; Feeding urea-treated rice straw with limited supplementation: the Philippines experience. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991, Vol. 1, p. 320-324, illus. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7455 LEDESMA, L.; FUERTES, S.; BARRIOS, E.; RODRIGUEZ, A.; ZUMBADO, H.; HERNANDEZ, G.; CASTILLO, D.; Nutritive value of protein concentrate from rice bran. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 13(1/2): 7-14, illus. Ref. 1990.

7456 LEE, H. D.; BIN, J. O.; Promotion of seed germination and softening culture in Aralia continentals KITAGAWA. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Upland Ind. Crops) (Suwon) 33(2): 59-64, illus. Ref. 1991.

7457 LEE, N. H.; Utilization of straw-poultry manure silage for animals. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 318-330, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7458 LEE, N. H.; YOON, C. S.; The effect of rice straw-poultry manure silage and barley on the nitrogen digestion and microbial protein synthesis in the rumen of sheep. (ENG) Asian Aust. J. Anim. Sci. 2(4): 615-623, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

7459 LEE, S. C.; KIM, B. K.; KANG, T. H.; Changes in energy and CWC digestibility of the rice straw by the ammonia treated level for Korean native cow. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Livestock) (Suwon) 33(3): 31-36, illus. Ref. 1991.

7460 LEON, A. M.; ANGULO, I.; Alternative prime materials for the production of concentrated food for animals in Venezuela. I. Sources of energy. (SPA) FONAIAP Divulga 7(31): 2-5, illus. Jan. 1989.

7461 LIU, D. H.; HAN, Z. K.; Variation of the buffering capacity in the rumen of buffaloes fed fresh grass or rice straw based diet. (CHI) J. Nanjing Agric. Univ. 13(4, Suppl.): 82-87, illus. Ref. 1990.

7462 LIU, H.; LELIEVRE, J.; Effects of heating rate and sample size on differential scanning calorimetry traces of starch gelatinized at intermediate water levels. (ENG) Starch 43(6): 225-227, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7463 LLEWELLYN, G. C., SHERERTZ, P. C.; ARMSTRONG, C. W.; MILLER, G. B., JR.; REYNOLDS, J. D.; KIMBROUGH, T. D.; BEAN, G. A.; HAGLER, W. M., JR.; HANEY, C. A.; AND OTHERS; Mycotoxigenic isolates and toxin production on buckwheat and rice hulls used as bedding materials. (ENG) J. Ind. Microbiol. 3(6): 351-356, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7464 LOPEZ, P.; Rice bran purity test. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(5): 13. Mar. 1/15, 1991.

7465 LORENZO, P.; CASTILLO, D.; Changes in the physicochemical properties of rice starch preserved by 60Co gamma rays. I. Amylographic properties and amylose content. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 75-84, illus. Ref. 1989.

7466 LORENZO, P.; CASTILLO, D.; Changes in the physicochemical properties of rice starch preserved by 60Co gamma rays. II. Solubility and swelling capacity. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. Arroz 12(1): 87-92, illus. 1989.

7467 LU, Y. M.; TSAY, S. S.; Hydrolysis of alkali-treated rice straw by the adsorbed cellulases. (ENG) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 29(1): 74-86, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7468 LU, Y. M.; TSAI, J. J.; TSAY, S. S.; Enzymatic saccharification of alkali-treated rice straw. (ENG) J. Chin. Agric. Chem. Soc. 29(2): 145-153, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7469 LU, Z. X.; KUMAKURA, M.; Effect of radiation and sodium hydroxide pretreatment on enzymatic hydrolysis of straw. (CHI) Jiangsu J. Agric. Sci. 7(2): 27-31, illus. 1991.

7470 LUH, B. S.; Rice hulls. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 269-293, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7471 LUH, B. S.; BARBER, S.; BENEDITO DE BARBER, C.; Rice bran: chemistry and technology. (ENG) In: Rice, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed., Vol. 2, p. 313-362, illus. Ref. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold, 1991. (SB285.R52.1991)

7472 LUJAN, M.; CABRERA, T.; VAZQUEZ, T.; SANCHEZ, E.; Methodology for massive reproduction of Metarhizium anisopliae: virulence and conservation. (SPA) Cienc. Tec. Agric. (Prot. Plantas) 13(4): 43-49, illus. 1990.

7473 MACHIDA, Y.; Trend of supply and consumption of oils and fats, and oilseeds in the world and Japan. (JPN) Yukagaku 40(10): 792-800, illus. Ref. 1991.

7474 MANURUNG, R.; Indonesia. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 278-290, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7475 MEUSSDOERFFER, F.; HIRSINGER, F.; New opportunities for agriculture from biotechnological methods and procedures in the field of renewable raw materials. (ENG) Plant Res. Dev. 33: 7-24, illus. Ref. 1991.

7476 MIYAZAKA, A.; Improving the utilization of conventional animal feedstuffs. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 142-160. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7477 MIZOGUCHI, H.; TSURUMOTO, M.; FURUKAWA, A.; KAWASAKI, T.; Separation of promotion factor on enzymatic dissolution of rice from autolyzate of lactic acid bacteria. (JPN) Hakkokogaku Kaishi 69(4): 211-217, illus. Ref. 1991

7478 MOCHIZUKI, A.; MATSUMIYA, M.; Effects of starches on textual characteristics of cold stored kamaboko. (JPN) Bull. Coll. Agric. Vet. Med. Nihon Univ. 48: 173-179, illus. 1991.

7479 MODEL farm uses Azolla as feed and fertilizer. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 20(12): 28, 31, illus. Feb. 1987.

7480 MUNSHI, S. K.; KAKAR, A.; SUKHIJA, P. S.; Effect of different degumming agents on the physico-chemical characteristics of rice bran oil. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 27(5): 280-283, illus. Ref. Sept./Oct. 1990.

7481 NAGAHIRO, J.; Study on indirect thermal decomposition of biomass. III. Indirect thermal decomposition of compressed biomass. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 49(1/2): 35-44, illus. Mar. 1987

7482 NAKANO, J.; KASHIRO, T.; HYAMA, K.; ENOMAE, T.; Dispersibility of rice straws lignosulfonate. (JPN) Abstr. Tech. Meet. Jap. Tech. Assoc. Pulp Paper Ind. 57: 88-93, illus. June 1990. (Reprint)

7483 NAKANO, J.; MIYAZAKI, S.; HYAMA, K.; ISOGAI, A.; RI, T.; Study on Na2SO3-CH2O anthraquinone cooking of rice straw. (JPN) Abstr. Tech. Meet. Jap. Tech. Assoc. Pulp Paper Ind. 56: 34-37, illus. June 1989. (Reprint)

7484 NAKASHIMA, Y.; ORSKOV, E. R.; Rumen degradation of straw. 9. Effect of cellulase and ammonia treatment on different varieties of rice straws and their botanical fractions. (ENG) Anim. Prod. 50(2): 309-317, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7485 NAKASHIMA, Y.; ORSKOV, E. R.; HOTTEN, P. M.; AMBO, K.; TAKASE, Y.; Rumen degradation of straw. 6. Effect of polysaccharidase enzymes on degradation characteristics of ensiled rice straw. (ENG) Anim. Prod. 47(3): 421-427, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7486 NASIRULLAH; ANKAIAH, K. N.; KRISHNAMURTHY, M. N.; NAGARAJA, K. V.; Quality characteristics of edible vegetable oil blends. (ENG) J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 68(6): 446-447, illus. June 1991.

7487 NATL. INST. BIOTECHNOL. APPL. MICROBIOL.; Annual report '90 (Natl. Inst. Biotechnol. Appl. Microbiol). (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna: University of the Philippines at Los Banos, 1991? 40 p.

7488 NGUYEN QUOC KHANG; PHAN LIEN HUONG; LE DOAN DIEN; Method of purification of lectins from rice bran and several of their physico-chemical characteristics. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 3: 136-140, illus. 1991.

7489 NIKKUNI, S.; ISHIYAMA, T.; SUZUKI, C.; Changes in rice proteins during miso fermentation. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 38(4): 316-322, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7490 OCAMPO, P. O.; GALANG, M. S.; GEGES, M. L.; PAMPLONA-LORESCO, A. H.; PANER, D. M.; Rice straw utilization among dairy farmers in Laguna. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(3/4): 365-374, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1990.

7491 OKAMOTO, M.; ABE, H.; The chewing activity of sheep fed with rice straw treated with ammonia, steam and ammonia after steam treatment. (ENG) Jap. J. Zootech. Sci. 61(2): 157-161, illus. Ref. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

7492 OKAZAKI, N.; FUKUDA, K.; KIZAKI, Y.; KOBAYASHI, S.; Estimation of rice for sake brewing by near infrared reflectance spectrophotometric analysis. I. Estimation of true polishing ratio of rice by near infrared reflectance spectrophotometric analysis. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(4): 299-303, illus. Apr. 1991.

7493 ONION dryer uses rice hull as fuel. (ENG) AgriScope 5: 7, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7494 OWEN, E.; JAYASURIYA, M. C. N.; HAMILTON, R.; LALENTA, M.; Use of a long-term rumen simulation technique (Rusitec) to provide micro-organisms for in vitro digestibility assays. (ENG) J. Agric. Sci. 116(2): 297-301, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7495 PADMAPRIYA, R.; GADGIL, K.; DASTIDAR, M. G.; SARKAR, M. K.; Steam pyrolysis of biomass. (ENG) Indian J. Technol. 27(1): 35-38, illus. Jan. 1989. (Reprint)

7496 PALANIAPPAN, S.; PROCTOR, A.; Evaluation of soy oil lutein isotherms obtained with selected adsorbents in hexane miscellas. (ENG) J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 68(2): 79-82, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

7497 PARK, M. S.; The rational management improvement of roughage production and dairy farming in Korea. 1. Selection of optimal dairy farming by cropping patterns of forage crop and dairy farming types. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Livetock) (Suwon) 33(3): 22-30, illus. Ref. 1991.

7498 PEARSON, R. A.; A note on live weight and intake and digestibility of food by draught cattle after supplementation of rice straw with the fodder tree Ficus auriculata. (ENG) Anim. Prod. 51(3): 635-638, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7499 PHANSALKAR, S. J.; GULATI, V. P.; Edible oil policy: from default towards design. (ENG) Econ. Pol. Wkly. 26(5): 229-237, 239-241, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

7500 PINTHONG, R.; SOMSANGUAN, C.; ATTABHANYO, R.; Production of miso from local raw materials. (THA) J. Agric. 6(1): 76-80, illus. Jan./Apr. 1990.

7501 PRABHAKAR, J. V.; Rice bran processing for oil and meal. (ENG) In: Trends in food science and technology, ed. by M. R. Raghavendra Rao, et al, p. 468-474. Mysore: Association of Food Scientists and Technologists (India), 1989. (TX345.I68.1988)

7502 PRADITDOUNG, S.; VANANUVAT, N.; SAENGNGERN, M.; Production of pure rice bran wax. (THA) Kasetsart J. (Nat. Sci.) 24(4): 496-501, illus. Oct./Dec. 1990.

7503 PREISS, J.; BALL, K.; SMITH-WHITE, B.; IGLESIAS, A.; KAKEFUDA, G.; LI, L.; Starch biosynthesis and its regulation. (ENG) Biochem. Soc. Trans. 19(3): 539-547, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

7504 PROCTOR, A.; PALANIAPPAN, S.; Desorption of soy oil lutein from rice hull cristobalite with polar solvents. (ENG) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 68(7): 493-495, illus. July 1991.

7505 PUNJAB AGRIC. UNIV. CENT. ADV. STUD. ENERGY MANAGE. AGRIC.; Research achievements. (ENG) Ludhiana, 1987. 44 p., illus. (S494.5.E5P85)

7506 PURWOKO, H. M.; HALD, B.; WOLSTRUP, J.; Aflatoxin content and number of fungi in poultry feedstuffs from Indonesia. (ENG) Lett. Appl. Microbiol. 12(6): 212-215, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7507 QUIMIO, T. H.; Mushroom production demonstration. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 8, 6 p., illus. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

7508 RACHMAT, R.; THAHIR, R.; SETIAWATI; SUTRISNO; Rice hull stove development for house hold. (IND) Agrimek 3(1): 30-34, illus. 1991.

7509 RAHE, M. Y.; AHMAD, M.; SAEED, M. A.; Edible rice bran oil. (ENG) Pak. Sci. Ind. Res. 33(9): 410-412, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

7510 RAJENDRA KUMAR, K.; ZAKIUDDIN ALI, S.; Properties of rice starch from paddy stored in cold and at room temperature. (ENG) Starch 43(5): 165-168, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7511 RAMSAY, M. E.; HSU, J. T.; NOVAK, R. A.; REIGHTLER, W. J.; Processing rice bran by supercritical fluid extraction. (ENG) Food Technol. 45(11): 98, 100, 102, 104, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991.

7512 RANJHAN, S. K.; Feeding systems in Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991. Vol. 1, p. 255-263, illus. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7513 RAPID composting with trichoderma. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(1): 14, illus. Jan. 1/15, 1991.

7514 REDDY, G. V. N.; REDDY, M. R.; RAO, A. M.; Comparative efficiency of nutrient utilization in crossbred bulls fed on stacked or ensiled urea treated paddy straw. (ENG) Indian J. Anim. Nutr. 6(1): 22-27, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7515 REVERON, A.; ESCOBAR, A.; PARRA, A.; Rice straw, an alternative in the nutrition of ruminants. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 163-190, illus. Ref. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

7516 REXEN, F.; Biorefineries. (ENG) In: Biotechnology: reaching the unreached; dialogue proceedings, p. 91-101, illus. Madras: M. S. Swaminathan Research Foundation, 1991. (S494.5.B6B572)

7517 RICHARD, J. L.; LYON, R. L.; FICHTNER, R. E.; ROSS, P. F.; Use of thin chromatography for detection and high performance liquid chromatography for quantitating gliotoxin from rice cultures of Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius. (ENG) Mycopathologia 107(2/3): 145-151, illus. Ref. Sept. 1989. (Reprint)

7518 RICKARD, J. E.; ASAOKA, M.; BLANSHARD, J. M. V.; The physico-chemical properties of cassava starch. (ENG) Trop. Sci. 31(2): 189-207, illus. Ref. 1991.

7519 RIVERS, D. B.; EMERT, G. H.; Factors affecting the enzymic hydrolysis of bagasse and rice straw. (ENG) Biol. Wastes 26(2): 85-95, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7520 ROBLES, A. Y.; KUPKANCHANAKUL, T.; BARDHAN ROY, S. K.; VERGARA, B. S.; Rice herbage as feed for ruminants. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991. Vol. 1, p. 304-314, illus. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7521 SAADULLAH, M.; Availability and utilization of feed resources for ruminant production in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991, Vol. 1, p. 119-127, illus. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7522 SAEKI, A.; Studies on acetic acid fermentation. IV. Production of rice vinegar from uncooked rice bran by a parallel-combined process consisting of saccharification, ethanol fermentation and acetic acid fermentation. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Food Sci. Technol. 38(5): 418-421, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7523 SAITO, N.; IKUSHIMA, Y.; HATAKEDA, K.; ITO, S.; GOTO, T.; Fractional extraction of rice bran oil and their ester with supercritical carbon dioxide. (JPN) Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi 65(2): 153-161, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

7524 SALOUR, D.; JENKINS, B. M.; VAFAEI, M.; KAYHANIAN, M.; Combustion of rice straw and straw/wood fuel blends in a fluidized bed reactor. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6574, 43 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6574)

7525 SAMPATH, K. T.; SAMPATH, S. R.; Effect of HCl treatment prior to solvent extraction of rice bran on protein degradability and nutritive value. (ENG) Indian J. Anim. Sci. 59(3): 374-378, illus. Mar. 1989. (Reprint)

7526 SAMPATH, S. R.; Chemical treatment of straws, stovers crop residues and sugarcane bagasse - a review. (ENG) Indian J. Diary Sci. 41(1): 120-124. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7527 SAMPATHRAJAN, A.; VIJARAGHAVAN, N. C.; SWAMINATHAN, K. R.; Acoustic aspects of farm residue-based particle boards. (ENG) Bioresour. Technol. 35(1): 67-71, illus. 1991.

7528 SARKAR, S.; BHATTACHARYYA, D. K.; Nutrition of rice bran oil in relation to its purification. (ENG) J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc. 68(12): 956-962, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

7529 SASAHARA, T.; KAYABA, T.; Technological problems of cereal forage crop production in Japan. (JPN) Anim. Husb. 45(2): 233-239, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991. (Reprint)

7530 SASTRI, A. S. R. A. S.; SONI, Y. K.; A note on the effect of paddy straw mulch on microclimate, growth and development of summer greengram crop. (ENG) Mausam 38(2): 258-260, illus. Apr. 1987. (Reprint)

7531 SATHAPANASIRI, K.; VEARASILP, T.; VAJARABUKKA, C.; Digestibility of starch from chopped cassava, ground paddy rice and broken rice at different segments of digestive tract in dairy cows. (THA) J. Agric. 6(4): 265-280, illus. Ref. Nov./Dec. 1990.

7532 SATHE, A. V.; DIGHE, S.; Adverse effect of microbial pollutants of paddy straw on the growth of paddy straw mushroom. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(4): 252. July/Aug. 1991.

7533 SATO, K.; 'Junmaishu' sake made of only rice cv. Sasanishiki. (JPN) Annu. Brew. Assoc. Japan 44: 60-65. Mar. 1989.

7534 SAWANO, Y.; FUJII, F.; KANDA, A.; HAMACHI, M.; Brewing of sake containing glutathione. (JPN) Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi 65(7): 1089-1095, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7535 SAY it with rice straw. (ENG) Ceres 128: 4-5, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

7536 SERIPONG, S.; SUKSRI, A.; Effect of burned rice husk on growth and nutrient uptake of cowpea grown in an aluminum toxic-soil. (ENG) J. Agric. 6(2): 102-109, illus. Ref. May/Aug. 1990.

7537 SHARMA, D. K.; Two-step process for the selective production of fermentable sugars and ethanol from biomass residues (agricultural wastes). (ENG) Cellul. Chem. Technol. 23(1): 45-51, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7538 SHAWKY, B. T.; EL-SAYED, O. H.; ZAKI, D. A.; MOUAFI, F.; Effect of ensiling on the nutritive value of low quality roughage rice hulls. 1. Microbial studies. (ENG) Acta Biotechnol. 10(5): 419-432, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7539 SHEEP can be fed very economically with agricultural by-products. (ENG) Agric. Int. 43(4): 109. Apr. 1991.

7540 SHIBAHARA, F.; HASEGAWA, K.; KOBAYASHI, M.; KOBAYASHI, M.; TAKAHASHI, E.; Effect of rice straw application on the removal of the excess nitrate and the change of microbial flora in a greenhouse field. (JPN) Bull. Shiga Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 31: 1-13, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

7541 SHIM KIM FAH; Singapore. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 386-401, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7542 SHINHA, Y.; ITOH, T.; YONEYAMA, T.; FUKUZAWA, M.; SATO, A.; BABA, S.; Studies on various shapes of the polished rice in sake brewing. (JPN) Res. Rep. Nagano State Lab. Food Technol. 17: 9-11, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7543 SHRIVASTAVA, A. K.; RANJAN, K. S.; ANSARI, A. A.; Inhibition of aflatoxin bio-synthesis by light in liquid culture and food grains. (ENG) J. Food Sci. Technol. 28(3): 189-190, illus. May/June 1991.

7544 SILMAN, R. W.; NELSEN, T. C.; ROTHAST, R. J.; Comparison of culture methods for production of Colletotrichum truncatum spores for use as a mycoherbicide. (ENG) FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 79(1): 69-74, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7545 SIMON, H.; CODACCIONI, P.; LECOEUR, X.; Production of cereals as fodder. (FRE) Paris: Technique et Documentation - Lavoisier, 1989. 333 p., illus. Ref. (SB189.S54)

7546 SIMPSON, J. R.; Regional survey report on animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific. (ENG) In: Animal feed resources in Asia and the Pacific, p. 11-84. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD9052.A7A55)

7547 SINGH, K.; Biodegradation of macro-molecules of feeds for livestock. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991, Vol. 1, p. 92-99. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7548 SINGH, Y. P.; SINGH, S. B.; SINGH, A. K.; SINGH, U. S. P.; Effect of indigenous natural resources in late rabi maize production. (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 35(1/2): 181-183, illus. Mar./June 1990.

7549 SIRISOMBOON, P.; Estimation of higher heating value of biomass in tropical regions. (ENG) AMA (Agric. Mech. Asia Afr. Lat. Am.) 22(2): 81-84, illus. 1991.

7550 SIVALA, K.; BHOLE, N. G.; MUKHERJEE, R. K.; Effect of moisture on rice bran oil expression. (ENG) J. Agric. Eng. Res. 50(2): 81-91, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

7551 SIVALA, K.; VASUDEVA RAO, V.; SARANGI, W.; MUKHERJEE, R. K.; BHOLE, N. G.; Mathematical modelling of rice bran oil expression. (ENG) J. Food Process. Eng. 14: 51-68, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7552 SMIRNOVA, L. S.; MUKHAMEDOVA, S.; ABDUAZIMOV, K. A.; Dimeric degradation products of cotton and rice husk lignin. (RUS) Khim. Prir. Soedin. 1: 93-96, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7553 SMITH, J.; SEATON, J.; OSUJI, P.; THOM, E.; MCBEAN, M.; BULLEN, C.; The performance of female calves fed limited milk and four rations at Moblissa, Guyana. (ENG) Turrialba 41(1): 82-85, illus. Jan./Mar. 1991.

7554 SNEH, B.; Isolation of Metarhizium anisopliae from insects on an improved selective medium based on wheat germ. (ENG) J. Invertebr. Pathol. 58(2): 269-273, illus. Sept. 1991.

7555 SO, R. S.; MADAMBA, L. S. P.; DESEAO, M. A.; MIGO, V. P.; Determination of moisture in some food and agricultural materials using gas chromatography. (ENG) ASEAN Food J. 6(3): 145-150, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

7556 SOLAR-GRADE silicon from rice hulls. (ENG) [S.l., 1983] 4 p. Ref. (SB293.S64)

7557 SONG, Y. H.; SHIMOJO, M.; GOTO, I.; Improvement of nutritive value of rice straw by treatment with ammonia and sulphur dioxide. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 36(1/2): 143-149, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

7558 SOOKSON, R.; YOSHIDA, T.; Solid-state culture of Monascus purpureus for the pigment production. (ENG) Annu. Rep. Int. Coop. Res. Biotechnol. Japan (Osaka Univ. Fac. Eng.) 10: 357-360, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7559 SOSA GOMEZ, D. R.; Production of three Hirsitella thompsonii varieties on semi-solid media and differential effects of two fungicides. (POR) Ann. Soc. Entomol. Bras. 20(1): 155-163, illus. Ref. 1991.

7560 SOUNESS, R.; Development of a rice husk-fired furnace and its application to fish drying. (ENG) FAO Fish Rep. 401(suppl.): 160-167, illus. 1990. (SH3.I54.1988)

7561 SVENNINGSON, P. J.; HOSIER, R.; Biomass briquettes in the Dominican Republic. II. Technical analyses. (ENG) Biomass 13(4): 275-291, illus. 1987. (Reprint)

7562 TADERA, K.; ORITE, K.; Isolation and structure of a new vitamin B6 conjugate in rice bran. (ENG) J. Food Sci. 56(1): 268-269. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7563 TAJA, H.; VADER ZAAG, P.; Organic residue management in the hot tropics: influence on the growth and yield of Solanum potato and maize. (ENG) Trop. Agric. 68(2): 111-118, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7564 TAJI, K.; QUINTHO, L. F.; KUMAI, S.; FUKUMI, R.; HORIUCHI, E.; Feeding value of paddy rice silage at the ripe stage in sheep and beef cattle. Comparison of crushed and uncrushed grain. (ENG) Mem. Coll. Agric. Ehime Univ. 35(2): 171-177, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7565 TAKAHASHI, E.; The quality of home-made miso in Gunma Prefecture and the improvement of processing technique. (JPN) Gunma J. Agric. Res. Ser. A 7: 59-66, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

7566 TAKENAGA, H.; KAWAMATA, T.; HOSOKAWA, A.; MORISHIMA, H.; SEO, Y.; Energy requirements in rice bran oil refining. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(6): 83-91, illus. Nov. 1991.

7567 TAKENAKA, S.; TAKAHASHI, K.; Enhancement of fecal excretion of polychlorinated biphenyls by the addition of rice bran fiber to the diet in rats. (ENG) Chemosphere 22(3/4): 375-381, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

7568 TAKEO, S.; KADO, H.; YAMAMOTO, H.; KAMIMURA, M.; WATANABE, N.; UCHIDA, K.; MORI, Y.; Studies on an antitumor polysaccharide RBS derived from rice bran. II. Preparation and general properties of RON, an active fraction of RBS. (ENG) Chem. Pharm. Bull. 36(9): 3609-3613, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7569 TANDINGAN, I. C.; BALTAZAR, W. B.; Spawn production of straw mushroom. (ENG) AgriScope 4: 46-48, illus. Nov./Dec. 1990.

7570 TANGTAWEEWIPAT, S.; VEARASILP, T.; CHEVA-ISARAKUL, B.; Metabolizable energy value of ground paddy and ground pigeon pea determined by regression and single feeding methods in poultry diets. (THA) J. Agric. 4(2): 108-121, illus. Ref. May 1988.

7571 TAQI-UL-HASSAN; Technical report on manufacture of activated carbon from rice husk. (ENG) Lahore: Directorate of Industries and Mineral Development, 1985. 15 p. (SB293.T26)

7572 TIANGCO, V. M.; JENKINS, B. M.; GOSS, J. R.; CAMACHO, I. R.; GUO, F.; Optimum specific gasification rate of static bed rice hull gasifiers. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 89-6573, 23 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (S675.A54.no.89-6573)

7573 TIANGCO, V. M.; JENKINS, B. M.; GOSS, J. R.; Variation of engine performance with reactor size for a rice hull fueled gasification system. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 90-6076, 19 p., illus. 1990. (S675.A54.no.90-6076)

7574 TIANGCO, V. M.; Optimization of specific fuel conversion rates for a rice hull gasifier coupled to an internal combustion engine. (ENG) Davis, Calif., 1990. 314 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of California. (SB293.T52)

7575 TOBINO, T.; MIKAMI, N.; YAMAZAKI, A.; KOBAYASHI, R.; Whole crop and straw silages treated with sodium hydroxide for feeding beef cattle. (ENG) JARQ (Japan Agric. Res. Q.) 24(3): 202-208, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7576 TOWPRAYOON, S.; FUJIO, Y.; UEDA, S.; Effect of adsorption of an inhibitory factor on raw starch hydrolysis by glucoamylase. (ENG) World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 6: 400-403, illus. 1990. (Reprint)

7577 TRIPATHI, A. K.; KUKERJA, J. L.; RAM, M.; MEHTA, A. K.; KUNJU, P. J. G.; Economics of feeding urea or ammonia treated rice straw for lactating buffaloes. (ENG) Indian Vet. J. 64(9): 761-765, illus. Sept. 1987. (Reprint)

7578 TRIPATHI, S. N.; SINGH, B. L.; GHOSH, P. G.; Influence of mulching, topping and intercropping on Motihari tobacco (N. rustica L.). (ENG) Indian J. Agron. 36(2): 194-196, illus. June 1991.

7579 TRUNG, L. T.; PALO, L. P.; ATEGA, T. A.; LAPINID, R. R.; Urea-treated rice straw with copra meal or fish meal in concentrate supplemented at two rates for dairy replacement heifers. (ENG) Philipp. Agric. 73(2): 227-236, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1990.

7580 TSUGAWA, H.; SASEK, T. W.; NISHIKAWA, K. I.; Terrestial biomass resources in Japan. (ENG) Econ. Bot. 45(3): 309-317, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

7581 TSURUMOTO, M.; FURUKAWA, A.; KAWASAKI, T.; Promotion mechanism of enzymolysis in rice teichoic acid. (JPN) Hakkokogaku Kaishi 69(4): 219-224, illus. 1991.

7582 U. S. AGENCY INT. DEV. OFF. ENERGY; The A.I.D. approach: using agricultural and forestry wastes for the production of energy in support of rural development. (ENG) [Washington, D.C.], 1989. 43 p., illus. (Bioenergy Syst. Rep.) (TD930.U45)

7583 U. S. companies eye rice bran oil extraction. (ENG) Inform 2(6): 524-525. June 1991.

7584 UCHIMURA, T.; NIIMURA, Y.; OHARA, N.; KOZAKI, M.; Microorganisms in Chinese starters from Asia. V. Microorganisms in Luck pang used for vinegar production in Thailand. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(1): 62-67, illus. Jan. 1991.

7585 UEDA, S.; UEKI, T.; OHBA, R.; TERAMOTO, Y.; YOSHIZAWA, K.; Studies on red rice wine brewing. I. Ethanol fermentation of aromatic red rice without cooking. (ENG) J. Ferment. Technol. 70(5): 326-328, illus. Ref. 1990.

7586 UPADHYAY, C. M.; NEHETE, P. N.; SHAH, D. N.; SHAH, N. K.; SHANKAR, V.; KOTHARI, R. M.; Alternate economical starchy subtrates for the production of 70% sorbitol. (ENG) Starch 43(3): 107-113, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7587 UTILIZATION of the residues of rice harvest. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(6): 5, illus. Mar. 1991.

7588 VADIVELOO, J.; Supplementation of alkali-treated rice straw. (ENG) Biol. Wastes 27(2): 153-157, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7589 VALI, S. K. M.; SINGH, K. S.; Effect of steaming and autoclaving of stored rice bran on its nutritive value in the chicken diets at various protein levels. (ENG) Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 26(5): 134-140, illus. Ref. May 1989.

7590 VAN ESCH, F.; The efficiency of hydrocyclones for the separation of different starches. (ENG) Starch 43(11): 427-430, illus. Nov. 1991.

7591 VARGAS, R. E.; ARMAS, A.; CAMPOS, J.; FERNANDEZ, G.; FELIZOLA, L.; MONTILLA, J. J.; Rice and its byproducts in the nutrition of birds and pigs. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 194-209, illus. Maracay, Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

7592 VELUPILLAI, L.; MAILANDER, M. P.; Rice hull utilization for energy - review of the technologies. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 87-6027, 17 p., illus. Ref. 1987. (S675.A54.no.87-6027)

7593 VERMA, M. L.; JAISWAL, R. S.; Pretreatment of low quality roughage to improve their feeding value. (ENG) In: Compendium, First International Animal Nutrition Workers Conference for Asia and Pacific, 1991 Vol. 1, p. 325-335, illus. Ref. Bangalore: Animal Nutrition Society of India, 1991. (SF94.6.I5.1991)

7594 VINLUAN, F. D., JR.; AND OTHERS, A report on the rice hull gasifier-combustion technology dissemination program of ITDI-DOST. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 41st Annual Convention and Symposium of the Philippine Society of Agricultural Engineers, Albay, 1991). 2 p. (S760.P5P55.1991.no.22)

7595 VIRTUDAZO, R.; Drunk on rice: ferment your own wine from our national staple. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(2): 7. Jan. 16/31, 1991.

7596 VISPERAS, R. V.; Handmade paper from rice straw. (ENG) In: Research, demonstration, and training on rice production, postharvest technology and biomass utilization: phase 2; project completion report, Appendix 9, 16 p., illus. Los Banos, Laguna, IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6R48.1991)

7597 VISWANADHAM, J. K.; PUNNAIAH, K. C.; RAMA SUBBA RAO, V.; Studies on certain bait compositions against tobacco caterpillar, Spodoptera litura Fabricius (Noctuidae: Lepidoptera). (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(1): 16-19, illus. Jan./Mar. 1986.

7598 WADDLE, D. B.; Development and utilization of renewable energy technologies in developing countries. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. 84-5548, 16 p., illus. 1984. (S675.A54.no.84-5548)

7599 WALLI, T. K.; ORSKOV, E. R.; BHARGAVA, P. K.; Rumen degradation of straw. 3. Botanical fractions of two rice straw varieties and effects of ammonia treatment. (ENG) Anim. Prod. 46(3): 347-353, illus. Ref. 1988. (Reprint)

7600 WILD, R.; Feed formulation for fish and shrimp. 3. (ENG) Agribus. Worldwide 3(13): 14-15, illus. May/June 1991.

7601 WILLIAMS, C. N.; KLAIMEE, K. S.; Growing rice for hay and grain. (ENG) Agric. Int. 42(11): 324-325, illus. Nov. 1990.

7602 WU, J. F.; CHENG, C. S.; LIN, J. H.; Brown rice in pig diets. 1. An alternative energy source and a binding agent. (CHI) J. Agric. Assoc. China New Ser. 152: 57-64, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7603 XIE, W. P.; MIROCHA, C. J.; WEN, Y. C.; CHEONG, W. J.; PAWLOSKY, R. J.; Isolation and structure elucidation of four fatty acid derivatives of the mycotoxin fusarochromanone produced by Fusarium equiseti. (ENG) J. Agric. Food Chem. 39(10): 1757-1761, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

7604 YASUDA, T.; Effect of continuous application of organic matter on volcanic ash soil. (JPN) Bull. Ehime Agric. Exp. Stn. 30: 59-63, illus. Dec. 1990.

7605 YOSHIDA, A.; Appropriate amounts of fat intake. (JPN) Yukagaku 40(6): 467-472, illus. Ref. 1991.

7606 YOSHIDA, H.; KAWAI, K.; TAKESHITA, Y.; Study on the identification of rice bran oil. II. (JPN) Trans. Kokushikan Univ. Dep. Eng. 24: 12-16, illus. Mar. 1991.

7607 YOSHIDA, N.; TAKEMASA, Y.; Feeding characteristics of native rice used for sacred straw festoons. (JPN) Rep. Kanto Br. Jap. Soc. Zootech. Sci. 40: 11-12, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7608 YOSHIDA, N.; TOMITA, M.; TAKEMASA, Y.; TAKAHASHI, T.; Improvement of the feeding value of roughages with urea treatment. III. Influences of treatment conditions on feeding value of rice and wheat straw. (JPN) Rep. Saitama Prefect. Livest. Exp. Stn. 26: 50-52, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

7609 YOSHIDA, N.; Production and use of whole rice crop. (JPN) Anim. Husb. 45(5): 587-594, illus. May 1991. (Reprint)

7610 YOSHIDA, Y.; Studies on the use of waste food for feed production. I. On the chemical changes of frying oil used for dryer. (JPN) Proc. Osaka Prefect. Inst. Public Health. ed. Food Sanit. 20: 63-69, illus. 1989. (Reprint)

7611 YOSHIDA, Y.; IKEBE, K.; Studies on the use of waste food for feed production. II. Determination of general components, inorganic substances, mutagenicities and PCB in feed. (JPN) Proc. Osaka Prefect. Inst. Public Health. ed. Food Sanit. 20: 71-74, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

7612 YU, R. C.; HANG, Y. D.; Purification and characterization of NAD-dependent lactate dehydrogenase from Rhizopus oryzae. (ENG) Food Chem. 41(2): 219-225, illus. Ref. 1991.

7613 YU, R. C.; HANG, Y. D.; Purification and characterization of glucoamylase from Rhizopus oryzae. (ENG) Food Chem. 40(3): 301-308, illus. Ref. 1991.

## ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL ASPECTS

### General

7614 1990 farm bill. (ENG) Rice J. 94(2): 19. Feb. 1991.

7615 ABDULLAH, K.; NASOETION, L. I.; Agricultural production in the ASEAN region. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 414-425, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

7616 ACHARYA, S.; Agricultural incomes and rural poverty: an analysis at crop state level in India. (ENG) Inst. Soc. Stud. Work. Pap. 102, 38 p., illus. Ref. June 1991. (HN8.I512.no.102)

7617 ADINARAYANA, S.; Impact of tractorisation on employment and income from rice cultivation in Coastal Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(3): 182-187, illus. July/Sept. 1985.

7618 ADINARAYANA, S.; Productivity and resource use efficiency in low and high yielding rice cultivation in Coastal Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(4): 245-251, illus. Oct./Dec. 1985.

7619 ADRIANO, L. S.; Agrarian reform and rural development. (ENG) In: Philippine rural development: problems, issues and directions, p. 43-59. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: University of the Philippines at Los Banos, 1991. (HN713.P55)

7620 AGGARWAL, V. S.; Green revolution in eastern India. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 7(12): 4-9, illus. Mar. 1990.

7621 AGRICULTURAL organizations and markets in Asia, ed. by H. Yamamoto. (JPN) Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies, 1988. 168 p., illus. Ref. (HD9016.A7A45)

7622 AGRICULTURE in Taiwan. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 6(1): 19-23, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7623 AHMAD, J. K.; FALCON, W. P.; TIMMER, C. P.; Fertilizer policy for the 1990s. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 293 AFP, 41 p., illus. Ref. June 1989. (HD82.H272.no.293AFP)

7624 ALDERMAN, H.; Food subsidies and the poor. (ENG) In: Essays on poverty, equity and growth, ed. by G. Psacharopoulos, p. 172-202, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. (Reprint)

7625 ALUWIHARE, P. B.; KIKUCHI, M.; Irrigation investment trends in Sri Lanka: new construction and beyond. (ENG) Colombo: International Irrigation Management Institute, 1991. 89 p., illus. Ref. (HD1741.S7A48)

7626 AMUKOA, P. M.; Fertilizer policy in Kenya. (ENG) In: Fertilizer policy in tropical Africa, ed. by T. B. Tshibaka and C. A. Baanante, p. 46-50, illus. Muscle Shoals, Ala.: International Fertilizer Development Center, Internal Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (HD9483.5.A4F47)

7627 ANDEAN rice growers initiate the integration movement. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 44(374): 11-19, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

7628 ANDERSON, J. R.; HERDT, R. W.; The impact of new technology on foodgrain productivity to the next century. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 683-696, illus. Ref. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7629 ANZA, S.; ISSOUFOU, B. K.; Niger sets its sights on self sufficiency. (ENG) Afr. Farmer 5: 46-48, illus. Nov. 1990.

7630 ARTURO, H.; Contribution of the technical professional assistance on rice in Cauca Valley. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 122. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

7631 ASIAN DEV. BANK., Agriculture sector profile of the Philippines. (ENG) Makati, Metro Manila, 1991. 113 p., illus. Ref. (HD2087.A85)

7632 ASIAN DEV. BANK; Review of Asian agriculture: its past performance and future development needs. (ENG) Manila, 1983. 128 p., appendices, illus. (HD2056.A85)

7633 ASSOC. INT. COOP. AGRIC. FOR., JAPAN; Agriculture in Bolivia: present state and subject to development. (JPN) Tokyo, 1990. 148 p., illus. (S475.B6A88)

7634 ASSOC. INT. COOP. AGRIC. FOR., JAPAN; Future direction of JICA's technical cooperation for agriculture, forestry and fisheries of less developed countries. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(1): 11-17, Apr. 1990.

7635 ASSOC. INT. COOP. AGRIC. FOR., JAPAN; Agriculture in Pakistan: present state and prospects for development. Rev. ed. (JPN) Tokyo, 1990. 107 p., illus. (S322.P3A88.1990)

7636 AZHAR, R. A.; Education and technical efficiency during the green revolution in Pakistan. (ENG) Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 39(3): 651-665, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7637 BALISACAN, A. M.; Agricultural growth, landlessness, off-farm employment, and rural poverty in the Philippines. (ENG) Univ. Philipp. Sch. Econ. Discuss. Pap. 91-01, 42 p., illus. Ref. Jan. 1991. (HC451.P55.no.91-01)

7638 BANGKOK BANK. ECON. RES. SECT.; Regional economic survey: northeastern region. (ENG) Bangkok Bank Mon. Rev. 32(4): 127-132, illus. Apr. 1991.

7639 BANGKOK BANK. ECON. RES. SECT.; Regional economic survey: northern region. (ENG) Bangkok Bank Mon. Rev. 32(4): 133-139, illus. Apr. 1991.

7640 BANTA, G. R.; JAYASURIYA, S. K.; Economic analysis of new technologies. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 133-142, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7641 BAPNA, S. L.; Food security through the PDS: the Indian experience. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 99-144, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

7642 BARICHELLO, R. R.; The political economy of agricultural policy in Asia: the case of Indonesia. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 189-205. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7643 BARKER, R.; Socio-economic impact. (ENG) In: Agricultural biotechnology: opportunities for international development, ed. by G. J. Persley, p. 299-310, illus. Wallingford: CAB International for the World Bank, et al, 1990. (S494.5.B6A472)

7644 BAUTISTA, R. M.; Agricultural incentives and macroeconomic linkages in Asia. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 597-609, illus. Ref. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7645 BAUTISTA, R. M.; Macro-policies and technology choice in the Philippines. (ENG) In: The Other policy: the influence of policies on technology choice and small enterprise development, ed. by F. Stewart, et al, p. 109-138, illus. London: Intermediate Technology Publications in association with Appropriate Technology International,

7646 BAUTISTA, R. M.; Agricultural growth and food imports in developing countries: a reexamination. (ENG) In: Economic development in East and Southeast Asia: essays in honor of Professor Shinichi Ichimura, ed. by S. Naya and A. Takayama, p. 266-280, illus. Ref. Singapore: Institute of Southeast Asian Studies and East-West Center, Hawaii, 1990. (Reprint)

7647 BECKMANN, D.; Economic policies diminish hunger in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Hunger 1992: second annual report on the state of world hunger; ideas that work, ed. by M. J. Cohen, et al, p. 64-72, illus. Washington, D.C.: Bread for the World Institute on Hunger & Development, 1991. (HD9000.5.H85.1992)

7648 BENZ, H.; LEPLAIDEUR, A.; MENDEZ DEL VILLAR, P.; The socio-economy of food crops: rice; work undertaken by CIRAD. (FRE) Montpellier: Institut de Recherches Agronomiques Tropicales et des Cultures Vivrieres, 1990. 12, [4] p. (SB298.B45)

7649 BICKENBACH PLATA, H.; Economic self sufficiency is a past thing: importance to the well-being of producers, workers and consumers. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 139-141, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

7650 BIDINGER, P. D.; WALKER, T. S.; SARKAR, B.; RAM MURTHY, A.; BABU, P.; Consequences of mid 1980s drought: longitudinal evidence from Mahbubnagar. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(39): A-105-A-114, illus. Ref. Sept. 28, 1991.

7651 BINSWANGER, H. P.; VON BRAUN, J.; Technological change and commercialization in agriculture: the effect on the poor. (ENG) World Bank Res. Obs. 6(1): 57-80, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7652 BISWAS, B. C.; Fertiliser promotion and education programmes as tools for increasing fertiliser sales. (ENG) Fert. Mark. News 22(2): 1, 3-7, 9, 11, 13, 15-16. Feb. 1990.

7653 BLANC-PAMARD, C.; Rice, risks and uncertainties: of mastery or dependence. (FRE) In: Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Eldin and P. Milleville, p. 437-452, illus. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

7654 BOHLE, H. G.; Twenty years of the 'green revolution' in India: an interim report with examples from a South Indian village. (ENG) Appl. Geogr. Dev. 37: 21-38, illus. Ref. 1991.

7655 BONILLA NORATO, I.; Agricultural progress in the Llanos Orientales. (SPA) Corr. FEDEARROZ 2(7): 4, illus. Apr. 1991.

7656 BOSERUP, E.; Population, the status of women, and rural development. (ENG) In: Rural development and population: institutions and policy, ed. by G. McNicoll and M. Cain, p. 45-60. Ref. New York: Population Council, 1990. (HN981.C6R87)

7657 BOUIS, H. E.; Evaluating demand for calories for urban and rural populations in the Philippines: implications for nutrition policy under economic recovery. (ENG) World Dev. 18(2): 281-299, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7658 BUI HUY DAP; The population and the alimentary production in our country. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 5: 195-199, illus. 1991.

7659 BURNEY, N. A.; AKMAL, M.; Food demand in Pakistan: an application of the extended linear expenditure system. (ENG) J. Agric. Econ. 42(2): 185-195, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7660 CARDONA SOLARTE, F.; Let us achieve it!: to make rice culture a profitable business. (SPA) The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 123-124. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

7661 CARTER, C. A.; Interface between Chinese and global agricultural trade policy. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 36-46, illus. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

7662 CASE, A. C.; Spatial patterns in household demand. (ENG) Econometrica 59(4): 953-965, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7663 CASEY, M.; Groundwater development on Madura, Indonesia: gender issues in an irrigation project. (ENG) ODI Irrig. Manage. Netw. Netw. Pap. 1, 22 p. Ref. Oct. 1991. (HD1714.O9.1991.no.1)

7664 CHALOPING, M. M.; Towards sustainability of household well-being: labor allocation between gold-panning and rice farming in Dalupirit, Itogon, Benguet. (ENG) IESAM (Inst. Environ. Sci. Manage.) Bull. 11(3/4): 10-11, 20. July/Dec. 1991.

7665 CHATTOPADHYAY, M.; MATTY, S. K.; Structural change in composition of foodgrains production. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(13): A-39-A-43, illus. Mar. 1991.

7666 CHEN, W. H.; Rep. of China. (ENG) In: Public expenditures on agriculture in Asia, p. 187-205, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1437.P82)

7667 CHEN, X. L.; AND OTHERS; Regional distribution of productivity index of rice and cotton in Jiangsu Province. (CHI) Jiangsu Nongye Kexue 3: 29-[illegible], illus. 1991.

7668 CHOWDHURY, T. K.; Agricultural production in eighties--participation by industrial and business houses through integrated rural development programme. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(2): 103-114, illus. 1984.

7669 CHURCH, P. E.; Collecting and analyzing farm-level survey data. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 189-212, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7670 COMMON fund for commodities--criteria and possible priority areas for rice projects. (ENG) Document, FAO Intergovernmental Group on Rice, 34th session, Rome, 1991, 6 p. (SB298.F64a.1991)

7671 CONSTITUTIONAL status of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice and the International Rice Commission. (ENG) Document, Intergovernmental Group on Rice, 34th session, Rome, 1991, 20 p. (SB298.F64a.1991)

7672 COOPER, A.; Sharecropping and sharecroppers' struggles in Bengal, 1930-1950. (ENG) Calcutta: K. P. Bagchi, 1988. 360 p., illus. (HD1331.I5C66)

7673 CORDILLERA MULTI-SECT. LAND CONGR.; Dakami ya nan dagami: papers and proceedings of the 1st Cordillera Multi-sectoral Land Congress, 11 to 14 March 1983. (ENG) Baguio City: Cordillera Consultative Committee, 1984. 232 p., illus. (HD909.C67C6.1983)

7674 CORNISTA, L. B.; Population and the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program. (ENG) IAST (Inst. Agrar. Stud. UPLB) Occas. Pap. Ser. 35, 30 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (HD906.P52.no.35)

7675 DAHL, H.; MITRA, P.; Applying tax policy models in country economic work: Bangladesh, China, and India. (ENG) World Bank Econ. Rev. 5(3): 553-572, illus. Ref. Sept. 1991.

7676 DALAL-CLAYTON, B.; Environmental aspects of the Bangladesh Flood Action Plan. (ENG) Int. Inst. Environ. Dev. Issues Ser. 1, 19 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (S936.I5.no.1)

7677 DAPAAH, S. K.; OTINKORANG, E. S.; The place of fertilizer in Ghana's quest for increased agricultural productivity. (ENG) In: Fertilizer policy in tropical Africa, ed. by T. B. Tshibaka and C. A. Baanante, p. 31-45, illus. Muscle Shoals, Ala.: International Fertilizer Development Center, Internal Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (HD9483.5.A4F47)

7678 DARST, B. C.; Development of the potash fertilizer industry. (ENG) Fert. Res. 28(1): 103-107, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7679 DAVID, C. C.; OTSUKA, K.; The modern seed-fertilizer technology and adoption of labor saving technologies: the Philippine case. (ENG) IRRI Soc. Sci. Div. Pap. 89-15, 23, [6] p., illus. Ref. 1990. (SB206.D3P3.no.89-15)

7680 DAVID, C. C.; Impact of price intervention policies on agricultural incentives in the Philippines. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Second Western Pacific Food Trade Workshop, Jakarta, 1982). 38, [6] p., illus. Ref. (SB206.D3A45.no.111)

7681 DAVID, W. P.; TAGARINO, R. N.; KICK, C. G., III; Science and technology for sustained rural development. (ENG) In: Philippine rural development: problems, issues and directions, p. 61-90, illus. Ref. Los Banos, Laguna: University of the Philippines at Los Banos, 1991. (HN713.P55)

7682 DESAI, G. M.; GANDHI, V.; Fertilizer consumption in Sub-Saharan Africa: an analysis of growth and profile of use. (ENG) In: Fertilizer policy in tropical Africa, ed. by T. B. Tshibaka and C. A. Baanante, p. 118-135, illus. Ref. Muscle Shoals, Ala.: International Fertilizer Development Center, Internal Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (HD9483.5.A4F47)

7683 DIAS, G.; The role of agriculture in the structural adjustment process of Brazil. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 822-831, illus. Hants: International Assocation of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7684 DJAMIHURI, M.; SUTIKNO, H.; Socio-economic problems of tidal swamp farmers in peat soils of Kalimantan: a case study of Sakalagun Transmigration Project. (ENG) (Paper presented at the third meeting of the Cooperative for Research on Problem Soils, Bogor, 1988). 15 p., illus. (SB234.C66.1988.no.1)

7685 DON, H.; GUNASEKERA, B. H.; ANDREWS, N. P.; HASZLER, H. C.; CHAPMAN, J. N.; TIAN, W. M.; ZHAO, Z.; Agricultural policy reform in China. (ENG) Canberra: Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics, 1991. 53 p., illus. Ref. (Discuss. Pap. 91.4) (HD2152.A83.no.91.4)

7686 DONOVAN, P. A.; DARROCH, M. A. G.; Estimating returns on agricultural commodity extension. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 37(1): 39-53, illus. Ref. 1991.

7687 DU, J.; China's rural reforms and the problem of stagnation of agricultural production. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 32(1): 21-41, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7688 DUNCAN, R.: Commodity analysis for diversification. (ENG) In: Sustainability issues in agricultural development, ed. by T. J. Davis and I. A. Schirmer, p. 322-325. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1987. (S604.5.A35.1987)

7689 ECO-SYSTEM characterization of rainfed lowland environment. 1. Mungishpur, 2. Sariyawan, 3. Masodha (Khanpur), 4. Chandpur. (ENG) Faizabad, Directorate of Research, Narendra Deva University of Agriculture and Technology, 1990? 1 v. (various pagings), illus. (SB232.E36)

7690 ECONOMIC characterization of Solana farms. (ENG) In: Review of the CS Solana Project, May 27, 1983, 4 p. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1983. (SB206.D35S64.1983)

7691 EKOWARSO, J.; Intensification program in Indonesia especially on food crops. (ENG) In: Proc. International Training Course on Sustainable Agriculture (Ecofarming) and On-Farm Experimentation, 1988, p. 19-22, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: SEARCA, 1989. (S604.5.I5.1988)

7692 EL-GHONEMY, M. R.; Egyptian land reform and its relevance to the Philippines. (ENG) In: International issues in agrarian reform: past experiences - future prospects, p. 276-302, illus. Ref. Rome: FAO, et al, 1990. (HD906.I5.1990)

7693 ENDO, K.; Agricultural development in Zaire. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(1): 15-22, illus. June 1990.

7694 EVENSON, R. E.; Human capital and agricultural productivity change. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 78-95, illus. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7695 EVENSON, R. E.; QUIZON, J.; Technology, infrastructure, output supply, and factor demand in Philippine agriculture. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 195-205, illus. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

7696 FAN, S. G.; RUTTAN, V. W.; Induced technical change in centrally planned economies. (ENG) Univ. Minn. Econ. Dev. Cent. Bull. 91-3, 10, [10] p., illus. Ref. 1991. (HD1407.M532.no.91-3)

7697 FAO. COMMOD. TRADE DIV.; Cereal policies review, 1990-91. (ENG) Rome, 1991. 44 p. (HD9030.6.F6)

7698 FAO. INTERGOVT. GROUP RICE; Documents, 34th session, Rome, 1991. (ENG) Rome, 1991. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB298.F64a.1991)

7699 FAO; African agriculture: the next 25 years. (ENG) Rome, 1986. 8 v., illus. (HD2117.F6)

7700 FEDER, G.; The economic impact of agricultural extension: a review. (ENG) Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 39(3): 607-650, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7701 FLINN, J. C.; JAYASURIYA, S. K.; MARANAN, C.; Enterprise, partial, and parametric budgets. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 31-46, illus Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7702 FLINN, J. C.; ALI, M.; Technical efficiency in Basmati rice production. (ENG) Pak. J. Appl. Econ. 5(1): 63-79, illus. Ref. 1986. (SB207.P8.1986.no.41)

7703 FOLLOW-UP to the guidelines for national and international action on rice in 1990. (ENG) Document, FAO Intergovernmental Group on Rice, 34th session, Rome, 1991, 19 p., illus. (SB298.F64a.1991)

7704 FUJITA, K.; Agriculture and irrigation development in Bangladesh. (JPN) Nosoken Kiho (Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Econ.) 7: 1-28, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

7705 FUKUI, H.; The rice/population balance in a Northeast Thai village. (ENG) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(4): 518-534, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7706 FUKUI, S.; SHIMIZU, H.; HARA, Y.; Toward an effective rural development policy under agrarian land reform in the Philippines. (JPN) Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ. 45(3/4): 153-169, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

7707 FUKUI, S.; Sharecropping in Thailand: practice and theory. (JPN) In: Agricultural organizations and markets in Asia, ed. by H. Yamamoto, p. 55-81, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies, 1988. (HD9016.A7A45)

7708 GANGWAR, A. C.; The impact of the green revolution and prospects for the future. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 29-39, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7709 GARCIA D., E.; Rice technology transfer in Colombia. (ENG) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p 145-146. Ref. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

7710 GARCIA, M.; Impact of female sources of income on food demand among rural households in the Philippines. (ENG) Q. J. Int. Agric. 30(2): 109-124, illus. Ref. Apr./June 1991.

7711 GEDDES, A.; ILES, M.; TENG, P.; Estimating the economic value of crop losses in developing countries. (ENG) (Paper presented at the Workshop on Rice Research Prioritization, IRRI, 1991). 18 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.W6R56.1991.no.8)

7712 GENG, S.; ZHOU, Y. X.; Chinese agricultural resources: from the present to the year 2000. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 199-231, illus. Ref. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

7713 GHOSH, D. R.; Making IRDP investment efficient (a district study). (ENG) Kurukshetra 40(3): 19-23, illus. Dec. 1991.

7714 GILL, G. J.; Seasonality and agriculture in the developing world: a problem of the poor and powerless. (ENG) Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991. 343 p., illus. Ref. (HD1417.G54)

7715 GLOBAL food security: update from FAO. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 6(2): 5-6, illus. Mar./Apr. 1991.

7716 GOLDBERG, J. R.; Grain options for China—1990-2000. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 114-122. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

7717 GUNASEKERA, H. D. B. H.; TYERS, R.; Potential welfare effects of spreading agricultural protection to developing countries in the Asian-Pacific region. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 45(4): 495-502, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1990.

7718 GUPTA, D. D.; MALIK, H. S.; SINGH, V. K.; The green revolution and imbalance in cropping patterns and production patterns of crops in Haryana. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 51-59, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7719 GUTIERREZ, N.; Peru loses land in rice production. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 42(372): 20-21. May/June 1991.

7720 HAYASHI, K.; Agricultural development projects in Republic of Senegal. (JPN) Nettai Noken Shuho 67: 49-54, illus. Dec. 1990.

7721 HAYASHI, N.; Perspective of food demand and supply toward 2000. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(12): 5-11, illus. Nov. 1990.

7722 HINDERINK, J.; STERKENBURG, J. J.; Commercialization in Kisumu district, Kenya: the spatial mosaic. (ENG) In Their: Agricultural commercialization and government policy in Africa, p. 241-262, illus. Ref. London: KPI, 1987. (HD2118.1987.H55)

7723 HIROTA, A.; An outline of white paper on agriculture for 1991: environmental change and new development of agriculture and rural village. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 511: 9-21, illus. Apr. 1991.

7724 HORIGUCHI, K.; Recent agricultural policy and rice production in Laos. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(2): 16-26, illus. Sept. 1990.

7725 HOSSAIN, M.; Natural calamities, instability in production and food policy in Bangladesh. (ENG) Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 18(4): 33-54, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7726 HSIAO, J. C.; FARRISH, R. O. P.; The economics of agricultural development in the People's Republic of China. (ENG) In: IDEAL proceedings on agriculture in China—challenges and opportunities, Vol. 1, p. 38-84, illus. Ref. Beltsville, Md.: Institute of International Development and Education in Agriculture and Life Sciences, 1985? (S471.C52I42.v.1)

7727 HU, B.; KUMORI, F.; An empirical analysis of inter-village difference of depopulation and its determinants in mountain areas. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 26(4/5): 171-179, illus. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

7728 HUANG, C. H.; Inefficiency due to tenancy protection: a new tenure problem in Taiwan. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 5(2): 121-133, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7729 HUANG, Z. D.; Strategy for agricultural development in Hainan Province. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 324-338. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

7730 ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. PROG. DEV. RAINFED RICE PROD. EAST. INDIA; Technical report (socio-economics) and ICAR-IRRI Collaborative Eastern India Rainfed Rice Project for the year 1988-89. (ENG) Patna, 1990. 36, [5] p. (SB207.C65I35.1988-89a)

7731 IMPACT of Indo-British fertiliser education project in agricultural production: a case study in Mazgayen Village, Jorhat District, Assam. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 40(10): 911-913. Jan. 1986.

7732 INT. BANK RECONSTR. DEV.; The Gambia Agricultural Development Project II: staff appraisal report. (ENG) Its: Rep. 4416-GM, 57 p., illus. 1984. (HG2051.G3I5.no.4416)

7733 INT. BANK RECONSTR. DEV.; Madagascar: agriculture and rural development sector memorandum. (ENG) Its: Rep. 4209-MAG, 335 p., illus. 1983. (HG2051.M24I5.no.4209)

7734 INT. BANK RECONSTR. DEV.; Lao People's Democratic Republic: agricultural sector note. (ENG) Its: Report 6488-LA, 77 p., illus. 1986. (HG2051.L3I5.no.6488)

7735 INT. FOOD POLICY RES. INST.; INT. SERV. NATL. AGRIC. RES.: Towards a new agricultural revolution: research, technology transfer and application for food security in Africa. (ENG) [The Hague]: ISNAR, 1991. 67 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (S542.A4I55)

7736 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Basic procedures for agroeconomic research. Rev. ed. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 230 p., illus. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7737 ISHIZUKA, Y.; Food security and rice: from a technician's point of view. (JPN) Stud. Agric. Struct. 168: 115-133. Spring 1991. (Reprint)

7738 ISLAM, N.; Green revolution in Asia: a few aspects and some lessons. (ENG) In: Proc. Symp. on the Sustainability of Agricultural Production Systems in Sub-Saharan Africa, p. 69-102. Ref. 1990? (Norwegian Centre for International Agricultural Development, Occasional Papers Series C) (Reprint)

7739 ISLAM, N.; Food strategy and development in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Food strategies in Bangladesh: medium and long-term perspectives, p. 37-50, illus. Bangladesh Planning Commission, University Press Limited, 1989. (Reprint)

7740 ISLAM, R.; Rural poverty, growth and macroeconomic policies: the Asian experience. (ENG) Int. Labour Rev. 129(6): 693-714, illus. Ref. 1990.

7741 JACKSON, R.; Development of water user associations on the Madura Groundwater Irrigation Project, Indonesia. (ENG) ODI Irrig. Manage. Netw. Netw. Pap. 2, 30 p., illus. Oct. 1991. (HD1714.O9.1991.no.2)

7742 JAFFE, W.; MEZA, E.; VAN KESTEREN, A.; HERRERA, I.; ENTRENA, A.; National policies directed at increasing the demand for rice. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 237-244, illus. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

7743 JAPAN INT. COOP. AGENCY; Investigation report on socio-economic infrastructure in Guinea and Sierra Leone. (JPN) Tokyo, 1987. 314 p., illus. (SB299.A3J3)

7744 JAYANATH, G.; Chemical fertilizer and agro-economy. (ENG) Econ. Rev. 16(10): 27-28, illus. Jan. 1991.

7745 JAYASURIYA, S. K.; BANTA, G. R.; Data collection for evaluation of new technologies at research sites. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 213-230, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7746 JAYASURIYA, S. K.; CASTILLO, L.; Farm household systems. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 107-117, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7747 JAYASURIYA, S. K.; The role of agricultural development in the alleviation of poverty. (ENG) Bundoora, Victoria, 1990. 29 p., illus. Ref. (HD1415.J29)

7748 JOSHI, P. K.; JHA, D.; Farm-level effects of soil degradation in Sharda Sahayak Irrigation Project. (ENG) Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Work. Pap. Future Growth Indian Agric. 1, 52 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (HD2072.I56.no.1)

7749 KADA, R.; Food security and GATT. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(14): 113-123. Dec. 1990.

7750 KAIDA, Y.; MAHARJAN, K. L.; Rural-urban interaction and its implication for rural development in Bangladesh. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(3): 403-416, illus. Dec. 1990.

7751 KAIDA, Y.; The framework of the Japan-Bangladesh joint study on agricultural and rural development in Bangladesh. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(3): 265-285, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7752 KAMIYA, M.; Agricultural diversification and policies in transition. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(3): 2-13, illus. Dec. 1990.

7753 KAMIYA, M.; Diversification of South East Asian agriculture: its social and economic significance. (JPN) Stud. Agric. Struct. 168: 94-114, illus. Spring 1991. (Reprint)

7754 KANAZAWA, N.; A new aspect of green revolution. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(6): 673-679. June 1991.

7755 KARIMATA, S.; Agricultural situation in Pakistan. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 58(10): 1024-1027, illus. Oct. 1990.

7756 KASHIWAGI, S.; Structural change of food consumption in Japan. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 507: 60-70, illus. Dec. 1990.

7757 KASHIWAGI, S.; Structural change of food consumption in Japan. II. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 508: 55-66, illus. Jan. 1991.

7758 KASHIWAGI, S.; World agricultural situation and Japanese agricultural direction. I-II. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 509: 36-40; 510: 45-56, illus. Feb.-Mar. 1991.

7759 KATSURA, A.; Recent trend in land price and rent and agriculture. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(3): 5-14, illus. Mar. 1991.

7760 KAUSIL, S.; SHARMA, C. B.; Role of irrigation in Haryana's agro-economic transformation. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 41-50, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7761 KAWAI, K.; Changes of global environment and structure of food demand and supply: sustainable development and food policy. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(12): 24-30, illus. Nov. 1990.

7762 KAWAI, K.; Environmental conservation and agriculture under internationalization: model of regional agricultural system and new policy. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(6): 81-88, illus. May 1991.

7763 KAWAMATA, A.; Present status of agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Thailand and trend of Japanese cooperation. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(6): 1-12, illus. Feb. 1991.

7764 KAWAMURA, Y.; Basic approach to dynamism of rural comm unity. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(1): 5-13. Jan. 1991.

7765 KERKVLIET, B. J. T.; Everyday politics in the Philippines: class and status relations in a Central Luzon village. (ENG) Berkeley: University of California Press, 1990. 310 p., illus. (SB305.P5K47)

7766 KHADKA, N.; Regional food security through regional food reserve in South Asia: the prospect. (ENG) Q. J. Int. Agric. 30(3): 264-283, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

7767 KHAN, A. R., Poverty in Bangladesh: a consequence of and a constraint on growth. (ENG) ADAB (Agric. Dev. Agencies Bangladesh) News Jan./Mar. 1991: 20-36, illus.

7768 KHAN, A. R.; Poverty in Bangladesh: a consequence of and a constraint on growth. (ENG) Bangladesh Dev. Stud. 18(3): 19-34, illus. Sept. 1990.

7769 KHANCHI, M. S.; Benefits of the green revolution and co-operative credit to farmers of Haryana. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 129-139, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7770 KHARBANDA, S. C.; Project approach in promotional activities and its effect on fertiliser consumption. (ENG) Fert. News 33(12): 55-57, 59-61, 72, illus. Dec. 1988.

7771 KHOR, G. L.; TEE, E. S.; KANDIAH, M.; Patterns of food production and consumption in the ASEAN region. (ENG) World Rev. Nutr. Diet. 61: 1-40, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

7772 KIKUCHI, M.; Factor share in agricultural production: definition, estimation, and application. (ENG) In: Basic procedures in agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 83-98, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7773 KIM, J. H.; Rep. of Korea. (ENG) In: Public expenditures on agriculture in Asia, p. 251-261, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1437.P82)

7774 KNUDSEN, O.; The political economy of agricultural policy reform in Latin America. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 231-242, illus. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7775 KOBAYASHI, K.; Decollectivization of people's communes and rural reorganization in China. II. Centering on political reforms in village level. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 31(10): 18-36, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

7776 KOHAMA, H.; Food problems and economic development in Sub-Saharan Africa and Japanese cooperation. (JPN) IDC (Int. Dev. Cent.) Forum 2: 51-60, illus. 1985.

7777 KONO, Y.; Rainfed rice culture and population growth - a case study at a Northeast Thai village. (ENG) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(4): 506-517, illus. Mar. 1991.

7778 KONZO, N.; Agricultural public works in Japan. (ENG) In: Public expenditures on agriculture in Asia, p. 115-140, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1437.P82)

7779 KOSUGE, N.; A macroeconometric model of Indonesia. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 32(2): 54-78, illus. Feb. 1991.

7780 KRISHNA, K. S.; Some limiting factors for rice production. (ENG) In: Papers, State Level Minikit Training Programme on Rice, Kharif 1982, 3 p. Patna, 1982. (SB210.I5S823.1982)

7781 KRISHNAN, M.; VASISHT, A. K.; SHARMA, B. M.; Growth and instability in Kerala agriculture. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 46(1): 21-25, illus. Apr. 1991.

7782 KULKARNI, B. S.; NARENDER, I.; Technological input on paddy in coastal Andhra Pradesh: an approach through trend analysis. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(3): 301-308, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1989.

7783 KUMAR, Y.; VOHRA, S.; The green revolution beginning of a new era in Haryana. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 123-127, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7784 KURIAN, N. J.; Employment potential in rural India: an analysis. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 25(52): A-177-A-188, illus. Dec. 1990.

7785 KUROYANAGI, T.; Economic effect of government expenditures in Japanese agriculture. (ENG) In: Public expenditures on agriculture in Asia, p. 149-185, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1437.P82)

7786 LAKSHMINARAYANAN, S.; Farm extension services: a need based approach. (ENG) Fert. Mark. 22(1): 1-8. Jan. 1991.

7787 LE ROY, X.; Riskiness of production systems through the introduction of mixed cropping, North Ivory Coast. (FRE) Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Eldin and P. Milleville, p. 453-462, illus. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

7788 LEGADA, R. T.; The comprehensiveness, effectiveness and soundness of the CARP as a reform strategy: an assessment of the implication of R. A. 6657. (ENG) In: International issues in agrarian reform: past experiences - future prospects, p. 89-114. Rome: FAO, et al, 1990. (HD906.I5.1990)

7789 LELE, U.; MELLOR, J. W.; Agricultural growth, its determinants, and their relationship to world development: an overview. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 47-62, illus. Ref. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7790 LIN, J. Y.; The household responsibility system reform and the adoption of hybrid rice in China. (ENG) J. Dev. Econ. 36(2): 353-372, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

7791 LIU, Z.; Political reform and current status of agricultural technology in China. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(2): 41-46, illus. Feb. 1991.

7792 MABBS-ZENO, C.; Subsidy equivalents: yardsticks of government intervention in agriculture for the GATT. (ENG) USDA Agric. Inf. Bull. 558, 9 p., illus. Jan. 1989.

7793 MAHAJAN, B. B.; SEHGAL, V. K.; The green revolution in Haryana, at what cost? (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 71-76, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7794 MALLONGA, D. D.; The integration of a new rice technology in a Mindanao village. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 262 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB305.P5M24)

7795 MANDAC, A.; MARCIANO, V.; VENTURA, W.; FLINN, J.; WATANABE, I.; Farmers' azolla management and determinants of its use in Philippine rice production. (ENG) (Paper presented at the IRRI Rice Research Seminar, May 30, 1991). 27 p., illus. Ref. (SB207.S4.1991.no.10)

7796 MANDAL, B.; Agriculture in West Bengal during the last twenty-five years. (ENG) Indian Agric. 28(1): 1-8, illus. 1984.

7797 MARKIN, D.; BATT, R. L.; DEWALT, B. R.; Food crops vs. feed crops: global substitution of grains in production. (ENG) Boulder: L. Rienner, 1990. 168 p., illus. Ref. (HD9018.D44B37)

7798 MATSUDA, T.; Technological innovation in agriculture - with special reference to agricultural robot. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(14): 18-22. Dec. 1990.

7799 MATSUO, K.; Regional classification by agricultural statistics in Fukuoka Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent. Ser. A 10: 83-86, illus. Nov. 1990.

7800 MCGUIRK, A.; MUNDLAK, Y.; Incentives and constraints in the transformation of Punjab agriculture. (ENG) Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 87, 106 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (HD9000.6.I53.no.87)

7801 MELLOR, J. W.; Ending hunger: an implementable program for self-reliant growth. (ENG) In: The World food crisis: food security in comparative perspective, ed. by J. I. H. Bakker, p. 485-518, illus. Ref. Toronto: Canadian Scholars' Press, 1990. (Reprint)

7802 MELLOR, J. W.; Green revolution reduces hunger in India. (ENG) In: Hunger 1992: second annual report on the state of world hunger; ideas that work, ed. by M. J. Cohen, et al, p. 42-49, illus. Washington, D.C.: Bread for the World Institute on Hunger & Development, 1991. (HD9000.5.H85.1992)

7803 MISAWA, M.; Uruguay Round and problems on food self-sufficiency. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(14): 28-33. Dec. 1990.

7804 MITRA, A. K.; Agricultural production in Maharashtra growth and instability in the context of new technology. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 25(52): A-146-A-164, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7805 MIYAMOTO, H.; Agriculture in Colombia. (JPN) Sekai no Norin Suisan 619: 40-42, illus. Dec. 1990.

7806 MIYAZAKI, R.; ABE, S.; AMANO, H.; Study of American and Japanese food expenditure ratios. III. The patterns of food expenditures. (JPN) J. Home Econ. Japan 41(8): 689-695, illus. Aug. 1990. (Reprint)

7807 MIZUNO, M., Rural development in Sri Lanka. Sarvodaya Shramadan movement. (JPN) In: Agricultural organizations and markets in Asia, ed. by H. Yamamoto, p. 145-168, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economics, 1988. (HD9016.A7A45)

7808 MOHAPATHRA, P. P.; Some aspects of arable expansion in Chotanagpur: 1880-1950. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(20): 1043-1054, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7809 MOLLA, G.; Rural rationing in Bangladesh: genesis & growth; some observations. (ENG) Grassroots 1(1): 15-19, illus. Ref. July/Sept. 1991.

7810 MOON, P. Y.; Agricultural policy reforms in South Korea: motivations, features and effects. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 430-443, illus. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989 (HD1405.I5.1988)

7811 MORINAKA, T.; Technical development of agricultural production in the Cerrado region— Agricultural Research Cooperative Project (Phase II) in Brazil. (JPN) Expert Bull. (AICAF) 11(6): 13-21, illus. Mar. 1991.

7812 MYANMA AGRIC. SERV.; Measures for agricultural development in Myanmar. (ENG) [Yangoon, 19---] 14 p. (S322.B8M823)

7813 NAGAMORI, E.; Outline of 1990's ODA in agriculture, forestry and fisheries. (JPN) AICAF Newsl. 13(2/3): 45-54, illus. Sept. 1990.

7814 NAIDU, M. R.; VEERA REDDY, N.; DAMORADA REDDY, D.; SANYASI NAIDU, S.; Growth rates of major food grain and commercial crops in Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(1/2): 1-5, illus. Jan./June 1988.

7815 NAKAMURA, K.; The development plan for increased food production in Senegal. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(1): 23-32, illus. June 1990.

7816 NAKAMURA, M.; The development plan for increased food production in Rwanda. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(1): 2-14, illus. June 1990.

7817 NANSEKI, T.; MOROOKA, Y.; Risk preference and optimal crop combinations in upland Java, Indonesia: an application of stochastic programming. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 5(1): 39-58, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7818 NARAYAN, P.; GUPTA, U.; Fertilizer subsidy: food security nexus. (ENG) Fert. Res. 28(2): 191-199, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7819 NATL. ECON. DEV. AUTH.; Updates of the Philippine Development Plan, 1990-1992. (ENG) Manila, 1990. 190 p., illus. (HC453.A3.1990-92)

7820 NATL. RES. INST. AGRIC. ECON., JAPAN; Annual report of researches, no. 39, for April 1989 - March 1990. (JPN) Tokyo, 1990. 96 p.

7821 NDIAYE, W.; Fertilizer use in Senegal and perspectives. (FRE) In: Fertilizer policy in tropical Africa, ed. by T. B. Tshibaka and C. A. Baanante, p. 66-82, illus. Muscle Shoals, Ala.: International Fertilizer Development Center, Internal Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (HD9483.5.A4F47)

7822 NEHRING, R. F.; Output and input subsidy policy options in Bangladesh. (ENG) J. Agric. Econ. Res. 43(2): 29-41, illus. Ref. 1991.

7823 NISHIMURA, H.; Farmers' views on agricultural and rural development: their incorporation into rural development planning in Bangladesh. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(3): 428-439, illus. Dec. 1990.

7824 O'BRIEN, D. T.; The fertilizer subsidy and fertilizer use in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 47-50, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

7825 OIZUMI, K.; Reduction of land price and rent and its impact on paddy farming in Tohoku district. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(3): 15-20, illus. Mar. 1991.

7826 OMORI, K.; Social and economic effects of land improvement project: the results of a questionnaire on farmers' evaluation. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Shimane Univ. 24: 101-109, illus. Dec. 1990.

7827 ONODERA, Y.; A survey of food industries in the 1990s and food economy in Japan. (JPN) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 45(1): 3-27, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7828 ORR, A.; NAZRUL ISLAM, A. S. M.; HAQ, M. M.; MAGOR, N.; Economic constraints on turnaround time in Bangladesh: a pilot study. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Rice Research Institute, 1990. 89 p., illus. Ref. (Publ. no. 89) (SB299.B3E36)

7829 ORR, A.; ISLAM, M. A.; Is foodgrain production slowing down?: an analysis of output trends in Bangladesh, 1975-86. (ENG) Dhaka: Agricultural Economics Division, BRRI, 1990. 58 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. no. 7) (SB210.B3B25.no.7)

7830 OSHIKAWA, F.; Some aspects of rural poverty in Bihar: a review on the rural survey conducted by A. N. Sinha Institute and ILO in the early 1980's. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 32(3): 90-105, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7831 OTERO, M.; A handful of rice: savings mobilization by micro-enterprise programs and perspectives for the future. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: Accion Internacional, 1989. 74 p., illus. Ref. (Monogr. Ser. 3) (HG4028.S3O84)

7832 OTSUKA, K.; CORDOVA, V. G.; DAVID, C. C.; Modern rice technology and regional wage differentials in the Philippines. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 4(3/4): 297-314, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7833 OTSUKA, K.; Determinants and consequences of land reform implementation in the Philippines. (ENG) J. Dev. Econ. 35(2): 339-355, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

7834 OVERSEAS AGRIC. DEV. RES. ASSOC. JAPAN; Current agriculture in Nepal. (JPN) Mon. Bull. Overseas Agric. Dev. News 163: 1-11, illus. Sept. 1990.

7835 OVERSEAS AGRIC. DEV. RES. ASSOC. JAPAN; Agricultural situation in Indonesia: agricultural policy and institutions. I-II. (JPN) Mon. Bull. Overseas Agric. Dev. News 167: 8-11; 168: 1-8, illus. Feb.-Mar. 1991.

7836 PARIS, T. B.; HERDT, R. W.; Some basic economic concepts. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 1-7, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7837 PARTHASARTHY, G.; Lease market, poverty alleviation and policy options. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(13): A-31-A-33, A-35-A-38, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7838 PAUL, M.; Some economic aspects of the green revolution in Haryana. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 109-121, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7839 PENALBA, L. M.; Land use conversion policies and the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program. (ENG) IAST (Inst. Agrar. Stud. UPLB) Occas. Pap. 34, 24 p., illus. Ref. 1991.

7840 PHILIPPINES. DEPT. AGRIC.; The Philippine agricultural development plan, 1991-1995. (ENG) Diliman, Quezon City, 1990. 73 p., illus. Ref. (S301.A364)

7841 PINGALI, P. L.; Stagnation and decline of rice yields and productivity in tropical Asia. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 2 p. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.2)

7842 PINGALI, P. L.; Institutional and environmental constraints to agricultural intensification. (ENG) In: Rural development and population: institutions and policy, ed. by G. McNicoll and M. Cain, p. 243-260. Ref. New York: Population Council, 1990. (HN981.C6R87)

7843 PINGALI, P. L.; Agricultural growth and the environment: conditions for their compatiblity in Asia's humid tropics. (ENG) IRRI Soc. Sci. Div. Pap. 91-12, 22 p., tables, figs. Ref. Sept. 1991. (SB206.D3P3.no.91-12)

7844 PINNADUWAGE, S.; ABEYGUNAWARDENA, P.; Food and nutrition intervention programmes for increasing access to food: the Srilankan experience. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 333-360, illus. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

7845 POSADA, R.; Economic notes on the rice sector. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 213-234, illus. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

7846 RAM, G.; KASHYAP, K.; BEOHAR, B. B.; Prosperity through transfer of technology. (ENG) Seeds Farms 13(7): 26-27, illus. July 1987.

7847 RAM, G.; JOSHI, B. S.; PANDYA, K. S.; An economic analysis of rice-based rabi crops under assured irrigation. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Res. 25(4): 206-210, illus. Dec. 1991.

7848 RAO, V. M.; Growth in the context of underdevelopment: case of dryland agriculture. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(13): A-2-A14, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7849 RAUCH, T.; REDDER, A.; Autocentric development in peripheral rural regions through a strategy of locally integrated economic circuits - theory and methodology. (ENG) Appl. Geogr. Dev. 35: 7-31, illus. Ref. 1990.

7850 REDDY, Y. V. R.; Energy requirements and economic analysis of dryland crops versus irrigated rice. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 33(3): 218-223, illus. July/Sept. 1986.

7851 RENKOW, M.; Land prices, land rents, and technological change: evidence from Pakistan. (ENG) CIMMYT Econ. Work. Pap. 91/01, 22 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (SB193.E3.no.91/01)

7852 REPETTO, R.; Pesticide subsidy in developing countries: a high price. (SPA) Arroz Am. 7(2): 5-7. Dec. 1986.

7853 REVILLA, R. M.; Economic evaluation of azolla use by rice farmers in South Cotabato and Laguna, Philippines. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 88 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB240.5.R48)

7854 THE RICE Foundation. (ENG) Rice J. 94(1): 15-16. Jan. 1991.

7855 RIJAL, K.; BANSAL, N. K.; GROVER, P. D.; Energy and subsistence Nepalese agriculture. (ENG) Bioresour. Technol. 37(1): 61-69, illus. Ref. 1991.

7856 RONINGEN, V. O.; DIXIT, P. M.; SEELEY, R.; Agricultural outlook for the year 2000: some alternatives. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 615-626, illus. Ref. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

7857 ROSALES ALVAREZ, R.; An econometric model of simultaneous equations to estimate the acreage response for interdependent crops. (SPA) Rev. ICA (Inst. Colomb. Agropecu.) 23(3): 218-223, illus. July/Sept. 1988.

7858 ROSEGRANT, M. W.; KASRYNO, F.; The impact of fertilizer subsidies and rice price policy on food crop production in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Sulfur fertilizer policy for lowland and upland rice cropping systems in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy, p. 32-41, illus. Canberra: Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research, 1990. (ACIAR Proc. no. 29) (SB240.S84)

7859 SAHN, D. E.; SARRIS, A.; Structural adjustment and the welfare of rural smallholders: a comparative analysis from Sub-Saharan Africa. (ENG) World Bank Econ. Rev. 5(2): 259-289, illus. Ref. May 1991.

7860 SAMPATH, T. V.; Present agricultural production performance and the future challenges. (ENG) In: Soil fertility and fertiliser use, Vol. IV, p. 1-13, illus. New Delhi: IFFCO, 1990. (S633.5.I5S65.v.4)

7861 SAMUELS, F.; LEPLAIDEUR, A.; Changing agrarian structure and petty commodity production in the northern region of Ghana. (ENG) Montpellier: IRAT, Programme Riz, 1991. 42 p., illus. Ref. (SB299.G5S24)

7862 SANICO, J. F.; Rice technology transfer through the On-Farm Development (OFD) model: a Philippine experience. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 210 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB305.P5S25)

7863 SANINT, L. R.; GUTIERREZ A., N.; Socio-economic trend of the production and consumption of rice in Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 152-157, illus. Ref. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

7864 SATYANARAYANA REDDY, K.; BATHAIAH, D.; An econometric analysis of output responses of major crops in Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(9): 585-588, illus. Dec. 1990.

7865 SATYANARAYANA, M.; KIRESUR, V. R.; An investigation into the partial adoption of HYVs of Kharif rice in India. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 14(5): 339-344, illus. Ref. Aug. 1990.

7866 SAWADA, M.; A nonparametric demand analysis of the structure of consumer preferences. (JPN) J. Rural Econ. 63(1): 1-10, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7867 SCHWEIZER, T.; Agrarian transformation? Rice production in a Javanese village. (ENG) Bull. Indones. Econ. Stud. 23(2): 38-70, illus. Ref. Aug. 1987.

7868 SEHGAL, J. S.; Socio-economic impact of the green revolution on the life of Haryana. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 61-69, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7869 SENAUER, B.; GARCIA, M.; Determinants of the nutrition and health status of preschool children: an analysis with longitudinal data. (ENG) Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 39(2): 371-389, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7870 SERE, C.; JANSSEN, W.; SANINT, L. R.; GRISLEY, W.; RIVAS, L.; COCK, J.; BEST, R.; Selected commodity trends. (ENG) In: CIAT in the 1990s and beyond: a strategic plan, Supplement, p. 61-84, illus. Cali: CIAT, 1991. (S401.C4A215.1991.v.2)

7871 SETBOONSARNG, S.; EVENSON, R. E.; Technology, infrastructure, output supply, and factor demand in Thai agriculture. (ENG) In: Research and productivity in Asian agriculture by R. E. Evenson and C. E. Pray, p. 206-216, illus Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1991. (S542.A8R46)

7872 SHARMA, S. C.; Technological change and elasticities of substitution in Korean agriculture. (ENG) J. Dev. Econ. 35(1): 147-172, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

7873 SHIBASAKI, Y.; SHIROISHI, K.; MURAMATSU, Y.; HIRATO, H.; World food situation. (JPN) Sekai no Norin Suisan 617: 4-43, illus. Oct. 1990.

7874 SHIBLI, M. A.; Investment opportunities, household savings, and rates of return on investment: a case study of the green revolution in Bangladesh. (ENG) Lanham: University Press of America, 1991. 156 p., illus. Ref. (HC440.8 S54)

7875 SHIMODA, H.; A visit to cooperation project site in Sri Lanka. (ENG) Farming Japan 25(2): 58-61, illus. 1991.

7876 SHIVA, V.; The violence of the green revolution. ecological degradation and political conflict in Punjab. (ENG) Dehra Dun: Research Foundation for Science and Ecology, 1989. 160 p., illus. Ref. (HD2075.P8S45)

7877 SHIVA, V.; The violence of the green revolution: third world agriculture, ecology and politics. [2d ed.] (ENG) London: Zed Books, 1991. 264 p., illus. (HD2075.P8S45.1991)

7878 SHRIVASTAVA, S. N.; SINGH, R. P.; Identification of constraints in paddy production under rainfed condition. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 26(3/4): 77-79, illus. July/Dec. 1990.

7879 SHU, G.; Agricultural policy and production in China. (ENG) In: IDEAL proceedings on agriculture in China - challenges and opportunities, Vol. 1, p. 124-154, illus. Ref. Beltsville, Md.: Institute of International Development and Education in Agriculture and Life Sciences, 1985? (S471.C52I42.v.1)

7880 SINGH, J.; Dynamics of agricultural change: an agricultural atlas of India, a study in green revolution. (ENG) New Delhi: Oxford & IBH, 1990. 380 p., illus. Ref. (S471.I5S5.1990)

7881 SINGH, R. P.; The green revolution and changing face of rural Haryana. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 161-175, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7882 SOC. AGRIC. COLOMB.; Towards a development strategy for Llanos Orientales. (SPA) Rev. Nac. Agric. 896: 47-62, illus. Sept. 1991.

7883 SOENTORO; COLLIER, W. L.; HARTOYO, S.; Land tenure and labor markets in East Java, Indonesia. (ENG) Bogor: Agro-Economic Survey, Rural Dynamics Study, 1981. 207 p., illus. Ref. (SB299.I6S64)

7884 SOEWARDI, B.; Environment and natural resources: a comparative analysis. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 398-408, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

7885 SRINIVASARAMANUJAN, T. C. A.; India. 1. (ENG) In: Public expenditures on agriculture in Asia, p. 206-211. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1437.P82)

7886 STONE, B.; The next stage of agricultural development: implications for infrastructure, technology and institutional priorities. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 47-93, illus. Ref. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

7887 SUZUKI, S.; Study on agricultural technology transfer: Japanese experience in the period from Meiji restoration to World War II. (JPN) Jap. J. Trop. Agric. 35(1): 32-42, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7888 SYARIEF, H.; Combating malnutrition through improvement in food and nutrition systems: the Indonesian experience. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 295-332, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

7889 TABATA, T.; On features of Japanese agriculture in regions in the latter half of 1980's. (JPN) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 44(4): 69-100, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

7890 TANAKA, K.; Recent agricultural policy and rice culture in Vietnam. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(2): 2-15, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

7891 TATEIWA, T.; Current state of agriculture in U.S.A. 8-9. (JPN) Agric. Hortic. 66(3): 373-378; (4): 473-478, illus. Mar.-Apr. 1991.

7892 TECHNOLOGICAL projection of FEDEARROZ. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 39(369): 6-10, illus. Nov./Dec. 1990.

7893 THIESENHUSEN, W. C.; Recent progress toward agrarian reform in the Philippines. (ENG) In: International issues in agrarian reform: past experiences - future prospects, p. 23-45. Ref. Rome: FAO, et al, 1990. (HD906.I5.1990)

7894 THULASIDAS, V.; India. 2. (ENG) In: Public expenditures on agriculture in Asia, p. 212-235, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1437.P82)

7895 TIMMER, C. P.; Agriculture and structural change policy implications of diversification in Asia and the Near East. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 291 AEP, 42 p., illus. June 1989. (HD82.H272.no.291AEP)

7896 TIMMER, C. P.; The role of agriculture in employment generation and income distribution in Asia and the Near East. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 292 AEP, 57 p., illus. Ref. June 1989. (HD82.H272.no.292AEP)

7897 TOMIOKA, M.; A measure to maintain the agricultural function to conserve the environment and its economical appraisal: in the case of the function of the paddy field rice farming to prevent a flood. (JPN) J. Rural Econ. 63(1): 42-49, illus. Ref. June 1991.

7898 THE TOP rice eating nations: share of world consumption. (ENG) Far East. Econ. Rev. 151(11): 14, illus. Mar. 1991.

7899 TRAN AN PHONG; CAO DUC PHAT; NGUYEN THI HIEN; Peasant household economy in Cambinh district and its development lines. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 5: 200-202. 1991.

7900 TRAN BACH BANG; The Cuu Long River delta's economy after 5 years of renovation: an all-around look. (VIE) Thuong Mai 7: 12-13. 1991.

7901 TSUTSUI, H.; Trend and problems of agricultural development in Indochina. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(2): 61-63. Sept. 1990.

7902 TUAN, F. C.; Record grain crops in China. (ENG) Agric. Outlook 172: 17-18, 20, illus. Mar. 1991.

7903 U. N. IND. DEV. ORGAN.; Investor's guide to Viet Nam. (ENG) Ho Chi Minh City, 1991? 60 p., illus. (HC444.U5)

7904 UEJI, T.; KOGUCHI, C.; The effect of an increase in the eating out expenditure on agricultural and food industrial production: a food demand analysis by input-output table. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 25(1): 10-18, illus. Mar. 1989. (Reprint)

7905 UEKI, Y.; Recent trend of rice consumption and production in Japan. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 507: 34-39, illus. Dec. 1990.

7906 UENO, N.; Trends in the Japanese fertilizer market. (ENG) Fert. Focus 7(5): 76, 78, 80-81, illus. May 1990. (Reprint)

7907 UEXKULL, H. R. VON; Fertilizers in the Asian region: challenges and constraints. (ENG) Fert. Int. 255: 33-36, illus. Nov. 1987. (Reprint)

7908 UMEHARA, H.; Dissolution of the peasant landholding in the Philippines: case study of a rice-growing village on Panay Island. (JPN) Annu. Rep. Cent. Reg. Geogr. (Hiroshima Univ.) 1: 1-24, illus. Mar. 1989. (Reprint)

7909 UNCERTAINTIES cloud growers' intentions. (ENG) Rice J. 94(4): 16. Apr. 1991.

7910 USAMI, K.; HOSSAIN, M. A.; Labor, land transaction and peasant economy in rural Bangladesh - a comparison of developed and less developed villages. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(3): 384-402, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7911 VALENCIA BARRETO, G.; Contribution of the technical professional assistance in the principal rice producing zones (Huila). (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 128-129. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

7912 VAN DER VEEN, M.; MATHEMA, S. B.; Data collection methods for developing an initial agroeconomic profile of a research site: site description. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 149-187, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7913 VARLEY, R. C. G.; Irrigation issues and policy in Indonesia: 1968-88. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 322, 49, [36] p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1989. (HD82.H272.no.322)

7914 VO-TONG XUAN; TIMMER, C. P.; A food policy for Vietnam. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 351, 58, [52] p., illus. July 1990. (HD82.H272.no.351)

7915 VOHRA, S.; KUMAR, Y.; The green revolution and its impact. (ENG) In: The Green revolution: a symposium, ed. by A. Singh and R. Singh, p. 103-108, illus. New Delhi: Harmon Pub. House, 1990. (SB299.I5G74)

7916 VON BRAUN, J.; The emerging role of international food policy research. (ENG) In: Developing world agriculture, ed. by A. Speedy, p. 31-36. Ref. London, Grosvenor Press International, 1990. (S493.D48)

7917 VON BRAUN, J.; Effects of technological change in agriculture on food consumption and nutrition: rice in a West African setting. (ENG) World Dev. 16(9): 1083-1098, illus. Ref. Sept. 1988.

7918 VON BRAUN, J.; PAULINO, L.; Food in Sub-Saharan Africa: trends and policy challenges for the 1990s. (ENG) Food Policy 15(6): 505-517, illus. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

7919 VYAS, V. S.; Food policies and food security in Asia with particular reference to South Asia. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 430-448, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

7920 WAKASHIRO, N.; Rural reform and agricultural production in China. (ENG) Dev. Econ. 28(4): 482-502, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7921 WARDOJO; Indonesian agriculture on course for growth. (ENG) Shell Agric. 10: 16-19, illus. 1991.

7922 WATANABE, Y.; Rice production adjustment: its history, present condition and future problems. (JPN) Stud. Agric. Struct. 168: 6-55, illus. Spring 1991. (Reprint)

7923 WEN, D. Z.; PIMENTEL, D.; Ecological resource management for a productive, sustainable agriculture in Northeast China. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 297-313. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

7924 WEN, S. M.; Government policies and food sector performance: the Chinese experience. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 145-184, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

7925 WICKS, J. A.; Analysis of investments and returns over time. (ENG) In: Basic procedures in agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 65-82, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

7926 WINKELMANN, D. L.; Diversification, sustainability, and economics. (ENG) In: Sustainability issues in agricultural development, ed. by T. J. Davis and I. A. Schirmer, p. 295-303. Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1987. (S604.5.A35.1987)

7927 WITTWER, S. H.; Agricultural productivity and resources utilization. (ENG) In: Agricultural reform and development in China: achievements, current status, and future outlook, ed. by T. C. Tso, p. 94-111, illus. Ref. Beltsville, Md.: IDEALS, 1990. (HD2097.A47)

7928 WORLD Food Council—food security issues in a changing environment. (ENG) World Farmers' Times 6(1): 3-8, illus. Jan./Feb. 1991.

7929 YAMAMOTO, H.; Economics of internal organization and agricultural organizations. (JPN) In: Agricultural organizations and markets in Asia, ed. by H. Yamamoto, p. 3-24, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies, 1988. (HD9016.A7A45)

7930 YAMAMOTO, H.; Organizational innovation in China's agriculture. (JPN) In: Agricultural organizations and markets in Asia, ed. by H. Yamamoto, p. 25-54, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies, 1988. (HD9016.A7A45)

7931 YAN, S. P.; The movement of labor in Chinese rural areas: with a focus on developed regions. (ENG) Dev. Econ. 28(4): 542-543, illus. Dec. 1990.

7932 YASUO, M.; Present state of the Ngon Farm in Laos. (JPN) Expert Bull. (AICAF) 11(3): 33-53, illus. Sept. 1990.

7933 YONEKURA, H.; Clan landownership system in Indonesia: a case study on Sawah Balega in West Sumatra. (JPN) In: Agricultural organizations and markets in Asia, ed. by H. Yamamoto, p. 115-143, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Institute of Developing Economies, 1988. (HD9016.A7A45)

7934 YOSHIDA, T.; An input output analysis on the forecasting of the food industries. (JPN) Q. J. Agric. Econ. 45(1): 29-57, illus. Jan. 1991.

7935 YU, Y. B.; Agricultural growth and technical change in Korea, 1955-1987: compared with S-shaped growth path. (JPN) J. Rural Econ. 62(3): 191-200, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

7936 ZAPATA, H. O.; HEAGLER, A. M.; KANJILAL, B. K.; MCMANUS, B. E.; LAVERGNE, D. R.; Measuring comparative advantage for selected Louisiana crops. (ENG) Louisiana Rural Econ. 52(3): 12-16, illus. Aug. 1990.

7937 ZILBERMAN, D.; SCHMITZ, A.; CASTERLINE, G.; LICHTENBERG, E.; SIEBERT, J. B.; The economics of pesticide use and regulation. (ENG) Science 253(5019): 518-522, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

7938 ZZIWA, S.; An economic analysis of rain-fed upland rice production in Ilesa area of Oyo State, Nigeria. (ENG) Ile-Ife, 1987. 129 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Obafemi Awolowo University. (SB299.N5Z95)

## Rice farmers and rice workers

7939 ABDUL MANAN B. MAT JAIS; Buffalo leech, Hirudinaria manillensis, as supplementary income to rice farmers. (ENG) In: Asia Tech '91: proceedings of the Third Asian Conference on Technology for Rural Development, p. 226-229. Kuala Lumpur: Malaysian Science Association, 1991. (T173.5.A7A85.1991)

7940 ACHARYA, S.; Labour use in Indian agriculture: analysis at macro level for the eighties. (ENG) Inst. Soc. Stud. Work. Pap. 105, 30 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (HN8.I512.no.105)

7941 ADNYANA, M. O.; Production behavior of rice farmers in West Sumatra, Indonesia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1987. 152 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB305.I6A45)

7942 ALTAREJOS, R. G.; Crop Productivity and Farmer's Training Center: where farmers learn modern farming methods. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(18): 10, illus. Oct./Nov. 1991.

7943 ANDAM, C. J.; Women in agriculture. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(3): 4. Feb. 1/15 1991.

7944 AOYAGI, H.; Education of young successor farmer in family farm. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(7): 48-53. June 1991.

7945 ASHBY, J. A.; GOMEZ, S.; Women, agriculture, and rural development in Latin America. (ENG) Cali: International Fertilizer Development Center and CIAT, 1985. 171 p. Ref. (HD6073.A292A52)

7946 BALAKRISHNAN, R.; Agriculture education for women in Asia and the Pacific: present status, future policies and programmes. (ENG) AAACU (Asian Assoc. Agric. Coll. Univ.) Newsl. 17(4): 5-12, illus. Oct./Dec. 1990.

7947 BASRI, I. H.; ZAINI, Z.; Progress report: women participation in ricefarming under upland rainfed in Piruko Village at Sitiung, West Sumatra, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog. Quarterly report, April-June 1991, Appendix 25, 18, [4] p., illus. Bogor, 1991. (SB207.C65C6.1991.Apr./Je)

7948 A BIBLIOGRAPHY of women in agricultural development with special reference to the third world, ed. by M. E. Swisher. (ENG) Gainesville, Fla.: Women in Agricultural Development Program, 1991? 2 v. (Z5074.W6B52)

7949 BODADE, V. N.; PRASAD, C.; RAM, S.; Nurturing the needs of the neglected classes. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 41-42, illus. Nov. 1988.

7950 BODADE, V. N.; PRASAD, C.; RAM, S.; Trials and demonstrations for tribal development. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 39-40, 42, illus. Nov. 1988.

7951 CHAN, S. C.; This bittersweet soil: the Chinese in California agriculture, 1860-1910. (ENG) Berkeley: University of California Press, 1986. 503 p., illus. Ref. (HD8039.F32U53)

7952 CHEN, M. A.; Meeting the needs of landless poor. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 65-69, illus. Nov. 1988.

7953 CONSIGNADO-LEE, L.; Women farmers gain foothold in agriculture. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 12(2): 16-17, illus. June 1991.

7954 DEVELOPMENTAL roles of agricultural producers. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD8039.F3D48)

7955 DOORMAN, F.; Identifying target groups for agricultural research: the categorization of rice farmers in the Dominican Republic. (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(3): 243-252, illus. Ref. July 1991.

7956 DOORMAN, F.; Linkages between research, extension and farmers: the case of rice in the Dominican Republic. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 37(2): 107-118, illus. Ref. 1991.

7957 DUBEY, V. K.; For the hill women of Uttar Pradesh, all work and no pay. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 6-8, illus. Nov. 1988.

7958 DUFF, B. D.; PARIS, T. R.; Women in rice farming systems. (ENG) In: Proc. Inaugural Planning Workshop on the User's Perspective with Agricultural Research and Development, 1990, p. 43-54. Los Banos, Laguna: UPWARD, 1990. (SB330.P6I36.1990a)

7959 DULDULAO, V. A.; Women in rice-based farming systems research. (ENG) ILARRDEC (Ilocos Agric. Resour. Res. Dev. Consortium) Rep. 1(1): 4-5, illus. July/Sept. 1990.

7960 ELCOAT, M. J.; The place of women in rural development: examples from east and west Africa. (ENG) In: Putting people first: voluntary organisations and third world development, ed. by R. Poulton and M. Harris, p. 98-112, illus. [London]: Macmillan, 1988. (HC59.7.P88)

7961 FAMOSO, T. B.; Farmers' response to selected components of the Department of Agriculture Rice Production Program in Davao del Norte. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 156 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB305.P5F24)

7962 FUJIMOTO, A.; KIKUCHI, M.; Structure and roles of agricultural producers in agricultural development. (ENG) In: Developmental roles of agricultural producers, p. 15-79, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD8039.F3D48)

7963 FUKUNAGA, M.; Agricultural labour relationship in a north Indian village. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 32(3): 53-69, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7964 GAJANANA, T. M.; SHARMA, B. M.; Income and employment prospects of drought-prone farmers—role of credit and technology. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 14(5): 307-312, illus. Aug. 1990.

7965 GROVER, I.; KAPOOR, A. C.; Technology bypasses the specific needs of farm women. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 48-50, illus. Nov. 1988.

7966 GUHA, S.; Labour intensity in Indian agriculture, 1880-1970: some findings. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 25(52): A-189-A-192, illus. Dec. 1990.

7967 HIKIDA, Y.; Engineering research on the pesticide exposure of farmers. (JPN) Mem. Coll. Agric. Ehime Univ. 35(1): 1-83, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

7968 HIRATSUKA, T.; How to educate young successor farmers for paddy rice farming. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(6): 72-80, illus. May 1991.

7969 HIRWAY, I.; UNNI, J.; Employment and occupational diversification of women in India. (ENG) New Delhi: Asian Regional Team for Employment Promotion, 1990. 52 p. Ref. (ARTEP Work. Pap.) (HD6189.H57)

7970 ILLO, J. F. I.; LEONES, S. E.; IGNACIO, G. C.; JACOB, K. H.; PINEDA, V. R.; The Philippine participatory communal irrigation program. (ENG) In: Gender issues in rural development: a workshop report, ed by J. F. I. Illo, p. 23-40, illus. Quezon City: Institute of Philippine Culture, Ateneo de Manila University, 1988. (HN49.G45W67.1987)

7971 IMAI, K.; Character of hired farmworker and the structure of supply and demand in Hokkaido: appearance of 'family-farm supported by hired farmworkers' in Furano area. (JPN) J. Rural Econ. 62(4): 231-242, illus. Mar. 1991.

7972 IRRI leads the way with 'women in rice' program. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 25(3): 9. May 1991.

7973 IZUMIYA, M.; USUI, S.; The feature and basic factors on demand and supply of part-time farm-workers: a case study of Uryu district in Hokkaido. (JPN) Rev. Agric. Econ. Hokkaido Univ. 47: 145-162, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

7974 JAYARAJ NAIDU, P.; SUDERSHAN RAO, B. V.; POCHAIAH, M.; Training needs of tribal farmers in paddy cultivation. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(2): 214-215, illus. Apr./June 1990.

7975 JHA, D.; HOJJATI, B.; VOSTI, S.; The use of improved agricultural technology in eastern province. (ENG) In: Adopting improved farm technology: a study of smallholder farmers in eastern province, Zambia, ed. by R. Celis, et al, p. 173-201, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (HD1538.Z3A46)

7976 KAMIYA, M.; Role of small farmers in agricultural development. (ENG) In: Developmental roles of agricultural producers, p. 99-132, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD8039.F3D48)

7977 KANAZAWA, N.; Farmers as leading actors in agricultural development. (ENG) In: Developmental roles of agricultural producers, p. 81-97, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1990. (HD8039.F3D48)

7978 KATO, K.; SAKURABA, E.; MORIKAWA, Y.; Difference in farming and rural life between male and female of the aged in rural communities. (JPN) J. Rural Life Soc. Japan 35(2): 2-7, illus. June 1991. (Reprint)

7979 KAUR, M.; SHARMA, M. L.; In the heartland of Haryana men command machines driving women to drudgery work. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 11-16, illus. Nov. 1988.

7980 KAWAGOE, T.; FUJITA, K.; YOKOYAMA, S.; SUDANA, W.; ZAKARIA, A. K.; Role of secondary crops in employment generation: a study in a rain-fed lowland village in Java. (ENG) Reg. Coord. Cent. Res. Dev. Coarse Grains Pulses Roots Tuber Crops Humid Trop. Asia Pacific CGPRT 23, 88 p., illus. Ref. 1990. (HD9046.A1R44.no.23)

7981 KUDO, K.; Survey on diffusion of agricultural technology information through CATV (cable television) in a rural community. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(6): 20-24, illus. June 1991.

7982 LLEVA, E. M.; The contributions of women in an upland rice-based ecosystem in Kiangan, Ifugao. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1989. 75 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB305.P5L44)

7983 MAGALLONA, E. D.; Agricultural worker health hazards from pesticides: the Philippine situation and possibilities for improvement. (ENG) In: Labour administration: labour inspection in agriculture in Southeast Asia, p. 166-187, illus. Bangkok: ILO Asian and Pacific Project for Labour Administration, 1983. (HD8039.A291A78.1982)

7984 MAHMUD, S.; HAMID, S.; Women and employment in Bangladesh. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, 1990. 66 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. no. 127) (HC440.8.B312.no.127)

7985 MANUABA, A.; Protection of healthy and safety of agricultural workers in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Labour administration: labour inspection in agriculture in Southeast Asia, p. 113-127. Ref. Bangkok: ILO Asian and Pacific Project for Labour Administration, 1983. (HD8039.A291A78.1982)

7986 MENCHER, J. P.; Agricultural labour and pesticides in rice regions of India: some health considerations. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(39): 2263-2268. Ref. Sept. 28, 1991.

7987 MENON, A. G. G.; BHASKARAN, C.; In Kerala, the coconut country, technology alters traditional attitudes. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 45-47, illus. Nov. 1988.

7988 MOHAN RAMAIAH, A. P.; SRIVASA REDDY, C.; Employment potential in agriculture in UKP region. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(9): 601-604, illus. Dec. 1990.

7989 MOLLA, A. R.; Some socio-economic aspects of rice farmers in Tangail district. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Sci. 17(2): 283-287, illus. July 1990.

7990 NAGY, J. G.; OHM, H. W.; SAWADOGO, S.; Burkina Faso: a case study of the Purdue University Farming Systems Project. (ENG) In: Working together: gender analysis in agriculture, ed. by H. S. Feldstein and S. V. Poats, Vol. 1, p. 74-106; Vol. 2, p. 61-124, illus. Ref. West Hartford, Conn.: Kumarian Press, 1989. (S494.5.S95W67)

7991 NIGMAL, G. K.; SINGH, S. K.; Role of women in agricultural operation. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 7(5): 13-14, illus. Aug. 1989.

7992 PADRE, L. P.; WATT, G.; TUAZON, M. L.; GRAY, M. R.; LAUGHLIN, L. W.; A serologic survey of rice-field leptospirosis in Central Luzon, Philippines. (ENG) Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. Public Health 19(2): 197-199, illus. June 1988. (Reprint)

7993 PARIS, T. R.; Philippines: women in rice farming systems, Crop-Livestock Project, Sta. Barbara, Pangasinan. (ENG) In: Working together: gender analysis in agriculture, ed. by H. S. Feldstein and S. V. Poats, Vol. 1, p. 208-239; Vol. 2, p. 203-224, illus. Ref. West Hartford, Conn.: Kumarian Press, 1989. (S494.5.S95W67)

7994 PESTICIDES and farmer mortality: is there a connection? (ENG) VISTA (Volunteers Sci. Technol. Assist.) Update 2(3/4): 9-11, 20, illus. Jan./Apr. 1991.

7995 QUISUMBING, A. R.; Intergenerational transfers in Philippine rice villages: gender differences in traditional inheritance customs. (ENG) Yale Univ. Econ. Growth Cent. Cent. Discuss. Pap. 632, 68 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (HC12.Y3.no.632)

7996 RAJOO, R.; Analysis of the contribution of the different extension methods to the productivity of farmers growing rice in the district of Port Dickson, Negri Sembilan, Malaysia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 95 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB305.M3R24)

7997 RAMANA, R.; NANJA REDDY, C.; Consumption pattern of small farmers in Bangalore District. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 16(2): 143-148, illus. Ref. 1982.

7998 RAMESHKUMAR REDDY, P.; REDDI BABU, I.; Impact of national demonstration on knowledge level and adoption behaviour of participant and non-participant farmers in Rangareddi district (Andhra Pradesh). (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 16(3): 351-353, illus. 1982.

7999 RECOGNISING women rice growers. (ENG) Int. Agric. Dev. 11(6): 17, illus. Nov./Dec. 1991.

8000 RIVERA, F. T.; ISRAEL, D. C.; REYES, A. U.; Men, women and children in rice farming: the many faces of agricultural development. (ENG) (Paper presented at the PhilRice Seminar Series, October 24, 1991). 79 p., illus. Ref. (SB210.P5P414.1991.no.3)

8001 RODDA, A.; Women in the environment. (ENG) London: Zed Books, 1991. 180 p., illus. Ref. (Women and world development series) (HQ1398.5.R64)

8002 SAHARI, D.; SARASUTHA, I. G. P.; SAENONG, S.; Women participation in rice and corn farming systems in Jepeponto, South Sulawesi. (IND) Agrikam 6(2): 75-83, illus. May 1991.

8003 SAITO, K.; Agriculture and the status of women. (ENG) In: Kakehi, T., et al. Some aspects of rural development in Japan, p. 41-78, illus. Tokyo: Japan FAO Association, 1991. (HD2092.K24)

8004 SAITO, O.; Women's labor in agricultural development: Japan's historical experience. (JPN) Econ. Rev. Hitosubashi Univ. 42(1): 31-41, illus. Ref. Jan. 1991.

8005 SANANSE, S. L.; BORUDE, S. G.; PATIL, V. H.; A study on varietal needs of rice farmers in Thane and Raigad districts of Maharashtra. (ENG) J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ. 13(3): 318-321, illus. 1988.

8006 SARADAMONI, K.; Filling the rice bowl: women in paddy cultivation. (ENG) Hyderabad, Sangam Books, 1989. 138, [10] p., illus. Ref. (SB305.I5S27)

8007 SARAP, K.; Changing contractual arrangement in agriculture labour market: evidence from Orissa. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(52): A-167-A-176, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

8008 SARMA, N. V. N.; Variation in and determinants of rural female labour force participation in Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(9): 593-596, illus. Dec. 1990.

8009 SEN, G.; Paddy production, processing and women workers in India—the South versus the Northeast. (ENG) Kerala: Center for Development Studies, 1983. 26 p., illus. Ref. (Work. Pap. no.186) (HC433.C45.no.186)

8010 SHARMA, A. R.; SHRIMALI, S. S.; BHALLA, S. K.; Adoption of improved technology by the farmers under lab to land programme. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 25(3/4): 131-135, illus. July/Dec. 1990.

8011 SHRESTHA, N.; The role of women as resource managers in Nepal. (ENG) In: Women and environment: report..., p. 34-45, illus. Kathmandu: Women in Environment, 1990. (HQ1398.5.N38.1990)

8012 SIGMAN, V. A.; COLFER, C. J. P.; WILSON, K.; YOST, R.; indonesia: farm-based research in the Tropsoils Project, Sitiung. (ENG) In: Working together: gender analysis in agriculture, ed. by H. S. Feldstein and S. V. Poats, Vol. 1, p. 134-164; Vol. 2, p. 144-169, illus. Ref. West Hartford, Conn.: Kumarian Press, 1989. (S494.5.S95W67)

8013 SINGH, B. P.; Case for equity to farmers. (ENG) In: The Hindu survey of Indian agriculture, 1990, p. 17, 19, 21, illus. Madras: S. Rangarajan on behalf of M/s Kasturi & Sons, 1990. (S279.H55.1990)

8014 SINGH, M. P.; SHARMA, N.; Hill women of Uttar Pradesh: a survey. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(8): 8. Nov. 1988.

8015 SINGH, M.; SINGH, M. P.; Training affecting symbolic adoption: a multi-variate approach. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 26(1/2): 61-66, illus. Jan./June 1990.

8016 SINGH, S.; SANDHU, M. S.; SINGH, M.; Thermoactinomycetes and hypersensitivity pneumonitis among workers of rice mills. (ENG) In: Plant science research in India: present status and future challenges, ed. by M. L. Trivedi, Vol. 2, p. 607-610, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Today & Tomorrow's/Scholarly Publications, 1989. (QK358.P42.v.2)

8017 STRAUSS, J.; BARBOSA, M.; TEIXEIRA, S.; THOMAS, D.; GOMES JUNIOR, R.; Role of education and extension in the adoption of technology: a study of upland rice and soybean farmers in Central-West Brazil. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 5(4): 341-359, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

8018 TANTRAY, A. M.; Training needs of farmers in rice cultivation in Kashmir. (ENG) Indian J. Ext. Educ. 25(3/4): 140-142, illus. July/Dec. 1989.

8019 TCHOUNWOU, P. B.; ENGLANDE, A. J. JR.; MALEK, E. A.; ANDERSON, A. C.; ABDELGHANI, A. A.; The effects of ammonium sulphate and urea upon egg hatching and miracidial survival of Schistosoma mansoni. (ENG) J. Environ. Sci. Health B26(2): 241-257, illus. Ref. 1991.

8020 TIN MAUNG SHWE; Introduction of high yielding rice varieties: implications for the hired agricultural labour market in Burma. (ENG) Manitoba, 1990. 50 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)—University of Manitoba. (SB299.B8T55)

8021 VAIDYA, M. L.; UPRAITY, V. N.; PANTH, M. P.; Integrating women's concerns in farming systems research. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(2): 1-7, illus. Jan. 1991.

8022 VEERARAGHAVA REDDY, M.; VENKU REDDY, S.; Content analysis of the knowledge of paddy growers in Guntur district of Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 18(2): 206-210, illus. Apr./June 1990.

8023 VENERACION, C. C.; DE LA TORRE, E. B.; CAMBAYA, R. C.; SIAPAO, F. P.; BORJA, A. O.; The Bicol Farming Systems Project. (ENG) In: Gender issues in rural development: a workshop report, ed. by J. F. I. Illo, p. 55-66. Quezon City: Institute of Philippine Culture, Ateneo de Manila University, 1988. (HN49.G45W67.1987)

8024 WARDANA, I. P.; SYAMSIAH; Gender analysis in rice-fish farming systems: a case study at Binong, West Java, Indonesia. (ENG) Rice Farming Syst. Tech. Exch. 1(2): 7-10, illus. Jan. 1991.

8025 WHY farmers remain poor. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(4): 10, illus. Feb. 16/28, 1991.

8026 WIDODO, S.; Production efficiency of rice farmers in Java, Indonesia. (ENG) Yogyakarta: Gadjah Mada University Press, 1989. 226 p., illus. Ref. (SB299.I6W512)

8027 WOMEN'S credit - where credit is due. (ENG) Agric. Inf. Dev. Bull. 13(2): 18-19. June 1991.

8028 YOSHIDA, M.; Safety in farm work. (JPN) Res. J. Food Agric. 14(6): 25-32, illus. June 1991.

## The rice economy

8029 1986 palay harvest hits new high. (ENG) Anim. Husb. Agric. J. 20(12): 11, 35, illus. Feb. 1987.

8030 1991 rice industry guide. (ENG) Rice J. 94(1): 38 p. Jan. 1991.

8031 ADINARAYANA, S.; Comparative economics of high yielding and local varieties of Kharif rice in Coastal Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 32(2): 92-98, illus. Apr./June 1985.

8032 ALTEMEIER, K.; A note on supply and demand modeling. (ENG) Palawija News 8(1): 7-13, illus. Mar. 1991.

8033 AUSTRALIA. BUR. AGRIC. RESOUR. ECON.; Rice policy of Australia. (ENG) (Document, FAO Intergovt. Group Rice, 34th Session, 1991). 12 p. (SB298.F64a.1991.no.91/4)

8034 BAFFES, J.; Factor demands of Louisiana rice producers: an econometric investigation; comment. (ENG) South. J. Agric. Econ. 21(2): 221-222. 1989. (Reprint)

8035 CHAUDHRY, M. A.; SHARIF, M.; SABIR, M.; SHAFIQUE, M.; Contribution of main factors towards rice yield in the rice-wheat area of Pakistan's Punjab. (ENG) J. Agric. Res. 27(3): 239-240, illus. Ref. Sept. 1989.

8036 CHEN, L. Y.; BUCKWELL, A.; Chinese grain economy and policy. (ENG) Wallingford: CAB International, 1991. 263 p., illus. Ref. (HD9046.C5Y8)

8037 CHO, Y.; SUGIYAMA, M.; OGURI, K.; TAKEI, A.; Comparison of the agricultural structures of Japan and Korea. (ENG) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 56: 105-118, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

8038 CLIFFORD, M.; Rice for reunification? (ENG) Far East Econ. Rev. 22: 38, 40, illus. May 1991.

8039 COST of production of irrigated rice (January 1991). (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(394): 36. Jan./Feb. 1991.

8040 DAO VAN HUNG; World paddy rice situation in 1991 and looking forwards. (VIE) Thuong Mai 7: 35, illus. 1991.

8041 DAVID, C. C.; Issues on rice production. (ENG) (Paper presented at the World Bank-IRRI Workshop on Issues in Rice Research and Production, IRRI, 1991). 3 p., illus. (SB207.W6W67.1991.no.1)

8042 DAVID, C. C.; The world rice economy: challenges ahead. (ENG) In: Rice biotechnology, ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. Toenniessen, p. 1-18, illus. Ref. Wallingford: CAB International in association with the IRRI, 1991. (Biotechnol. Agric. no. 6) (SB207 M6R515)

8043 DAWE, D.; Inequality, protectionism, and growth: Philippine rice policy in historical perspective. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 390, 39 p., illus. Ref. Aug. 1991. (HD82.H272.no.390)

8044 DELGADO, C. L.; REARDON, T.; Why is rice and wheat consumption increasing in francophone West Africa. (ENG) In: Structural change in African agriculture, p. 31-32. Washington, D. C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (IFPRI Policy Briefs 5). (HD9000.6.I532.no.5)

8045 DESAI, D. K.; Analysis of rice production and productivity in eastern India. (ENG) Ahmedabad: Indian Institute of Management, 1984. 25 p. (Work Pap. no. 519) (HD2072.I52.no.519)

8046 DUFF, B.; Trends and patterns in Asian rice consumption. (ENG) In: Rice grain marketing and quality issues, p. 1-22, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.3)

8047 DUTTA, T. R.; GANGWAR, B.; From deficit towards self-sufficiency in rice production for the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. (ENG) Seeds Farms 9(12): 15-19, illus. Dec. 1983.

8048 FAO. COMMOD. TRADE DIV.; Demand prospects for rice and other foodgrains in selected Asian countries. (ENG) FAO Econ. Soc. Dev. Pap. 97, 125 p., illus. 1991. (HD1411.F572.no.97)

8049 FAO. INTERGOVT. GROUP RICE; Cost of producing rice in selected countries. (ENG) Its: Document, 34th Session, 1991, 43, [3] p. (SB298.F64a.1991.no.91/2)

8050 FAO. INTERGOVT. GROUP RICE; Rice policy of India: recent developments. (ENG) Its: Document, 34th Session, 1991, 18 p. (SB298.F64a.1991.no.91/3)

8051 FAO. INTERGOVT. GROUP RICE; Report of the thirty-fourth session of the Intergovernmental Group on Rice, (Rome, 25-28 March 1991). (ENG) Rome, 1991. 11 p. (SB298.F64.1991)

8052 FAO; Cost of producing rice in selected countries. (ENG) (Document, FAO Inter-governmental Group on Rice, 34th session, Rome, 1991). 43 p., addenda, illus. (SB298.F64a.1991)

8053 FAO; Follow-up to the guidelines for national and international action on rice in 1990. (ENG) (Document, FAO Intergovernmental Group on Rice, 34th session, Rome, 1991). 19 p., addenda, illus. (SB298.F64a.1991)

8054 FAO; Rice policy of Australia. (ENG) (Document, FAO Intergovernmental Group on Rice, 34th session, Rome, 1991). 12 p., illus. (SB298.F64a.1991)

8055 FAO; Rice policy of India: recent developments. (ENG) (Document, FAO Intergovernmental Group on Rice, 34th session, Rome, 1991). 18 p., illus. (SB298.F64a.1991)

8056 GEORGE, P. S.; MUKHERJEE, C.; Rice economy of Kerala: a disaggregate analysis of performance. (ENG) Kerala Centre for Development Studies, 1986. 78 p., illus. Ref. (Work. Pap. no. 213) (HC433.C45.no.213)

8057 GUTIERREZ A., N.; Rice in Venezuela. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 40(370): 18-19. Jan./Feb. 1991.

8058 GUTIERREZ, N.; Bolivian rice production: no need for national producers to be alarmed. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 42(372): 22-23. May/June 1991.

8059 HANDLEY, P.; Paddy politics: Bangkok plans US$480 million rice subsidy scheme. (ENG) Far East Econ. Rev. 151(3): 51-52, illus. Jan. 1991.

8060 HARWOOD, J.; WHITTON, C.; Arkansas rice production up substantially. (ENG) Agric. Outlook 180: 11. Nov. 1991.

8061 HIEBERT, M.; Output cropped: poor harvest dampens Vietnam's rice-export prospects. (ENG) Far East. Econ. Rev. 152(26): 45-46. June 1991.

8062 HOTTA, K.; The effect of rice liberalization on labor market at Tohoku area. (JPN) J. Farm Manage. Econ. 24: 89-104, illus. May 1991.

8063 HUGO, C.; LEA, J. D.; A primer for implementing a successful food policy program: the case of rice in Guinea-Bissau. (ENG) Manhattan: Food and Feed Grain Institute, 1990. 39 p., illus. Ref (SB299.G85H84)

8064 INDEX of rice and wheat consumption in non-Asian countries. (ENG) World Grain Situat. Outlook 6: 1-3, illus. June 1991.

8065 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE ARROZ; Cost of production of irrigated rice (May/91). (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(396): 31, illus. May/June 1991.

8066 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE ARROZ; Record of harvest - season 90/91. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(396): 35, illus. May/June 1991.

8067 ITO, S.; An analytical study on world rice and wheat consumption. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 26: 69-79, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

8068 ITO, S.; Surplus rice in the world: changes of rice consumption due to change of dietary life in Asia. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(12): 18-23, illus. Nov. 1990.

8069 JAFFE, W.; FOSSI, M.; MENDEZ C., H.; ENTRENA, A.; ADAM, G.; Direct and indirect consumption of rice. (SPA) In: Rice in Venezuela, p. 137-150, illus. Maracay: Universidad Central de Venezuela, 1990. (Alcance, no.39, 1990) (SB210.V4T24.1987)

8070 JAPAN: the sun sets on rice. (ENG) Economist 315(7651): 28, illus. Apr. 1990.

8071 KATONGO, K.; Agricultural policies in Zambia, 1975-85. (ENG) In: Adopting improved farm technology: a study of smallholder farmers in eastern province, Zambia, ed. by R. Celis, et al, p. 21-61, illus. Ref. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1991. (HD1538.Z3A46)

8072 MANH, N.; Economic efficiency of rice production on the 'North Valley' region of the Social Republic of Vietnam. (BUL) Nauchni Tr. (VSIVK) 33(1): 87-92, illus. 1988.

8073 MANH, N.; Rice production development in Socialist Republic of Vietnam. (BUL) Nauchni Tr. (VSIVK) 33(1): 79-85, illus. 1988.

8074 MASYHURI; Economic incentives and comparative advantage in rice production in Indonesia. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 162 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB299.I6M28)

8075 MONGIL, L.; History and development of the rice industry in Puerto Rico. (ENG) Am. Soc. Agric. Eng. Pap. PRS90-06, 5 p 1990. (S675.A54.no.PRS90-06)

8076 MOROKAWA, K.; Decreasing rice consumption will turn to increase in near future. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 509: 1-7, illus. Feb. 1991.

8077 MUHARMINTO, M.; Supply response for rice in Indonesia. (ENG) Stillwater, 1990. 143 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)— Oklahoma State University. (SB299.I6M84)

8078 NGUYEN TIEN MANH; The basic factors acting on rice production in our country. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 5: 206-209, illus. 1991.

8079 NGUYEN TIEN MANH; Labour productivity in the rice production of Vietnam. (VIE) Nong Nghiep Cong Nghiep Thuc Pham 3. 105-108, illus. 1991.

8080 NIGERIA to produce enough rice in 1995. (ENG) NCRI (Natl. Cereals Res. Inst.) Newsl. 1: 2. 1991.

8081 OLIFERNES, E. C.; BARRETTO, F. M.; A critical analysis of government policies on the rice and corn program, CY 1984-1985. (ENG) Metro Manila, 1986. 151 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.Natl. Secur.Adm.)— National Defense College of the Philippines. (SB299.P5045)

8082 OSHIMA, K.; The present condition of inter-regional movements of the labor force in rural Jiangsu Province, China. (ENG) Dev. Econ. 28(2): 202-220, illus. Ref. June 1990.

8083 PATHAK, M. D.; GOMEZ, K. A.; Rice production trends in selected Asian countries. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 147, 14 p., illus. Ref. July 1991. (SB207.R4.no.147)

8084 PETERSON, E. W. F.; JIN, L.; ITO, S.; An economic analysis of rice consumption in the Peoples' Republic of China. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 6(1): 67-78, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

8085 PIGGOTT, R. R.; TREADGOLD, E. M.; Production and marketing policies for changing food availability scenario: the Indonesian experience. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 241-294, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

8086 RAHMAN, MD. M.; Comparative analysis of price support versus fertilizer subsidy for achieving rice self-sufficiency in Bangladesh. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1987. 122 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB299.B3R24)

8087 RASOLO, F.; RANDRIANAIVO, D.; ANDRIANILANA, F.; The great rice techniques and the cost of paddy production. (SPA) Arch. FOFIFA/CENDRADERU 2: 4-17, illus. 1985.

8088 REARDON, T.; DELGADO, C. L.; The scope for policy to alter cereals consumption pattern in the Sahel: the case of Ouagadougou. (ENG) In: Structural change in African agriculture, p. 33-34. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (IFPRI Policy Briefs 5). (HD9000.6.I532.no.5)

8089 RICE policy in the framework of economic liberalization. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 39(369): 13-18. Nov./Dec. 1990.

8090 RICE. (ENG) Agribus. Worldwide 12(7): 12, illus. 1991.

8091 RICE. (ENG) Agribus. Worldwide (1992 World Outlook & Supplier Profiles): 33, illus. Dec. 1991.

8092 ROBINSON, M. S.; SNODGRASS, D. R.; The role of institutional credit in Indonesia's Rice Intensification Program. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 248, 61 p. Ref. Nov. 1987. (HD82.H272.no.248)

8093 ROLA, A. C.; Philippine rice policy: strategies for self sufficiency, food security and increasing farm incomes. (ENG) Philipp. J. Crop Sci. 15(1): 3-12, illus. Apr. 1990.

8094 SABAA, M. F.; MOUSSA, H. A.; YOUNG, C. E.; Rice situation and outlook report. (ENG) Cairo: National Agricultural Research Project, Agricultural Policy Analysis Component, 1990. 49, [3] p. (APAC Rep. Ser. 1) (SB304.E4S22)

8095 SAITO, K.; Diversification of rice demand: how to think of the prospects of rice demand in 2000. (JPN) Food Policy Stud. 65: 6-57, illus. Jan. 1991. (Reprint)

8096 SAKAI, J.; A study of local administrative adjustment for rice acreage control. (JPN) J. Farm Manage. Econ. 24: 19-37, illus. May 1991.

8097 SALASSI, M.; ALHEARN, M.; ALI, M.; DISMUKES, R.; Effects of government programs on rice production costs and returns, 1988. (ENG) USDA Agric. Inf. Bull. 597, 9 p., illus. Mar. 1990. (S21.A74.no.597)

8098 SCHWARZ, A.; Indonesia's appetite. (ENG) Far East. Econ. Rev. 154(46): 60-61. Nov. 14, 1991.

8099 SIDDIQ, E. A.; Rice productivity: Eastern India holds the key. (ENG) In: The Hindu survey of Indian agriculture, 1990, p. 45-47, 49, illus. Madras: S. Rangarajan on behalf of M/s Kasturi & Sons, 1990. (S279.H55.1990)

8100 SINGH, B. P.; Why slow growth in rice production. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 2-4, illus. Dec. 1990.

8101 SOMMER, J.; PETRULIS, M.; HINES, F.; Drought hurts local economies. (ENG) Agric. Outlook 176: 27-29, illus. July 1991.

8102 SRI Lankan paddy. (ENG) Indian Farmer Times 7(6): 12. Sept. 1989.

8103 TERAMOTO, C.; The conversion in the structure of rice production and the development of electronic parts industry. (JPN) J. Rural Community Stud. 71: 83-93, illus. Sept. 1990.

8104 TIN HLAING; Present rice production situation of Myanmar and its future needs. (ENG) (Paper presented for the IRRI Strategy Review Panel Meeting, 1988). 8 p., tables, figs. 1988. (SB206.A36S82.1988b)

8105 TOOR, M. S.; SHARMA, A. C.; Spatial variations in value productivity and resource use relating to paddy crop in paddy-wheat belt of Punjab. (ENG) J. Res. Punjab Agric. Univ. 27(4): 673-679, illus. Dec. 1990.

8106 U. S. ECON. RES. SERV.; Rice situation and outlook report. (ENG) USDA Econ. Res. Serv. RS-60, 53 p., illus. Apr. 1991. (HD1751.A62.no.60)

8107 U. S. ECON. RES. SERV.; Rice: situation and outlook report. (ENG) USDA Econ. Res. Serv. RS-57, 38 p., illus. Apr. 1990. (HD1751.A62.no.57)

8108 U. S. ECON. RES. SERV.; Rice: situation and outlook yearbook. (ENG) USDA Econ. Res. Serv. RS-61, 47 p., illus. July 1991. (HD1751.A62.no.61)

8109 U. S. rice supplies to expand. (ENG) Agric. Outlook 177: 6. Aug. 1991.

8110 VENKATARAMANI, G.; Unexpected bounty brings cheer. (ENG) In: The Hindu survey of Indian agriculture, 1990, p. 5, 7, illus. Madras: S. Rangarajan on behalf of M/s Kasturi & Sons, 1990. (S279.H55.1990)

8111 VENKATESWARLU, M. S.; SANKARANAYANA RAO, G. N.; Studies on rationalisation of inputs in rice production. (ENG) Andhra Agric. J. 35(3/4): 181-185, illus. July/Dec. 1988.

8112 VILLAREAL, R. L.; Industrializing the Philippine countryside: some prospects and possibilities. (ENG) Trans. Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol. (Philipp.) 12: 314-330, illus. 1990.

8113 WEIDMANN, K.; Aid for the elites. (ENG) D+C (Dev. Coop.) 2: 22-23, illus. 1991.

8114 YAOITA, H.; An investment analysis for large scale paddy field. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 26(1): 10-15, illus. Mar. 1990.

8115 YAP, C. L.; A comparison of the cost of producing rice in selected countries. (ENG) FAO Econ. Soc. Dev. Pap. 101, 44 p., illus. 1991. (HD1411.F572. no.101)

8116 YAP, C. L.; World rice situation and outlook 1988-89. (ENG) Int. Rice Comm. Newsl. 38: 95-99, illus. 1989.

8117 YOKOYAMA, S.; World rice production and comparison of rice production cost in Japan and U.S.A. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Natl. Agric. Res. Cent. (Japan) 21: 1-37, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (S303.N286.no.21)

8118 A survey of rice in Asia. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(7): 4, 10. July 1991.

## Farms and farming

8119 ABADA, J. C.; Planning and practices of crop insurance: the case of the Philippines. (ENG) In: Agricultural insurance in Asia: planning and practices, p. 56-70, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HG9969. A7A47.1990)

8120 ABE, K.; Developmental direction of joint farming for crop diversification in paddy field: a case of the agricultural development program in Jumonji town, Akita Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Akita Agric. Exp. Stn. 31: 41-68, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

8121 ADACHI, M.; Problems on crop diversification under rice production adjustment in Shimane Prefecture. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Irrig. Drain. Reclam. Eng. 59(6): 637-642, illus. June 1991.

8122 ADRIANO, M. S.; Promoting agro-based enterprises in rural areas. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 109-129. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8123 AGRICULTURAL cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific: report of APO multi-country study mission, 6th-16th June, 1989, Tokyo, Japan. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 354 p., illus. (HD1491.A7A47)

8124 AGRICULTURAL insurance in Asia: planning and practices: report of APO seminar, 21st-31st August, 1990, Tokyo, Japan. (ENG) Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. 279 p., illus. (HG9969.A7A47.1990)

8125 AIBARA, T.; SATO, K.; Agricultural computer map for farm management. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(5): 216-221, illus. May 1991.

8126 ANANTO, E. E.; Manpower requirement analysis in lowland rice production system in Karawan subprovince. (IND) Agrimek 3(1): 15-21, illus. 1991.

8127 APIBUNYOPAS, J.; Farming system in the north of Thailand. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 385-397, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8128 ARAKAWA, I.; Estimating workable days in fields from the amount of precipitation in several districts of Fukushima Prefecture. (JPN) Tohoku Br. Rep. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 36: 113-117, illus. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

8129 ASAI, S.; SAITO, J.; MONMA, T.; Method of supporting the rural planning done by village inhabitants. (JPN) Bull. Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 83: 1-19, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

8130 ASDAK, C.; SANDJAJA, T. P.; Traditional agroforestry systems: a potential role for rehabilitating degraded watershed areas. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 247-255, illus. Ref. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8131 AZUMI, F.; ARIGA, T.; MEZAWA, H.; Sericulture and rice based farming system in a rural community. I. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki-ken Seric. Exp. Stn. 42: 44-49, illus. Aug. 1988. (Reprint)

8132 AZUMI, F.; ARIGA, T.; MEZAWA, H.; Sericulture and rice based farming system in a rural community. II. (JPN) Bull. Ibaraki-ken Seric. Exp. Stn. 43: 8-15, illus. Dec. 1989. (Reprint)

8133 BABASAKI, K.; MATSUO, K.; Development of a computer program for estimating the scale of farm operation system and the production cost. (JPN) Bull. Saga Agric. Exp. Stn. 26: 1-102, illus. July 1990.

8134 BAGUINON, N.; Coupling agroecosystems with forest ecosystems. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 336-360, illus. Ref. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8135 BAHARSJAH, J. S.; SURYANA, A.; Macro level regional development of mixed farming in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 52-61. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8136 BALISHTER; SINGH, Y.; SINGH, M.; Role of regional rural bank in upliftment of weaker section - a study in Agra district of U. P. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 14(5): 345-349, illus. Aug. 1990.

8137 BARDHAN ROY, S. K.; BISWAS, S.; On farm technology design testing and farmers participation in choice of procedure in extending developed technology in lowland ecosystem. (ENG) Calcutta, 1990? 12 p., illus. (SB207.M6B26)

8138 BASNET, B. M. S.; Nepal. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 265-310, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8139 BHANDARI, A. S.; FERRER, A. L.; FUJISAKA, S.; Credit and rice farming activities in irrigated and rainfed ecosystems in Central Luzon, Philippines. (ENG) (Paper presented at the 7th Annual Scientific Meeting of the Federation of the Crop Science Societies of the Philippines, Quezon City, 1991). 17 p., illus. (SB13.F43.1991.no.1)

8140 BHULLAR, B. S.; SOKHI, S. S.; BHALLA, J. S.; SOOCH, B. S.; Lab-to-land programme succeeds in Udhowal and Mand-Udhowal villages. (ENG) Indian Farming 38(4): 23-25, illus. July 1988.

8141 BRANDT, J. A.; YOUNG, R. E.; WOMACK, A. W.; Modeling the impacts of two agricultural policies on the US livestock sector: a systems approach. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 35(2): 129-155, illus. Ref. 1991.

8142 BUHARMAN, B.; An effort to improve the living of Sitiung transmigrant through optimizing of resources utilization. (IND) Pemberitaan Penelitian Sukarami 10: 6-11, illus. Ref. Apr. 1987.

8143 BYERLEE, D.; TRIOMPHE, B.; SEBILLOTTE, M.; Integrating agronomic and economic perspectives into the diagnostic stage of on-farm research. (ENG) Exp. Agric. 27(2): 95-114, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

8144 CADELINA, R. V.; Production and cropping styles: an analysis of results of intervention on cooperators and demonstration farms in Lake Balinsasayao. (ENG) Silliman J. 35(1/4): 131-157w, illus. 1988.

8145 CHANDHANAMUTTA, P.; Thailand - 1. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 397-416, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8146 CHONG, K. B.; Cooperative farming in North Korea: its operation and management. (JPN) Stud. Agric. Struct. 168: 60-93. Spring 1991. (Reprint)

8147 CORPUZ, J. M.; Philippines - 1. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 311-343, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8148 CROP insurance: increasing its outreach to the rural areas. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 21. July 30, 1991.

8149 CUEVAS, V. C.; The continuing problem of shifting cultivation in the Philippines: a human ecology analysis. (ENG) IESAM (Inst. Environ. Sci. Manage.) Bull. 11(1/2): 10-15, illus. Jan./June 1991.

8150 CUEVAS, V. C.; The continuing problem of shifting cultivation in the Philippines - a human ecology analysis. (ENG) IESAM (Inst. Environ. Sci. Manage.) Bull. 11(3/4): 21-27, illus. Ref. July/Dec. 1991.

8151 DAWSON, P. J.; LINGARD, J.; WOODFORD, C. H.; A generalized measure of farm-specific technical efficiency. (ENG) Am. J. Agric. Econ. 73: 1098-1104, illus. Ref. Nov. 1991. (Reprint)

8152 DAWSON, P. J.; LINGARD, J.; Approaches to measuring technical efficiency on Philippine rice farms. (ENG) J. Int. Dev. 3(3): 211-228, illus. Ref. 1991. (Reprint)

8153 DEMURA, K.; Farmer's enterpreneurship and decision-making behavior. (JPN) Rev. Agric. Econ. Hokkaido Univ. 47: 1-32, illus. Mar. 1991.

8154 EFFENDI, S.; Farming system on food and cash crops in macro level agricultural system for agricultural development in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 62-68, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8155 EKANAYAKE, S. A. B.; JAYASURIYA, S. K.; Change, adjustment and the role of specific experience: evidence from Sri Lankan rice farming. (ENG) Canberra: Australian National University, Research School of Pacific Studies, 1986. 34 p. (Work. Pap. Trade Dev. no. 86/10) (HD74.W67.no.86/10)

8156 EKANAYAKE, S. A. B.; JAYASURIYA, S. K.; Change, adjustment and the role of specific experience: evidence from Sri Lankan rice farming. (ENG) Aust. J. Agric. Econ. 33(2): 123-135, illus. Ref. Aug. 1989. (Reprint)

8157 ENDO, O.; TAKAYAMA, S.; KURATA, K.; Farm work system for crop rotation on dried paddy field in snowy area. VI. On the economical aspect of the main agricultural machines and dryer on a model planning. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Work Res. 25(3): 217-221, illus. Nov. 1990.

8158 ESGUERRA, E. F.; FABELLA, R. V.; Screening and loan determination by trader-lenders in the rural LDC. (ENG) Univ. Philipp. Sch. Econ. Discuss. Pap. 91-03, 19 p., illus. Ref. May 1991.

8159 FIELD, S. P.; YASIN, M.; Improving the effectiveness of multipurpose tree species research in Nusa Tengarra Timur, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Multipurpose tree species research for small farms: strategies and methods, ed. by C. Haugen, et al, p. 125-132. Ref. Bangkok, Forestry/Fuelwood Research and Development Project and IDRC, 1990. (SB172.M84)

8160 FUJIMITSU, T.; The organization of regional agriculture and resource management. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Manage. 28(3): 36-41, illus. Feb. 1991. (Reprint)

8161 FUJIMOTO, A.; Technology and economics of rice direct-seeding in Tokai district: a comparative analysis of Shizuoka and Aichi Prefectures. (JPN) J. Agric. Sci. (Tokyo) 35(4): 197-205, illus. Mar. 1991.

8162 FUJIMOTO, A.; Impact of new rice technology on peasant farming: village case studies in Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 166-175, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8163 FURUYA, T.; Present state and problems of farming system in Thailand. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Work Res. 25(3): 267-274, illus. Nov. 1990.

8164 FUTAGAMI, S.; Performance of agricultural cooperatives in Japan. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 79-126, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A7A47)

8165 GARCIA, MA. Z.; Philippines - 2. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 343-370, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8166 GAYFER, J.; Orienting and developing multipurpose tree species research in North Vietnam in response to new land use opportunities for small-scale farmers. (ENG) In: Multipurpose tree species research for small farms: strategies and methods, ed. by C. Haygen, et al, p. 140-148. Bangkok, Forestry/Fuelwood Research and Development Project and IDRC, 1990. (SB172.M84)

8167 GLYNN, P.; Farm bill of 1990 includes major policy changes. (ENG) Farmline 12(3): 12-17, illus. Mar. 1991.

8168 A GREEN solution to the green revolution. (ENG) Genet. Eng. Biotechnol. Monit. 33: 32-33. Jan. 1991.

8169 HASEBE, T.; An econometric analysis on farmers' behavior against cool summer damage on rice crop. (JPN) J. Farm Manage. Econ. 24: 49-63, illus. Ref. May 1991.

8170 HAWKINS, R.; RACHMAN, A.; SEMBIRING, H.; Applying farming systems research concepts and methods to the development of multipurpose tree species. (ENG) In: Multipurpose tree species research for small farms: strategies and methods, ed. by C. Haugen, et al, p. 155-166, illus. Ref. Bangkok, Forestry/Fuelwood Research and Development Project and IDRC, 1990. (SB172.M84)

8171 HAYAMI, Y.; Conditions of agricultural diversification: a historical perspective. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 27-40, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8172 HELMS, R. S.; DODGEN, W. H.; HUEY, B. A.; Restoring profitability in rice farming through improved management. I. Rice research verification trials. (ENG) J. Agron. Educ. 17(1): 7-10, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

8173 HELMS, R. S.; DODGEN, W. H.; HUEY, B. A.; Restoring profitability in rice farming through improved management. II. Rice farming for profit. (ENG) J. Agron. Educ. 17(1): 10-12, illus. 1988. (Reprint)

8174 HIGASHI, K.; Development of paddy farming by accumulation of the right of land use. (JPN) Bull. Nagasaki Agric. For. Exp. Stn. (Sect. Agric.) 19: 47-64, illus. Mar. 1991.

8175 HIRAIZUMI, K.; Evaluation of activity level of agricultural machinery by fuzzy analysis. (JPN) Nogyo Kenci Tsushin 165: 7-9, illus. Sept. 1990.

8176 HIROSE, S.; Integrated agricultural technology in developing countries: in case of making cropping systems. (JPN) Int. Coop. Agric. For. 13(1): 49-65, illus. Ref. June 1990.

8177 HSIAO, T. F.; Republic of China. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 131-155. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8178 HUANG, W. Y.; URI, N. D.; An analysis of the marginal value of cropland and nitrogen fertilizer use under alternative farm programs. (ENG) Agric. Syst. 35(4): 433-453, illus. Ref. 1991.

8179 IMAZONO, S.; ICHINOHE, S.; Problems on mechanical farm work and low cost production for direct sown rice in large plot paddy field in Tohoku. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Work Res. 26(1): 64-66, illus. Mar. 1991.

8180 INAMOTO, S.; The establishment and development of large-scale paddy farming and the current significance of agricultural legal person. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 26(3): 105-114, illus. Sept. 1990. (Reprint)

8181 INAMOTO, S.; Basic issues of farm management under the new stage of Japanese agriculture. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 24(4): 164-176, illus. Ref. Dec. 1988. (Reprint)

8182 INOUE, M.; Changes in the swidden system of the Kenyah Dayak tribe. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(2): 222-255, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990.

8183 INT. FUND AGRIC. DEV.; Royal Kingdom of Bhutan Small Farm Development and Irrigation Rehabilitation Project: staff appraisal report. (ENG) [Rome, 1981]. 71 p., annexes, illus. (S471.B48I5)

8184 ISHIDA, M.; Issues and perspectives of rice farming. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 24(4): 177-185, illus. Ref. Dec. 1988. (Reprint)

8185 ISHIDA, S.; Multiple farming based on pig raising. (JPN) Anim. Husb. 419: 20-23, illus. Apr. 1990. (Reprint)

8186 ISHIHARA, I.; History of production control of rice and the Paddy Field Farming Establishment Programme. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 103-108, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8187 ISHIZUKA, N.; Computer aided scheduling system for farm work operation. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Work Res. 25(3): 242-251, illus. Nov. 1990.

8188 ITO, K.; UJIIE, K.; KAWABE, K.; Economic evaluation of the mechanized work system including combine: three croppings (paddy rice, wheat and soybean) in two years. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 313-314, illus. Dec. 1990.

8189 JAMAL, S.; KADIR, S.; Agroforestry farming systems in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 256-259, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8190 JAMROENPRUCKSA, M.; Agroforestry practices in Thailand: constraints and opportunities for improvement. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 267-275, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8191 JARVIS, A. M.; Computer adoption decisions implications for research and extension: the case of Texas rice producers. (ENG) Am. J. Agric. Econ. 72(5): 1388-1394, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

8192 JAVIER, D. V.; Low input yields, high profits. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(1): 15, illus. Jan. 1/15, 1991.

8193 JOSHI, P. K.; PARSHAD, R.; Optimal utilisation of village community lands for sustainable development. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(11): 755-759, illus. Feb. 1991.

8194 JUNG, T. H.; Republic of Korea. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 237-263. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8195 JUNG, Y. T.; NO, Y. P.; KIM, J. K.; A consideration on the names of rice growing patches in Korea. (KOR) Res. Rep. Rural Dev. Adm. (Rice) (Suwon) 32(3): 62-67, illus. 1990.

8196 KADA, R.; SHIGENO, R.; Planning and practices of agricultural insurance: theoretical approach. (ENG) In: Agricultural insurance in Asia: planning and practices, p. 35-55, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HG9969.A7A47.1990)

8197 KAMIYA, M.; Economic development in Southeast Asia with special reference to farming system on food and cash crops. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 3-14, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8198 KAPOOR, V. K.; GOUR, S. S.; GAUTAM, D. S.; Income and investment pattern of farms in Central India. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(11): 749-754, illus. Feb. 1991.

8199 KAWASAKI, K.; SASAKURA, S.; NAKAYAMA, M.; KOBAYASHI, K.; Prospects of efficient utilization of machinery and farm work system in large lot paddy field. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 45(10): 433-438, illus. Oct. 1990.

8200 KIM, J. S.; A study on the operation and the function of the Japanese crop insurance at the village level. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 24(3): 109-117, illus. Ref. Sept. 1988. (Reprint)

8201 KITAGAWA, T.; A study on the economic forms of business organization and the present significance of amalgamation in agricultural cooperatives. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 43: 115-121, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

8202 KITAGAWA, T.; A study on the groups of membership in agricultural co-operatives: historical reviews and future directions. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 43: 105-113, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

8203 KNIGHT, T. O.; RISTER, M. E.; LOVELL, A. C.; COBLE, K. H.; Agricultural lenders' influence on producer use of alternative risk management practices. (ENG) Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. Bull. 1649, 36 p., illus. Dec. 1990. (S117.E21.no.1649)

8204 KOTO, H.; Development of group farming for crop diversification and role of agricultural cooperative. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(7): 24-32, illus. June 1991.

8205 KUDO, Z.; Economic study of rice-farming system in Italy. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. 41: 113-118, illus. Mar. 1991.

8206 KUMAGAI, H.; Rural development policies and the role of comprehensive village cooperatives in Bangladesh. (JPN) Southeast Asian Stud. 28(3): 417-427, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

8207 KUROSAWA, F.; Low cost production technology for high quality crops. V. Farm management. (JPN) Hokuno 58(1): 43-46, illus. Jan. 1991.

8208 KYOTO UNIV. READING CIRCLE TRADIT. FARMING SOUTHEAST ASIA; Collected foreign papers on traditional farming in Southeast Asia. Vol. IV. (ENG/JPN) Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, 1991. 403 p., illus. (S470.A1K86.v.4)

8209 KYOTO UNIV. READING CIRCLE TRADIT. FARMING SOUTHEAST ASIA; Collected foreign papers on traditional farming in Southeast Asia. Vol. III. (ENG/JPN) Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, 1990. 419 p., illus. (S470.A1K86.v.3)

8210 KYOTO UNIV. READING CIRCLE TRADIT. FARMING SOUTHEAST ASIA; Collected foreign papers on traditional farming in Southeast Asia. Vol. II. (ENG/JPN) Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, 1987. 401 p., illus (S470.A1K86.v.2)

8211 LEGUIZAMON, E. L.; Credit in Fedearroz. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 39(368): 33-37, illus. Sept./Oct. 1990.

8212 LY TUNG; ABIT, S. E.; ALCOBER, D. L.; Farming systems on food and cash crops in Eastern Visayas, Philippines. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 176-189, illus. Ref. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8213 MAKARABHIROM, P.; Multipurpose tree species in agroforestry extension research. (ENG) In: Multipurpose tree species research for small farms: strategies and methods, ed. by C. Haugen, et al, p. 89-93, illus. Bangkok, Forestry/Fuelwood Research and Development Project and IDRC, 1990. (SB172.M84)

8214 MAKSUM, M.; Technology adoption in the newly developed agricultural land: the case for central Sulawesi transmigration area. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 321-335, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8215 MARY, F.; The panoply of antirisk strategies in rice farming and agroforestry in Maninjau: individual actions and collective guaranties. (FRE) In: Le risque en agriculture, ed. by M. Eldin and P. Milleville, p. 269-275. Paris: Editions de l'ORSTOM, 1989. (HD1434.R58)

8216 MATSUDA, T.; Problems in the intensification of rice land use in Southeast Asia. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 157-165, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8217 MATSUKI, Y.; The logic of the reorganization of regional agriculture. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Manage. 28(3): 4-15, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991. (Reprint)

8218 MATSUNO, T.; A possibility of agricultural development in the southeast of Kalimantan, Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 361-381, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8219 MATSUSHIMA, T.; AND OTHERS; The present conditions and improvements of paddy field farming in Shikoku area. (JPN) Misc. Publ. Shikoku Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 7, 146 p., illus. Mar. 1991. (S304.S4S45.no.7)

8220 MATSUURA, H.; SASAKI, S.; Collective utilization of farm land by farming group in Kagawa Prefecture. (JPN) Bull. Kagawa Prefect. Agric. Exp. Stn. 42: 50-65, illus. Jan. 1991.

8221 MEHTA, M. L.; India. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 171-182. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8222 MIGROHO, S. C.; MUJIM, S.; SANTOSO, H.; Comparative study of humid dry-land farming systems between and nature-Sumatranese and transmigrant-Javanese farm-models. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 219-235, illus. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8223 MISHRA, B. L.; AWASTHI, P. K.; KHAN, N.; Impact of lab-to-land programme in Jabalpur. (ENG) Indian Farming 35(11): 5-7, illus. Feb. 1986.

8224 MIYATAKE, K.; SEKINO, K.; SAITO, J.; SATO, S.; The effective crop rotation on paddy field: agroeconomic research at Ota-machi, Akita Prefecture. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 347-348, illus. Dec. 1990.

8225 MIYAZAKI, T.; Partnership farming in Northeast Thailand. (ENG) Sci. Rep. Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Agric. 42: 19-29, illus. Nov. 1990.

8226 MORIKAWA, Y.; Research direction of rural planning in Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station. (JPN) Nogyo Gijutsu 46(5): 205-210. May 1991.

8227 MURSHID, K. A. S.; RAHMAN, A.; Rural informal financial markets in Bangladesh: an overview. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, 1990. 79 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. no. 126) (HC440.8.B312.no.126)

8228 NAKAJIMA, Y.; Japanese experience on agricultural diversification especially the double-cropping of rice and winter cereals. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 73-102, illus. Ref. Tokyo, Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8229 NANSEKI, T.; A stochastic multiobjective model for regional and farm planning. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 26(4/5): 160-170, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

8230 NIHEI, T.; Mechanism of debt accumulation of farm household in paddy farm in Hokkaido. (JPN) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 166: 4-6, illus. Dec. 1990.

8231 NOHMI, M.; Appraisal for the 'computer management system of the land-utilizing farming' and factors to affect it. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 43: 131-139, illus. Nov. 1990.

8232 NOHMI, M.; Appraisal for the 'farm bookkeeping computer system' and factors to affect it. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 43: 123-130, illus. Nov. 1990.

8233 OHARA, K.; Present state on farm management for joint farming and its problems. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(7): 54-60, illus. June 1991.

8234 OHARA, K.; Land resource management and regional agricultural programs. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Manage. 28(3): 25-35, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991. (Reprint)

8235 OHIZUMI, K.; Farm land management for the enlargement of agricultural operations. (JPN) J. Farm Manage. Econ. 24: 39-47, illus. May 1991.

8236 OHMORI, H.; MISHIMA, T.; The recent situation and direction of organic farming: a case study of the rice culture of Hokuryu town in Hokkaido. (JPN) Rev. Agric. Econ. Hokkaido Univ. 47: 129-144, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

8237 OHNISHI, A.; System reorganization of regional resource utilization and its problems. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Manag. 28(3): 16-24, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991. (Reprint)

8238 OKABE, S.; Development of alternate crops and cropping systems in Asia - basic requirements for production and diversification. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 41-53, illus. Tokyo. Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8239 OKI, A.; Work and work processes of traditional rice cultivation in Java. II. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 32(1): 53-63. Ref. Jan. 1991.

8240 OMAR, M.; Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 137-152, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A7A47)

8241 ORR, A.; A generalized model of economic constraints on crop turnaround time. (ENG) IRRI Res. Pap. Ser. 145, 12 p., illus. Ref. Apr. 1991. (SB207.R4.no.145)

8242 PAKPAHAN, S. C. P.; Indonesia. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 223-231. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A7A47)

8243 PANDA, S.; Rice cultivation (a managerial approach). (ENG) Meerut: Anu Books, 1991. 128 p. Ref. (SB299.I5P25)

8244 PANDEY, R. V.; SINGH, I. P.; Success of national demonstrations in eastern U. P. (ENG) Indian Farming 35(11): 17, 21, illus. Feb. 1986.

8245 PARK, W. K.; A study on the utilization pattern of farm machinery and farm mechanization in Korea. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Work Res. 25(3): 275-281, illus. Nov. 1990.

8246 PERTIWI, S.; KONAKA, T.; KOIKE, M.; Design of the decision support system for the optimization of group farm work planning: from land preparation to transplanting on paddy field. (JPN) J. Jap. Soc. Agric. Mach. 53(1): 73-82, illus. Jan. 1991.

8247 PHILIPPINE CROP INSUR. CORP.; Annual report (Philipp. Crop Insur. Corp.), 1990. (ENG) Manila, 1991. 23 p., illus.

8248 ROLA, L. R.; Credit and cooperatives for rural development. (ENG) In: Philippine rural development: problems, issues and directions, p. 93-107. Los Banos, Laguna: University of the Philippines at Los Banos, 1991. (HN713.P55)

8249 RUTGER, R. J.; Little savings go a long way to profits. (ENG) Rice J. 94(3): 10, 12-13, illus. Mar. 1991.

8250 SAITO, K.; Organizing process of a rural community for joint farming. (JPN) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 166: 10-12. Dec. 1990.

8251 SAITO, K.; A note on organizing processes in the group farming based on mutual agreement among farmers. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Manage. 28(2): 46-48, illus. Oct. 1990. (Reprint)

8252 SAKAMOTO, H.; UMEMOTO, M.; SATO, S.; Development of regional farming and problems to maintain its operator: a case study of Ota-machi, Akita Prefecture. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 345-346, illus. Dec. 1990.

8253 SAKASHITA, A.; YOSHINO, Y.; SAKAZUME, H.; SASAKI, S.; ITABASHI, M.; KITAHARA, K.; SATO, M.; WATANABE, K.; OTAHARA, T.; A case study of the amalgamation of agricultural cooperatives in Hokkaido. V. (JPN) Rev. Agric. Econ. Hokkaido Univ. 47: 163-191, illus. Mar. 1991.

8254 SALASSI, M. E.; Planting flexibility options for Mississippi River Delta rice farms. (ENG) In: USDA Econ. Res. Serv. RS-60, p. 13-20, illus. Apr. 1991. (HD1751.A62.no.60)

8255 SATO, N.; Operation of agricultural insurance in Japan. (ENG) In: Agricultural insurance in Asia: planning and practices, p. 95-102, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HG9969.A7A47.1990)

8256 SCHUENEMAN, T. J.; Multiple Peril Crop Insurance for rice. (ENG) Belle Glade EREC Res. Rep. EV 1990-2: 34-38, illus. Feb. 1990. (Reprint)

8257 SEKINO, K.; UMEMOTO, M.; MIYATAKE, K.; SAKAMOTO, H.; SATO, S.; Occupation type and farming structure: a case study at Ota-machi, Akita Prefecture. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 343-344, illus. Dec. 1990.

8258 SHARIATMADAR, M. H.; Iran. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 221-235, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8259 SHARMA, G. K.; Agricultural cooperative systems in Asia. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 33-62, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A7A47)

8260 SHARMA, K. K.; RATHEE, A. K.; Factor use efficiency in Haryana agriculture. (ENG) Asian Econ. Rev. 27(3): 115-129, illus. 1985. (Reprint)

8261 SHEN, T.; Crop production on Chinese farms. (ENG) Outlook Agric. 20(1): 25-29, illus. 1991.

8262 SHI, D. T.; AND OTHERS; Studies on the technical system of scale management of the production of rice and wheat in Taihu region of Jiangsu province. (CHI) Res. Agric. Mod. 12(6): 32-37. Nov. 1991.

8263 SHIBUYA, I.; ABE, K.; An economic diagnosis and improvement plan for rice farming including contract work. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 317-318, illus. Dec. 1990.

8264 SHIGEMATSU, O.; Actual state of large-scale paddy farming under farm land lease in Saitama Prefecture. (JPN) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 165: 1-3, illus. Sept. 1990.

8265 SHIGYO, M.; ONO, S.; TANAKA, M.; Farm work simulation for establishing the regional crop rotation system. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 176, illus. Aug. 1990.

8266 SHIGYO, M.; ONO, S.; TANAKA, M.; Simulation system on the seedling tray transport planning to spotted paddy fields. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 177, illus. Aug. 1990.

8267 SHIRATAKE, Y.; SHIRMOMURA, Y.; The necessary conditions for development and sustenance of group farming which would promote regional agriculture. (JPN) Bull. Fac. Agric. Saga Univ. 70: 111-126, illus. Mar. 1991.

8268 SHRIVASTAVA, S. N.; MISHRA, B. L.; BAGHEL, A. S.; SAHU, R. M.; SINGH, R. P.; Dynamics of land-use and cropping pattern in Tawa Command Area of Hoshangabad district, Madhya Pradesh. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(11): 743-748, illus. Ref. Feb. 1991.

8269 SINDHOESAROJO, S.; Indonesia - 1. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 183-210, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8270 SINGH, S.; RAMANNA, R.; Identification and evaluation of optimal crop production plans for small and large farmers in the eastern region Hyderabad district, Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) Mysore J. Agric. Sci. 15(3): 475-483, illus. 1981.

8271 SINUKABAN, N.; Land degradation on various farming systems in Indonesia. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 71-83, illus. Ref. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8272 SIRIWARDANA, C. P.; Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 303-315. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A4A47)

8273 A SMART loan alternative: quedan financing program. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(19): 13. illus. Nov./Dec. 1991.

8274 SODA, O.; What is the region for agriculture and forestry? (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 26(4/5): 120-128, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (Reprint)

8275 SRIVASTAVA, J. N. L.; India. 2. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 211-222. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A7A47)

8276 SUZUKI, K.; FUJISAWA, H.; Transition of agricultural production organizations and its factors: focus on Aizu district, Fukushima Prefecture. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 315-316, illus. Dec. 1990.

8277 TADA, H.; The canal irrigation administration in Uttar Pradesh, north India. (JPN) Ajia Keizai 32(3): 70-89, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

8278 TAKAHASHI, A.; Significance of introduction of large-scale machinery in joint paddy farming in hilly regions in Chugoku: a case of conventional combine. (JPN) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 165: 13-15. Sept. 1990.

8279 TAKAHASHI, A.; On organization managing cost in the group farming: a case study of part-time farmer's group in hilly region of Chugoku district. (JPN) Jap. J. Farm Manage. 28(2): 31-38, illus. Oct. 1990. (Reprint)

8280 TAKAHASHI, T.; Structure and problem of organic farming management. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 341-342, illus. Dec. 1990.

8281 TANADA, M.; Classification of single paddy rice cropping area into some parts by characteristics of farm management: a case of K village in Niigata Prefecture. (JPN) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 165: 10-12, illus. Sept. 1990.

8282 TANAKA, M.; A tentative farm planning for establishment of crop diversification in paddy field. (JPN) J. Rural Life Soc. Japan 35(2): 37-42, illus. June 1991. (Reprint)

8283 TANAKA, O.; Studies on types of group farmings for rice-wheat double cropping in the marginal land and their future prospect. (JPN) Gunma J. Agric. Res. A 7: 9-22, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990.

8284 TERSO, C. E., JR.; Philippines. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 289-301. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A7A47)

8285 TINGSABADH, C.; Farmers' response to multipurpose tree species at the small farm level: observations from Northeast Thailand. (ENG) In: Multipurpose tree species research for small farms: strategies and methods, ed. by C. Haugen, et al, p. 103-109, illus. Ref. Bangkok, Forestry/Fuelwood Research and Development Project and IDRC, 1990. (SB172.M84)

8286 TOHOKU NATL. AGRIC. EXP. STN.; Land utilization system in paddy farming. (JPN) Morioka, 1987. 134 p., illus. (SB239.T642)

8287 TOMIOKA, M.; Preventive measures of one thousand terrace paddy fields in the Noto Peninsula, Ishikawa as tourist spot. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(12): 62-68, illus. Nov. 1990.

8288 TOMOKUNI, K.; KATSUKI, T.; TABATA, T.; MORIKAWA, Y.; Development of joint farming and crop diversification in rice growing area in southern part of Akita Prefecture, Hiraba. (JPN) Nosoken Kiho (Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Econ.) 7: 61-82, illus. Sept. 1990.

8289 TONDOK, A. R.; Indonesia - 2. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 211-220. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8290 TOOMMANEE, S.; Thailand. 2. (ENG) In: Agricultural cooperatives in Asia and the Pacific, p. 327-343, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD1491.A7A47)

8291 TSUKANO, M.; Environmental pollution and organic farming. (JPN) Sanshi Kagakuto Gijutsu 29(4): 30-35, illus. Apr. 1990. (Reprint)

8292 TSUTSUI, H.; Farming system development and crop diversification at macro level. (ENG) In: Proc. Int. Seminar on Agricultural Change and Development in Southeast Asia (ISACDESA), p. 15-24, illus. Ref. Jakarta: Directorate General of Higher Education, et al, 1989? (HD2056.I5.1989)

8293 TUVOUDRARA, E. T.; Fiji. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 157-169, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8294 UCHIDA, K.; Role of agricultural cooperative for agricultural structural reform. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(2): 12-17. Feb. 1991.

8295 UMEMOTO, M.; Rice mechanization and technology assessment: for the comparative analysis between Japanese and Egyptian farm. (JPN) Tohoku Agric. Res. 43: 321-322, illus. Dec. 1990.

8296 UTSUMI, S.; Present state of farm land lease in rice growing area of Saga plain. (JPN) Kyushu Agric. Res. 52: 181, illus. Aug. 1990.

8297 VERHAGEN, K.; Co-operation for survival: an analysis of an experiment in participatory research and planning with small farmers in Sri Lanka and Thailand. (ENG) Amsterdam: Royal Tropical Institute, 1984. 249 p., illus. Ref. (HD1491.S7V47)

8298 WATANABE, K.; SAKANISHI, E.; Development of a computer program for farm management planning. (JPN) Bull. Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Cent. 21: 1-16, illus. Mar. 1991.

8299 WICKRAMASINGHE, G. G.; Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Agricultural diversification: report of a study meeting, 1989, p. 371-396, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (S603.A7A47)

8300 YAMAKI, T.; Farm management analysis of joint rice farming in Hokuriku district. (JPN) Nogyo Keiei Tsushin 166: 13-15, illus. Dec. 1990.

8301 YAMANE, H.; The roles of government and agricultural cooperatives for the formation of group farming: a case study of Yamaguchi Prefecture. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 25(2): 68-74, illus. June 1989. (Reprint)

8302 YANAGITA, Y.; An essay on condition of forming and the objective of management for entrusted farmland type (leasehold type) of paddy farming—through a case study of Kaizuchou in Gifu Pref. Japan. (JPN) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 56: 69-81, illus. Ref. Dec. 1991.

8303 YONEYAMA, S.; Change in quality of agricultural cooperatives and an innovated new theory of community cooperatives: a consideration of management philosophy. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 25(2): 75-82, illus. Ref. June 1989. (Reprint)

8304 YOSHIMURA, Y.; Agricultural planning in the suburbs: a case of Oharano, Kyoto city. (JPN) J. Farm Manage. Econ. 24: 135-143, illus. May 1991.

8305 YU, B. Q.; The changes and problems of management in the irrigation organizations: a case of the rice crop area in Hokkaido. (JPN) Rev. Agric. Econ. Hokkaido Univ. 47: 51-69, illus. Ref. Mar. 1991.

8306 ZZIWA, S.; Prospects for improved upland rice production in southwestern Nigeria. (ENG) In: IITA. Resource and Crop Management Program. Annual report 1986, p. 172-173. Ibadan, 1988. (Reprint)

## Marketing, trade, and prices

8307 ACKERMAN, K.; U. S. agricultural export programs. (ENG) Food Rev. 14(3): 53-56, illus. July/Sept. 1991.

8308 AKIYAMA, M.; Fluctuation of planted area and production of paddy rice and government purchasing price of rice. (JPN) J. Farm Manage. Econ. 24: 65-87, illus. May 1991.

8309 AKIYAMA, T.; MITCHELL, D. O.; The long-run outlook for agricultural commodity markets. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an indenpendent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 627-648, illus. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

8310 AKRASANEE, N.; Future issues and prospects of the Thai economy and relationship with Japan. (ENG) IDC Forum 7: 4-19, illus. Mar. 1990.

8311 AKTER, S.; Buffer stock schemes to support producers' income in Bangladesh. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 12(2): 1-23, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

8312 ALI SARKAR, M. A.; Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 145-154, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8313 ALWANG, J.; The public food distribution system in Bangladesh: a review of past impact studies and a plan for further analysis. (ENG) Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Work. Pap. Food Policy Bangladesh 1, 63 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1991. (HD9016.B315.no.1)

8314 ALWIS, J.; Sri Lanka. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 222-235. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8315 AOYAMA, M.; Rice situation in Korea. (JPN) Grain Import Assoc. J. (Japan) 508: 48-54, illus. Jan. 1991.

8316 ARCELLANA, T.; Managing a marketing cooperative in the Philippines. (ENG) Coop. News. Int. 4(1): 1-2, illus. 1991. (Reprint)

8317 BAHARUMSHAH, A. Z.; Incorporating government intervention in the rice market: the case of rice policy in Peninsular Malaysia. (ENG) Pertanika 13(2): 289-296, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

8318 BANERJEE, K. K.; Grain traders and the East India Company: Patna and its hinterland in the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. (ENG) In: Merchants, markets and the state in early modern India, ed. by S. Subrahmanyam, p. 163-189. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1990. (HF5415.12.I5M47)

8319 BAUTISTA, C. C.; Multi-market effects of exchange rate adjustment on agriculture: the case of the Philippines. (ENG) Philipp. Univ. Sch. Econ. Discuss. Pap. 9116, 32 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1991. (HC451.P55.no.9116)

8320 BAUTISTA, R. M.; Price and trade policies for agricultural development. (ENG) World Econ. 13(1): 89-109, illus. Ref. Mar. 1990. (Reprint)

8321 BAUTISTA, R. M.; Development strategies, foreign trade regimes, and agricultural incentives in Asia. (ENG) J. Asian Econ. 1(1): 115-134, illus. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

8322 BRORSEN, B. W.; GRANT, W. R.; RISTER, M. E.; Some effects of rice quality on rough rice prices. (ENG) South J. Agric. Econ. 20(1): 131-140, illus. Ref. July 1988. (Reprint)

8323 CAMPBELL, B. O.; Agricultural trade and development in Asia. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 69-108, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8324 CANN, B.; DICZBALIS, Y.; FFOULKES, D.; An assessment of the markets for rice in the Northern Territory. (ENG) Northern Territory Dep. Primary Ind. Fish. Tech. Bull. 133, 10 p. 1989. (S388.N6N6.no.133)

8325 CAPLAN, L.; DYCK, J.; GOODLOE, C.; HUANG, S.; East Asian Ag markets becoming more complex. (ENG) Agric. Outlook 172: 31-34, illus. Mar. 1991.

8326 CARTER, C. A.; ZHONG, F. N.; China's past and future role in the grain trade. (ENG) Econ. Dev. Cult. Change 39(4): 791-814, illus. Ref. July 1991.

8327 CHAND, R.; TEWARI, S. C.; Growth and instability of Indian exports and imports of agricultural commodities. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(2): 159-165, illus. Apr./June 1991.

8328 CHOUDHURY, N.; KABIR, K. A.; BISWAS, S. K.; ISLAM, R.; Influence of rice grain properties on market price in Bangladesh. (ENG) In: Grain postharvest research and development: priorities for the nineties, ed. by J. O. Naewbanij, p. 332-350, illus. Bangkok: ASEAN Grain Postharvest Programme, 1991. (SB276.A1A8.1989)

8329 CLARETE, R. L.; The economic effects of trade liberalization on Philippine agriculture. (ENG) Philipp. Rev. Econ. Bus. 26(2): 208-235, illus. Ref. Dec. 1989.

8330 CLARETE, R. L.; The economic effects of trade liberalization on Philippine agriculture. (ENG) Res. Train. Prog. Agric. Policy Work. Pap. 89-1, 23 p., illus. Ref. 1989. (HD2987.R48.no.89-1)

8331 CLIFFORD, M.; The sacred chow. (ENG) Far East. Econ. Rev. 154(47): 68-69. Nov. 21, 1991.

8332 CRAMER, G. L.; WAILES, E. J.; GOROSKI, J. M.; Liberalized trade impact on U.S. and world rice markets. (ENG) Ark. Farm Res. 39(6): 5, illus. Nov./Dec. 1990.

8333 CROW, B.; Plain tales from the rice trade: indications of vertical integration in foodgrain markets in Bangladesh. (ENG) J. Peasant Stud. 16(2): 198-229. Ref. Jan. 1989. (Reprint)

8334 DATTA, R.; Merchants and peasants: a study of the structure of local trade in grain in late eighteenth century Bengal. (ENG) In: Merchants, markets and the state in early modern India, ed. by S. Subrahmanyam, p. 139-162, illus. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1990. (HF5415.12.I5M47)

8335 DEROSA, D. A.; Agricultural trade and protection in Asia. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 32-68, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8336 DEVGON, P.; Saudi Arabian market looking for a variety of U. S. food products. (ENG) AgExporter 3(6): 4-8, illus. June 1991.

8337 DOROSH, P.; VALDES, A.; Effects of exchange rate and trade policies on agriculture in Pakistan. (ENG) Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Res. Rep. 84, 114 p., illus. Ref. Dec. 1990. (HD9000.6.I53.no.84)

8338 EDWARDS, G.; VANZETTI, D.; The welfare economics of price supports in U.S. agriculture: comment. (ENG) Am. Econ. Rev. 81(3): 683-684, illus. June 1991.

8339 ELLIS, F.; The rice market and its management in Indonesia. (ENG) IDS (Int. Dev. Stud.) Bull. 21(3): 44-51. Ref. 1990. (Reprint)

8340 EMPRESA COMER. ARROZ S. A.; Report (Empresa Comer. Arroz S.A.) '82. (SPA) La Victoria, 1983? 16 p., illus. (SB302.P4E46.1982)

8341 EXPORTERS face weak market for new year. (ENG) Rice J. 94(2): 20-21. Feb. 1991.

8342 FEHR, M.; Rice Council says Venezuela a future market for U.S. rice. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(4): 1, 16. Apr. 1991.

8343 FLEMING, A.; The role of export credit programs for rice. (ENG) Rice Situat. Outlook Rep. RS-59: 12-16, illus. Oct. 1990. (HD1751.A62.no.59)

8344 FRIO, A. S.; Grain postharvest research in the ASEAN region. (ENG) ASEAN Grain Postharvest Q. 3(1): 2, 6. Jan. 1991.

8345 FUJITANI, C.; Liberalization of agricultural trade and Japanese agriculture. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57(6): 13-20. May 1991.

8346 GABALDON, P. J.; Philippines—A. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 205-216, illus. Ref. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8347 GARCIA GARCIA, J.; The impact of trade and macroeconomic policies on the performance of agriculture in Latin America. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 580-596, illus. Ref. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

8348 GARDNER, B.; Recent studies of agricultural trade liberalization. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 361-379, illus. Ref. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

8349 GERON, MA. P. S.; Philippines—B. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 217-221. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8350 GILL, K. S.; Prospects for agricultural exports from India. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 14(5): 273-280, illus. Aug. 1990.

8351 GUNASEKERA, H. D. B. H.; BOWEN, B.; ANDREWS, N.; Developing country debt: implications for agriculture trade. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 4(3/4): 267-285, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

8352 GUPTA, V. N.; Agricultural marketing scenario today. (ENG) Kurukshetra 39(3): 13-17, 29. Dec. 1990.

8353 GUTIERREZ A., N.; The role of the private sector in the trade. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 39(368): 21-22. Sept./Oct. 1990.

8354 HANDLEY, P.; The grain strain. (ENG) Far East. Econ. Rev. 154(46): 60-61, illus. Nov. 14, 1991.

8355 HART, J.; New and expanded markets fill void. (ENG) Rice J. 94(3): 20-22, illus. Mar. 1991.

8356 HASEYAMA, T.; Trends and structure of agricultural trade in Asia and the Pacific region—case study of cereals. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 19-31. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8357 HERRMANN, R.; SCHIENCK, P.; WIEBELT, M.; On the measurement of agricultural protection: how price uncertainty and limited substitution matter. (ENG) Oxford Agrar. Stud. 19(1): 21-40, illus. Ref. 1991.

8358 HO, W. F. D.; Government trade intervention, thin markets and international price fluctuations: the case of the world rice market. (ENG) Honolulu, 1990. 201 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—University of Hawaii. (SB301.H6)

8359 HOFFMAN, L. A.; Performance of the rough rice futures market, 1986-89. (ENG) In: USDA Econ. Res. Serv. RS-57, p. 14-19, illus. Apr. 1990. (HD1751.A62.no.57)

8360 HOFFMAN, L.; LIVEZEY, J.; WESTCOTT, P.; Relationships between annual farm prices and ending stocks of rough rice. (ENG) In: USDA Econ. Res. Serv. RS-60, p. 21-25, illus. Apr. 1991. (HD1751.A62.no.60)

8361 INT. RICE RES. INST.; Rice grain marketing and quality issues: selected papers from the International Rice Research Conference, 27-31 August 1990, Seoul, Korea. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 66 p., illus. (SB206.A322.1990b.v.3)

8362 ISMET, M.; The Indonesian Rice Procurement Program and its impact on farm prices in Java (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1988. 142 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB299.I6I84)

8363 ITO, H.; Basal plan for government rice management. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 512: 25-33, illus. May 1991.

8364 ITO, S.; CHEN, D. T.; PETERSON, E. W. F.; Modeling international trade flows and market shares for agricultural commodities: a modified Armington procedure for rice. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 4(3/4): 315-333, illus. Ref. Dec. 1990.

8365 ITO, S.; Comparative analyses of world rice with wheat and coarse grains regarding stocks, prices, and trade. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Tottori Univ. 26: 57-67, illus. Ref. Nov. 1990.

8366 JOHNSON, D. G.; Target prices in the United States: a reform that failed the political test. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 466-483, illus. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

8367 KAWAI, K.; A characteristic of the price mechanism on the market of semi-controlled rice. (JPN) J. Farm Manage. Econ. 24: 1-18, illus. May 1991.

8368 KAYSER, V. H.; Analysis of prices of unhusked rice - sack of 50kg - paid by producer, second semester 1990. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(396): 3-4, 6-9, illus. May/June 1991.

8369 KAYSER, V. H.; Analysis of the fortnightly prices of unhulled rice - sack of 50 kg - paid by producer, first semester 1991. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(397): 15-19, illus. July/Aug. 1991.

8370 KINOSHITA, H.; An outline of FAO Committee on Commodity Problems: 34th Intergovernmental Group on Rice. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 512: 1-5. May 1991.

8371 KONJING, C.; Free trade policy and access to food: the Thai experience. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 361-399, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

8372 KRISHNAIAH, J.; Economic assessment of public distribution system in Andhra Pradesh. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(3): 293-300, illus. July/Sept. 1989.

8373 KRISHNAJI, N.; Agricultural price policy in Asia. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 46(2): 186-192. Apr./June 1991.

8374 KUROYANAGI, T.; Liberalization of trade and direction of Japanese agriculture - with special reference to rice. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(14): 12-17. Dec. 1990.

8375 LE XUAN TUU; Farming products, the major source of export goods of Thailand. (VIE) Thuong Mai 8: 36-37. 1991.

8376 LUDDEN, D.; Agrarian commercialism in eighteenth century south India: evidence from the 1823 Tirunelveli census. (ENG) In: Merchants, markets and the state in early modern India, ed. by S. Subrahmanyam, p. 215-241, illus. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1990. (HF5415.12.I5M47)

8377 MACDONALD, S.; U. S. agricultural trade. (ENG) Food Rev. 14(3): 49-52, illus. July/Sept. 1991.

8378 MACKIE, A. B.; The U.S. farmer and world market development. (ENG) Washington, D.C., Economic Research Service, International Economics Division, 1983. 26 p. (HD9004.M23)

8379 MAHENDRA DEV, S.; SURYANARAYANA, M. H.; Is PDS urban biased and pro-rich? an evaluation. (ENG) Econ. Polit. Wkly. 26(41): 2357-2359, 2361-2366, illus. Ref. Oct. 1991.

8380 MAHMOOD, R. A.; RAHMAN, S. F.; HASAN, M. N.; Slow response of trade and industry to import policy changes. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, 1991. 62 p., illus. Ref. (Res. Rep. no. 125) (HC440.8.B312.no.125)

8381 MAKINO, K.; A personal view on the opening of Japanese rice market to foreign countries. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 504: 1-7, Sept. 1990.

8382 MALIAN, A. H.; HURUN, A. M.; MINTORO, A.; Marketing system of agricultural product in Delta Upang Swamp Area, South Sumatra. (IND) In: Seminar Hasil Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Balittan Bogor, 1988, p. 163-170, illus. Bogor: Balai Penelitian Tanaman Pangan Bogor, 1989. (SB176.I6S4.1988)

8383 MCCLATCHY, D.; CAHILL, S.; Cross-commodity trade effects of agricultural policies: some implications for the GATT. (ENG) In: Agriculture and governments in an independent world: proceedings, ed. by A. Maunder and A. Valdez, p. 293-303, illus. Hants: International Association of Agricultural Economists, 1989. (HD1405.I5.1988)

8384 MISHIMA, T.; The reorganization and future of the rice control system in Japan. (ENG) J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ. 65(2): 199-204. 1991.

8385 MOCHIDA, K.; GATT and Japanese rice farming. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 57: 21-31, illus. May 1991.

8386 MORII, J.; The export agriculture and the people's food security in Thailand. (JPN) Bull. Hannan Univ. Social Sci. 26(1): 87-100, illus. June 1990.

8387 MOUGEOT, E.; LEVANG, P.; Marketing of rice, cassava and coffee in Lampung, Indonesia. (ENG) Bogor: CGPRT Centre, 1990. 123 p., illus. Ref. (SB302.I6M68)

8388 MURALIDHAR RAO, A.; How does PDS work in rural areas. (ENG) Kurukshetra 40(3): 33-38, illus. Dec. 1991.

8389 NAKAMURA, K.; Recent trend of import of processed foods of rice and wheat. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 504: 8-17, illus. Sept. 1990.

8390 OKUMA, M.; Agricultural trade policy and protective measures in Japan. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 119-131, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8391 OORAIKUL, S.; Thailand. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 236-247, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8392 OYEJIDE, T. A.; Agricultural incentives in the context of structural adjustment in Nigeria. (ENG) In: Structural change in African agriculture, p. 47-48, illus. Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1990. (IFPRI Policy Briefs 5). (HD9000.6.I532.no.5)

8393 PAL, S.; BISARIA, G.; Risk consideration in product prices: an expected deviation approach. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 45(4): 503-509, illus. Oct./Dec. 1990.

8394 PHEERASATIAN, N.; Rice trade in 1990 and trends in 1991. (ENG) Bangkok Bank Mon. Rev. 32(7): 265-267, illus. July 1991.

8395 PLETCHER, J.; Rice and padi market management in West Malaysia, 1957-1986. (ENG) J. Dev. Area 23: 363-384, illus. Ref. Apr. 1989. (Reprint)

8396 POSADA TORRES, R.; Marketing of newly harvested paddy rice in Colombia. (SPA) In: The Colombian rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy, p. 136-138, 141, illus. Bogota: Comunicaciones y Asociados, 1988. (SB201.C6A77)

8397 PRADELLE, J. M.; Through trade to development in West Africa. (ENG) OECD Obs. 168: 25-27, illus. Feb./Mar. 1991.

8398 PRICE, E. C.; Estimating prices of agricultural inputs and products for analysis of agricultural experiments. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 47-63, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

8399 RAJESWARA REDDY, P.; ALI, S. A.; Agricultural price policy - a parity price analysis. (ENG) J. Res. APAU (Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ.) 17(2): 169-174, illus. Apr./June 1989.

8400 RAMACHANDRAN, G.; India. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 166-172. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8401 RANA, P. S.; Nepal. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 191-204, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8402 RANAWEERA, N. F. C.; Studying marketing systems. (ENG) In: Basic procedures for agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 143-148, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

8403 A READY market for farmers. (ENG) Agribusiness 5(14): 20, 32, illus. July 30, 1991.

8404 THE RICE Council. (ENG) Rice J. 94(1): 14. Jan. 1991.

8405 ROSARIO, L. DO; Against the grain. (ENG) Far East. Econ. Rev. 154(47): 68-69, illus. Nov. 21, 1991.

8406 ROTH, M. J.; ABBOTT, P. C.; PRECKEL, P. V.; Evaluating agricultural price policy under dual market regimes and institutional constraints. (ENG) J. Dev. Econ. 34(1/2): 179-197, illus. Ref. 1990.

8407 RUSSELL, D.; Food supply and the state: the history and social organization of the rice trade in Kisangani, Zaire. (ENG) Boston, 1991. 384 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Boston University. (SB302.Z25R88)

8408 SAITO, A.; On reduction of government selling price of rice to be enforced in 1992. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 509: 8-14, illus. Feb. 1991.

8409 SCHMIDT-WULFFEN, W. D.; Food supply assured by market economy?: the example of Mali. (ENG) Appl. Geogr. Dev. 37: 91-106, illus. 1991.

8410 SCHWARTZ, S. J.; World rice trade: prospects and issues for the nineties. (ENG) In: USDA Econ. Res. Serv. RS-60, p. 26-33, illus. Apr. 1991. (HD1751.A62.no.60)

8411 SHAHABUDDIN, Q.; A disaggregated model for stabilization of rice prices in Bangladesh. (ENG) Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Work. Pap. Food Policy Bangladesh 3, 45 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1991. (HD9016.B315.no.3)

8412 SHILPI, F. J.; Estimating income and price elasticities of imports and exports of Bangladesh. (ENG) Dhaka: Bangladesh Institute of Development Studies, 1990. 30 p. Ref. (Res. Rep. no. 122) (HC440.8.B312.no.122)

8413 SHINDO, K.; Food service industry and marketing of agricultural products. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(14): 23-27. Dec. 1990.

8414 SHUTTLEWORTH, G.; Policies in transition: lessons from Madagascar. (ENG) World Dev. 17(3): 397-408, illus. Ref. 1989. (Reprint)

8415 SIAMWALLA, A.; HAYKIN, S.; The structure of the world rice trade. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: International Food Policy Research Institute, 1982. 1 v. (various pagings) (SB301.S52)

8416 SIDDIQ, E. A.; Export prospects for Indian 'Basmati' rice. (ENG) Indian Farming 40(9): 45-47, illus. Dec. 1990.

8417 SIDHU, D. S.; Some aspects of agricultural marketing and pricing policies in India. (ENG) Indian J. Agric. Econ. 45(4): 433-447, illus. Ref. Oct./Dec. 1990.

8418 SINGH, D. K.; SHARMA, J. S.; SINGH, A. K.; Aggregate area response study through simultaneous equation system approach. (ENG) Narendra Deva J. Agric. Res. 2(2): 103-111, illus. Ref. Dec. 1987.

8419 SUBRAHMANYAM, S.; The Portuguese, the port of Basrur, and the rice trade, 1600-50. (ENG) In: Merchants, markets and the state in early modern India, ed. by S. Subrahmanyam, p. 18-47. Delhi: Oxford University Press, 1990. (HF5415.12.I5M47)

8420 SUHAG, K. S.; NANDAL, D. S.; Terms of trade between input and output prices of wheat and rice in India. (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 15(6): 379-385, illus. Sept. 1990.

8421 SUZUKI, M.; Impact of rice price-down on rice production structure. (JPN) J. Rural Community Stud. 71: 40-49, illus. Sept. 1990.

8422 TAKANO, K.; Establishment of the organization for pricing of autonomously distributed rice. (JPN) Grain Import. Assoc. J. (Japan) 506: 8-23, illus. Nov. 1990.

8423 THAI world rice exports drop but shipments to U. S. increase. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(4): 18. Apr. 1991.

8424 THAMARAJAKSHI, R.; RAVALLION, M.; The relation between rice prices and wage rates in Bangladesh. (ENG) Int. Food Policy Res. Inst. Work. Pap. Food Policy Bangladesh 2, 47 p., illus. Ref. Oct. 1991. (HD9016.B3I5.no.2)

8425 TIMMER, C. P.; How does Indonesia set its rice price? The role of markets and government policy. (ENG) Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. Dev. Discuss. Pap. 356, 44 p., illus. Ref. Sept. 1990. (HD82.H272.no.356)

8426 TIMMER, C. P.; How does Indonesia set its rice price? The role of markets and government policy. (ENG) HIID (Harvard Inst. Int. Dev. 4(2): 2, 7. 1991. (Reprint)

8427 TYAGI, D. S.; Increasing access to food through interaction of price and technology policies—the Indian experience. (ENG) In: Increasing access to food: the Asian experience, ed. by D. S. Tyagi and V. S. Vyas, p. 55-98, illus. Ref. New Delhi: Sage Publications, 1990. (HD9016.A7I53)

8428 U. N. CONF. TRADE DEV.; Agricultural trade liberalization in the Uruguay round: implications for developing countries. (ENG) New York: United Nations, 1990. 199 p. (HD9018.D44U5)

8429 U. S. ECON. RES. SERV.; China agriculture and trade report. (ENG) USDA RS 91-3, 74 p., illus. July 1991. (HD1751.A62.no.91-3)

8430 U. S. rice exports decline by 18 percent. (ENG) Rice World Soybean News 11(11): 4, illus. Nov. 1991.

8431 UDDIN, M. M.; KABIR, M.; ALAM, M. M.; BOSE, G. K.; Rural markets in Bangladesh and the rural maintenance programme. (ENG) Bangladesh J. Agric. Econ. 12(2): 75-87, illus. Dec. 1990.

8432 UHLMANN, F.; The cereal and potato markets. (GER) Agrawirtschaft 36(12): 401-413, illus. Ref. 1987. (Reprint)

8433 UMALI, D. L.; The structure and price performance of the Philippine rice marketing system. (ENG) Stanford, 1990. 355 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (Ph.D.)—Stanford University. (SB208.1990.T5U42)

8434 USUI, H.; Movement of Japanese agricultural cooperative against opening of rice market to foreign countries. (JPN) Nogyo to Keizai 56(14): 101-112, illus. Dec. 1990.

8435 WAILES, E. J.; ITO, S.; CRAMER, G. L.; Japan's rice market: policies and prospects for trade liberalization. (ENG) Ark. Agric. Exp. Stn. Rep. Ser. 319, 66 p., illus. Ref. Feb. 1991. (S37.E6.no.319)

8436 WANG, M. L.; Republic of China. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 155-165, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8437 WARR, P. G.; Predictive performance of the World Bank's commodity price projections. (ENG) Agric. Econ. 4(3/4): 365-380, illus. Dec. 1990.

8438 WEBB, S. H.; China's agricultural commodity policies in the 1980's. (ENG) USDA RS 91-3: 38-45, illus. Ref. July 1991. (HD1751.A62.no.91-3)

8439 WIDIANTO, W.; Indonesia. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 173-182, illus. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8440 THE WORLD demand for rice importations rises to 13 million tons. (SPA) Arroz (Colombia) 42(372): 27-29, illus. May/June 1991.

8441 X. H.; The world agricultural products market. (VIE) Thuong Mai 7: 33. 1991.

8442 YANAGITA, Y.; An essay on rent which controls market price of agricultural products. (JPN) Res. Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. 55: 187-200. Ref. Dec. 1990.

8443 YOROBE, J. M., JR.; Marketing and infrastructure for rural development. (ENG) In: Philippine rural development: problems, issues and directions, p. 109-125, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: University of the Philippines at Los Banos, 1991. (HN713.P55)

8444 YUIZE, Y.; Food policies in postwar Japan. (ENG) In: Agricultural trade policy in Asia, p. 132-142. Tokyo: Asian Productivity Organization, 1991. (HD9016.A7A452)

8445 ZEIMETZ, K. A.; USSR agricultural trade. (ENG) USDA Stat. Bull. 808, 110 p., illus. Ref. 1991. (HD1751.A8.no.808)

## Statistics and statistical methods

8446 ALL INDIA estimate of area and production of foodgrains. (ENG) Fert. Mark. 22(4): 13, illus. Apr. 1991.

8447 ARKANSAS. AGRIC. STAT. SERV.; Arkansas agricultural statistics, 1990. (ENG) Ark. Agric. Exp. Stn. Rep. Ser. 320, 60 p., illus. July 1991. (S37.E6.no.320)

8448 BUDANTO, J.; MULYOTO; Indonesia: agricultural statistics. (ENG) (Indonesia. Directorate General of Food Crops, Paper 2). 23 p., illus. Ref. 1984. (HD9016.I6I612.no.2)

8449 CGPRT crops in Indonesia: 1960-1990, a statistical profile. (ENG) CGPRT Cent. Work. Pap. 4, 63 p., illus. Jan. 1990. (HD9046.A1R443.no.4)

8450 CGPRT crops in Thailand: a statistical profile, 1960-1990. (ENG) CGPRT Cent. Work. Pap. 9, 99 p., illus. Jan. 1991. (HD9046.A1R443.no.9)

8451 DISTRICT-WISE estimates of area and production of rice, 1988-89 (final). (ENG) Agric. Situat. India 45(7): 489-496. Oct. 1990.

8452 FOOD outlook: statistical supplement, 1990. (ENG) Rome: FAO, 1991. 51 p.

8453 GILLIN, E. D.; The world food balance sheet 1986-1988. (ENG/FRE/SPA) FAO Q. Bull. Stat. 4(2): iii-xvii, illus. 1991.

8454 INDIA. DIR. ECON. STAT.; Statewise area, production and average yield of per hectare of principal crops - 1989-90 (provisional). (ENG) Fert. Mark. News 22(12): 14-19. Dec. 1991.

8455 INDONESIA. BIRO PUSAT STAT.; Cost structure of farms paddy and palawija, 1989. (IND/ENG) Jakarta, 1991. 205, 4, 4 p. (SB304.I6I624.1989)

8456 INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE ARROZ; Economic information. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(398): 33-35, illus. Sept./Oct. 1991.

8457 INT. RICE RES. INST.; World rice statistics, 1990. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1991. 320 p. (SB207.M6W67.1990)

8458 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. STAT. INF. DEPT.; Abstract of statistics on agriculture, forestry and fisheries, Japan/1989. (ENG) Tokyo, 1990. 111 p., illus. (HD2091.A3.1989)

8459 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. STAT. INF. DEPT.; The 65th statistical yearbook of Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Japan, 1988-'89. (JPN/ENG) Tokyo, Association for Agriculture and Forestry Statistics, 1990. 601 p., illus. (HD2091.A328.1988-89)

8460 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. STAT. INF. DEPT.; Abstract of statistics on agriculture, forestry and fisheries, Japan/1990. (ENG) Tokyo: Association of Agriculture and Forestry Statistics, 1991. 111 p., illus. (HD2091.A3.1990)

8461 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. STAT. INF. DEPT.; The 63rd statistical yearbook of Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Japan, 1986-87. (JPN/ENG) Tokyo, 1988. 629 p., illus. (HD2091.A328.1986-87)

8462 JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. STAT. INF. DEPT.; The 64th statistical yearbook of Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries, Japan, 1987-88. (JPN/ENG) Tokyo, 1989. 623 p., illus. (HD2091.A328.1987-88)

8463 KALIRAJAN, K.; CHURCH, P. E.; Elementary statistical sampling procedures and statistical measures. (ENG) In: Basic procedures in agroeconomic research, Rev. ed., p. 9-29, illus. Los Banos, Laguna: IRRI, 1991. (SB207.M6B28.1991)

8464 KAYSER, V. H.; Analysis of comparative table of area planted to crops in Rio Grande do Sul, seasons 1987/88, 88/89, 89/90. (POR) Lav. Arroz. 44(394): 15-26, illus. Jan/Feb. 1991.

8465 KERALA (INDIA). DEPT. ECON. STAT.; Report on crop cutting survey of paddy, 1983-84. (ENG) Trivandrum, 1987. 51 p., illus. (SB304.I5K47.1983-84)

8466 KERALA (INDIA). DEPT. ECON. STAT.; Report on crop cutting survey on autumn paddy, 1986-87. (ENG) Trivandrum, 1987. 22 p., illus. (SB304.I5K47.1986-87)

8467 LIU, D. J.; LIN, F.; The analysis of grain-producing with the application of the grey system theory in the Fujian grain-producing country. (CHI) J. Fujian Agric. Coll. 19(4): 392-396, illus. 1990.

8468 MYANMAR. MIN. AGRIC. FOR.; Facts about Ministry of Agriculture & Forests. (ENG) Yangon, 1991. 29, [3] p., illus. (S322.B8M82)

8469 NOKOE, S.; Biometry in grain yield trials. (ENG) In: Biometry for development, ed. by M. S. Patel and S. Nokoe, p. 109. Nairobi: ICIPE Science Press, 1991. (S494.5.M3B56)

8470 NORTHERN TERRITORY, AUSTRALIA, DEPT. PRIMARY IND. FISH.; Northern Territory primary industry and fisheries statistics 1989-90. (ENG) Its: Tech. Bull. 168, 43 p., illus. Mar. 1991. (S388.N6N6.no.168)

8471 NORTHERN TERRITORY, AUSTRALIA, DEPT. PRIMARY IND. FISH.; Northern Territory primary industry and fisheries statistics, January - December 1990. (ENG) Its: Tech. Bull. 177, 30 p., illus. 1990. (S388.N6N6.no.177)

8472 PHILIPPINES. BUR. AGRIC. ECON.; Palay: [statistics]. (ENG) Quezon City, 1984? 1 v. (SB304.P5P512)

8473 PHILIPPINES. NATL. STAT. OFF.; Provincial profile. (ENG) Manila, 1990. 1 v. per province. (Ref.HA1823.N3.1990)

8474 PRYOR, F. L.; Income distribution and economic development in Madagascar: some historical statistics. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1988. 76 p. (World Bank Discuss. Pap. 37) (HC21.W67.no.37)

8475 RAIJ, B. VAN; One hundred years of the Secretary of Agriculture of Sao Paulo: statistical comparison of ten principal crops. (POR) Inf. Agron. 56: 1-3, illus. Dec. 1991.

8476 SHINTANI, M.; Measurement of agricultural production function: a survey. (JPN) J. Rural Probl. 26(3): 138-145, 165-166, illus. Ref. Sept. 1990. (Reprint)

8477 SHRESTHA, G. L.; 1987 rice statistics of Nepal. (ENG) Parwanipur, 1988. 4 p. (SB304.N4S47)

8478 STATE and U.S. rice acreage, yield production, by class. (ENG) Rice J. 94(2): 22. Feb. 1991.

8479 TAGA, Y.; A short report on the 13th session of the FAO Asia and Pacific Commission on Agricultural Statistics. (JPN) Sekai no Norin Suisan 620: 35-37. Jan. 1991.

8480 U. S. DEPT. AGRIC.; Agricultural statistics 1989. (ENG) Washington: Government Printing Office, 1989. 547 p.

## Crop and yield estimating and forecasting, yield analysis

8481 GILLIN, E. D.; KRANE, J.; Where are the highest yields? (ENG/FRE/SPA) FAO Q. Bull. Stat. 3(3): iii-iv; v-vi; vii-viii, illus. 1990.

8482 JAYARAMAN, V.; India: remote sensing applications mission. (ENG) Remote Sens. Newsl. 8(3): 3-4. Jan. 1991.

8483 MURPHY, J.; CASLEY, D. J.; CURRY, J. J.; Farmers' estimations as a source of production data: methodological guidelines for cereals in Africa. (ENG) Washington, D.C.: World Bank, 1991. 71 p., illus. Ref. (World Bank Tech. Pap. no. 132) (S494.5.E8M87)

8484 NAVALGUND, R. R.; FARIHAR, J. S.; AJAI; RAGESHWARA RAO, P. P.; Crop inventory using remotely sensed data. (ENG) Curr. Sci. 61(3/4): 162-171, illus. Ref. Aug. 1991.

8485 NISHIMUNE, A.; HATANAKA, T.; Use of LANDSAT data for agricultural production. (JPN) Hokuno 57(4): 401-407, illus. Ref. Oct. 1990.

8486 PINGALI, P. L.; MOYA, P. F.; VELASCO, L. E.; Prospects for rice yield improvement in the post-green revolution Philippines. (ENG) Philipp. Rev. Econ. Bus. 27(1): 85-106, illus. Ref. June 1990.

8487 SAITO, G.; Satelite remote sensing for agriculture. (JPN) Sensor Technol. 9(8): 64-67, illus. July 1989. (Reprint)

8488 SAITO, G.; Crop yield forecasting using remote sensing technique. (JPN) J. Brew. Soc. Japan 86(1): 2-7, illus. Jan. 1991.

8489 SHIBAYAMA, M.; AKIYAMA, T.; Estimating grain yield of maturing rice canopies using high spectral resolution reflectance measurements. (ENG) Remote Sens. Environ. 36(1): 45-53, illus. Ref. Apr. 1991.

8490 SURYAMIN; Developing an ecophysiological rice yield prediction model. (ENG) Los Banos, Laguna, 1990. 127 p., illus. Ref. Thesis (M.S.)— University of the Philippines at Los Banos. (SB303.S87)

# Author index

Previous Page Blank

# A


ABAD, L. V. 7365
ABADA, J. C. 8119
ABANSI, C. L. 7010 7019
ABAOAG, A. O. 7374
ABASSI, F. M. 1054
ABBAS, M. A. 4954 4955
ABBOTT, P. C. 8406
ABD EL-WAHAB, S. G. A. 4448
ABD-EL-HAFEZ, S. A. 4926 5004
ABD-EL-THALOUTH, I. 7408
ABD-ELWAHAB, A. E. 3862
ABDALLAH, F. E. 4269
ABDEL BARY, M. H. 6891
ABDEL DAYEM, S. 4860
ABDEL-ALIM, M. Q. 4925
ABDEL-AZIZ, I. M. 3861
ABDEL-HAFEZ, S. I. I. 6705
ABDEL-SALAM, C. A. 6845
ABDELGHANI, A. A. 8019
ABDELMOTALEB, I. A. 4283
ABDUAZIMOV, K. A. 7431 7552
ABDUL KAREEM, A. 981 3775 5750 6077
6818
ABDUL MANAN B. MAT JAIS 7939
ABDUL WAHAB, S. 4387
ABDUL-AZIZ, G. M. 7393
ABDULLAH, K. 7615
ABDULLAH, M. 4938
ABDULLAH, M. Y. 916
ABDULLAH, M. Z. 1055
ABDULLAH, S. 5786
ABDULLAH, Z. 3004
ABE, C. 3002
ABE, H. 745 7422 7491
ABE, K. 574 1056 1865 5305
8120 8263
ABE, M. 751 7312
ABE, N. 1057 1866
ABE, S. 7146 7806
ABE, T. 1058 1059 2130 2149
2150 6953
ABE, Y. 6078
ABED, F. H. 7042
ABEDIN MIAN, M. J. 2457
ABEDIN, M. Z. 3350 3359
ABEYGUNAWARDENA, P. 7844
ABEYKOON, V. 3725
ABEYRATNE, S. 4861
ABEYSINGHE, A. 4862
ABEYSIRIWARDENA, S. 3154
ABIFARIN, A. 1198 2199
ABIFARIN, A. O. 1060 1061 1062
ABIJUELA, A. G. 150
ABIT, S. E. 8212
ABOUA, F. 6849
ABRAHAM, G. 7226
ABREAU PENATE, M. 7345
ABREAU, C. 2472
ABROL, I. P. 2795 3726
ABU BAKAR, Z. 4276
ABU, M. 6079
ABUD, J. K. 4449 4450 4451 4452
4453 4454
ABUELGASIM, E. H. H. 1063
ACEDO, E. F. 7313
ACHAL, R. 4261
ACHARYA, B. N. 4863
ACHARYA, S. 7616 7940
ACHENICH, W. 3727
ACKERMAN, K. 8307
ACKRICH, M. T. I. 3045
ACO, E. V. 7224
ACOBA, T. T. 1
ACOSTA, B. 6383
ADACHI, J. 7055
ADACHI, K. 2458 4405 4406
ADACHI, M. 8121
ADACHI, T. 5855
ADALLA, C. B. 5435 5436
ADAM, G. 8069
ADAMS, G. 4660
ADAMS, M. 2849 3728
ADAMS, M. J. 5641
ADEWUMI, J. K. 5010
ADHIKARI, N. P. 564
ADHIKARI, T. B. 5715
ADHIKARI, W. P. 5917
ADHIKARINAYAKE, T. B. 6780
ADHIKARY, B. R. 1127
ADHIKARY, S. P. 565
ADHYA, T. K. 2459 2832
ADINARAYANA, S. 7617 7618 8031
ADINARAYANA, V. 3964 4046 6080
ADISARWANTO, T. 2974
ADNYANA, M. O. 7941
ADRIANO, L. S. 7619
ADRIANO, M. S. 8122
AFROZ AHMED, Q. 2488
AGARWAL, H. O. 1067
AGARWAL, J. P. 4750
AGARWAL, M. M. 3729
AGARWAL, P. C. 1068
AGARWAL, R. K. 6735
AGARWAL, R. M. 6707
AGARWAL, S. K. 3729
AGATA, W. 566
AGATE, V. 7175
AGGARWAL, P. K. 3351 3352
AGGARWAL, R. 5787
AGGARWAL, R. K. 3544 4246
AGGARWAL, V. S. 7620
AGRAWAL, A. P. 1069
AGRAWAL, M. 567
AGRAWAL, P. K. 5338
AGRAWAL, S. 2460
AGRAWAL, S. B. 567
AGRIC RES. CENT.,
YUSIPANG 2 3 4
AGRIOS, G. N. 5642
AGTE, V. 7056
AGUA, M. M. 3040
AGUAN, K. 1074
AGUDELO, M. C. 8
AGUIERO, V. M. 5666
AGUILAR, A. M. 1613 1614
AGUILAR, H. 6115
AGUINALDO, A. R. 7268 7269 7270
AGUSTIAN 3878
AGUSTIN, E. O. 3354




Previous Page Blank

AGUSTIN, P. A., JR. 3118
AGUSTIN, P. C. 3104
AGYEN-SAMPONG, M. 1075 1076 6143 6637
AHAD, M. A. 2462
AHAMEDI, R. 4303
AHARMILA, M. 2835
AHEARN, M. 8097
AHLAWAT, T. R. 7029
AHLUWALIA, A. S. 2463
AHLUWALIA, D. 4864
AHMAD BIN ISMAIL 4865
AHMAD, E. 6708
AHMAD, I. 4123 6026 6082 7314
AHMAD, J. K. 7623
AHMAD, M. 6204 6269 7509
AHMAD, M. U. 5718 5849
AHMAD, N. 575
AHMAD, R. 2464 3730
AHMAD, S. 3494 6269
AHMAD, Z. A. M. 6060
AHMED, A. 5010
AHMED, H. U. 5788 5965
AHMED, I. U. 3012 3731
AHMED, J. 2465 7012
AHMED, J. U. 4290
AHMED, M. 4975 5106 6083
AHMED, M. I. 5789 5790
AHMED, N. 4866 4938
AHMED, N. U. 439 3355 3356 3357
3358 3359 3360 3547
3563 3567 3659 3661
AHMED, S. 4867 6083 6540
AHMED, S. H. H. 2466
AHMED, Z. 376 2957
AHN, J. K. 996 998 4066
AHN, S. B. 2467 4319
AHN, S. W. 5883
AHOKAS, H. 1077
AHUJA, S. C. 5581
AIBARA, T. 8125
AICHI-KEN AGRIC. RES. CENT. 9
AIKO, I. 2200
AIKOU, I. 2303 2354
AIZAWA, K. 6084
AJAI 8484
AJAYI, F. 4407
AJAYI, O. A. 7157
AKAHANE, S. 7213
AKAMA, Y. 2349 2350 3133
AKATSUKA, T. 784
AKAZAWA, T. 568 683
AKBAR, M. 1078 1911 2661
AKHMEDOV, F. T. 2574
AKHTER, F. 2934
AKIHAMA, T. 1996
AKINSOLA, E. 3041 6086
AKINSOLA, E. A. 6085 6293
AKINTAYO, I. 6087
AKINYEMIJU, O. A. 4714
AKITA AGRIC. EXP. STN. 10
AKITA, S. 11 596
AKIYAMA, H. 7315
AKIYAMA, M. 8308
AKIYAMA, T. 7316 8309 8489
AKMAL, M. 7659
AKOLEKAR, D. B. 808
AKRAM, H. 4955
AKRAM, M. 7317
AKRASANEE, N. 8310
AKTER, S. 8311
AKUZAWA, S. 7180
AL-NAHAL, A. K. M. 6819
AL-RAWI, F. I. 5432
ALAA-EL-DIN, M. N. 2788
ALAM, A. B. M. M. 3472
ALAM, M. 2468 4868
ALAM, M. M. 8431
ALAM, M. N. 2616
ALAM, MD. S. 1941
ALAM, S. 12
ALAM, S. M. 3732
ALAMI, M. 2469
ALARY, R. 6850
ALBERTO, M. C. R. 2470
ALBESCU, I. 2725
ALBRECHT, S. L. 3733
ALBUQUERQUE, G. S. 6088
ALCANTARA, E. N. DE 4494
ALCANTARA, E. P. 6089
ALCOBER, D. L. 2201 3306 3361 8212
ALCORN, J. B. 1215
ALDEMITA, R. R. 1079
ALDERMAN, H. 7621
ALEGRE, J. C. 2471 2551 3362 3363
3364 3669 4408
ALESHIN, E. P. 13 925 2949 4170
ALESHIN, N. E. 14
ALEXANDER, D. 3559
ALEXANIAN, S. M. 1261
ALFONSO MOREL, D. 1904
ALFONSO, R. 1080 1789
ALFONSO-MOREL, D. 5920
ALI SARKAR, M. A. 8312
ALI, A. 3734 7011 7038
ALI, A. B. 3365 3366
ALI, H. 3360 3567
ALI, H. M. 7372
ALI, L. 7011
ALI, M. 7702 8097
ALI, M. H. 3563 3805
ALI, M. S. 6484
ALI, MD. A. 5643
ALI, S. 3508 6269
ALI, S. A. 8399
ALI, S. S. 7011
ALICE, D. 2317
ALIONTE, GH. 1081
ALKAMPER, J. 4733
ALL INDIA COORD. RES. SCHEME FARM IMPLEMENTS MACH., LUDHIANA CENT. 5135
ALL INDIA COORD. RICE IMPROV. PROG 15 16
ALL INDIA COORD. RICE IMPROV. PROJ. 3042
ALLAM, S. M. 7393
ALLARD, J. L. 4455
ALLEN, C. M. 4456
ALLES, W. S. 3492
ALLMENDINGER, S. 7214
ALLOTEY, J. 6709

ALLURI, K. 17
ALMAZAN, L. P. 6470
ALMAZON, L. P. 6379
ALMEIDA, V. F. DE 6027
ALMOGUEA, S. 2771 2772
ALPI, A. 876
ALSTON, A. M. 2731
ALTAF HOSSAIN, S. M. 4290
ALTAREJOS, R. G. 7942
ALTEMEIER, K. 8032
ALTENBACH, S. B. 1082
ALTERSHEIM, P. 853
ALUKO, M. O. 1083
ALUWIHARE, P. B. 7625
ALVARADO, J. R. 1084 1085
ALVAREZ A., R. 6409
ALVAREZ, E. 5784
ALVES, M. C. 4869
ALVES, V. M. C. 2472
ALVINA, M. 7215
ALVIOLA, A. A. 5674
ALWANG, J. 8313
ALWIS, J. 4870 8314
ALYOSHIN, E. P. 569 577
ALYOSHIN, N. E. 569 577
AMADOR GENE, M. 6362
AMADOR, M. 6090 6198 6199 6200
AMADOR, N. 3909
AMAI, I. 5716
AMANDYKOV, A. A. 2627
AMANO, H. 7806
AMANO, K. 4378
AMANO, T. 2245
AMANTE, A. D. 1086
AMARAL, A. D. S. 5339
AMARASIRI, S. L. 3872
AMBERGER, A. 2473
AMBLER, J. S. 4871
AMBO, K. 7485
AMEDEE, G. 2474
AMERASINGHE, F. P. 6091
AMETA, G. S. 3735
AMEYAMA, K. 7429
AMEZQUITA, E. 4408
AMIEN, L. I. 2475
AMIN, M. A. A. 3861
AMIN, R. 3360 3547
AMIN, S. M. 5786
AMINAH 3004
AMINUDDIN, B. Y. 19
AMIR, M. 5791
AMIR, P. 3678
AMIRTHALINGAM, M. 536
AMPONG-NYARKO, K. 4457 4458
AMRIL, B. 5792
AMUKOA, P. M. 7626
AMUSSEN, H. W. 7216
AN, L. S. 1088
AN, M. H. 696
AN, Z. M. 20
ANAND REDDY, K. 4109
ANAND, N. 3736
ANANDA, M. 2476
ANANDAKUMAR, C. R. 1091
ANANDAM 5223
ANANTO, E. E. 8126
ANBAZHAGAN, M. 570 762
ANCHETA, R. A. 22
ANDALES, S. C. 6852 6853
ANDAM, C. J. 3043 4409 7943
ANDERSON, A. B. 3560
ANDERSON, A. C. 8019
ANDERSON, D. L. 3368 3737
ANDERSON, J. M. 571 1092
ANDERSON, J. R. 23 157 354 7628
ANDERSON, R. S. 24
ANDO, H. 1007
ANDO, I. 2203 5887
ANDO, K. 508 3307 3369 3688
4872
ANDRADE URRESTA, E. 5392
ANDRADE, A. X. 2366
ANDRADE, F. 25
ANDRADE, V. A. DE 4459
ANDREWS, D. L. 572
ANDREWS, N. 8351
ANDREWS, N. P. 7685
ANDREWS, S. B. 6982
ANDRIANILANA, F. 8087
ANDRIESSE, W. 3044
ANEJA, D. R. 3402
ANGADI, V. V. 1675 3370 3701
ANGELES, A. J. 3371
ANGRISH, R. 573
ANGULO, I. 7460
ANGUS, J. F. 2367
ANH, T. N. 4225
ANILA KUMAR, K. 4873
ANILAKUMAR, K. 3948
ANISHETTY, N. M. 1093
ANJANEYULU, A. 5687
ANJANEYULU, J. V. S. S.R. 912
ANKAIAH, K. N. 7486
ANKAIAH, R. 3675
ANNAMALAI, P. 5793
ANNAMALAI, S. J. K. 5155
ANNAPURANI, S. 7057
ANNIS, P. C. 6710
ANSARI, A. A. 7543
ANTALAN, R. A. 6644
ANTIGUA PEREIRO, G. 4460
ANTIGUA, G. 889 4461 4514 4516
ANTOINE, P. 431
ANTONELLI, A. L. 6711
ANU APPAIAH, K. A. 5386 5413
ANURADHA, K. 6712 6713
ANWAR, R. 1094
ANWAR, S. A. 5596
ANWARHAN, H. 2477 3738
ANWARUL HAQUE, A. K. M. 6854
ANZA, S. 4407 7629
ANZAI, T. 2478
AOKI, H. 1008
AOKI, I. 4707 4708
AOKI, K. 852 4275 7436
AOKI, S. 7167
AOKI, T. 4383 7040
AOSHIMA, Y. 3505
AOTA, S. 2418
AOYAGI, E. 26 27
AOYAGI, H. 7944
AOYAMA, I. 2756 2757 7108

AOYAMA, M. 8315
APHA, E. 6064
APIBUNYOPAS, J. 8127
APONTE, O. 6092
APPA RAO, D. 5137
APPAIAH, K. M. 7058
AQUINO, G. B. 6217
AQUINO, V. A. 7217
ARAGAKI, K. 2401 3211
ARAGONES, R. C. 1007
ARAHARI, E. 7146
ARAI, E. 7210 7319
ARAI, H. 5375
ARAI, M. 7407
ARAI, S. 574 7307
ARAI, T. 28
ARAI, Y. 1532
ARAKAWA, I. 8128
ARAKAWA, K. 2281
ARAKI, H. 1095 1096
ARAMCHOK, C. 3972
ARARAGI, M. 29
ARARIPE, M. A. E. 3373 3595
ARASE, S. 5794 5795 5796
ARAUJO, A. G. DE 3428
ARAYA, H. 7215
ARBOLEDA, J. R. 6854
ARBOLEDA-SEPULVEDA, O. 5437
ARCELLANA, T. 8316
ARCEO, M. B. 4649
ARCIA M., A. 1097
ARDALES, S. S. 2854
ARDJASA, W. S. 2636
AREMU, C. Y. 7148
ARGUISSAIN, G. G. 1346 3045
ARIAS RUIZ, E. 6362
ARIAS, E. 6200
ARIAS, Y. E. 6181
ARIDA, G. S. 6380 6468
ARIEL JAEN, E. 1303
ARIGA, T 8131 8132
ARIMA, S. 967
ARIS, J. M. 3739
ARISAKA, M. 6611 7218 7219
ARISGADO, A. A 3704
ARITA, H. 4462 4874
ARITA, Y. 683
ARIYASENA, T. G. 6091
ARIYATNE, D. M. 4875
ARIZUKA, M. 764
ARJU, J. 583
ARKANSAS AGRIC. EXP. STN., STUTTGART 30
ARKANSAS RICE RES. PROMOT. BOARD 31
ARKANSAS UNIV. COOP. EXT. SERV. 2204
ARKANSAS. AGRIC. STAT. SERV. 8447
ARMAS, A 7591
ARMENTA SOTO, J. L. 32
ARMENTA, J. L. 5138
ARMSTRONG, C. W. 7463
ARMSTRONG, W. 720 2479
ARNOLD, M. L. 1523
ARORA, B. R. 2724 4019
ARORA, R. K. 33 1098 1099 1100 1101 1750 1806
ARORA, S. 7321
AROZARENA, N. 2754
ARRAUDEAU, M. 1787 3047
ARRAUDEAU, M. A. 3046
ARRIOLA, L. P. 6743
ARRUDA, P. 7071
ARSHAD, J. H. 2745
ARSHAD, M. 3494
ARSHAD, M. S. 4877
ARTATI, F. 3099
ARTURO, H. 7630
ARULANDOO, X. 3739
ARUMUGACHAMY, S. 1102
ARUNYANART, P. 5980
ARYA, L. 3374
ARYA, N. 2023
ASAHARA, S. 5203
ASAI, S. 8129
ASAKA, D. 1332
ASANGA, C. T. 6093
ASANO, M. 2480 2780 2861 2874
ASANO, N. 7322
ASANO, S. 5892
ASAOKA, M. 7384 7385 7518
ASARI, S. 5797
ASAYAMA, T. 6094
ASAZUMA, K. 2393
ASDAK, C. 8130
ASEAN GRAIN POSTHARVEST PROG. 6855
ASGHARI, K. 5042
ASHBY, J. A. 7945
ASHINO, H. 648 649
ASHOK REDDY, A. 6095 6096
ASHRAF, M. 2487 3742 4291
ASHRAFF, C. M. 4878
ASHRAFUZZAMAN, H. 5717 5798
ASHRAFUZZAMAN, M. H. 5718
ASHUBAEVA, Z. D. 7434
ASIAN DEV. BANK 7631 7632
ASIAN RICE FARMING SYST. NETW. 3275
ASIAN-PACIFIC WEED SCI. SOC. CONF. 4463 4464 4465
ASLAM, M. 575 2481 3376 4866
ASMANIAR 6097
ASO, S. 3002 3048 3048
ASOU, H. 2453
ASPIRAS, R. B. 1103
ASSOC. INT. COOP. AGRIC. FOR., JAPAN 5340 7633 7634 7635
ASSOC. MICROBIOL. INDIA 2482
ASWATHAIAH, B. 5425
ASWIDINNOOR, H. 1104
ATAKA, Y. 5862
ATEGA, T. A. 7452 7579
ATIENZA, E. C. 5435
ATLURI, J. B. 5799 5800
ATOLAGBE, S. O. 6856
ATOMIC ENERGY AGRIC. RES. CENT. PAKISTAN 34
ATSUZAWA, S. 6403
ATTABHANYO, R. 7500
ATTANANDANA, T. 2748 3740

ATTAVIRIYASOOK, K. 7032
ATTERE, F. 1821
AUDE, M. I. DA S. 1105 1106
AUINBAUH, S. M. 4641
AUJLA, T. S. 4980
AULAKH, K. S. 5879
AULFINGER, H. 2776
AUNG KYAW MYINT 6072
AURICA, S. 5801
AUSTIN, R. B. 576
AUSTRALIA. BUR. AGRIC. RESOUR. ECON. 8033
AUSTRALIAN CENT. INT. AGRIC. RES. 1107 2483 3741
AVAKYAN, E. R. 14 569 577
AVAKYAN, K. M. 2484
AVER'YANOV, A. A. 578
AVERY, M. L. 6638
AVILA, C. 4087
AVILA, J. 1789
AWADHWAL, N. K. 5438 6639 6640
AWAL, A. 3620
AWAL, M. A. 3508
AWAN, M. A. 1108 1867
AWASTHE, R. K. 2485
AWASTHI, P. 7181
AWASTHI, P. K. 8223
AWODERU, V. A. 5802
AYA, M. 4466
AYAMA, D. 2786
AYASO, R. D. 35
AYINGURE, V. A. 2486
AYRES, N. M. 1109
AZAD, B. S. 4467
AZAM, F. 2487 3742
AZAM, K. M. 4381 6573
AZAM, Q. T. 36
AZEGAMI, K. 5803
AZHAR, R. A. 7636
AZIMUDDIN, M. 4652
AZIZ, A. 2488 3099 3743
AZIZ, M. A. 3377
AZMAL, A. K. M. 3744
AZUHAN, M. 5064
AZUHATA, F. 5705
AZUMA, J. 2671
AZUMA, J. I. 7323
AZUMA, S. 1110 1886 1887
AZUMA, T. 579
AZUMI, F. 8131 8132
AZWIR 7129


## B


BAANANTE, C. A. 3780
BAB REDDY, D. 5139
BABA, M. 4800
BABA, N. 5025
BABA, S. 7542
BABA, Y. 4879
BABASAKI, K. 5238 8133
BABU, P. 7650
BABU, S. C. 3378 3745
BABY, U. I. 5906 5908
BACANI, S. C. 37
BACH QUOC KHANG 5140
BACHA, R. E. 1904 2489 3746
BACO, D. 1984 6098
BACON, P. E. 585 3379
BACONAWA, E. T. 7324
BACSI, Z. 3301
BACYE, B. 6152
BADAWI, A. T. 2586
BADAWI, A. Y. 5004
BADAWY, A. 7073
BADAYOS, R. B. 2490
BADDESHA, H. S. 2879
BADILLO, A. 313
BAE, S. D. 6099
BAFFES, J. 8034
BAGACHWA, M. S. D. 6857
BAGCHI, K. S. 4880
BAGCHI, S. S. 4880
BAGDASAROV, A. G. 3747
BAGGIE, I. 1656
BAGHEL, A. S. 8268
BAGHEL, M. S. 4468
BAGHEL, R. P. S. 7325 7326
BAGNARA, D. 38
BAGUINON, N. 8134
BAGYARAJ, D. J. 2726 6667
BAHAMA, J. B. 5804
BAHARSJAH, J. S. 8135
BAHARSJAH, S. 39
BAHARUDIN, M. 5141
BAHARUMSHAH, A. Z. 8317
BAHTIAR 4523
BAHUKHANDI, D. 7327 7328
BAI, K. Z. 1111
BAI, N. R. 580 2205 2206
BAIBINGE, M. 1112
BAIG, M. A. A. 4951
BAIG, M. B. 4123
BAILEY, L. N. 7220
BAIMENOVA, A. T. 581
BAINS, G. S. 6858 6971 7227
BAINS, S. S. 1126
BAISHYA, A. 3330
BAISHYA, A. K. 161
BAJAJ, Y. P. S. 1113
BAJET, C. M. 5564
BAJPAI, R. P. 4194
BAJWA, M. S. 3965 5082
BAKER, J. B. 4552 4722 4723
BAKER, J. E. 6714 6715 6716
BAKER, J. T. 3733
BAKER, P. 2207 2369 4410 4469 5439
BAKKER-ARKEMA, F. W. 6935
BAKRIE, B. 4411 7329
BAKSHI, M. P. S. 7400
BAL, A. R. 2747
BAL, A. S. 3951 5231
BALA, B. K. 7008
BALACHANDRAN, P. V. 2868
BALACHANDRAN, S. M. 1160
BALAKRISHNA RAO, M. J. 1114
BALAKRISHNAN, B. 5805
BALAKRISHNAN, R. 7946
BALANDREAU, J. 2491 2611 2788 3892

BALASUBRAMANAYAN, P. 6157
BALASUBRAMANIAN, A. 3748
BALASUBRAMANIAN, G. 6100 6374
BALASUBRAMANIAN, M. 6100 6447 6527 6773
BALASUBRAMANIAN, P. 4073
BALASUBRAMANIAN, R. 5157
BALASUBRAMANIYAN, P. 3223 3749 3750
BALASWAMY, K. 3751
BALDI, G. 5644
BALDWIN, F. 4471
BALDWIN, F. L. 4470
BALI, A. S. 4377
BALICK, J. M. 3560
BALIGAR, V. C. 582 651 1266 2576
3834
BALINA, F. T. 2713
BALISACAN, A. M. 7637
BALISHTER 8136
BALKE, N. E. 4663
BALL, K. 7503
BALLY, R. 2491
BALTAZAR, A. M. 4472 4786
BALTAZAR, W. B. 7569
BALUYUT, A. S. 5341
BANASZEK, M. M. 6859 6981
BANDARA, A. M. 3381
BANDARA, K. M. C. 4241
BANDONG, J. 6340
BANDONG, J. P. 5440 6101 6339 6518
BANDOPADHYAY, A. K. 3386
BANDYOPADHYAY, A. K. 3387 4042
BANDYOPADHYAY, T. S. 7276
BANERJEE, K. K. 8318
BANERJEE, N. K. 2492 2951
BANERJEE, S. K. 2501 2502 2753 5342
BANERJEE, S. P. 2908
BANGKOK BANK. ECON. RES.
SECT. 7638 7639
BANGLADESH AGRIC. RES.
COUNC. 40
BANGLADESH RICE RES.
INST. RICE FARMING
SYST. DIV. 3382
BANGUN, P. 4473 4474
BANGWAEK, C. 3752
BANGWAG, J. 2923 3258
BANIQUED, C. 6641
BANKS, H. J. 6719 6743
BANNO, T. 4412 5306
BANNON, D. R. 7308
BANO, K. 6667
BANOUN, F. 5441
BANSAL, N. K. 6860 7855
BANSAL, V. 1116
BANSAL, V. K. 1115
BANSODE, P. C. 6717
BANTA, G. R. 7640 7745
BANWART, W. L. 2608
BANZON-MICHEL, R. B. 7365
BAO, A. D. 6462
BAO, S. D. 2983
BAO, Z. F. 2214
BAON, J. B. 3753
BAPNA, S. L. 7641
BAPU RAO, S. 7158
BAQRI, Q. H. 6038
BARADARAN, P. 58[illegible]5
BARAH, B. C. 5056
BARAKI, N. 4881
BARANWAL, V. K. 5710
BARBELESCU, A. 5442
BARBER, S. 7471
BARBIER, P. 1117 1118 1661 1663
BARBOSA FILHO, M. P. 3833
BARBOSA, J. G. 2208
BARBOSA, M. 8017
BARCELO, J. C. 5806 5807
BARD, J. W. 6497
BARDHAN ROY, S. K. 1119 3049 3389 7520
8137
BARDIN, R. 2491
BARICHELLO, R. R. 7642
BARIK, T. 4292
BARKER, R. 7643
BARNES, C. J. 4475
BARNES, G. 5036
BARNES, J. E. 4476
BARRAGAN Q., E. 1148
BARRETTO, F. M. 8081
BARRIER, J. W. 7339
BARRION, A. A. 6156 6489
BARRION, A. T. 5550 6102 6103 6104
6105 6106 6217 6334
BARRIOS, E. 7455
BARROGA, A. J. 6644
BARROGA, S. F. 2954
BARROS, J. DE A. I. 1157 5343 5344
BARSKII, I. E. 616
BARSON, G. 6718
BARUAH, B. P. 5960
BARUAH, M. 2493
BASAK, S. L. 4477
BASET, A. 1120
BASET, Q. A. 583
BASHAR, M. K. 531 1121
BASILIO, C. S. 2494
BASILIO, R. P. 6195
BASITH 5223
BASNET, B. M. S. 8138
BASON, M. L. 6719 6743
BASRI, I. H. 3754 7947
BASSEY, M. W. 6861
BASSI, D. 6118
BASSI, D. G. 6361
BASTAWISI, A. O. [illegible]
BASTIAANS, L. 5756 5808 5809 [illegible]10
BASTIAN, A. [illegible]80
BASU, D. N. 382
BASU, N. K. 2501 [illegible]92
BASU, R. 584
BASU, R. N. 5383 5384
BASU, T. K 4347
BASUKI 4793
BATHAIAH, D. 7864
BATISTA, E. 1303
BATT, R. L. 7797
BATTAN, K. R. 2308 5622
BATTEN, G. D. 585
BATTILANI, A. 4883
BATTRAW, M. J. 1122
BAUER, S. D. 6285
BAUMAN, T. T. 4459

BAUTISTA, A. M. 5719
BAUTISTA, C. C. 8319
BAUTISTA, E. U. 4071 5159 5314 6862 6863
BAUTISTA, R. C. 5142
BAUTISTA, R. M. 7644 7645 7646 8320 8321
BAVAJI, J. N. 3676
BAYER, D. E. 4316 4478 4479 4568
BAYLIS, A. D. 586
BEAGLE, E. C. 41
BEAN, G. A. 7463
BECK, J. 4480
BECKER, J. 7330
BECKER, L. 3050
BECKER, M. 2688 3755
BECKER, V. O. 6107
BECKETT, P. M. 2479
BECKETT, V. A. V. 2708
BECKING, J. H. 3756
BECKMANN, D. 7647
BEECHER, G. 3526
BEECHER, H. G. 3527
BEETS, W. C. 3383
BEEVOR, P. S. 6108 6143
BEFFAGNA, N. 810
BEGUM, K. 7159
BEHERA, P. K. 815
BEIDLER, B. 3392
BEINROTH, F. H. 42
BEKKI, E. 6864
BEKKU, I. 6557 6558
BELL, C. H. 6720
BELL, L. C. 2568
BELLO, C. O. 7160
BELLO, F. B. B. 5476
BELONIO, A. T. 6865 7331 7332
BELONOGOVA, V. A. 618
BELTRAME, L. F. S. 2495 4898
BELTRAN, R. 2595 2622
BELYEA, R. L. 7333
BENEDITO DE BARBER, C. 7471
BENNETT, J. 2102
BENTUR, J. S. 6096 6109
BENZ, H. 7648
BEOHAR, B. B. 7846
BERA, M. B. 6721 7059 7221 7222
BERAHMANA, D. 4884
BERESTETSKII, O. A. 2496
BERG, T. 1123
BERGEN, A. VAN 4885
BERGERET, A. 6866
BERGHAUS, R. 4481 4834
BERI, H. K. 7334
BERI, V. 4237
BERISAVLJEVIC, G. K. 5127
BERKOFF, D. J. W. 4886
BERMUNDO, A. G. C. 6867
BERNAL, C. C. 5693
BERNARD, G. 7335
BERNARD, H. 4482
BERNARDI, P. C. 3051
BERNARDO, F. A. 43 44 45
BERNASOR, P. C. 3757
BERNILLON, J. 2491
BERRIO OROZCO, L. E. 1313
BERRY, S. K. 6724
BERTANI, A. 1041
BERTENBREITER, W. 2792
BERTHET, P. 2964
BEST, R. 7870
BETBEDER-MATIBET, M. 6110
BETTENCOURT, E. 1822
BEVILAGUA, G. P. A. 5388
BEYROUTY, C. A. 3055
BEZANCON, G. 2209
BHADORIA, P. B. S. 2497
BHADRA, B. 3553
BHADURI, B. 3556
BHADURI, S. K. 7346
BHAGAT, K. L. 4467
BHAGAT, R. M. 2891 3758
BHAGWAT, A. S. 3949
BHAGWAT, K. A. 570 762
BHAKTAVATSALAM, G. 5687
BHALLA, J. S. 8140
BHALLA, S. K. 8010
BHAN, S. 4887
BHANDARI, A. S. 8139
BHANDARI, S. C. 3759
BHANDHUFALCK, A. 4483 4562
BHANGOO B. S. 5283
BHANSALY, S. 1267
BHARAJ, T. S. 1124 1125 1126
BHARAMBE, P. R. 3384
BHARATI, M. 6111
BHARATI, S. G. 2498
BHARDWAJ, V. 2460
BHARGAVA, A. K. 1336
BHARGAVA, N. 46
BHARGAVA, P. K. 7336 7599
BHASHYAM, M. K. 2210 7223
BHASKAR RAO, Y. 5955
BHASKARA RAO, U. M. 3806
BHASKARAN, C. 7987
BHATHAL, J. S. 6112 6113
BHATI, J. P. 3657
BHATIA, C. R. 587 3949
BHATIA, R. 4888
BHATIA, R. K. 4548
BHATIA, S. K. 6717
BHATNAGAR, A. P. 7424
BHATNAGAR, B. 588
BHATTACHARJEE, D. P. 934
BHATTACHARYA, A. 4413
BHATTACHARYA, B. 2507
BHATTACHARYA, H. C. 3760
BHATTACHARYA, K. R. 7202 7203 7296
BHATTACHARYA, T. 2499
BHATTACHARYYA, D. K. 7528
BHATTACHARYYA, P. 4248
BHATTARAI, A. N. 1127
BHATTI, D. S. 6024
BHATTI, M. A. 4889
BHATTI, M. S. 1094
BHAVANI DEVI, I. 4890
BHOI, M. K. 589
BHOJWANI, S. S. 1128
BHOLE, N. G. 5357 5364 6902 7550 7551
BHOLE, S. D. 6433 6434
BHOOMA, N. 7161 7162

BHROMSIRI, A. 2500
BHUIYA, M. S. U. 3472
BHUIYA, N. I. 3744
BHUIYA, Z. H. 2457 3929
BHUIYAN, MD. A. M. 3385
BHUIYAN, N. I. 2361 3761
BHUIYAN, N. U. 3508 3620
BHUIYAN, S. I. 3013 3040 4891 4899
4934 4935 4939 5102
BHULLAR, B. S. 8140
BHUNIA, A. K. 2501 2502
BI, X. H. 5345
BIAGTAN, N. R. 7374
BICKENBACH PLATA, H. 7649
BICKENBACH, H. 6868
BIDDAPPA, C. C. 2525 3762 4148
BIDIN, A. 3852
BIDINGER, P. D. 7650
BIDLEY, S. M. 4637
BIETZ, J. A. 7078
BIGGS, S. 47
BIJRAL, J. S. 1129 1130 1131
BILAL, R. 2722
BILGRAMI, A. L. 6025 6026
BILIADERIS, C. G. 7060 7193
BIN, J. O. 7456
BINSTOCK, V. M. 2098
BINSWANGER, H. P. 7651
BISARIA, G. 8393
BISEN, D. C. 2396 4964
BISEN, M. S. 3493
BISHT, P. S. 2211
BISOYI, R. N. 2906
BISWAL, J. 2885
BISWAS, B. C. 2504 2505 2506 3763
3764 3765 3766 3767
3768 3769 7652
BISWAS, C. R. 2507 3386 3387
BISWAS, J. C. 3649 4484
BISWAS, M. R. 4892
BISWAS, S. 48 49 50 51
1119 3388 3389 4293
8137
BISWAS, S. K. 8328
BIZZI, A. F. 6194
BJELK, L. A. 4485
BJORNSTAD, A. 1123
BLACKWELL, M. 5995
BLACKWELL, R. D. 775
BLAIR, G. 3770
BLAKEBROUGH, M. 5648 5663
BLAKEBROUGH, M. L. 5653
BLAKENEY, A. B. 585 1824 7308
BLAKENEY, T. 2272
BLANC PAMARD, C. 7653
BLANCO, A. 3118
BLANCO, L. C. 596
BLANCO, V. 1354
BLAND, W. L. 3141
BLANSHARD, J. M. V. 7518
BLASS, W. 6722
BLATTNER, R. 4486
BLAUSCHILD, Y. 6736
BLAUSTEIN, L. 6114
BLEIH, S. 6213
BLOCH, R. 5811
BLOOM, E. A. 36
BLUM, A. 1133
BLUM, L. E. B. 5812
BLUME, H. P. 2457
BLYUDZIN, YU. A. 616
BOBDE, G. N. 6257
BOCCHI, S. 4316
BODADE, V. N. 7949 7950
BODE, L. E. 5144
BOHIDAR, K. 6798
BOHLE, H. G. 7654
BOHRA, J. S. 590
BOIE, W. 6869
BOISSERIE, H. 2508
BOKI, K 7337 7338
BOKURA, T. 2371 2372
BOLING, A. A. 2373
BOLLICH, C. 1134
BOLLICH, C. N. 1859 2212 5911 6930
BOLLICH, P. K. 2702 3994
BOMPARD, J. 3568
BONCODIN, M. E. M. 6077
BONDYOPADHYAY, R. 2416
BONETTO, C. 3014 3023
BONGALE, U. D. 2509 2907
BONIFACIO, E. P. 6870 6871
BONILLA NORATO, I. 7655
BONILLA, G. 6115
BONMAN, J. M. 2160 5813 5820 5936
6016
BOODABOON, B. 3973
BOONCHEE, S. 3489
BOONDOWN, S. 2827
BOONJAWAT, J. 2510
BOONKERD, N. 2536 3771
BOONKIRD, S. A. 3390
BOONPRAPAPITAK, C. 6116
BORDEN, J. H. 6791
BORJA, A. O. 8023
BORKIRD, C. 591 592
BORLAGDAN, P. C. 5143
BORNEMISZA E. 2511
BOROJEVIC, S. 1135
BORRELL, A. K. 52 4893
BORROMEO, E. S. 2075 5998
BORTHAKUR, D. N. 3052 3053
BORTHAKUR, S. K. 53
BORUDE, S. G. 7177 8005
BOS, M. G. 4894
BOSC, P M. 54
BOSE, G. K. 8431
BOSERUP, E. 7656
BOTE, N. L. 3137 5206
BOTELHO, P. S. M. 6346
BOTHAST, R. J. 7544
BOTTALICO, A. 7092 7093
BOTTENBERG, H. 5645
BOTTON, M. 6117 6355 6356
BOTTRELL, D. B. 5565
BOTTRELL, D. G. 5443 5496
BOUHARMONT, J. 593 1136 1137
BOUIS, H. E. 7657
BOULDIN, D. R. 746 3772 3894
BOULTON, M. I. 5648
BOURSIER, P. J. 1034
BOUSE, L. F. 5144

BOUSSIBA, S. 2512
BOWEN, B. 8351
BOWLES, D. E. 6118 6361
BOWLING, C. C. 6592
BOWMER, K. H. 2513
BOX, L. 55
BOYADJIEV, P. 1138 2213
BOYADZHIEV, P. 1139
BOYD, J. W. 4470
BOYD, S. A. 2514
BOYETTE, C. D. 4487
BOZZINI, A. 3773
BRADBEER, J. W. 5346
BRADSHAW, A. D. 2374
BRADY, N. C. 56 2515
BRAHMAN, G. N. V. 7165
BRANCAO, N. 5957
BRANDALIZZE, E. V. C. 4728 4729
BRANDJES, P. 3774
BRANDON, D. M. 1020 2260
BRANDT, J. A. 8141
BRAR, D. S. 1140 1462 1509 1512
BRATHWAITE, R. A. I. 3123
BRAUN, H. 4127
BRAUN-HOWLAND, E. B. 2776
BRAVO ALONSO, A. 7201
BREEMEN, N. VAN 2873
BRENNECKE, R. 7061
BRIAT, M. 3054
BRICK, M. A. 1646
BRIDIGIT, T. K. 3559
BRODER, J. D. 7339
BRONSON, K. F. 2516
BROOK, R. C. 6872
BROOKES, P. C. 2635
BROOKS, J. E. 6708
BRORSEN, B. W. 8322
BROWN, A. H. D. 4488
BROWN, H. E. 6497
BROWN, M. A. 6359
BROWN, P. T. H. 1142
BROWN, R. J. 4757
BROWNBRIDGE, M. 6119 6120
BROWNING, H. W. 6463
BROZA, M. 6120
BRRI/IRRI COOP. PROJ. 57 58 59
BRUNETTI, G. 2886
BRUNNER, H. 6935
BRUNS, B. 4895
BRUNSON, M. W. 3391
BRUNSTEDT, J. 717
BRUSH, S. B. 1143
BRUULSEMA, T. 3392
BRYAN, F. L. 7201
BUBBARAMI REDDY, P. 3676
BUCHA REDDY, B. 4055
BUCKLE, A. P. 6643
BUCKWELL, A. 8036
BUDANTO, J. 8448
BUDHAR, M. N. 594 3393 3441 3454
3775 3776 5078
BUDWAL, S. S. 4785
BUENO, F. F. D. 3055
BUENO, T. F. 5254
BUGAEVSKII, V. K. 2673
BUHARMAN, B. 8142
BUI CHI BUU 1144 1145 1774
BUI DINH DINH 3777 3778
BUI HUY DAP 7658
BUI HUY THANH 6723
BUKHTOYAROVA, Z. T. 595
BULAY, MA. A. C. 532
BULDGEN, A. 7340
BULLEN, C. 7553
BULUBUL, S. M. 7412
BUNTAN, A. 3779
BURDON, J. J. 4488
BURESH, R. J. 2517 2518 2519 2823
3780 3781 3782 3807
3808 3809 4071 4151
BURHAN, H. 4489 4490
BURKART, S. E. 6507
BURKE, L. M. 2375
BURKHOLDER, W. E. 6820
BURNETT, T. J. 7110
BURNEY, N. A. 7659
BURSEY, T. 6993
BURTON, J. 5145
BURTON, P. W. 5146
BURUNDUKOVA, O. L. 741
BUSHELL, M. J. 6121
BUSHUK, W. 7078 7081
BUSTAMANTE, W. 2520
BUSTO, G. A., JR. 1274 2305 5720
BUTH, G. M. 60 273
BUTOV, A. K. 4414
BUTTERFASS, TH. 1146
BYERLEE, D. 3376 3394 3395 8143
BYLER, R. K. 6872
BYRNES, B. H. 3783
BYSTRYAKOVA, E. K. 7103


## C


CAB INT. 5444 5814
CABALLERO, P. 627
CABANILLA, V. 1335
CABAUATAN, P. Q. 5646 5656
CABELLO, R. 3891
CABLAYAN, C. M. 4896
CABLAYAN, D. 4897
CABRERA, M. S. 4018
CABRERA, T. 7472
CABUNAGAN, R. C. 5680 5692
CABUSLAY, G. S. 596
CACHAPUZ, J. M. DA S. 7341
CACIAGLI, P. 6122
CACNIO, V. N. 3784
CADELINA, R. V. 8144
CADELL, M. L. 7342
CADO, C. J. 1105 1106
CAEMMERER, S. VON 597
CAESAR, K. 61
CAGAUAN, A. G. 3396 4491
CAHAGNIER, B. 6732
CAHILL, S. 8383
CAHYANIATI 5631
CAI, D. T. 3785 4001 4002 4257
CAI, G. H. 1180 2358
CAI, H. L. 2214

CAI, H. W. 1147
CAI, J. L. 2409
CAI, J. M. 598
CAI, L. G. 4997
CAI, L. P. 2141
CAI, R. Z. 1045 2172
CAI, W. Y. 1047
CAI, Y. C. 5098
CAI, Y. Z. 2103
CALDERON, J. I. 5445 5446
CALENDACION, A. N. 3397
CALILUNG, V. J. 5504
CALKINS, C. O. 6123
CALKINS, P. 54
CALLAGHAN, K. L. 3527
CALLEGARIN, A. 5644
CALLO, D. P., JR. 5447
CALLOWAY, D. H. 7170
CALUB, A. D. 3398
CALUMPANG, S. M. F. 6834 6835
CALVERO, S. 5624
CAMACHO, B. S. 1148
CAMACHO, I. R. 7572
CAMARA, I. 3786
CAMARA, M. 4492
CAMARA, S. 1080
CAM RGO, L. 6094
CAMARGO, L. M. P. C. DE A. 6124
CAMBAYA, R. C. 8023
CAMMAER, R. 3651
CAMPBELL, B. O. 8323
CAMPBELL, T. C. 7150
CAMPBELL-PLATT, G. 7229 7230
CAMPIRANON, S. 4764
CAMPOS, F. 3069
CAMPOS, J. 7591
CAMPOS, V. P. 6027
CANADA, E. J. 4824
CANAPARRO, L. F. 4898
CANDIA, R. 174
CAN'N, B. 8324
CAO DUC PHAT 7899
CAO VAN HUNG 7343
CAO, D. M. 655 787
CAO, H. R. 3056
CAO, H. X. 1203
CAO, J. 1150 1151
CAO, L. G. 3787
CAO, L. Y. 1180
CAO S. Q. 2705
CAO, W. J. 1181
CAO, X. J. 1152
CAO, X. S. 3057
CAO, X. Z. 2215
CAPAREDA, S. C. 7344
CAPIL, D. T. 6644
CAPINPIN, N. N. 62
CAPLAN, A. 592
CAPLAN, A. B. 1236
CAPLAN, L. 8325
CARABALLO, M. 1275
CARAMORI, P. H. 2376
CARANGAL, V. R. 3356 3357 3399 3400 3448 3537 3590 3596
CARCANO, A. D. 1153
CARDONA SOLARTE, F. 7660
CARDONA, C. 6180
CARDONA, T. D. 7062
CARIBBEAN RICE IMPROV. NETW. 5448
CARINO, F. O. 63 5449 5450
CARMONA, P. S. 1154 1155 1156 1157
CARNAHAN, H. L. 2260
CARNEVALE, P. 6464 6465
CARPIO, E. V. 7224
CARR, N. 5514
CARRION, M. 2857
CARSON, A. G. 4493
CARSON, J. 793
CARTER, C. A. 7661 8326
CARTER, S. E. 239
CARTER, T. 2377 2426
CARVALHO, D. A. DE 4494
CARVALHO, F. C. DE 3845
CARVALHO, J. G. DE 2802 2803
CASE, A. C. 7662
CASEY, M. 7663
CASLEY, D. J. 8483
CASSEL, D. K. 4408
CASSMAN, K. G. 64
CASTANEDA, A. R. 4899
CASTANO, J. 5582 5815 6023
CASTELLANOS, M. 2601
CASTERLINE, G. 7937
CASTILLA, N. P. 6125
CASTILLO PINO, A. 7345
CASTILLO, D. 684 889 890 3850 3851 3891 3909 4043 5359 7455 7465 7466
CASTILLO, E. G. 3808
CASTILLO, H. C. 4945
CASTILLO, L. 7746
CASTILLO, L. S. 3596
CASTILLOA, J. J. 65 2521
CASTIN, E. M. 4495 4496
CATALMA, M. T. E. 6644
CATLING, H. D. 66
CATTARUZZA, L. 810
CAVDEK, V. 793
CAYUELA, R. 373
CAYUELA, R. G. DE 7225
CEA VELASCO, J. A. 1158
CECCANTI, B. 2564
CECH, J. J., JR. 6332
CELLA, R. 1312
CEN, L. X. 2117
CENTENO, G. S. 2378
CENTRAL RES. INST. FOOD CROPS, INDONESIA 67 2216
CENTRAL SOIL SALINITY RES. INST. 2522
CENTRE AGRIC. RES. DEV. 70
CENTRE COOP. INT. RECH. AGRON. DEV. 71 72 73
CENTRE DEV. STUD., TRIVANDRUM 74
CENTRO INT. AGRIC. TROP. 533 2523 3788 5147
CENTRO RIC. RISO 75 76
CERNIGLIA, C. E. 4737
CESAR TORO, J. 1148
CHA, D. T. 3789

CHA, Y. Y. 2187
CHABANNE, A. 3058
CHAE, J. S. 4130
CHAI, C. C. 3693
CHAI, D. J. 4260
CHAI, J. H. 2182 2183
CHAI, J. M. 2175
CHAI, Y. T. 1792
CHAISIRI, P. 2510
CHAIWANAKUPT, S. 77 2801 3771
CHAIWAT, P. 6414
CHAKRABARTI, A. 2501 2502
CHAKRABORTI, N. K. 5947
CHAKRABORTY, M. K. 599
CHAKRABORTY, P. K. 3386 3387
CHAKRABORTY, T. 4497
CHAKRAVARTY, N. V. K. 2379
CHAKRAVORTI, S. P. 2524 2525 3790
CHALAM, A. B. 3790
CHALK, P. M. 2526
CHALOPING, M. M. 7664
CHAMMA, H. M. P. 5351
CHAMMEK, C. 7277
CHAMPAGNE, E. T. 7226
CHAMUAH, G. S. 600 2527 2965
CHAMURA, S. 7079
CHAN, H. Y. 601
CHAN, K. 2528
CHAN, P. Y. 2866 2867
CHAN, S. C. 7951
CHAND, P. 3453
CHAND, R. 8327
CHANDA, S. 7346
CHANDEL, K. P. S. 1159 1160
CHANDHANAMUTTA, P. 8145
CHANDIO, B. A. 4900
CHANDLER, H. 6724
CHANDLER, J. M. 4498
CHANDLER, L. 6739
CHANDRA, A. K. 2734
CHANDRA, D. 4499
CHANDRA, S. 732
CHANDRA, U. 1161
CHANDRAKAR, B. L. 4500
CHANDRAKAR, H. K. 6438
CHANDRAPANYA, D. 78
CHANDRASEKARAN, B. 3441 3454 5078
CHANDRASEKARAN, R. 3791
CHANDRASEKHAR, U. 7161 7162
CHANDRASEKHARA REDDY, S. 3248
CHANDRASEKHARAN NAIR, M. 5805
CHANDRASENA, J. P. N. R. 4501
CHANDRASIRI, A. 7347
CHANDRASIRI, P. A. N. 1756
CHANEY, H. M. 2240 3117 3889
CHANG, C. J. 6645
CHANG, C. M. 7182 7183 7250
CHANG, D. 6873
CHANG, D. I. 5228
CHANG, F. C. 602 603
CHANG, F. W. 7351
CHANG, J. S. 696
CHANG, J. Y. 5148
CHANG, M. L. 2109
CHANG, M. Y. 5381
CHANG, S. M. 7348
CHANG, T. T. 79 80 531 997
1162 1163 1164 1165
1166 1167 1168 1169
1329 1693 2196 2217
CHANG, W. 3121
CHANG, Y. D. 6126 6281 6282
CHANG, Y. H. 3401 7091
CHANGPRAI, C. 77
CHANKASEM, L. 3258
CHANNABASAVANNA, A. S. 4160
CHANPRASIT, P. 4563
CHAONKAR, P. K. 4219
CHAOPONGPANG, S. 2510
CHAPEAUX, J. P. 1170 2036 3059 3060
3080 3081 3302 5827
CHAPMAN, J. N. 7685
CHAPMAN, P. L. 1646
CHAPMAN, R. L. 1523
CHARERN, M. V. 7252
CHARIYACHOTILERT, S. 7277
CHARLES, D. 5451
CHAROENDHAM, P. 1739 3292 3752 5939
6414 6684
CHAROY, J. 4901
CHARRIER, A. 1172 1173
CHARUDATTAN, R. 4502
CHASSERAY, P. 7064
CHATTERJEE, M. 6127
CHATTERJEE, P. B. 6128
CHATTERJEE, S. R. 837
CHATTERJI, B. N. 3609
CHATTOPADHYAY, C. N. 3386
CHATTOPADHYAY, G. N. 3387
CHATTOPADHYAY, M. 7665
CHATTOPADHYAY, P. K. 6874
CHAUBE, H. S. 5583
CHAUBEY, C. N. 1651
CHAUDHARY, J. L. 3034
CHAUDHARY, K. 2682
CHAUDHARY, M. K. 3402
CHAUDHARY, M. R. 3403
CHAUDHARY, R. C. 1174 1175 1176 2041
2218 2219 2220 5397
6129
CHAUDHARY, R. G. 6413
CHAUDHRY, A. D. 5149
CHAUDHRY, M. A. 8035
CHAUDHRY, N. K. 5347
CHAUDHURI, P. P. 3609
CHAUDHURI, R. H. N. 81
CHAUDHURI, R. K. 1267
CHAUDHURI, S. 5904
CHAUHAN, A. M. 5158
CHAUHAN, C. P. S. 2529
CHAUHAN, G. S. 7227
CHAUHAN, J. S. 604 1159 1954 3281
6701
CHAUHAN, P. S. 7349
CHAUHAN, R. P. S. 2529 2530
CHAUHAN, S. K. 7041
CHAUHAN, V. S. 1159 1954 3281 4776
6701
CHAURE, N. K. 4110
CHAVAN, L. S. 4979
CHAVAN, S. A. 1177 3792
CHAWLA, R. P. 6807

CHAY, P. B. 7374
CHE, C. S. 4503
CHEBATAROFF, N. 1178
CHEE, K. M. 7350
CHEEMA, A. A. 1108
CHEEMA, S. S. 3580 5113
CHEHATA, A. N. 4654
CHELLIAH, S. 6111 6493 6526
CHEN, A. G. 6646
CHEN, B. 6631
CHEN, B. T. 1179
CHEN, B. Y. 1583 1584
CHEN, C. C. 602 3061 3706 6844
6875 6876 6877
CHEN, C. H. 2697
CHEN, C. M. 6153
CHEN, C. S. 3162
CHEN, C. T. 605 606 607 608
610 622
CHEN, C. Y. 1018 1019
CHEN, D. T. 8364
CHEN, D. W. 4843
CHEN, D. Z. 1741
CHEN, F. 4260 6633
CHEN, F. L. 775
CHEN, F. Y. 2181
CHEN, G. 3404 6028
CHEN, G. A. 2705
CHEN, H. L. 2698
CHEN, H. X. 1180
CHEN, J. 7150
CHEN, J. D. 3062
CHEN, J. M. 7351
CHEN, J. N. 2197
CHEN, J. Q. 5348 6544
CHEN, J. S. 1181
CHEN, K. Q. 3793
CHEN, K. S. 2364
CHEN, L. C. 5816
CHEN, L. F. O. 1182
CHEN, L. L. 5098
CHEN, L. Y. 6635 8036
CHEN, L. Z. 3794
CHEN, M. 4642 5150
CHEN, M. A. 7952
CHEN, M. F. 1582 1583 1584 1599
CHEN, M. S. 654
CHEN, P. 2121
CHEN, Q. Q. 1183 2118
CHEN, R. 2736
CHEN, S. B. 1184
CHEN, S. H. 609
CHEN, S. L. 610 1185
CHEN, S. M. 3079
CHEN, S. S. 6331
CHEN, S. Y. 1185
CHEN, T. B. 4504
CHEN, W. C. 5150
CHEN, W. F. 2134 3063
CHEN, W. H. 1182 7666
CHEN, W. M. 3064
CHEN, W. P. 2106
CHEN, W. Q. 2699
CHEN, W. X. 2924
CHEN, X. C. 4260
CHEN, X. F. 611
CHEN, X. H. 786
CHEN, X. L. 1186 7667
CHEN, X. N. 6461
CHEN, X. P. 5817
CHEN, Y. 1187 1188 1189 1225
1574 2114 5721 6009
6009
CHEN, Y. B. 6952
CHEN, Y. D. 2221
CHEN, Y. L. 3993 4505
CHEN, Y. M. 1578 5647
CHEN, Y. Q. 785
CHEN, Y. R. 692
CHEN, Y. Y. 6130
CHEN, Y. Z. 612
CHEN, Z. 1190
CHEN, Z. L. 5746
CHEN, Z. M. 612 792 2455
CHEN, Z. Q. 534
CHEN, Z. W. 4648
CHEN, Z. X. 1319 5818 6345
CHEN, Z. Y. 3405 5584
CHENG, C. C. 4827
CHENG, C. H. 2712
CHENG, C. S. 7602
CHENG, G. 5333
CHENG, H. 1191
CHENG, J. A. 6131
CHENG, J. Y. 6462
CHENG, K. S. 2086 2179
CHENG, Q. P. 3327
CHENG, S. H. 613 1990 5385
CHENG, W. 4343
CHENG, W. Y. 2380
CHENG, X. N. 6228 6462
CHENG, Y. 3793
CHENG, Y. D. 2222
CHENG, Z. Y. 5819
CHENG, Z. Z. 5452
CHENON, S. G. 3529
CHEONG, A. W. 3739
CHEONG, S. T. 1961
CHEONG, W. J. 7603
CHERN, C. G. 632 2050
CHERNODED, G. K. 741 937
CHEVA-ISARAKUL, B. 7352 7570
CHHETRI, G. B. 3406
CHHILLAR, B. S. 6347
CHHONKAR, P. K. 4217 4218
CHIANG, H. C. 4827
CHIANG, K. S. 632
CHIANG, W. 7309
CHIANG, Y. J. 4506
CHIBA PREFECT. AGRIC.
EXP. STN. 4294
CHIBA, M. 2637 3157 3598
CHIBA, T. 3598 6232
CHIBA, Y. 614
CHIEN, P. W. 2619
CHIEN, S. H. 4030
CHIKKACHOWDEGOWDA, C. 5151
CHIKUBU, S. 7206
CHILDS, C. W. 2531
CHIN FOOK YUEN 7353
CHIN JEN SEM, R. 2532
CHIN, K. M. 5717

CHINA NATL. RICE RES. INST. 82
CHINAPPEN, M. 6075
CHINAWONG, S. 4823
CHINDA, M. 2764
CHINENE, V. R. N. 2533
CHINNASWAMI, K. N. 3441 3454
CHINNASWAMY, R. 2534
CHINO, M. 829
CHINUSHI, T. 1886 3408
CHIRANJEEVI, CH. 6132 6133
CHIRANJEEVI, V. 6805 6806
CHIRAPATANAKORN, M. 7300
CHIRKOVA, T. V. 615 616 617 618
CHITCHAK, O. 5939 6414 6684
CHITEDZE AGRIC. RES. STN., MALAWI 83
CHITRAKON, S. 1522
CHIZHIKOVA, O. I. 2894
CHO, C. S. 4554
CHO, D. J. 5869
CHO, E. G. 3677
CHO, K. Y. 4621 6328
CHO, S. S. 6134
CHO, S. Y. 621 1657 2223 2224
2288
CHO, Y. 8037
CHO, Y. C. 1980
CHO, Y. G. 1195 1205 1277
CHOE, C. P. 84
CHOE, I. L. 1196
CHOE, K. J. 5152 5228
CHOE, Z. R. 7411
CHOI, B. J. 3026 3671 6135 7027
CHOI, C. D. 619 620 938 4318
4612
CHOI, D. C. 6135
CHOI, D. W. 2381 2407 6425
CHOI, H. C. 621 2223 2224 2288
CHOI, I. S. 1979
CHOI, J. S. 6135
CHOI, K. B. 4507 7411
CHOI, K. M. 6136 6187 6282 6284
6327
CHOI, M. G. 3065 4333
CHOI, M. K. 3984
CHOI, S. K. 2381
CHOI, S. S. 6135
CHOI, S. Y. 6422 6423 6424
CHOI, Y. C. 4758 4759
CHOI, Y. E. 6425
CHOI, Y. H. 2288 2535 3795 4724
CHOI, Y. J. 4507
CHOI, Y. M. 6281 6283 6327
CHOLISOH, L. 1944
CHOLITKUL, W. 2801
CHON, W. K. 6725
CHONAN, N. 535 7102 7200
CHONG, K. B. 8146
CHONG, W. C. 4563
CHOO, H. Y. 6137
CHOO, Y. D. 6425
CHOONLUCHANON, S. 2536
CHOPART, J. L. 3038
CHOPRA, G. 6647
CHOPRA, V. L. 1197
CHOU, C. H. 3066
CHOU, C. M. 605
CHOU, I. T. 622
CHOUDHARY, B. P. 2324
CHOUDHARY, V. R. 808
CHOUDHURI, M. A. 738
CHOUDHURY, A. K. 3796
CHOUDHURY, J. B. 1921
CHOUDHURY, M. 1198 1199 3041
CHOUDHURY, N. 8328
CHOUDHURY, N. H. 6854 6878
CHOUDHURY, R. 1160
CHOUNG, J. I. 1200
CHOW, W. T. 19
CHOWDHURY, A. K. M. S. H. 4147
CHOWDHURY, A. M. R. 7042
CHOWDHURY, B. 4906
CHOWDHURY, T. K. 7668
CHOZIN, M. A. 4508
CHRASTIL, J. 6726 7228 7354
CHRISTENSEN, A. H. 1235
CHRISTENSON, G. M. 1768
CHRISTIANSON, C. B. 623
CHRISTIE, P. J. 624
CHRISTOPHER, J. 552
CHRISTOU, P. 1201
CHU, J. J. 1202
CHU, Q. R. 1203
CHUA, N. H. 836 1710 2126
CHUANG, S. L. 1204
CHUJO, H. 685
CHUKE, K. C. 5820
CHUMJAI, P. 5153
CHUMLEY, F. G. 5994
CHUN, H. K. 7182 7183
CHUN, J. C. 4560
CHUNG, B. J. 4631
CHUNG, G. S. 1543 1719 2133 3608
4334 4346
CHUNG, H. S. 1981 1982
CHUNG, J. H. 6879
CHUNG, M. C. 2104
CHUNG, M. T. M. 6880
CHUNG, T. Y. 1195 1205 1277 1518
1981 1982
CHUNGI, M. D. 4509
CHURCH, P. E. 7669 8463
CHUVATIVAT, A. 3067
CICI, M. 7355
CIHIHARA, M. 2781
CIZA, A. 2610
CLAES, B. 592 1236
CLAMPETT, W. S. 3068 3797 4316 4902
CLARETE, R. L. 8329 8330
CLARIDGE, M. F. 6138 6139 6140 6173
6600
CLARK, N. 1207
CLARK, R. B. 625 1208 2537
CLARKE, R. 2538
CLAVIJO, J. 4510
CLEGG, M. T. 1209
CLEMENT, G. 1210
CLEMENTE, A. 7362
CLEMENTELLI, A. 174
CLEVELAND, T. E. 7356
CLIFFE, J. 5663

CLIFFORD, M. 8038 8331
CLINE, L. D. 6838
CLUBB, A. P. 7333
CLYNE, J. 6792
COALE, F. 4198
COALE, F. J. 626 2913 3142 4903
COBAS, M. 5359
COBLE, H. D. 4734
COBLE, K. H. 8203
COCHRANE, T. T. 2539
COCK, J. 7870
COCKING, E. 2540
COCKING, E. C. 1120 1213 1230 1596
CODACCIONI, P. 7545
COGBURN, R. R. 6141 6727
COGHLAN, A. 1214
COHEN, J. I. 1215 1216 1780
COHN, M. A. 4552
COLE, Z. A. 85
COLEY, R. 4511 5154
COLFER, C. J. P. 86 8012
COLLIER, W. L. 7883
COLLINS, S. C. 4512
COLLINSON, S. T. 953
COLLISON, C. 2775
COLON, C. 4461 4513 4514 4515
4516
COLVIN, B. A. 6648
COLWELL, A. E. 6300
COMERMA, J. A. 3069
COMMONW. SCI. IND. RES. ORGAN., AUSTRALIA 88
CONE, J. W. 7359
CONNOR, D. J. 1823
CONNOR, H. E. 4533
CONRAD, J. H. 7360
CONRAD, R. 2541 2882 2883
CONSIGNADO-LEE, L. 7953
CONSTANTINO, S. V. 627
CONSULT. GROUP INT. AGRIC. RES. 93 94
CONSULT. GROUP INT. AGRIC. RES. TECH. ADVIS. COMM. 92
COOK, A. G. 6224
COOK, C. A. 6142
COOK, P. E. 7229 7230
COOP CRIFC/IRRI PROG. 96 97
COOP. DEPAGRI-IRRI PROG. 98 99
COOPER, A. 7672
COPELAND, L. 628
CORDERO, V. 6363
CORDESSE, F. 1231
CORDILLERA MULTI-SECT. LAND CONGR. 7673
CORDOVA, V. G. 7832
CORK, A. 6143
CORNISTA, L. B. 7674
CORONEL, V. 639
CORPUZ, I. T. 4040
CORPUZ, J. M. 8147
CORRALES, R. 1789 2314
CORREA, F. 5585
CORTAZAR RIOS, M. 1218
CORVERA, E. R. 6853
COSPER, J. W. 5727
COSTA RICA. MIN. AGRIC. GANAD. 100
COSTA, E. C. 4647 5498 6144 6145
6146 6147 6148 6149
6150 6151 6191 6194
6333 6494 6728 6729
COSTA, L. M. DA 2472
COSTELLO, T. A. 4821
COUDRET, A. 550
COULIBALY, M. Y. 1210
COUNC. AGRIC. RES. POLICY, SRI LANKA 101
COUNC. SCI. IND. RES., GHANA 102
COUNCE, P. A. 3093 3798 4904
COUOT-GASTELLER, J. 550
COUVILLION, R. J. 6742
COVANICH, A. 6730
COX, A. D. 3093 3798
COX, T. I. 4517
CRAIG, B. W. 6881
CRAMER, G. L. 8332 8435
CRASWELL, E. T. 2542 3799
CRAVO, M. S. 2737 3668
CRAWFORD, E. W. 4736
CRAWFORD, R. 1219
CRESSER, M. S. 2639
CRILL, P. 1220
CROMWELL, E. 5349
CROP EXP. STN., SUWON, KOREA. CHUNCHEON SUBSTN. 629 630
CROP SCI. SOC. JIANGSU PROV. 3072
CROSSON, P. R. 2384
CROUGHAN, T. P. 1150
CROW, B. 8333
CROWDER, A. A. 718
CRUZ EXPOSITO, F. 4415
CRUZ, J. A. 6755
CRUZ, J. F. 6866
CRUZ, J. J. 4518
CRUZ, R. DE LA 4519
CRUZ, R. T. 3017
CUEVAS PEREZ, F. 1313
CUEVAS PEREZ, F. E. 3123
CUEVAS, F. 2289
CUEVAS, V. C. 3800 8149 8150
CUEVAS-PEREZ, F. 103 1222
CUI, J. L. 848
CUI, Y. X. 7361
CULLIS, C. A. 1223
CUN, J. F. 1699
CUPERTINO, F. P. 5812
CURBELO, R. 2595
CURRY, J. J. 8483
CUTAY, S. M. F. 5273
CUTRIM, V. DOS. A. 2208


## D


DADLANI, M. 5350 5401
DAENGSUBHA, W. 7302
DAFTARDAR, S. Y. 3812

DAHANAYAKE, K. 3801
DAHL, H. 7675
DAHMEN, E. R. 4905
DAHUJA, S. 2463
DAI, H. 632
DAI, L. Y. 1188 1225
DAI, Q. J. 633
DAI, T. G. 3802
DAI, X. R. 5345
DAI, Z. X. 4295
DAIDOJI, H. 1994
DAIKOKU, M. 5278
DAKOUO, D. 6152
DALAL-CLAYTON, B. 7676
DALLAS, J. F. 1104
DALPASQUALE, V. A. 6790
DAM, D. P. 104
DAMANHURI, R. 3803 4081
DAMARDJATI, D. S. 6954 7012
DAME, D. A. 6593
DAMODAR NAIDU, V. 5722
DAMORADA REDDY, D. 7814
DAN, J. G. 6153
DAN, N. V. 3670
DAN, T. X. 3411
DANAKUSUMA, M. T. 2544
DANEKE, D. 6650
DANG KIM SON 3412
DANG THI BINH 6395
DANG, Y. P. 3804
DANGOL, D. R. 4520
DANI, R. C. 6444 6445
DANIEL, V. A. 7159
DAO CHAU THU 2543
DAO VAN HUNG 8040
DAO XUAN NGOC 4063
DAPAAH, S. K. 7677
DAPUSALA, A. 6176
DAQUIOAG, R. D. 5666
DAR, W. D. 3413 3414
DARADJAT, A. A. 2382 2544
DARIO, G. J. A. 3415 5351
DARROCH, M. A. G. 7686
DARST, E. C. 7678
DART, P. J. 1226 1227
DARVILL, A. 853
DAS GUPTA, D. K. 901
DAS, B. 5973
DAS, B. C. 5723
DAS, C. S. 3556
DAS, D. K. 2547
DAS, D. N. 3637
DAS, H. 6721
DAS, H. K. 2546
DAS, K. C. 3075
DAS, M. 2547 2899 2900 4181
DAS, M. K. 7276
DAS, N. C. 2934
DAS, P. 3655
DAS, P. K. 3805 4906
DAS, R. K. 1121 1228
DAS, R. O. 2396 4964
DAS, S. 2323
DAS, S. C. 2548
DAS, S. K. 3806 4193
DAS, S. N. 6029
DAS, S. R. 5822
DASGUPTA, D. K. 900
DASGUPTA, I. 5648 5653 5663
DASGUPTA, M. K. 1229 5453 5472
DASH, A. K. 6976
DASTIDAR, M. G. 7495
DAT VAN TRAN 2342 2549
DATKE, S. B. 6257
DATNOFF, L. E. 5823 5824 5825 5826
DATT, P. 5155
DATTA, K. K. 2646
DATTA, K. S. 634
DATTA, R. 8334
DATUD, F. S. 4649
DAUDA, D. 2786
DAUSSANT, J. 980
DAVALOS R., A. 314
DAVELOUIS, J. R. 2550 2551
DAVEY, C. 6651
DAVEY, C. B. 3432
DAVEY, M. R. 1230 1596 2540
DAVID, C. C. 7679 7680 7832 8041
8042
DAVID, H. 6108
DAVID, W. P. 4907 4908 4909 5156
5270 7681
DAVIDE, R. G. 5454 5455 5504 5586
5587
DAVIES, J. W. 5648 5653 5663
DAVIES, P. 105 174
DAVIES, P. J. 734
DAWE, D. 8043
DAWSON, P. J. 8151 8152
DAYAL, J. 634
DAYANANDAN, P. 536
DAYARATNE, M. H. S. 4910 4911
DE CASTRO, L. 5476
DE DATTA, S. K. 106 107 640 2517
2518 2519 2552 2738
2866 2867 2890 3076
3077 3082 3083 3184
3185 3268 3755 3757
3781 3782 3807 3808
3809 4071 4296 4297
4457 4458 4521 5936
DE GIUDICI, P. 2961
DE JONG, K. 4912
DE KOCHKO, A. 1231
DE LA TORRE, E. B. 8023
DE LHONEUX, B. 7362
DE LUMEN, B. O. 7065
DE NOBILI, M. 2564
DE NUE, I. A. 7071
DE PATER, S. 1232
DE RYCKE, R. M. U. 1236
DE SILVA, K. H. G. M. 3416
DE SILVA, N. G. R. 4913
DE SILVA, P. 2476
DE WAELE, D. 6030
DE, R. N. 826
DEAL, T. 4399
DEAK, M. 836
DEAK, T. 7363
DEALLER, S. 7231
DEAMBROSI, E. 1178
DEB, D. L. 3810

DEB, J. K. 7392
DEB, U. K. 2306
DEBACH, P. 6154
DEBATA, B. K. 1233
DEBELLIS, L. 876
DEBNATH, N. C. 2462
DEBOER, A. J 7364
DECHANET, R. 1234
DECHEN, R. A. 2727
DECKER, D. G. 6650
DECOURCELLE, G. 6882
DEEMA, N. 5588
DEEMA, P. 5456
DEGIOVANNI B., V. 2271
DEHADRAI, P. V. 3418
DEHESH, K. 1235
DEKEYSER, R. A. 1236
DEKKER, E. 6994
DEKUKU, R. C. 1237
DELA CRUZ, C. G. 6518
DELA CRUZ, C. R. 3419 3537
DELA CRUZ, N. M. 7184
DELA ROSA, A. M. 7365
DELAS LLAGAS, L. A. 6155
DELAUNE, R. D. 2702 2703 3994
DELGADO, C. L. 8044 8088
DELSENY, M. 1231
DELUCCHI, V. 5457
DEMAO, J. 1238
DEMAYO, C. G. 6156 6489
DEMBELEY, S. 4914
DEMURA, K. 8153
DEN HOLLANDER, J. 6139
DEN, C. L. 1239 3078
DEN, P. H. 5458
DEN, X. Y. 2982 4259
DENG, H. D. 965 966 2011
DENG, J. Y. 2120 2121 2706
DENG, S. Q. 2554
DENG, X. Q. 3015
DENG, Y. B. 2079
DENG, Y. Q. 3079
DENNING, G. L. 111 246 308 428
3420 3421
DENT, J. B. 3301
DEOSARKAR, D. B. 1240
DEOSTHALE, Y. G. 7066
DEPOSITORIO, P. 5449
DEPRA, G. T. 5498
DEREN, C. W. 1241 1242 1243 1244
3142
DEREUDDRE, J. 1173
DEROSA, D. A. 8335
DESAI, D. K. 8045
DESAI, G. M. 3811 7682
DESEAO, M. A. 7555
DESHBHRATAR, P. B. 3951
DESHMUKH, V. N. 3964
DESHPANDE, A. N. 3812
DESHPANDE, G. D. 2555
DESHPANDE, S. S. 112
DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. 7232
DETRY, J. F. 2036 3059 3060 3080
3081 3302 5724 5827
DETURCK, P. 2556 3813
DEUS, J. 1245 3131
DEUS, J. E. 1468
DEV, G. 2559 2560 2599 2600
2724 3580 3874 4019
DEV, V. P. S. 2320 2321
DEVADAS, R. P. 7161 7162
DEVAKUMAR, C. 5459
DEVASENAPATHY, P. 5157
DEVEGOWDA, G. 7366
DEVENDER REDDY, M. 3615
DEVENDRA, C. 7367 7368 7369
DEVENDRA, R. 4822
DEVGON, P. 8336
DEVI, D. S. R. 580
DEVI, R. K. T. 5972
DEVIKA, R. 580 2205 2206
DEVISSER, P. 6994
DEWALT, B. R. 7797
DEWAN, S. 7413
DEXTER, A. R. 2731
DEY, B. K. 2557
DEY, J. 4915
DEY, J. K. 600 2527
DEY, M. M. 113 114
DEY, S. C. 5723
DEY, S. K. 635 636 637 638
936 1672 1673 1674
DHALIWAL, G. S. 6112 6113 6512 6733
DHALIWAL, I. S. 5158
DHALIWAL, Y. S. 6731
DHAMMU, A. S. 4139
DHANDAPANI, N. 6157
DHANE, S. S. 4152
DHARA, M. C. 3555
DHARMASENA, P. B. 4916
DHARMASRI, L. C. 2558
DHAWAN, B. D. 4917
DHILLON, N. S. 2559 2560 2599 2600
3874
DHILLON, S. S. 6814
DHINDSA, K. S. 7029
DHITAL, P. 5460
DHITIKIATTIPONG, R. 5980
DHOLAKIA, B. H. 5246
DHRUVA NARAYANA, V. V. 4918
DHUA, S. R. 1922
DHUKA, A. K. 3864
DI, M. 5725
DI, S. N. 2225
DI, Y. B. 5461
DIA, I. 4919
DIACK, M. 3814
DIALLO, A. 115
DIALLO, S. 4522
DIANA, H. F. 3815
DIANESE, J. C. 5812
DIARA, H. 3786
DIARA, H. F. 2964 3816 3817 3818
DIARRA, A. 4426 5462 6293
DIAS, A. D. 4203 4348 4835 5352
DIAS, G. 7683
DIAS, J. C. A. 1247 2027
DIATTA, S. 2561 2562 3016 3041
3819 3820
DIAWARA, B. 6732
DIAZ, I. 3850
DIAZ, J. 4514

DIBB, D. W. 3821
DICZBALIS, Y. 8324
DIEKMANN, K. H. 3755
DIEMER, G. 4920
DIEMONT, W. H. 2563
DIESTRO, M. S. 5159
DIGHE, S. 7532
DIKSHIT, N. 1248 1249
DILAWARI, V. K. 6733
DILDAY, R. H. 1250 2286 2287
DILLON, M. P. 5971
DILTS, R. 6158
DING, C. P. 2564 2565
DING, J. H. 6159
DING, Y. S. 1010
DINGKUHN, M. 639 640 3017 3082
3083 3184 3908 4297
DINKAR, V. S. 4921
DINSAY, E. J. 116
DIOMANDE, M. 3600 6031 6032 6033
6034
DIONZON, M. N. 1697
DIOUF, J. 117
DIOUF, M. 6884
DIRATMAJA, I. G. P. A. 6160
DISMUKES, R. 8097
DISTHAPORN, S. 5980
DIXIT, A. J. 3246 3627
DIXIT, J. P. 3424 3826
DIXIT, P. M. 7856
DIXIT, R. S. 3822
DIXON, C. A. 3823 4298
DIXON, J. B. 2830
DIXON, R. A. 1252
DJAMAAN, D. 3004
DJAMALUDDIN 4523
DJAMHURI, M. 7684
DJOKOTO, I. K. 6885
DO NGOC MINH 3422
DO NGUYEN HAI 2543
DO QUANG BINH 1254
DO XUAN HUONG 1554
DOAN VAN DIEN 4416
DOAS, H. A. 860
DODEGO, E. H. 6034
DODGEN, W. H. 8172 8173
DODIA, D. A. 6734
DOERFFLING, K. 590 3017 3082
DOGBE, S. Y. 1255
DOGUCHI, M. 7118
DOHAREY, R. B. 6735 6760 6762
DOI, K. 3084 3085 3086
DOI, T. 6557
DOKE, N. 5776 6007 6008
DOLSON, M. G. 4641
DOMINGO, A. 309
DOMMERGUES, Y. 3982 4236
DOMON, E. 1256
DON, H. 7685
DONAHAYE, E. 6736
DONG, A. 5353
DONG, B. Y. 3087
DONG, C. T. 3088 3089
DONG, J. W. 641
DONG, L. 2180
DONG, Y. C. 1257
DONGEN, P. VAN 3774
DONINI, B. 1698
DONOVAN, P. A. 7686
DONOVAN, T. M. 5971
DONOVAN, U. 7067
DOORMAN, F. 3423 7955 7956
DORAISAMY, P. 2566
DORETTO, M. 3428
DOROKHOVICH, A. N. 7233
DOROSH, P. 8337
DOSEEVA, O. A. 925 2894
DOSSA, P. 1769
DOU, Y. H. 2383
DOUANGPHRACHANH, B. O. 3824
DOWDLE, S. F. 3825
DOWLING, A. J. 2567 2568
DOWNHAM, M. C. A. 6161
DOWNIE, S. R. 1260
DOYLE, P. T. 7369
DRAGAVTSEV, V. A. 1261
DRASAR, B. S. 7272
DRAZ, A. E. 1262 1263 1264
DRENTH, H. 642
DREYFUS, B. 3982 4236
DRIEL, W. F. VAN 4923
DRIES, I. 3090
DRISCOLL, R. H. 6887
DRUMMOND, D. 6652
DU, C. H. 5210
DU, J. 6159 7687
DU, L. C. 643
DU, L. T. 2226
DU, Y. 5828
DUAN, B. W. 864 865 1797
DUAN, J. Y. 6020
DUAN, X. L. 1184
DUAN, Y. J. 1265
DUBA, S. 3406
DUBEY, A. K. 6268
DUBEY, O. P. 3424 3826
DUBEY, R. S. 644 817 818 3827
DUBEY, S. K. 3828
DUBEY, V. K. 7957
DUFF, B. 6870 6871 7010 7018
7019 7020 7024 8046
DUFF, B. D. 7958
DULAY, E. B. 6888
DULDULAO, V. A. 7959
DULMAGE, H. T. 6322
DUMA, R. C. 6853
DUMA, R. C., JR. 6852 6889 6890
DUMAS, L. P. 4924
DUMBRE, A. D. 1476 1477
DUN, Y. W. 4299
DUNAND, R. T. 4552
DUNCAN, R. 7688
DUNCAN, R. R. 582 1208 1266 2569
DUONG VAN HOP 7370
DUONG VAN NI 2952
DUONG XUAN BA 5615
DURAIRAJ, C. 6532
DUSKY, J. 4527 4528 4529
DUSKY, J. A. 4524 4525 4526
DUTKA, F. 4618
DUTTA, B. 2497
DUTTA, B. C. 6211

DUTTA, K. 3796
DUTTA, M. N. 6035
DUTTA, S. K. 1267
DUTTA, T. R. 8047
DUTTA-GUPTA, A. 6753
DUVICK, D. N. 1268
DWIVEDI, B. S. 4078 4181
DWIVEDI, J. L. 1951 2073 3035
DWIVEDI, R. N. 4530
DWIVEDI, R. P. 282
DWIVEDI, R. S. 5829
DYAMALUDDIN 3639
DYCK, J. 8325
DZHAVAKHIYA, V. G. 5924 5996
DZIEZAK, J. D. 2227
DZYUBA, T. P. 2570


## E


EAQUB, M. 2457
EARLY, A. C. 3032
EASTER, K. W. 5039
EASTERLING, W. E. 2384
EASTIN, E. F. 4532
EASTOP, S. 5648
EBATA, Y. 4393
EBELING, J. M. 7371
EBENEZER, G. A. I. 536
EBERHARDT, D. S. 3746
EBINA, H. 3425
ECHEVERRIA, R. G. 118
EDBERG, R. J. 5353
EDGAR, E. 4533
EDI, S. 7199
EDIRIWEERA, G. H. N. D. 7234
EDWARDS, D. G. 651
EDWARDS, G. 8338
EDWARDS, R. 4534
EDWINA, R. 5791
EFFENDI, S. 119 449 8154
EFFERSON, J. N. 120
EFIRD, P. 6118 6593
EGASHIRA, K. 2572
EGASHIRA, M. 2000
EGAWA, Y. 1269
EGEH, A. O. 3091
EGENTER, N. 3092
EGLI, M. 121
EGUCHI, S. 961 4535
EGYPT-IRRI RICE RES. PROJ. 122
EGYPT. DOC. INF. CENT. AGRIC. 123
EIGUCHI, M. 1270
EKANAYAKE, S. A. B. 8155 8156
EKNATH, A. 3619
EKOWARSO, J. 7691
EKULEN, H. VAN 3829
EL-ASHRY, A. 7372
EL-ATFY, H. E. 4925
EL-BADAWI, A. Y. 7372
EL-BEHEIRY, M. M. 6748
EL-BERSHAMGY, A. M. 4926
EL-GHONEMY, M. R. 7692
EL-HERAWY, M. S. 6891
EL-HISSEWY, A. A. 1271 2228 7013
EL-KADY, A. 6705
EL-KADY, A. A. 1271 2228 7013
EL-MAGHRABY, O. M. O. 6705
EL-MOWELHI, N. M. 4926
EL-NAGGAR, M. E. 6748
EL-SAHN, M. A. 7273
EL-SAHRIGI, A. F. 5214 5215
EL-SAKR, A. S. 860 7070
EL-SARAFY, A. M. 3862
EL-SAYED, O. H. 7538
EL-SWAIFY, S. A. 2573
EL-TALTY, Y. I. 7393
EL-TAWEIL, B. 2466
EL-ZANATI, E. M. 7373
ELAZEGUI, F. 5541
ELAZEGUI, F. A. 5608
ELCOAT, M. J. 7960
ELEGADO, J. A. B. 4897
ELEPANO, A. R. 6911
ELISASHVILI, T. A. 2496
ELLA, E. S. 1273
ELLIOT, C. L. 645
ELLIOT, P. C. 4495 4536
ELLIOT, P. J. 2567
ELLIS, F. 8339
ELLIS, J. F. 3093
ELLIS, R. H. 953
ELSY, C. R. 2320 2321
EMA, S. 7185
EMBERGENOV, M. 2626
EMBERGENOV, M. B. 2723
EMERT, G. H. 7519
EMORI, Y. 574
EMPRESA BRAS. PESQUI. AGROPECU. UNIDADE EXEC. PESQUI. AMBITO ESTAD. 124
EMPRESA CATARINENSE PESQUI. AGROPECU. 125
EMPRESA COMER. ARROZ S. A. 8340
EMTSEV, V. T. 2574
EMURA, K. 6162
ENDO, K. 5830 7693
ENDO, M. 4389 4417 4436
ENDO, N. 1274 2305
ENDO, O. 8157
ENDO, R. 6246
ENDO, S. 6163 6164 6542
ENDO, T. 4799
ENGEL, J. F. 6507
ENGELMANN, F. 1173
ENGELS, J. M. M. 1101
ENGLANDE, A. J. JR. 8019
ENOMAE, T. 7482
ENRIQUEZ, F. B. 3460
ENRIQUEZ, L. 1565
ENTRENA, A. 7742 8069
ENVIRON. POLLUT. RES. CENT. IBARAKI PREFECT. 126
EPHSON, B. 4407
ERBES, D. L. 4803
ERRINGTON, A. 3539
ERSHOW, A. G. 7068

ESAKI, K. 7402
ESASHI, Y. 648 649 2791
ESCALADA, M. M. 6654
ESCOBAR, A. 7515
ESGUERRA, E. F. 8158
ESKEW, D. L. 2542 3830
ESPANTO, I. H. 6892
ESPIG, G. 394 395
ESPINOSA N., A. 3831
ESPINOSA V., C. 7389
ESPIRITU, B. M. 3832 7374
ESQUINAS-ALCAZAR, J. T. 1093
ESQUIVEL, M. 1275
ESTANO, D. B. 6500
ESTEVES, L. A. 6719
ESTIGOY, R. P. 6737
ESTRADA DUQUE, J. B. 3094
ESTRADA, B. A. 5813
ESTRADA, J. 2622
ESTRADA, P. 3850
ESTRELLA, D. I. 4018
ESWARAMURTHY, S. 5831
ESWARAPPA, H. 4418
ETO, M. 742
EUE, L. 4466
EUGENIA, T. 127
EUN, M. Y. 1195 1205 1277
EVANS, D. A. 1278
EVANS, H. C. 4537
EVANS, J. 167
EVANS, J. R. 597 650 653
EVELEENS, K. 5466
EVENDEN, W. G. 2893
EVENSON, R. E. 36 114 128 129
130 131 132 147
377 1279 1280 7694
7695 7871
EVERGLADES RES. EDUC. CENT., FLA. 133
EWETE, F. K. 6165
EXPERTS WORK. GROUP MEET., 2D 5467
EYZAGUIRRE, P. 134


## F


FABELLA, E. L. 135
FABELLA, R. V. 8158
FAGERIA, N. K. 582 651 2576 3833
3834 3835 3836 3837
FAGI, A. M. 2382 2544 3781 3838
4023
FAGUNDES, C. A. A. 1157
FAIGMANE, L. O. 5160
FAIZ, B. 3012
FAIZ, F. A. 920
FAIZ, S. M. A. 3731
FAJARDO, F. F. 4539 4540
FALCON, W. P. 7623
FALL, M. W. 6655
FAM VIENT KUONG 1139
FAMOSO, T. B. 7961
FAN, D. C. 3839
FAN, Q. G. 6131
FAN, S. G. 7696
FAN, S. M. 2976
FAN, X. H. 652
FAN, Y. C. 3840 3991
FAN, Y. L. 1567
FANG, H. 5150
FANG, L. Q. 5354
FANG, W. 3326
FANG, X. F. 5577 6704
FANG, Z. D. 2119 5782
FANNAH, S. 6167 6168
FANNAH, S. J. 6143 6166 6627
FAO 1281 4541 7699 8052
8053 8054 8055
FAO. ASIA PAC. PLANT PROT. COMM. 5468
FAO. COMMOD. TRADE DIV. 7697 8048
FAO. INTERGOVT. GROUP RICE 7698 8049 8050 8051
FAO. REG. OFF. ASIA PACIFIC 3842 3843 7375
FARAG, S. 7437 7438
FARIA, J. C. 5946
FARIA, R. T. DE 2376
FARIDAWATI, M. 2728
FARIHAR, J. S. 8484
FARINA, M. P. W. 2887
FARM MACH. IND. RES. CORP., JAPAN 5161
FARONI, L. R. D. 6739
FAROOQ, K 7291
FAROOQUI, S. I. 6169
FARQUHAR, D. 640
FARQUHAR, G. D. 653
FARRINGTON, J. 47
FARRISH, R. O. P. 7726
FARUQUE, A. K. M. 3567
FASIABEN, M. DO C. 3428
FATEMI, H. 4542
FAUCK, R. 138
FAURE, J. 6893 7206
FAVERO, A. 5355
FAVIER, J. C. 6894
FAYAD, I. M. 7049
FAYE, J. 3429
FEAU, C. 3430
FEDER, G. 7700
FEHR, M. 8342
FEI, H. L. 307 3095 3349 4280
FEI, H. X. 6502
FELICIANO, L. S. 139
FELIZOLA, L. 7591
FELLERS, D. A. 7377
FENG, G. H. 654
FENG, J. Y. 655
FENG, W. W. 4300
FERDINANDOV, D. 7069
FERGUSON, E. L. 7067
FERGUSON, J. A. 4821
FERMIN, F. 3431
FERNANDES, E. C. M. 3364 3390 3432 3495
3594
FERNANDES, M. S. 656
FERNANDES, T. H. 7362
FERNANDEZ, C. 1303
FERNANDEZ, G. 7591

FERNANDEZ, R. B. 4928
FERNANDO, M. H. J. P. 516
FERNANDO, N. 4929
FERNANDO, W. J. N. 6895
FERREIRA C. R. R. P. T. 3845
FERREIRA, J. Q. 7378
FERREIRA, R. DE P. 2208
FERREIRA, R. P. 1807
FERRELL, J. 1282
FERRER, A. L. 8139
FERRER, E. R. 6469 6499
FERRERO, A. 7379
FEY, M. V. 2887
FFOULKES, D. 8324
FIALHO, E. T 7396
FICHTNER, R. E. 7517
FIEDLER, L. A. 6656
FIELD, S. P. 8159
FIELDS, M. L. 7241
FIETZ, C. R. 1348 4930
FINCH, M. F. 6361
FINCH, R. P. 1120 1596
FINLAYSON, C. M. 4659
FINNEY, P. L. 6714
FIORE, G. 4039
FISCHER, K. S. 661
FISCHER, N. 6218
FISCHER, R. 6490
FISH, W. W. 7163
FISHER, A. 4543
FIXEN, P. E. 3821
FLA AGRIC. EXP. STN. 140
FLEMING, A. 8343
FLEMING, E. 7380
FLEURAT LESSARD, F 6740 6741 6765
FLINN, J. 7795
FLINN, J. C. 7701 7702
FLORESCA, O. E. 3847 6896
FLOWERS, T. J. 1034 2140 2577
FOCKS, D. A. 6170 6171 6172 6369
FOFIFA TEAM 143
FOKOU, J. B. 4126
FOLLEDO, T. A. 6853 6897
FOMBA, S. N. 5832 5833 5834
FON, D. S. 5163
FONG, A. W. 6785
FONSECA, C. M. DA 3096
FONZEN, P. F. 3433
FOOD FERT. TECHNOL. CENT. ASIAN PAC. REG. 3848
FOOLAD, M. R. 1808
FORD FOUND. 141
FORD, T. I 1201
FORGIE, C. D. 6263
FORNAROLLI, D. A. 4654
FOSSI, M 7168 8069
FOSTER, J. A 5469
FOSTER, J. H. 3434
FOWLER, C 1123 1284
FOWLER, S. V. 6173
FOX, J. C. 657
FRAMIL, K. K. 4931
FRANCA, J. A. S. 6194 6494
FRANCIS, C. A. 3435
FRANCIS, H. J. 3750
FRANCISCO, A. 389[illegible]
FRANCISCO, J. 3849
FRANCO A., C. 3097
FRANCO, I. 3850 3851
FRANJE, H. S. 4495
FRANK, K 3936
FRAZAO, J. M. F. 3560
FREED, V. H. 5501
FREER, M. W. 6742
FREIRE, C. J. 5381
FREIRE, F. M. F. 2472
FRENEY, J. R. 3852
FRESCO, L. O. 3044
FREYSSINET, G. 658
FRIESEN, D. K. 3853 4151
FRIO, A. 296
FRIO, A. S. 6798 6899 8344
FRITZSCHE, C. 2578
FRIZZO, C. 4301
FROEHLICH, G. 6174
FRONZA, V. 6194
FU, C. X. 659 1285 1286
FU, F. H. 1287
FU, H. Y. 2197
FU, L. M. 1288
FU, R. X. 2214
FU, W. Z. 4024
FUERTES, S. 7455
FUJI, H. 4991
FUJI, S. 5669
FUJIHARA, K. 3854
FUJII, F. 7381 7534
FUJII, H. 2763
FUJII, K. 1289 3133 4419 5218
FUJII, S. 686
FUJII, T. 7236
FUJIMAKI, H. 1517 1521 1682 1685
2143 2151 2152 2153
FUJIMAKI, M. 1520 7043
FUJIMAKI, Y. 5470 5844
FUJIMITSU, T. 8160
FUJIMOTO, A. 7962 8161 8162
FUJIMOTO, H. 1545
FUJIMURA, T. 1290 1998 6175
FUJINO, Y. 752
FUJIO, Y 7370 7382 7576
FUJIOKA, S. 727
FUJISAKA, J. S. 3436
FUJISAKA, S. 142 143 3098 3099
3437 3438 3439 3440
6176 8139
FUJISAWA, H. 8276
FUJISAWA, I. 5649
FUJISAWA, O. 1291
FUJITA, F 5855
FUJITA, F. 5892
FUJITA, K 4767 5796 5797 7704
7980
FUJITA, T. 5738 6299
FUJITA, Y 959 1292 2246 2254
2255 2284 2345 2374
5739 5751 5835 5836
5837 6177
FUJITANI, C. 28 8345
FUJIWARA, H. 1293
FUJIWARA, S. 705[illegible]
FUJIYAMA, G. 4284 52[illegible]

FUJIYAMA, H. 660
FUJIYAMA, M. 4586
FUKAI, S. 661 4893
FUKAMACHI, S. 6235 6588
FUKAMI, M. 851
FUKAYA, T. 5838 5913
FUKAZAWA, M. 3275
FUKE, S. 7210
FUKINO, N. 1294
FUKUCHI, M. 1295
FUKUDA, H. 7383
FUKUDA, K. 2239 2675 4302 7492
FUKUDA, M. 3961 3968
FUKUHARA, M. 2987
FUKUI, H. 7705
FUKUI, K. 1296 1297 1298 1391
1392 1520
FUKUI, S. 7706 7707
FUKUMI, R. 7564
FUKUMOTO, F. 5650
FUKUNAGA, A. 4963
FUKUNAGA, M. 7963
FUKUOKA AGRIC. RES. CENT. 144
FUKUOKA, H. 1488
FUKUSHIMA, D. 662
FUKUSHIMA, T. 4340
FUKUSHIMA, Y. 2279
FUKUTA, M. 1935
FUKUTA, Y. 1520 1524
FUKUZAKI, N. 2579
FUKUZAWA, M. 7542
FULLER, K. W. 4544
FULLER, T. C. 4544
FULLICK, A. 6178
FULLICK, P. 6178
FUNABASAMA, K. 6537
FUNABIKI, H. 5164
FUNAKOSHI, Y. 4545
FURNEZUX, R. H. 4486
FUROC, R. E. 3590 3981
FURSOV, O. V. 736 2580 2581
FURTICK, W. R. 145
FURUE, K. 3855
FURUHASHI, K. 3207
FURUKAWA, A. 7477 7581
FURUKAWA, H. 3100
FURUKAWA, T. 4397 4398
FURUKI, T. 4932 5037
FURUNO, K. 1299 1394
FURUTA, K. 663
FURUYA, M. 836 838
FURUYA, S. 2386 3101 3102 4933
FURUYA, T. 5165 8163
FURUYAMA, M. 3854
FUSAO, K. 2602
FUTAGAMI, S. 8164
FUTSUHARA, Y. 1059 1995 2136
FUWA, H. 7384 7385

## G

GABALDON, P. J. 8346
GABRIAL, G. N. 7070
GACAYAN, U. 5449
GADALLA, A. N. 4030
GADEA, A. D. DE C. 1157
GADGIL, J. D. 3949
GADGIL, K. 7495
GAGNEJA, M. R. 1126
GAIHUKAR, R. T. 6179
GAIKWAD, W. S. 7192
GAIND, S. 7386
GAJANANA, T. M. 7964
GAJENDRAGADKAR, G. R. 2582
GAJJA, B. L. 4041
GALAMAY, T. O. 537
GALANG, A. L. 4935
GALANG, A. L. A. 4934
GALANG, M. S. 7490
GALINSKI, E. A. 2604
GALLI, D. 7090
GALLI, I. 7387
GALLI, J. 2027 2028 2030
GALLIE, D. 2078
GALLUN, R. L. 6430
GALVAN, C. 5471
GALVEZ, M. 2520
GALVIS, Y. T. DE 6180
GAMBALAN, N. B. 6834 6835
GAMBOA, O. 3728
GAMMON, D. W. 6507
GAMO, T. 146 2583 2993
GAN, J. L. 3336
GANAPIN, D. J., JR. 420
GANDHI, J. R. 6390
GANDHI, V. 7682
GANESAN, K. 2317
GANESAN, S. 3441
GANGA RAO, B. 3146
GANGADHARAN, C. 2323
GANGAKISHAN, A. 3615
GANGARAM, A. 3155
GANGOPADHYAY, S. 5840
GANGRADE, G. A. 6273
GANGWAR, A. C. 7708
GANGWAR, B. 2230 3442 3570 4303
8047
GANGWAR, S. K. 5472 6413
GANNO, K. 4304
GANOZA, V. G. 147
GAO, C. J. 3347
GAO, F. 5841
GAO, L. Z. 2387
GAO, N. 2014
GAO, Y. 664
GAO, Z. M. 4936
GAONA B., J. 1303
GAONKAR, S. M. 7388
GAPUD, V. P. 1103
GARCIA D., E. 7709
GARCIA GARCIA, J. 8347
GARCIA OCAMPO, A. 3856
GARCIA Q., E. 1148
GARCIA QUIROGA, E. 3443
GARCIA RUBIAL, A. 6362
GARCIA, A. 6090 6181 6182
GARCIA, A. G. 3857
GARCIA, A. I. 7374
GARCIA, C. A. 6419
GARCIA, E. N. 6117

GARCIA, F. E. 7389
GARCIA, J. 4461 4514
GARCIA, M. 3858 7710 7869
GARCIA, MA. Z. 8165
GARCIA, O. 296
GARCIA, R. 6183 6300 7378
GARCIA, R. G. 2584
GARCIA-CASAL, M. N. 7168
GARDNER, P. 8348
GARDNER, J. E. 6660
GARG, A. 2965
GARG, A. P. 588
GARG, B. C. 4931
GARG, D. C. 3424 3826
GARG, F. C. 4116
GARG, M. K. 5356
GARIBOLDI ENG. CO. 6900
GARRITY, D. P. 3103 3104 3118 3238
3352 3397 3436 3440
3536 3542 3543 3544
3694 3696 3857 4369
GARSIDE, A. L. 4893
GATES, C. E. 6463
GAUR, A. C. 3859 3860 7386
GAUR, H. S. 6067
GAUR, Y. D. 4207
GAUTAM, D. S. 8198
GAUTAM, H. C. 3444
GAUTAM, J. C. 3607
GAYANILO, V. G. 5166
GAYFER, J. 8166
GAZIN, P. 6465
GBUR, E. E. 7259
GE, K. L. 1558 2132
GE, M. F. 1639
GE, M. Z. 1238
GEBHARDT, J. S. 2776
GEDDES, A. 7711
GEDDES, A. M. W. 5473
GEE-CLOUGH, D. 5304
GEERVANI, P. 7286
GEGES, M. L. 7490
GELMINI, G. A. 4546
GENG, J. G. 6185
GENG, S. 3144 3221 7712
GEORGE, M. 3614 3945
GEORGE, P. S. 8056
GEORGE, T. 2585
GEORGIEV, G. 4937
GEPTS, P. 1308
GERARD, G. 3059 3060
GERLACHE, L. 7362
GERMAN COUNC. TROP. SUBTROP. AGRIC. RES. 148
GERON, MA. P. S. 8349
GERPACIO, A. L. 7390
GERRISH, J. B. 6872
GHADEKAR, S. R. 2388
GHAFFAR, A. 5851 6083
GHAFOOR, A. 2752 4938
GHALLEY, D. R. 3105
GHALY, S. 3861
GHANEM, S. A. 2586 3862
GHANI, M. A. 4939
GHEBREHIWET, T. 7391
GHILDYAL, B. P. 51 149
GHIMIRAY, M. 3406
GHIMIRE, A. J. 546
GHOSH BISWAS, G. C. 1310
GHOSH, A. 3386 3387 4940
GHOSH, B. 584 1267
GHOSH, B. C. 4547
GHOSH, D. C. 3279
GHOSH, D. R. 7713
GHOSH, G. P. 4858
GHOSH, P. G. 7578
GHOSH, S. 3031
GHOSH, V. K. 7392
GHUMAN, B. S. 2587 2588
GIBSON, A. H. 1311
GIBSON, R. S. 7067
GIGOU, J. 3445
GIHAD, E. A. 7393
GIJSMAN, A. 3446
GIL, S. M. P. 3051
GILL, G. J. 7714
GILL, H. S. 4548
GILL, K. S. 3447 8350
GILL, M. 7394
GILL, N. A 4305
GILL, S. S. 1125
GILLESPIE, A. 6186
GILLESPIE, A. T. 6323 6324
GILLIN, E. D. 8453 8481
GILLSIS, M. 4236
GINES, H. C. 2280 4369
GIORDANO, M. 1312
GIRALDO LOPEZ, C. A. 3106
GIRGIS, S. M. 7070
GIRIJA, D. 4220
GISI, U. 5874
GIUDICI, M. L. 5921
GIVAUDAN, A. 2491
GLASZMANN, J. C. 2364
GLENNIE-HOLMES, M. 585
GLYNN, P. 8167
GNANAGURU, M. 5728
GNANAMANICKAM, S. S. 5842
GNANGENON, N. 2878
GO BAN HONG 3863
GOBEL, E. 1142
GODILANO, E. C. 3399 3400 3448
GODILANO, J. 2217
GODOY, R. A. 3449
GODWIN, D. C. 443 2517 2518 3107
GOEL, R. K. 5726
GOEPP, J. G. 7049
GOERGHIOU, G. P. 5474
GOERLITZ, G. 6490
GOGOL, A. K. 4549 4550
GOGOL, D. 7395
GOGOL, D. K. 5475
GOGOL, S. K. 5475
GOGOTOV, I. N. 2528 2694
GOH, H. G. 6187 6283 6327
GOH, N. S. 6678
GOKTE, N. 6036 6037
GOKULAPALAN, C. 5611 5956
GOLAKIYA, B. A. 3864
GOLDBERG, J. R. 7716
GOLDEN, D. C. 2830
GOLLEHON, N. 4941

GOLLIN, D. 431 1280
GOLTERMAN, H. L. 3014 3023
GOMES JUNIOR, R. 8017
GOMES, A. DA S. 3108 3611 4203 4348
4835
GOMES, M. F. M. 7396
GOMES, P. C. 7396
GOMEZ ALVAREZ, G. 3865
GOMEZ, A. A. 150 3450
GOMEZ, K. A. 8083
GOMEZ, S. 7945
GONCALVES, A. R. 2716 4999
GONCHAROVA, N. N. 618
GONG, G. J. 6188 6189
GONG, Z. T. 2589 2590
GONZALES, B. P. 5476
GONZALES, C. F. 5727
GONZALES, C. I. 151
GONZALES, D. A. 5514
GONZALES, G. 174 6180
GONZALES, L. S. 4942
GONZALES, N. A. 3470
GONZALES, P. B. 4015
GONZALES-INTAL, A. M. 3451
GONZALEZ FRANCO, J. 152
GONZALEZ PEREZ, T. 7345
GONZALEZ TOUS, D. I. 1313
GONZALEZ, C. F. 5775 5781
GONZALEZ, M. C. 1389 1390
GONZALEZ, M. E. 3130
GONZALEZ-GALAN, A. 7237
GONZALVES, J. F. 3109
GOODLOE, C. 8325
GOODYEAR, N. C. 6657
GOON, M. F. L. 153
GOPALA RAO, P. 3866 3867 4113
GOPALAN, M. 6157 6374 6482 6492
6493
GOPALSWAMY, A. 2638
GOPINATH, C. 4943
GOPINATH, M. 2318
GOPINATHAN, S. 5728
GORDON, R. F. S. 4599
GORINSTEIN, S. 7071
GOROSKI, J. M. 8332
GORREZ, F. 3452
GORYODA, T. 7238
GOSS, J. R. 7572 7573
GOSWAMI, N. N. 2492 2951
GOSWAMI, P. C. 7173
GOTO, I. 7557
GOTO, M. 7397
GOTO, S. 5517
GOTO, T. 4420 4583 5167 7523
GOTO, Y. 666 4304 4682 4683
4711
GOTOH, K. 667 668 669 1314
GOUD, J. V. 1315
GOUDRIAAN, J. 3174
GOUGH, K. 5663
GOUR, S. S. 8198
GOVINDA RAJ, K. 2076
GOVINDA REDDY, K. 2591 2592
GOVINDAKRISHNAN, P. M. 3453
GOVINDAN, R. 3454
GOWDA, A. 3195
GOWDA, G. 5955
GOWDA, S. J. 5357
GOWDA, T. K. S. 2805
GOYAL, R. K. 6762
GOYAL, S. K. 2593
GOYAL, S. S. 673
GRAINGER, S. L. J. 2973
GRANT, W. R. 8322
GRAS, P. W. 6719 6743
GRATZ, N. G. 6658
GRAVER, J. VAN S. 6710
GRAVOIS, K. A. 1316 2240 2286 2287
GRAY, B. 6401
GRAY, M. R. 7992
GRAY, S. M. 5651
GRAYSON, B. T. 4551
GREAT BRITAIN. OVERSEAS
DEV. ADM. 154
GREATHEAD, D. J. 6190
GREENBERG, G. R. 7124
GREENBLATT, J. A. 6507
GREENLAND, D. J. 155 3868
GREGORIO, G. B. 1318
GREGORY, D. I. 3869
GREGORY, J. F. 7072
GRENIER, A. M. 6793
GREWAL, D. S. 3580
GREWAL, H. S. 3580 7428
GREWAL, J. S. 3453
GREWAL, P. K. 6901
GREWAL, S. S. 5295
GRIFFIN, J. L. 3391 4552
GRIFFIN, R. C. 4944
GRIFFIN, V. K. 7186
GRIGARICK, A. A. 5477 6407 6408
GRIMME, H. 3870
GRIMSHAW, R. G. 156
GRISLEY, W. 7870
GRODNER, R. M. 7205
GROTH, D. E. 5589
GROVER, D. K. 3664
GROVER, I. 7965
GROVER, P. C. 6996
GROVER, P. D. 7398 7855
GROVES, R. H. 4553
GRUEN, L. C. 7133
GRUTZMACHER, A. D. 6191 6333 6494
GRYSEELS, G. 157
GU, F. L. 794 1592 2188 2231
2232
GU, M. H. 1319
GU, S. 1265
GU, W. R. 4306
GU, X. X. 2594
GU, X. Y. 659 1484
GU, Y. Q. 1203
GUADAGNIN, C. A. 2804
GUAIPO, B. 7225
GUBBAIAH 6192 6193
GUE, T. G. 2233
GUEDES, J. V. C. 6194 6494
GUEDES, R. N. C. 6744
GUERRA, A. 2595 2596
GUH, J. O. 4503 4554 4608 4628
4756
GUHA, B. 49

GUHA, P. 4555
GUHA, S. 7966
GUIDERDONI, E. 1321
GUILLEN, W. 2520
GUILLONNEAU, A. 158
GULATI, J. M. L. 3871
GULATI, V. P. 7499
GUNAPALA, N. 3872
GUNARTO, L. 4040
GUNASEKARAN, S. 6945
GUNASEKERA, B. H. 7685
GUNASEKERA, H. D. B. H. 7717 8351
GUNASEKERA, J. S. 3456
GUNASENA, H. P. M. 3873
GUNATHILAGARAJ, C. 6532
GUNATHILAGARAJ, K. 6572 6799
GUNAWARDANE, R. P. 2476
GUNAWARDENA, D. L. A. 6315
GUNDERSON, E. L. 7152 7153
GUNJIKAKE, N. 2597
GUNMA PREFECT. AGRIC. DEPT. 159
GUO, D. H. 1322
GUO, F. 7572
GUO, H. L. 4307
GUO, J. Y. 612 671
GUO, P. C. 3881
GUO, S. C. 2176
GUO, S. Z. 5302
GUO, W. T. 3457
GUO, X. H. 672 1029 3110
GUO, X. X. 2158
GUO, Y. J. 6195 6215
GUO, Y. X. 3458
GUPTA, A. K. 1950 5726 5914
GUPTA, B. B. 1129 1130 1131
GUPTA, B. N. 7399
GUPTA, C. P. 5557
GUPTA, D. D. 7718
GUPTA, J. K. 7334
GUPTA, K. R. 2308 5622
GUPTA, M. 6197
GUPTA, M. K. 6196
GUPTA, M. L. 4209
GUPTA, P. K. 2425
GUPTA, P. P. 5729
GUPTA, R. 6506
GUPTA, R. K. 2598 2599 2600 3874 6902
GUPTA, R. P. 7400
GUPTA, R. S. R. 5356
GUPTA, S. 1787 2465
GUPTA, S. K. 2753 3459
GUPTA, U. 7818
GUPTA, V. N. 8352
GURUNG, G. B. 3875
GURUNG, T. R. 3406
GURUSWAMY, T. 5168
GUSEINOV, G. G. 2574
GUSEV, M. V. 2962
GUSTAFSON, J. P. 1104
GUSTAVO CANO, C. 160
GUTBROD, K. G. 3876
GUTHRIE, W. D. 1323
GUTIERREZ A., N 7863 8057 8353
GUTIERREZ B., P. 2271
GUTIERREZ YANIS, A. 6362
GUTIERREZ, A. 2601 6198 6199 6200
GUTIERREZ, L. 6090
GUTIERREZ, N. 7719 8058
GUYER, R. 4490 4556 4557 4742
GUZHOV, Y. L. 1603 1604
GUZMAN, E. D. 3460 4558
GUZMAN, E. M. DE 4018


## H


HA, K. Y. 5760
HA, Y. W. 3401
HAANAPPEL, V. A. C. 7401
HABEEBURRAHAMAN, P. V. 3877
HABETS, M. E. 1236
HACHIGASAKI, K. 4171
HACHIYA, K. 6201
HADIWIGENO, S. 449
HAFEZ, A. A. 673
HAGA, M. 674 675 5963 5964
HAGAN, A. R. 3461
HAGERMAN, H. H. 308
HAGIWARA, M. 4308 4309 4310 4311 4312 4323
HAGIWARA, S. 7402
HAGLER, W. M., JR. 7463
HAGOP, E. G. 5432
HAHN, M. 624
HAI, W. L. 2997
HAIRIAH, K. 2953
HAIRUNSYAH 2871
HAJRA, P. K. 104 161
HAKIM, N. 3878
HAKOISHI, T. 4446
HALASZ, A. 7073
HALD, B. 7506
HALDER, K. P. 2361
HALEPYATI, A. S. 3879 3880
HALIM, A. 6745
HALL, D. R. 6143
HALL, T. C. 1122
HALLAM, J. A. 6903 6904
HALOS, P. M. 4764
HALOS, S. L. 6911
HALWART, M. 3462 3463
HAMACHI, M. 7381 7534
HAMACHI, Y. 705 1299 1394
HAMADA, J. S. 7164
HAMAGUCHI, O. 7422
HAMAKER, B. R. 7186
HAMAMATSU, C. 1324
HAMAMURA, K. 1325 1326 2302
HAMBY, R. K. 1523
HAMDI 7129
HAMEED, S. F. 6776
HAMEED, S. M. S. 4221
HAMER, J. E. 5843
HAMID, M. N. 916 6202
HAMID, S. 7984
HAMILTON, R. 7494
HAMISSA, M. R. 3862
HAMMA, H. 4559
HAMMOCK, B. D. 4644

HAMON, S. 1172
HAMOUD, M. A. 1327
HAMPAL, D. S. 3111
HAN, B. W. 641
HAN, C. L. 2234
HAN, E. N. 6203
HAN, K. W. 4560 4758
HAN, M. J. 6134
HAN, P. J. 6932 7294
HAN, S. 4561
HAN, X. R. 3881
HAN, Z. K. 7361 7461
HANADA, K. 676 2110
HANAI, Y. 7044
HANAMI, A. 7449
HANARIDA S., I. 1333
HANDA, B. K. 3882
HANDLEY, P. 8059 8354
HANDRECK, K. A. 7403
HANE, M. 3330 4313 5639 5640
HANEY, C. A. 7463
HANEY, R. L. 6746
HANG, Y. D. 7612 7613
HANISCH, B. 4754
HANIU, Y. 678
HANKE, F. J. 764
HANUMANTHA RAO, B. 1813
HANUMANTHA RAO, D. 7165
HANUMANTHA RAO, G. V. 846 3974 5065
HANZAWA, H. 683
HAQ, E. U. 6204
HAQ, K. A. 5201
HAQ, M. M. 7828
HAQUE, E. 1121
HAQUE, M. A. 6205
HAQUE, M. M. 1328
HAQUE, M. Z. 885
HAQUE, MD. E. 1329
HARA, K. 6620
HARA, S. 7440
HARA, T. 6790
HARA, Y. 5169 7706
HARADA, A. 2602 2603
HARADA, H. 7167
HARADA, J. 967 4562 4738 4795
4859
HARADA, K. 1330 1331 2235 6770
HARADA, T. 1332 1465 2253 6206
HARADA, Y. 766 1686 2401 3211
HARAGUCHI, N. 4421 5021
HARAHAP, Z. 1333
HARAYAMA, F. 7404
HARAZONO, Y. 2391 2417 2729
HARBINDER, S. 1334
HARDIN, R. T. 7311
HARE, C. J. 4483 4563
HARGROVE, T. R. 162 163 1335 3883
HARIA, N. H. 3979
HARIHARAN, N. 1336
HARIKISHAN RAO, A 679
HARIMA, K. 2262
HARISUE, N. 1337
HARIWIBOWO, S. 7006
HARJOSUDARMO, J. 5684
HARLANDER, S. K. 1338
HARNOTO 6277
HAROUNA, A. 6474
HARPAZ, I. 5652
HARRIS, C. 3464 3465
HARRIS, K. M. 6207
HARRISON, M. J. 1252
HARRISON, T. J. 7272
HART, J. 8355
HART, S. 5170
HARTEL, P. G. 2841
HARTMANN, A. 2604
HARTOJO, K. 2974
HARTOYO, S. 7883
HARUN, MD. E. 2306
HARUYAMA, S. 3112
HARWOOD, J. 8060
HARYONO, S. 1972
HASAMA, W. 5876 5878
HASAN, M. N. 8380
HASAN, MD. V. 1339
HASANUDDIN, A. 5680 5692 6098
HASANUZZAMAN, S. M. 12
HASE, Y. 3904
HASEBE, T. 8169
HASEGAWA, E. 680
HASEGAWA, H. 681 1340 3466
HASEGAWA, K. 4314 7540
HASEGAWA, M. 4384
HASEGAWA, N. 5002
HASEGAWA, R. 648 649
HASEGAWA, S. 3467
HASEGAWA, T. 3113
HASEYAMA, T. 8356
HASHEM, M. 7049
HASHIBA, T. 5844
HASHIKAWA, U. 3114
HASHIMOTO, A. 5860
HASHIMOTO, Y. 1341 1342 1343 2237
2281 2282 4315 7074
7436
HASHMI, N. I. 3376
HASIJA, R. C. 634
HASKA, N. 7405
HASSAN DAR, G. H. 2605
HASSAN, M. A. 1344
HASSAN, N. M. 6774
HASSAN, O. 4761
HASSAN, Y. A. 1327
HASSE, V. 6334
HASSOUN, P. 7406
HASUIKE, M. 7425
HASUO, T. 7385
HASZLER, H. C. 7685
HATA, S. 5249
HATA, T. 2238 2290 3115
HATAKEDA, K. 7523
HATAKEYAMA, H. 3132 4320 4564 4565
HATAKEYAMA, S. 5560
HATAKEYAMA, T. 2237 2239 2264 2282
HATANAKA, T. 8485
HATI, N. 3552
HATTORI, T. 2651 4350 4351 5203
HATZIOS, K. K. 4561 4566
HAUCK, B. W. 7220
HAURE, J. C. 1345 1346
HAVANAGI, G. V. 3503 5051
HAVERHALS, B 2556

HAWAVITHARANA, L. G. 6895
HAWKINS, R. 8170
HAWLEY, G. R. W. 2973
HAWRYSH, Z. J. 7311
HAY, J. M. 5653
HAYAKAWA, J. 4599
HAYAKAWA, S. 6972 6973
HAYAKAWA, T. 682 700 5714 7316
7448
HAYAMI, Y. 8171
HAYANO, Y. 5654 5664
HAYASAKA, T. 755 2763
HAYASE, T. 3884
HAYASHI, H. 829 6208 7407
HAYASHI, K. 7720
HAYASHI, M. 683 3133 4947 5358
HAYASHI, N. 5993 7721
HAYASHI, O. 7079
HAYASHI, S. 726
HAYASHI, T. 5654 5664 6209
HAYASHI, Y. 1717 1718 3468 6210
6659
HAYASHIMOTO, A. 1671
HAYES, R. E. 7003
HAYKIN, S. 8415
HAYS, S. M. 3885
HAZARIKA, A. 3231
HAZARIKA, L. K. 6211 6442
HAZARIKA, M. H. 1884
HAZARIKA, U. K. 4727
HAZRA, C. R. 3886
HE, B. S. 1582
HE, C. H. 2607
HE, D. Y. 2606
HE, G. C. 1049
HE, H. 1926 7239
HE, J. 2105
HE, K. M. 1793
HE, L. Q. 2186
HE, M. 5730
HE, M. K. 2117
HE, Q. R. 2179
HE, Q. Y. 3116
HE, S. J. 3469
HE, T. X. 2607
HE, X. T. 2608
HE, Y. Z. 1585
HE, Z. H. 1347
HE, Z. L. 2609
HE, Z. P. 641
HE, Z. R. 2455
HEAGLER, A. M. 7936
HEATWOLE, C. D. 3154
HEBEISH, A. 7408 7437 7438
HECHT, U. 775
HECKLER, J. C. 1348 4930
HEENAN, D. P. 585
HEFNER, S. G. 3887 3888
HEGAZY, M. H. 4268
HEGDE, R. K. 5894
HEILMAN, J. L. 1030 1031 3333
HEINEN, M. 2953
HEINRICHS, E. A. 6429 6467 6498
HELMS, R. 4471
HELMS, R. S. 2240 2250 2286 2287
3117 3889 3897 8172

8173
HEMACHANDRA, P. V. 4326
HENDARSHI, S. 6212
HENDRICKS, D. E. 5497
HENDRIK, V. 3890 4081
HENNEBERT, P. 2610
HENNING, S. A. 4945
HENRIQUES, F. S. 788
HENRY, G. 236
HENRY, R. J. 585
HENSGENS, L. A. M. 809 1232 1641
HEO, C. H. 3511
HEONG, K. L. 2855 5478 5479 5541
6195 6213 6214 6215
6216 6217 6457 6458
6546 6547
HERDT, R. W. 1349 1350 1351 1352
1353 2037 7628 7836
HERNANDEZ AGUILAR, A. 6362
HERNANDEZ L., J. 164
HERNANDEZ, A. 6200
HERNANDEZ, A. A. 3850 3851
HERNANDEZ, D. 684 3891 5359
HERNANDEZ, G. 7455
HERNANDEZ, H. 6218
HERNANDEZ, J. 1354
HERNANDEZ, J. E. 3265
HERNANDEZ, T. 7075
HERRERA, I. 7742
HERRERA, W. T. 3118 3254
HERRERA-REYES, C. G. 165
HERRIDGE, D. F. 4089
HERRMANN, R. 8357
HESZKY, L. E. 1254
HETZ, E. J. 5171
HEU, M. H. 1355 1356 1357 1529
1746
HEULIN, T. 2491 2611 2788 3892
HEUZE, M. 3893
HEYWOOD, P. 7067
HIBI, T. 1704
HIBI, Y. 7187
HIBINO, H. 5646 5655 5656 5666
5680 5692
HICKS, P. A. 7240
HIDAKA, H. 2241 2303 2354
HIDAKA, T. 345 6219 6220
HIDAYAT, A. 2720 2917
HIEBERT, M. 8061
HIENI, H. R. 2023
HIGASHI, K. 8174
HIGASHI, T. 1373
HIGHAM, C. F. W. 166
HIGUCHI, H. 6610
HIGUCHI, N. 1359 1360
HIKIDA, Y 6953 7967
HILAL, A. 6221
HILDEBRAND, P. E. 3357
HILL, A. S. 7125
HILL, H. E. 167
HILL, J. E. 2260 3186 4316 4479
4568 4946
HILL, R. W. 4939
HILLERISLAMBERS, D. 168 378 1335 1361
1955 1956 1957 1958
2219 2280 3240 6684

HILTON-LAHAI, A. H. 2242
HIMOTO, J. 7194
HINATA, K. 1724 2147
HINDERINK, J. 7722
HINDMARSH, P. 6747
HINES, F. 8101
HINSON, J. A. 4737
HIPE, R. B. 3470
HIRAI, A. 1371 1996
HIRAI, G. 685
HIRAI, H. 770
HIRAI, K. 686 6222
HIRAI, S. 7297
HIRAI, Y. 6587 6588
HIRAIZUMI, K. 8175
HIRAMATSU, R. 5480
HIRANO, H. 1362 1363 1680 1681
HIRANO, K. 3593
HIRANO, M. 771
HIRANO, T. 685 5734
HIRAOKA, N. 710
HIRASAWA, H. 2268
HIRASAWA, N. 4422 4569
HIRASAWA, T. 687
HIRASE, K. 4570
HIRATA, H. 4798 4799
HIRATA, K. 7188 7189 7190
HIRATO, H. 7873
HIRATSUKA, T. 7968
HIRAYAMA, C. 2612 4947
HIRAYAMA, M. 2268
HIROCHIKA, H. 1364 1365
HIROI, K. 538 539 962
HIROSE, S. 1669 1670 4948 8176
HIROSE, T. 6296
HIROTA, A. 7723
HIROTA, O. 169
HIROTA, T. 1685
HIROTA, Y. 3273 6004
HIRSINGER, F. 7475
HIRUKAWA, T. 5877
HIRWAY, I. 7969
HISAMATSU, S. 7076
HISANO, K. 4394
HIWATASHI, T. 7409
HIYAMA, H. 4445
HLA THAN 5845
HO NAI KIN 4571
HO, B. L. 5731
HO, C. K. 171
HO, J. H. 5172
HO, J. S. 7410
HO, W. F. D. 8358
HOANG DINH DINH 5613 5614 5615
HOANG DINH HIUE 5173
HOANG THANH HOA 1554
HOANG VAN PHAN 1367 1368 2243
HOANH, C. T. 2946
HOBBS, P. R. 3376
HODA, F. M. 6748
HODGES, R. J. 6749
HODGES, T. K. 1369 1597 1766
HOFER, C. 7387
HOFFMAN, J. S. 2392
HOFFMAN, L. 8360
HOFFMAN, L. A. 8359
HOFMANN, J. E. 6660
HOGAN, K. B. 2392
HOJJATI, B. 7975
HOKKAIDO NATL. AGRIC. EXP. STN. 1370
HOKOYAMA, K. 4435
HOKURIKU NATL. AGRIC. EXP. STN. 2244 6223
HOLAH, S. S. 2613
HOLLER, T. C. 6497
HOLLIER, C. A. 5589
HOLMES, A. B. 5900
HOLSTERS, M. 4236
HOLT, J. 6224
HOLT, L. S. 623
HOMMA, S. 7268 7269 7270
HOMMA, Y. 5481 5846
HONBU, H. 2303 2354
HONDA, H. 1371
HONDA, T. 3132
HONDA, Y. 5795
HONEGGER, J. 5758
HONG, C. 3120
HONG, D. L. 1594
HONG, J. 1185
HONG, J. S. 2535 3795
HONG, K. P. 7411
HONG, M. C. 6905 7137
HONG, M. M. 1045 2172
HONG, P. 3121
HONG, Y. S. 6725 6750 6816
HONGPRAYOON, C. 3772 3894
HONJO, K. 686
HONJYO, K. 771
HONKURA, R. 5847 5848
HONMA, A. 2245
HONMA, H. 2767
HONMA, [illegible] 7210
HOOD, C. [illegible] 5330
HOOFF, I. VAN 4949
HOOPPER, J. R. 172 3895
HOPKINS, R. M. 6225
HOQUE, M. M. 5435 6661
HOQUE, M. S. 2616 3929
HORABIK, J. 7379
HORE, D. K. 1372 1920
HORI, K. 2614 2615
HORI, S. 5569
HORI, T. 5751
HORI, Y. 6944
HORIBE, K. 6906
HORIE, T. 688 749 830 3113
HORIGUCHI, K. 3122
HORIKOSHI, M. 7724
HORINO, H. 7077
HORISUE, N. 4950
HORIUCHI, E. 1373
HORIUCHI, H. 1374 2246 2254 2284
HORIUCHI, J. 2290 2340 3471
HORIUCHI, T. 663
HORNE, M. E. 1780
HORTON, D. K. 4691
HORTON, R. F. 689
HORVATH, Z. 5405
HOSAMANI, M. M. 4739

HOSEIN, A. 3123
HOSEN, N. 3099
HOSENEY, R. C. 7239
HOSHI, T. 1110 1196 1375 1530 1887 1889 1890 2328
HOSHIKAWA, K. 540 666
HOSHINO, N. 5877
HOSHINO, T. 1375 1889 2328
HOSIER, R. 7561
HOSMANI, M. M. 4103
HOSOKAWA, A. 7566
HOSOKAWA, D. 5744
HOSOMI, M. 5018 5019
HOSON, T. 690 964
HOSSAIN, A. 2616
HOSSAIN, A. B. M. M. 541
HOSSAIN, A. K. M. A. 3012
HOSSAIN, I. 5718 5849
HOSSAIN, M. 7725
HOSSAIN, M. A. 5965 7910
HOSSAIN, M. D. 7412
HOSSAIN, M. M. 7413
HOSSAIN, MD. A. 3350
HOSSAIN, S. M. A. 3472 3927
HOTA, B. C. 4951
HOTA, P. K. 6050
HOTTA, K. 8062
HOTTEN, P. M. 7485
HOU, L. X. 4997
HOU, S. M. 605
HOU, Z. X. 5348
HOUNG, K. H. 2689
HOUR, A. L. 1376
HOUSTON, M. G. 7152 7153
HOVESTAD, A. 7401
HOWE, R. K. 7110
HOWELER, R. H. 2617
HOWES, N. K. 7154
HOYOS, F. 174
HRON, R. J. 7226
HSIAO, J. C. 7726
HSIAO, T. F. 8177
HSIEH, C. F. 2618
HSIEH, F. 7242 7243
HSIEH, F. H. 7241
HSIEH, T. C. Y. 7144
HSIEH, Y. P. 2550
HSIU, W. H. 7310
HSU, E. J. 7414
HSU, G. S. 632
HSU, J. T. 7511
HSU, L. M. 4506
HSU, M. C. 2619
HTUT PO 911
HU, B. 7727
HU, B. M. 2966
HU, C. 6625 6626
HU, D. J. 2982 4259
HU, D. Z. 5506
HU, G. W. 1927 5818 6226 6227 6345 6544
HU, H. 1916
HU, J. 1708 5360
HU, R. G. 2606
HU, R. X. 2132
HU, S. Q. 4847
HU, X. X. 4572
HU, X. Y. 1377
HU, Z. L. 6076
HUANG, B. L. 6005
HUANG, B. Q. 4573
HUANG, C. H. 7728
HUANG, C. S. 2050
HUANG, C. W. 534
HUANG, D. 2966
HUANG, D. K. 4003 4004
HUANG, D. M. 3000
HUANG, D. N. 884 6011
HUANG, F. N. 6228
HUANG, G. X. 5174
HUANG, H. C. 4238
HUANG, H. J. 2247 6370
HUANG, H. W. 6229
HUANG, J. H. 6230
HUANG, J. K. 1378
HUANG, J. X. 2348
HUANG, M. X. 5850
HUANG, N. 1379 1992
HUANG, Q. C. 1380 1381
HUANG, Q. M. 3170
HUANG, R. L. 1288
HUANG, R. X. 1045 2172
HUANG, S. 1558 8325
HUANG, S. N. 2620 4238
HUANG, W. Y. 8178
HUANG, X. L. 691
HUANG, X. P. 5657
HUANG, Y. 694 695 1384
HUANG, Y. F. 692
HUANG, Y. J. 1382
HUANG, Y. M. 693
HUANG, Y. Q. 965 966 2011
HUANG, Y. X. 1383 2247
HUANG, Z. D. 7729
HUANG, Z. H. 3997
HUANG, Z. W. 3896
HUAT, P. H. M. 7244
HUBEI AGRIC. ACAD. GRAIN CROP INST. 2248
HUBER, D. M. 799 5590
HUBICK, K. T. 653
HUDNALL, W. H. 2621
HUE, N. T. N. 2226
HUEBNER, F. R. 7078
HUELGAS, Z. M. 5435
HUERTAS, E. 7115
HUESING, J. E. 6231
HUEY, B. 4471
HUEY, B. A. 2249 2250 2740 3897 4821 4952 8172 8173
HUFALAR, P. V. 3473
HUFF, H. E. 7241
HUFFMAN, W. E. 175
HUGAR, P. 6751
HUGELSHOFER, U. 5874
HUGO, C. 8063
HUH, B. 696
HUI, Z. X. 4574
HUIBERS, F. 4953
HUITINK, G. 5327
HUKUHARA, T. 5658
HULL, R. 5648 5653

HULUGALLE, N. R. 4423
HUNAN AGRIC. BUR. DIV. FOOD EDIBLE OIL 1385
HUNG, S. 2622
HUNG, T. H. 2380
HUNT, S. B. 2568
HUO, H. 1595
HURUN, A. M. 8382
HUSAIN, A. N. 7038
HUSAIN, S. M. 3898
HUSSAIN, A. 7078 7081
HUSSAIN, A. K. M. A. 3731
HUSSAIN, I. 6708
HUSSAIN, L. 7413
HUSSAIN, S. 5851
HUSSAIN, T. 4954 4955
HUSSAINEA, S. M. 4056
HUSSAINI, S. H. 5417 6831
HUYNH VAN KHANH 5257
HWANG B. 697
HWANG, C. J. 3671
HWANG, D. Y. 4318 4363
HWANG, H. S. 4631
HWANG, N. Y. 4130
HWANG, S. W. 4319 4336
HYAKUTAKE, H. 4575
HYEON, G. S. 2799
HYODO, H. 698
HYOGO PREFECT. AGRIC. INST. 176
HYUN, J. S. 6421

# I

IBABAO, M. G. 627
IBI, A. 699
IBPGR-IRRI RICE CONSULT. COMM. 1387
IBRAEVA, M. A. 2623
IBRAHIM, A. M. 4975
IBRAHIM, M. N. M. 7391 7416
IBRAHIM, Y. 935
IBUS, A. 3474
IBUS, A. C. 3899
ICAR RES. COMPLEX GOA 177
ICAR RES. COMPLEX N.E.H. REG. 178 3475
ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. ON FARM RAINFED RICE RES. EAST INDIA 179
ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. PROJ. RAINFED RICE PROD. EAST INDIA 180
ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. PROG. DEV. RAINFED RICE PROD. EAST INDIA 181 182 3124 7730
ICAR-IRRI COLLAB. RES. TRAIN. PROJ. 183 184
ICHIHASHI, H. 6521 6535
ICHII, M. 1340
ICHIKAWA, T. 1886 5175 7118 7171
ICHIMARU, Y. 3145
ICHIMORI, T. 6232 6233
ICHIMOTO, I. 5881
ICHINOHE, S. 8179
ICHINOSE, K. 4616
ICHISHIMA, E. 614 1040
ICHITA, S. 4171
ICHITA, T. 6234
ICHIZEN, N. 4576 4577 4816
IDE, G. S. 4731
IDEI, T. 5732
IDRIS, M. 3900
IGARASHI, K. 4545 4806
IGARASHI, O. 7268
IGARASHI, S. 2763 7123
IGARASHI, T. 4396
IGAUE, I. 547 682 700
IGLESIAS, A. 7503
IGLESIAS, L. 1389 1390
IGLESIAS, M. 6090
IGNACIO, G. C. 7970
IGOSAWA, M. 3291 4320 4564 4565
IGUCHI, K. 5733 5844 5852
IGUCHI, T. 4963
IHIRA, I. 4051
II, Y. 6557 6558
IIDA, S. 1474 4424 4956
IIJIMA, K. 1297 1391 1392
IIJIMA, M. 701 702
IINO, M. 703
IITOMI, A. 5913
IIYAMA, K. 7482 7483
IIZUKA, C. 3686
IIZUKA, F. 2624
IJIRI, T. 5844
IKAI, T. 4800 4842
IKE, Z. 1890
IKEBE, K. 7611
IKEDA, I. 3476 7053
IKEDA, K. 4805
IKEDA, R. 1393 1525 5762
IKEDA, T. 704 2393 3125 3901
3902 3903 3904 7079
7409 7417
IKEHASHI, H. 1095 1580
IKEMOTO, T. 6562
IKRAMUALLAH, M. 4056
IKUSHIMA, Y. 7523
ILANGANTILEKE, S. G. 6780 6907 6908 6935
7062
ILANGOVAN, R. 4578
ILAO, R. O. 2625
ILES, M. 5473 7711
ILLO, J. F. I. 7970
ILOCOS AGRIC. RESOUR. RES. CONSORTIUM 185
ILYALETDINOV, A. N. 2626 2627 2628
IM, I. B. 4628
IM, J. N. 778 779
IMABAYASHI, S. 705 1299 1394 2235
3086
IMAI, H. 700 3126 3477 3478
IMAI, K. 706 3200 3905 6177
6296 7971
IMAI, S. 7219
IMAI, T. 7337
IMAI, Y. 3127 4321 4322 4385
IMAIZUMI, M. 3905 3969
IMAKI, T. 707

IMANARI, Y. 4985
IMAYASU, S. 7418
IMAZONO, S. 5218 8179
IMBE, T. 1395 2349 2350 5695
IMOKAWA, G. 2290
IMOLEHIN, E. D. 5853
IMPERIAL, E. T. 3906
IMRIE, B. C. 1553
IMURA, M. 4308 4309 4310 4311
4312 4323
IMURA, O. 6752
IMUTA, I. 1397
INADA, M. 6010
INAGAKI, K. 5854 5855
INAMATSU, K. 7419
INAMOTO, S. 8180 8181
INAMURA, T. 4579 4580
INCIONG, N. B. 3907
INDARJO 1944
INDIA. DIR. ECON. STAT. 8454
INDIA. DIR. RICE RES. 186 187 188 3128
INDIRA DEVI, P. 3497
INDONESIA. BIRO PUSAT STAT. 8455
INFELD, J. A. 3129 3480
INGLE, N. J. 7204
INGLE, P. O. 7349
INGRAM, K. T. 189 1328 3055 3098
3256 3282 3397 3908
6468
INMAN, A. 6322 6593
INNAMI, S. 7316
INO, M. 3294
INOCENCIO, E. 3909
INOHARA, A. 4956
INOKUCHI, Y. 7044
INOUCHI, N. 7384 7385
INOUE, E. 5226
INOUE, H. 2021 4405 6235
INOUE, K. 2394 2669 4417 4436
INOUE, M. 2113 3133 4150 4240
8182
INOUE, T. 5856
INOUE, Y. 7106 7245 7441
INOUYE, J. 699
INOUYE, S. 5591
INSTITUT FR. RECH. SCI. DEV. COOP. 190
INSTITUTO NAC. INVEST. AGRIC., MEXICO 191
INSTITUTO RIO GRANDENSE ARROZ 8065 8066 8456
INSTITUTO SPER. CEREALICOLE 192
INT. ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY 2252
INT. BANK RECONSTR. DEV. 7732 7733 7734
INT. BOARD PLANT GENET. RESOUR. 193 1100
INT. CENT. INSECT PHYSIOL. ECOL. 6236
INT. CENT. LIVING AQUAT. RESOUR. MANAGE. 3481 3482
INT. CROPS RES. INST. SEMI-ARID TROP. 195
INT. CROPS RES. INST. SEMI-ARID TROP. RESOUR. MANAGE. PROG. 194
INT. FERT. DEV. CENT. 3911
INT. FOOD POLICY RES. INST. 196 7735
INT. FUND AGRIC. DEV. 8183
INT. INST. ENTOMOL. 6237
INT. INST. LAND RECLAM. IMPROV. 4958
INT. INST. TROP. AGRIC. 198 199
INT. INST. TROP. AGRIC. RICE RES. PROG. 197
INT. IRRIG. MANAGE. INST. 4959 5123
INT. MAIZE WHEAT IMPROV. CENT. 3483
INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE 1406 1407 1408 1409
1410 1411 1412 1413
1414 1415 1416 1417
1418 1419 1420 1421
1422 1423 1424 1425
1426 1427 1428 1429
1430 1431
INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE AFRICA 1401 1402 1403
INT. NETW. GENET. EVAL. RICE LATIN AM. 1404 1405
INT. NETW. SOIL FERTIL. FERT. EVAL. RICE 2629 2630 3912 3913
3914 3915 3916 3917
3918 3919 3920 3921
3922 3923
INT. PROG. RICE BIOTECHNOL. 1432
INT. RICE RES. INST. 201 202 203 204
205 206 207 208
209 210 211 212
213 214 215 216
217 218 219 220
221 1443 1444 1445
2632 2633 3485 3486
3487 3488 3924 3925
3926 4324 5483 5592
5659 5857 6238 6662
6909 7014 7420 7421
7736 8361 8457
INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. AGRIC. ENG. 5176 5177 5178 5179
5180 5181 5182 5183
5184 5185 5186 5187
5188 5189 5190 5191
5192 5193
INT. RICE RES. INST. DEPT. PLANT BREED. 1433
INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. PROG. MANAGE. OFF. 200
INT. RICE RES. INST. INT. RICE TEST. PROG. 1434 1435 1436 1437
1438 1439 1440 2631
INT. RICE RES. INST. MULTIPLE CROP. DEPT. 3484
INT. RICE RES. INST. PLANT BREED. GENET. BIOCHEM. DIV. 708 1441 1442
INT. RICE TEST. PROG. AFRICA 1446 1447 1448

INT. RICE TEST. PROG. LATIN AM. 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455
INT. SERV. NATL. AGRIC. RES. 40 222 7735
INTHAPAN, P. 3489
INUBUSHI, K. 2614 2615 2634 2635
INUKAI, T. 1458 1605 1606
IOCHPE, B. 2495
IORI, S. 4591
IQBAL AHMAD, S. 7314
IQBAL, A. 4975
IQBAL, M. 920
IRIE, K. 5858
IRIGOYEN, H. 2754
IRIKI, T. 7312
IRRI-CAMBODIA PROJ. 225 226 227 228 229
IRRI-ICIPE COLLAB. RES. PROG. 6240
IRWIN, R. W. 4961
ISEKI, T. 6558
ISHAK WAN ISMAIL, W. 5199
ISHAQUE, M. 3927
ISHIBASHI, E. 3490
ISHIBASHI, K. 7212
ISHIBASHI, T. 1461 2355 2356 2357
ISHIDA, M. 7422 8184
ISHIDA, S. 6264 8185
ISHIGAMI, S. 5859 6683
ISHIGURO, K. 5860
ISHIGURO, T. 6177
ISHIHAMA, A. 1117 1118
ISHIHARA, I. 8186
ISHIHARA, J. 829
ISHIHARA, K. 687 856 903 904
ISHIHARA, M. 3959
ISHII, K. 1765
ISHII, T. 1462 1463 1464
ISHIKAWA, H. 3291 4320
ISHIKAWA, K. 5656
ISHIKAWA, M. 1935
ISHIKAWA, R. 1465 2253
ISHIKAWA, S. 5931
ISHIKAWA, T. 709 3151 4403
ISHIKAWA, Y. 5684 7319
ISHIKI, K. 1466
ISHIKURA, N. 4403 4625
ISHINO, Y. 6266
ISHIY, T. 2145
ISHIYAMA, S. 3901
ISHIYAMA, T. 7489
ISHIZAKA, K. 4962
ISHIZAKA, S. 1467 2254 2255 2345
ISHIZAKI, H. 6665
ISHIZAKI, M. 4704
ISHIZONE, K. 2285
ISHIZU, M. 5362
ISHIZUKA, K. 4581 4706 4768
ISHIZUKA, N. 5200 8187
ISHIZUKA, Y. 7737
ISLAM, A. 3928
ISLAM, B. N. 6205
ISLAM, K. R. 3012
ISLAM, M. A. 7829
ISLAM, M. R. 3659 3929
ISLAM, MD. S. 5201
ISLAM, N. 2739 3360 7738 7739
ISLAM, Q. R. 699
ISLAM, R. 439 3355 3660 3661 7740 8328
ISLAM, S. 3359
ISLAM, T. 5798
ISLAM, Z. 6241 6242 6243 6244 6245
ISMAIL, C. 1468 3130 3131
ISMAIL, I. G. 3491
ISMAIL, MD. Z. 4571
ISMAIL, S. M. 6753
ISMET, M. 8362
ISMUNADJI, M. 233 2477 2636 2719 3930 3931 3932 3986
ISODA, A. 709
ISOGAI, A. 7483
ISOGAWA, Y. 5734 5992
ISONO, K. 4617
ISRAEL, D. C. 8000
ISSOUFOU, B. K. 7629
ISUZUGAWA, K. 649
ITABASHI, M. 8253
ITAGAKI, H. 6910
ITAGAKI, K. 6246
ITAKURA, J. 5131
ITHNIN, B. 7038
ITO, H. 710 8363
ITO, J. 7442
ITO, K. 2637 3132 3133 4564 4565 6576 7319 8188
ITO, M. 4480 4582 6232
ITO, N. 5202 5203 5204
ITO, S. 752 1470 4325 4583 4972 7523 8067 8068 8084 8364 8365 8435
ITO, T. 562 1289 3101 4584 4963 5002
ITOH, K. 4585 4849 7194
ITOH, M. 4586 7076
ITOH, R. 2335
ITOH, T. 7542
ITOH, Y. 4149
ITOKAWA, Y. 7195
ITOSE, S. 4013
IVAN, I. 2725
IVANIV, K. 5861
IWAI, M. 1471
IWAKUMA, T. 5862 5863
IWAKURA, T. 7245
IWAMOTO, N. 3134
IWAMURA, H. 6209
IWANO, M. 2256 5864
IWASAKI, H. 7429
IWASAKI, T. 7016 7191
IWASAWA, Y. 4842
IWATA, N. 1472 1473 2091
IWATA, T. 711 3135 3136 3340 4275 4657
IYAMA, S. 1916
IYER, V. N. 3933 3934 3935
IZADYAR, M. 5865
IZARD, P. 1034
IZAWA, T. 1474 1545 1546 4397
IZUCHI, S. 1475

IZUMI, S. 5934
IZUMIYA, M. 7973
IZUMOTO, K. 4985

## J

JABBAR, M. A. 2306 5205
JACHUCK, P. J. 1673 1758 1783 1784 1785
JACKSON, M. B. 712 873
JACKSON, R. 7741
JACKSON, W. B. 6666
JACOB, B. 552
JACOB, K. H. 7970
JACOB, V. J. 3492
JACOBSEN, L. A. 7001
JACQ, V. A. 2792 2819
JADAUN, S. P. S. 2797
JADHAO, B. J. 7349
JADHAV, R. V. 3137 5206
JAFFE, W. 313 7168 7742 8069
JAGADISH, C. A. 1339
JAGANNATH, M. 4438
JAGANNATHAN, S. 2638
JAGDISHWAR REDDY, D. 6754
JAGGI, I. K. 2396 4964
JAHIRUDDIN, M. 2639
JAIN, B. K. S. 5207
JAIN, H. K. 234
JAIN, J. M. 4165
JAIN, M. L. 4440
JAIN, M. P. 4441
JAIN, S. C. 5208
JAIN, S. K. 5429
JAIRAJPURI, M. S. 6026 6038
JAISANI, J. C. 7192
JAISWAL, D. K. 2323
JAISWAL, P. K. 3493
JAISWAL, R. S. 7593
JALANI, B. S. 5695
JALIS, A. 3494
JALLAH, J. K. 3936
JALOTJOT, F. C. 5234
JAMAL, S. 8180
JAMBULINGAM, R. 3495
JAMES, D. W. 2640
JAMES, W. C. 5593
JAMIAS APILADO, R. B. 7423
JAMROENPRUCKSA, M. 8190
JAN, F. 713
JANA, P. K. 4347
JANARDHANAN, K. K. 5594
JANG, I. S. 4760
JANGALE, R. D. 1476 1477
JANIYA, J. D. 4587 4588
JANORIA, M. 996 998
JANSEN, D. M. 235
JANSSEN, B. H. 2641
JANSSEN, W. 236 7870
JANZEN, H. H. 2677
JAP. SOC. APPL. ENTOMOL. ZOOL. 6247
JAPAN ASSOC. ADV. PHYTO-REGUL. 714 2642 4589
JAPAN INT. COOP. AGENCY 5209 7743
JAPAN NEMATOL. SOC. 6039
JAPAN PLANT PROT. ASSOC. 5485 5866
JAPAN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. RES. COUNC. 237
JAPAN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. RES. COUNC. SECR. 5867
JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. AGRIC. PROD. BUR. PLANT PROT. DIV. 5486 5487
JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. STAT. INF. DEPT. 8458 8459 8460 8461 8462
JAPAN. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. FISH. TOHOKU REG. OFF. 2397
JAPAN. MIN. HEALTH WELFARE 7166
JARCIA, E. A. 6755
JARRETT, D. S. 4718
JARVIS, A. M. 8191
JARVIS, J. L. 1323
JASTRA, Y. 7129
JATILEKSONO, T. 1478
JAUNET, TH. 5735
JAVARE GOWDA, S. 5363 5364
JAVELLANA, C. 3082
JAVIER, D. V. 8192
JAVIER, E. L. 1479
JAYAKUMARAN, U. 5009
JAYAN, P. K. 2230
JAYANATH, G. 7744
JAYANTHA, N. 5265
JAYAPOUL, P. 4437
JAYARAJ NAIDU, P. 7974
JAYARAJ, S. 5488 5662 6100 6248 6551
JAYARAM, K. R. 5955
JAYARAMAIAH, K. M. 392 393
JAYARAMAN, S. 3937
JAYARAMAN, V. 8482
JAYASURIYA, M. C. N. 7494
JAYASURIYA, S. K. 3496 7640 7701 7745 7746 7747 8155 8156
JAYAWARDENA, S. D. G. 4326
JAYAWEERA, G. R. 3938
JAYSON, E. 6176
JEBARAJ, S. 1480 6342
JEHANGIRI, G. K. 3510
JENA, K. K. 1481
JENA, M. 6249 6250
JENA, P. K. 2459 2832
JENKINS, B. 6997
JENKINS, B. M. 3159 3160 3161 7371 7424 7524 7572 7573
JENKINS, D. J. A. 7281
JENKINSON, D. S. 2635
JEON, Y. W. 6911
JEONG, S. G. 5217
JEONG, Y. G. 2223
JEONG, Y. H. 6319
JERVIS, M. A. 6275 6475
JESY THOMAS, K. 3497
JEUTONG, F. 5595
JEYABALAN 3977
JEYAPRAKASH, A. 1482
JEYARAJAN, R. 5706 5707 5708 5709

JEYARAMAN, S. 3939 4104
JHA, A. N. 6758
JHA, C. B 3270
JHA, D. 7748 7975
JHA, G. P. 3138
JHA, K. P. 3227 3498 3499 4021
JHA, R. N. 3270
JI, B. H. 1484 5868
JI, B. R. 6020
JI, F. J. 782
JIA, Q. S. 1181
JIA, Z. K. 715
JIAN, G. C. 3006
JIAN, Y. Y. 5210
JIANG, A. L. 2398
JIANG, B. F. 3940
JIANG, C. Y. 2190
JIANG, G. H. 3168
JIANG, G. Y. 3139
JIANG, H. 1483 2257
JIANG, K. H. 3941
JIANG, M. Y. 716 2643
JIANG, P. X. 4004
JIANG, R. C. 4590
JIANG, S. J. 3500
JIANG, Z. N. 1373
JIANGUO, H. 2[illegible]
JIANGUO, Z. 3501
JIAO, D. M. 1454
JIKIHARA, K. 4591
JILANI, G. 4954 4955 6818
JIMENEZ, J. 4087 6186
JIMENEZ, R. 2854
JIN, B. 7425
JIN, C. 4592
JIN, L. 8084
JIN, Q. S. 2258 2259
JIN, Q. Y. 3095
JIN, K. Z. 1485
JIN, W. X. 3942
JIN, X. Y. 2736
JIN, Y. C. 3345
JIN, Y. D. 2133
JIN, Z. Q. 2387
JINDAL, V. K. 6813 6912 6945 6983
JING, J. H. 716
JINNO, K. 3207
JINTARIDTH, B 1885
JIPELOS, J. M. 3943
JO, I. S. 2664 2665 2666 3944
JO, Y. K. 2799
JOARDER, N. 541
JOARDER, O. I. 541
JOE, Y. 5906 5907
JOERSBO, M. 717
JOGA RAO, V 6913 6924 6961
JOGLEKAR, H. A. 6907 6908
JOHAL, C. S 3727
JOHANSEN, C 3502
JOHN, P. S. 3614 3945
JOHNSON, B. R. 4593
JOHNSON, C. W. 2260
JOHNSON, D. E. 3140 4517
JOHNSON, D. G. 8366
JOHNSON, D. H. 4691
JOHNSON, D. L. 1755
JOHNSON, K. J. R. 6463
JOHNSON, S. H. 4965
JOHNSON, S. H., III 5118
JOHNSON-GREEN, P. C. 718
JOINT FAO/WHO FOOD STAND. PROG. CODEX ALIMENT. COMM. 7017
JOINT UPLB-IRRI COMM. STRENGTH COOP. 238
JOLLEY, V. D. 796
JONATHAN, E. I. 6040
JONES, C. A. 3141
JONES, D. B. 1241 2913 2914 2915
2916 3142 3737 4198
4524 4903 5823 5824
5826
JONES, G. 6251
JONES, J. W. 6118 6361 6593
JONES, M. C. 5653 5663
JONES, M. P. 2261 5595
JONES, O. T. 6108
JONES, P. G. 239
JONES, R. A. D. 2645
JONES, R. G. 4594
JONGKAEWWATTANA, S. 3143 3144 3221
JOO, K. N. 5217
JORGE, O. F. 4966
JOSEPH, C. A. 580 2205 2206 4220
4595 4596
JOSEPH, J. 240
JOSEPH, K. 3503 3947 3948 4327
JOSEPH, K. D. S. M. 3946 4326
JOSHI, A. B. 1486
JOSHI, A. K. 3504
JOSHI, B. D. 1748
JOSHI, B. S. 7847
JOSHI, L. M. 5787
JOSHI, M. C. 4034
JOSHI, P. K. 2646 4967 4968 7748
8193
JOSHI, R. C. 6252 6253 6254 6404
6560
JOSHI, S. 7056
JOSHI, S. V. 7192
JOSHUA, D. C. 3949
JOSHY, D. 3950
JOY, P. P. 4220 4595 4596
JOY, S. 2499
JOY, V. C. 2499
JOYCE, C. 2399
JU, H. Y. 970
JU, Y. C. 2223
JUANG, R. H. 601 719
JUAREZ, H. 347
JUDGE, B. K. 6807
JULIANO, B. 7021 7023 7024
JULIANO, B. O 627 1510 2017 2018
6843 7010 7018 7019
7020 7022 7078 7081
7082 7094 7124 7149
7193 7206 7281 7426
JUMA, C. 1207
JUN, B. T. 1559 1561 1938 3065
4332 4333 4335 5760
JUN, C. C. 4597
JUND, M. F. 4239

JUNG, D. H. 5228
JUNG, S. J. 2799
JUNG, T. H. 8194
JUNG, Y. T. 2650 2663 2800 2921 3003 4429 8195
JUPITER, B. E. 7427
JUSH, MD. M. 6255
JUSTIN, S. H. F. W. 720 2479
JUSTO, H. D., JR. 6500
JUSU, M. S. 1656
JUVEN, J. 6821
JUWARKAR, A. 3951
JUWARKAR, A. S. 3951
JYOUTAKI, T. 3145

## K

KABAKI, N. 721 722 723 4328 4329 4598 4689 4933
KABIR, J. 4969
KABIR, K. A. 8328
KABIR, M. 8431
KACAR, B. 2933
KACHRU, R. P. 6914
KADA, R. 7749 8196
KADIR, S. 8189
KADKAO, S. 6291
KADO, H. 7568
KADOTA, G. 4599
KADOTA, I. 5736 5737
KADOWAKI, K. 1487 1870 1994 1996
KAGAWA, K. 676
KAGEURA, T. 1932
KAGEYAMA, Y. 1488
KAHLON, S. S. 7428
KAHN, R. P. 1489
KAHNG, J. G. 2994
KAHORO, H. M. 6578
KAI, S. 4972
KAIDA, Y. 4970 7750 7751
KAILAPPAN, R. 5211
KAILASAM, C. 6482
KAILASANATHA REDDY, M. 3146
KAINUMA, K. 1490
KAINUMA, Y. 7185
KAISER, P. 2660
KAJIKAWA, A. 4586
KAJINO, Y. 6256
KAKAR, A. 7480
KAKEDA, K. 1391
KAKEFUDA, G. 7503
KAKEHI, T. 4971
KAKIZAKI, Y. 724
KAKRAN, M. S. 4468
KAKUTANI, T. 5654 5664
KALE, D. D. 4503
KALE, R. D. 6667
KALE, S. P. 2760
KALIDURAI, M. 3952 3953 3958
KALIRAJAN, K. 8463
KALITA, H. 4549 4550
KALODE, M. B. 2329 2334 6095 6096 6109 6309 6310 6311 6312 6313 6477
KALRA, K. L. 7428
KALRO, A. H. 4943
KAMACHI, K. 725
KAMADA, H. 7083
KAMADA, K. 3425 4171
KAMANAKA, K. 4956
KAMATA, H. 7051
KAMATA, K. 3478
KAMATH, M. B. 3954
KAMEI, M. 4972
KAMEI, T. 5569
KAMEKAWA, K. 3274
KAMENAN, A. 6849
KAMEWADA, K. 2647
KAMEYA, T. 1491 1557
KAMIJI, Y. 726
KAMIKAWA, T. 764
KAMILOV, KH. M. 899
KAMIMURA, M. 7568
KAMIMURA, Y. 2648 3855
KAMIS, J. 6064
KAMISAKA, S. 964
KAMIUNTEN, H. 5738
KAMIYA, M. 1492 7752 7753 7976 8197
KAMIYA, Y. 727 750 902
KAMOCHI, A. 4466 4583
KANADE, V. M. 3792
KANAGAWA, M. 3294
KANAI, H. 2296
KANAMORI, M. 2093
KANAZAWA, A. 1493
KANAZAWA, N. 7754 7977
KANDA, A. 7381 7534
KANDA, K. 1683 2649
KANDA, M. 2262
KANDALKAR, H. G. 6257
KANDASAMY, S. 4437
KANDIAH, M. 7771
KANEDA, C. 241
KANEDA, Y. 3505
KANEKO, A. 4264
KANEKO, H. 4330 4352
KANEKO, I. 4360 5022
KANEKO, M. 3960
KANEKO, T. 4973
KANEKO, Y. 7429
KANEMOTO, S. 6915
KANETA, Y. 3955 4425 4434
KANETANI, Y. 5212
KANG, B. H. 3150 4201 4600
KANG, B. T. 3956
KANG, H. W. 2650
KANG, K. H. 1494 1657
KANG, S. W. 5869
KANG, T. H. 7459
KANG, Y. 2651 2652
KANIEWSKA, M. 5663
KANII, Y. 7130 7131
KANJILAL, B. K. 7936
KANNAIYAN, S. 2653 2925 3952 3953 3957 3958 4161 5870
KANNAN, L. 4224
KANNO, E. 5830
KANNO, H. 6258
KANO, H. 5678

KANO, M. 3147 3506 3959 4331
5794
KANOH, H. 5963 5964
KANOH, M. 2337
KANWAL, K. S. 1131
KANYEKA, Z. L. 1495
KAO, C. 7430
KAO, C. H. 605 606 607 608
610 622 693 694
695
KAOSA-ARD, M. 7022 7023
KAPKOTI, N. 5871
KAPLAN, J. K. 2263
KAPLIN, G. I. 4974
KAPLUNOVA, T. S. 7431
KAPOOR, A. C. 7965
KAPOOR, S. 1496
KAPOOR, V. K. 8198
KAPREL'YANTS, A. S. 5749
KAR, A. K 3805
KAR, P. C. 3192
KARANTH, N. G. K. 921 5386 5413
KARDINAN, A. 6259
KAREEM, A. A. 594 3393 5211
KARIM, A. N. M. R. 5490 6260
KARIM, F. 7042
KARIM, M. A. 7011
KARIM, M. R. 6668
KARIM, N. H. 1497 1498
KARIM, Z. 4975
KARIMATA, S. 7755
KARIVARATHARAJU, T. V. 5365
KARIYAMA, M. 7432
KARIYAWASAM, C. 4976
KARJALAINEN, U. 3799
KARKALAS, J. 831
KARPOV, V. 7292
KARRER, E. E. 1499
KARTOHARDJONO, S. 6261
KARUNAKARAN, K. 2321
KASAHARA, M. 6916
KASAI, H. 3902
KASAI, Y. 3274
KASAI, Z. 949 2733
KASHEM, M. A. 3507
KASHIBUCHI, S. 4480
KASHIRKIN, A. D. 5872
KASHIRO, T. 7432
KASHIWAGI, S. 7756 7757 7758
KASHYAP, K. 7846
KASHYAP, M. C. 6756
KASIWAGI, S. 904
KASRYNO, F. 4118 7858
KASSEM, A. E. 2228
KASTURIBA, B. 7246
KASUGA, K. 5103
KASUMI, T. 7433
KASUYA, M. 4977
KASYANOV, A. I. 6262
KASYMALIEVA, K. K. 7434
KATAGIRI, T. 1340
KATANO, M. 855
KATANYUKUL, W. 4601
KATAOKA, K. 3960
KATAOKA, M. 5873
KATAOKA, T. 4602 4603
KATARIA, H. R. 5874
KATAYAMA, A. 2654
KATAYAMA, K 4254
KATAYAMA, M. 542 728 729 730
KATAYAMA, T. 5875
KATAYAMA, T. C. 543 544 545 951
3679
KATHORE, G. S. 2582
KATIYAR, S. 4185
KATO, A. 1864 2004 2150
KATO, H. 5375 5803 5889 5890
KATO, I. 7271
KATO, J. 6263
KATO, K. 7978
KATO, M. 5219
KATO, S. 4704 4709 4710 5670
5961 6264
KATO, T. 957 1500 2239 2264
3425 4977 5876 5877
5878
KATO, Y. 3684
KATOCH, P. C. 1115 1116
KATOH, S. 924
KATOH, T. 5274 5739
KATOH, Y. 743
KATONGO, K. 8071
KATSUBE, Y. 2655
KATSUHARA, M. 5665
KATSUKI, A. 3961 3968
KATSUKI, T. 8288
KATSUKITA, H. 4341
KATSUMATA, T. 7076
KATSUMI, M. 731
KATSURA, A. 7759
KATSURA, N. 849
KATSURAGI, Y. 6917
KATYAL, J. C. 2656 3962
KATYAL, K. C. 5366
KAUFFMAN, E. E. 6285
KAUKI, J. P. M. 4978
KAUL, M. L. H. 1501
KAUR KEHRI, H. 732
KAUR, M. 7979
KAUR, S. 5879
KAUSHIK, B. D. 2657 2658 3963
KAUSHIK, R. P. 1502
KAUSHIK, U. K. 6268 6506
KAUSIL, S. 7760
KAWABATA, A. 7180
KAWABE, K. 8188
KAWABE, S. 5665 6265
KAWAGOE, T. 7980
KAWAGOE, Y. 1671
KAWAGUCHI, K. 242 1503 1504
KAWAGUCHI, M. 733
KAWAGUCHI, S. 2453 3148 3331 3332
5367
KAWAHARA, S. 6680
KAWAI, F. 2093
KAWAI, K. 7606 7761 7762 8367
KAWAI, R. 7449
KAWAKAMI, Y. 3331 3332 5367
KAWAKATA, T. 3085
KAWAKITA, H. 5665
KAWAMATA, A. 7763
KAWAMATA, H. 5880

KAWAMATA, T. 7566
KAWAMURA, K. 4604
KAWAMURA, R. 2417
KAWAMURA, S. 6918 7194
KAWAMURA, Y. 2265 7084 7764
KAWANABE, S. 7435
KAWANISHI, K. 7436
KAWANO, S. 1960
KAWANO, T. 7275
KAWASAKI, K. 5213 8199
KAWASAKI, S. 3114
KAWASAKI, T. 7477 7581
KAWASAWA, T. 6266
KAWASE, M. 1863
KAWASE, T. 6177
KAY, S. A. 836
KAYA, H. K. 6137
KAYABA, T. 7529
KAYAHARA, H. 5881
KAYHANIAN, M. 7524
KAYSER, V. H. 8368 8369 8464
KAZAMA, S. 1487 1996
KAZANAS, N. 7247
KAZANO, H. 6163 6267 6542
KAZUTA, I. 6246
KEIZER, K. 5092
KELES, E. 7355
KELLY, M. O. 734
KEMMERER, E. C. 1505
KEMPF, D. 1155 1156
KENCHAIAH, K. 4822
KENDE, H. 735
KENMORE, P. 5471
KENMORE, P. E. 5449 5645 6499
KENNEDY, R. A. 657
KENZHEEV, K. K. 2723
KERALA (INDIA). DEPT. ECON. STAT. 8465 8466
KERKETTA, M. S. 6268
KERKVLIET, B. J. T. 7765
KERN, M. 6290
KERSTERS, K. 5770
KESAWAPITAK, P. 3771
KESHAVANATH, P. 7395
KESHINRO, O. O. 7160
KHADE, V. N. 4979
KHADER, M. A. 4115
KHADER, V. 7248
KHADKA, N. 7766
KHADTAR, B. S. 3627
KHADTAR, S. B. 3246
KHAKIMZHANOV, A. A. 736 2580 2581
KHALEQUE, K. 3531
KHALIL, M. A. K. 2659
KHALIL, M. I. 7437 7438
KHAMMAS, K. M. 2660
KHAN, A. A. 691 2661
KHAN, A. B. 6484
KHAN, A. H. 439 3355 3360 3508
3659 3661
KHAN, A. R. 3660 6757 7767 7768
KHAN, A. U. 5214 5215 6919
KHAN, E. 243
KHAN, F. 3287 4619
KHAN, I. M. 737 3149
KHAN, M. 60 273
KHAN, M. A. 5666
KHAN, M. H. 5216 5754
KHAN, M. R. 6083 6204 6269 7413
KHAN, M. S. 3734
KHAN, M. W. 6041
KHAN, MD. K. 6920
KHAN, N. 8223
KHAN, N. H. 2739
KHAN, R. I. 738
KHAN, R. M. 6041
KHAN, S. 739
KHAN, S. B. 5596
KHAN, T. N. 7085
KHAN, Z. R. 1902 5491 6125 6270
6271 6272 6448 6449
6450 6488 6498
KHANAL, R. 546
KHANCHI, M. S. 7769
KHANDAY, B. A. 4377
KHANDELWAL, M. K. 2400
KHANH, T. P. 2947
KHANKARI, K. K. 7439
KHANNA, K. R. 740
KHANNA, P. P. 1506 5347
KHANNA, S. C. 5429 6758
KHANNA, V. K. 1910
KHANVILKAR, S. A. 3792 4979
KHARBANDA, S. C. 7770
KHARE, M. N. 5975
KHARKONGOR, P. 240
KHARWARA, P. C. 3509
KHATIB, W. 3099
KHATRI, A. K. 6273
KHATTAK, A. R. 244 3510
KHEDR, M. A. 7373
KHENGWA, N. 2764
KHEORUENROMNE, I. 2662
KHERA, K. L. 4980
KHERA, M. S. 3964
KHERA, R. 3403
KHIDOYATOV, A. A. 7434
KHIEM, N. T. 2946
KHIN WIN, U. 245
KHIND, C. S. 2901 3965 3966 4196
KHODAYARI, K. 1250
KHOLUPENKO, I. P. 741
KHONTHASUVON, S. 3967
KHOO, S. G. 6274
KHOR, G. L. 7771
KHORGADE, P. W. 1800
KHOSHOO, T. N. 1507
KHUDAIBERGENOVA, B. 2628
KHUSH, G. S. 246 1175 1262 1263
1264 1274 1462 1502
1508 1509 1510 1511
1512 1513 1514 1515
1516 1650 1712 1714
2015 2016 2017 2018
2039 2218 2220 2266
2305
KHUSHU, M. K. 4377
KIAMCO, L. C. 6885
KIATBOONYARIT, U. 2927
KIAZOLU, J. S. 3936
KIBLER, E. 4661
KICK, C. G., III 7681

KIDANI, Y. 5367
KIDD, N. A. C. 6275 6475
KIDOKORO, T. 6276
KIEBLING, U. 4605 4606 4607
KIEFER, M. C. 1231
KIESSLING, U. 4857
KIFF, E. 247 248 249
KIGASAWA, S. 2651
KIHARA, T. 3476 3968
KIJNE, J. W. 4889
KIKUCHI, E. 1517 1682 4627
KIKUCHI, F. 1397 1680 1681 1709
1715 2110
KIKUCHI, H. 4320
KIKUCHI, K. 7302
KIKUCHI, M. 742 7625 7772 7962
KIKUNAGA, S. 743
KIKUTAKE, K. 5882
KILIN, P. 6277
KIM, B. C. 3022 3341
KIM, B. H. 4066 4067 4201 5633
KIM, B. K. 7459
KIM, C. B. 4759
KIM, C. H. 5883 5885 7249 7266
KIM, C. K. 4332 4333 5813 5884
5885
KIM, C. S. 4608
KIM, C. Y. 2407 3026
KIM, D. H. 1518 4507 6278
KIM, D. J. 2223
KIM, D. K. 6099
KIM, D. R. 696
KIM, D. S. 4336
KIM, D. U. 779 1745
KIM, H. B. 2666
KIM, H. D. 5633
KIM, H. H. 3026 7027
KIM, H. I. 1518 1981 1982
KIM, H. J. 2267
KIM, H. K. 4631
KIM, H. S. 1519 1559 1560 6187
6279
KIM, H. Y. 1573
KIM, I. H. 250
KIM, J. B. 6137 6280
KIM, J. G. 2994
KIM, J. H. 4609 6278 7773
KIM, J. I. 7120
KIM, J. K. 744 996 998 2663
2921 3003 8195
KIM, J. R. 696
KIM, J. S. 251 4758 4759 8200
KIM, J. T. 3511 3530 3677
KIM, J. W. 3150
KIM, J. Y. 3512 4507 5217 7411
KIM, K. H. 2407
KIM, K. S. 696 3512
KIM, K. T. 3671
KIM, K. U. 4609 4610 4769 4770
4771 4772 4773
KIM, L. Y. 2664 2665 2666
KIM, M. K. 697 2288
KIM, S. C. 619 620 938 939
4318 4334 4346 4363
4611 4612 4613
KIM, S. H. 4610
KIM, S. J. 5131
KIM, S. K. 696 745 2407
KIM, S. R. 5228
KIM, S. S. 3592 3984 4332 4335
KIM, T. 6873
KIM, T. S. 1519
KIM, T. Y. 7250 7280
KIM, W. 4632
KIM, W. G. 5886
KIM, W. N. 7261
KIM, W. T. 1092
KIM, Y. B. 6932 7294
KIM, Y. C. 3511 3608 4726
KIM, Y. G. 1949 2224
KIM, Y. H. 2998 4319 6126 6281
6282 6283 6284 6327
KIM, Y. K. 1205 1277
KIM, Y. S. 3512 4319 4336
KIM, Y. W. 1277
KIMBALL, M. R. 6285
KIMBROUGH, T. D. 7463
KIMI, S. 4653
KIMURA, H. 752
KIMURA, I. 4591 5667 6286
KIMURA, K. 1520 1521 2401 3211
4338 4981
KIMURA, M. 2667 2995 2996 7195
KIMURA, N. 4380
KIMURA, S. 547 5218
KIMURA, T. 6921 6922
KIMURA, Y. 2335 4963
KING, A. E. 7251
KING, P. 5033
KINOSHITA, H. 8370
KINOSHITA, S. 5794
KINOSHITA, T. 1256 1465 1515 1658
1659 1725 2005 2006
2128 2129 4576
KINOSITA, T. 904
KINZEL, B. 6759
KIRA, T. 3151
KIRESUR, V. R. 7865
KIRIHARA, T. 2268
KIRIMBUREGAMA, W. K. 2679
KIRITANI, K. 6287
KIRITANI, Y. 6288
KIRIYAMA, T. 3018 3152 4337 4982
KIRK, G. 3099
KIRK, G. J. D. 357 358 746 2668
KIRK, I. W. 5144
KISAKI, H. 7211
KISHI, S. 2402
KISHI, T. 5913
KISHI, Y. 252
KISHIKAWA, H. 2000
KISHIMOTO, N. 770 1493 1863 1864
1870
KISHORE, R. 932
KISS, A. 5492
KITAGAWA, T. 8201 8202
KITAGAWA, Y. 751 2403 2446 3019
KITAHARA, I. 2669 2743
KITAHARA, K. 8253
KITAMURA, C. 6587
KITAMURA, H. 3969
KITAMURA, K. 4983

KITAMURA, S. 7402
KITAMURA, Y. 4984
KITANO, H. 2282
KITAYAMA, R. 3425
KITAZAWA, A. 2861
KITTIKUN, A. H. 7252
KITTIPAKORN, K. 5588
KIYOSAWA, S. 5887
KIYOTA, H. 6289
KIZAKI, Y. 7440 7441 7492
KIZAWA, S. 838 839
KLAIMEE, K. S. 7601
KLAKHAENG, K. 1522
KLAP, J. 6023
KLAP, K. 5815
KLEIN-GEBBINCK, H. W. 5988
KLEINHOFS, A. 747
KLINGMAN, D. L. 4614
KNAAK, C. 1523
KNAUF, W. 6290 6490
KNERR, D. R. 3188
KNIGHT, T. O. 8203
KNUDSEN, O. 7774
KNUTSON, J. 6997
KO, B. R. 3671
KOBAE, M. 2303 2354
KOBAYASHI, A. 1520 1521 1524 2246
2284 4338
KOBAYASHI, H. 748 3513 3514 4615
7077 7121 7442
KOBAYASHI, K. 749 3515 4616 5493
5744 7775 8199
KOBAYASHI, M. 253 727 733 750
6264 6291 6292 7540
7540
KOBAYASHI, N. 1525 2794
KOBAYASHI, R. 7575
KOBAYASHI, S. 4339 5104 5105 7440
7441 7492
KOBAYASHI, T. 5219 7448
KOBAYASHI, Y. 2290 4340 6399
KOBINATA, K. 4617
KOBUTANI, T. 4709
KOCH, L. P 5498
KOCH, M 1527 5743
KOCH, M. F. 1526 5740 5741 5742
KOCH, W. 4556
KOCHER, M. F. 4285 6981
KOCHERT, G. 1481
KOCHKO, A. DE 1528
KODA, H. 3959
KODAMA, F. 5597
KODAMA, K. 5274 5913
KODAMA, O. 784
KODAMA, T. 3955 4434
KOETJE, L. S. 1369
KOFRON, M. 1201
KOGA, E. 4985
KOGA, H. 5888
KOGA, T. 2597
KOGA, Y. 1292 1534 1653 2246
2254 2255 2284 2345
KOGA-BAN, Y. 751
KOGAI, M. 3516
KOGANEZAWA, H. 5656 5668 5677 5697
KOGANO, K. 2670 3519
KOGAWA, E. 3425
KOGUCHI, C. 7904
KOH, H. J. 1355 1356 1529 1746
KOHAMA, H. 7776
KOHARA, H. 4396
KOHARA, Y. 1517 1682
KOHCHI, T. 959
KOHDA, H. 3517
KOHNO, M. 2671
KOIDE, M. 1110 1530 1887 4385
KOIDE, S. 3198
KOIDE, T. 3133
KOIKE, H. 2340
KOIKE, K. 7442 7443
KOIKE, M. 8246
KOIWA, H. 5669
KOIZUKA, N. 1649
KOIZUMI, H. 3518
KOIZUMI, M. 5678
KOIZUMI, S. 5889 5890 5993
KOJIMA, A. 5470 6531 6611
KOJIMA, H. 3684
KOJIMA, K. 4933 7253
KOJIMA, M. 752 5669 7167
KOJIMA, T. 6491
KOKAWA, S. 1622
KOLEOSO, O. A. 7254
KOLESOV, A. A. 2878
KOLI, S. E. 3970 4426 6293
KOMA, Y. 5517
KOMATSU, Y. 1008
KOMATSUKA, T. 4341
KOMEN, J. 3971
KOMINAMI, C. 3020
KOMINAMI, T. 7121
KOMIVES, T. 4618
KOMMEDAHL, T. 5598
KOMORI, R. 6620
KOMURO, S. 4986
KON, K. 5637
KON, T. 721 722 723 2268
2337 3519 4328 4329
4342
KONAKA, T. 8246
KONDAP, S. M. 3751 4619
KONDO, A. 6294
KONDO, H. 574 5744 5893
KONDO, K. 5795 5796
KONDO, M. 7086 7087
KONDO, N. 6263
KONDO, T. 3601 7444
KONDOH, M. 5678
KONG, F. R. 2192
KONG, P. 2256 5864 5891
KONG, Q. G. 792
KONG, Q. N. 2455
KONG, X. D. 4402
KONGCHUM, M. 882 2823 3972 3973
KONGSEREE, N. 7032
KONIJN, N. 2377
KONISHI, T. 5220
KONISHI, Y. 7171 7385
KONJING, C. 8371
KONKAN KRISHI
VIDYAPEETH, DIR EXT.
EDUC. 5221

KONNAI, M. 4576 4577 4620 4704
4709 4710 4816
KONNO, H. 753
KONNO, K. 3520 4791 4805 5222
KONNO, S. 754 755 4389 5892
KONNO, T. 6295
KONNO, Y. 1531
KONNO, Z. 4689
KONO, H. 4445
KONO, S. 6296
KONO, Y. 537 701 702 842
5744 5893 7777
KONOKHOVA, V. P. 254
KONTA, T. 754 755 7121
KONZAK, C. F. 1781
KONZO, N. 7778
KOO, S. J. 4621
KOOIJMAN, M. 4987
KOPPEN, B. VAN 4988
KOPYTCHUK, V. N. 896
KORDAN, H. A. 756
KOREA-IRRI COLLAB. PROJ. 758
KOREA-IRRI COLLAB. PROJ.
RICE COLD TOLERANCE 757
KOREA. OFF. RURAL DEV. 255
KOREA. RURAL DEV. ADM. 256
KOREDE, O. 7157
KORNIENKO, V. A. 581 2723
KOROTKAYA, A. P. 896
KOSHIOKA, M. 759 760
KOSSA, A. 6849
KOSSYKH, V. G. 1295
KOSUGE, N. 7779
KOSUGI, S. 1532
KOTAIAH, K. C. 1742 1743
KOTANI, A. 7255
KOTANI, T. 5881
KOTB, S. I. 2672
KOTESWARA RAO, B. 1813
KOTESWARA RAO, D. S. 3286
KOTESWARA RAO, K. 5223
KOTHARI, R. M. 7586
KOTHARI, S. L. 1230
KOTO, H. 8204
KOUASSI, B. 4622
KOUJI, H. 4623
KOUYA, I. 4264
KOVACS, G. T. 3830
KOVALEV, V. S. 1533
KOVTUN, V. G. 4974
KOYAMA, K. 6078 6297 6298 6299
KOYAMA, S. 4991
KOYAMA, Y. 4343 4344 4393 4624
KOZAI, K. 2721
KOZAI, N. 2597
KOZAI, S. 3521 4388
KOZAKI, A. 761
KOZAKI, M. 7302 7445 7584
KOZLOVA, I. 7292
KOZMA-KOVACS, E. 7073
KR'STEVA, A. 7069
KRAJCSIK, G. C. 257
KRAMER, K. J. 654
KRAMER, V. L. 6300
KRANE, J. 8481
KRANZ, J. 5944 5945
KRAPIVENKO, L. G. 2628
KRAUS, S. V. 7256
KREIS, M. 926
KREMZIN, N. M. 2673
KRISHNA MOORTHY, K. V. 4345
KRISHNA MURTHY RAO, B. H. 6570
KRISHNA MURTHY, B. 1742
KRISHNA MURTHY, J. 3974
KRISHNA MURTHY, K. 3522 4168
KRISHNA MURTHY, M. M. 6301 6302 6303 6304
6305 6306 6307 6514
6515 6567
KRISHNA PRASAD, K. S. 6042
KRISHNA RAO, V. 6805 6806 6913 6923
6924 6961
KRISHNA, J. G. 6304
KRISHNA, K. S. 7780
KRISHNAIAH, J. 8372
KRISHNAIAH, K. 6308
KRISHNAIAH, N. V. 6095 6309 6310 6311
6312 6313
KRISHNAJI, N. 8373
KRISHNAKUMARI AMMA, P. R. 5912
KRISHNAMOHAN 3269
KRISHNAMURTHY, K. 4050 4822
KRISHNAMURTHY, M. M. 6314
KRISHNAMURTHY, M. N. 7486
KRISHNAMURTHY, R. 762 763
KRISHNAMURTI, A. 1922
KRISHNAMURTY 3710
KRISHNAN, M. 7781
KRISHNAN, P. 5909
KRIVENTSEVA, L. D. 7256
KRONEN, M. 2674
KROPFF, M. J. 258 356 357 358
5810
KRUMPETER, C. 1346
KU, Y. C. 4625
KUA, E. T. 2708
KUAN, S. S. 7151
KUANG, X. Q. 6229
KUBO, H. 3601
KUBO, I. 764
KUBO, Y. 2675
KUBOMURA, Y. 299 336
KUBOTA, M. 1534 1535 2290 2340
2676 3147 7034 7035
7052
KUC, J. 5626 5627
KUCEY, R. M. N. 2677
KUCHERENKO, L. A. 1603 1604
KUCHEROVA, I. A. 896
KUCHIBA, A. 7196
KUDAGAMAGE, C. 6292 6315
KUDAMATSU, A. 6266
KUDO, K. 7981
KUDO, S. 1289 3133
KUDO, Z. 8205
KUENEMAN, E. A. 3697
KUGE, T. 7402
KUHARA, S. 1863
KUHN, E. P. 2678
KUJIRA, Y. 548 549 765 3153
KUKERJA, J. L. 7577
KULANDAIVELU, R. 4048 4989
KULARATNA, W. H. D. 5265

KULASIRI, G. DON 3154
KULASOORIYA, S. A. 2476 2679 2680
KULIKOV, B. N. 5749
KULKARNI, B. S. 7782
KULKARNI, K. R. 4103
KULKARNI, N. 1788 3155
KULKARNI, P. R. 7128 7388
KULKARNI, S. 5894
KULKARNI, S. G. 6724
KULMI, C. S. 4626
KULSHRESHTHA, J. P. 6444
KULSHRESTHA, J. P. 6445
KUMADA, Y. 5670
KUMAGAI, H. 8206
KUMAGAI, K. 766 1536 2948 4150
4240
KUMAGAI, T. 1976
KUMAI, S. 7564
KUMAKURA, M. 7469
KUMAMARU, T. 1537
KUMAR, A. 49 5309 6760 6822
KUMAR, B. V. 3523
KUMAR, H. D. 2902
KUMAR, K. 3748
KUMAR, M. 2820
KUMAR, N. 7428
KUMAR, P. 6316
KUMAR, R. 2681
KUMAR, S. 4156 6317 7257
KUMAR, S. M. 5896
KUMAR, S. T. 6443
KUMAR, V. 3975 3976
KUMAR, V J. 3976
KUMAR, Y. 7783 7915
KUMARA SWAMY, S. 5599
KUMARAN KUTTY, K. 863
KUMARASWAMY, T. 6526 6527
KUMARI, P. 5408 5409
KUMARI, S. 7197
KUMARY, S. L. 2205 2206
KUMBHAR, D. D. 767 3812
KUMORI, F. 7727
KUMPLEU, P. 3292
KUNDU, B. S. 2682
KUNDU, C. 2278
KUNDU, D. K. 2552 4095
KUNG, S. D. 1925
KUNHEDA, E. 3961
KUNIHIRO, T. 1373
KUNIHIRO, Y. 2338
KUNIMATSU, T. 5104 5105
KUNITA, N. 7118 7171
KUNJU, P. J. G. 7577
KUNZE, O. R. 6874 6925 6926 6927
6928 6929 6930 6990
KUO, C. T. 1204
KUPERMINC, O. 3156
KUPKANCHANAKUL, K. 768 769 1538 1539
1540 1541 1958 3292
3524
KUPKANCHANAKUL, T. 768 769 1541 3524
7446 7447 7520
KUPPUSWAMY, G. 3977
KURAGANO, T. 4707
KURASAWA, H. 7448
KURATA, K. 770 8157
KURATA, N. 1995
KURIAN, N. J. 7784
KURIHARA, H. 675 855
KURIHARA, K. 4466
KURIHARA, Y. 2683 2791 4627
KURIKI, M. 5634
KURMANAIKULU, R. 5224
KURMANBAEV, A. A. 2627
KURODA, A. 3132 3157
KURODA, E. 771
KUROE, H. 7409
KUROGI, Y. 2303 2354
KUROIWA, T. 1960
KUROKAWA, N. 28
KUROSAWA, F. 8207
KUROSAWA, T. 961
KUROYANAGI, T. 2404 7785 8374
KURT, F. 259
KURUMA, T. 3718
KURWIJILA, R. V. 4990
KUSAKA, H. 5855
KUSANO, C. 6669
KUSANO, T. 1074
KUSHARI, D. P. 2684 2685 3978
KUSHIBUCHI, K. 260 1542
KUSHANTO, B. 1333
KUSUDA, O. 772
KUSUTANI, A. 773 1670 2245
KUTE, S. B. 3979
KUTSCHERA, U. 774
KUTTY, J. 4873
KUWABARA, T. 3207 4991
KUWADA, A. 7449
KUWAHARA, M. 6761
KUWANA, T. 261
KUWANO, E. 742
KUWASAWA, K. 6622
KUWATSUKA, S. 2654 2967 4462
KUWAZAWA, K. 6318 6623
KUZUMA, S. 6003 6004
KUZUNA, K. 4424
KVASHINA, T. I. 581
KVASHNIN, A. T. 2686
KWAK, H. K. 3980
KWAK, S. S. 750 902
KWANGWAROPAS, M. 5225
KWEON, S. J. 1543 3677
KWON, C. S. 4741
KWON, O. D. 4628
KWON, O. H. 1961
KWON, O. K. 6319
KWON, S. G. 5226
KWON, S. L. 4628 4629 4630
KWON, T. O. 3983
KWON, Y. J. 6594
KWON, Y. M. 828
KWON, Y. W. 4621 4631 4632 4765
4832
KWUN, S. K. 4992
KYOMO, M. L. 1544
KYOTO UNIV. READING
CIRCLE TRADIT. FARMING
SOUTHEAST ASIA 8208 8209 8210
KYOZUKA, J. 1545 1546 1717 1718
KYUMA, K. 2651 2652
KYUMA, T. 7444
KYUNG, K. S. 5494LL

# L


LA ROSA, S. DE 2772
LA VAN CHU 7343
LAAR, H. H. VAN 4297
LABA, I. W. 6320 6321
LABELL, F. 7258
LABOR, Y. C. 3470
LACEY, C. M. 6322
LACEY, L. A. 6322
LACEY, R. 7231
LACY, J. 3158
LADHA, J. K. 2687 2688 2968 2993
3755 3981
LADIGES, P. Y. 4659 4660
LADONIN, V. F. 4633
LAGO, T. J. 3470
LAGOKE, S. T. O. 4634
LAGUE, C. 3159 3160 3161
LAHBIB, M. 3982
LAI, C. C. 6876 6877
LAI, C. H. 3162
LAI, C. M. 2689
LAI, K. L. 955 1586
LAI, L. Z. 1547
LAI, N. X. 3670
LAICHE, A. J., JR. 7451
LAIGNELET, B. 6850 7088
LAING, D. 262
LAKSHMINARAYANAN, S. 7786
LAKSHMANAN, A. R. 3977
LAKSHMANAN, P. 1548 1549 5895 5896
LAKSHMANAN, P. L. 6447
LAKSHMINARASIMHAN, C. 3791
LAL, A. 5368 5369 6057
LAL, J. P. 4468
LAL, M. N. 6431
LAL, P. 2211 4167
LAL, R. 1550 2587 2588 2690
3033 4427
LAL, S. 1550 6762 6822
LALENTA, M. 7494
LALITHAKUMARI, D. 5793
LALJI 2048
LAM, Y. M. 6670 6671
LAMACHERE, J. M. 3021
LAMB, C. J. 2194
LAMBERT, R. O. 7339
LAMBERTI, F. 6075
LAMID, Z. 3525 4635
LAMPAYAN, R. M. 5102
LAMPE, K. 263 1551
LAN, T. Y. 3297
LAN, Y. B. 6930
LANDE, M. 1552
LANDERS, P. S. 7259
LANDGRIDGE, P. 7133
LANDO, R. P. 2269 3163 3164 3165
LANE, B. S. 6323 6324
LANGE, B. D. 7110
LANGLINAIS, S. J. 6763
LANJEWAR, R. D. 5897
LANSIGAN, F. P. 2405
LANSZI, I. 4636
LANTICAN, F. A. 7010
LANTICAN, M. A. 3040
LANTIN, R. M. 5227
LANTIN, R. S. 2691 2692 2910
LANTING, E. L. F. 7452
LAO-IRRI RES. TRAIN.
PROJ. 264
LAO-IRRI RICE RES.
TRAIN. PROJ. 265
LAOHASIRIWONG, S. 870
LAPASANDA, E. N. 3470
LAPIKOVA, V. F. 578
LAPINID, R. R. 7579
LAPIS, D. B. 5671
LAPITAN, G. R. 7374
LAPITAN, J. A. 266
LAPSHCHUK, A. M. 2414
LARSEN, R. 1092
LASCEVE, G. 550
LASHOF, D. A. 2375
LASSO, L. 1668
LAST, H. 6106
LATIF, M. 6269
LATIF, P. H. 2941
LATIF, T. 920
LATIF-UR-REHMAN 6269
LATORRE, C. 3733
LATTIMORE, M. A. 3526
LATTIMORE, M. E. 3527
LATTIN, J. D. 6325
LAUCKNER, B. 4142
LAUDE, R. P. 6672
LAUDELOUT, H. 2693
LAUDENCIA, D. 1092
LAUGHLIN, L. W. 7992
LAURETTO, M. DE S. 2440
LAURINAVICHENE, T. 2694
LAVENSEAU, L. 6221
LAVERGNE, D. R. 7936
LAVIGNE, R. J. 6764
LAVY, T. L. 4475
LAW, V. J. 3994
LAWMAN, E. E. 3188
LAWN, R. J. 1553
LAYRISSE, M. 7168
LAYSA, F. D. 6673
LAZARO, A. A. 6213 6215
LE BICH LIEN 1554
LE DOAN DIEN 1554 7453 7488
LE DUY MY 2695
LE HONG KHANH 6931
LE HUU HIEU 1554
LE MINH TUNG 3528
LE ROY, X. 7787
LE THI THU HONG 6043
LE THU THUY 1949
LE TORC'H, J. M. 6740 6765
LE TRONG TRUNG 7454
LE VAN KHEN 5257
LE XUAN TUU 8375
LE, F. H. 6502
LEA, J. D. 8063
LEA, P. J. 775 4637
LEACH, J. E. 5600 5757
LEACH, S. 5601
LEAL M., D. 2270 2271
LEAO, M. C. S. 3373 3595

LEAUNGSIRORAT, S. 2764
LEBEDEV, E. V. 577 776 777
LEBLANC, M. D. 1523
LEBOUTE, E. M. 7341
LECOEUR, X. 7545
LEDESMA RIVERO, L. 7345
LEDESMA, L. 7455
LEE, B. C. 2288
LEE, B. M. 778
LEE, B. W. 3022 3341
LEE, B. Y. 6932 7294
LEE, C. G. 5864
LEE, C. H. 3529 7260
LEE, C. S. 3980
LEE, C. W. 4346 4765
LEE, D. B. 3983
LEE, D. C. 778
LEE, D. H. 5228
LEE, D. J. 4554 4993
LEE, D. K. 5760
LEE, D. T. 7182 7183 7261
LEE, D. Y. 1205
LEE, E. J. 5813 6016
LEE, E. W. 557
LEE, F. N. 2286 2287
LEE, G. H. 6278
LEE, G. S. 1746
LEE, H. D. 7456
LEE, H. I. 7261
LEE, H. K. 4638 4639
LEE, H. P. 6279
LEE, H. S. 2998
LEE, H. Y. 1557 4740
LEE, I. J. 4609
LEE, J. 5864
LEE, J. H. 4760 6328
LEE, J. K. 3592 4640 5494
LEE, J. M. 4726
LEE, J. S. 2994 3984 4429
LEE, J. T. 779 2406 3150 3341
LEE, J. W. 2514
LEE, K. C. 4503
LEE, K. H. 4724
LEE, K. S. 1034 1941 2381 2407
4336
LEE, K. Y. 6283 6327
LEE, L. F. 4641
LEE, M. H. 780 3530 4993 6136
LEE, M. S. 1200 4642
LEE, N. 1558 2132
LEE, N. H. 7457 7458
LEE, P. 2775
LEE, P. G. 3140
LEE, S. A. 4643
LEE, S. B. 2535 3795
LEE, S. C. 7459
LEE, S. E. 2696
LEE, S. H. 6328
LEE, S. J. 7120
LEE, S. K. 619 620 938 939
1573 1719 2133 2800
4334 4346 4363 4429
4612
LEE, S. P. 2381 2407
LEE, S. R. 7089
LEE, S. S. 938 2381
LEE, S. T. 2223
LEE, S. Y. 781 1519 1559 1560
1561 3984 4332 4333
LEE, W. W. 4201 5633
LEE, W. Y. 5228
LEE, Y. D. 6422
LEE, Y. H. 1518 1981 1982
LEE, Y. I. 6187 6279 6284
LEE, Y. M. 1562 1938 1939 4608
4756
LEE, Y. S. 4507 5869 7411
LEE, Y. T. 1519 1559 1560 1561
5760
LEENAKUMARI, S. 580
LEETS, I. 7168
LEFROY, R. D. B. 3985 3986
LEGADA, R. T. 7788
LEGGETT, M. E. 2677
LEGUIZAMON, E. L. 8211
LEHRI, L. K. 3987
LEI, M. 1505 1563
LEIST, K. H. 6490
LEKMANEE, P. 4994
LELE, U. 7789
LELIEVRE, J. 7462
LEMAL, D. 7340
LENIN (V.I.) ALL UNION
ACAD. AGRIC. SCI. 268 5229
LENKA, D. 3203
LENZI, E. 7090
LEON, A. M. 7460
LEONES, S. E. 7970
LEPLAIDEUR, A. 7648 7861
LEPORI, W. A. 6938 7344
LESLIE, J. F. 5898
LESOV, D. 2626 2628
LEU, L. S. 4506
LEUNG, H. 1104
LEUSCHNER, W. A. 3531
LEVANG, P. 8387
LEVITT, G. 4757
LEW, P. Y. 7135
LEWIN, L. 2272
LEWIN, L. G. 1823 1824
LEYVA, B. 1564 1565
LEZCANO, S. 1303
LI MINH PHUNG 4390
LI, B. J. 1792
LI, B. X. 1796
LI, B. Z. 269
LI, C. C. 605 607 1168
LI, C. G. 2080 2188
LI, C. K. 3940
LI, C. P. 5098
LI, C. Q. 2163
LI, C. S. 6329 6330
LI, D. Y. 1566
LI, G. X. 6331
LI, H. B. 2080
LI, H. L. 5727
LI, H. Y. 2189
LI, J. G. 2192
LI, J. J. 2697
LI, J. K. 3988 3989 3991 3992
LI, J. P. 2698 2997
LI, J. S. 2982 4259

LI, J. X. 1567
LI, L. 661 782 783 2408
7503
LI, L. C. 1189
LI, L. R. 811
LI, M. F. 1699
LI, M. L. 2699
LI, M. S. 5899
LI, P. M. 641
LI, Q. X. 4644
LI, R. R. 2189
LI, R. Z. 6616
LI, S. M. 2976
LI, S. S. 791
LI, S. Y. 3532 4430 4431
LI, W. G. 1793
LI, W. M. 598 2175
LI, W. X. 784
LI, X. H. 1924
LI, X. M. 2351
LI, X. X. 2273
LI, Y. 7241
LI, Y. C. 1763 2273
LI, Y. H. 1568 4645
LI, Y. K. 2843
LI, Y. P. 6229
LI, Y. W. 2309
LI, Y. Z. 2409
LI, Z. C. 1147
LI, Z. H. 2119
LI, Z. J. 1671
LI, Z. K. 3166
LI, Z. L. 785
LI, Z. S. 1569
LI, Z. Y. 2309 3533
LIAN, P. H. 2924
LIAN, S. 2700 3534
LIAN, Y. Q. 2978
LIANG, C. Y. 611 1582 1583 1584
LIANG, D. X. 5495
LIANG, D. Y. 3990
LIANG, G. H. 558
LIANG, G. J. 867
LIANG, G. W. 6582
LIANG, J. K. 1570
LIANG, K. J. 1571
LIANG, P. H. 4757
LIANG, X. Y. 2701
LIANG, Y. C. 786
LIANG, Z. Y. 2455
LIAO, J. L. 787
LIAO, P. H 4642
LIAO, S. M. 5370
LIAO, X. H. 5721
LIAO, X. L. 2606
LIBOON, S. P. 3535 3536 3544
LIBRERO, F. 270
LICHTENBERG, E. 7937
LIDDER, R. S. 4441
LIDERT, Z. 5900
LIDON, B 4995
LIDON, F. C. 788
LIGARRETO M., G. A. 1667
LIGHTFOOT, C. 3537
LII, C. Y. 7091
LIM, B. L. 6674
LIM, E. S. 4646
LIM, G. 7262
LIM, G. S. 5496 5497 6255 6281
6283 6774
LIM, K. P. 4554
LIM, M. S. 3592 4066 4346
LIM, S. J. 1573
LIM, S. K. 3980
LIMA, G. J. M. M. DE 7396
LIMA, M. G. A. DE 6355
LIMA, R. D. DE 6027
LIMPACHOTI, C. 4996
LIMPANANONT, J. 2510
LIN, B. 3988 3989 3991 3992
LIN, B. R. 2117 2118
LIN, B. Y. 3345
LIN, C. 4504
LIN, C. Y. 1578
LIN, D. X. 612 792 2455
LIN, F. 8467
LIN, G. Z. 791
LIN, H. X. 789 1574 2114
LIN, J. H. 1019 7602
LIN, J. J. 2619
LIN, J. L. 790
LIN, J. R. 884
LIN, J. T. 5314
LIN, J. Y. 271 272 790 7790
LIN, K. G. 7169
LIN, L. 2387
LIN, L. K. 3999
LIN, M. 2997
LIN, M. S. 1575 1576 1577
LIN, M. Y. 1578
LIN, Q. 3167
LIN, Q. M. 3993
LIN, Q. Y. 5672 5673
LIN, R. H. 1043 7045 7156
LIN, R. J. 3540
LIN, R. X. 5150
LIN, S. 1580
LIN, S. C. 1579
LIN, S. J. 3168
LIN, S. Y. 6507
LIN, T. C. 7263
LIN, T. F. 1581 3169 5745
LIN, T. H. 7251
LIN, X. H. 3170
LIN, Y. Z. 2116
LIN, Z. F. 791
LINDAU, C. W. 2702 2703 3772 3894
3994
LINDEN, A. L. 6332
LINDSAY, W. L. 2730
LING, C. M. 3995
LING, D. H. 1022 1582 1583 1584
1599 2075 5998
LING, T. Y. 601
LING, Z. Z. 1740
LINGAPPA, S. 6751
LINGARD, J. 8151 8152
LINK, D. 4647 5498 6144 6145
6146 6147 6148 6149
6150 6151 6191 6194
6333 6494 6728 6729
LINNICHENKO, V. 7292

LINNICHENKO, V. T. 7256
LITSINGER, J. A. 3099 5440 5455 5550 5645 6101 6102 6103 6104 6106 6334 6428 6518 6564 6607
LITTLE, C. H. A. 745
LITTS, J. C. 1379 1499 1808 1992
LITVINOVA, E. D. 7103
LIU, B. X. 1585
LIU, C. 1376
LIU, C. C. 2704 3538 3996
LIU, C. M. 5100
LIU, C. Q. 2705 4004
LIU, C. R. 3997
LIU, D. H. 7461
LIU, D. J. 602 603 2106 2122 3162 3706 8467
LIU, E. M. 1265
LIU, G. L. 2892 3998
LIU, G. P. 2158
LIU, G. Q. 2197
LIU, H. 7462
LIU, H. X. 612 671
LIU, J. B. 1588
LIU, J. F. 5943 6022
LIU, J. J. 1793 6335
LIU, J. L. 4412
LIU, J. M. 2348 3171
LIU, J. Y. 5746
LIU, K. Y. 4003 4004
LIU, L. C. 7348
LIU, L. F. 1586
LIU, L. H. 2139
LIU, L. X. 2247
LIU, Q. X. 6630
LIU, S. J. 2706
LIU, S. X. 2707
LIU, S. Y. 6336
LIU, T. S. 6337
LIU, W. 5746
LIU, W. P. 4648
LIU, W. Y. 2137
LIU, X. N. 2410
LIU, Y. B. 1916
LIU, Y. H. 4827
LIU, Y. K. 7265
LIU, Y. S. 2082
LIU, Y. Y. 3793
LIU, Y. Z. 792 2455
LIU, Z. 7791
LIU, Z. C. 2168
LIU, Z. F. 3172
LIU, Z. S. 3999
LIU, Z. Y. 652
LIU, Z. Z. 3988 5150
LIUZZO, J. A. 7205
LIVEZEY, J. 8360
LIVINGSTON, O. W. 4153
LIVORE, A. B. 1346
LIYANAARACHCHI, A. 3801
LLAGUNO, E. C. 2708
LLEVA, E. M. 7982
LLEWELLYN, G. C. 7463
LO, Y. S. 632
LOBATO, J. F. P. 7341
LOBO, P. G. 6673
LODH, S. B. 845 910
LODHI, A. 2487 3742
LOECK, A. E. 6117
LOERZ, H. 1142
LOEVINSOHN, M. 5499
LOEVINSOHN, M. E. 5645 5674 6338 6339 6340 6341
LOEWER, O. J. 6742
LOGISWARAN, G. 6342 6454 6485 6486
LOGRIECO, A. 7092 7093
LOISEAUX-DE GOER, S. 1620
LOKNATHAN, T. R. 1752
LONE, F. A. 60 273
LONG, C. F. 4260
LONG, P. N. 1588
LONGSTAFF, B. C. 6766 6767
LONGVAH, T. 7165
LOOKHART, G. L. 7078 7094
LOPES, S. I. G. 2709 4000
LOPEZ G., A. 7389
LOPEZ, C. I. 7075
LOPEZ, F. S. S. 604
LOPEZ, L. O. 1303
LOPEZ, M. T. 1589
LOPEZ, P. 7464
LORENZ, C. 3539
LORENZO, P. 6768 7465 7466
LORESTO, G. C. 531 1228 1329 2196 2217
LOS, G. D. 1042 3173
LOTT, J. N. A. 793
LOU, D. Y. 970
LOU, P. L. 4997
LOU, X. M. 1045 2172
LOU, X. Y. 5371
LOU, X. Z. 1590
LOU, Y. L. 4836
LOUGUET, P. 550
LOURENS, J. H. 4649
LOUZADA, J. A. S. 4898
LOVELL, A. C. 8203
LOVELL, G. R. 2097
LOXER, J. Y. 2710
LU, B. 3993 3995
LU, B. L. 2173
LU, C. 1741
LU, C. G. 794 1592
LU, C. H. 7151
LU, D. Z. 797
LU, F. S. 2711
LU, H. J. 1180
LU, J. A. 2167
LU, J. F. 1033
LU, J. W. 782 783
LU, J. Y. 5942
LU, L. S. 274
LU, M. L. 794 1592
LU, P. J. 6370
LU, R. B. 2258 2259
LU, R. K. 3008 3940 4004
LU, S. 7095
LU, W. R. 5747
LU, W. Z. 1924
LU, X. C. 4001
LU, X. F. 1986
LU, X. G. 1593 1665 5434

LU, X. L. 4002
LU, X. Q. 2191
LU, Y. G. 563 2168
LU, Y. M. 7467 7468
LU, Y. T. 970
LU, Z. M. 1594 5230
LU, Z. X. 7469
LUANGSODSAI, H. 1522
LUAT, N. V. 2226 3670 4225
LUBBEN, A. 5910
LUCHESE, E. B. 7090
LUDDEN, D. 8376
LUDWICKI, J. K. 7096
LUH, B. S. 80 4289 6933 7095
7179 7198 7242 7243
7264 7265 7430 7470
7471
LUJAN, M. 6181 6182 7472
LUKOV, TS. 6815
LUM, K. Y. 5602
LUMABAN, M. D. 6518
LUMPKIN, T. A. 3010
LUNYANGWA AGRIC. RES. STN. 275
LUO, C. X. 4003 4004
LUO, G. B. 2589
LUO, J. X. 2984
LUO, M. 2132
LUO, S. M. 2712 3540
LUO, W. H. 3174
LUO, X. Z. 5730
LUO, Y. C. 2163
LUO, Y. X. 867
LUO, Z. M. 1595
LUONG DUC LOAN 4251
LUONG MINH CHAU 4732 6343
LUTHE, D. S. 795
LUTHRA, S. D. L. 4931
LUYKEN, R. 7178
LUZES, D. F. 3175
LUZZARDI, R. L. G. 6061
LY TUNG 2713 8212
LY, T. 2201
LYE, B. H. 6344 6517
LYNCH, J. H. 6407
LYNCH, P. T. 1230 1596
LYON, R. L. 7517
LYTHE, S. 2479
LYTLE, C. M. 796
LYZNIK, L. A. 1369 1597


## M


MA, C. H. 2982 3478 4259
MA, C. Z. 4005
MA, J. 2274
MA, J. F. 2714 2715 5818 6226
6227 6345 6544
MA, L. Y. 2351
MA, M. T. 2984
MA, X. D. 5354
MA, X. F. 1598
MA, X. Y. 4650
MA, Y. F. 797
MA, Y. Y. 2309
MA, Z. R. 1582 1583 1584 1599
MAARSE, H. 7097
MABBETT, T. 1600 1601 5500 6769
6934
MABBS-ZENO, C. 7792
MABESA, R. C. 7423
MACARIOLA, N. R. 5314
MACCORNICK, P. G. 4998
MACDONALD, S. 8377
MACHADO, J. R. 4869
MACHADO, M. O. 2025 2030 2716 4203
4999
MACHADO, S. L. DE O. 5372
MACHANDA, A. K. 3509
MACHIDA, Y. 7473
MACHMUD, M. 5603 5901
MACKAY, K. 3541
MACKENZIE, D. 5373
MACKIE, A. B. 8378
MACKILL, D. J. 1328 1602 2095 2160
MADAGASCAR-IRRI RICE RES. PROJ. 276 277 278 279
MADAGASCAR. MIN. RECH. SCI. TECHNOL. DEV. 280
MADAMBA, L. S. P. 7555
MADAN, A. K. 5231 5283
MADATHIAMMAL, P. 5907
MADDUMAGE, R. P. 1603 1604
MADHUN, Y. A. 5501
MADHUSADANA RAO, D. V. 3675
MADHUSUDANA RAO, G. 1788
MADJID, R. 5232
MADUAKOR, H. O. 4006
MAE, M. 5000 5001
MAE, T. 725 798
MAEDA, E. 560 1359 1360
MAEDA, H. 2245 5881
MAEDA, K. 2253 3176
MAEDA, T. 2717 4007
MAEKAWA, K. 5002
MAEKAWA, M. 1458 1605 1606
MAEKAWA, T. 2245
MAGA, J. A. 7249 7266
MAGALHAES, A. R. 2411
MAGALHAES, A., JR. 2032
MAGALHAES, J. R. 799
MAGALLONA, E. D. 7983
MAGBANUA, R. D. 3542 3543 3544
MAGLINAO, A. R. 3545
MAGNAYE, A. J. P. 281
MAGOR, N. 3550 7828
MAGOR, N. P. 439 3355 3359 3360
3392 3508 3546 3547
3548 3549 3563 3566
3567 3586 3587 3589
3599 3620 3659 3660
3661
MAGRINI, E. A. 6346
MAGULAMA, E. E. 3551
MAHADEVAPPA, M. 1948 2276 2277
MAHAJAN, B. B. 7793
MAHAJAN, R. K. 800
MAHAJAN, V. B. 7267
MAHAL, M. S. 6733
MAHAPATRA, B. S. 2889 4008 4009

MAHAPATRA, I. C. 3177
MAHAPATRA, P. K. 589 3552 4010
MAHARAJAN, P. L. 3553
MAHARJAN, K. L. 3369 7750
MAHENDRA DEV, S. 8379
MAHENDRARAJAH, S. 5003
MAHESHWARI, J. K 282
MAHESHWARI, S. C. 1496
MAHESWARA REDDY, P. 4114
MAHESWARAN, M. 2316
MAHIMAIRAJA, S. 4011
MAHIMAIRAJA, K. 4012
MAHMOOD, K. 2722
MAHMOOD, R. A. 8380
MAHMUD, S. 7984
MAHONEY, A. W. 7117 7278
MAHROUS, F. N. 3862 4926 5004
MAIER, D. E. 6935
MAIKHURI, R. K. 3554
MAILANDER, M. P. 7592
MAITI, D. 6701
MAITRA, A. K. 1737
MAITY, S. K. 7665
MAJI, C. C. 3178
MAJID, A. 920 3376 7011
MAJUMDAR, B. 2718
MAJUMDAR, S. 4347
MAJUMDER, B. 1608
MAJUMDER, M. K. 1609
MAJUMDER, S. K. 5413
MAKADAWARA, S. M. B. 3381
MAKARABHIROM, P. 8213
MAKARIM, A. K. 2719 2720 3011
MAKHDUM, M. I. 3734
MAKINO, K. 8381
MAKINO, T. 5902 5937 6683
MAKINO, Y. 2721 4013
MAKKEN, F. A. 5233
MAKSUM, M. 8214
MALABANAN, G. U. 6689
MALABANAN, L. D. 6755
MALAKONDAIAH, M. 5253
MALAVIYA, A. 5264 5280
MALAWI. DEPT. AGRIC. RES. 284 285
MALAYS. AGRIC. RES. DEV. INST. 286 287 288
MALEK, E. A. 8019
MALI, P. C. 845
MALIAN, A. H. 8382
MALIK, C. P. 1610
MALIK, H. S. 7718
MALIK, K. A. 2722
MALIK, S. 49
MALIK, S. S. 1611 1751 6347
MALINOVSKY, B. 1929
MALL, C. N. 1633
MALLA, K. B. 5005
MALLICK, R. B. 4685
MALLICK, S. 3720
MALLIK, S. 1612 1613 1614 2278
MALLIKARJUNA RAO, P. 6348 6349 6350
MALLIKHARJUNA RAO, K. 7165
MALLONGA, D. D. 7794
MAMARIL, C. P. 289 3179 3784 3807
4015 4016 4017 4018
4135
MAMILOV, SH. Z. 2628
MAMUN, A. A. 538 539
MAMUTOV, ZH. U. 2623 2723
MAN, A. 4646
MANABE, H. 2279 3086 3293
MANALIGOD, H. T. 5159 5234 5235 5261
6688 6689
MANALILI, I. 5236
MANALO, C. H. 3704
MANANDHAR, G. B. 6936
MANANDHAR, K. L. 1127
MANBECK, H. B. 6846
MANCHANDA, J. S. 2724 4019
MANCINI, G. 5903
MANDAC, A. 7795
MANDAHAR, C. L. 5675
MANDAL, A. B. 1616
MANDAL, B. 2548 3556 7796
MANDAL, B. B. 3555
MANDAL, B. C. 6044
MANDAL, B. K. 2278 3555 4347
MANDAL, D. N. 5904
MANDAL, L. N. 2548 4143
MANDAL, M. A. S. 5007
MANDAL, N. N. 3609
MANDAL, R. 2934
MANDAL, R. K. 1617
MANDRAS, B. T. 6352
MANG, K. Q. 1618
MANGALINDAN, M. B. 408
MANH, N. 8072 8073
MANI, A. 6353
MANIANIA, G. K. 5905
MANIBHUSHAN RAO, K. 5906
MANIBHUSHANRAO, K. 5907 5908
MANIBUSHANRAO, K. 5909
MANICKAM, T. S. 4058
MANILAL, K. S. 290
MANILAY, A. A. 6937
MANIU, A. 2725
MANIWA, Y. 4687
MANJUNATH, A. 2726
MANJUNATH, N. 7127
MANN, A. P. S. 5879
MANNA, A. B. 2906 4020
MANNA, G. B. 2301 3498 4021 4022
4499
MANNAN, A. 6757
MANO, K. 5103
MANSARAY, M. S. 2242
MANSOR, M. 4651 4652 4653
MANTI, I. 6097 6354
MANTU, I. 3557
MANUABA, A. 7985
MANUEL, W. W. 1619
MANURUNG, R. 7474
MANWAN, I. 4023 5692
MANZA, A. R. 3180
MAO, B. H. 3139 3941
MAO, T. C. 6938
MAO, Z. Y. 4024
MAPELLI, S. 1041
MAQBOOL, M. A. 6045
MARAITE, H. 5503 5941
MARANAN, C. 7701
MARANAN, C. L. 7019 7024

MARANVILLE, J. W. 7149
MARASAS, W. F. O. 5910
MARCHETTI, M. A. 2212 5911
MARCHEZAN, E. 1105 1106 2727 7098
MARCIANO, V. 7795
MARCO, G. J. 801
MARCOGIUSEPPE, C. 1346
MARCON, M. C. 4728 4729
MARCONDES, D. A. S. 4654
MARCUS, J. 2728
MARERO, L. M. 7268 7269 7270
MARIAPPAN, V. 5676 5713 5831 6617
6618
MARIKO, S. 852 2729
MARIOT, C. 1156 5374
MARKIN, D. 7797
MARKOWICZ, Y. 1620
MARLET, S. 3430
MAROCCO, A. 1855
MAROS RES. INST. FOOD CROPS 291 292
MARQUEZ, O. 3069
MARRA, D. B. 2280 3399 3400
MARSHALL, D. 5604
MARSHALL, W. E. 7099
MARTENS, D. C. 2730
MARTIN, A. 6675
MARTIN, F. G. 3368
MARTIN, G. 7100
MARTIN, Y. 2412
MARTINENKO, YA 7069
MARTINEZ, C. P. 1621
MARTINEZ, L. 3558 5237
MARTINEZ-TORRES, C. 7168
MARTINS, F. DA S. 2031
MARTINS, J. F. 2025 2030
MARTINS, J. F. DA S. 4348 6117 6355 6356
6357
MARTYNENKO, Y. F. 6978
MARUTHI SANKAR, G. R. 4025
MARUYAMA, K. 1622 5375
MARUYAMA, S. 802
MARUYAMA, T. 4950 5104 5105
MARUYAMA, Y. 3207
MARY, F. 3568 8215
MARZEMPI 7199
MASAJO, T. M. 1644
MASAKI, S. 1623 2239 2264 7444
MASAMOTO, K. 4682 4683 4711
MASATSUKA, A. 2413
MASAYA, P. 293
MASCAGNI, H. J. 5120
MASCARENHAS, A. F. 1624
MASHINO, M. 5008
MASILAMANI-MEYER, E. 294
MASKINA, M. S. 3966 4026
MASLAN, F. 295
MASON, H. L. 3188
MASON, J. M. 4486
MASUDA, C. 1625
MASUDA, T. 4623 6533
MASUDA, Y. 690 774 964
MASUI, A. 6264 6491
MASUTANI, K. 1717 1718
MASYHURI 8074
MATANO, O. 5517
MATERECHERA, S. A. 2731
MATHAI, G. 5912
MATHAI, S. 6358
MATHAR, A. S. 2295
MATHEMA, S. B. 7912
MATHENY, E. L. 296 297
MATHEW, B. 4221
MATHEW, E. K. 5009
MATHEW, G. 3559
MATHEW, M. 5168
MATHEW, T. V. 7192
MATHUR, B. S. 3177
MATHUR, K. C. 6796 6797
MATHUR, P. N. 2034
MATHUR, R. S. 3860
MATHUR, V. K. 5368 5369 6036 6037
6057
MATIENZO, F. L. 3704
MATIN, M. A. 3900
MATLON, P. 298
MATOH, T. 803 806
MATSUBA, K. 551 804 805 1520
2052 2053 2124
MATSUBARA, H. 959
MATSUDA, I. 5748
MATSUDA, T. 535 7101 7102 7200
7798 8216
MATSUE, N. 2531
MATSUE, Y. 1299 1394 2235 6770
7105
MATSUHASHI, M. 5915
MATSUI, K. 7322
MATSUI, T. 4754
MATSUI, Y. 2732
MATSUKAWA, I. 1332 1897
MATSUKI, R. 1626
MATSUKI, Y. 8217
MATSUMIYA, M. 7478
MATSUMOTO, H. 4581 4706 4768
MATSUMOTO, I. 7270
MATSUMOTO, K. 299 300
MATSUMOTO, N. 1341 1342 1343 2237
2281 2282 3181 5635
MATSUMOTO, S. 1095 2614 2615 2733
4599
MATSUNAGA, K. 7122
MATSUNAGA, M. 7440
MATSUNAGA, R. 7025
MATSUNAKA, K. 2051
MATSUNAKA, S. 4570 4597 4623 4655
MATSUNO, T. 301 2000 8218
MATSUNOBU, A. 7436
MATSUO, K. 561 5238 7799 8133
MATSUOKA, M. 906 1649 1994 1998
MATSUOKA, T. 6939
MATSUSHIMA, T. 1461 1627 1628 1629
1630 1631 2355 2356
2357 3521 4388 7051
8219
MATSUSHITA, N. 806
MATSUSHITA, S. 2355 2356 7271
MATSUSHITA, Y. 4656
MATSUSITA, S. 2357
MATSUURA, H. 8220
MATSUURA, S. 1632
MATSUYAMA, N. 5768 5769 5774 5862
5863 5882

MATSUYAMA, S. 648 649
MATSUZAKI, A. 807
MATSUZAKI, M. 6010 7026
MATTACHINI, M. E. 1312
MATTANA, M. 816
MATTAS, R. E. 3188
MATTESON, P. C. 5570
MATTIA, L. R. 1157 2709
MATUSITA, Y. 4357
MATVEEVA, E. V. 5749
MATYUSHENKO, B. T. 3182
MATZ, S. A. 7046
MAULIT, E. 5449
MAUROMOUSTAKOS, A. 6982
MAURYA, D. M. 1633 1634 1652 2048
MAURYA, P. R. 4423 5010
MAWAKI, M. 4657
MAWAL, Y. R. 808
MAY, P. H. 356[illegible]
MAYALAGU, K. 2638 4011 4012
MAZAREDO, A. 5142
MAZAREDO, A. M. 5023
MAZEN, M. B. 6705
MAZID, M. A. 3761
MAZUMDAR, P. K. 2734
MAZUMDAR, S. 6128
MBODJ, Y. 5605
MBOGOH, S. G. 5011
MBOOB, S. S. 4658
MCBEAN, M. 7553
MCCAFFERY, A. C. 585
MCCAULEY, G. N. 4944
MCCHESNEY, M. M. 5547
MCCLATCHY, D. 8383
MCCOLLUM, R. E. 4734
MCCOUCH, S. 1636
MCCOUCH, S. R. 1635
MCELROY, D. 1151 1637 1819
MCFARLANE, J. A. 6771
MCGUIRK, A. 7800
MCINTOSH, J. L. 302
MCINTYRE, C. L. 1104
MCINTYRE, S. 4659 4660
MCKENZIE, K. S. 2260
MCKINSEY, J. W., JR. 131
MCLAUGHLIN, R. E. 4456 6170 6171 6172
6359 6360
MCMANUS, B. E. 7936
MCNEILLY, T. 2374
MCPHAIL, K. 5045
MEADE, R. A. 586
MEAGHER, R. B. 1638
MEDINA, B. 1805
MEDINA, J. R. 303 5504
MEDINA, M. J. V. B. 2735
MEDINA, V. 3851
MEDRANO, F. 6428
MEDRANO, F. G. 5693
MEELU, O. P. 2901 3966 4027
MEERMAN, F. 5492 5505
MEGA, T. 5310
MEHRA, S. P. 4548
MEHROTRA, B. S. 6787
MEHROTRA, P. C. 3278
MEHROTRA, R. S. 5914
MEHTA, A. K. 2821 7577
MEHTA, D. K. 3934 3935
MEHTA, M. L. 8221
MEHTA, R. K. 4432
MEHTA, S. C. 4028
MEI, C. S. 1639
MEI, G. Z. 2087
MEI, Q. M. 1640
MEI, S. R. 2736
MEIJBOOM, F. W. 642
MEIJER, E. G. M. 809 1641
MEISCH, M. V. 6118 6361 6593
MEKINS AGRO PRODUCTS PVT. LTD. 5240
MEKONG DELTA RICE RES. INST. 304
MELACHRINOS, F. 1081
MELENDEZ, G. 2932
MELGAR, R. J. 2737
MELLO, I. 4249
MELLOR, J. W. 7789 7801 7802
MEMON, G. H. 3561
MEN SAROM 2218 2219
MENAIA, J. A. G. 7362
MENCHER, J. P. 7986
MENCK, B. H. 4661
MENDEZ C., H. 8069
MENDEZ DEL VILLAR, P. 7648
MENDEZ-CASTELLANO, H. 7168
MENDOZA FERNANDEZ, N. 7201
MENDOZA, A. S. 4942
MENDOZA, E. R. 6852
MENDOZA, L. 2595
MENDOZA, T. C. 4029
MENEGUS, F. 810
MENESES CARBONELL, R. 6362
MENESES, A. 347
MENESES, R. 6200 6363
MENESES, V. G. 5412
MENEZES, A. D. 5957 5958 6061
MENEZES, V. G. 4662 5411
MENG, X. 5506
MENGEL, K. 2738
MENON, A. G. G. 7987
MENON, P. K. G. 3948
MENON, R. G. 4030
MENON, U. 305
MENSAH, P. 7272
MERAYO, A. 4519
MERCADO, B. T. 832
MERCADO, C. I. 7390
MERCY, S. T. 1642
MERKULOV, E. M. 7103
MERREY, D. J. 5012
MERVOSH, T. L. 4663
MESTER, I. M. 3747
METWALLY, M. A. 5004
MEUSSDOERFFER, F. 7475
MEW, T. W. 1712 1714 2075 5376
5377 5606 5607 5608
5741 5742 5743 5759
5842 5845 5998 6046
MEYER, R. P. 5477
MEZA, E. 373 7742
MEZAWA, H. 8131 8132
MEZENTSEVA, O. YU 1643
MG MG TIN 6072

MGONJA, M. A. 1644
MHARAPARA, I. M. 3183
MIA, M. A. T. 5965
MIAH, M. N. H. 2739
MIAH, M. N. I. 3562 3563 3564 3565 3566 3567
MIAH, M. T. H. 5013
MIAH, MD. H. 1616
MIAH, N. I. 3360 3547
MIAH, N. M. 1121 1228 1645 1754
MIAH, S. A. 5643 5788
MIAN, M. H. 3744
MIANO, N. M. 3561
MIANO, T. M. 2886
MIAO, H. 5915
MIAO, Y. G. 811
MICHAEL, A. M. 5014
MICHANIE, S. 7201
MICHIEKA, R. W. 4664
MICHIYAMA, H. 812
MICHON, G. 3568
MICKUS, R. R. 6933 7179
MIEZAN, K. 2283 3041
MIGO, T. R. 3184
MIGO, V. P. 7555
MIGROHO, S. C. 8222
MIHARA, F. 579
MIHARA, M. 5015
MIKAMI, B. 7077
MIKAMI, N. 7575
MIKAMI, T. 1475
MIKESELL, M. D. 2514
MIKI, N. 299 336
MIKI, S. 1314
MIKKELSEN, D. S. 3185 3938
MIKKELSEN, R. L. 4031
MIKOSHIBA, H. 306
MIKOSHIBA, Y. 5649
MIKURIYA, H. 6010
MILEY, W. N. 2740 3889 3897
MILLER, B. C. 3186
MILLER, D. M. 2936
MILLER, D. R. 1646
MILLER, G. B., JR. 7463
MILLER, J. R. 6430
MILLER, J. W. 5620
MILLER, M. L. 4641
MILLER, S. A. 1647
MILLER, T. C. 4788
MILLER, W. P. 2887
MIN AUNG 1648
MIN, H. K. 2664
MIN, H. S. 5884
MIN, S. K. 307 789 1574 1990 2114
MIN, Y. K. 6932 7294
MIN, Z. D. 3187
MINAMI, E. 1649
MINAMI, K. 2649 2741
MINANANDANA, N. 5609
MINANTYORINI 1944
MINEGISHI, S. 2870
MING, J. X. 6772
MINH, L. Q. 2947
MINI, L. S. 552
MINJA, E. M. 6365
MINK, G. I. 5610
MINNICK, D. R. 308 309
MINO, M. 2126
MINOBE, Y. 5650 5654 5664
MINOR, H. C. 3188
MINTORO, A. 8382
MINYARD, J. P., JR. 7104
MINZONI, F. 3014 3023
MIOTTI, J. H. V. 4647 6728
MIR, G. N. 1650
MIR, N. M. 2605
MIRAFLOR, N. 2708
MIRANDA, G. 5677
MIRANDA, S. M. 5016
MIRANDA, T. L. G. DE 2495
MIRBAHAR, M. B. 4900
MIROCHA, C. J. 7603
MIRZA, M. J. 920
MIRZA, W. 3287
MIRZA, W. A. 4032
MISAL, M. B. 1240
MISAWA, M. 7803
MISHIMA, T. 8236 8384
MISHRA, A. K. 2938 2939 4665
MISHRA, A. P. 3498 3499
MISHRA, B. 813 2485 2742 3871 4034 5822
MISHRA, B. B. 4033
MISHRA, B. L. 8223 8268
MISHRA, C. 6044
MISHRA, C. H. 1651
MISHRA, H. S. 3024
MISHRA, M. D. 5696 5712
MISHRA, N. C. 6366
MISHRA, R. R. 2493
MISHRA, S. B. 1651
MISHRA, S. K. 1652
MISHRA, S. S. 6548
MISRA, A. 3189
MISRA, A. K. 2547 2869 5916
MISRA, A. N. 814
MISRA, B. C. 6366
MISRA, H. P. 6367
MISRA, M. 814
MISRA, R. N. 815
MISRA, U. K. 2860
MISTRY, K. B. 4252
MITCHELL, D. O. 8309
MITCHELL, D. S. 4659
MITHRASENA, Y. J. P. K. 5917
MITRA, A. K. 7804
MITRA, G. N. 2860
MITRA, J. 816
MITRA, P. 7675
MITRA, R. 587
MITSUDA, H. 2093
MITSUHASHI, J. 6297 6298
MITSUI, H. 2743
MITSUI, T. 547 683 6403
MITSUISHI, S. 4308 4312 4323 4350 4351
MITTAL, R. 817 818
MITTAL, S. B. 4028
MITTRA, B. N. 4162 4163 4547
MIURA, H. 755 3211
MIURA, K. 1534 1653 2246 2254 2284 7052

MIURA, L. 5918 5919 5920
MIURA, M. 5847
MIURA, T. 6368
MIURA, Y. 5847
MIYAGI PREFECT. AGRIC. RES. CENT. 310 3190
MIYAGI, I. 6373
MIYAHARA, M. 4535 4666 4667 4668 4828
MIYAHARA, S. 5175
MIYAMA, M. 4343 4344
MIYAMI, M. 4353
MIYAMOTO, H. 7805
MIYAMOTO, K. 989
MIYAMOTO, T. 2285
MIYANO, H. 754 755
MIYASAKA, A. 819 820 821 822 823
MIYASHITA, T. 6680
MIYATAKE, K. 8224 8257
MIYAUCHI, K. 6944
MIYAZAKA, A. 7476
MIYAZAKI, C. 1474
MIYAZAKI, M. 6369
MIYAZAKI, R. 7806
MIYAZAKI, S. 7483
MIYAZAKI, T. 5470 8225
MIYOSHI, H. 4035
MIYOSHI, T. 3476 7053
MIZOGUCHI, H. 7477
MIZOI, Y. 7055
MIZUNO, H. 5678
MIZUNO, M. 7807
MIZUNO, T. 5241
MIZUTA, K. 2235 6770 7105
MNZAVA, M. N. W. 4036
MO, S. G. 866
MO, S. X. 4037
MO, Y. S. 6370
MOAWAD, A. M. 3727
MOCHIDA, K. 8385
MOCHIDA, O. 6371 6549 6676
MOCHIZUKI, A. 6372 7478
MOCHIZUKI, S. 3191
MOFFAT, A. S. 2744
MOGI, M. 6373
MOGI, S. 5765 5767
MOHABIR, H. 6553
MOHAMAD, O. 1055
MOHAMAD, R. B. 2745
MOHAMAD, S 6677 6678
MOHAMMAD, S. 4619
MOHAN KUMAR, B. 4669
MOHAN NAIDU, K. 1967 4205
MOHAN RAMAIAH, A. P. 7988
MOHAN RAO, N. 1908
MOHAN, K. 6374
MOHAN, M. 2102
MOHAN, R. 2726
MOHAN, S. 6773
MOHANA RAO, A. M. K. 6679
MOHANAM, T. C. 4038
MOHANASUNDARAM, K. 2317
MOHANDAS, N. 6358
MOHANDASS, S. 824 825 981 5750
MOHANKUMAR, C. R. 3569
MOHANTY, K. K. 826
MOHANTY, S. K. 3790 4075 5679
MOHANTY, S. N. 6920 6976
MOHAPATHRA, P. P. 7808
MOHAPATRA, A. K. 3192
MOHAPATRA, P. K. 827 5242
MOHARRAM, Y. G. 7273
MOHIDIN BIN HJ DAUD 5243
MOHIUDDIN, A. S. M. 3012
MOHSIN, A. U. 6204
MOHY-UD-DIN, G. 7291
MOHYDDINI, A. I. 6375
MOJICA, F. 5422
MOJID, M. A. 5106
MOKWUNYE, A. U. 4256
MOLDENHAUER, K. A. K. 1316 2240 2286 2287 7186
MOLDENHAUER, K. K. 2250
MOLENDA, M. 7379
MOLETTI, M. 4039 5644 5921 5922
MOLINA, R. 3909
MOLLA, A. R. 7989
MOLLA, G. 7809
MOLLAH, M. R. 5244
MOLOKOV, L. G. 2414
MOMONO, H. 5245
MOMOTANI, Y. 989
MOMOYA, M. 7121
MOMUAT, CH. J. S. 3779
MOMUAT, E. O. 3779 4040
MONACO, T. J. 4485
MONDAL, A. B. 2746
MONDAL, J. 1119
MONDAL, T. K. 2747
MONDAP, S. M. 4670
MONDE, S. S. 1656 2242
MONGIA, A. D. 311 3570 4041 4042
MONGIL, L. 8075
MONJE, A. 7387
MONMA, T. 8129
MONREAL, M. E., JR. 3470
MONTAGU, M. VAN 592
MONTEALEGRE, F. 4671
MONTEVERDE, C. 25
MONTI, L. 312
MONTILLA, J. J. 313 7591
MONTOYA B., R. A. 1148
MOODY, K. 3098 3099 3282 4495 4496 4536 4539 4540 4587 4588 4611 4638 4639 4672 4673 4674 4675 4676 4677 4678 4679 4716 4769 4770 4771 4772 4773 5526
MOON, B. Y. 828
MOON, C. S. 2288 3026 7027
MOON, H. P. 1657 2224
MOON, P. Y. 7810
MOON, Y. H. 4760
MOONASINGHA, A. D. 5017
MOONEY, P. 1284
MOORE, P. A., JR. 2748 2749 2872
MOORTHY, B. T. S. 3499 4680
MORAES, M. A. C. 7237
MORAGODA, R. 4911
MORAKOTE, R. 6376

MORALES, N. O. 2201
MORALES, O. 4043
MORAN, J. R. 7048
MORENO, I. 2289 3130
MOREY, R. V. 7439
MORGAN, J. C. 6139 6173
MORGAN, R. G. 6989
MORI, K. 1256 1658 1659 1660
1725 6377 6378
MORI, M. 5111 6680
MORI, S. 829 841
MORI, Y. 4681 5018 5019 7568
MORII, J. 8386
MORIIZUMI, S. 4433
MORIKAWA, K. 3215 3216
MORIKAWA, T. 956
MORIKAWA, Y. 7978 8226 8288
MORINAKA, H. 4816
MORINAKA, T. 7811
MORINO, M. 830
MORISAWA, S. 7106
MORISHIMA, H. 1117 1293 1324 1465
1661 1662 1663 7566
MORISHIMA, Y. 4682 4683 4711
MORITA, H. 4668
MORITA, N. 2750
MORITA, O. 4350 4351 7397
MORITA, S. 5876 5878
MORITA, Y. 7077
MORITSUGU, M. 2750
MORIUCHI, T. 1994
MORIYA, K. 1373
MORNA, C. L. 4407
MOROE, Y. 2020
MOROHASHI, J. 4352
MOROKAWA, K. 8076
MOROOKA, M. 3274
MOROOKA, Y. 7817
MOROSOV, YU. M. 5923 5924
MORRILL, W. L. 6379 6380
MORRIS, C. G. 3188
MORRIS, M. J. 6660
MORRIS, M. Z. 3936
MORRIS, R. A. 3194 3254 3544 3571
3572 3573 3574 3575
4044
MORRISH, F. 1664
MORRISON, W. R. 831 6792
MORROW, D. 1092
MOSCOSO VIZCARRA, M. 7201
MOSES, A. 684 889 890
MOSHER, A. R. 2415 2492 2516 2951
MOSQUEDA, M. 7274
MOSURA, E. F. 4045
MOTOMURA, H. 2349 2350
MOTOMURA, S. 2751
MOTORINA, M. V. 2574
MOU, T. M. 1665
MOUAFI, F. 7538
MOUGEOT, E. 8387
MOULA, S. P. 4046
MOULIK, T. K. 5246
MOURER, C. R. 7089
MOUSSA, H. A. 8094
MOUSSAVI, M. R. 4684
MOYA ESPINOSA, O. 3106
MOYA, P. F. 8486
MUCHRIMSYAH, E. H. 832
MUDA, A. R. 6774
MUDIYANSELAGE, C. B. K. 3381
MUEHLBAUER, W. 6775 6941 6942
MUHAMED, H. B. 7107
MUHAMMAD, C. P. 5247
MUHAMMAD, S. 2752 3734
MUHAMMED, S. 4938
MUHARMINTO, M. 8077
MUHTAR, H. A. 5248
MUIS, A. 5680
MUJIM, S. 8222
MUKADE, K. 1291
MUKAI, S. 3369
MUKAI, T. 5797
MUKANDA, N. 2533
MUKER, H. S. 1666
MUKERJI, C. 833
MUKHAMEDOVA, S. 7552
MUKHAMEDZHANOV, S. Z. 5996
MUKHERJEE, B. 5925
MUKHERJEE, C. 8056
MUKHERJEE, P. K. 6721 7059 7221 7222
7550 7551
MUKHERJEE, U. 6776
MUKHERJI, S. 833
MUKHOPADHYA, S. K. 4685
MUKHOPADHYAY, A. N. 2416
MUKHOPADHYAY, D. 2753
MUKHOPADHYAY, P. K. 3637
MUKHOPADHYAY, S. K. 4686
MUKIAMA, T. K. 6381
MULBAH, C. K. 3936
MULLIGAN, K. 7170
MULVANEY, R. L. 2608
MULYOTO 8448
MUNDLAK, Y. 7800
MUNDT, A. 5314
MUNDY, J. 2126
MUNEENDRA BABU, A. 4047
MUNIRAYAPPA, G. 3195
MUNIZ, O. 2622 2754
MUNKONG, S. 5980
MUNOZ B., D. 314 1667 5378
MUNOZ C., R. 6943
MUNOZ, D. 1668
MUNSHI, S. K. 7480
MUNSON, R. D. 834
MURAI, M. 1669 1670
MURAI, N. 1671
MURAKAMI, H. 2667
MURAKAMI, K. 7425
MURAKAMI, M. 841 4816 5683
MURAKAMI, O. 6681
MURAKAMI, S. 4687
MURAKAMI, T. 906 1532 2391 2417
MURAKAMI, Y. 3196 6557 6558
MURALI, V. 4048
MURALIDHAR RAO, A. 8388
MURALIDHARAN, K. 6477
MURALIRANGAN, M. 6382
MURALIRANGAN, M. C. 6382
MURAMATSU, K. 2418 2419
MURAMATSU, Y. 986 987 1535 2290
2340 2755 7035 7140
7873

MURAMOTO, S. 2756 2757 7108
MURANO, K. 2758
MURAO, S. 7407
MURASHIMA, K. 5020 5021
MURATA, K. 4360 5022
MURATA, N. 524
MURATA, S. 803 6944 7275
MURAYAMA, E. 7417
MURAYAMA, T. 1686
MURDOCK, L. L. 6231
MURGUEDO, C. 6383
MUROFUSHI, N. 838 839 902
MURPHY, J. 8483
MURPHY, L. S. 3821
MURPHY, S. P. 7170
MURSHID, K. A. S. 8227
MURTHY, A. 4207
MURTHY, A. S. P. 2759
MURTHY, K. R. K. 1743 1809 4047
MURTHY, K. S. 835
MURTHY, N. B. K. 2760
MURTHY, N. K. 7057
MURTHY, P. K. 4166
MURTHY, P. S. S. 835 1809 3197
MURTHY, S. R. K. 3581
MURTHY, V. V. S. 1974
MURTY, K. S. 635 636 637 638
936 1672 1673 1674
2420 3025
MURUGABOOPATHI, C. 3198
MURUGESAN, G. 7202 7203
MURWANI ESR. HENDRO, S. 6047
MUSTAFA, U. 2761
MUSTARI, K. 3639
MUTHAIYAN, M. C. 6048
MUTHU, M. 6804
MUTHUKRISHNAN, S. 1378
MUTHUKUMARAPPAN, K. 6945
MUTHUSAMY, M. 5831
MUTHUSAMY, S. 5831
MUZILLI, O. 2762
MWANGI, R. W. 6381
MYANMA AGRIC. SERV. 315 7812
MYANMAR. MIN. AGRIC. FOR. 8468
MYINT THEIN 6072


## N


N'DOYE, I. I. 4049
N'GUESSAN, P. C. 2142
NA, J. S. 4130 6135
NABA, K. 6384 6385
NABORS, M. W. 1150
NACHTIGALL, G. R. 2804
NACRO, S. 6152
NADAF, S. K. 1315 1675 3370 3701
NADEAU, R. G. 7110
NADKARNI, B. Y. 7175
NAEGEL, L. C. A. 5023
NAG, P. K. 7276
NAGAFUCHI, K. 3718 7026
NAGAHIRO, J. 7481
NAGAI, K. 6210 6659
NAGAI, Y. 4435
NAGAISHI, Y. 5024
NAGALINGAM, B. 6712 6713
NAGAMATSU, T. 4973
NAGAMINE, T. 1676 1677 1678 1863
1864 1888
NAGAMORI, E. 7813
NAGAMOTO, Y. 1865 3151
NAGANO, J. 4353
NAGANO, K. 7122
NAGANO, T. 6386 6503
NAGANOMA, H. 3576 3955 4425 4434
NAGARAJA, D. N. 4050
NAGARAJA, K. V. 7486
NAGARAJAN, M. 1003
NAGARAJAN, S. 5507
NAGASAWA, J. 5913
NAGASAWA, Y. 3199 4051 4322 4352
NAGASHIMA, T. 4341 4353
NAGATA, T. 6387
NAGATANI, A. 836 838
NAGEL, U. J. 428
NAGENDRA RAO, T. 4052
NAGESWARA RAO, K. 3710
NAGESWARA RAO, P. S. 4053
NAGESWARA REDDY, M. 4367 4745
NAGI, H. P. S. 6731
NAGIRA, M. 4963
NAGL, W. 1327 1679
NAGY, J. G. 7990
NAHAR, N. S. 5788 5965
NAIDU, B. S. 2291 2292 2293
NAIDU, M. R. 7814
NAIDU, V. D. 2318
NAIK, A. G. 4364
NAIK, V. G. 7177
NAIKARE, S. M. 7204
NAIM, T. 3099
NAIR, M. 5009
NAIR, M. A. 3577
NAIR, M. C. 5611
NAIR, M. R. G. K. 6358
NAIR, N. P. 4220 4595 4596
NAIR, N. R. 2320
NAIR, P. G. 3569
NAIR, P. K. C. 4595 4596
NAIR, P. K. R. 3390 3578
NAIR, S. 2102
NAIR, T. V. R. 837
NAIR, V. R. 3976
NAITO, H. 5765 5766 5767
NAITO, S. 7047
NAITO, T. 7055
NAIVIKUL, O. 7277
NAKA, T. 5131
NAKAGAHRA, M. 1863 2113 2254 2255
2345
NAKAGAMA, A. 951
NAKAGAWA, H. 3122
NAKAGAWA, K. 4508
NAKAGAWA, M. 5508
NAKAGAWA, N. 2294
NAKAHARA, S. 7118 7171
NAKAHORI, T. 4688
NAKAJIMA, H. 7111 7112 7113 7114
NAKAJIMA, M. 838 839 840 1546
NAKAJIMA, T. 614 2285 5649

NAKAJIMA, Y. 8228
NAKAKITA, H. 6777
NAKAMINAMI, H. 5379 5926
NAKAMURA, A. 1680 1681
NAKAMURA, D. 3145
NAKAMURA, H. 3114 4598 4625 4689
5025
NAKAMURA, I. 1517 1682 1683 1684
NAKAMURA, K. 299 300 1717 1718
2130 7316 7815 8389
NAKAMURA, M. 4435 5362 7816
NAKAMURA, N. 5913
NAKAMURA, R. 5026 7101
NAKAMURA, S. 4599
NAKAMURA, Y. 28 709 1685 4985
NAKANE, P. K. 1994
NAKANISHI, H. 841
NAKANISHI, M. 766 2763
NAKANO, A. 6388 6682
NAKANO, H. 1686
NAKANO, J. 7482 7483
NAKANO, K. 2763
NAKANO, M. 7141
NAKANO, Y. 956
NAKAO, S. 316
NAKASHIMA, A. 4351 7397
NAKASHIMA, H. 4417 4436
NAKASHIMA, K. 5665
NAKASHIMA, Y. 742 2669 2743 7484
7485
NAKASONE, H. 5026
NAKASUJI, F. 1660 6377 6378 6388
6599
NAKATA, A. 842
NAKATA, M. 4690 6620
NAKATA, S. 1039 5027
NAKATA, T. 1040 2282
NAKATA, Y. 3903
NAKATANI, F. 7208
NAKATANI, H. 2282 3018 3181 4354
4355 4356 4982
NAKATSU, T. 764
NAKATSUKA, S. 5776 6008
NAKAYA, K. 6778
NAKAYAMA, I. 727
NAKAYAMA, K. 5931
NAKAYAMA, M. 843 844 8199
NAKAYAMA, N. 685
NAKAYAMA, Y. 754 755 4384
NAKAZAWA, A. 5028
NAKAZAWA, N. 1314 2340
NAKAZIMA, Y. 3200
NAKO, Y. 2262
NAKOVA, M. 5861
NAKUI, T. 7444
NALLATHAMBI, G. 2295
NAM, M. H. 3003
NAMAI, H. 1397
NAMAI, T. 5930
NAMBA, T. 3201
NAMBU, K. 5509
NAMBU, S. 5249
NAMDEO, K. N. 3149
NAMIKI, M. 317
NAMMUANG, C. 2764
NAMPIAH 5927
NANBA, N. 6619
NANDA, B. B. 845
NANDAL, D. S. 8420
NANDASENA, S. U. 3381
NANDI, A. S. 919
NANGJU, D. 3579
NANJA REDDY, C. 7997
NANSEKI, T. 7817 8229
NANTASOMSARAN, P. 4296
NAPOMPETH, B. 6389
NAQVI, I. J. 3666
NARA, M. 29
NARAIN, P. 4054
NARANG, R. S. 3580
NARASA REDDY, S. 3244 4055 4056
NARASIMHA RAO, C. L. 846
NARASIMHA RAO, G. 847 5681
NARASIMHA RAO, P. 3675 4057
NARASIMHA, H. V. 6977
NARASIMHAN, V. 5750
NARAYAN, P. 7818
NARAYANA RAO, P. V. 6923 6924 6961
NARAYANA REDDY, G. V. 318
NARAYANAN, A. 3581
NARAYANAN, K. K. 1687
NARAYANARAO, G. 2765
NARAYANARAO, P. V. 6809 6913
NARAYANASAMY, P. 847 5681 5682 5694
5928 6001
NARDON, P. 6793
NARENDER, I. 7782
NARENDRA, B. 1688
NARIANI, T. K. 5688
NARIOKA, H. 2766 2767
NARITA, S. 5111
NARIZUKA, A. 2296
NARSA REDDY, S. 4032
NARUHO, S. 4321 4322 4385
NARULA, N. 2768
NASEEM, M. 319
NASH, V. E. 7451
NASIRUDDIN, MD. 5754
NASIRULLAH 7486
NASOETION, L. I. 7615
NASS, H. 5618
NASTASI, P. 1250 4691 4786
NAT. RESOUR. INST. 320 321 5510
NATARAJAN, K. 4058
NATARAJARATNAM, N. 824 825
NATAFEDJA, Y. C. 6749
NATASOMSARAN, P. 4692
NATH, R. 1068 1689
NATIVIDAD, J. 2421
NATL. ACAD. SCI. TECHNOL., PHILIPPINES 322
NATL. AGRIC. RES. CENT., JAPAN 323
NATL. AGRIC. RES. CENT., NEPAL 324
NATL. AZOLLA ACTION PROG. 4060
NATL. CEREALS RES. INST., NIGERIA 325
NATL. CROP PROT. CENT. UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS BANOS 5511
NATL. ECON. DEV. AUTH. 7819

NATL. GRAINS AUTH. 6946
NATL. INST. AGROBIOL. RESOUR., JAPAN 326
NATL. INST. BIOTECHNOL. APPL. MICROBIOL. 2769 7487
NATL. INST. ENVIRON. STUD. 2770
NATL. INST. NUTR., INDIA 7115
NATL. INST. RADIOL. SCI., JAPAN 7116
NATL. MUS., SINGAPORE 327
NATL. POSTHARVEST INST. RES. EXT. 6947
NATL. RES. INST. AGRIC. ECON., JAPAN 7820
NATL. RES. INST. AGRIC. ENG., JAPAN 5029
NATL. SCI. COUNC., TAIWAN 328
NATORIGAWA, K. 3202
NATSUAKI, S. 7053
NATSUGA, M. 7194
NAVALAWALA, B. N. 5030
NAVALGUND, R. R. 8484
NAVARRO, N. 2771 2772
NAVARRO, R. L. 3582
NAVARRO, S. 6736
NAVARROS, O. 7201
NAWAMAKI, T. 4800 4842
NAWSARAN, S. 4563
NAYAK, B. C. 3203
NAYAK, D. K. 1737
NAYAK, M. 943 5989
NAYAK, M. K. 6390
NAYAK, S. K. 5756 6035
NAYAR, P. K. 2547 2869
NAYLOR, H. M. 1378
NAYLOR, R. E. L. 3268
NAYUDU, M. V. 5728
NAYYAR, V. K. 2909
NAZRUL ISLAM, A. S. M. 5036 7828
NDIAYE, W. 7821
NEELAKANTHAIAH 5168
NEESON, M. 4735
NEGOVELOV, S. F. 2859
NEHETE, P. N. 7586
NEHRING, R. F. 7822
NEKRASOV, N. YA. 2297
NELIDOV, S. N. 736 2580 2581 4061
NELMS, C. O. 6638
NELSEN, T. C. 7544
NELSON, L. A. 2550
NELSON, P. E. 5910
NELSON, R. J. 1104
NELSON, W. R. 834
NEMLIN, J. 6849
NERKAR, Y. S. 1240 1814 1816
NESBITT, H. J. 329 2218 2220
NETKE, S. P. 7325 7326
NETO, G. C. 5893
NEUE, H. U. 2470 2474 2691 2692
2773 2910
NEUENSCHWANDER, L. F. 3612
NEUMAIER, M. C. 3428 5381
NEUMANN, C. 7170
NEUPANE, F. P. 6392
NEUPANE, P. R. 546
NEUPANE, R. K. 3875
NEVES, P. C. F. 1807
NEW SOUTH WALES AGRIC. 330
NEWAJ, R. 3713
NG, N. Q. 1693 1694 1695
NG, T. T. 19 3693
NGENDE, A. 1112 3204
NGO LUC CUONG 4732
NGONJA, A. P. 333
NGONJA, M. A. 333
NGUYAN THI THU HONG 4062
NGUYEN CONG THUAT 6395
NGUYEN DON MANH 1696
NGUYEN DUY DUC 6948
NGUYEN HUU SONG 7343
NGUYEN LE HUNG 5257
NGUYEN MINH HANH 2774
NGUYEN NHU HAI 2347
NGUYEN QUOC KHANG 7488
NGUYEN T. THANH TUYEN 1697
NGUYEN THI CHINH 4063
NGUYEN THI HIEN 7899
NGUYEN THI NGOI 7343
NGUYEN THI PHONG LAN 5613 5614 5615
NGUYEN THUY HUONG 6395
NGUYEN TIEN MANH 8078 8079
NGUYEN TIEN THINH 1698
NGUYEN VAN DAN 3412
NGUYEN VAN HOI 6949
NGUYEN VAN LUAT 334 335 1774 3205
4093
NGUYEN XUAN LAI 3412
NGUYEN, C. N. 6929
NI, J. S. 1088
NI, N. G. 3997
NI, P. C. 1699
NI, W. C. 848
NICOLAS MARASSI, J. J. 1700
NICOSIA, S. 2775 5514
NIE, Y. Q. 659 848
NIEDA, Y. 614
NIELSON, K. K. 7117 7278
NIEMANN, E. G. 2578
NIERZWICKI-BAUER, S. A. 2776
NIEVES, C. 2596
NIGAM, G. L. 4064
NIGAM, P. M. 6396 6561
NIGAM, R. K. 2301
NIGMAL, G. K. 7991
NIHEI, T. 8230
NIHON TOKUSHU NOYAKU SEIZO K. K. 4693 4694
NIIMURA, Y. 7302 7584
NIIZEKI, M. 1465 2253
NIK, M. N. 6577
NIKKUNI, S. 7489
NIN, C. H. 4260
NING, C. N. 2104
NING, X. C. 5348
NINOMIYA, H. 2422
NINOMIYA, I. 7055
NIPONKIT, W. 2823 397.
NIPOTI, E. 5921
NIPPON RES. INST. 7279
NIPPON SODA CO. LTD. AGRO-PHARM. DIV. PROD. DEV. DEPT. 5929

NIRALE, A. S. 816
NISHIDA, H. 4972
NISHIGAKI, S. 4357 4656
NISHII, T. 5032
NISHIJIMA, M. 4948
NISHIJIMA, T. 849
NISHIKAWA, K. 5569
NISHIKAWA, K. I. 7580
NISHIKAWA, Y. 1670 1701 4392 4393
NISHIMUNE, A. 8485
NISHIMUNE, T. 7118 7171
NISHIMURA, A. 681
NISHIMURA, H. 7823
NISHIMURA, M. 1702 1703 2302
NISHIMURA, S. 5776 5794 5795 6007
6008
NISHIO, T. 4695
NISHITA, K. 700
NISHIWAKI, K. 7397
NISHIYAMA, H. 2303 2349 2350 2354
NISHIYAMA, K. 299 336 5737 5803
NISHIYAMA, Y. 6950 6951
NISHIZAKI, H. 2756 2757 7108
NISHIZAWA, N. 829
NISHIZAWA, T. 2417 6049
NISHIZAWA, Y. 1704
NITSE, L. K. 2574
NIU, Y. 5249
NIVIA, N. M. DE 1313
NIWAYAMA, T. 7385
NIZIGIYIMANA, A. 850
NO, Y. P. 2650 2800 8195
NOBLE, R. P. 3583
NODA, H. 6397
NODA, S. 5683 5751
NODA, T. 6536
NOGUCHI, A. 851
NOGUCHI, K. 4696
NOGUEIRA, E. A. 3845
NOGUEIRA, F. D. 2802 2803
NOH, D. C. 2998
NOH, K. A. 778
NOHARA, S. 3206 3207
NOHMI, M. 8231 8232
NOIJ, I. G. A. M. 2641
NOJIMA, H. 709
NOKOE, S. 3208 8469
NOLDIN, J. A. 1904 3746 4375 4697
4698 4699
NOMA, H. 337
NOMOTO, H. 7383
NOMURA, A. 7212
NOMURA, R. 7101
NOMURA, T. 7106
NONAKA, K. 3273
NONAKA, M. 2779
NOOMHORM, A. 6780 6952 7062
NORBU, C. 4065
NORDIN, A. P. 4653
NORDIN, N. 6786
NORIMAH, Y. 6800
NORITAKE, K. 4602 4603
NORMAN, K. N. T. 7119
NORMAN, R. J 2286 2287 3889 3897
4285 5120
NORMAND, F. L. 7099
NORMANSELL, J. E. 4641
NORTHERN TERRITORY, AUSTRALIA, DEPT. PRIMARY IND. FISH. 8470 8471
NORTON, G. A. 6224
NORTON, G. W. 113 147 338
NOTAYA, A. 4823
NOTTEGHEM, J. L. 5735 5758 5969 5970
NOUCHI, I. 852 2729
NOVAK, R. A. 801 7511
NOVERO, R. P. 3908
NOVIKOVA, G. M. 1706
NOWICK, E. 1150
NOWICK, E. M. 6517
NOZAKI, M. 339 3209
NOZATO, N. 2652
NOZAWA, N. 2780
NOZOE, T. 3680 4215 5636 7086
7087
NOZU, M. 5794 5795
NTIBISHIMIRWA, M. 5752
NTSAM, S. 6781
NUGALIYADDE, L. 4365 6292
NUISRI, P. 1738
NUKINA, M. 5930
NUMAO, Y. 2245
NUMATA, M. 4700
NUNES, C. D. M. 6061
NUNEZ, V. M. 1854
NUNTASOMSARAN, P. 4823
NUR-E-ELAHI 3590
NUR-E-ELAHI, MD. 3584 3585 3586 3587
3588 3589
NURBEKOV, M. N. 2628
NURDIN 2563
NURDIN, F. 3099
NUTAHARA, M. 2781
NUTTER, F. W. 5593
NWANZE, K. F. 6543
NYABYENDA, P. 3210
NYANKPALA AGRIC. EXP. STN., GHANA 340
NYANTENG, V. 3041 3591
NYIRA, Z. M. 6398
NYOKA, G. 3041 4701 4702 4703


## O


O'BRIEN, D. T. 7824
O'CALLAGHAN, K. 3526
O'NEILL, M. 853
O'TOOLE, J. C. 513 640 3017
O'YANG, J. R. 1183
OAD, R. 5033
OAD, R. N. 4998
OAKENSHOTT, J. G. 6598
OARD, J. H. 1708
OBA, S. 1709 1715
OBA, Y. 2863
OBAFEMI AWOLOWO UNIV. INST. AGRIC. RES. TRAIN. 341
OBATA, H. 2755
OBATA, T. 6399 6406

OBCEMEA, W. N. 3808 3809
OBERHOLZER, E. 3433
OBIEN, M. 2196 2217
OBIEN, S. R. 5515 5516
OBLENA, R. 342
OBLISAMI, G. 2782
OCA, J. M. 6755
OCAMPO, P. O. 7490
OCHI, M. 764
OCHIENG, S. A. 6578
OCHIMARU, Z. 6659
OCHOA, R. 6115 6401
ODA, K. 2304
ODAHARA, K. 4359
ODANAKA, Y. 5517
ODAWARA, K. 4358 5251
ODINDO, M. O. 6402
ODINTSOVA, M. A. 5749
OEDA, K. 1710
OEHLSCHLAGER, A. C. 6791
OFOCHE, C. E. 6953
OFOMATA, V. C. 6254
OFORI-SARPONG, E. 2423
OGANE, Z. 5931 6586
OGASAWARA, M. 648 4704 4709 4710
OGATA, H. 674 675
OGATA, T. 705 4359
OGAWA, A. 2647
OGAWA, K. 562 1291
OGAWA, M. 1537
OGAWA, O. 3207
OGAWA, T 1274 1711 1712 1713
1714 2024 2127 2305
5762
OGAWA, Y. 6588 6619
OGI, Y. 1715
OGINO, Y. 5020 5021
OGUNREMI, L. T. 2783 2784
OGUPA, H. 1716 1717 1718 2335
OGURI, K. 8037
OH, B. G. 1719
OH, S. H. 3026 7027
OH, Y. B. 3592 4066 4067 4640
7120
OH, Y. J. 4067 4100 4640 4765
7120
OH, Y. T. 7250 7280
OHARA, K. 8233 8234
OHARA, N. 7302 7584
OHASHI, K. 2785
OHASHI, Y. 710 906 1532
OHATA, K. 5932
OHBA, K. 6177
OHBA, R. 7585
OHBAYASHI, A. 710
OHBUCHI, K. 7121
OHE, E. 2401 3211
OHEMENG, F. D. 4068
OHEP, J. 4705
OHGA, Y. 3086 3593 7105
OHIZUMI, K. 8235
OHKAWA, Y. 1720
OHKUBO, T. 5034
OHM, U. W. 7990
OHMOMO, Y. 986 987 2755 7140
OHMORI, H. 8236
OHNISHI, A. 8237
OHNISHI, H. 5875
OHNISHI, M. 752 830
OHNISHI, N. 5358
OHNO, A. 4706
OHNO, S. 7337 7338
OHSAKI, Y. 6531
OHSAWA, K. 6403
OHSHIMA, K. 5684
OHSHITA, T. 7444
OHSHITA, Y. 4397 4398
OHTA, I. 4284
OHTA, K. 5933
OHTA, Y. 7405
OHTAKI, E. 2424
OHTANI, R. 5518
OHTOMO, M. 7200
OHTSUBO, E. 1721 2056
OHTSUBO, H. 1721 2056
OHTSUBO, K. 7028
OHTSUBO, T. 5519
OHTSUKA, N. 5892
OHTSUKA, T. 854
OHUCHI, A. 5736 5737
OHUCHI, K. 2302
OHYAMA, K. 959
OHYAMA, N. 3680 4215
OHYAMA, T. 4069
OI, B. Z. 3212
OIDA, A. 5315
OIDA, T. 4657
OIJI, A. 676
OIKAWA, K. 4358
OIKAWA, T. 2391 2424
OITA PREFECT. AGRIC.
RES. CENT. 343
OIZUMI, K. 7825
OIZUMI, T. 2579
OJHA, S. K. 3975
OJIMA, I. 676
OJIMA, K. 725 1722
OKA, A. M. 6954 7012
OKA, H. I. 1723
OKA, I. N. 5520 5521 5522
OKA, M. 1724
OKABE, S. 8238
OKADA, D. 5875
OKADA, E. 682
OKADA, K. 6955
OKADA, K. A. 1148
OKADA, S. 7302
OKADA, T. 5523
OKADA, Y 4362 4707 4708
OKAFOR, J. C. 3594
OKAJIMA, N. 4707 4708
OKAMOTO, E. 7122
OKAMOTO, H. 4709 4710
OKAMOTO, M. 7491
OKAMOTO-SATO, M. 706
OKAMURA, F. 855
OKAMURA, M. 4804
OKAWA, T. 856
OKAYAMA, K. 4956
OKAZAKI, K. 7172
OKAZAKI, N. 7440 7441 7492
OKAZOE, A. 3601

OKEREKE, G. U. 2786
OKI, A. 3213 5035 8239
OKIGBO, B. N. 344
OKINAKA, Y. 1725
OKINO, H. 2988 4977
OKISHIMA, T. 4360 5022
OKITA, T. W. 1092 1726 1853
OKOCHA, P. I. 6404
OKUBO, T. 5079
OKUBO, Y. 7123
OKUDA, A. 542
OKUHARA, K. 6017 6289
OKUMA, M. 8390
OKUMOTO, Y. 1294 1727 1728 2020
OKUNO, K. 1534 2246 2254 2255
2284 2345 7052
OLAGBAJU, R. A. 6165
OLDFIELD, M. L. 1729
OLEZ, H. 1730
OLIFERNES, E. C. 8081
OLIVARES, F. M. 5966
OLIVARES, R. B. 413
OLIVEIRA, C. R. 2440
OLIVEIRA, D. DE 2376
OLIVEIRA, J. V. DE 6405 6782
OLIVEIRA, M. A. B. 6783
OLIVEIRA, M. A. DE 3595
OLIVEIRA, M. L. DE 3373
OLIVER, L. R. 4755
OLIVER, R. 2787
OLIVEROS, R. A. 3596
OLIVEROS, R. C. 6755
OLIVET, F. 347
OLMSTEAD, R. G. 1260
OLSON, J. K. 6595
OLUFOWOLE, J. O. 3208
OMAN, P. 6325
OMAR, A. M. N. 2611
OMAR, M. 8240
OMAR, N. 2788 3892
OMATA, T. 1039
OMATSU, N. 5934
OMOREGIE, A. U. 6784
OMORI, K. 7826
OMOSO, N. 2262
OMURA, T. 1537 2024 5650 5656
5678 5683 5695 5699
5762
ONATE, B. T. 1103
ONG, S. H. 5524 6956
ONGKINGCO, P. S. 4154
ONGPRASERT, S. 3597
ONISHI, I. 4435
ONISHI, M. 749
ONIT, E. 1081
ONO, I. 2624
ONO, K. 5525 5797
ONO, M. 3593
ONO, S. 2789 2790 8265 8266
ONO, T. 2349 2350 2637 3157
3598 3601
ONO, Y. 345
ONODA, S. M. 5351
ONODERA, Y. 7827
ONOZAKA, K. 5470 6399
ONOZUKA, K. 6399 6406
OOI, G. T. 4563
OONO, K. 1543 1937 2002 2003
2004
OOOMOTE, H. 4069
OORAIKUL, S. 8391
OOSHIMA, M. 4007
ORAZE, M. J. 6407 6408
ORDEN, E. A. 6644
ORITANI, T. 857 858
ORITE, K. 7562
ORR, A. 2306 3550 5036 5170
7828 7829 8241
ORR, A. W. 3392 3599
ORR, M. K. 5514
ORSKOV, E. R. 7484 7485 7599
ORTEGA R., H. H. 3214
ORTIZ, A. 4043
ORTIZ, R. 347
OSABE, H. 4682 4683 4711
OSADA, H. 4617
OSAKI, M. 859 929 930 2991
3215 3216 4172
OSARI, H. 5037
OSHIKAWA, F. 7830
OSHIMA, K. 8082
OSHIMA, Y. 3217 5830
OSIKANLU, Y. K. O. 5935
OSMAN, M. 860
OSMAN, M. A. 7070
OSMAN, N. 6785 6786
OSMAN, Z. H. 4267
OSMOND, C. B. 2455
OSORIO R., R. 6409
OSSENI, B. 3600
OSTER, J. J. 2260
OSTRIK, A. S. 7233
OSUJI, P. 7553
OSUMI, T. 348
OSUNA-CANIZALEZ, F. J. 5936
OTA, H. 2791
OTA, T. 4341 4712
OTAHARA, T. 8253
OTANI, T. 3601
OTERO, M. 7831
OTHMAN, A. B. 5647 6677
OTINKORANG, E. S. 7677
OTOMO, T. 1865
OTSU, Y. 6266
OTSUKA, K. 4361 4362 7679 7832
7833
OTSUKI, Y. 1734 1735
OTTOW, J. C. G. 2792 2819 3755
OUARI, B. 6464
OUEDRAOGO, V. 6464
OUHASHI, K. 3298
OUMAROU, S. 6474
OUNPUU, S. 7067
OVEMURAJ, S. 4937
OVERSEAS AGRIC. DEV. RES.
ASSOC., JAPAN 7834 7835
OVERSEAS DEV. NAT.
RESOUR. INST. 349
OWA, N. 2729
OWEN, E. 7494
OWEN, W. J. 4534 4713
OWENS, J. D. 7230

OYA, M. 3112
OYAIZU, H. 2793
OYAMADA, M. 4806
OYAMADA, T. 2794
OYEDOKUN, J. B. 1736
OYEJIDE, T. A. 8392
OYENIYI, A. 4714
OZA, S. R. 3384
OZAKI, T. 4763
OZAKI, Y. 4070
OZAWA, A. 5937 6683
OZAWA, K. 4715
OZEKI, Y. 1649
OZGEDIZ, S. 370


## P


PABLICO, P. P. 3282 4716 5526
PABON P., H. A. 4717
PACHECO, J. L. 4718
PACHORI, R. 6685
PADARIA, R. N. 3218
PADAYATTY, J. D. 1336
PADBIDRI, A. Y. 2776
PADHI, A. K. 861 3610
PADILLA, E. F. 3602
PADILLA, H. 3219
PADILLA, J. L. 4071
PADMA UMAPATHY, K. 7159
PADMAJA RAO, S. 862
PADMANABAN, B. 6413
PADMAPRIYA, R. 7495
PADMARAJU, A. 2825
PADMAVATHI 7197
PADOLINA, T. F. 2903
PADRE, B., JR. 2971
PADRE, L. P. 7992
PAG, H. 5527
PAGARIA, L. K. 7296
PAHLMAN, C. 3220
PAI, H. 5938
PAIGE, D. 3221
PAINULI, D. K. 2795
PAINULI, R. M. 282
PAJARO, P. G. 2796
PAK, N. 7215
PAKHRIBAS AGRIC. CENT. 350
PAKPAHAN, S. C. P. 8242
PAL SINGH, V. 51
PAL, A. 1737
PAL, B. 2797
PAL, D. C. 81
PAL, M. 3222 5696
PAL, M. K. 3233
PAL, P. 5383 5384
PAL, P. K. 7276
PAL, S. 2747 8393
PALACPAC, N. M. Q. 7374
PALAKLANG, W. 1738 1739 3258 3259
5939 6414 6684
PALAMISAMI, K. 5038
PALANG, D. B. 35
PALANGINAN, E. L. 5528
PALANIAPPAN, S. 4293 7496 7504
PALANIAPPAN, S. P. 3223 3628 3749 3750
3776 4073
PALANISAMI, K. 5039
PALANISAMY, PT. 6773
PALANISAMY, S. 594 981 1480 3393
PALANISAMY, V. 1619
PALANISWAMY, K. M. 863
PALANISWAMY, S. 5750
PALAZOGLU, A. 6959
PALCHAMY, A. 3224
PALIS, F. 5538
PALIS, R. K. 351
PALIWAL, K. V. 3225
PALLER, E. C. 5455
PALM, C. A. 2931 3644 3645 3646
4074
PALM, E. W. 5529
PALMER, J. D. 1260
PALO, L. P. 7579
PAMPLONA, R. R. 3184
PAMPLONA-LORESCO, A. H. 7490
PAN, D. J. 3062
PAN, D. Y. 3226 3603
PAN, H. J. 6772
PAN, J. 864 865 1797 5385
PAN, N. S. 5746
PAN, Q. H. 1740
PAN, R. C. 866 867
PAN, S. M. 868
PAN, W. L. 6415 6636
PAN, X. B. 1319
PAN, X. G. 1741
PAN, Y. 6633 6634
PAN, Y. P. 4357
PAN, Y. X. 2699
PANABOKKE, C. R. 5040
PANAGUITON, S. A. 5940
PANAUD, O. 1462
PANAULLAH, G. M. 885 2361
PANCHAKSHARAIAH, S. 2276
PANCHO, J. V. 4719 4720
PANDA, D. 49 3227 3234 4075
PANDA, M. M. 3228 3249 3250 4076
4122
PANDA, N. 2798 4077 6367
PANDA, S. 8243
PANDE, H. K. 352 3229
PANDE, K. 1758
PANDE, N. 2102 6787
PANDE, U. C. 5041
PANDEY, A. B. 4665
PANDEY, A. K. 2939 4054
PANDEY, G. 1372
PANDEY, G. P. 6760
PANDEY, J. 4721
PANDEY, J. P. 6957 7000
PANDEY, K. N. 5871
PANDEY, P. C. 2211
PANDEY, R. 1160
PANDEY, R. D. 3029
PANDEY, R. K. 3604 3605 3606 3694
4078 4079
PANDEY, R. V. 8244
PANDEY, S. S. 3243
PANDEY, U. K. 869
PANDIARAJAN, P. 6040

PANDURANGA RAO, C. 1742 1743
PANDYA, H. V. 6416 6417
PANDYA, K. S. 7847
PANER, D. M. 7490
PANESAR, B. S. 3662
PANG, W. L. 5428
PANG, X. F. 6418 6582
PANHWER, D. B. 5252
PANI, S. C. 2885 6050
PANLASIGUI, L. N. 7124 7281
PANNANGPETCH, K. 870 871
PANNU, B. S. 3804
PANNU, C. J. S. 5283
PANNU, R. K. 2438
PANT, R. C. 3024
PANT, S. N 7282
PANTH, M. P. 3607 8021
PANTOJA, A. 6419 6420
PANTONE, D. J. 4722 4723
PANTUA, P. C. 6564
PANWAR, D. V. S. 2308
PANWAR, M. S. 6053 6054
PARADA, O. 5530
PARAHAMSA, K. R. 5253
PARAS, F. Y. 5254
PARASHAR, D. C. 2425
PARASHAR, R. D. 5729
PARDALES, J. R., JR. 702
PARDEE, W. D. 3590
PARDEY, P. G. 353 354 412
PAREEK, R. P. 2688
PARIDA, A. C. 4951
PARIDA, A. K. 6832
PARIS, T. B. 7836
PARIS, T. R. 6862 7958 7993
PARISELLE, A. 6051
PARIYAR, M. P. 5255
PARK J. E. 4724
PARK, C. G. 6421
PARK, C. K. 3608
PARK, C. S. 2799
PARK, C. Y. 2650 2800
PARK, D. G. 6282
PARK, E. H. 2800
PARK, G. H. 1745
PARK, H. M. 6319 6422 6423 6424
PARK, J. W. 7120
PARK, K. B. 3530 4429
PARK, K. H. 2535 2994 3671 3795
3983 4130 4725
PARK, K. P. 4503
PARK, M. C. 828
PARK, M. H. 2665 4319 4336
PARK, M. S. 7497
PARK, N. K. 2224 2288
PARK, R. K. 621 780 2223 2224
2288 3592 4066 4067
4400 4640 4765 4993
7120
PARK, S. D. 6425 6425
PARK, S. H. 1200 3065 3984 4335
4628 4993
PARK, S. M. 5256
PARK, S. T. 4318 4334 4363
PARK, S. Z. 1746
PARK, T. S. 872
PARK, W. D. 1109
PARK, W. K. 8245
PARK, Y. D. 4319 6137
PARK, Y. J. 4726
PARKER, M. R. 4944
PARKPIAN, P. 2801
PARLEVLIET, J. E. 1526 1527 5740 5743
PARMANIK, M. 3609
PARNELL, C. B., JR. 7344
PARODA, R. S. 1101 1747 1748 1749
1750 1751
PARPIA, B. 7150
PARRA, A. 7515
PARRENO, R. P. 2217
PARRY, M. 2426
PARRY, M. L. 2384
PARSHAD, B. 6426 6427
PARSHAD, R. 8193
PARTHASARTHY, G. 7837
PARTOHARDJONO, S. 3230 3803 4081
PARVATHY, K. 6773
PASALU, I. C. 6095 6249 6250 6444
6445 6796 6797
PASCUAL, C. 4897
PASHA, MD. M. 5386
PASQUALETTO, A. 1105
PASTER, N. 6821
PASTRANA, R. B. 7360
PATEL, A. R. 4082
PATEL, C. L. 4364
PATEL, C. S. 3655 4083 4727
PATEL, D. P. 1752
PATEL, G. H. 7248
PATEL, I. G. 4364
PATEL, I. S. 6734
PATEL, J. K. 4110
PATEL, K. V. 599
PATEL, N. G. 6734
PATEL, R. B. 4364
PATEL, R. J. 2534
PATEL, R. K. 6685
PATEL, S. N. 6734
PATEL, Z. G. 4364
PATERNO, L. 5387
PATHAK, A. K. 3231 3760
PATHAK, K. A. 6428 6429
PATHAK, M. 7173
PATHAK, M. D. 355 3232 6430 6498
8083
PATHAK, P. K. 6431
PATHAK, R. S. 1753 6432
PATHAK, S. 3233
PATHAN, M. S. 1754
PATHINAYAKE, B. D. 1755 4365
PATHIRANA, R. 1756
PATIL, B. P. 3312 4979
PATIL, N. S. 4152
PATIL, R. G. 4084
PATIL, R. S. 6433 6434
PATIL, R. T. 7283
PATIL, S. P. 6433 6434
PATIL, V. C. 5051
PATIL, V. H. 3246 3627 8005
PATIL, V. P. 2388
PATNAIK, N. C. 6367
PATNAIK, R. N. 1758

PATNAIK, S. 2524 2525 3234 4075
PATNAIK, S. N. 565 1233
PATRA, B. C. 3555
PATRA, S. K. 3610
PATRICK, W. H., JR. 2702 2703 2748 2749
2872 2873 3772 3894
3994
PATTABHI, J. 5224
PATWARY, A. K. 1759
PATYKA, V. F. 4085
PAUDEL, M. N. 1760
PAUL, J. C. 6976
PAUL, M. 7838
PAULA, M. B. DE 2472 2802 2803
PAULETTO, E. A. 2804 3108 3611
PAULINO, L. 7918
PAUNOV, I. 6815
PAVAN, M. A. 2887
PAWAR, A. D. 6197
PAWAR, C. S. 6788
PAWDE, V. A. 6812
PAWLOSKY, R. J. 7603
PAYAWAL, P. C. 4086
PAYNE, L. 3392
PAYSON, R. M. 3596
PAYUMO, E. M. 7268 7269 7270
PAZOS M., W. P. 1805
PEACHEY, E. 3392
PEACOCK, W. J 1772
PEARCE, D. M. E. 873
PEARCE, G. R. 7369
PEARSON, R. A. 7498
PEASASCCHAR, K. 1738
PEDRALI-NOY, G. 1312
PEDROSO, A. 2771 2772
PEDROSO, B. A. 1761 2709 3235 4286
4366
PEDROTTI, A. 3611
PEER MOHAMED, M. 2638
PELISSARI, A. 4728 4729
PELSSER, S. 5941
PENA, E. 3069
PENA, J. L. 3891
PENA, N. B. 6470
PENA, R. 4087
PENALBA, L. M. 7839
PENDLETON, J. W. 3535
PENG, C. H. 6435
PENG, G. F. 2181 2309
PENG, G. Y. 4088
PENG, J. G. 2409
PENG, J. H. 1585 1763 1764 1765
5942
PENG, J. Y. 1369 1597 1766 1767
PENG, T. S. 6789
PENG, Y. C. 553
PENG, Y. L. 5943
PENNING DE VRIES, F. 6468
PENNING DE VRIES, F. W. T. 356 357 358 3236
3237 3253 4297 6471
6607
PENNING, M. 4607
PEOPLES, M. B. 4089
PERAIAH, A. 4047
PERALTA, E. K. 6928 6958
PERALTA, R. C. 5042 5054
PERDIDO, V. C. 413
PERDUE, R. E., JR. 1768
PEREIRA, A. L. R. M. 6790
PEREIRA, A. T. 2805
PEREIRA, E. B. 2332 2333
PEREIRA, H. C. 3027
PERERA, J. 5043
PEREZ, A. V. 1564 1565 1769 1770
PEREZ, C. 4125
PEREZ, C. M. 6843 7019 7124 7193
7281
PEREZ, D. 1346 1771
PEREZ, J. M. 2471
PEREZ, N. 1389 3130
PEREZ, T. 6181 6182
PERFANOV, K. 4937
PERFECT, J. 6436
PERFETTI, M. T. 5811
PERLAS, N. P. 4090
PERNITO, R. 3238
PERRIER, A. 3028
PERSLEY, G. J. 1772
PERTIWI, S. 8246
PERUMAL, R. 4091
PERUMALPILLAI, J. A. 5044
PESKE, S. T. 5388
PEST CONTROL COUNC. PHILIPP. 5531
PETCHPUCK, C. 944 1539 1540 3258
3259 6684
PETERS, J. A. 2030 2032
PETERS, W. J. 3612
PETERSCHMITT, J. M. 3028
PETERSON, E. W. F. 8084 8364
PETERSON, G. 1773
PETERSON, G. C. 875
PETERSON, L. W. 4730
PETERSON, S. W. 7092
PETIL, MA. D. G. G. 3899
PETRULIS, M. 8101
PEUDPAICHIT, S. 4731
PEVZNER, L. V. 2723
PFENNING, M. 4605
PHADNIS, L. 7246
PHAM KIM MON 4092
PHAM SUTAN 4093
PHAM THI MUI 1774
PHAM VAN DU 4732 5613 5614 5615
PHAN HIEU HIEN 5257 5258
PHAN LIEN HUONG 7488
PHANSALKAR, S. J. 7499
PHARIS, R. P. 745
PHEERASATIAN, N. 8394
PHILIP, B. M. 6437
PHILIPPINE COUNC. AGRIC. FOR. NAT. RESOUR. RES. DEV. 359 360
PHILIPPINE COUNC. AQUAT. MAR. RES. DEV. 3613
PHILIPPINE CROP INSUR. CORP. 8247
PHILIPPINE RICE R & D 361
PHILIPPINE RICE RES. INST. 362 363 364 365
366

PHILIPPINES. BUR. AGRIC. ECON. 8472
PHILIPPINES. BUR. SOILS WATER MANAGE. 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817
PHILIPPINES. DEPT. AGRIC. 7840
PHILIPPINES. DEPT. AGRIC. REGION V. 367
PHILIPPINES. DEPT. SCI. TECHNOL. 5536
PHILIPPINES. NATL. STAT. OFF. 8473
PHONGPAN, S. 3781 4094
PHOOKAN, A. K. 5753
PHUNG BUU HAO 6723
PICAZO, I. 897
PICKENS, A. 623
PIEPHO, H. P. 4733
PIERCE, A. M. 6791
PIERCE, H. D. 6791
PIERRAT, J. C. 2611
PIETROSI, I. 4883
PIGGOTT, J. R. 6792
PIGGOTT, R. R. 8085
PILLAI, K. G. 4095 5097
PILLAI, M. K. K. 2959
PILLAI, R. N. 2765 4052
PIMENTEL, D. 3320 5537 7923
PINEDA C., R. 1148
PINEDA, V. R. 7970
PINGALI, P. L. 428 5538 7841 7842 7843 8486
PINHEIRO, R. 2941
PINNADUWAGE, S. 7844
PINNSCHMIDT, H. 5624 5944 5945 5988
PINO, J. A. 1775 1776
PINTHONG, R. 7252 7500
PINTO, J. J. O. 4835 5352
PINTUREAU, B. 6793
PISSAREV, V. 6821
PISTELLI, L. 876
PITTER, E. L. 1346
PITTS, D. J. 4904
PIZARRO, D. 7048
PLAHA, P. 1116
PLATAIS, K. W. 368
PLATONOVA, O. A. 5872
PLATT, D. 6959
PLEASANT, J. MT. 4734
PLETCHER, J. 8395
PLUCKNETT, D. L. 369 370 1216 1779 1780
PLUSQUELLEC, H. 5046
PLUSQUELLEC, H. L. 5045
PLYUSHCH, A. V. 2496
POATS, S. V. 371
POCHAIAH, M. 7974
PODISUK, V. 2764
PODKOLZINA, G. V. 4158
PODOLSKIKH, A. H. 2310
POGGI-POLLINI, C. 5648
POKHAREL, R. R. 6052
POKHAREL, T. P. 497
POLASZEK, A. 6254
POLK, C. P. 6593
POLLE, E. A. 1781
POLLOCK, D. 4735
POLTI, C. 5045
POMAREDA, C. 147
PONGSAWASDI, P. 2510
PONNAMPERUMA, F. N. 2759 2818
PONSAMUEL, J. 536
PONT, D. 372
POOLA-O.R., C. 4731
POPHALY, D. J. 6438
POPOV, V. A. 5047
PORCEDDU, E. 312
PORNPATTKUL, S. 2510
PORTCH, S. 3825
PORTILLO, M. 373
POSADA TORRES, R. 8396
POSADA, G. 7048
POSADA, R. 7845
POSAMENTIER, H. 6686
POSNER, J. L. 4736
POSTNOVA, T. I. 2962
POTASH PHOSPHATE INST. CANADA 877
POTASH RES. INST. INDIA 4096
POTATUEVA, YU. A. 4158
POTHIRAJ, P. 4784
POTHULURI, J. V. 4737
POTRYKUS, I. 878
POTTER, C. S. 1215
PRABHAKAR, J. V. 7501
PRABHU, A. S. 5946
PRABHU, S. R. 2604
PRADAT, A. 895
PRADE, K. 2792 2819
PRADELLE, J. M. 8397
PRADET, A. 893
PRADHAN, G. B. 6050
PRADHAN, K. 1782
PRADHAN, R. B. 6439
PRADHAN, S. B. 1783 1784 1785
PRADHANANG, P. M. 452
PRADITDOUNG, S. 7502
PRAKASA RAO, P. S. 5687 6440 6456
PRAKASH, A. 6795 6796 6797 6798
PRAKASH, I. 6687
PRAKASH, J. 1786
PRAKASH, L. 879
PRAKASH, V. 3689
PRAKASHAM, R. 4107
PRALHAD RAO, N. 7165
PRAMANICK, M. 5947
PRAMANIK, S. 1787
PRASAD RAO, U. 2311
PRASAD, A. K. 4098
PRASAD, B. 2820 2821 2822 2856 4098
PRASAD, B. R. 2765 4052
PRASAD, C. 7949 7950
PRASAD, C. R. 2468 2469
PRASAD, D. D. K. 4744
PRASAD, J. 2820 2822 4098
PRASAD, J. S. 6035 6053 6054 6071
PRASAD, K. 1954 3281
PRASAD, K. G. 2908
PRASAD, M. 880 2506 3244 4099
PRASAD, M. N. 1619

PRASAD, N. 2504 2505 3768 3769
PRASAD, N. N. 5870 6353 7174
PRASAD, R. 880 2822 3614 4062
4098 4099 4169
PRASAD, R. B. 3239
PRASAD, R. N. 2899 2900 4181
PRASAD, S. M. 5389
PRASAD, S. S. 6441
PRASAD, S. S. R. 3197
PRASAD, T. 5048
PRASAD, T. N. 3029
PRASAD, U. K. 3029
PRASADA RAO, B. R. C. 4025
PRASADA RAO, D. M. V. 2591 5065
PRASADA RAO, U. 2312 2313 2334
PRASADA RAO, V. L. V. 6570 6571
PRASADU, P. 912
PRASANNA, R. 2657
PRATAP REDDY, P. 1788 3155
PRATHAPASENAN, G. 879
PRAVEEN RAO, V. 3615
PRAY, C. E. 374 375 376 377
5390
PRAYITNO, S. 4228
PRECKEL, P. V. 8406
PREECHAKUL, P. 6987
PREISS, J. 1092 7503
PREMALATHA DATH, A. 5948
PREMASTHIRA, C. 4738 4859
PREMI, S. C. L. 4440 5356
PRETTY, K. M. 4100
PREY PHDAU STN., CAMBODIA 4101
PRICE, E. C. 8398
PRIETO VANEGAS, O. 5325
PRIETO, F. 1789 2314
PRINCE JAYASEELAN, M. J. 3441
PRINCE, J. 3454
PRINE, G. M. 3356
PRIYONO, J. 6681
PROCTOR, A. 7496 7504
PROMILA 5420
PROMMINTARA, M. 5588
PROSKURYAKOV, M. T. 985
PROT, J. C. 6046 6055
PROVENZANO, M. R. 2886
PRUSTY, S. 6798
PRYOR, F. L. 8474
PSHENITSYNA, T. S. 1004
PSZCZOLA, D. E. 7285
PUCKRIDGE, D. W. 168 246 378 379
882 2219 2823 3240
3617 3618 3705 3972
3973 4692
PUGATCH, V. 5049
PUJARI, B. T. 4103
PULLIN, R. S. V. 3619
PULVER, E. 4671
PUNJ, M. L. 7400
PUNJAB AGRIC. UNIV. 380
PUNJAB AGRIC. UNIV.
CENT. ADV. STUD.
ENERGY MANAGE. AGRIC. 7505
PUNJAB AGRIC. UNIV. DIR.
EXT. EDUC. 3241
PUNNAIAH, K. C. 7597
PUNYAWARDENA, B. V. R. 2558
PURI, U. K. 2926
PURI, V. M. 6846
PUROHIT, M. S. 6416 6417
PURUSHOTHAM, S. 4739
PURUSHOTHAMAN, S. 3224 3628 4104 4437
PURWOKO, H. M. 7506
PUSHPARAJAH, E. 2824
PUTNAM, J. 132
PUZARI, K. C. 6442
PYON, J. Y. 4706 4740 4741 4758


## Q


QADAR, A. 883
QADIR, M. 4866
QI, R. H. 2455
QI, Z. B. 1792
QIAN, C. L. 4037
QIAN, F. F. 2697
QIAN, H. J. 2191
QIAN, J. F. 4037
QIAN, J. H. 4259
QIAN, M. 2132
QIAN, Q. 884
QIAN, Y. W. 1793 1794 1795
QIN, C. X. 5348
QIN, D. Z. 2892
QIU, B. Q. 2258 2259
QIU, C. L. 1796
QIU, L. C. 864 865 1797 3349
QU, N. K. 381
QU, R. 5663
QU, Z. R. 4936
QUADRANTI, M. 4557 4742
QUADRI, S. M. 2825
QUAIL, P. H. 1235
QUASEM, M. A. 382 6854
QUATTRO, J. DE 383
QUAYYUM, H. A. 885
QUDDUS, A. 3620
QUDDUS, M. M. A. 3563
QUDDUS, MD. A. 3621
QUEBRAL, F. C. 4105
QUEENSLAND. DEPT.
PRIMARY IND. 384
QUEIROZ, A. C. 7378
QUIAMBAO, R. T. 6867
QUICK, G. R. 5142 5261 5262 6639
6640 6688 6689 6690
6863
QUIJANO, C. C. 2692
QUIMIO, T. H. 7390 7507
QUINITIO, L. F. 7564
QUINTANA, E. 313
QUINTELLA, E. D. 6355
QUISENBERRY, S. S. 6554
QUISPEL, A. 2826
QUISUMBING, A. R. 7995
QUISUMBING, MA. R. F. 5554
QUIZON, J. 2827 7695
QURESHI, R. H. 575 4866

# R


RA, D. S. 5813
RABBANI, A. 1054
RABELOLALA, J. 3895
RABIE, C. J. 5910
RABINDRA, B. 2828 2829 4106
RACHHPAL-SINGH 2668
RACHMAN, A. 4743 8170
RACHMAT, R. 7508
RADHA KRISHNA, P. 5952
RADHA RANI, U. 1799
RADHA, L. 3736
RADHADEVI, D. S. 2205
RADHAKRISHNAN, R. 1003
RAFIDISON, Z. 2611
RAGAIAH, B. 1688
RAGESHWARA RAO, P. P. 8484
RAGG, E. 810
RAGHAV, C. S. 2797
RAGHAVA REDDY, C. 4114
RAGHAVAIAH, G. 6712 6713
RAGHAVAIAH, R. 3245
RAGHAVAN, V. 886
RAGHAVULU, D. V. 5052
RAGHAVULU, P. 3146 3866 3867
RAGHEB, A. 7408
RAGHU RAM, P. 4890
RAGHU, K. 2760
RAGUMOORTHI, K. N. 6799
RAHAMAN, S. M. A. S. 6443
RAHAMMA, S. 5949
RAHANGDALE, S. L. 1800
RAHEMAN, H. 5263
RAHIM, K. A. 2306
RAHIM, M. 6801 6802
RAHIM, M. A. 6800 6960
RAHMAN, A. 8227
RAHMAN, I. A. 2745
RAHMAN, M. 2611 3892
RAHMAN, M. A. 7412
RAHMAN, M. L. 1801 6056
RAHMAN, M. M. 385 3377 3566 5754
RAHMAN, MD. M. 8086
RAHMAN, MD. S. 3242
RAHMAN, S. 3731
RAHMAN, S. F. 8380
RAHMATULLAH 2830
RAI, A. N. 4107
RAI, B. 3504
RAI, J. 2425
RAI, P. S. 6803
RAI, R. B. 3406
RAI, R. K. 3243
RAI, R. N. 3459
RAID, R. N. 5826
RAIE, M. Y. 7509
RAIJ, B. VAN 2831 8475
RAINA, C. L. 1129 1130
RAINA, S. K. 1802
RAINFED AGRIC. DEV. (ILOILO) PROJ. 3622
RAINS, D. W. 673
RAISOV, B. O. 2627
RAJ, J. 2726
RAJAGOPAL, A. 3224
RAJAK, R. L. 1803
RAJAMANI, S. 3075 5950 6249 6250
6444 6445
RAJAMANNAR, A. 2838
RAJAN 5368 6057
RAJAN, A. 935
RAJAN, C. F. D. 5951
RAJAPAKSE, R. M. T. 1479
RAJAPPAN NAIR, N. 3947
RAJARAMAMOHAN RAO, V. 2459 2832
RAJASEKARAN, B. 3378 6773
RAJASEKHAR NAIDU, S. 2833
RAJENDRA KUMAR, K. 7510
RAJENDRA PRAKASH, T. 4744
RAJENDRA PRASAD, B. 2834 3974 4108
RAJENDRA PRASAD, S. 5425
RAJENDRAM, G. F. 6446
RAJENDRAN, C. 1003
RAJENDRAN, S. 6804
RAJENDRAPRASAD, B. 2840
RAJESWARA REDDY, P. 8399
RAJOO, R. 7996
RAJPUT, A. L. 5077
RAJPUT, R. K. 2898 4176
RAJU BABU, D. 1908
RAJU, G. N. 554 7126 7127
RAJU, M. S. 3245
RAJU, R. A. 887 4109 4367 4745
4746 4747
RAJU, T. D. 5009
RAJU, V. K. 5050
RAJUKKANNU, K. 2566 6447
RAJYALAKSHMI, P. 7286
RAKHIMOV, D. A. 7434
RAKOTONDRAZAKA, A. 6808
RAKOTONIRAINY 1234
RALLS, S. A. 6693
RALPH, E. 5391
RAM MOHAN, D. S. 4186
RAM MURTHY, A. 7650
RAM, C. 5408 5409 5420
RAM, G. 4110 7846 7847
RAM, M. 4181 7577
RAM, S. 7949 7950
RAM, T. 1804
RAMA CHANDRA REDDY, N. 4112
RAMA CHANDRA REDDY, P. 4112
RAMA KRISHNA REDDY, M. G. 4111 4112 4345
RAMA RAO, A. V. 5952
RAMA RAO, K. 3866 3867 4438
RAMA RAO, N. 888
RAMA RAO, V. 4113
RAMA SUBBA RAO, V. 7597
RAMA SUBBAIAH, K. 6514
RAMABADRAN, R. 5953 5997
RAMACHANDRA PRASAD, T. V. 4822
RAMACHANDRA REDDY, J. 1742 1743
RAMACHANDRA REDDY, N. 4111 4114
RAMACHANDRA REDDY, P. 4111 4345
RAMACHANDRAN, G. 8400
RAMACHANDRAN, R. 6271 6272 6448 6449
6450
RAMACHANDRAN, V. 816
RAMACHANDRAPPA, B. K. 5051
RAMADEVI, L. 5912

RAMADEVI, P. 6805 6806
RAMAIAH, N. V. 3244 3245 4055
RAMAKRISHNA RAO, J. 2334
RAMAKRISHNA RAO, S. 3314
RAMAKRISHNA, A. 3624
RAMAKRISHNA, B. 1908
RAMAKRISHNAN, K. 5894
RAMAKRISHNAN, P. S. 3554 3625
RAMAKRISHNAN, S. 6451 6452
RAMALINGAM, A. 2316
RAMAM, C. P. 5281
RAMAMOORTHY, K. 4748
RAMAN, H. 3626
RAMANA REDDI, V. M. 2840
RAMANA REDDY, D. V. 2592
RAMANA, R. 7997
RAMANAND, K. 2835
RAMANATHAN, K. M. 2955 4155
RAMANATHAN, SP. 5211
RAMANNA, R. 8270
RAMARAJU, K. 6453 6454
RAMARATHNAM, N. 7128
RAMASAMY, C. 4073
RAMASUBBAIAH, K. 6301 6303 6304 6305
6306 6515
RAMASWAMI, B. 5390
RAMASWAMI, C. 3775 5211
RAMESAM, M. 4025
RAMESHKUMAR REDDY, P. 7998
RAMI REDDY, S. 3866 3867 4113 4114
4345 5052 5053 5115
RAMIREZ GARCIA, J. 1805
RAMIREZ, C. 2971
RAMIREZ, D. A. 6672
RAMIREZ, E. 684 889 890 5540
RAMIREZ, J. 7168
RAMLAN, M. F. 4749
RAMON GONZALEZ, N. 5392
RAMSAY, M. E. 7511
RAMSEYER, U. 387
RAMTEKE, J. R. 3246 3627 4509
RAMZAN, M. 6479 6807
RANA, B. C. 2836
RANA, P. S. 8401
RANA, R. S. 1806
RANAWEERA, N. F. C. 8402
RANDRIAMANORO, J. J. 6808
RANDRIANAIVO, D. 8037
RANDRIANANDRIANINA, L. 6455 6803
RANGA RAO, CH. 4055
RANGA REDDY, M. 4115
RANGANATHAN, T. B. 1619
RANGASAMY, A. 3628 3776
RANGASWAMY, M. 2317
RANGEL, P. H. N. 1807 2208
RANI, A. 4116
RANI, S. 5264
RANJAN, K. S. 7134 7543
RANJEKAR, P. K. 808
RANJHA, A. M. 4123
RANJHA, A. Y. 5054
RANJHAN, S. 1808
RANJHAN, S. K. 7512
RANOMENJANAHARY, S. 5758
RANSIBRAHMANAKUL, V. 6994
RAO, A. M. 7514
RAO, A. N. 4540
RAO, A. P. 3629
RAO, A. R. 4619
RAO, A. S. 1809 4750
RAO, A. V. 800 1974
RAO, C. S. 6308
RAO, CH. M. 3244
RAO, CH. N. 983
RAO, D. R. 1809
RAO, G. J. N. 1857
RAO, G. M. 6132 6133
RAO, J. 6795
RAO, J. V. 4117
RAO, K. 7175
RAO, K. J. 6751
RAO, K. S. 3229 4021
RAO, M. H. 4117
RAO, M. L. N. 2451
RAO, N. H. 5055
RAO, P. 6197
RAO, P. R. M. 6456
RAO, P. S. 6443
RAO, R. M. 7205
RAO, R. R. 388
RAO, S. S. 1752
RAO, U. M. B. 5085
RAO, V. M. 7848
RAO, Y. S. 2837 6042 6053 6054
6058
RAPPARINI, G. 4751 4752
RAPUSAS, H. R. 5541
RASAHAN, C. A. 4118
RASHID, A. 6059
RASHIDI, B. 3583
RASJID, H. 4197
RASKIN, I. 891
RASMUSSEN, R. A. 2659
RASOLO, F. 8087
RASOLOFO, P. R. 3247
RASUL, G. 272[illegible]
RATANAPOL, S. 3258 5939
RATANAWARAHA, C. 389
RATHEE, A. K. 8260
RATHI, K. S. 4811
RATHI, S. P. S. 1634
RATHINAM, A. A. D. 2316
RATHINASUDHAKAR, T. 6924
RATHO, S. N. 1758 1783 1785
RATHOD, P. 7287
RATHORE, M. S. 4119
RATHORE, S. 4119
RATHORE, T. R. 3024
RATNA PRASAD, P. 2838
RATNA REDDY, V. 5056
RATNA SUDHAKAR, T. 6809 6913 6961
RATNADASS, A. 6810
RATNASUDHAKAR, T. 6923
RATNAYAKE, W. 5265
RATTAN, K. K. 3962
RAUBER, T. 7090
RAUCH, T. 7849
RAUF BHUTTA, A. 5596
RAUNET, M. 390 2961
RAUT, S. K. 1800
RAVAGO, R. R. 7390
RAVALLION, M. 8424

RAVATOMANGA, J. 1234
RAVI KUMAR, A. 3286
RAVICHANDRAN, V. K. 4753
RAVID, U. 6821
RAVINDRA BABU, P. 2765 4052
RAVINDRA BABU, V. 4047
RAVISHANKAR, G. A. 2072
RAVOHITRARIVO, C. P. 391 5393 5394
RAY, A. N. 49
RAY, M. 739
RAYAPAREDDY, T. 392
RAYAPPA REDDY, T. 393
RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. 5688
RAYMUNDO, M. E. 2839
RAYMUNDO, S. A. 5832
RAZA, T. 5789 5790
RAZAFINDRAKOTO, A. 5393 5394
RAZAK, A. R. 6060
RAZVI, S. A. 4331 6573
REAL, J. G. 3809
REARDON, T. 8044 8088
REBUFEL A., P. 6943
REBULANAN, M. L. V. I. 3704
RECEL, M. R. 4120
RECH, E. L. 1230
REDDAPPA REDDY, M. 1811 3248
REDDER, A. 7849
REDDI BABU, I. 7998
REDDI, M. S. 2840
REDDI, V. R. 1812 1813
REDDY, A. P. K. 448 5954 5974
REDDY, A. R. 679 1799
REDDY, A. S. 1231
REDDY, B. M. 2425
REDDY, B. M. R. 5955
REDDY, C. D. R. 1814 1815 1816
REDDY, C. R. 2318
REDDY, D. J. 6811 6812
REDDY, G. M. 1973
REDDY, G. P. V. 6301 6302 6303 6304
6305 6306 6307 6314
6514 6515 6567
REDDY, G. V. 2318 3866 3867
REDDY, G. V. N. 7514
REDDY, K. A. 3523
REDDY, K. C. K. 4025 4243
REDDY, K. J. 2318
REDDY, K. R. 2703 3894
REDDY, M. D. 1919 3228 3249 3250
3653 4076 4122
REDDY, M. N. 4746 4747
REDDY, M. R. 7514
REDDY, M. R. K. 2318 6528 6529
REDDY, M. T. S. 5755
REDDY, M. V. 5058
REDDY, N. 1817 3251
REDDY, N. S. 1809 7085
REDDY, P. C. 6308
REDDY, P. J. R. 5197
REDDY, P. R. 1997 5756 6529
REDDY, P. S. 6457 6458
REDDY, S. N. 3245
REDDY, S. R. 5363
REDDY, V. P. R. S. 3710
REDDY, V. R. 5266
REDDY, Y. V. R. 3630 7850
REDDY, M. D. 1918
REDHEAD, T. 6694
REDING, H. K. 2841
REDULLA, C. A. 5059
REE, D. W. 4201 5633
REECE, J. E. 1824
REECE, K. S. 1637 1819
REECK, G. R. 654 1378
REED, W. T. 4730
REES, P. 4754
REFAI, R. 7408
REFAT, M. 7049
REG. NETW. AGRIC. MACH. 5267 6962 6963 6964
REG. PHYS. PLANN. PROG. TRANSMIGRATION, INDONESIA 2842
REGAN, R. P. 4552
REGGIANI, R. 1041
REGINA, A. 580 2205 2206
REHBACH, M. 5093
REHM, S. 394 395
REHMAN, A. 4123 4291 6479
REICHMUTH, CH. 6841
REID, R. 1821 1822
REIGHTLER, W. J. 7511
REILLY, M. L. 892
REIMANN, S. 7290
REIMERS, P. J. 5757
REINA OBANDO, J. E. 3252
REINKE, R. 2272
REINKE, R. F. 1823 1824
REIS, J. C. L. 3480
REIS, M. DE S. 2332 2333
REIS, R. A. 7378
REJESUS, B. M. 5542 6549
REMA DEVI, L. 5956
REMOTTI, P. C. 1698
REN, J. R. 2843
REN, L. X. 2659
REN, S. Q. 5506
RENKOW, M. 7851
REPETTO, R. 7852
RESTREPO, R. J. 7333
RESURRECCION, A. N. 5254 5269 5270
RESURRECCION, A. P. 7081
REVATHI, G. 3736
REVELLE, R. R. 2428
REVERON, A. 7515
REVILLA, R. M. 7853
REXEN, F. 7516
REYES, A. U. 8000
REYES, C. G. H. 3253 3254
REYES, C. P. 6459
REYES, N. 174
REYES, R. Y. 2692
REYES, V. G., JR. 6813 6912
REYNOLDS, D. R. 6461 6462
REYNOLDS, J. D. 7463
RHEE, I. K. 1961
RHOADES, R. E. 1827
RI, T. 7483
RIAZUDDIN AHMED, S. 2825 2957
RIBA, G. 5544
RIBEIRO, A. S. 2025 2026 2027 2029
2030 2032 3096 4999
5395 5396 5957 5958
6061

RIBEIRO, R. C. S. 5351
RIBEIRO, W. R. C. 5812
RICARD, B. 893 895
RICCI, V. 7093
RICE GENET. RESOUR. WORK. GROUP. 1828
RICE RES. STN., AMBASAMUDRAM 397
RICE RES. STN., CHINSURAH 398
RICEGROWERS' COOP. MILLS LTD. 406
RICHARD, J. L. 7517
RICHARD-MOLAND, D. 6732
RICHARDS, P. 407
RICHARDSON, M. 894
RICHES, C. R. 4792
RICKARD, J. E. 7518
RICO, G. 1771
RIDWAN, I. 3803
RIEDER, B. J. 4824
RIEDER, G. 2847
RIFAI, M. A. 5927
RIGSBY, E. J. 7151
RIJAL, K. 7855
RIJK, A. G. 5272
RILEY, J. R. 6461 6462
RILEY, M. A. 6517
RIMWANICH, S. 3635
RINAUDO, G. 2848 3982 4124
RING, D. R. 6463
RIOS RODRIGUEZ, J. 7345
RISHA, E. M. 6819
RISK, L. F. 7070
RISLEY, M. A. 4755
RISTER, M. E. 4944 8203 8322
RITCHIE, J. T. 2517 2518 3141 3255
RITZEMA, H. P. 4860 4925
RIVAS, L. 236 7870
RIVERA, F. T. 1 408 409 5060
8000
RIVERO, L. 3891 5540
RIVERS, D. B. 7519
RIVILLO, A. D. 2849
RIVILLOS, A. D. 3728
RIVOAL, J. 893 895
RIXON, A. J. 2850
RIZAL, K. P. 5061
RIZZI, A. P. 5372
ROATH, W. W. 1852
ROBERT, V. 6464 6465
ROBERTS, D. A. 5617
ROBERTS, E. H. 953
ROBERTS, J. 6651
ROBERTS, M. W. 1853
ROBERTS, S. R. 3186 4568 4946
ROBERTS, W. E. 7104
ROBERTS, W. K. 5999
ROBERTSON, J. 7150
ROBINSON, D. M. 239
ROBINSON, J. F. 6142 6554
ROBINSON, J. G. 2295
ROBINSON, M. S. 8092
ROBLES, A. Y. 7520
ROBLES, R. P. 3694
ROCA, W. M. 1854
ROCHA, M. A. L. 4728 4729
ROCHERS, B. DES 6183
ROCHMAN 6691
ROCKEFELLER FOUND. 410
RODA-SANTOS, M. L. 7362
RODDA, A. 8001
RODERICK, G. 6466
RODGE, R. P. 3384
RODRIGUEZ M., N. 6968
RODRIGUEZ, A. 1771 7455
RODRIGUEZ, H. A. 5618
RODRIGUEZ, N. 411
RODRIGUEZ, R. 3256
RODRIGUEZ, R. C. 4369
RODRIGUEZ, R. L. 1379 1499 1808 1992
RODULFO, V. A., JR. 5254 5273
ROE, T. L. 412
ROGER, P. A. 2851 2852 2853 2854
2855 2968 6509
ROGERS, V. C. 7117 7278
ROH, S. E. 1562 4756
ROH, T. H. 3026 7027
ROHDE, J. E. 7042
ROHDE, W. 1855
ROHMAN, P. C. 1316 2286 2287
ROJANAHUSDIN, W. 5980
ROJAS PALACIOS, H. 5062
ROKIMA, J. 2856
ROLA, A. C. 5455 8093
ROLA, L. R. 8248
ROLLIN, D. 3058
ROMANENKO, A. S. 896
ROMANOVA, N. I. 2962
ROMENA, A. M. 6467
ROMERO, G. O. 2305
ROMERO, M. R. 2857 4125
RONDON C., J. G. 1148
RONDUEN, A. A. 413
RONG, S. 1639
RONINGEN, V. O. 7856
ROONTUN, S. 768 1541
RORER, M. P. 4757
ROS, R. 897
ROSA, S. M. DA 2495
ROSALES ALVAREZ, R. 7857
ROSAMMA, C. A. 2320 2321
ROSARIO, L. DO 8405
ROSE, H. S. 6814
ROSEBOOM, J. 353 354
ROSEBROCK, H. 4661
ROSEGRANT, M. W. 5063 7858
ROSEN, D. 6154
ROSMINI, H. 1856 2858
ROSS, D. H. 6322
ROSS, P. F. 7517
ROSS, P. J. 2567
ROSSO, A. F. DE 1157
ROSSWALL, T. 2433
ROTH, D. A. 5725
ROTH, M. J. 8406
ROTHENBERG, M. 1637
ROTHFUSS, F. 2541
ROTOWA, N. 7231
ROTT, P. 5735 5758
ROUT, G. D. 6832
ROUT, J. R. 1857 1858
ROXAS, D. B. 3596 3636

ROY, A. 1782
ROY, A. C. 4126
ROY, A. K. 6062
ROY, B. 3637
ROY, B. C. 3267
ROY, D. 2501 2502
ROY, N. K. 5959
ROY, P. 3553
ROY, P. C. 4858
ROY, R. N. 4127
RUAN, M. Z. 3000
RUANO, S. 347
RUBIA, E. 6472
RUBIA, E. G. 6468 6469 6470 6471
6500
RUBIANTORO, B. 7006
RUDDAT, M. 632
RUDE, P. H. 4942
RUDRARADHYA, M. 2276
RUEB, S. 1641
RUF, F. 3638
RUI, R. L. 1238
RUIZ, M. 2520
RUIZ, P. 2520 4128
RUMSEY, T. R. 6959
RUNTAN, S. 882 1538 1738 1958
2823 3257 3258 3259
3617 3618 3705 3973
RUSADHI, A. 4129
RUSAMSI, E. 3446
RUSEV, D. 6815
RUSH, M. C. 1150 5589 5995
RUSSELL, D. 8407
RUTGER, J. N. 807 1708 1859
RUTGER, R. J. 898 3260 3261 3262
8249
RUTTAN, V. W. 414 415 7696
RYABTSOVA, S. A. 2859 4170
RYANG, H. S. 4758 4759 4760
RYMAR', V. T. 2484 2673 2859 2894
RYOO, M. I. 6725 6750 6816
RYU, H. Y. 2223
RYU, I. M. 4336
RYU, I. S. 2467
RYU, J. 4130
RYU, Y. H. 3401


## S


SA, J. G. 696
SAADULLAH, M. 7521
SAAKOV, V. S. 617
SABAA, M. F. 8094
SABANAL, E. N. 416
SABIR, B. A. 417
SABIR, M. 8035
SABIROV, K. A. 899
SABORIT, R. 4144
SABULARSE, V. C. 7205
SACK, R. B. 7049
SADANOV, A. K. 2626 2627 2628
SADASIVAM, S. 6551
SAEED, M. A. 7509
SAEKI, A. 7522
SAENGNGERN, M. 7502
SAENKO, N. P. 4085
SAENONG, S. 8002
SAGA AGRIC. EXP. STN. 418
SAGAR, M. A. 1054
SAGAR, R. L. 3233
SAGATOV, K. S. 2723
SAGNIA, S. B. 6473 6474
SAH, P. C. 6957
SAHA, A. 900 901 3030 3360
SAHAI, V. N. 1176 1617 3031 5397
6129
SAHARAN, N. 3806
SAHARDI 3639
SAHARI, D. 3640 3641 8002
SAHARIA, P. 3692
SAHAY, G. 2937
SAHAY, M. N. 2323
SAHAY, S. N. 3177
SAHID, I. 4761
SAHN, D. E. 7859
SAHNI, B. M. 3032
SAHNI, R. P. 3029
SAHOO, B. K. 3610
SAHRAGARD, A. 6475
SAHRAWAT, K. L. 3502
SAHU, G. 910
SAHU, J. P. 6476
SAHU, M. K. 6907 6908
SAHU, R. K. 1069 1860 1861 1862
2324
SAHU, R. M. 8268
SAHU, S. K. 827 2860 2885 3033
SAHU, V. N. 1862 2324
SAI REDDY, C. 3263
SAIKIA, L. 5960 6971
SAIKIA, M. 3796
SAILLAND, A. 658
SAIN, M. 6477
SAINI, D. K. 6814
SAINI, R. G. 1950
SAINI, R. S. 5726
SAINI, S. S. 6478
SAINT-PIERRE, C. 3642
SAIPOV, Z. K. 7431
SAITAMA AGRIC. EXP. STN. 419
SAITO, A. 1493 1632 1863 1864
1870 8408
SAITO, E. 7442
SAITO, G. 8487 8488
SAITO, H. 5765 5961
SAITO, J. 8129 8224
SAITO, K. 1465 1863 1864 2150
2253 2480 2780 2861
2874 4341 8003 8095
8250 8251
SAITO, M. 667 668 669 5619
SAITO, N. 7523
SAITO, O. 8004
SAITO, S. 913 1865 1866 2239
2325 4370
SAITO, T. 902 5546 6621
SAITO, Y. 2763 4131 4371 4372
SAITOH, K. 680 903 904
SAITOU, M. 3207
SAJISE, P. E. 420

SAJJAD, M. I. 2722 3742
SAJJAD, M. S. 1867 1868
SAJJAPONGSE, A. 3643
SAKA, H. 812 854 4804
SAKAGAMI, K. 4687
SAKAGAWA, H. 7288
SAKAGUCHI, E. 6972 6973
SAKAI, H. 954
SAKAI, J. 5226 8096
SAKAI, K. 2612 3506 4331 5249
SAKAI, M. 4051
SAKAI, R. 2862
SAKAMOTO, A. 761 905 1869
SAKAMOTO, H. 6974 8252 8257
SAKAMOTO, K. 2863
SAKAMOTO, M. 906 1475 1998
SAKAMOTO, S. 4615
SAKAMOTO, W. 1493 1870
SAKAMOTO, Y. 5358
SAKANISHI, E. 8298
SAKANOUE, M. 7076
SAKASHITA, A. 8253
SAKAUE, O. 5218
SAKAZUME, H. 8253
SAKEENA, I. 907
SAKTHIVEL, N. 5759
SAKUMA, H. 5274 5739
SAKURABA, E. 7978
SAKURADA, H. 2763
SAKURAI, A. 727 733 750 902
5744 5893
SAKURAI, H. 2296
SAKURAI, S. 4947
SALAM, M. S. 4221
SALAM, M. U. 4147 4290
SALAMINI, F. 1855
SALAS, I. D. 421
SALASSI, M. 8097
SALASSI, M. E. 8254
SALAZAR, A. A. 3644 3645
SALAZAR, G. 6863
SALAZAR, G. C. 5142 5159 6862
SALBECK, G. 6490
SALCEDO ACEVES, J. 1871
SALCEDO, R. R. 3420
SALEEM-UR-REHMAN 7291
SALERNO, R. 38
SALIM, M. 3688 4132 6479 6480
6481
SALIN, K. P. 6482
SALINAS, J. 1710
SALIP 3803
SALISBURY, F. B. 3264
SALIVER., A. 4671
SALLEH, H. B. M. 6975
SALMON, D. C. 422
SALOUR, D. 7524
SALYAEV, R. K. 896
SAMA, S. 5692 6098
SAMALO, A. P. 6483
SAMANTA SINHAR, B. 910
SAMANTA, N. 3648
SAMANTARAY, R. N. 4075
SAMARASEKERA, S. 5275
SAMBASIVA REDDY, A. 3146
SAMIANO, A. R. 4133
SAMIEI, A. 2864
SAMOKHVALOVA, G. K. 5749
SAMONTE, S. O. PB. 1874 3265
SAMOSIR, S. S. R. 4134
SAMOTO, S. 2246 2254 2255 2345
SAMPATH, K. T. 7525
SAMPATH, S. R. 7525 7526
SAMPATH, T. V. 7860
SAMPATHRAJAN, A. 7527
SAMSON, B. T. 3544
SAMSON, M. I. 3781 3809
SAMUELS, F. 7861
SAN AGUSTIN, E. M. DE 3039
SAN THEIN 911
SAN VALENTIN, G. O. 4135 4136 4137
SAN, C. S. 4373
SANADA, Y. 906
SANANSE, S. L. 8005
SANBUICHI, T. 773
SANCHEZ G., G. 6409
SANCHEZ S., L. F. 3831 4138
SANCHEZ, C. 5530
SANCHEZ, E. 7472
SANCHEZ, J. A. 3432
SANCHEZ, P. A. 2550 2551 2737 2931
3362 3363 3646 4074
SANDANAYAKE, C. A. 1479 4365
SANDHU, B. S. 4980
SANDHU, D. K. 7295
SANDHU, G. R. 423
SANDHU, M. S. 8016
SANDI, L. 7048
SANDJAJA, T. P. 8130
SANG, R. S. 1875
SANGDUAN, L. 2510
SANGEETA 933
SANGHA, G. S. 4139
SANGHA, J. K. 6901
SANGTONG, P. 882 3972
SANGWAN, N. K. 7029
SANH, N. V. 3700
SANI, K. 5064
SANICO, J. F. 7862
SANINT, L. R. 236 7863 7870
SANKARA REDDI, G. H. 5053
SANKARA REDDY, K. 3146
SANKARAM, A. 4140 4141
SANKARAN, R. 7289
SANKARAN, S. 4293
SANKARANAYANA RAO, G. N. 8111
SANKAT, C. K. 4142
SANKHAYAN, P. L. 5083
SANNIGRAHI, A. K. 4143
SANO, E. 7383
SANO, H. 1876 1877
SANO, T. 1686
SANO, Y. 1270 1362 1363 1878
1879 1916
SANTANGELO, E. 1698
SANTHAKUMAR, P. 5912
SANTHANAM, K. 7174
SANTIAGO, D. R. 5504
SANTIAGO-ARDALES, S. 2853
SANTIESTEBAN, M. 1080
SANTILLAN M., L. 7201
SANTOS V., E. 7389

SANTOS, J. D. DOS 1105
SANTOS, J. V. 424
SANTOSHAM, M. 7049
SANTOSO, D. 2922 3986
SANTOSO, H. 8222
SANTRA, S. C. 2865
SANWAL, K. C. 6063
SANYAL, S. K. 2866 2867
SANYASI NAIDU, S. 7814
SANZ, A. 897
SANZO, R. 4144
SAPRA, R. L. 1880
SARADAMONI, K. 8006
SARAN, R. N. 4441
SARAN, S. 1617 3031
SARAN, S. M. G. 3933
SARANGI, W. 7551
SARAP, K. 8007
SARASUTHA, I. G. P. 8002
SARASWAT, V. N. 4762
SARASWATHI, P. 2868
SARAWAK. MIN. AGRIC. COMMUNITY DEV. 425
SARAWGI, A. K. 2324
SARBINI, G. 6064
SARDANA, S. 3647
SARDAR, D. 7346
SARDER, M. A. 6484
SARIAM, O. 4145
SARIKAPHUTI, Y. 426
SARKAR, A. K. 2937 3192 3871
SARKAR, B. 7650
SARKAR, H. C. 1645
SARKAR, M. C. 3954 4084 4146
SARKAR, M. K. 7495
SARKAR, R. K. 3648
SARKAR, S. 7528
SARKARUNG, S. 1881 1882 1883
SARKER, A. R. 3927
SARKER, A. U. 4147
SARKER, S. 6540
SARKISOVA, G. K. 6978
SARKUNAN, V. 2547 2869 3762 4148
SARMA, D. A. 5065
SARMA, K. K. V. 912
SARMA, N. K. 1884
SARMA, N. P. 1857 1858
SARMA, N. V. N. 8008
SAROCH, K. 4439
SAROM, M. 2220
SARRIS, A. 7859
SARTAIN, D. B. 7072
SARUTA, M. 2870
SARUWATARI, N. 5066 5067
SARUYAMA, H. 2326
SARWANI, M. 1885 2858 2871
SARWAR, G. 6925 6926 6928
SARWAR, Z. 4866
SASAHARA, T. 4149 7529
SASAKAWA, H. 2993
SASAKI, C. 2239 2940
SASAKI, J. 4374
SASAKI, K. 2245
SASAKI, N. 2434
SASAKI, S. 8220 8253
SASAKI, T. 2245 2327 2624
SASAKI, Y. 1110 1375 1375 1886
1887 1888 1889 1889
1890 1890 2328 2328
3266 4371 4372 4385
4763 5278
SASAKURA, S. 8199
SASANO, N. 5068 5069
SASEK, T. W. 7580
SASIKUMAR, B. 3647
SASMAL, B. 1891
SASS, M. 4961
SASSON, A. 1892 1893
SASTOQUE, R. R. DE 3831
SASTRI, A. S. R. A. S. 3034 7530
SASTRODIPURO, D. 7129 7199
SASTRY, M. V. S. 2311 2312 2329
SASTRY, V. C. S. 5276
SATAWATHANANONT, S. 2872 2873
SATHAPANASIRI, K. 7531
SATHASIVAN, K. 4764 4785
SATHE, A. V. 7532
SATHIYANANDAM, V. KR. 6485 6486
SATO, A. 7542
SATO, F. 5637
SATO, H. 913
SATO, K. 555 556 1894 2480
2780 2861 2874 2875
5913 7130 7131 7533
8125
SATO, M. 682 3904 5398 8253
SATO, N. 7448 8255
SATO, S. 1669 1895 1896 8224
8252 8257
SATO, T. 989 1332 1662 1897
1976 2876 4842 7449
SATO, Y. 1293 1683 2948 4150
4240 4598 4689 4795
SATO, Y. I. 1662 1684 1898 1899
SATOH, H. 1537
SATOH, K. 4763
SATOH, M. 3518
SATOH, S. 2791
SATOH, T. 4215
SATOU, H. 2235
SATPATHY, D. 3552 4010 5242
SATRUSAJANG, A. 4151
SATTAGI, H. N. 6803
SATTAR, M. 4290
SATTAR, M. A. 2877
SATTAR, S. A. 3267 3649 4484
SATTARASART, A. 882 1738 3617 3618
SATYA SAI, K. J. S. 4917
SATYAL, R. P. 5070
SATYANARAYANA MURTHY, M. 846
SATYANARAYANA RAO, V. 2591 2592 3974 4052
SATYANARAYANA REDDY, K. 7864
SATYANARAYANA REDDY, P. 6570 6571
SATYANARAYANA, K. 5974
SATYANARAYANA, M. 7865
SATYANARAYANA, T. 5071 5137
SATYANARAYANA, T. V. 5071
SATYANARAYANA, V. 4046
SAU, T. V. 3700
SAUER, E. 3650
SAUNDERS, L. C. U. 3373 3595
SAUPHANOR, B. 6810 6817

SAVANT, N. K. 4152 4153 4154 4223
SAVCHENKO, L. F. 1900
SAVICH, V. I. 2878
SAVITHRI, P. 4155
SAWADA, K. 4583
SAWADA, M. 3200 7866
SAWADA, N. 1901
SAWADA, Y. 5277 6599
SAWADOGO, S. 7990
SAWAMI, Y. 2335
SAWAMURA, N. 5278
SAWANO, Y. 7381 7534
SAWAYAMA, S. 7180
SAWHNEY, J. S. 2879 2880 2881
SAWINSKY-ACSADI, J. 7073
SAXENA, D. K. 4156
SAXENA, H. 6487
SAXENA, J. 6787
SAXENA, R. 7176
SAXENA, R. C. 1902 5528 5693 6077
6156 6260 6480 6481
6488 6489 6566 6635
6661 6818
SAXENA, S. K. 6065
SAYEED, S. A. 7289
SAYRE, R. M. 6066
SCARDACI, S. C. 4946
SCHAAD, N. W. 5725
SCHAUB, R. 6290 6490
SCHENCK, P. 8357
SCHENK, S. U. 914
SCHERE, J. B. 7391 7416
SCHILPEROORT, R. A. 809 1232 1641
SCHIMEL, D. S. 2415
SCHIOCCHET, M. A. 1903 1904 2144 2145
3746 4375
SCHMID-SANDHERR, R. 427
SCHMIDT, F. 4728 4729
SCHMIDT, G. H. 6819
SCHMIDT-WULFFEN, W. D. 8409
SCHMITZ, A. 7937
SCHMUTTERER, H. 6334
SCHNEEGURT, M. A. 5962
SCHNEIDER, R. W. 6554
SCHNIER, F. 639
SCHNIER, H. F. 3082 3083
SCHOLLMEIER, U. 6490
SCHOLTEN, J. H. M. 5233
SCHOULTIES, C. L. 5620
SCHREURS, W. H. P. 7138
SCHRIJNEMAKERS, E. 809
SCHROCK, M. D. 5279
SCHUBERT, B. 428
SCHUBERT, H. H. 6490
SCHUENEMAN, T. J. 8256
SCHUMANN, G. L. 5621
SCHUTZ, H. 2882 2883
SCHWARTZ, B. E. 6820
SCHWARTZ, S. J. 8410
SCHWARZ, A. 8098
SCHWEIZER, T. 7867
SCHWEIZER, T. F. 7290
SCOTT, J. E. 2212
SCOTT, J. M. 4376
SEATON, J. 7553
SEBILLOTTE, M. 8143
SECILIA, J. 6667
SECK, K. M. 4407
SECKLER, D. 431
SECOND, G. 1906 1907
SEDAKA, K. 6399
SEED BOARD (PHILIPPINES) 5399
SEELEY, R. 7856
SEEMA 5280
SEETHARAMAN, S. 4157 4890
SEETHARAMI REDDI, T. V. V. 1908
SEGURA, J. 897
SEHGAL, D. K. 3933
SEHGAL, I. S. 7868
SEHGAL, J. L. 2880 2881
SEHGAL, S. S. 6390
SEHGAL, V. K. 7793
SEHLY, M. R. 4273
SEIBER, J. N. 4644 5547
SEILER, W. 2882 2883
SEINO, H. 2437 6587 6589
SEINO, K. 915
SEKHON, G. S. 888 2681 2904 4226
SEKHON, K. S. 6731
SEKIDO, S. 4617 5893
SEKIGUCHI, F. 1909
SEKIGUCHI, M. 6491
SEKIGUCHI, Y. 5548
SEKIJIMA, M. 1520
SEKINE, M. 6531
SEKINO, K. 8224 8257
SEKIYA, H. 2670
SEKIYA, J. 928 6620
SEKIZAWA, Y. 674 675 5963 5964
SELAMAT, A. 916 6202
SELEVTSOVA, G. A. 4158
SELIM, E. E. 1327
SELITRENNIKOFF, C. P. 5999
SELLAMNA, N. 3651
SELVANATHAN, M. 1910
SELVARAJ, C. 5694
SELYAKH, I. O. 2962
SEMALI, A. 449
SEMBIRING, H. 8170
SEMENOVA, A. V. 617
SEN, A. 3871
SEN, G. 8009
SEN, R. 6396
SEN, S. P. 917 918 919
SENADHIRA, D. 1911 2884
SENANAYAKE, N. 3268
SENAPATI, B. K. 2885 6050
SENAPATI, P. C. 3552 5242 6976
SENARATNE, A. 3801
SENAUER, B. 7869
SENDOU, S. 1492
SENESI, N. 2886
SENGHAPHAN, R. 1959
SENGKEY, D. 4204
SENGUPTA, B. 919
SENGUPTA, N. 5072
SENGUTTUVAN, T. 6492 6493
SENO, K. 5274
SEO, Y. 2000 7566
SEOG, J. E. 4429
SEONG, K. Y. 4765

SERE, C. 7870
SERENA, S. A. 6194 6494
SERIPONG, S. 7536
SERRA, A. B. 6644
SERRANO, S. C. 5400
SESHAGIRI RAO, P. 6443
SESHAIAH, B. V. 2765 4052
SESHU REDDY, K. V. 6495
SESHU, D. V. 432 1164 1609 1913
2661 5350 5401
SETBOONSARNG, S. 7871
SETHI, C. L. 6067
SETHI, G. S. 5402
SETHUNATHAN, N. 2835
SETIAWATI 7508
SETTER, T. L. 3067
SETTY, R. A. 4160
SETUNGE, N. K. 1616
SETYORINI, D. 4204
SEVATSON, E. S. 7220
SEVENHUYSEN, R. J. 5073
SEVILLEJA, R. C. 3652
SEYMOUR, C. P. 5620
SEZAKI, M. 5591
SGARBIERI, V. C. 7237
SHA, G. D. 782 783
SHAAYA, E. 6821
SHADE, R. E. 6231
SHAFIQUE, M. 8035
SHAGARODSKY, T. 1275
SHAH, A. H. 6416 6417 7291
SHAH, D. N. 7586
SHAH, M. H. 4377
SHAH, M. L. 3494
SHAH, N. K. 7586
SHAH-E-ALAM, MD. 2306
SHAHA, S. C. 3745
SHAHABUDDIN, Q. 8411
SHAHBAZ, K. R. 433
SHAHI, B. B. 1914
SHAHID, M. 920
SHAHJAHAN, A. K. 5788
SHAHJAHAN, A. K. M. 5965
SHAHJAHAN, M. 5695 6540
SHAINBERG, I. 2887
SHAMSIAH, MOHD 6692
SHAN, Z. Z. 6603
SHAND, J. E. 4533
SHANDS, H. 1216
SHANDS, H. L. 2097
SHANDYBIN, V. E. 4974
SHANER, G. 1915
SHANG, H. L. 5495
SHANKAR, G. 5281
SHANKAR, R. 6977
SHANKAR, V. 7586
SHANKARI, U. 5074
SHANKER, H. 3729
SHANKER, S. 6822
SHANMUGAM, K. T. 3733
SHANMUGASUNDARAM, P. 2317
SHANMUGASUNDARAM, R. 4161
SHANTHAKUMAR HOPPER, R. S. 3736
SHAO, B. F. 5817
SHAO, Q. M. 2193
SHAO, Q. Q. 1916
SHAPIRO, R. 4757
SHARABY, A. 6823
SHARADA, K. 921
SHARIATMADAR, M. H. 8258
SHARIF, M. 8035
SHARMA, A. 3654 4234
SHARMA, A. C. 8105
SHARMA, A. K. 940 1917 5282 5283
SHARMA, A. N. 922
SHARMA, A. R. 1918 1919 3228 3249
3250 3653 4076 4122
4162 4163 8010
SHARMA, B. D. 1372 1920 3580
SHARMA, B. K. 3655
SHARMA, B. L. 4034
SHARMA, B. M. 2888 7781 7964
SHARMA, B. R. 5075 5076 5077
SHARMA, C. B. 7760
SHARMA, D. K. 434 1069 4164 7537
SHARMA, D. N. 4440
SHARMA, D. R. 1921
SHARMA, G. 6754
SHARMA, G. K. 6811 6812 8259
SHARMA, G. L. 2889 3380 4008 4009
SHARMA, H. C. 2438 3269 4186
SHARMA, H. L. 1666 4184
SHARMA, I. D. 5048
SHARMA, I. S. R. P. 4438
SHARMA, J. K. 5402
SHARMA, J. P. 3656 4165
SHARMA, J. S. 8418
SHARMA, K. C. 4009
SHARMA, K. K. 1128 8260
SHARMA, K. L. 3806
SHARMA, K. M. S. 4103
SHARMA, K. N. 3827
SHARMA, L. R. 3657
SHARMA, M. 7176
SHARMA, M. L. 7979
SHARMA, N. 1160 8014
SHARMA, N. C. 3696
SHARMA, N. K. 644
SHARMA, N. R. 5965 5966 6496
SHARMA, P. B. 4441
SHARMA, P. D. 2960
SHARMA, P. K. 2890 2891
SHARMA, P. N. 3493
SHARMA, R. C. 2425
SHARMA, R. D. 435 436 437
SHARMA, R. P. 1197 3270
SHARMA, S. 3658 5729
SHARMA, S. B. 6068
SHARMA, S. C. 4234 7872
SHARMA, S. D. 1248 1922 1923 3033
SHARMA, S. K. 4166 4167 4168 6347
SHARMA, S. N. 880 3614 4062 4099
4169
SHARMA, S. P. 3665
SHARMA, T. R. 1129 1130 1131
SHARMA, U. C. 3898
SHARMA, V. K. 5095 5231
SHARP, C. Q. 7216
SHARP, R. N. 7216 7259
SHASHCHENKO, V. F. 2414
SHAVER, T. N. 6497

SHAWKY, B. T. 7538
SHAZZO, A. YU. 6978 7069
SHE, J. M. 1924
SHEARER, W. 2587
SHEELA PAUL, T. 5956
SHEELAVANTAR, M. N. 3879 3880
SHEHANA, R. S. 2941
SHEIK DAWOOD, A. 5078
SHEKARA SHETTY, H. 5967
SHEN, B. 923 1014
SHEN, D. C. 6979
SHEN, F. L. 2892
SHEN, G. F. 1925 2182 2183
SHEN, J. H. 1699 5747
SHEN, J. R. 924
SHEN, J. S. 7310
SHEN, P. 5663
SHEN, R. J. 1050 1051
SHEN, S. Q. 2090
SHEN, T. 8261
SHEN, X. C. 6630
SHEN, Y. 1926 1927
SHEN, Y. Z. 2121
SHEN, Z. T. 1180 1347 1928 2084
2116
SHENOY, V. V. 1609
SHEPARD, B. M. 5550 6468 6469 6470
6498 6499 6500 6564
SHEPHERD, K. W. 7133
SHEPPARD, S. C. 2893
SHERERTZ, P. C. 7463
SHERIFF, M. M. 824 825
SHERMAN, C. 6771
SHERMAN, D. G. 438
SHETTY, H. S. 921 5413
SHEU, C. S. 2330
SHEUDZHEN, A. KH. 925 2894 4170
SHEVELUKHA, V. 1929
SHEWRY, P. R. 926
SHI, D. T. 8262
SHI, G. H. 6501
SHI, G. S. 6502
SHI, H. M. 5385
SHI, J. D. 1930 2082
SHI, J. Q. 3271
SHI, R. H. 2983 3785 4001 4002
4257
SHI, S. Y. 1931
SHI, X. Q. 2364
SHIBAHARA, F. 7540
SHIBAHARA, S. 675
SHIBAMOTO, T. 7089
SHIBASAKI, Y. 7873
SHIBATA, K. 764
SHIBATA, N. 5881
SHIBATA, S. 1932 1975
SHIBATA, Y. 4378 7121
SHIBAYAMA, H. 4448 4535 4766 4767
SHIBAYAMA, M. 3272 8489
SHIBLI, M. A. 7874
SHIBUYA, I. 8263
SHIBUYA, K. 7419
SHIBUYA, N. 7132
SHIBUYA, S. 6503
SHIGEMATSU, O. 8264
SHIGEMATSU, Y. 5079
SHIGENAGA, S. 1525
SHIGENO, R. 8196
SHIGETA, T. 2732
SHIGETOMI, O. 3273
SHIGYO, M. 927 7030 8265 8266
SHIH, H. P. 6504 6505
SHIKANAI, T. 1295
SHIKATA, E. 5684 5705
SHILPI, F. J. 8412
SHIM KIM FAH 7541
SHIM, I. S. 4768
SHIMADA, H. 1933 1934 1935
SHIMADA, K. 5933
SHIMADA, T. 1936
SHIMADA, Y. 7074
SHIMAMOTO, K. 1474 1545 1546 1717
1718
SHIMAMOTO, Y. 1662
SHIMANUKI, K. 2239
SHIMIZU, H. 5310 7706
SHIMIZU, M. 537
SHIMIZU, N. 2895
SHIMIZU, T. 700
SHIMODA, H. 903 3274 7875
SHIMOHARA, H. 4007
SHIMOJO, M. 7557
SHIMOKAWA, H. 5025
SHIMONAGANE, K. 5880
SHIMOSE, N. 928
SHIMOYAMA, K. 4171
SHIMURA, E. 2349 2350
SHIN, D. C. 3608
SHIN, D. H. 1937 4610 4769 4770
4771 4772 4773
SHIN, H. T. 1559 1939 5760
SHIN, J. C. 557 780
SHIN, J. S. 2994 2998
SHIN, K. O. 1205
SHIN, M. G. 3401 3512
SHIN, M. S. 1938 1939 5760
SHIN, W. K. 5869
SHIN, Y. S. 2224
SHIN-NORIN SHA CO. 4379 5284 5285 5286
5287 5288 5289 5290
5291 5292 5293
SHINADA, T. 6833
SHINANO, T. 859 929 930 3215
3216 4172
SHINBASHI, N. 973 1605 1670 1932
1975 2245 2326
SHINDE, U. P. 808
SHINDO, K. 8413
SHINDO, N. 4774
SHINHA, Y. 7542
SHINJYO, C. 1896
SHINMURA, Y. 4424 5294
SHINOHARA, T. 4591
SHINOZAKI, H. 6980
SHINOZAKI, K. 1024
SHINOZAKI, K. Y. 1937
SHINTANI, M. 8476
SHINYASHIKI, I. 5934
SHIOYA, K. 4007
SHIOYA, M. 7123
SHIOYA, T. 4173
SHIPULINA, E. 7292

SHIRAHATTI, P. P. 4882
SHIRAI, Y. 4798 4799
SHIRAISHI, H. 5080
SHIRAIWA, T. 3114
SHIRAKAWA, N. 3275
SHIRAKI, K. 6778
SHIRAKUMA, I. 4380
SHIRAMIZU, K. 6079
SHIRATAKE, Y. 8267
SHIRATORI, T. 7146
SHIRMOMURA, Y. 8267
SHIROISHI, K. 7873
SHIROMARU, Y. 2943 2944
SHISHIDO, T. 1531
SHIT, D. 3648
SHIVA, V. 1940 7876 7877
SHIVAKATO, G. P. 497
SHIVAPPA SHETTY, K. 2896 2897
SHIVAPPA, T. G. 2276
SHIVARAJ, B. 3195
SHIVARAM, S. 2896 2897
SHIVARAMAIAH, H. M. 921
SHKLAIR, I. L. 6693
SHOHARA, K. 5699
SHOJI, T. 6585
SHOMURA, T. 4586
SHON, G. M. 7411
SHONAI, F. 959
SHOUGOMORI, T. 2669
SHPAKOVA, N. A. 3703
SHRESTHA, G. L. 8477
SHRESTHA, K. P. 1969
SHRESTHA, N. 8011
SHRIMALI, S. S. 8010
SHRIRAISHI, H. 5560
SHRIVASTAVA, A. K. 6824 7543
SHRIVASTAVA, M. 7439
SHRIVASTAVA, M. N. 2324
SHRIVASTAVA, S. N. 7878 8268
SHROTRIYA, G. C. 3975
SHU, G. 7879
SHUKLA, B. C. 6506
SHUKLA, L. M. 4174
SHUKLA, L. N. 5158
SHUKLA, P. R. 5246
SHUKLA, R. P. 5829
SHUKLA, V. K. 434
SHUKLA, V. N. 5897
SHULSTAD, R. 5042
SHUMAN, L. M. 931 2644
SHUMIYA, A. 1289
SHUTTLEWORTH, G. 8414
SHVYDKAYA, L. A. 2859
SHYAM KUMAR, M. N. 4964
SHYLARAJ, K. S. 1941
SI, H. M. 613 1990
SIAMWALLA, A. 8415
SIAPAO, F. P. 8023
SICHKAR, V. I. 4085
SIDDAPPA, B. 5425
SIDDE GOWDA, B. 4175
SIDDIQ, E. A. 1177 1344 1942 6534
8099 8416
SIDDIQUE, M. I. 7291
SIDDIQUE, S. A. 3561
SIDDIQUE, Z. A. 6059
SIDDIQUI, M. R. 439 3355 3547 3659
3660 3661 5968
SIDHU, D. S. 8417
SIDHU, G. S. 1124 1125 1126 1943
SIDHU, R. S. 5295
SIDORENKO, O. D. 2623 2878
SIEBENMORGEN, T. J. 4285 4904 6742 6859
6981 6982 6983
SIEBERT, C. 774
SIEBERT, J. B. 7937
SIEBURTH, S. MCN. 6507
SIERRA LEONE. MIN.
AGRIC. NAT. RESOUR.
FOR. 5403
SIEVERS, A. 774
SIGMAN, V. A. 8012
SIKARWAR, H. S. 4202
SILITONGA, T. S. 1944
SILMAN, R. W. 7544
SILUE, D. 5969 5970
SILVA CUBILLAN, H. 313
SILVA IV, J. M. Z. 5404
SILVA, A. 6868
SILVA, F. A. P DA 6739
SILVA, J. DA 7378
SILVA, L. 4515
SILVA, O. S. DA 4835 5352
SILVAIN, J. F. 6508
SILVY, C. 5544
SIMAY, E. I. 5405
SIMBIZI, P. C. 3210
SIMMONDS, N. W. 1945
SIMOENS, C. 591 592
SIMON, F. 1389
SIMON, H. 7545
SIMON, J. W. 2973
SIMON-KISS, I. 1254
SIMOND-COTE, E. 980
SIMOONS, F. J. 440
SIMPSON, G. M. 5406
SIMPSON, I. 2851 6509
SIMPSON, J. R. 3852 7546
SIMPSON, R. B. 1082
SIMPSON, T. J. 5971
SIN SOVITH 1176 6129
SINCLAIR, J. B. 559
SINDHOESAROJO, S. 8269
SINDHUSAKE, C. 6510
SING, L. Y. L. 4641
SINGANDHUPE, R. B. 2898 4176
SINGER, R. E. 7220
SINGH KHOKHAR, R. P. 5081
SINGH, A. 2308 4178 4180 4780
SINGH, A. K. 4185 6776 7548 8418
SINGH, A. L. 4177
SINGH, A. P. 4057
SINGH, B. 112 1131 2656 2864
2901 3827 4026 4027
4108 4182 4183 4196
6511
SINGH, B. B. 3822
SINGH, B. G. 3245
SINGH, B. K. 4179
SINGH, B. L. 7578
SINGH, B. M. 5978

SINGH, B. N. 2899 3276 4180
SINGH, B. P. 1947 2899 2900 4180
4181 5081 8013 8100
SINGH, C. J. 3403
SINGH, C. M. 4184 4775
SINGH, C. P. 3662
SINGH, D. K. 8418
SINGH, D. P. 2438 2906 4192
SINGH, D. S. 7283
SINGH, D. V. 2902 5787 6762
SINGH, G. 2331 3277 3663 4432
4776
SINGH, H. 4186 4467 5082
SINGH, H. B. 5402
SINGH, H. G. 3735
SINGH, H. N. 4185
SINGH, I. B. 2903
SINGH, I. M. 1948
SINGH, I. P. 5083 8244
SINGH, J. 1804 3278 3664 4083
5696 6512 7880
SINGH, J. N. 4776
SINGH, J. P. 4187
SINGH, K. 1129 1130 3665 4187
4777 6825 7547
SINGH, K. B. 3280
SINGH, K. D. N. 2468
SINGH, K. N. 2929 4164 4179 4669
SINGH, K. P. 932 3665
SINGH, K. S. 7589
SINGH, M. 861 2904 4028 4189
4777 4778 4778 8015
8016 8136
SINGH, M. L. 3822
SINGH, M. P. 2529 3504 4188 4776
8014 8015
SINGH, M. R. K. 5407
SINGH, N. 1506 2425 2835 4008
4028
SINGH, N. I. 5972
SINGH, N. K. 7133
SINGH, N. T. 2905 4190 5084
SINGH, O. 5408 5409
SINGH, O. P. 49 573 3663 4191
4432
SINGH, P. 2438 4468 5085
SINGH, P. K. 29[illegible] 402[illegible] 4177 4192
SINGH, P. P. 3035
SINGH, R. 2439 3149 3280 3657
4034 4727 5622
SINGH, R. A. 5973
SINGH, R. B. 442
SINGH, R. D. 2598 4811
SINGH, R. J. 1516
SINGH, R. K. 49 1949 3666 5829
SINGH, R. M. 1804
SINGH, R. P. 1633 1950 2906 3218
4188 4193 5097 7878
7881 8268
SINGH, R. P. R. 2509 2907
SINGH, R. S. 3279 6069
SINGH, R. V. 1951 2073
SINGH, S. 880 934 935 3614
4062 4099 4169 5086
6984 8016 8270
SINGH, S. B. 2908 4261 7548
SINGH, S. K. 5974 7991
SINGH, S. N. 5975
SINGH, S. P. 933 1952 2909 3035
4779 4780
SINGH, S. S. 1737
SINGH, T. 4548
SINGH, T. A. 2460 4189
SINGH, T. K. 4187
SINGH, U. 112 443 2517 2518
3107
SINGH, U. S. 5583
SINGH, U. S. P. 7548
SINGH, V. 4811
SINGH, V. K. 4194 4780 7718
SINGH, V. N. 2469
SINGH, V. P. 635 636 637 638
936 983 2910 3103
3232 4188 4195
SINGH, Y. 2901 4026 4027 4196
8136
SINGH, Y. P. 7548
SINGLETON, G. 6694
SINHA, A. K. 1953 6826 7134
SINHA, K. K. 6826
SINHA, M. K. 2821
SINHA, P. K. 1159 1954 3281 5407
6476
SINHA, R. K. P. 3243
SINHA, S. 922
SINHA, S. K. 5055
SINHA, U. 922
SINHABABU, D. P. 3075
SINOUPAKARN, S. 3972
SINUKABAN, N. 8271
SINYUTINA, N. F. 616
SIOPONGCO, J. D. 3282
SIPKENS, L. 3667
SIREGAR, H. 2903
SIRINDHORN, M. C. 444
SIRISOMBOON, P. 7549
SIRIWARDANA, C. P. 8272
SISCAR-LEE, J. J. H. 7206
SISMIYATI, R. 3932
SISON, O. F. 445
SISTLER, F. E. 6994
SISWORO, E. L. 4197
SISWORO, W. H. 4197
SITA, J. R. M. 4728 4729
SITARAMAIAH, K. 6069
SITCH, L. A. 2063
SITHIBUTR, N. 1955 1956 1957 1958
SITHOLE, S. Z. 6513
SITTIYOS, P. 3283
SITU, S. 5087 5088
SIVA RAO, D. V. 6303 6304 6305 6314
6514 6515
SIVA RAO, K. S. V. V. 5296
SIVAKUMAR, C. V. 6070
SIVALA, K. 7550 7551
SIVANESAN, A. 5976
SIVAPRAKASAM, K. 2911
SIVARAMA KRISHNA, C. 4056
SIVASANKAR RAO, K. 3155
SIVASUBRAMANIAN, V. 978 979 2035
SIWAWEJ, S. 7293
SIWI, S. S. 6516

SKARIAH, B. P. 2320
SKAZHENNIK, M. A. 1004
SKERRITT, J. H. 7135 7136
SKOLNIK, V. 7401
SKROPPA, T. 1123
SLOGER, C. 2912
SMALING, E. 4442
SMEDA, R. J. 4781
SMETANNIKOVA, S. V. [illegible]
SMIDERLE, O. 3611
SMIET, A. C. 2563
SMIRNOVA, L. S. 7552
SMIRNOVA, V. S. 2164
SMITH, A. D. 6461 6462
SMITH, B. M. 6171 6172
SMITH, C. M. 6142 6218 6344 6517
SMITH, J. 6518 7553
SMITH, J. W., JR. 6463
SMITH, K. A. 5477 6407 6408
SMITH, N. J. H. 370 1779
SMITH, R. 1773
SMITH, R. J., JR. 1250 4629 4630 4782
4783 4786 4787 4821
SMITH-WHITE, B. 7503
SMITHIMADHINDRA, W. 5090
SMOLIKOWSKI, S. 6519
SMYTH, T. J. 2737 3646 3668 3669
SNEH, B. 6120 7554
SNITWONGSE, P. 3781 4151
SNODGRASS, D. R. 8092
SNYDER, G. H. 645 2913 2914 2915
2916 3368 3737 4198
5824 5826
SO, J. D. 2535 2994 3671 6278
SO, R. 2688
SO, R. S. 7555
SOARES, A. A. 2332 2333 2802 2803
SOARES, P. C. 2332 2333
SOBTI, R. 7176
SOC. AGRIC. COLOMB. 7882
SODA, O. 8274
SODAYE, V. G. 1959
SODHA, M. S. 6860
SODMERGEN 1960
SOEJITNO, J. 5551 6520
SOEKARDI, M. 2917
SOEMARDI, R. 5410
SOENTORO 7883
SOEPARDI, G. 3878 4199
SOEWARDI, B. 7884
SOEWITO, T. 3284
SOEYITNO, J. 6212
SOGA, K. 6521
SOGAWA, K. 6522 6523 6588 6610
SOH, C. H. 4631 4632
SOH, J. D. 6135
SOHN, J. K. 1961
SOKHI, S. S. 8140
SOKIRKA, A. I. 741 937
SOLAHUDDIN, S. 4197
SOLIENG, M. 3163
SOLIS, M. A. 6107
SOLOSHENKO, V. P. 5872
SOLTIS, D. E. 1260
SOLTIS, P. S. 1260
SOMANI, L. L. 2918 2919 3759 5091
SOMANTRI, I. H. 1963
SOMASIRI, S. 2920
SOMMER, J. 8101
SOMSANGUAN, C. 7500
SON, D. K. 3670
SON, I. S. 2663 2921 3003
SON, J. R. 6932 7294
SON, Y. 619 938 939
SON, Y. H. 2224
SONAR, K. R. 767
SONDGE, V. D. 3384
SONG, B. H. 6319
SONG, C. X. 1238
SONG, G. Q. 1183
SONG, G. W. 4507
SONG, N. H. 7027
SONG, Q. X. 884
SONG, S. 6905 7137
SONG, S. X. 6226
SONG, S. Z. 4837
SONG, W. 1964 2997
SONG, X. F. 3285
SONG, Y. C. 1978 1979 2139
SONG, Y. H. 7557
SONG, Y. J. 3671
SONG, Y. S. 4201 5633
SONG, Z. S. 6203
SONI, P. N. 4054 4202
SONI, S. K. 7295
SONI, Y. K. 7530
SONODA, H. 2000
SONODA, R. 5835
SONTAKKE, B. K. 6524 6832
SOOCH, B. S. 8140
SOOD, D. R. 7031
SOOD, M. L. 6647
SOOKSON, R. 7558
SOONTAROS, S. 2510
SOPONRONNARIT, S. 6827 6987
SOPORY, S. K. 940
SORIANO, G. 2708
SOROCHINSKAYA, E. M. 941
SOROCHINSKAYA, E. P. 577
SOSA GOMEZ, D. R. 7559
SOSA, J. L. 2857 4125
SOTTO, E. C. 3470
SOUDARA RAJAN, M. S. 1811
SOUNDARAPANDIAN, G. 2316
SOUNESS, R. 7560
SOUSA, C. M. R. DE 2576
SOUSA, R. O. 4348 4835 5352
SOUZA, A. B. DE 3428
SOUZA, A. DE 2440
SOUZA, C. M. R. DE 3835
SOUZA, J. A. B. 5374
SOUZA, J. A. B. DE 1156
SOUZA, P. R. 5412
SOUZA, P. R. DE 5411
SOUZA, R. O. 4203
SOUZA, R. Q. 3108
SOW, L. 5092
SOWBHAGYA, C. M. 7207 7296
SOZZI, D. 4489
SPAANS, H. 5093
SPEEK, A. J. 7138
SPEEK-SAICHUA, S. 7138

SPEELMAN, J. 4920
SPENCER, D. S. C. 447
SPITERI, A. 893
SPITTERS, C. J. T. 3236
SPONTE, O. 6525
SPRATT, E. D. 448
SPULS, P. 7178
SQUIRE, G. R. 942
SREE RANGASAMY, S. R. 1091 1687
SREEDHARA RAO, A. 6526 6527
SREEDHARAN, C. 3577 3877
SREENARAYANAN, V. V. 6988
SREENIVASA MURTHY, V. 7139
SREERAMA MURTHY, K. 6809 6913 6923 6924
6961
SREERAMA MURTHY, V. 4053 4111 4112
SREERAMA MURTHY, V. M. M. 2958
SREERAMULU NAIDU, B. 2834
SRI ADININGSIH, J. 449 2922 4204 4213
SRI LANKA. MIN. LANDS
LAND DEV. INF. SERV. 5094
SRIDHAR, R. 943 5679 5977
SRIMATHI, M. S. 5413
SRINIVAS, K. 4117
SRINIVAS, T. 554 4287 7126 7127
7223
SRINIVASAN, G. 4784
SRINIVASAN, P. S. 1967 4205
SRINIVASAN, S. 6528 6529
SRINIVASAN, T. E. 2334 6096 6477
SRINIVASAN, V. 4764 4785
SRINIVASARAMANUJAN, T.
C. A. 7885
SRINIVASULU REDDY, D. 4114
SRINIVASULU, V. 2825
SRIPONGPANKUL, S. 944 2923 3258
SRIPONGPHANKUL, S. 1739
SRIRAM REDDY, N. 3155
SRIRAMA MURTHY, V. M. M. 995 4245
SRISWADILEK, J. 7032
SRIVASA REDDY, C. 7988
SRIVASTAVA, A. P. 4206
SRIVASTAVA, D. P. 826
SRIVASTAVA, G. P. 3672
SRIVASTAVA, J. L. 6822
SRIVASTAVA, J. N. L. 8275
SRIVASTAVA, M. N. 434
SRIVASTAVA, N. S. L. 5297
SRIVASTAVA, O. P. 4182
SRIVASTAVA, P. 5095
SRIVASTAVA, P. K. 6914
SRIVASTAVA, R. D. L. 869
SRIVASTAVA, U. S. 6441
SRIVASTAVA, V. C. 3279 3672
SRIVASTAVA, V. K. 4777
SRIWIDODO 1968
SRZEDNICKI, G. S. 6887
STA. CRUZ, F. C. 5697
STAIKOV, G. 5414
STANGEL, P. J. 4154
STANSEL, J. W. 1109
STAUBER, L. G. 4786 4787
STEELE, I. 2441
STEELE, W. 451
STEEVENS, B. J. 7333
STEFAN, D. 1081
STEFFE, J. F. 6989
STEFFENS, J. C. 6555
STENHOUSE, J. W. 2261
STEPANICHENKO, N. N. 5996
STEPHENSON, R. R. 5553
STERKENBURG, J. J 7722
STERMER, R. A. 6990
STEVENS, M. M. 6530
STEVENS, T. W. 7401
STEWART, R. J. 6368
STEYAERT, P. 7340
STHAPIT, B. R. 452 1969 1970 1971
STICKLEN, M. B. 945
STICKNEY, R. E. 5235
STIERLIN, H. 6991
STIKES, G. L. 4641
STINE, M. J. 3673
STIPONGPANKUL, S. 3259
STOJANOVA, S. 5414
STOL, W. 3829
STONE, B. 7886
STRATIL, H. 6829
STRAUSS, J. 8017
STRAUSS, M. S. 1776
STREET, J. E. 4788 4833
STROBEL, G. A. 4790
STUART, T. H. 5554
SU, B. L. 2924 4088
SU, H. C. F. 6830
SU, H. J. 5638
SU, J. C. 601 719
SU, J. T. 7251
SU, J. W. 5385
SU, Y. R. 2606
SUARDI, D. 1972
SUBASINGHE, S. M. N. D. 3801
SUBBA RAO, A. 2834
SUBBA RAO, B. 1812
SUBBA RAO, B. L. 5663
SUBBA RAO, C. 4381 6573
SUBBA RAO, D. V. 3675
SUBBA RAO, G. 3286
SUBBA RAO, I. V. 846 2834 2840 4046
SUBBA RAO, N. 4209
SUBBA RAO, N. S. 4207 4208
SUBBA REDDI, C. 5799 5800
SUBBA, R. B. 5096
SUBBAIAH, S. V. 4095 4162 5097
SUBBI REDDY, C. 3287
SUBEDI, K. D. 452 454
SUBHASHINI, K. 1973
SUBRAHMANIYAN, P. 3958
SUBRAHMANYAM REDDY, R. 5301
SUBRAHMANYAM, S. 8419
SUBRAMAN, S. 2925
SUBRAMANIAM, A. R. 2442
SUBRAMANIAN, M. 991 1102 1480 2316
2317
SUBRAMANIAN, S. 2316 4210 4247
SUBRAMANIAN, T. D. 3736
SUBRAMANIAN, T. R. 4117
SUBRAMANYAM, D. 1742 1974
SUBRAMANYAM, K. 6805 6806
SUDA, N. 3207 4382
SUDANA, W. 7980
SUDARYONO 4228

SUDDHIPRAKARN, A. 2662
SUDERSHAN RAO, B. V. 7974
SUDHAKAR RAJU, G. 4211
SUDHAKAR, P. 4104
SUDHAKARA RAO, R. 1811 3248
SUDHAKARA REDDY, P. 3676
SUDHEER REDDY, V. 5417 6831
SUDIN, V. M. 2297
SUDJADI, M. 2922 4212 4213
SUDJAK, S. M. 5680
SUDO, R. 1975
SUDOH, H. 6531
SUDOH, M. 4985
SUETOMI, K. 5875
SUFLITA, J. M. 2678
SUGANO FARM MACH. MANUF. CO. 4443
SUGAWARA, K. 1074
SUGAYA, K. 4791
SUGE, H. 957 1976 2054 2055
SUGHA, S. K. 5978
SUGIMOTO, H. 2285
SUGIMOTO, T. 949
SUGIMOTO, Y. 7384
SUGITA, M. 1475
SUGIURA, M. 950 1933 1935 1977
SUGIYAMA, A. 5555
SUGIYAMA, J. 7033
SUGIYAMA, M. 2262 5856 7101 8037
SUGIYAMA, T. 678 5175
SUGUITAN, C. S. 6992
SUH, D. Y. 3511 3677
SUH, H. S. 1978 1979 1980 3511
3608 3677 4726
SUH, S. C. 1518 1981 1982
SUHADI, R. 3011
SUHAG, K. S. 8420
SUHARNO, P. 6749
SUHARTINI, T. 1983
SUHERMAN, O. 1968 1984
SUJAK 5313
SUKARAMI RES. INST. FOOD CROPS 455
SUKEKIYO, Y. 2091 2335
SUKHIJA, P. S. 7480
SUKMANA, S. 3678
SUKSERM, P. 3283
SUKSRI, A. 7536
SUKUMARAN, C. R. 5296
SULEIMAN, A. M. 4792
SUMANGIL, J. P. 5556 6696
SUMARYONO 4793
SUMI, A. 951 3679
SUMIDA, H. 3680 4215
SUMIDA, K. 3288
SUMIMOTO, T. 7118 7171
SUMITA, K. 3199
SUMIYA, M. 952 986 987 2755
7140
SUMIYOSHI, T. 4625 4794 4795
SUMMERFIELD, R. J. 953
SUMMITRO, A. 3681
SUMNER, M. E. 2887
SUN, C. 2180
SUN, E. J. 5638
SUN, G. C. 791
SUN, G. R. 1985
SUN, K. G. 456
SUN, K. Q. 2336
SUN, L. H. 1986
SUN, L. Q. 5098
SUN, M. 2163
SUN, S. T. 4216
SUN, S. Y. 5780
SUN, T. H. 4936
SUN, X. 2135
SUN, X. X. 4253
SUN, Y. 558
SUN, Y. M. 5302
SUN, Y. R. 1924
SUN, Y. S. 1987
SUN, Y. W. 1988
SUN, Y. Y. 4836
SUN, Z. X. 613 1989 1990 5385
SUNAGA, F. 2870
SUNDARA BABU, P. C. 6342 6348 6349 6350
6453 6454 6485 6486
6532 6568 6569
SUNDARAM, T. 2317
SUNDER, S. 5622
SUNG, C. Y. 2122
SUNG, H. Y. 601
SUNLEY, R. L. 586
SUNOHARA, Y. 1991
SUPARYONO 5623 5979
SUPRIHATNO, B. 3289
SURACHMAT 5603
SURESH, S. 6532
SURI, V. K. 2926
SURIN, A. 5980
SURINDRO 7006
SURIPATRA, D. 3682
SURJIT, S. 4145
SURTIKANTI 1984
SURYAMIN 8490
SURYANA, A. 8135
SURYANARAYAN REDDY, M. 4217
SURYANARAYANA REDDY, M. 4218
SURYANARAYANA, M. H. 8379
SURYANARAYANAN REDDY, M. 4219
SURYANTO, H. 5557
SUSTITUIDO, A. 3290
SUTIC, D. D. 559
SUTIKNO, H. 7684
SUTLIFF, T. D. 1379 1992
SUTRISNO 6277 6533 7508
SUTTHI, C. 1993
SUWA, M. 7142
SUWANKETNIKOM, R. 2927
SUWARNO 1983
SUZUKA, I. 1532 1994
SUZUKI, C. 7489
SUZUKI, F. 4842
SUZUKI, H. 562 1995 4796 4797
5981 7155
SUZUKI, K. 560 1897 4795 4798
4799 4800 4842 8276
SUZUKI, M. 4383 4444 5099 5303
8421
SUZUKI, N 1074
SUZUKI, S. 7297 7887
SUZUKI, T. 1487 1996 7298 7299

SUZUKI, Y. 5744 5893 6516 6599 6683 7141
SVENDSEN, M. 5100
SVENNINGSON, P. J. 7561
SWAIDEE, P. 2536
SWAIN, B. N. 6071
SWAIN, L. K. 6832
SWAIN, P. 637
SWAMINATHAN (M.S.) RES. FOUND. 457
SWAMINATHAN, K. R. 5157 6988 7527
SWAMINATHAN, M. 7159
SWAMINATHAN, M. S. 458 459 460 2443 2444 6534
SWAMY, N. R. 1997
SWAMY, P. M. 4744
SWANTON, C. J. 4801
SWARUP, A. 2928 2929 4190
SWARUP, G. 6068
SWARUP, O. 3934 3935
SWEETSER, P. B. 4803
SWEGLE, M. 1378
SWINGS, J. 5770
SWINTON, R. 5101
SWISSAIR GAZETTE 461
SYAFRIDDIN 5313
SYAFRIMAN 3878
SYAKU, I. 3684
SYAMSIAH 8024
SYARIEF, C. 4129
SYARIEF, H. 7888
SYARIFUDDIN K., A. 462
SYDENHAM, E. W. 5910
SYEKHFANI 2930
SYONO, K. 733
SYRIAC, E. K. 4220 4595 4596
SZCZEPANSKI, CH. V. 463
SZMEDRA, P. I. 5558
SZOTT, L. T. 2471 2931 2932 3363 3644
SZTEIN, A. E. 976


## T


TABAN, S. 2933
TABATA, S. 251
TABATA, T. 7889 8288
TABAYASHI, N. 1932
TABBAL, D. F. 5102
TABEI, H. 5761
TABELIN, E. 2827
TABIEN, R. E. 2305
TABIONGAN, N. M. 3470
TABOADA P., D. 7201
TABOR, S. S. 6954
TABUCHI, K. 2154
TABUCHI, S. 2282
TACHIBANA, K. 4586
TACHIKAWA, Y. 2296
TACIO, H. D. 3685
TACKER, P. L., JR. 4952
TADA, H. 8277
TADA, T. 3291 4320
TADA, Y. 1934 1998
TADAKA, T. 6659
TADANO, T. 859 929 930 954 3215 3216 4172
TADASA, K. 5881
TADEO, B. D. 5304
TADERA, K. 7562
TAENGSUWAN, S. 1739 3292
TAGA, Y. 8479
TAGARINO, R. N. 7681
TAGIRI, A. 906
TAGUCHI, S. 7171
TAGUMPAY, O. O. 2217
TAHA, H. A. 6748
TAHA, M. 3871
TAHERUZZAMAN, Q. 2684
TAHMIDA BEGUM, Z. N. 2934
TAI, K. S. 955
TAICHUNG DIST. AGRIC. IMPROV. STN. 464
TAILLEBOIS, J. 1999
TAINSH, I. 6993
TAIRA, M. 6521 6535
TAIRA, T. 956
TAJA, H. 7563
TAJI, K. 7564
TAJIMA, K. 802 5219
TAJUDDIN, E. 4221
TAKABAYASHI, J. 6536
TAKABAYASHI, M. 4535 4668
TAKAGI, T. 7142
TAKAGI, Y. 2000 2337
TAKAHASHI, A. 8278 8279
TAKAHASHI, E. 803 2714 2715 5305 7540 7565
TAKAHASHI, F. 5982
TAKAHASHI, H. 957 4602 4603 5175
TAKAHASHI, I. 6491
TAKAHASHI, K. 958 7111 7112 7113 7383 7567
TAKAHASHI, M. 743 2001 5714 7449
TAKAHASHI, N. 683 750 838 839 902 2290 5418
TAKAHASHI, R. M. 6368
TAKAHASHI, S. 2262 4444 4446 6335 6536
TAKAHASHI, T. 4384 7608 8280
TAKAHASHI, W. 2453
TAKAHASHI, Y. 959 3686 5103 5699 5700
TAKAHATA, Y. 4804
TAKAI, M. 5249
TAKAI, Y. 2995 2996
TAKAIWA, F. 1995 2002 2003 2004
TAKAKI, H. 5983
TAKAKI, M. 960 5419
TAKAKUSA, N. 6209
TAKAKUWA, R. 5559
TAKAMI, S. 700 984 2262 2445
TAKAMURA, K. 5560
TAKAMURE, I. 2005 2006 2128 2129
TAKANO, K. 8422
TAKANO, T. 4321 4385 5561 6537
TAKAO, K. 961
TAKAO, T. 7302
TAKASAKI, Y. 709 1994
TAKASAWA, Y. 4545 4806

TAKASE, K. 465
TAKASE, Y. 7485
TAKATORI, H. 755
TAKAYAMA, M. 5002
TAKAYAMA, S. 8157
TAKAYANAGI, S. 4802
TAKEBA, G. 761 1869
TAKEBE, M. 1669
TAKECHI, K. 6557
TAKEDA, A. 7448
TAKEDA, G. 1488
TAKEDA, I. 5104 5105
TAKEDA, J. 5306
TAKEDA, K. 2007 5984
TAKEDA, M. 707 6538
TAKEDA, S. 4803 5379 5926
TAKEDA, T. 4254
TAKEDA, Y. 7143 7147
TAKEI, A. 8037
TAKEI, S. 6562
TAKEICHI, Y. 1016
TAKEMASA, Y. 7607 7608
TAKEMATSU, T. 4545 4576 4577 4704
4709 4710 4816
TAKEMORI, N. 2008
TAKEMOTO, H. 6539
TAKENAGA, H. 7566
TAKENAKA, M. 5985 6003 6004
TAKENAKA, S. 7567
TAKENAKA, T. 2992
TAKEO, S. 7568
TAKEOKA, Y. 538 539 561 562
962
TAKESHITA, T. 963 5562
TAKESHITA, Y. 7606
TAKETOMI, I. 4804
TAKEUCHI, A. 2328
TAKEUCHI, M. 6833
TAKEZAWA, K. 3084
TAKI, K. 2988
TAKIMOTO, Y. 5563
TAKITA, T. 2009 2349 2350 7316
TAKIUCHI, K. 7407
TAKIZAWA, Y. 7076
TAKKAR, P. N. 2909
TAKUDA, T. 5986
TAKUMA, K. 4445
TAL, M. 2010
TALASHILKAR, S. C. 4152 4223
TALBERT, R. E. 4629 4630 4691 4786
4787
TALINGDAN, F. B., JR. 466
TALSMA, S. 6994
TALUKDAR, H. 2970
TALUKDAR, M. C. 3964
TALUKDER, F. A. 6540
TALUKDER, M. S. U. 5106
TAMAGAKE, H. 1897
TAMAI, T. 5569
TAMAKAWA, K. 3425 4171
TAMAKI, I. 467
TAMAKI, K. 5219
TAMIL SELVAN, C. 4224
TAMIO, M. J. 3832
TAMORI, T. 3330 3331 3687 4313
5639 5640
TAMPIL, C. P. 35
TAMURA, K. 2671
TAMURA, T. 4051 4352
TAMURA, Y. 3084
TAN, C. F. 3449
TAN, C. L. 4402
TAN, D. Y. 3344
TAN, F. J. 6624
TAN, J. Z. 1558 2132
TAN, K. S. 764 964
TAN, K. Z. 2698 2990
TAN, M. 3079
TAN, P. S. 4225
TAN, S. B. 5307
TAN, T. W. 2935
TAN, X. Y. 659 1286
TAN, Y. C. 6541
TAN, Y. J. 6633 6634
TAN, Z. B. 3326
TAN, Z. J. 965 966 2011
TANADA, M. 8281
TANAKA, A. 468 3036
TANAKA, E. 5794
TANAKA, F. 5987 6294 7275
TANAKA, H. 4396 6232
TANAKA, K. 146 469 761 905
949 1869 2279 3293
3369 3688 6163 6542
6577 7322 7890
TANAKA, M. 1535 4805 7034 7035
8265 8266 8282
TANAKA, N. 967 2948 4150 4240
4800
TANAKA, O. 685 8283
TANAKA, R. 3294
TANAKA, S. 968
TANAKA, T. 174 2988 3002 3101
3718 4545 4806
TANAKA, U. 2750
TANAKA, Y. 1649
TANATAS, J. M. 5308
TANCHOTIKUL, U. 7144
TANDINGAN, I. C. 7569
TANDON, H. L. S. 4226 4227
TANDON, J. P. 3689
TANDON, P. K. 969
TANDON, S. K. 5309
TANEDA, S. 4352
TANEDA, Y. 3684
TANEJA, S. L. 6543
TANEMOTO, H. 3295
TANG, B. G. 1986
TANG, H. Y. 4807 4808
TANG, J. 6226 6227
TANG, J. A. 6544
TANG, J. M. 4386
TANG, Q. Y. 7039
TANG, R. S. 970 2013 2014
TANG, S. 2182 2183
TANG, S. X. 2015 2016 2017 2018
TANG, S. Z. 2082
TANG, T. J. 2936
TANG, X. H. 971 1051
TANG, Y. G. 2081 2082
TANG, Y. J. 2019
TANG, Y. Q. 3296

TANG, Z. H. 3297
TANG, Z. S. 5427
TANG, Z. Y. 972
TANGONAN, P. G. 470
TANGTAWEEWIPAT, S. 7570
TANIDA, M. 973
TANIGUCHI, M. 764
TANIGUCHI, T. 560
TANISAKA, T. 1294 1727 1728 2008 2020 2021 2022
TANIYAMA, S. 3298 5107
TANKSLEY, S. D. 1635 2160
TANNO, H. 2338
TANO, N. 5310
TANO, S. 1493 1870 1960
TANTERA, D. M. 2023
TANTRAY, A. M. 8018
TANUMA, A. 7146
TAO, F. L. 5577
TAO, L. X. 2088 2089 2157
TAO, L. Y. 6627 6628
TAO, N. V. 2903
TAO, Q. X. 3840
TAO, S. K. 3299
TAQI-UL-HASSAN 7571
TARMANA, D. 5311 5312
TARSITANO, R. 2564
TASCON J., E. 4288
TASHIRO, T. 974 975
TASHIRO, Y. 251
TASTRA, I. K. 5313
TATEIWA, T. 7891
TATSUBAYASHI, K. 7145
TATSUKI, S. 6545
TATSUTA, H. 2339
TAUFIQ, A. 2974 4228
TAURA, S. 2024 5762
TAURO, A. C. 35
TAWADROS, H. W. 5004
TAY, C. Y. 4387
TAYLOR, P. 7168
TAYLOR, T. A. 471
TAZAKI, T. 6917 6995
TCHATCHOUA, J. 5595
TCHEMI, W. 4809
TCHOUNWOU, P. B. 8019
TECH. CENT. AGRIC. RURAL COOP. 472
TEDESCO, M. J. 4000
TEE, E. S. 7771
TEIXEIRA, S. 8017
TEJADA, A. W. 5564 6834 6835
TEJASARWANA, R. 2544 3781
TELENI, E. 7329
TEN BERGE, H. F. M. 557 642 2720 3039
TEN, L. N. 5996
TENG, P. 7711
TENG, P. S. 357 358 2855 5565 5566 5567 5593 5624 5966 5988 5990 6046
TENNAKOON, T. M. A. 473
TEPORA, N. 1329
TEPPERMAN, J. 1235
TERACHI, T. 1475
TERADA, F. 7422
TERADA, R. 1474
TERAKAWA, T. 4804
TERAMOTO, C. 8103
TERAMOTO, S. 6210
TERAMOTO, Y. 7585
TERAMURA, A. H. 976
TERANISHI, M. 3690
TERANISHI, T. 2355 2356 2357
TERAO, Y. 4051
TERAOKA, H. 977
TERAOKA, T. 5744
TERASAKI, M. 4362
TERASHIMA, I. 2455
TERRES, A. L. 2030 2031 2032 3096
TERRES, A. L. S. 1247 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 4999 5958 6357
TERRY, P. J. 4792 4810
TERSO, C. E., JR. 8284
TESTA, D. 1558 2132
TETSUO, K. 7323
TEVAPUCHOM, W. 6546 6547
TEWARI, A. N. 4811
TEWARI, R. D. 6561
TEWARI, S. C. 8327
TEWARI, S. N. 5989
TEWATIA, R. K. 2504 2505 2506 3763 3764 3766 3767 3768
TEZUKA, M. 1535 2290 2340 7034 7035
THAHIR, R. 7508
THAI/IRRI COLLAB. RES. TRAIN. PROJ. 474 475 476
THAIB, O. B. 1885
THAILAND DEV. RES. INST. 477
THAK, T. Y. 3512
THAKUR, K. N. 4721
THAKUR, K. S. 4775
THAKUR, R. 2937
THAKUR, R. B. 3691 4229 4230 4231 6548
THAKUR, R. C. 4439
THAKURIA, K. 3692
THAMARAJAKSHI, R. 8424
THAMASARA, S. 4812
THANDA KYI 911
THANG, M. H. 6549
THANGARAJ, M. 978 979
THANGARAJU, M. 3958
THANGAVELU, K. 6836
THAPA, R. B. 6550
THAPAR, V. K. 6996
THARMARAJ, J. 7416
THAVEESOOK, K. 7300
THAWONG, P. 2923 3258
THAYUMANAVAN, B. 6551
THEMBA, M. M. A. L. 7229
THEVENOT, C. 980
THIBAULT, T. D. 4824
THIEL, P. G. 5910
THIESENHUSEN, W. C. 7893
THIN, T. H. 1378
THIRAWAT, O. 5609
THIRUPATI REDDY, A. 2592
THITAI, G. N. W. 2033
THIYAGARAJAN, T. M. 981
THOM, E. 7553

THOMAS, D. 8017
THOMAS, E. K. 3497
THOMAS, M. J. 6552
THOMAS, T. A. 2034
THOMAS, Y. 4221
THOMPSON, A. M. 2392
THOMPSON, J. 5108
THOMPSON, J. F. 6997
THOMPSON, L. U. 7124 7281
THOMPSON, M. E. 4757
THOMPSON, R. A. 6554
THOMPSON, R. A. F. 6553
THOMPSON, W. J. 3268
THOMSON, A. B. R. 7311
THONGBAI, P. 882
THONGDEETHAE, S. 6837
THORBURN, P. J. 2567
THORNTON, P. K. 3301
THRESH, J. M. 5701
THRONE, J. E. 6714 6838
THSENG, F. S. 2109
THULASIDAS, V. 7894
THYAGARAJAN, A. 2035
TIA, S. 6827
TIAN, S. J. 1764
TIAN, W. M. 7685
TIAN, W. Z. 1189
TIANGCO, V. M. 7572 7573 7574
TIE, Y. L. 3693
TIEDEMAN, J. 4946
TIKHONOVA, N. A. 1900
TILAK, B. D. 478
TILAK, K. V. B. R. 4244
TILAK, S. T. 5625
TILAKASIRI, S. L. 5109
TILBURG, A. VAN 4885
TILQUIN, J. P. 1170 2036 3059 3060
3080 3081 3302 5827
TIMM, R. M. 6839
TIMMER, C. P. 7623 7895 7896 7914
8425 8426
TIMSINA, J. 3303 3694
TIN AUNG 6072
TIN HLAING 8104
TIN MAUNG SHWE 8020
TIN TIN MYINT 1959
TING, I. N. 601
TING, Q. X. 2341
TING, W. T. 479
TINGEY, W. M. 6555
TINGSABADH, C. 8285
TIPYASOTHI, P. 4731
TIRONA, A. B. 6755
TIWARI, D. N. 2938 2939
TIWARI, K. N. 4232
TIWARI, K. P. 3424
TIWARI, S. 4776
TIWARI, V. N. 3987
TIWARY, J. R. 4033
TJAHJADI, R. V. 3695
TJITROSEMITO, S. 4801
TJITROSOEDIRDJO, S. S. 4813 4814
TO PHUC TUONG 480
TOBE, R. 7146
TOBINO, T. 7575
TOBITA, Y. 6575
TODA, Y. 5569
TODD, L. R. 5598
TODOROKI, A. 2303 2354
TOENNIESSEN, G. H. 2037 2038 2039
TOGASAKI, T. 3304
TOGURI, T. 982
TOHOKU NATL. AGRIC. EXP.
STN. 481 8286
TOKI, S. 2040
TOKITA, H. 4374
TOKUNAGA, K. 2940
TOKUNAGA, Y. 4233
TOKUSHIMA AGRIC. EXP.
STN. 482
TOKYO UNIV. AGRIC.
TECHNOL. 483
TOLEDO, E. A. 7090
TOLEDO, J. C. 5419
TOLKACHEV, N. Z. 4085
TOLL, J. 1821
TOMAR, J. B. 2041
TOMAR, R. P. S. 5420
TOMAR, S. S. 3654 4234 4815
TOMAS, S. B. 4235
TOMEKPE, K. 4236
TOMER, R. P. S. 5409
TOMIOKA, H. 3275
TOMIOKA, M. 7897 8287
TOMITA, M. 3198 7608
TOMIYAMA, N. 5517
TOMKINS, A. M. 7272
TOMOKUNI, K. 8288
TOMY, P. J. 2941 2942 3947
TON, K. 4912
TONDOK, A. R. 8289
TONELLI, C. 2042
TONGTAVEE, K. 6697
TONOGAI, J. 7193
TONOGAI, J. R. 7060
TOOMMANEE, S. 8290
TOOR, G. S. 4237
TOOR, M. S. 8105
TOQUERO, Z. F. 7036
TORIGOE, H. 5763
TORISU, R. 4412
TORIU, S. 3305
TORIYAMA, K. 2043 2670 5568
TORIYAMA, S. 5714
TORRES, C. Q. 5990
TORRES, D. O. 5504
TORRES, R. D. 4369
TORRES, R. O. 3696
TORRIZO, F. M. 4154 5304
TOTTORI AGRIC. EXP. STN. 484
TOURE, A. I. 3970 6293
TOURE, B. 2044
TOUYAMA, T. 3133
TOUZEN, K. 5716
TOWNSEND, J. S. 5314
TOWPRAYOON, S. 7370 7382 7576
TOYA, K. 1095
TOYODA, M. 2943 2944
TOYOSHIMA, M. 2446
TOYOTA, I. 4973 4977
TRACY, P. W. 3887 3888
TRAHAN, G. B. 6142

TRAN AN PHONG 7899
TRAN BACH BANG 7900
TRAN DINH LONG 1367 1368 2243
TRAN DUC DUNG 5140
TRAN MINH TUAN 1144
TRAN THI HOA 7343
TRAN VAN CHUONG 1554
TRAN VAN DUNG 7343
TRAN, H. C. 1378
TREADGOLD, E. M. 8085
TRECA, B. 6698
TRIASTIANI, H. 6681
TRIBE, D. E. 487
TRIBELHORN, R. E. 7283
TRINCI, A. P. J. 6323 6324
TRINDADE, A. D. M. 5372
TRINH TON THAT 2342 3697
TRIOMPHE, B. 8143
TRIPATHI, A. K. 2902 3655 7577
TRIPATHI, B. 2960
TRIPATHI, P. N. 2048
TRIPATHI, R. S. 2049
TRIPATHI, S. N. 7578
TRIPATHY, J. N. 983
TRIPP, R. 3395 3698 3699
TRIPP, T. 4470
TRIRATANASIRICHAI, K. 5315
TROJHAN, G. L. 1157
TROLLDALEN, J. M. 488
TROP. AGRIC. RES. CENT. JAPAN 489
TROPPER, E. 7168
TROTTER, B. 6747
TROUDE, F. 6866
TRUJILLO, R. 6556
TRUNG, L. T. 7579
TRUONG THI SAU 5615
TRUONG VAN KINH 2347
TSAI, J. J. 7468
TSAI, Y. F. 4238
TSAO, C. T. 6876
TSAY, H. S. 1182 2050
TSAY, S. S. 7467 7468
TSENG, S. T. 2260
TSENG, T. H. 602 2050
TSIRIK, N. A. 7233
TSOU, C. L. 632
TSUCHIYA, H. 490
TSUCHIYA, K. 5768 5769 5774
TSUCHIYA, T. 535
TSUCHIZAKI, T. 5683 5699
TSUDA, M. 984 5776 6007 6008
TSUDA, S. 5519
TSUDA, T. 7167
TSUDAKA, T. 2945
TSUGAWA, H. 2051 2052 2053 2124
7580
TSUGE, T. 6008
TSUGEHARA, S. 4985
TSUJI, G. Y. 443 3308
TSUJI, H. 5844 5982
TSUJI, S. 7206 7208
TSUJI, T. 4435
TSUJIE, M. 7385
TSUJII, H. 2447
TSUJIMOTO, T. 5316
TSUKABAYASHI, H. 5569
TSUKAMOTO, M. 2870
TSUKANO, M. 8291
TSUKI, K. 5519
TSUKIHARA, T. 5678
TSUKUDA, K. 4816
TSUMUKI, H. 753
TSUNECHIRO, A. 3845
TSUNEWAKI, K. 1464
TSUNEYOSHI, T. 6659 7409
TSUNO, K. 5768 5769
TSUNODA, M. 5892
TSURU, A. 683
TSURUMACHI, M. 6588
TSURUMOTO, M. 7477 7581
TSURUOKA, Y. 5317
TSURUTA, M. 4358
TSURUTA, O. 6840
TSUSHIMA, S. 5763 5764 5765 5766
5767
TSUTSUI, H. 7901 8292
TSUTSUI, M. 682
TSUTSUI, Y. 561
TSUTSUMI, M. 851
TSUTSUMI, N. 1493
TSUTSUMI, T. 7301
TSUZUKI, K. 4816 4817
TSYGANKOV, A. A. 2694
TU, A. L. 4574
TU, Z. P. 3170
TUAN, F. C. 7902
TUAZON, M. L. 7992
TUCHIYAMA, T. 666
TUCKER, G. 4818
TULPULE, P. G. 7158
TUMAN'YAN, N. G. 595 985
TUNG, L. 3306
TUONG, T. P. 2946 2947
TUPITSA, YU. V. 7256
TURATTI, A. L. 3611
TURKAN, I. 2054 2055
TURNER, F. T. 4239
TURNER, G. A. 3117
TURNER, M. R. 5421
TURNER, N. C. 3017
TUVOUDRARA, E. T. 8293
TUYEN, N. Q. 3700
TUZUN, S. 5626 5627
TYAGI, A. K. 1496
TYAGI, C. S. 5408
TYAGI, D. S. 8427
TYAGI, M. K. 4116
TYAGI, N. K. 4968
TYERS, R. 7717
TYLER, P. C. 4486
TYUBATI, T. 7143 7147


## U


U. N. CONF. TRADE DEV. 8428
U. N. IND. DEV. ORGAN. 7903
U. S. AGENCY INT. DEV. OFF. ENERGY 7582
U. S. DEPT. AGRIC 8480

U. S. ECON. RES. SERV. 8106 8107 8108 8429
UBUKATA, M. 4617
UCHIDA, H. 3307 3688 4872
UCHIDA, K. 7141 7568 8294
UCHIDA, N. 579
UCHIDA, S. 986 987 2755
UCHIJIMA, T. 988
UCHIJIMA, Z. 2448
UCHIKAWA, M. 6623
UCHIMIYA, H. 1626 2040
UCHIMURA, T. 7302 7445 7584
UCHIYAMA, T. 2993
UCHIYAMA, Y. 491
UCHIYAMADA, H. 1292 2246 2254 2255
2284 2345
UDDIN, M. J. 5849
UDDIN, M. M. 8431
UDIPI, S. A. 7287
UDOESSIEN, E. I. 7148
UDOVENKO, G. V. 2164
UEDA, A. 7384 7385
UEDA, J. 989
UEDA, S. 6557 6558 7370 7576
7585
UEHARA, G. 3308
UEHARA, O. 5103
UEHARA, Y. 2254 2255 2345 2449
2603
UEJI, T. 7904
UEKI, K. 2285 4845
UEKI, T. 7585
UEKI, Y. 2647 7905
UEMATSU, K. 7122
UEMATSU, M. 956
UEMORI, A. 4424
UEMOTO, S. 2602
UEMURA, Y. 3521 4388
UENO, K. 7076
UENO, M. 2948 4150 4240
UENO, N. 7906
UENO, T. 4362
UESUGI, C. H. 5768 5769
UETAKE, T. 5751
UEXKULL, H. R. VON 2636 2719 7907
UGALE, S. D. 1476 1477
UHLMANN, F. 8432
UHM, K. B. 6187 6284
UJIIE, K. 8188
UKAI, Y. 1397 1765 1863
UKWUNGWU, M. N. 6254 6404 6559 6560
ULEMALE, R. B. 7349
ULITIN, V. O. 2949
ULLAH, R. F. 990 6998
UM, K. T. 2664 2665 2666 2799
2998
UMALI, D. L. 492 5422 8433
UMAPATHY, P. N. 1675 3370 3701
UMEDA, M. 1721 2056
UMEDA, N. 5226
UMEDA, T. 770
UMEH, E. D. N. 6560
UMEHARA, H. 7908
UMEHARA, M. 2057 5423
UMEHARA, Y. 5991
UMEMOTO, M. 8252 8257 8295
UMEMOTO, S. 4839
UMEMOTO, T. 4403
UMENO, T. 5111
UMETSU, T. 4389
UMIRBAEVA, K. ZH. 2626 2627
UNDAN, R. C. 3040 5112
UNE, Y. 3309
UNGLAUB, W. 4661
UNION INT. PROT.
OBTENTIONS VEG. 5424
UNIV. CALIF. 493
UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS
BANOS. AGRIC. MACH.
DEV. PROG. 5320
UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS
BANOS. AGRIC. MACH.
TEST. EVAL. CENT. 5321
UNIV. PHILIPP. LOS
BANOS. AGRIC. MECH.
DEV. PROG. 5322 5323 5324
UNIV. SAINS MALAYS. SCH.
BIOL. SCI. 494
UNNEVEHR, L. J. 495
UNNI, J. 7969
UNNO, K. 496
UNTUNG, K. 6596
UOZUMI, M. 7303
UOZUMI, T. 2950
UPADHYAY, C. M. 7586
UPADHYAY, K. D. 6561
UPADHYAY, R. M. 4183
UPADHYAYA, H. K. 497
UPADHYAYA, K. C. 932
UPADHYAYA, N. C. 3453
UPADHYAYA, R. M. 4182
UPADHYAYA, S. P. 3826
UPASENA, S. H. 4241
UPLAND RICE CONSORTIUM 498
UPPAL, H. S. 5113
UPPAL, K. S. 2492 2951
UPRAITY, V. N. 8021
URABE, K. 6562
URAIRONG, P. 6837
URAMOTO, M. 4617 5744
URASHIMA, A. S. 5992
URASHIMA, S. 6094
URATA, T. 4357
URAYAMA, M. 3216
URI, N. D. 8178
URREA ARISTIZABAL, A. 5325
USAMI, K. 7910
USAMI, Y. 2450 3518
USHIAMA, M. 2870
USTINOVA, M. V. 5996
USUI, H. 8434
USUI, S. 7973
UTHAMASAMY, S. 6563
UTOMO, M. 3702
UTSUMI, S. 8296
UTTARAPONG, W. 4242
UTTARAY, S. K. 4010
UYEDA, I. 5705
UZAWA, J. 5744
UZUKI, T. 5993

# V


VA NGO LUC CUONG 6043
VACHAROTAYAN, S. 3740
VADEHRA, D. V. 7334
VADER ZAAG, P. 7563
VADIVELOO, J. 7588
VAFAEI, M. 7524
VAIDHIALINGAM, R. 991
VAIDYA, A. 1068
VAIDYA, M. L. 8021
VAIDYA, S. N. 497
VAIDYANATHAN, A. 5114
VAISH, C. P. 1634
VAJARABUKKA, C. 7531
VALDEAVILLA, A. D. 3310
VALDES, A. 8337
VALENCIA BARRETO, G. 7911
VALENCIA G., D. 6699
VALENT, B. 5994
VALERA, J. B. 3451
VALI, S. K. M. 7589
VALIA, R. K. 6024
VALLIAPPAN, K. 4819
VAN BERKUM, P. 2912
VAN DE BAAN, H. E. 6596
VAN DE FLIERT, E. 5570 6700
VAN DEN BERG, E. 6030
VAN DEN BERG, H. 6564
VAN DEN BULK, R. W. 2058
VAN DER MAESEN, L. J. G. 2059
VAN DER SCHANS, J. 2952
VAN DER VEEN, M. 7912
VAN DIEST, A. 2532 3753
VAN EECKHOUT, E. 5995
VAN ELSEN, K. 6700
VAN ESCH, F. 7590
VAN GRINSVEN, J. J. M. 2641
VAN HOVE, C. 2964 3817
VAN IREN, F. 809
VAN KESTEREN, A. 7742
VAN MENSVOORT, M. E. F. 2952
VAN MONTAGU, M. 591
VAN MONTAGU, M. C. 1236
VAN NOORDWIJK, M. 2953
VAN OS RUYGROK, P. E. 1641
VAN RIJN, P. J. 4820
VAN ZIJDERVELD, M. 809
VAN'KOVA, A. A. 2878
VANANGAMUDI, K. 5365
VANANGAMUDI, M. 991
VANANUVAT, N. 7502
VANCE, C. P. 992
VANDEVENDER, K. W. 4821
VANEK, K. V. 6999
VANRUSSELT, R. 7304
VANZETTI, D. 8338
VAQUER, A. 3037
VARADARAJU 4822
VARGAS Z., J. P. 3311 5571
VARGAS ZARATE, J. P. 502
VARGAS, R. E. 7591
VARGHESE, K. 4221
VARGHESE, T. J. 3312
VARIAR, M. 6701
VARLEY, R. C. G. 7913
VARMA, A. 5628
VARMA, B. K. 6760
VARMA, J. P. 5628
VARMA, K. V. 5799 5800
VARMA, S. C. 887 4188
VARQUEZ, M. S., JR. 2954
VARTAPETIAN, B. B. 993
VARVARINA, N. A. 3703
VASALLO, A. 6863
VASHEGYI, A. 1052
VASIL'EVA, L. G. 2694
VASIL'EVA, L. V. 4061
VASIL, I. K. 697 1664 2060
VASIL, V. 1664
VASISHT, A. K. 7731
VASSILEV, V. 1138
VASUDEVA RAO, A. E. 2837
VASUDEVA RAO, V. 7551
VASUDEVAN NAIR, V. 6437
VASUDEVAN, S. 3626
VASYUK, L. F. 2496
VAUCLIN, M. 3038
VAUGHAN, D. 2071
VAUGHAN, D. A. 1055 1525 1693 2061
2062 2063 2064 2065
2066 2067 2068 2069
2070
VAUGHAN, D. H. 3154
VAUGHAN, M. 3797
VAUTERIN, L. 5770
VAVILOVA, N. A. 5996
VAZQUEZ, T. 6181 6182 7472
VEARASILP, T. 7531 7570
VEER, A. VAN DER 3774
VEERA RAGHAVAIAH, R. 3286
VEERA REDDY, N. 7814
VEERABADRAN, V. 4247
VEERARAGHAVA REDDY, M. 8022
VEERARAGHAVULU, D. 5115
VEERARAJA URS, Y. S. 994 3313
VEGA, M. 5806 5807
VELASCO, L. E. 8486
VELASQUEZ, J. G. 6419
VELAYUTHAM, M. 4243
VELAZHAHAN, R. 5953 5997
VELU, V. 2955
VELUPILLAI, L. 6880 6881 7000 7004
7592
VELUSAMY, M. 2317
VELUSAMY, R. 1548 1549 5896 6551
6565 6566
VENERACION, C. C. 8023
VENKATA REDDY, T. N. 5425
VENKATARAMAN, G. S. 2956 4244
VENKATARAMAN, L. V. 2072
VENKATARAMAN, S. 2329
VENKATARAMANA REDDY, A. 5706 5707 5708 5709
VENKATARAMANI, G. 8110
VENKATASAMY, R. 3628
VENKATASUBBAIAH, V. 2957
VENKATESWARA RAO, G. 6567
VENKATESWARA RAO, V. 3286
VENKATESWARA REDDY, A. 995 2958 4245
VENKATESWARA REDDY, G. 4053 4367
VENKATESWARLU, B. 996 998 2451

VENKATESWARLU, J. 4246
VENKATESWARLU, M. S. 3314 8111
VENKITASWAMY, R. 4247
VENKU REDDY, S. 8022
VENNILA, S. 6568 6569
VENTURA, W. 2970 7795
VENTURI, F. 4752
VENUGOPAL RAO, N. 6570 6571
VENUGOPAL, M. S. 6111 6451 6452 6572
VENUGOPALA RAO, N. 4381 6573
VERA, G. 7215
VERA, J. 3069
VERA, R. 6383
VERBO, R. S. 3460
VERGARA, B. S. 604 633 744 768
769 996 997 998
999 1000 1613 1614
3046 3315 7446 7447
7520
VERHAGEN, K. 8297
VERMA, A. 2959
VERMA, B. S. 7029
VERMA, H. N. 5710
VERMA, J. P. 5771
VERMA, K. 5347
VERMA, K. S. 3804
VERMA, L. N. 3859 4248
VERMA, L. R. 6879 6880 6881 7001
7004
VERMA, M. 1267
VERMA, M. L. 7593
VERMA, N. S. 7227
VERMA, O. P. 1951 2073
VERMA, S. K. 6431
VERMA, T. S. 2960 3758
VERMILLION, D. 5118
VERMILLION, D. L. 5116 5117
VERNETTI, F. DE J. JR. 3108
VESONDER, R. F. 7092
VICENTE, M. C. M. 3845
VIDHYASEKARAN, P. 1001 1002 2074 2075
5629 5998
VIDRINE, M. F. 4456 6359
VIDYACHANDRA, B. 2210
VIDYASEKARAN, P. 1140
VIEIRA, A. M. 3428
VIEIRA, M. 6790
VIETA, F. 7002
VIG, A. C. 2559
VIGERS, A. J. 5999
VIGILIA, N. B. 503
VIGNES, W. G. DES 6574
VIJARAGHAVAN, N. C. 7527
VIJAYALAKSHMI, C. 1003
VILANCIO, V. T. 3704
VILLA, B. 4039 5921
VILLAREAL, C. P. 7149 7193
VILLAREAL, R. L. 8112
VILLARROEL, R. 591
VILLAVICENCIO, D. 7225
VINGNANAKULASINGAM, V. 6000
VINLUAN, F. D., JR. 7594
VIR, D. 5916
VIRAKTMATH, C. A. 6316
VIRIGOOL, S. 1937
VIRMANI, I. K. 7209
VIRMANI, S. S. 1513 2076 2155
VIRTUDAZO, R. 7595
VIS, H. 4249
VISHWAKARMA, D. N. 1652
VISPERAS, R. M. 633 996 998
VISPERAS, R. V. 7596
VISSER, R. 7401
VISWAMANATHAN, K. R. 7174
VISWAMANATHAN, R. 6001
VISWANADHAM, J. K. 7597
VISWANATH, S. 6002
VISWANATHAN, R. 5928 6988
VIVEKANANDAN, P. 1102
VIZIER, J. F. 2961
VIZMONTE, P. T. 661
VLASSAK, K. 2556 3813
VLEK, P. L. G. 4250
VO VAN THAN 4416
VO VAN THUA 4416
VO-TONG XUAN 3700 7914
VOC, P. C. 2226
VOHRA, S. 7783 7915
VOINOVA, T. M. 5996
VON BRAUN, J. 7651 7916 7917 7918
VON LINDEMAN, G. 6401
VON URFF, W. 504
VONGSAROJ, P. 4692 4823
VORASOOT, N. 870
VORIES, E. D. 4904 5120
VOROB'EV, N. V. 1004 1005
VORONTSOVA, G. V. 2962
VOSE, P. B. 1006
VOSTI, S. 7975
VSES. NAUCHNO-ISSLED.
INST. RISA 2346
VU CAO THAI 2963 4251
VU DUC QUANG 2077
VU MINH HUNG 1774
VU TUYEN HOANG 2347 4390
VUREN, G. VAN 4978
VYAS, B. N. 4252
VYAS, V. S. 7919


## W


WADA, G. 1007
WADA, H. 2614 2615 2667 2995
2996
WADA, K. 4392 4393
WADA, M. 1008
WADA, S. 1009
WADA, T. 538 539 562 962
5572 6003 6004 6575
6576 6577
WADDLE, D. B. 7598
WADKAR, S. S. 7177
WADSWORTH, J. I. 6881 6925 7003 7004
7005
WAHA BAILLONVILLE, T. DE 2964
WAHID, P. A. 2868
WAIBEL, H. 5573 5574
WAILES, E. J. 8332 8435
WAITRUARDROK, T. 3705
WAKASHIRO, N. 7920

WAKATSUKI, T. 2732 3316
WAKIMOTO, S. 5768 5769 5772 5774 5862 5863 5882
WALBOT, V. 624 2078
WALDREP, T. W. 4824
WALDRON, C. 5962
WALIA, A. S. 5113
WALIA, C. S. 2965
WALIULLAH, M. I. S. 6073 6074
WALKER, A. K. 6771
WALKER, C. E. 7305
WALKER, J. T. 5327
WALKER, T. S. 7650
WALKER, W. R. 5121
WALLACE, R. G. 6591
WALLADE, S. M. 6578
WALLI, T. K. 7599
WALON, L. 1275
WALSH, J. 505 506
WALTER, D. E. 6066
WALTERS, E. 147
WALTERSDORFER, A. 6290 6490
WALY, A. 7438
WAN, B. H. 1377 2079
WAN, J. M. 2193
WAN, M. Q. 6579
WANG, B. 2132 2184 6336
WANG, B. Z. 5122
WANG, C. L. 2080 2081 2082 2083 2188
WANG, C. S. 3706
WANG, D. 3707
WANG, D. P. 786
WANG, E. L. 3793
WANG, F. Q. 5426
WANG, G. 7150
WANG, G. H. 563
WANG, G. J. 5711 5773 5777 5780 7151
WANG, G. Y. 965 2118
WANG, G. Z. 1033
WANG, H. H. 7306
WANG, H. Q. 2086
WANG, H. R. 5780
WANG, H. X. 2997
WANG, H. Y. 1373 2113 5328
WANG, J. 643 6580
WANG, J. H. 4253
WANG, J. J. 2084
WANG, J. L. 1740 6005
WANG, J. Y. 1485
WANG, J. Z. 3708
WANG, K. C. 1586
WANG, K. Z. 507
WANG, L. 3317
WANG, L. F. 2348
WANG, L. M. 1186
WANG, M. L. 8436
WANG, M. Q. 2087 6581 6604
WANG, M. X. 2659
WANG, N. Y. 1571
WANG, Q. Y. 3318
WANG, Q. Z. 1796
WANG, R. 4825
WANG, R. H. 3116
WANG, R. M. 1010
WANG, S. B. 540
WANG, S. H. 2163 7237
WANG, S. L. 4088
WANG, S. R. 2085
WANG, S. T. 716
WANG, S. X. 2966
WANG, W. 791 1011
WANG, W. H. 6582
WANG, W. J. 2087 4254
WANG, X. 1013 1014 2088 2089 2157 2180 4846
WANG, X. D. 1012
WANG, X. F. 4592 4826
WANG, X. G. 2214
WANG, X. K. 1147 2086
WANG, X. M. 2087 2182 2183
WANG, Y. 7151
WANG, Y. D. 1964
WANG, Y. F. 1986
WANG, Y. H. 1373
WANG, Y. Q. 3319
WANG, Y. R. 671
WANG, Y. S. 4827
WANG, Y. X. 1015 2090
WANG, Y. Z. 1558 2132
WANG, Z. 5774
WANG, Z. M. 2080 2188 2924
WANG, Z. Q. 3226 3603 6608
WANG, Z. X. 2091
WANKHADE, V. M. 6257
WARDANA, I. P. 8024
WARDLAW, I. F. 974 975
WARDOJO 7921
WAREING, D. R. 6224
WARNER, R. 4885
WARNER, R. L. 747
WARR, P. G. 5003 8437
WARRELL, E. 6702
WARSONO 1944
WARWANI, M. 3756
WASANO, K 2092
WASHIO, O. 4391
WASKOM, R. M. 1646
WATABE, T. 508 7083
WATANABE, A. 2967
WATANABE, H. 574 4448 4828
WATANABE, I. 2685 2964 2968 2969 2970 2971 2993 3010 7795
WATANABE, K. 1471 2093 2763 6584 6585 6621 7130 7131 8253 8298
WATANABE, M. 5744 5744 5931 6586 7210 7307
WATANABE, N. 7568
WATANABE, R. 5892
WATANABE, S. 2094 2349 2350 4799
WATANABE, T. 1016 4353 4392 4393 5329 5575 6006 6522 6523 6577 6587 6588 6589 6610
WATANABE, Y. 7922
WATANAPAYAPKUL, S. 2972
WATANESK, O. 2095
WATER ENERGY COMM. SECR., NEPAL 5123

WATSON, A. K. 4829 4830
WATSON, J. C. 1260
WATT, G. 7992
WAY, M. O. 6141 6590 6591 6592
WEATHERSBEE, A. A., III 6118 6361 6593
WEBB, B. D. 2212 7037 7094
WEBB, J. D. 4551
WEBB, S. H. 8438
WEBER, G. 5530
WEBSTER, R. K. 5477
WEERASINGHE, D. 6736
WEERASINGHE, S. P. R. 516
WEI, Q. C. 6594
WEI, Q. F. 2589
WEI, S. Q. 4024
WEIDMANN, K. 8113
WEINBERG-ANDERSSON, S. W. 7170
WEINHARD, P. 2788
WELCH, J. B. 6595
WELLER, S. C. 4781
WELLS, B. R. 2286 2287 3889 4285
5120
WELLS, G. J. 5330
WELSH, L. A. 1824 7308
WEN, D. Z. 3320 7923
WEN, L. 1378
WEN, S. K. 3321
WEN, S. M. 7924
WEN, Y. C. 7603
WENG, B. Q. 3996
WENG, J. H. 1018 1019
WENG, J. P. 5747
WENG, X. H. 2182 2183
WENZEL, G. 2096
WEON, K. 4832
WERNER, D. 509 914
WESSELINK, L. G. 2641
WEST AFRICA RICE DEV.
ASSOC. 511 512
WEST AFRICA RICE DEV.
ASSOC. LIBR. DOC. CENT. 510
WESTCOTT, P. 8360
WESTFALL, D. G. 1020
WHALON, M. E. 6596
WHEELER, W. B. 5494
WHITE, F. F. 5600
WHITE, G. A. 2097 2098
WHITE, T. J. 5775
WHITNEY, D. A. 1020
WHITTEN, M. J. 6598
WHITTON, B. A. 2973
WHITTON, C. 8060
WICKHAM, T. 5124
WICKRAMASINGHE, A. 3322
WICKRAMASINGHE, D. L. 5917
WICKRAMASINGHE, G. G. 8299
WICKRAMASINGHE, W. M. A.
D. B. 4255
WICKS, J. A. 7925
WIDANAPATHIRANA, A. S. 5125
WIDAWSKY, D. A. 513
WIDIANTO 2953
WIDIANTO, W. 8439
WIDIARTA, I. N. 6599
WIDJAJA, F. 4813
WIDJAJA-ADHI, I. P. G. 4213
WIDODO, S. 8026
WIDODO, Y. 2974
WIEBELT, M. 8357
WIEGEL, J. 2841
WIENGWEERA, A. 882
WIESENDANGER, A. 586
WIJANGCO, E. J. 3908
WIJAYARATNA, C. M. 5126
WILAIPON, B. 3709
WILD, A. 4256
WILD, R. 7600
WILKINS, J. V. 3323
WILLETT, I. R. 2975
WILLIAMS, C. 3650
WILLIAMS, C. N. 7601
WILLIAMS, J. F. 4568 4946
WILLIAMS, J. M. 1011
WILLIAMS, J. R. 3141
WILLIAMS, J. T. 1216 2101
WILLIAMS, L. S. 7117 7278
WILLIAMS, M. N. V. 2102
WILLIAMS, R. J. 1647
WILLIAMS, S. F. 5900
WILLIAMSON, R. E. 5330
WILLS, G. D. 4833
WILMAN, D. 3140
WILSON, K. 8012
WILSON, M. J. 3710
WILSON, M. R. 6600
WINCHESTER, J. W. 2976
WINKELMANN, D. L. 7926
WINROCK INT. INST.
AGRIC. DEV. 40 514 515
WINSLOW, M. D. 2977 6252
WIRASINGHE, S. 516
WIROJCHEWAN, T. 4601
WITTWER, S. H. 7927
WIYANDOKO, I. 7006
WOHLGEMUTH, R. 6829 6841
WOHUINANGU, J. 3324
WOLLENBERG, E. 3438
WOLSTRUP, J. 7506
WOLTERS, W. 4894 5127
WOMACK, A. W. 8141
WONG, L. C. Y. 7038
WONG, M. T. F. 4256
WONG, S. C. 653 2455
WONG-CHEN, K. 7068
WONGWAITAYAKUL, B. 2510
WOO, D. 517
WOO, K. S. 6135
WOO, S. M. 6714
WOOD, B. J. 6703
WOOD, D. M. 308
WOOD, W. F. 764
WOODFORD, C. H. 8151
WOODHEAD, T. 3039
WOODHOUSE, P. 5128
WOODRING, J. L. 6601
WOODROW, J. E. 5547
WRIGHT, R. J. 2576 3834
WU, B. L. 2103
WU, C. M. 1485
WU, C. Y. 632
WU, D. B. 2978
WU, D. S. 1050

WU, F. S. 2979
WU, G. 6603
WU, G. N. 519 1639 2013 2014
WU, G. R. 6625 6626 6627 6628
WU, H. K. 2104
WU, H. M. 1924
WU, H. S. 3711 6028
WU, H. Y. 2087
WU, J. F. 7602
WU, J. L. 2105
WU, J. S. 5333
WU, J. T. 6331 6604 6631 6842
WU, L. Q. 4505
WU, M. L. 2351
WU, M. Q. 6336
WU, O. 3325
WU, Q. S. 2106
WU, R. 1151 1505 1563 1637
1819 2104 2107 2108
WU, R. Z. 6581
WU, S. F. 3297
WU, S. J. 3794
WU, S. T. 2109
WU, S. Z. 520
WU, T. P. 7309
WU, T. Y. 2104
WU, W. C. 2352
WU, W. M. 3285
WU, W. R. 3062
WU, X. J. 2705
WU, Y. L. 785
WU, Y. S. 1021
WU, Y. W. 4257
WU, Y. X. 2565
WU, Y. Z. 1022
WU, Z. F. 6580 6605
WU, Z. J. 5672
WUERSCH, P. 7290
WUERZER, B. 4481 4834
WUNG, J. T. 6606


## X


X. H. 8441
XAVIER, F. E. 3108 4835 5352
XI, Z. B. 4258
XIA, B. S. 2110
XIA, J. Y. 6607
XIA, Z. L. 3794
XIA, Z. Y. 1012
XIAN, J. S. 2111
XIANG, T. S. 4024
XIANG, Y. H. 7039
XIANG, Z. Y. 6435
XIAO, C. H. 598
XIAO, J. Z. 5776 6007 6008
XIAO, Y. Q. 1741
XIAO, Z. F. 7151
XIE, C. Q 2112
XIE, G. L. 5747 5777 5778 5779
5780
XIE, J. C. 2980
XIE, L. C. 785 2981
XIE, L. H. 5672 5673
XIE, L. Y. 5672 5673
XIE, Q. J. 1150
XIE, W. P. 7603
XIE, X. W. 2981
XIE, Y. F. 1225 5721
XIE, Z. C. 2982 4259
XIE, Z. W. 2360
XIE, Z. Y. 5427
XIN, A. H. 1987
XING, Y. 5495
XING, Y. H. 4843
XIONG, D. Z. 2707
XIONG, H. 3326
XIONG, J. H. 2113
XIONG, K. Q. 3079
XIONG, S. R. 5385
XIONG, X. M. 1574
XIONG, Z. M. 789 1180 1928 1990
2114
XIU, S. G. 5428
XU, D. H. 3095
XU, F. X. 3712
XU, G. C. 3327
XU, G. H. 2983
XU, G. M. 6461 6462
XU, G. W. 5727 5781
XU, H. Q. 4648
XU, J. C. 2984
XU, J. L. 2115 2116
XU, J. M. 5210
XU, J. S. 2353
XU, J. Y. 6009
XU, K. 5345
XU, K. N. 2163
XU, M. 4843 4846
XU, M. L. 3328
XU, M. X. 2554
XU, P. W. 2452
XU, Q. 2985
XU, S. 2180
XU, S. H. 4847
XU, S. L. 4847
XU, W. Y. 6005
XU, X. M. 2117 2118
XU, Y. B. 2084
XU, Y. C. 5334 5747
XU, Y. F. 521
XU, Y. S. 4260
XU, Z. B. 3603
XU, Z. G. 2119 5782
XU, Z. H. 6608
XU, Z. J. 2134 3063
XUE, G. 4836 4837
XUE, G. X. 2120 2121
XUE, J. C. 2697
XUE, J. J. 6630
XUE, Q. Z. 2090
XUE, S. J. 2122
XUZHOU AGRIC. INST. 2123


## Y


YADAV, B. G. 5331
YADAV, B. P. 5712

YADAV, B. R. 3225
YADAV, D. S. 3713 3765 4261 4262
YADAV, J. S. 5952
YADAV, J. S. P. 2888
YADAV, K. 2986
YADAV, K. S. 2768
YADAV, R. A. 3663
YADAV, R. P. 3553
YADAV, T. D. 5429 6758
YAEGASHI, H. 5835 5836 5893
YAGASAKI, K. 2052 2053 2124
YAGER, D. 6925
YAGI, T. 1711 2303 2354
YAGIHARA, H. 4682 4683
YAJI, Y. 4398
YAJIMA, M. 1023 3085 3217
YAKUNIN, A. F. 2528
YAKUSHIJI, T. 7171
YAKUSIJI, T. 7118
YAMABE, M. 3714
YAMADA, H. 699 2651 2652
YAMADA, I. 2987
YAMADA, M. 2125 4357
YAMADA, R. 2988
YAMADA, S. 4838 6609
YAMADA, T. 2254 6209
YAMADA, Y. 1295 1658
YAMAGATA PREFECT. AGRIC. EXP. STN. 522
YAMAGATA, H. 1294 1727 1728 1898
2008 2020 2021
YAMAGATA, M. 3274
YAMAGISHI, H. 1662
YAMAGIWA, Y. 764
YAMAGUCHI AGRIC. EXP. STN. 523
YAMAGUCHI, E. 1269
YAMAGUCHI, H. 4839
YAMAGUCHI, I. 838 839 840 4617
5893
YAMAGUCHI, J. 4263 6010 7026
YAMAGUCHI, K. 3329 3718
YAMAGUCHI, M. 4340 4383 4840 7040
7211
YAMAGUCHI, O. 730
YAMAGUCHI, T. 524 579 4730 5018
5019 5332
YAMAGUCHI, Y. 4774 5877
YAMAGUCHI-SHINOZAKI, K. 1024 2126
YAMAJI, E. 3198
YAMAJI, H. 849
YAMAKAWA, S. 4841
YAMAKI, T. 8300
YAMAMOTO, A. 2262 7212
YAMAMOTO, H. 6610 7568 7929 7930
YAMAMOTO, I. 3329 3718 6403
YAMAMOTO, K. 1488 1628 1630 1631
2355 2356 2357 4446
7055 7271
YAMAMOTO, M. 1474 7385
YAMAMOTO, S. 2446 4842 5716
YAMAMOTO, T. 1712 1714 2127 2128
2129 2239 4264
YAMAMOTO, Y. 2453 3207 3330 3331
3332 4313 4394 5367
5639 5640
YAMAMURA, H. 4804
YAMAMURO, S. 1025 2989 4265
YAMANAKA, H. 5892
YAMANAKA, K. 5129
YAMANAKA, M. 6539
YAMANE, H. 727 750 902 1026
8301
YAMANE, I. 5985
YAMANE, S. 4586
YAMANE, T. 3854
YAMASHIRO, C. 6611 6612
YAMASHITA, K. 1341 2281 4395
YAMASHITA, N. 6917
YAMAUCHI, A. 537 702
YAMAUCHI, F. 2130
YAMAUCHI, M. 1027
YAMAYA, S. 4425 4434
YAMAYA, T. 725
YAMAZAKI, A. 7575
YAMAZAKI, K. 7142
YAMAZAKI, M. 5310
YAMAZAKI, N. 4396
YAMAZAKI, Y. 6399
YAMAZOE, Y. 7077
YAMBAO, E. B. 6468
YAN, J. H. 1028
YAN, J. Q. 2090
YAN, L. J. 3226
YAN, Q. S. 1964
YAN, S. P. 7931
YAN, W. C. 1180 2358
YAN, X. L. 2990
YAN, Y. M. 2131
YAN, Z. D. 672 1029 3110 4266
YANAGAWA, T. 2245
YANAGISAWA, T. 7307
YANAGITA, R. 5774
YANAGITA, Y. 8302 8442
YANBE, I. 7143 7147
YANDELL, B. S. 3113
YANG, C. D. 884
YANG, C. H. 3162
YANG, C. M. 1030 1031 1032 3333
YANG, C. Y. 3334 4289
YANG, D. Y. 2643
YANG, H. 1567 4843
YANG, J. 1033
YANG, J. C. 2215
YANG, J. S. 1558 2132 6134
YANG, K. J. 5506
YANG, L. Z. 2991
YANG, P. C. 5785
YANG, Q. Y. 2117 2118
YANG, R. C. 1571
YANG, S. J. 1719 2133
YANG, S. R. 2134 3063 4299
YANG, S. X. 1574 2114
YANG, T. N. 2225
YANG, W. 884 6011 7156
YANG, W. C. 1319
YANG, W. G. 1792
YANG, W. H. 4400
YANG, X. 3335
YANG, X. C. 5938
YANG, X. O. 2135
YANG, Y. C. 1180
YANG, Y. F. 3478

YANG, Y. H. 3321
YANG, Y. S. 2136
YANG, Z. Y. 2137
YANNI, Y. G. 4267 4268 4269 4270 4271 4272 4273 4282
YANO, K. 1890 2328 6376
YANO, M. 1493 1520 1534 1863 1870 2138 4359 7052
YANO, S. 1535 2290 6682 7035
YANO, T. 7299
YANUAR, Y. 6012
YAO, F. D. 2088 2089 2157
YAO, G. S. 2106
YAO, J. 6613
YAO, J. G. 3336
YAO, Q. 2139
YAO, X. L. 2850
YAO, Y. J. 4847
YAO, Y. M. 2359
YAOITA, H. 8114
YAOITA, T. 6013
YAP, A. B. 6843
YAP, C. L. 8115 8116
YAQUB, A. 4954
YARA, C. 4144
YARAGUNTAIAH, R. C. 5630
YASE, J. 6296
YASHIRO, M. 4397 4398
YASIN, M. 8159
YASMIN, M. 2572
YASUDA, N. 3715
YASUDA, S. 4508
YASUDA, T. 579 7604
YASUDA, Y. 6014 7417
YASUHIRA, H. 7404
YASUI, A. 7253
YASUI, K. 4466 4583
YASUI, T. 680
YASUNAGA, T. 6015 6614 6615
YASUO, M. 7932
YASUTAKE, T. 3601
YASUTOMI, R. 5015 5130
YATOU, O. 1340
YAU, Y. Y. 868
YAZAKI, J. 1039
YAZAWA, M. 2992
YAZDANIAN, A. 5054
YE, H. Z. 5725
YE, Z. R. 2360
YE, Z. X. 6616
YE, Z. Y. 5943 6022
YEA, J. D. 621
YEH, A. I. 7310
YEH, S. H. 6504
YEH, W. H. 6016
YELLAMANDA REDDY, T. 4048 4211
YEO, A. R. 1034 2140
YEO, Y. K. 1745
YEO, Y. S. 6126
YEON, B. Y. 4319
YESS, N. J. 7152 7153
YESURAJA, I. 5713 6617 6618
YEUN, K. S. 6282
YI, H. X. 1916
YI, J. H. 1639
YIH, R. Y. 457[illegible]
YIN, B. T. 6635
YIN, J. J. 2086
YIN, J. Q. 1035
YIN, L. 1181
YIN, S. T. 525
YIN, S. Z. 5584
YIN, X. D. 2119
YING, C. S. 1990 2141
YING, H. D. 3285
YING, J. F. 3716
YIU, S. 7281
YIU, S. H. 7124
YLIMAKI, G. 7311
YOBOUE 2142
YODA, K. 2143
YODEN, Y. 4446
YOGARATNAM, P. 4274
YOGESWARA RAO, Y. 5430
YOKOMIZO, K. 6619
YOKOO, H. 3273
YOKOO, N. 2763
YOKOSUKA, S. 7083
YOKOSUKA, T. 6620
YOKOYAMA, K. 2401 3298 5844 6584 6585 6621
YOKOYAMA, L. P. 5431
YOKOYAMA, S. 1903 1904 2144 2145 7980 [illegible]17
YOKOYAMA, T. 2146 6017
YOMODA, A. 2147
YOMOTA, A. 5066 5067
YON, B. Y. 4336
YONEKURA, H. 7933
YONEYAMA, K. 1036 4576
YONEYAMA, S. 8303
YONEYAMA, T. 1037 1038 1039 2970 2993 7542
YONEZAWA, K. 2148
YONLI, O. T. 5576
YOO, C. H. 2994
YOO, C. K. 6816
YOO, I. D. 2995 2996
YOO, J. K. 6234
YOON, C. S. 7458
YOON, E. B. 3401
YOON, I. H. 7250 7280
YOON, I. W. 6932 7294
YOON, J. T. 6425
YOROBE, J. M., JR. 8443
YOSHIDA, A. 7605
YOSHIDA, H. 1520 1864 2130 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 7606
YOSHIDA, K. 2303 2354 5636 6018 7086 7087
YOSHIDA, M. 3215 8028
YOSHIDA, N. 7607 7608 7609
YOSHIDA, R. 4399 7054
YOSHIDA, S. 1471 3337
YOSHIDA, T. 1040 2154 7558 7934
YOSHIDA, Y. 5669 7610 7611
YOSHII, Y. 7218 7219
YOSHIKAWA, Y. 819 820 821 822
YOSHIMURA, A. 1863 2024 2091 5762
YOSHIMURA, E. 829
YOSHIMURA, M. 5219

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| YOSHIMURA, T. | | | | 709 |
| YOSHIMURA, Y. | | | | 8304 |
| YOSHINAGA, N. | | | | 2531 |
| YOSHINO, H. | | | | 5131 |
| YOSHINO, R. | 5884 | 5888 | 5993 | 6019 |
| YOSHINO, T. | | | 1025 | 4956 |
| YOSHINO, Y. | | | | 8253 |
| YOSHIOKA, T. | | | | 4845 |
| YOSHIZAWA, E. | | | 6622 | 6623 |
| YOSHIZAWA, K. | | | | 7585 |
| YOSHIZAWA, T. | | | 2647 | 7307 |
| YOST, R. | | | | 8012 |
| YOU, C. B. | | | 1964 | 2997 |
| YOU, M. S. | | 5577 | 6605 | 6704 |
| YOU, X. L. | | | 3338 | 3339 |
| YOU, Z. P. | | 6188 | 6189 | 6624 |
| YOUDEOWEI, A. | | | 526 | 527 |
| YOUN, K. B. | | | | 3401 |
| YOUN, K. H. | | | | 2998 |
| YOUNAS, M. | | | | 3494 |
| YOUNG, C. E. | | | | 8094 |
| YOUNG, J. B. | | | | 2155 |
| YOUNG, R. E. | | | | 8141 |
| YOUNG, R. H. | | | | 7007 |
| YOUNGPRASITTIPORN, L. | | | | 7277 |
| YOUNIS, S. A. | | | | 5432 |
| YOUSSEF, A. M. M. | | | | 7273 |
| YOUSSEFIAN, S. | | | | 1877 |
| YU, B. G. | 655 | 923 | 1028 | 1033 |
| YU, B. Q. | | | | 8305 |
| YU, D. L. | | | | 2086 |
| YU, D. Y. | | | | 5132 |
| YU, G. J. | | | | 6624 |
| YU, G. L. | | 789 | 1574 | 2114 |
| YU, J. Z. | | | | 6844 |
| YU, L. Q. | | 2156 | 4846 | 4847 |
| YU, M. S. | | | | 3009 |
| YU, M. Y. | | 2088 | 2089 | 2157 |
| YU, R. | | | | 3717 |
| YU, R. C. | | | 7612 | 7613 |
| YU, S. H. | | | | 5886 |
| YU, S. J. | | | | 1200 |
| YU, T. Q. | | | | 1595 |
| YU, T. R. | | | | 2999 |
| YU, W. J. | | | 2158 | 2159 |
| YU, X. H. | | | | 3000 |
| YU, X. M. | | | | 6020 |
| YU, X. P. | 6625 | 6626 | 6627 | 6628 |
| YU, Y. B. | | | | 7935 |
| YU, Y. W. | | | | 3785 |
| YU, Z. H. | | | | 2160 |
| YU, Z. Y. | | | | 2455 |
| YUAN, J. | | | | 5938 |
| YUAN, K. N. | | | | 2609 |
| YUAN, L. P. | | | 2161 | 2162 |
| YUAN, Q. | | | | 2163 |
| YUAN, T. L. | | | | 3001 |
| YUAN, W. Q. | | | | 5783 |
| YUAN, X. P. | | | | 1926 |
| YUASA, K. | | | 3340 | 4275 |
| YUDA, Y. | | | | 4848 |
| YUDI, P. A. | | | | 4447 |
| YUDINA, E. V. | | | | 2164 |
| YUGHIARA, H. | | | | 4711 |
| YUH, J. H. | | | | 6278 |
| YUITA, K. | | | | 3002 |
| YUIZE, Y. | | | | 8444 |
| YUK, C. S. | | | | 2467 |
| YUKAWA, K. | | | | 4983 |
| YUKIMOTO, M. | | | 4849 | 5578 |
| YUN, E. S. | | 2663 | 2921 | 3003 |
| YUN, S. H. | 779 | 2406 | 3150 | 3341 |
| YUN, S. K. | | | | 4857 |
| YUN, Y. D. | | 4067 | 4346 | 4400 |
| YUNG, J. M. | | | | 54 |
| YUSEF, A. | | | | 3099 |
| YUSMIN | | | | 5631 |
| YUSOF, S. | | | | 4652 |
| YUSRAN, M. A. | | | | 4447 |
| YUSTISIA | | | | 3099 |
| YUYAMA, T. | | | | 4803 |
| YUZURIHA, M. | | 3145 | 3329 | 3718 |


## Z


| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ZACHEE, B. Z. | | | | 4850 |
| ZACHEO, T. B. | | | | 6075 |
| ZADOKS, J. C. | | | | 5632 |
| ZAFAR, A. W. | | | | 7314 |
| ZAHIR SADEQUE, S. | | | | 3719 |
| ZAHNER, P. | | | | 5579 |
| ZAINA, S. | | | | 1041 |
| ZAINI, Z. | | 3004 | 5815 | 7947 |
| ZAITSEV, YU. V. | | | | 2454 |
| ZAKA-UR-RAB, M. | | | | 6629 |
| ZAKARIA, A. | | | | 4276 |
| ZAKARIA, A. K. | | | | 7980 |
| ZAKHARENKO, V. A. | | | | 4851 |
| ZAKI, D. A. | | | | 7538 |
| ZAKIUDDIN ALI, S. | | | 7207 | 7510 |
| ZAKRI, A. H. | | | | 5695 |
| ZALMA, M. L. | | | | 2728 |
| ZALOM, F. G. | | | | 5477 |
| ZAMAN, A. | | | 3720 | 3721 |
| ZAMAN, F. U. | | | | 1177 |
| ZAMAN, M. A. | | | | 7008 |
| ZAMAN, S. K. | | | | 2361 |
| ZAMAN, S. M. H. | | | | 528 |
| ZAMORA, N. | | | | 5806 |
| ZAPATA, F. J. | 1079 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 |
| | 1273 | 1310 | 1497 | 1498 |
| | 2075 | 476[illegible] | 4770 | 4771 |
| | | | 4772 | 4773 |
| ZAPATA, H. O. | | | | 7936 |
| ZARATE, I. V. | | | | 4154 |
| ZARGAR, M. Y. | | | | 2605 |
| ZAVERYUKHIN, V. I. | | | | 4085 |
| ZAWISTOWSKI, J. | | | | 7154 |
| ZAWOLEK, M. W. | | | | 5632 |
| ZEIGLER, R. S. | | | 1881 | 5784 |
| ZEIMETZ, K. A. | | | | 8445 |
| ZELENSKII, G. L. | | | 1042 | 1533 |
| ZEN, K. | | | | 6097 |
| ZENG, H. T. | | | | 1322 |
| ZENG, L. | | | | 6582 |
| ZENG, X. P. | | | | 2165 |
| ZENG, X. S. | | | | 2362 |
| ZENG, Y. K. | | | | 307 |
| ZENG, Z. G. | | | | 2166 |
| ZETHNER, O. | | | | 5580 |

ZEWAR, M. M. 6845
ZHAI, B. P. 6462
ZHAN, C. G. 4277
ZHAN, L. B. 3063
ZHAN, X. Y. 1043
ZHAN, Y. S. 3006
ZHANG, B. K. 5333
ZHANG, B. Q. 4402
ZHANG, B. X. 6021
ZHANG, C. L. 1484
ZHANG, C. M. 1639 2167
ZHANG, C. W. 5730
ZHANG, C. X. 1033
ZHANG, D. M. 5098
ZHANG, D. P. 1225 5721
ZHANG, F. T. 970
ZHANG, G. A. 6229
ZHANG, G. F. 6630
ZHANG, G. L. 3005
ZHANG, G. Q. 2168
ZHANG, G. S. 2408
ZHANG, H. 1230
ZHANG, H. L. 2169 2170 2171 3342
3343
ZHANG, H. X. 2119 4401 4402
ZHANG, J. G. 1044 3722
ZHANG, J. L. 1045 2172
ZHANG, J. W. 2173
ZHANG, J. X. 6185
ZHANG, J. Y. 970 1639 2013 2014
2115 2247
ZHANG, K. L. 6188
ZHANG, K. T. 2197
ZHANG, L. B. 2134
ZHANG, L. F. 4278
ZHANG, L. G. 6131
ZHANG, L. H. 5433
ZHANG, L. Y. 6581 6604 6631
ZHANG, M. 7009
ZHANG, N. J. 2119
ZHANG, Q. 2167 2174 6846
ZHANG, Q. C. 534
ZHANG, Q. Z. 2609
ZHANG, R. S. 3553
ZHANG, S. 529
ZHANG, S. G. 2175 5785
ZHANG, S. L. 6076
ZHANG, S. X. 4279
ZHANG, T. B. 3006
ZHANG, W. 5087 5088
ZHANG, W. G. 1151
ZHANG, W. M. 4852
ZHANG, X. 612 792 2177 2455
ZHANG, X. F. 4280
ZHANG, X. G. 7155
ZHANG, X. H. 6336
ZHANG, X. M. 2176
ZHANG, X. P. 2589
ZHANG, X. Q. 1964
ZHANG, X. T. 1380 1964
ZHANG, X. X. 6185 6461 6462 6501
6502 6632
ZHANG, Y. 6633 6634
ZHANG, Y. C. 4281
ZHANG, Y. H. 2013 2014
ZHANG, Y. J. 6847
ZHANG, Y. M. 970
ZHANG, Y. T. 3711
ZHANG, Y. X. 2966
ZHANG, Y. Z. 2178 2179 2363
ZHANG, Z. H. 1203 2167
ZHANG, Z. L. 2082 2188
ZHANG, Z. N. 972
ZHANG, Z. P. 4853 4854
ZHANG, Z. T. 6635
ZHANG, Z. X. 1639
ZHAO, B. G. 6630
ZHAO, C. X. 791
ZHAO, H. T. 6076
ZHAO, L. W. 3344
ZHAO, M. L. 2351
ZHAO, Q. G. 3007
ZHAO, S. 2180
ZHAO, S. H. 6636
ZHAO, S. L. 4088
ZHAO, S. M. 2168
ZHAO, X. C. 2181 2309
ZHAO, X. H. 3469
ZHAO, X. K. 3999
ZHAO, X. Q. 3008
ZHAO, Y. 1925 2182 2183 5333
ZHAO, Z. 7685
ZHAO, Z. B. 5334 5335
ZHAO, Z. L. 1180
ZHAU, J. Z. 2121
ZHEMCHUGOVA, V. P. 741 937
ZHEN, L. X. 2118
ZHEN, Q. Z. 3079
ZHEN, W. J. 3345
ZHEN, Z. Q. 3344 6203
ZHENG, H. G. 2184
ZHENG, J. G. 3297
ZHENG, K. L. 1989 2185
ZHENG, S. C. 866
ZHENG, S. L. 2981
ZHENG, S. W. 1189
ZHENG, S. X. 4003
ZHENG, W. W. 2704
ZHENG, W. X. 2186
ZHERAVLEV, YU. N. 937
ZHONG, A. P. 1595
ZHONG, F. N. 8326
ZHONG, G. R. 1046
ZHONG, Q. X. 3317
ZHONG, W. G. 2187
ZHONGHE, T. 3501
ZHOU, B. H. 6188
ZHOU, D. H. 2365
ZHOU, D. Z. 3346
ZHOU, G. Q. 3347
ZHOU, H. 2364
ZHOU, H. Q. 2247
ZHOU, H. Y. 1924
ZHOU, J. M. 1047
ZHOU, J. S. 2188
ZHOU, K. D. 2189
ZHOU, L. F. 6605
ZHOU, M. D. 2190
ZHOU, M. G. 6022
ZHOU, N. F. 4004
ZHOU, Q. X. 1595
ZHOU, R. H. 5891

ZHOU, W. B. 2365
ZHOU, W. G. 970
ZHOU, W. H. 5434
ZHOU, W. M. 1048
ZHOU, X. J. 6502
ZHOU, Y. C. 598
ZHOU, Y. H. 3348
ZHOU, Y. L. 3345
ZHOU, Y. X. 7712
ZHOU, Y. Z. 2191
ZHOU, Z. F. 4024
ZHOU, Z. J. 5672
ZHOU, Z. M. 2456
ZHU, B. Y. 715
ZHU, D. F. 3349 6345
ZHU, D. Y. 1741
ZHU, G. L. 5657
ZHU, H. Q. 3723
ZHU, H. X. 2850
ZHU, J. H. 2192
ZHU, J. W. 1926
ZHU, L. H. 1185 2112 2193
ZHU, L. L. 1049
ZHU, M. 3285
ZHU, P. L. 1926 3000
ZHU, Q. 2194
ZHU, Q. S. 2215 3009
ZHU, S. X. 6633
ZHU, X. D. 789 1180 1928
ZHU, X. Y. 1190
ZHU, Y. F. 5714
ZHU, Y. G. 1640
ZHU, Z. L. 3852
ZHU, Z. P. 1050 1051
ZHU, Z. R. 6131
ZHU, Z. W. 1986 7156
ZHU, Z. X. 530 2609
ZHUANG, A. K. 4403
ZHUANG, J. Y. 2351
ZHUCHENKO, A. A. 2195
ZHUK, O. M. 1900
ZHUKOVA, T. M. 615 618
ZHURBA, T. P. 1005
ZIDAN, M. I. 4282
ZILBERMAN, D. 7937
ZIMDAHL, R. L. 4855 4856
ZIMMER, E. A. 1523
ZIMMERMAN, W. J. 3010
ZIMMERMANN, F. J. P. 5946
ZISKA, L. H. 976
ZISMAN, U. 6821
ZIV, A. 6736
ZMEEVA, V. N. 937
ZORILLA, R. A. 5504
ZORNER, S. 4485
ZOSCHKE, A. 4455 4489 4606 4857
ZOU, J. S. 794 1592 2080
ZOU, Q. 2182 2183
ZOU, Q. D. 3095
ZSOLDOS, F. 1052
ZUBERI, M. I. 4858
ZULKARNAINI, I. 3011
ZULKIFLI, E. 6023
ZULKIFLI, M. 5524
ZUMBADO, H. 7455
ZUNGSONTHIPORN, S. 4738
ZUNGSONTIPORN, S. 4575 4859
ZUNIGA, H. 4519
ZUNO, C. C. 2196
ZUNO-ALTO VEROS, C. 1693
ZUO, J. R. 2197
ZURAWSKI, G. 1260
ZZIWA, S. 7938 8306

# Keyword index

Previous Page Blank

# A


ABA
Effect of MET-soaked seed on 1014CHI
plant hormone./ Regulation of 1024JPN
enhances regeneration. 1053ENG
on direct plant generation./ 1657ENG
in semidwarf rice./ Contents 2115ENG
and multiple effect Azole on 2176CHI
ACIAR
sulfur in rice research progr 3770ENG
research./ Alternative sulfur 3985ENG
ADH reaction characteristics in 1640ENG
ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 1065ENG
ALPHA procedure./ DNA markers s 1683ENG
ASD18 a blast (BI)-resistant ri 2317ENG
ASEAN region
Grain and postharvest researc 6855ENG
Grain postharvest research an 6898ENG
Grain postharvest research in 6899ENG
Redirecting grain postproduct 6937ENG
Agricultural production in th 7615ENG
Patterns of food production a 7771ENG
Grain postharvest research in 8344ENG
ATABRON with cultured cuticle o 6603CHI
ATP./ Biochemical changes in ph 743ENG
ATPase activities in rice root 897ENG
Abiotic stress tolerance./ Pote 2038ENG
Aborted pollen./ Influence of h 781KOR
Abscisic acid
(ABA) application on salt tol 590ENG
and isobutyric acid in detach 622ENG
Effects of paclobutrazol on l 641CHI
and benzyladenine during sene 695ENG
Studies on hormone biosynthes 735ENG
Study on the low temperature 778KOR
Isolation of genes for low-te 1074ENG
and zeatin./ Plant regenerati 1273ENG
and callus size on regenerati 1773ENG
and ethylene./ Regulation of 2014CHI
and proline in relation to le 3017ENG
Aceria saccharini./ A new blist 6102ENG
Acetic acid
between methane formation and 2615JPN
in detecting seedborne fungi 5897ENG
Acetic acid fermentation IV. Pr 7522JPN
Acetobacter./ Osmotolerance of 2604ENG
Acetogenins from seeds of pond 6403ENG
Acetylcholinesterase
from the housefly and three o 6328KOR
sensitivity of insecticide-se 6423ENG
of brown planthopper, Nilapar 6533IND
Acetylene reduction
(nitrogen-fixation) activity 2791ENG
Effect of Xanthobacter isolat 2841ENG
Acetylene reduction activity of 4020ENG
Acetylene reduction assay./ Exp 2611ENG
Acid alfisols under mid-altitud 4180ENG
Acid digestion and ion-chromato 673ENG
Acid lowland observational nur 1408ENG
Acid lowland soils screening se 1436ENG
Acid phosphatase
Acid and alkaline phosphatase 644ENG
and leaf senescence./ Senesce 694ENG
by abscisic acid and benzylad 695ENG
by the roots of several crop 954ENG
Acid phosphatase activity./ Sen 693ENG
Acid phosphates in rice calli./ 692ENG
Acid sedentary soil (Haplustalf 2937ENG
Acid soil
(typic tropofluvents)./ Nutri 3570ENG
Rice response to phosphorus i 3833ENG
Acid soils
of the Nilwala River Basin, s 1756ENG
and nutrient efficiency./ Gen 1781ENG
Utilization of acid tropical 2475ENG
The selection of aluminum-tol 2520ENG
of tropical South America./ U 2539ENG
Fertility management of acid 2552ENG
for upland rice cultivation./ 2561ENG
Acid rice growing soils of tr 2590ENG
Taxonomy of acid rice growing 2621ENG
(pH<5) for Upland Rice (1984- 2629ENG
(pH 5-7) for Upland Rice (198 2630ENG
Biological nitrogen fixation 2680ENG
of Indonesia./ An overview of 2719ENG
a need to evaluate appropriat 2824ENG
of the tropics: proceedings o 2845ENG
in South and Southeast Asia./ 2866ENG
for rice production in the Ph 2910ENG
of the tropics./ Land suitabi 2920ENG
of the humid tropics./ Agrofo 2931ENG
in the humid tropics: importa 2952ENG
of the tropics in relation to 2999ENG
Simulation of phosphorus fert 3857ENG
of India./ Nutrient managemen 4077ENG
- increasing fertilizer use e 4195ENG
Acid sulfate soil
wet season, 1990./ Deepwater 2923ENG
materials on the growth of ri 3003KOR
Acid sulfate soils
Factors affecting rice growth 2748ENG
Aluminium, boron and molybden 2749ENG
Response of some rice cultiva 2858ENG
Effect of controlled redox co 2872ENG
Acid sulphate soil
Effect of water table depth o 2947ENG
The agronomic performance of 4133ENG
Acid sulphate soils
as affected by light intensit 2536ENG
and its control measures./ Ir 2774VIE
Strategies to alleviate iron 2792ENG
of Thailand./ Changes with ti 2873ENG
of South Kalimantan, Indonesi 3738ENG
of Thailand./ Nitrogen and ph 3740ENG
project in Indonesia./ The wa 5073ENG
Acid ultisol Y-117A./ Decomposi 2550ENG
Acid upland agroecosystem./ His 3104ENG
Acid upland areas in the Philip 2217ENG
Acid upland soils of West Afric 2977ENG
Acid uptake./ Agronomic effecti 3753ENG
Acid-saline tract of Kuttanad./ 5009ENG
Acidic soil
The response of rice to the g 3877ENG
of Nagaland./ Response of ric 3898ENG
Acidic soils
in South and Southeast Asia./ 2867ENG
that undergo alternate floodi 2975ENG
Acidity of ferrous sulphate./ R 2909ENG
Acids increase during storage. 6706ENG
Acorus calamus oil./ Reduction 6819ENG
Acoustic recognition signals ba 6140ENG
Acoustical measurement./ Evalua 6990ENG


Previous Page Blank

Acreage
A study on the feature of the 251JPN
Australian rice: the land, th 406ENG
Environmental and agricultura 444ENG
Regional economic survey: nor 7638ENG
Regional economic survey: nor 7639ENG
Population and the Comprehens 7674ENG
Peru loses land in rice produ 7719SPA
Investigation report on socio 7743JPN
Agricultural production in Ma 7804ENG
Rice production trends in sel 8083ENG
control./ A study of local ad 8096JPN
Nepal. 8138ENG
Thailand - 1. 8145ENG
Philippines - 1. 8147ENG
Philippines - 2. 8165ENG
Fluctuation of planted area a 8308JPN
DISTRICT-WISE estimates of ar 8451ENG
Statewise area, production an 8454ENG
Economic information. 8456POR
Analysis of comparative table 8464POR
Palay: [statistics]. 8472ENG
yield production, by class./ 8478ENG
Acreage estimating./ Crop inven 8484ENG
Acreage response for interdepen 7857SPA
Acrylonitrile to Sitophilus ory 6804ENG
Actin gene families in higher p 1638ENG
Actin genes
CHARACTERIZATION of rice acti 1171ENG
Characterization of the rice 1637ENG
Genomic nucleotide sequence o 1819ENG
SEQUENCE of rice actin genes. 1912ENG
Action threshold of rice leaf r 6605CHI
Activated carbon
and herbicides in the control 4459POR
from rice husk./ Technical re 7571ENG
Active barrier systems (ABS) fo 6690ENG
Active carbon prepared from ric 7355ENG
Adaptability
Preliminary study on shuttle 1180CHI
of hybrid rice strains./ Regi 3061CHI
Adaptability analysis of indica 2221CHI
Adelphocoris Reuter
(Heteroptera, Miridae) from J 6614ENG
(Heteroptera, Miridae) from J 6615ENG
Adelphocoris triannulatus
A revision of the genus Adelp 6614ENG
A revision of the genus Adelp 6615ENG
Adenine methylation in rice. 1064ENG
Aditya rice is suited to rainfe 2311ENG
Administration./ Finance and ad 153ENG
Adoption
of modern rice varieties in t 2306ENG
of IPM technology in Iloilo a 5435ENG
of hybrid rice in China./ The 7790ENG
of HYVs of Kharif rice in Ind 7865ENG
of improved technology by the 8010ENG
Adoption behaviour of participa 7998ENG
Adsorbed cellulases./ Hydrolysi 7467ENG
Adsorbent in hexane miscellas./ 7496ENG
Adsorption
Fissure resistance of rice va 6930ENG
Volumetric changes in rice ke 6945ENG
Adsorption/dilution model for r 4593ENG
Advance breeding lines for resi 6129ENG
Advanced-generation lines of ri 1759ENG
Adventitious embryo./ Effect of 965CHI
Adventive embryo./ Polyembryony 1051ENG
Adverse soil conditions iron to 2489POR
Adverse soil tolerance of rice 2773ENG
Adverse soils
Sesbania rostrata as a green 2470ENG
grown to rice./ Soil fertilit 2691ENG
RICES found for adverse soils 2846ENG
Aeration
and anaerobiosis./ Phospholip 616ENG
and anoxia./ Structure of mit 617ENG
Aeration technology for bulk st 6723VIE
Aerenchyma formation in adventi 720ENG
Aerial application./ Survey of 5575JPN
Aerial netting./ The long-dista 6462ENG
Aerial spraying
Penetration of tilt into a ri 5327ENG
Regulations ground promising 5439ENG
Aerobic soils measured by the f 2635ENG
Aeschynomene aspera and A. indi 4207ENG
Aeschynomene indica./ Biology o 4207ENG
Aeschynomene rudis
in lowland rice./ Effects of 4453POR
Bench in lowland rice./ Effec 4454POR
Aeschynomene sp in lowland rice 4451POR
Aflatoxin
production and contamination 6824ENG
content and number of fungi i 7506ENG
Aflatoxin B2 by Aspergillus par 7356ENG
Aflatoxin bio-synthesis by ligh 7543ENG
Aflatoxin research on grain in 7062ENG
Aflatoxins
in rice grain./ The effect of 7103RUS
in food grains during flood a 7134ENG
Africa
A report on IRRI liaison acti 17ENG
The challenge of agricultural 117ENG
List of national coordinators 200ENG
reports of two IRRI missions 219ENG
roles of international agricu 344ENG
An outline of agricultural re 490JPN
Rice evaluation in Africa. 1060ENG
germplasm to improve Latin Am 1066ENG
Breeding rice varieties for r 1175ENG
nurseries master fieldbook, 1 1401ENG
nurseries master fieldbook, 1 1402ENG
reports from the nurseries 19 1403ENG
reports from the nurseries 19 1448ENG
Conservation and utilization 1544ENG
rice diversity: conservation 1693ENG
the role of the International 1821ENG
from the practical experience 2092JPN
Agronomy and irrigation in Af 3111ENG
The present situation and tec 3209JPN
ed. by B. A. Costa-Pierce, et 3372ENG
soils are being mined. 4442ENG
proceedings of the FAO/OAU AI 4541ENG
agriculture./ Integrated pest 5492ENG
Management of Chilo spp. in r 6085ENG
Rearing of several Chilo spec 6110FRE
Utilization of natural enemie 6190ENG
Seventeenth annual report (In 6236ENG
Final report of R. C. Joshi, 6253ENG
Management of Chilo spp. infe 6365ENG
Status and control of the ste 6513ENG
striped borer, Chilo zacconiu 6559ENG

experience./ Integration of t 7254ENG
agriculture: the next 25 year 7699ENG
Towards a new agricultural re 7735ENG
The place of women in rural d 7960ENG
Farmers' estimations as a sou 8483ENG
African armyworm in Kenya using 6120ENG
African rice
Oryza glaberrima Steud. 3. Pr 1466ENG
cultivars to the upland/hydro 2283ENG
African striped borer Chilo zac 6559ENG
Agamermis sp. a nematode parasi 6076CHI
Age
and temperature in rice (Oryz 3333ENG
of rice crop./ Fluctuation of 6417ENG
Age of seedlings
and fertilisation on late tra 3192ENG
and water stress on the yield 3548ENG
and delayed transplanting./ P 4327ENG
Studies on age and number of 4345ENG
on rice pests./ Effect of tim 4381ENG
Aged rice grains by pressurizat 7210ENG
Aged seedlings and transplantin 4320JPN
Ageing
Characteristics of dry matter 903JPN
rice./ ACCELERATED 5337ENG
RICE miller is vital to both 6966ENG
Agglomeration./ Combustion of r 7524ENG
Aggregate stability of sodic sa 2795ENG
Aggregation./ Some aggregative 6594ENG
Aging of rice on the texture of 7296ENG
Agrarian reform
and rural development. 7619ENG
in the Philippines./ Recent p 7893ENG
Agrarian structure and petty co 7861ENG
Agricultural atlas of India, a 7880ENG
Agricultural change an agricult 7880ENG
Agricultural chemical experimen 5562ENG
Agricultural development
in Africa./ The challenge of 117ENG
and environmental conservatio 508JPN
in China and the application 4279ENG
in Zaire. 7693JPN
projects in Republic of Seneg 7720JPN
in the People's Republic of C 7726ENG
in the alleviation of poverty 7747ENG
The framework of the Japan-Ba 7751JPN
Farmers' views on agricultura 7823JPN
implications for infrastructu 7886ENG
in Indochina./ Trend and prob 7901JPN
with special reference to the 7948ENG
Structure and roles of agricu 7962ENG
Role of small farmers in agri 7976ENG
Farmers as leading actors in 7977ENG
in the southeast of Kalimanta 8218ENG
Price and trade policies for 8320ENG
Agricultural developments./ Pro 5032JPN
Agricultural diagnostics 1647ENG
Agricultural diversification
- report of a study meeting, 3353ENG
Promoting agro-based enterpri 8122ENG
a historical perspective./ Co 8171ENG
Republic of China. 8177ENG
especially the double-croppin 8228ENG
Fiji. 8293ENG
Agricultural education./ Introd 169JPN
Agricultural engineering and re 5321ENG
Agricultural equipment generate 5205ENG
Agricultural extension a review 7700ENG
Agricultural growth
landlessness, off-farm employ 7637ENG
and the environment: conditio 7843ENG
and technical change in Korea 7935JPN
Agricultural incomes and rural 7616ENG
Agricultural insurance
in Asia: planning and practic 8124ENG
theoretical approach./ Planni 8196ENG
in Japan./ Operation of 8255ENG
Agricultural intensification./ 7842ENG
Agricultural knowledge systems 407ENG
Agricultural organizations
and markets in Asia, ed. by H 7621JPN
Economics of internal organiz 7929JPN
Organizational innovation in 7930JPN
Agricultural planning in the su 8304JPN
Agricultural policies on the US 8141ENG
Agricultural policy
and technology./ Future devel 496JPN
What intensification for the 3638FRE
in Asia: the case of Indonesi 7642ENG
and rice production in Laos./ 7724JPN
reform in Latin America./ The 7774ENG
reforms in South Korea: motiv 7810ENG
and production in China. 7879ENG
and rice culture in Vietnam./ 7890JPN
Agricultural potential of 'mid- 431ENG
Agricultural producers
DEVELOPMENTAL roles of agricu 7954ENG
in agricultural development./ 7962ENG
Agricultural production functi 8476JPN
Agricultural productivity
growth in Bangladesh./ Resear 376ENG
and resources utilization. 7927ENG
Agricultural protection
to developing countries in th 7717ENG
how price uncertainty and lim 8357ENG
Agricultural structures of Japa 8037ENG
Agricultural system and new pol 7762JPN
Agricultural wastes./ Biomass b 7561ENG
Agriculture
Importance of rice in the wor 313SPA
problems in Japan./ The serio 317JPN
Importance of rice in the agr 373SPA
Introduction to Thailand's ag 426ENG
in the 1980s strategy for dev 3053ENG
in the 1980s in the plateau a 3177ENG
in Taiwan. 7622ENG
in Pakistan: present state an 7635JPN
Growth and instability in Ker 7781ENG
in West Bengal during the las 7796ENG
in Nepal./ Current 7834JPN
and the status of women. 8003ENG
and trade report./ China 8429ENG
Agriculture education for women 7946ENG
Agro-climatic regions of India. 3764ENG
Agro-ecological survey on Amazo 3036JPN
Agro-economic analysis of field 4736ENG
Agro-economic evaluation of the 5372POR
Agro-economy./ Chemical fertili 7744ENG
Agro-ecosystem
plants habited in and around 4849JPN
with supporting hydrologic su 6172ENG

Agro-ecosystems
in the upland/inland swamp co 3041ENG
and two land ownership classe 4447ENG
Agro-science and technology./ S 381ENG
Agrobacterium
attachment to rice cells. 1072ENG
transformation of rice. 1073ENG
Agrobacterium-mediated transfe 5648ENG
Agrochemical on bacterial nitro 2459ENG
Agrochemicals on vector populat 5474ENG
Agroecology./ National agricult 353ENG
Agroeconomic profile of a resea 7912ENG
Agroeconomic research
Rev. ed./ Basic procedures fo 7736ENG
at Ota-machi, Akita Prefectur 8224JPN
Agroecosystem
on global warming./ Effect of 2741JPN
of irrigated lowland ricefiel 3463GER
Computer simulation of manage 6170ENG
Oviposition habitats of Psoro 6595ENG
Agroecosystems
in Cote d'Ivoire./ Characteri 3050ENG
studies from tropical Taiwan. 3066ENG
of northeast China./ Energy f 3320ENG
Agroforestry
in acid soils of the humid tr 2931ENG
and organic resources in sust 3374ENG
attitude towards risk and nut 3378ENG
approach to rehabilitating fo 3390ENG
From forest to agroforest and 3438ENG
Multipurpose trees and shrubs 3495ENG
in Bangladesh./ Homestead 3531ENG
systems in Brazil's mid-north 3560ENG
garden system in West Sumatra 3568ENG
farming systems in the homest 3577ENG
in the tropics./ The prospect 3578ENG
homegarden system with crops 3594ENG
in the Xishuangbanna region o 3642ENG
Alternatives to tropical defo 3646ENG
two case studies./ Economics 3681ENG
systems./ Phosphorus fertiliz 4128ENG
practices in Vidarbha region 7349ENG
systems: a potential role for 8130ENG
Coupling agroecosystems with 8134ENG
farming systems in Indonesia. 8189ENG
practices in Thailand: constr 8190ENG
extension research./ Multipur 8213ENG
in Manirjau: individual actio 8215FRE
Agrometeorology./ Frequency of 2376POR
Agronomic behavior of lines and 1903POR
Agronomic characteristics
of heading-time mutants induc 2020JPN
of hybrid among cultivated ri 3096POR
Effect of sowing density of t 4375POR
Agronomic characters
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ H 1085ENG
related to salt tolerance in 1200KOR
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ A 1271ENG
in regenerated plants callus 1961KOR
in varieties of paddy and upl 2178CHI
of rice varieties currently i 2291ENG
Phenotypical, genotypical cor 3130SPA
Agronomic evaluation
Upland rice breeding in Cote 1210FRE
Very early promising rice—CR 2301ENG
Agronomic factors in sustaining 3179ENG
Agronomic performance of some e 3242ENG
Agronomic practices for multipl 4175ENG
Agronomic traits
of introduced rice genetic re 1520JPN
in indica PGMS lines and thei 1665ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cul 4770ENG
Agronomy
and irrigation in Africa. 3111ENG
Rice agronomy. 3156ENG
Agrotechnology transfer uses in 443ENG
Aichi Prefecture I. Analysis of 3133JPN
Air water and soil temperatures 2666KOR
Air cushion vehicle in wetland 5263ENG
Air drying effect on ammonifica 2763JPN
Air flow
and communities of rice plant 2391JPN
and communities of rice plant 2417JPN
Air microflora in food industri 7289ENG
Air pollution
on crop production./ Elucidat 988JPN
and leaf blast./ Understandin 5810ENG
Air temperature
at the filling stage of rice. 715CHI
Duration of the stages of org 937RUS
in Oryza sativa subsp. Shien. 1012CHI
Changes in net radiation and 2406KOR
Forecast of developmental sta 3331JPN
II. Relation between DVS and 3332JPN
in polyethylene film covered 3341KOR
Air-dried soils./ Evaluation of 2864ENG
Airblast sprayer
for disease control in paddy 5274JPN
for pest control of rice plan 5470JPN
Aircraft./ Effect of spray mixt 5144ENG
Airtight system./ Effects of im 5410IND
Akichikara
On newly released variety Aki 2255JPN
from the viewpoint of the yie 3199JPN
Akihikari./ Causes and improved 5367JPN
Akiochi./ Some fungus diseases 5922ITA
Akita Prefecture
The effective crop rotation o 8224JPN
Development of regional farmi 8252JPN
Occupation type and farming s 8257JPN
Hiraba./ Development of joint 8288JPN
Akitakomachi and cold resistant 2325JPN
Alan rice./ Registration of 'A 2286ENG
Alang-alang (Imperata cylindric 4793ENG
Albino./ Large-scale deletions 1332ENG
Albino plants in regeneration f 1517JPN
Alcaigenes faecalis with wetlan 2997ENG
Alcohol dehydrogenase-1 messen 624ENG
Alcohols
in rice leaves infected by bl 675ENG
in oils and waxes from germs, 7436ENG
Aldehydes and alcohols in rice 675ENG
Aleurone./ Effect of husk morph 554ENG
Aleurone layers./ Contribution 980ENG
Alfisol./ Direct, residual and 4117ENG
Alfisols./ Nutrient management 3956ENG
Algal biofertilizer 3963ENG
Algal flora of paddy fields fro 2907ENG
Algalization
to rice growth, yield, N attr 4267ENG
of rice in the Nile Delta wit 4268ENG
in rice growth, yield and inc 4269ENG
techniques and rates of ferti 4273ENG

Alianca variety of irrigated ri 2208POR
Alien gene and expression analy 2040JPN
Alisma canaliculatum./ Seed ger 4625ENG
Alkali soils
in rice-wheat rice system./ S 2530ENG
Temporal and spatial differen 2646ENG
Judicious use of balanced fer 4164ENG
urea before puddling benefits 4190ENG
Alkali spreading and gel consis 7155ENG
Alkali treatment./ Establishmen 7442JPN
Alkali-treated rice straw by th 7467ENG
Alkali-treated straw
Enzymatic saccharification of 7468ENG
Supplementation of alkali-tre 7588ENG
Alkaline phosphatases in rice s 644ENG
Alkaline soil
Rice productivity and grain q 2580ENG
Rice productivity and grain q 2581RUS
Alkaline soils
Plant nutrient interactions i 2640ENG
Growing rice on alkaline and 2740ENG
Evaluation of air-dry and sub 2864ENG
Alkalization in paddy and facto 2725ROM
Allelism of restoring genes in 1571CHI
Allelism test
to waxy and du Loci in endosp 1534JPN
Genetical analysis of dwarfis 1574CHI
of Waito-C dwarfing gene d-18 1715JPN
Allelochemicals
Weed resistance hidden in ric 4469ENG
Effects of methanolic pithraj 6205ENG
Allelopathy
Allelopathic potential of Alt 912ENG
Allelopathic potential of Par 933ENG
Inhibitory effects of volatil 2136ENG
in agroecosystems: studies fr 3066ENG
Weed resistance hidden in ric 4469ENG
Allelopathic activity and pot 4725ENG
Plant growth inhibiting effec 4738ENG
Allelopathic effects of selec 4743IND
Allelopathic effects of nutgr 4819ENG
Allergenic proteins./ Immunoche 7101ENG
Alley cropping system./ Nitroge 4199ENG
Alley-cropping
on slopes: Y-433b./ Runoff an 3364ENG
on an ultisol in the Peruvian 3432ENG
on alluvial soils: Y-417. 3644ENG
on ultisols: Y-425. 3645ENG
Alligatorweed./ Weeds of rice f 4456ENG
Allogamy of Oryza longistaminat 1999FRE
Allometry./ Allometric studies 6073ENG
Allozyme variation among biotyp 6489ENG
Alluvial soil
Selenium in soil humic acid. 2651ENG
Chromium (VI) toxicity in ric 2869ENG
Studies on the effect of appl 4209ENG
Allavial soils
of Senegal./ The causes of ir 2819GER
of central-south Taiwan and i 2935CHI
Y-417./ Alley-cropping on a 3644ENG
Alternatives to tropical defo 3646ENG
and fertilizer efficiency in 4063VIE
Mineral nutrition and effect 4092VIE
Alluvium-derived soils./ Effect 2880ENG
Allylisothiocyanate to rice wee 6733ENG
Almond moth Ephestia cautella W 6761JPN
Alpha cellulose./ Water hyacint 7388ENG
Alpha rice./ Processing and uti 7303JPN
Alpha-amylase
Structure and biosynthesis of 683ENG
in the rice (Oryza sativa) gr 743ENG
synthesis and secretion in wh 980ENG
multigene family./ Classifica 1379ENG
multigene family./ RICE 1830ENG
contained in miso./ Purificat 7319JPN
Promotion mechanism of enzymo 7581JPN
Alpha-amylase activity in grain 1033CHI
Alpha-amylase genes
in germinating rice and barle 1499ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ C 1808ENG
Alpha-amylase inhibitor content 6714ENG
Alpha-amylase inhibitors for ri 654ENG
Alpha-amylase multigene cluste 1992ENG
Alpha-amylase-III from suspensi 614ENG
Alpha-cellulose./ Correlation b 964ENG
Alpha-glucosidase./ Enzymic syn 7322ENG
Alpha-linolenate releasing enzy 5963ENG
Alpha-rice./ Promotion mechanis 7581JPN
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Ma 4450POR
Alternanthera sessilis R. Br. o 912ENG
Alternaria padwickii./ Species 5927ENG
Alternative technologies introd 3428POR
Altitude./ Effects of elevation 7039CHI
Aluminium:
Studies on the antagonistic e 2598ENG
boron and molybdenum availabi 2749ENG
Aluminium phosphide in stored f 6707ENG
Aluminium toxicity
Aluminium effects on growth, 713ENG
on rice in acid sulphate soil 2774VIE
Aluminum
and manganese toxicities in r 1885ENG
in foods by stabilized temper 7151ENG
Aluminum oxides in some wetland 2759ENG
Aluminum tolerance
ALUMINUM-tolerant rice cultiv 2202ENG
The selection of aluminum-tol 2520ENG
Aluminum toxic-soil./ Effect of 7536ENG
Aman paddy production./ Influen 2416ENG
Aman rice to urea./ Response of 3900ENG
Aman rice fallows./ Suitable cr 3648ENG
Amazon river system I./ Agro-ec 3036JPN
Ambient temperature and low hum 5383ENG
Ambisense coding strategy./ Com 5714ENG
Ambisense segment 3 of rice str 5664ENG
Amides in soils./ Adsorption, d 2927ENG
Amino acid
Nutrient value of rice protei 7156CHI
The study on the quality of c 7182KOR
Amino acid analogue inhibited i 922ENG
Amino acid sequence of a major 7077ENG
Amino acids
in ripened rice grains./ Effe 641CHI
Effect of nitrogen applicatio 4172ENG
and carbohydrates from microb 5591JPN
Spikelet nutrients of rice an 5978ENG
in rice plant injured by brow 6159CHI
Rice enrichment with vitamins 7179ENG
Amistad 82 varieties in NaCl an 890SPA
Ammonia and sulphur dioxide./ I 7557ENG
Ammonia assimilation
Enzymes of ammonia assimilati 775ENG
Fractionation of nitrogen iso 1039ENG

Ammonia denitrification./ Direc 3809ENG
Ammonia treatment
on the digestibility of rice 4142ENG
and collecting work systems o 7443JPN
Rumen degradation of straw. 3 7599ENG
Ammonia uptake./ Fractionation 1039ENG
Ammonia volatilization
Urea transformations in flood 3772ENG
Increasing nutrient use effic 3807ENG
Direct measurement of ammonia 3809ENG
from flooded soil systems./ A 3938ENG
from surface application of u 4094ENG
in saturated calcareous soil. 4189ENG
Ammoniacal nitrogen losses from 2586ENG
Ammoniated lignin and manure on 2627RUS
Ammonification
in paddy field using meteorol 2763JPN
using urea, for increasing th 7360SPA
Ammonium
Methane oxidation in the soil 2541ENG
and nitrate in a flooded ferr 2857SPA
and its availability in soil. 3881ENG
Ammonium N in a paddy soil./ Ef 3000CHI
Ammonium assimilation enzymes t 799ENG
Ammonium compounds as index of 762ENG
Ammonium nitrogen./ Effect of n 3731ENG
Ammonium sulfate
on two soils and the fate of 3785CHI
and soil-N within rice crop./ 4257CHI
Ammonium sulphate and urea upon 8019ENG
Amplification./ Rapid isolation 1934ENG
Amylase
and plant hormones./ Rice 568ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L. var. 879ENG
Amylase activity and heterogene 736RUS
Amylase isoenzymes in cultured 1087ENG
Amylase isozymes from the rice 6716ENG
Amylase-inhibitor interaction 6715ENG
Amylases and related enzymes: t 677ENG
Amylopectin in varietal differe 7193ENG
Amylopectins./ Studies on the f 7448ENG
Amylose
affected by the air temperatu 715CHI
and amylase activity and hete 736RUS
content and luster of cooked 1110JPN
and protein contents of mille 7051JPN
in rice by flow injection ana 7111JPN
and protein content to eating 7122JPN
on gelatinized starch pasta./ 7280KOR
Amylose concentration in rice f 7259ENG
Amylose content
and allelism test to waxy and 1534JPN
in endosperm starch of rice v 1888JPN
in rice varieties and lines o 7052JPN
in milled rice. I. Effect of 7086JPN
in milled rice. II. Relations 7087JPN
of rice kernel and wheat flou 7114JPN
differ in starch digestibilit 7124ENG
alkali spreading and gel cons 7155ENG
Amylose contents of rice hybrid 1299JPN
Amyloses./ Studies on the fine 7448ENG
Anabaena doliolum./ Isolation a 2902ENG
Anabaena-azolla symbiosis diver 3010ENG
Anaerobic induction and tissue- 1545ENG
Anaerobic microorganisms in soi 2678ENG
Anaerobic nitrogen-fixing bact 2458JPN
Anaerobic soils measured by the 2635ENG
Anaerobic stress induces the tr 893ENG
Anaerobiosis
plants./ The character and ro 615RUS
Phospholipid fatty acids in m 616ENG
Mitochondrial enzymes in aero 657ENG
Anaesthesia with carbon dioxide 6122ENG
Anagrus incarnatus Haliday./ Ho 6126KOR
Anatomy
Cereals. 112ENG
Preliminary study on the anat 532ENG
and physiology of diseased pl 559ENG
Carbon assimilation theory an 990ENG
Association between morphoagr 1389SPA
Ancient rice seed./ Amplificati 1684ENG
Andaman and Nicobar Islands./ P 46ENG
Andhra Pradesh
Mechanisation strategy requir 5223ENG
Prospects of rice mechanizati 5224ENG
An objective and sensory asse 7197ENG
Androgenic cultures in rice./ I 1138ENG
Aneuploidy in rice./ Chromosome 1516ENG
Angkor where rice mills are. 6991FRE
Angoumois grain moth
(Sitotroga cerealella Olivier 5417ENG
Sitotroga cerealella Olivier. 6799ENG
(Sitotroga cerealella Olivier 6831ENG
(AGM)./ Evaluation of brown p 6842ENG
Anhydrobiosis./ Improved cultur 6057ENG
Anhydrous ammonia now a fertili 3797ENG
Aniline metabolism including th 801ENG
Anilofos butachlor and oxadiazo 4721ENG
Animal feed in deepwater areas. 7446ENG
Animal feed production./ Proble 7435ENG
Animal feed resources
in Asia and the Pacific. 7318ENG
in Asia and the Pacific./ Reg 7546ENG
Animal feeds./ Golden snail (Po 6644ENG
Animal husbandry in Korea./ Ric 3512ENG
Animal-drawn harvester./ A new 5331ENG
Animals in Venezuela. I. Source 7460SPA
Anion-exchange starches./ Prepa 7438ENG
Annona glabra L./ Isolation and 6403ENG
Anopheles quadrimaculatus to Ba 6593ENG
Anoxia
Structure of mitochondrial pr 617ENG
The effect of ethylene and ot 689ENG
in rice and wheat seedlings: 810ENG
Antagonistic bacterium./ A prel 5817CHI
Anther
development in rice (Oryza sa 562ENG
and pollen development in ric 886ENG
Induction of embryogenic call 1653JPN
Anther callus induction and gre 1858ENG
Anther culture
The use of somaclonal variati 1056JPN
of rice./ Proline and high NH 1079ENG
Anther and pollen culture for 1128ENG
of rice./ Investigation of th 1139RUS
Selection of cell lines with 1182ENG
of Oryza sativa subsp. indica 1189CHI
Biotechnology in crop improve 1197ENG
Plant production: introductio 1227ENG
In vitro anther and pollen cu 1233ENG
I./ Development of dihaploid 1262ENG
II./ Development of dihaploid 1263ENG

Interaction of media for call 1264ENG
Plant breeding. 1268ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ G 1321ENG
Large-scale deletions of rice 1332ENG
of rice./ Diallel analysis of 1397JPN
Direct regeneration of pollen 1461JPN
of rices./ Effect of NH4+ in 1471JPN
technique: [project proposal] 1482ENG
One-step rice plantlet develo 1497ENG
Difference in occurrence of a 1517JPN
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ C 1518KOR
efficiency in different rice 1519KOR
Relationship between restorer 1524JPN
I. Study of culture method an 1535JPN
of Oryza sativa L.. VII. Diplo 1559KOR
of Oryza sativa L.. 6. Callus 1560KOR
Obtenuon of isogenic lines f 1564SPA
of photosensitive male steril 1583ENG
of photoperiod sensitive geni 1584CHI
China's biotechnology in prog 1618ENG
in rice. II. Non-waxy endospe 1628JPN
in rice./ Heterogeneity of di 1630JPN
in rice./ Some observations o 1631JPN
on M8 medium./ Efficiency imp 1639ENG
Basic studies in rice anther 1642ENG
II. Effects of 2,4-D, kinetin 1657ENG
Effects of media on regenerat 1682JPN
Direct induction of pollen pl 1685JPN
of Vietnamese indica rices an 1696ENG
of rice./ Effects of cool wat 1702JPN
of rice (O. sativa L.)./ Dipl 1719KOR
of different rice (Oryza sati 1755ENG
in three hybrids combination 1770SPA
in varietal improvement of ri 1857ENG
of rice and wheat in China./ 1936JPN
for breeding of rice. I. Effe 1975JPN
technique in rice./ Accumulat 1978KOR
Prospects for the future. 2039ENG
Yield and yield components of 2050CHI
Comparison of pollen regenera 2051JPN
Difference of callus formatio 2052JPN
Effects of hormones on callus 2053JPN
for producing homozygote vari 2077VIE
and rice varietal improvement 2142ENG
Differential response of rice 2154JPN
progenies./ Genetic analysis 2167ENG
of Hubei photo-period-sensiti 2191CHI
New rice cultivar Marianna ob 2213ENG
Anther development in male ster 1813ENG
Anther float culture of F1 hybr 1897JPN
Anther length./ Influence of he 781KOR
Anther structure./ A study on t 539ENG
Anthers
of three Oryza species in Chi 563CHI
GIBBERELLINS from anthers. 665ENG
of rice by radio-immunoassay. 839ENG
in rice./ Callus formation by 1291JPN
Anthesis
Heterogeneity of primary bran 827ENG
Zinc-iron application in rela 969ENG
Anthesis stage of rice varietie 1703JPN
Anthraquic./ Taxonomy of rice a 2881ENG
Antibiosis of rice varieties to 6544CHI
Antibiosis nature of rice varie 6625CHI
Antifungal properties./ Amino a 5881ENG
Antifungal proteins./ A new fam 5999ENG
Antimicrobial diterpenes isolat 5744ENG
Antisense gene./ Rapid isolatio 1934ENG
Aomori Prefecture
by a direct regeneration meth 2051JPN
II. Relation between nitrogen 7142JPN
Apanteles kariyai a parasitoid 6536ENG
Aphelenchoides besseyi
Studies on embryonic and post 6036ENG
On the atractiveness of padd 6037ENG
by inducing anhydrobiosis./ I 6057ENG
Resistance of lowland rice to 6061POR
resistance in rice./ White ti 6070ENG
Aphids on rice sowings./ Etapho 6262RUS
Apical development stages and c 3268ENG
Apomixis
Polyembryony in rice and its 1051ENG
in rice 84-15./ Study on the 1181ENG
Potentially useful genes for 2038ENG
in rice./ Induction of 2128JPN
Apple snail
Pomacea canaliculata Lamarck. 6659JPN
Pomacea canaliculata Lamarck. 6680JPN
Pomacea canaliculata Lamark, 6682JPN
Pomacea canaliculata Lamarck 6683JPN
Apple snails./ Molluscs as agri 6675ENG
Application rate./ Effect of di 4163ENG
Application rates of fertilizer 4336KOR
Application time./ Effect of po 4220ENG
Appropriate technology in agric 4990ENG
Aquaculture
rice give focus to Mexico dut 3673ENG
in paddy fields in Japan./ Th 4627ENG
Aquatic ecosystem./ Seasonal dy 3366ENG
Aquatic environments./ Fate of 5493JPN
Aquatic macrophytes mobilize te 2893ENG
Aquatic organisms./ Effects of 5563JPN
Aquatic weed in the Central Pla 4859JPN
Aquatic weed management in inte 4491ENG
Aquatic weeds
as our friends./ Some 4119ENG
Aquatic noxious weeds of Cali 4544ENG
of irrigation and drainage ca 4652ENG
in northern Malaysia./ Phosph 4653ENG
in creeks of the paddy area o 4766JPN
Aqueous diffusates of Striga de 4858ENG
Aqueous ethanol extraction./ St 7226ENG
Arborio./ Romancing the kernel: 2227ENG
Area
Iran. 8258ENG
and production of foodgrains. 8446ENG
Argentina
Rice improvement for irrigate 1153SPA
Obtaining genetic variability 1345SPA
Regional comparative yield tr 1346SPA
Work of the Rice Experiment S 1700SPA
Strategies for new articulati 7387SPA
Arginine decarboxylase./ Senesc 606ENG
Arkansas
Rice varieties in Arkansas. 2240ENG
rice production./ An expert s 4821ENG
study shows furrow irrigation 4876ENG
studies to focus on feeding d 7320ENG
Armington procedure for rice./ 8364ENG
Army worm Mythimna separata (Wa 6561ENG
Armyworm
Spodoptera frugiperda, in low 6144POR
Spodoptera frugiperda, in low 6148POR
Spodoptera frugiperda, in low 6149POR

Pseudaletia separata Walker ( 6222JPN
Mythimna loreyi (Lepidoptera: 6474ENG
and gallfly on paddy. 6511ENG
Armyworms on rice crop in the P 6478ENG
Aroma
Volatile carbonyl content of 599ENG
in rice./ Breeding for 2049ENG
Chemical evaluation of volati 7192ENG
Aromatic rice
varieties./ Procedures for qu 1824ENG
Noteworthy new crops introduc 2304JPN
by high-resolution gas chroma 7144ENG
Arrowhead Sagittaria trifolia L 4624JPN
Arrozan
in weed control of rice in Cu 4461SPA
and Stam 360 alone or with se 4728POR
compared to Stam 360 applied 4729POR
Arsenic./ Growth and tissue com 2936ENG
Arthrobacter sp../ Metabolism o 2835ENG
Arthropod community structures 6217ENG
Arthropods
Studies on the similarity of 5577CHI
and oligochaetas in lowland r 6191POR
associated with lowland rice 6194POR
The stability of the arthropo 6704CHI
Aruna (MO 8), a high-yielding r 2205ENG
Aryl acylamidase I in genus Ory 4597ENG
Asanohikari and its cultivation 2296JPN
Ascochyta oryzae./ Collar rot o 5972ENG
Ascorbic acid content of rice f 5997ENG
Aseptic seedling./ Testing meth 1470JPN
Asia
and the Pacific: report of an 5ENG
the IRRI experience./ Transla 163ENG
Movement of plants and people 167ENG
research institutions: underi 375ENG
rice culture - toward a compa 469ENG
and Africa./ Breeding rice va 1175ENG
tropical wild rice variety pr 1387CHI
the role of the International 1551ENG
origin./ Variation in spikele 1899JPN
cultivated rice (Oryza sativa 2179CHI
cropping systems./ Nitrogen ! 2483ENG
Problem soil ricelands of Asi 2903ENG
Nutrition concepts in crop-an 3636ENG
- management of sloping lands 3643ENG
agriculture./ Recent research 3799ENG
experiences in integrated pla 3842ENG
and the Pacific./ Organic rec 3843ENG
cropping systems./ Gaseous ni 3852ENG
and Oceania, 6-10 March 1989: 3924ENG
Status and prospects of direc 4296ENG
tropics./ Technology and econ 4521ENG
Irrigation landscapes in the 4970ENG
and the Pacific./ MANAGEMENT 5006ENG
Irrigation management in Asia 5126ENG
Selective mechanization of ri 5214ENG
STATUS of agricultural mechan 5298ENG
report of APO multi-country s 5326ENG
and Pacific Region./ Appendix 5468ENG
rice production: preliminary 5538ENG
and the Pacific Region./ Nema 6045ENG
a test of the recognition spe 6139ENG
Recent population trends of C 6287ENG
XXIX. Seasonal abundance of s 6376ENG
Status and control of Chilo s 6392ENG
Management of insect pests of 6498ENG
Spread of freshwater Pomacea 6676ENG
problems and possible solutio 7062ENG
and the Pacific./ FOOD proces 7235ENG
and the Pacific./ ANIMAL feed 7318ENG
Expanding the utilization of 7367ENG
Prerequisites to the developm 7368ENG
and the Pacific: report of AP 7376ENG
Characterization of low-amylo 7384JPN
The utilization of forage by 7394ENG
and the Pacific./ Regional su 7546ENG
V. Microorganisms in Luck pan 7584JPN
ed. by H. Yamamoto./ AGRICULT 7621JPN
agriculture: its past perform 7632ENG
the case of Indonesia./ The p 7642ENG
Agricultural incentives and m 7644ENG
a few aspects and some lesson 7738ENG
experience./ Rural poverty, g 7740ENG
Stagnation and decline of ric 7841ENG
humid tropics./ Agricultural 7843ENG
and the Near East./ Agricultu 7895ENG
and the Near East./ The role 7896ENG
region: challenges and constr 7907ENG
with particular reference to 7919ENG
and the Pacific: present stat 7946ENG
rice consumption./ Trends and 8046ENG
countries./ Demand prospects 8048ENG
Surplus rice in the world: ch 8068JPN
countries./ Rice production t 8083ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
and the Pacific: report of AP 8123ENG
planning and practices: repor 8124ENG
- basic requirements for prod 8238ENG
Agricultural cooperative syst 8259ENG
Development strategies, forei 8321ENG
Agricultural trade and develo 8323ENG
Agricultural trade and protec 8335ENG
and the Pacific region—case 8356ENG
Agricultural price policy in 8373ENG
and Pacific Commission on Agr 8479JPN
Asia-Pacific region
Statement on the role of the 442ENG
Rural energy in the Asia-Paci 7375ENG
Asian rice
Genetic analysis of Est isozy 1147CHI
The value of conserving genet 1729ENG
Asian varieties./ Chloroplast g 1464ENG
Asian-Pacific region./ Potentia 7717ENG
Aspavia armigera Fabricius (Hem 6165ENG
Aspergillus with two rice patho 5925ENG
Aspergillus fumigatus Fresenius 7517ENG
Aspergillus oryzae./ MYCOTOXINS 7109ENG
Aspergillus parasiticus./ Conve 7356ENG
Assam
(India)./ Studies on nematode 6062ENG
Rice whorl maggot (RWM) incid 6196ENG
rice varieties for processing 6971ENG
Assimilate contents and grain g 589ENG
Assimilate supply in various ri 661ENG
Assimilates of primary branches 827ENG
Assimilation efficiency./ Effic 1088CHI
Associative nitrogen fixation 2526ENG
Astrakhan region./ Early latesp 3703RUS
Asymmetric fusion in rice./ Exp 1256JPN
Atherigona exigua Stein on upla 6259IND
Atmospheric N2 to Azolla spp. g 2970ENG

Atmospheric methane
and nitrous oxide./ Influence 2415ENG
concentrations in Niigata Pre 2579JPN
Atmospheric nitrogen
through legumes in lowland ri 2585ENG
Rate of accumulation and emis 2703ENG
Atmospheric nitrogen fixation 2574RUS
Atmospheric pressure./ Sensitiv 6758ENG
Atomic absorption spectrometry 7151ENG
Atrazine
persistence and toxicity in t 2513ENG
Use of bioassays for herbicid 4714ENG
Aulosira fertilissima vs treatm 4272ENG
Australia
CSIRO international activitie 88ENG
Annual report (NSW Agric.) 19 330ENG
Annual report (Queensland. De 384ENG
rice: the land, the farmers a 406ENG
designing plants for difficul 1553ENG
Yield potential of short dura 1823ENG
Rice varieties - Echuca, Doon 2272ENG
Atrazine persistence and toxi 2513ENG
Variations with time in phosp 2568ENG
Rice season 1988/89: record y 3068ENG
Italy, and the United States. 4316ENG
Molinate (S-ethyl hexahydro-1 4476ENG
Weeds of tropical Australia. 4553ENG
Weed community composition an 4659ENG
Plant species-richness and in 4660ENG
Irrigation methods for rice i 4893ENG
and Asia: a test of the recog 6139ENG
The biology and ecology of th 6330ENG
Rice null composting in Austr 7342ENG
Rice policy of Australia. 8033ENG
Rice policy of Australia. 8054ENG
An assessment of the markets 8324ENG
Northern Territory primary in 8470ENG
Northern Territory primary in 8471ENG
Automated head-space analysis 7119ENG
Autumn paddy 1986-87./ Report o 8466ENG
Auxin
a hormone? 703JPN
and GTPase activity in membra 1041ENG
Available nitrogen in varzeas s 2803POR
Axenic roots of rice seedling, ( 718ENG
Axial flow pump./ IRRI axial fl 5180ENG
Axial flow thresher
Research methodology on the a 5140VIE
Feasibility trials of axial f 5231ENG
Axial-flow thresher in southern 5258ENG
Axial-food thresher./ Axial-flo 5153ENG
Axillary buds and main crop cut 3326ENG
Azadirachta indica
(neem) and Albizzia lebbek (s 2684ENG
in pest control, 1973-1985: a 5444ENG
A. Juss (Meliaceae) on the in 6808SPA
Azole on the cold-resistance of 2176CHI
Azolla
in acid sulphate soils as aff 2536ENG
Ecological factors influencin 2557ENG
and their influence on nitrog 2566ENG
association in azolla and its 2653ENG
in India./ Status of biologic 2657ENG
to phosphorus deficiency. I. 2685ENG
Research Centre./ NARC highli 2704ENG
Production of volatile fatty 2796ENG
A critical evaluation of the 2826ENG
ferns on the enzyme activity 2925RUS
in subdesertic tropics versus 2964ENG
N and its availability to wet 2971ENG
Characteristics of an ideal r 3109ENG
as nitrogen source: terminal 3396ENG
in rice production./ The effe 3727ENG
and urea on BR11 rice under s 3744ENG
as a green manure for crops. 3756ENG
Green manuring and other form 3774ENG
as green manure in West Afric 3815FRE
as green manure in West Afric 3816FRE
on rice productivity---prelimi 3817ENG
for rice production in West A 3818ENG
and blue green algae on rice. 3822ENG
Country report - Lao P.D.R. 3824ENG
on irrigated rice in Brazil./ 3876ENG
advantages. 3893ENG
Low-input rice production: to 3899ENG
use in rice (1982)./ Revised 3913ENG
Use in Rice: short report for 3914ENG
on yield of rice./ Effect of 3937ENG
biofertilizer technology for 3957ENG
associated with rice./ Multip 3978ENG
bio fertilizer technology./ K 4033ENG
users and their success stori 4060ENG
used as green manure in lowla 4081ENG
in the Philippines: biologica 4086ENG
as green manure. 4105ENG
Some aquatic weeds as our fri 4119ENG
in rice-based farming systems 4136ENG
Agronomic practices for multi 4175ENG
and blue-green algae in rice 4177ENG
nitrogen fixing fern./ Botany 4178ENG
and rice cultivation. 4192ENG
as feed and fertilizer./ MODE 7479ENG
A GREEN solution to the green 8168ENG
Azolla caroliniana in Indian ri 2906ENG
Azolla management and determina 7795ENG
Azolla microphylla sporocarps./ 4161ENG
Azolla pinnata
Seasonal effect of leaf extra 2684ENG
at varying levels of lime and 3877ENG
and yield of rice./ Effects o 4020ENG
R. Br. on the growth of paddy 4156ENG
Effect of fentin acetate on w 5526ENG
Effect of some pesticides on 5540SPA
Azolla spp. growa on flooded so 2970ENG
Azolla technology appraisal. 2593ENG
Azolla use
at the National Azolla Resear 3925ENG
by rice farmers in South Cota 7853ENG
Azolla N and urea-N to increase 4197ENG
Azolla-anabaena as a green manu 3830ENG
Azolla-anabaena symbiosis./ Ult 2776ENG
Azomethine H method./ Boron ana 2601SPA
Azospirillum
Osmotolerance of diazotrophic 2604ENG
Experimental and mathematical 2611ENG
biofertilizer on rice crop./ 3748ENG
and its potential as biofertl 3987ENG
A promising biofertiliser for 4116ENG
Azospirillum brasilense./ Charact 2660ENG
Azospirillum spp. from crop roo 2583ENG
Azotobacter
Nitrogen fixation research in 2768ENG
[illegible] 3759ENG
Azuki bean (Vigna angularis) pr 3408JPN

# B


BAP on tuberization of Cyperus 4616ENG
BARC./ HARI: the improved rice 2236ENG
BAS 514
and its herbicide-combination 4480ENG
effective combination for wee 4606ENG
BAS 514 H
in rice and barnyardgrass./ U 4481ENG
- quinchlorac field experienc 4661ENG
BAS-514 a new timing-flexible h 4857ENG
BG 2 '6-5./ . ffect of seedling a 4326ENG
BGX 816 new mixture of glyphosa 4586ENG
BHD./ Studies on controlling ba 5730CHI
BLASTAM
in Oita Prefecture./ Forecast 5876JPN
in Oita Prefecture./ Forecast 5878JPN
BR-IRGA 412./ Effects of red ri 4449POR
BR-IRGA 414 and two early lines 3129POR
BR11 rice under sub-tropical co 3744ENG
BR20 and BR21: promising upland 2361ENG
BR21 promising upland rices for 2361ENG
BRRI
Experience with internal moni 12ENG
Rice research and training, p 57ENG
Rice research and training, p 59ENG
collaboration on rainfed rice 213ENG
Rice Research and Training Pr 302ENG
Livestock related FSR activit 3360ENG
FSR sites./ Physical biologic 3585ENG
The preproduction phase—the 3588ENG
The collaborative experience 3620ENG
in two selected sites of Bang 3660ENG
BX-112 on the elongation of ric 727ENG
BYSMV./ Effect of anaesthesia w 6122ENG
Babassu palm in the agroforestr 3560ENG
Baby foods
Breakfast rice cereals and ba 7242ENG
Extruded buckwheat and rice f 7256RUS
Bacillus cereus during rice tap 7229ENG
Bacillus sphaericus
formulations against Psoropho 6118ENG
Experiment formulation of Bac 6322ENG
Bacillus spp../ The characteriz 5746CHI
Bacillus subtilis GT strain on 7404JPN
Bacillus thuringiensis
subsp. Kurstaki against rice 6089ENG
The role of bacteria in the m 6119ENG
application./ Monitoring seco 6120ENG
var. israelensis in various h 6285ENG
var. israelensis as mosquito 6300ENG
var. Israelensis formulations 6361ENG
Backcross method./ Transfer of 2000JPN
Bacteria
Effect of Xanthobacter isolat 2841ENG
and nematode of rice in the P 5596ENG
in the management of Chilo sp 6119ENG
Bacterial blight
Production and identification 1086ENG
Rice cultivar groups in Myanm 1274ENG
Genetic analysis of, and sele 1526ENG
Genetic analysis of some rice 1650ENG
of IR8 rice cultivar group./ 1712ENG
pathogen (Xanthomonas campest 1714ENG
brown planthopper and whiteba 1794CHI
(BB) in China./ Utilization o 1926ENG
K1 race in rice./ Multiple al 1939KOR
(BB) resistance in two land r 1950ENG
in rice./ Induction of mutant 2024ENG
resistance among rice germpla 2118CHI
(BB) resistance in rice anthe 2167ENG
in China./ Genetic evaluation 2174CHI
Breeding of derived resistant 2193CHI
Physiology of disease resista 5629ENG
progression./ Effects of rice 5715ENG
(Xanthomonas campestris pv. o 5720ENG
(BB) in Yunnan, China./ Distr 5721ENG
and bacterial leaf streak./ R 5722ENG
Selective recovery of Xanthom 5725ENG
caused by Xanthomonas campest 5726ENG
Management of important bacte 5729ENG
(Xanthomonas campestris pv. o 5730CHI
on the yield and quality of r 5745CHI
disease on crop growth and yi 5756ENG
resistance gene Xa-10 in rice 5757ENG
disease of rice (Oryza sativa 5759ENG
of rice in field condition./ 5760KOR
Identification of a recessive 5762ENG
(BB) reactions in some wild r 5788ENG
in rice cultures./ Effect of 5951ENG
Bacterial blight nursery (10th 1428ENG
Bacterial blight pathogen (Xant 2305ENG
Bacterial blight resistance./ A 5785CHI
Bacterial brown stripe
of rice./ Symptoms and ecolog 5736ENG
of rice./ Serological propert 5737ENG
Bacterial cultures./ Methods of 336JPN
Bacterial disease of rice cause 5752FRE
Bacterial diseases of plants./ 5771ENG
Bacterial grain rot
in Okayama Prefecture and app 5732JPN
of rice by antagonistic bacte 5763JPN
of rice, caused by Pseudomona 5764JPN
of rice caused by Pseudomonas 5766ENG
Bacterial leaf blight
(Xanthomonas campestris pv. o 1152CHI
of rice. I. Screening methods 1314JPN
disease in rice./ Population 1324ENG
Recent rice breeding studies 1711JPN
in advanced generation progen 1788ENG
on rice plants./ Inheritance 2023ENG
resistance from local rice ge 2117CHI
pathogen./ Inheritance of res 2127ENG
Antagonistic amino acids and 5591JPN
tungro and yellow dwarf disea 5630ENG
of rice./ Effect of some chem 5718ENG
cultivar of rice plant./ Stru 5744ENG
to main economic traits of hy 5747CHI
infection at different growth 5750ENG
of rice in Saitama-Ken./ Oceu 5751JPN
Bacterial leaf streak
Resistance mechanism in diffe 5722ENG
of rice. II. Rice leaf in vit 5780CHI
Bacterial leaf-blight of rice b 5773CHI
Bacterial nitrogen fixation
in rice soils./ Influence of 2459ENG
as influenced by green manure 2832ENG
Bacterial palea browning of ric 5716JPN
Bacterial pathogens./ Infection 5761JPN
Bacterial plant pathogens./ Int 6069ENG

Bacterial seedling blight
of rice caused by Pseudomonas 5734JPN
Pseudomonas plantarii using a 5739JPN
Bacterial seedling rot of rice 5733JPN
Bacterial sheath brown rot (BSR 5827ENG
Bacterial sheath rot
of rice, caused by fluorescen 5784SPA
caused by Pseudomonas fuscova 5941FRE
Bacterialization./ A preliminar 5584ENG
Bacteriocin diversity in U. S. 5781ENG
Bacteriocinogenic./ Efficacy of 5759ENG
Bacteriosis on pathogens./ Effe 5749RUS
Bacterium Rhodobacter sphaeroid 2694RUS
Bacterization
of leguminous and gramineous 4085ENG
of rice plants inoculated wit 5940ENG
Bait compositions against tobac 7597ENG
Bakanae disease
Occurrence of benomyl resista 5797JPN
Control of 'Bakanae' disease 5852JPN
Persistency of control effect 5858JPN
in Chubu district of Shizuoka 5859JPN
Occurrence of triflumizole re 5880JPN
on direct seeded rice in floo 5902JPN
of rice seed by seed disinfec 5934JPN
Occurrence of 'Bakanae' disea 5986JPN
The state of rice seed disinf 5991JPN
The state of rice seed disinf 6013JPN
The present state of seed dis 6015JPN
Occurrence of 'Bakanae' disea 6018JPN
Baking./ Rice flours in baking. 7265ENG
Balanced fertilization
A systematic approach for det 3825ENG
Organic and inorganic fertili 3907ENG
in 50 years./ China's develop 3992ENG
in China./ Grain production a 3998ENG
Sulphur and balanced N.P.K. f 4249ENG
in agricultural production./ 4279ENG
Balanced fertilizer use./ The C 4100ENG
Ball fertilizer on growth and y 4171JPN
Band application
on fertilizer reduction under 3984KOR
of fertilizer by machine tran 4066KOR
of fertilizer with machine tr 4067KOR
Band dressing of fertilizer bes 3960JPN
Band placement./ Incorporation 4071ENG
Bandicota bengalensis and India 6679ENG
Bangalore District and their ho 6316ENG
Bangkhen./ Evaluation of rice g 1522ENG
Bangkok plans US$480 million ri 8059ENG
Bangladesh
Rice Research Institute./ Exp 12ENG
Evaluating agricultural resea 40ENG
Rice research and training, p 58ENG
Analysis of rice research pri 113ENG
The economic impact of rice r 114ENG
Introduction of 'the Institut 169JPN
Research and agricultural pro 376ENG
final report./ Prosperity Thr 382ENG
The generation of improved te 385ENG
Review report on: impact of m 439ENG
Institutional framework for r 528ENG
Evaluation of semidwarf rice 1645ENG
and Thailand: report of study 1662ENG
Performance of promising adva 1759ENG
Screening of deepwater rice e 1801ENG
3-15 November 1991./ Trip rep 1882ENG
HARI: the improved rice varie 2236ENG
Constraints to the adoption o 2306ENG
coastal region./ BR20 and BR2 2361ENG
Water nutrient dynamics of pa 2457ENG
Occurrence and biomass of Glo 2488ENG
floodplain soils./ Sulfur sta 2572ENG
soils./ Effect of submergence 2639ENG
problems and prospects./ Rice 2877ENG
Effect of saline water on see 3012ENG
Recent changes of irrigated r 3307JPN
Impact of assessment of farmi 3355ENG
Cropping systems in low-lying 3369JPN
An example of the application 3392ENG
FSR/E Project./ Evaluation re 3434ENG
Land use pattern in Banglades 3507ENG
Pilot production program mana 3508ENG
Homestead agroforestry in Ban 3531ENG
Deepwater Rice Fish Project a 3546ENG
Reducing vulnerability in Ban 3550ENG
Progress and prospects of ric 3563ENG
Report on cropping systems re 3564ENG
Food-forage production system 3566ENG
An overview of deepwater rice 3567ENG
Physical biological and socio 3585ENG
Rice-based cropping patterns 3589ENG
a regional study./ Constraint 3599ENG
Farming systems research and 3659ENG
Impact evaluation methodology 3660ENG
A case study on hydrologic co 3688JPN
Effect of Azolla and urea on 3744ENG
Integrated use of inorganic a 3761ENG
FERTILIZER in cropping system 3846ENG
Paddy fertilization in Bangla 3928ENG
Efficient use of nitrogen fer 4035JPN
Traditional irrigation techno 4872JPN
A model to evaluate intensive 4939ENG
Irrigation water requirements 4969ENG
agriculture and irrigation sc 4975ENG
Declining returns from ground 5007ENG
Crop-share payment system in 5013ENG
The treadle pump: manual irri 5036ENG
Groundwater development and d 5106ENG
Commercialisation of agricult 5205ENG
and the Islamic Republic of I 5216ENG
The relative importance of cr 5473ENG
Progress in botanical pest co 5490ENG
Outbreak of leaf and neck bla 5965ENG
their damage on crops and con 6669JPN
threshing through sundrying./ 6854ENG
Proposal for testing and adap 6909ENG
Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand 7021ENG
Availability and utilization 7521ENG
China, and India./ Applying t 7675ENG
Flood Action Plan./ Environme 7676ENG
Agriculture and irrigation de 7704JPN
Natural calamities, instabili 7725ENG
Food strategy and development 7739ENG
Rural-urban interaction and i 7750JPN
joint study on agricultural a 7751JPN
a consequence of and a constr 7767ENG
a consequence of and a constr 7768ENG
genesis & growth; some observ 7809ENG
Output and input subsidy poli 7822ENG
Farmers' views on agricultura 7823JPN
a pilot study./ Economic cons 7828ENG

1975-86./ Is foodgrain produc 7829ENG
Investment opportunities, hou 7874ENG
- a comparison of developed a 7910JPN
Women and employment in Bangl 7984ENG
Some socio-economic aspects o 7989ENG
Comparative analysis of price 8086ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Rural development policies an 8206JPN
an overview./ Rural informal 8227ENG
- - 8240ENG
A generalized model of econom 8241ENG
Buffer stock schemes to suppo 8311ENG
- - 8312ENG
a review of past impact studi 8313ENG
Influence of rice grain prope 8328ENG
Plain tales from the rice tra 8333ENG
A disaggregated model for sta 8411ENG
Estimating income and price e 8412ENG
The relation between rice pri 8424ENG
and the rural maintenance pro 8431ENG
Barley
mutant showing abnormal respo 2054ENG
production in paddy field in 3471JPN
in rice-barley-soybean planti 3521JPN
variety 'Daejinbori'./ A new 3677KOR
'Xiying No. 2'./ Technical su 3708CHI
sown on no-till paddy field o 3717CHI
Barley straw application on the 3961JPN
Barn owl (Tyto alba) to control 6678ENG
Barn owls (Tyto alba) for contr 6692ENG
Barnyard grass
Mating systems and colonizing 4488ENG
developed resistance to molin 4735ENG
seedlings./ Selective inhibit 4744ENG
Barnyardgrass
(Echinochloa crusgalli L. Bea 4452POR
Uptake, translocation and met 4481ENG
and sprangletop./ Effect of f 4485ENG
compared with 2,4-D./ Differe 4621ENG
[Echinochloa crus galli (L.) 4628ENG
Root uptake and distribution 4691ENG
(Echinochloa crus-galli) and 4786ENG
(Echinochloa crus-galli) with 4787ENG
Herbicidal properties of Push 4791JPN
seed germination in rice./ Ch 4846ENG
Basal application
of whole nitrogen fertilizer 3968JPN
technique of whole nitrogen a 4240JPN
Basal dressing on growth and yi 4007JPN
Basal fertilizer to transplante 4275JPN
Basal nitrogen./ Weed and uplan 4587ENG
Base substitution./ Estimating 1376CHI
Basirolaimus indicus and Hirsch 6073ENG
Basmati
Romancing the kernel: a salut 2227ENG
rice production./ Technical e 7702ENG
Basmati 370 rice with the appli 573ENG
Basmati 385./ Relationship of t 7011ENG
Basmati rice
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Induction 1868ENG
Effects of exchange rate and 8337ENG
Export prospects for Indian ' 8416ENG
Basmati-370
The induction and evaluation 1867MAL
and mutant HK2R21 varieties o 7031ENG
Batangas and Central Luzon, Phi 6052ENG
Batao (Lablab purpureus L. Swee 3696ENG
Batch drying paddy: quality pro 6987THA
Batch rice driers./ Test code a 6962ENG
Batch type dryer./ Effect of dr 6924ENG
Bay islands can have two rice c 3442ENG
Bearded sprangletop (Leptochloa 4786ENG
Beauveria bassiana
and Metarhizium anisopliae (D 6181SPA
applied in conidial suspensio 6182SPA
harvested from carbon-and nit 6323ENG
to the green leafhopper, Neph 6324ENG
combined with various sticker 6442ENG
Beauveria velata Samson & Evans 6413ENG
Bedding materials./ Mycotoxigen 7463ENG
Beef cattle
Comparison of crushed and unc 7564ENG
Whole crop and straw silages 7575ENG
Beetle
Effect of foliar spray of ins 6356POR
Evaluation of rice germplasm 6357POR
Oryzophagus oryzae (Costa Lim 6405POR
Beetles (Coleoptera, Coccinelli 6333POR
Behavior of cultivars and lines 1247POR
Behavior model./ The household 7790ENG
Behavioural response./ Studies 6825ENG
Belize fertilizer application, 3140ENG
Belle Patna and its utilization 2173CHI
Bending angles./ Effects of ric 704JPN
Beneficial fauna in rice cultur 6145POR
Beneficial insects three cheers 6759ENG
Beneficial microorganisms./ Pre 146JPN
Benfuresate as a paddy rice her 4754ENG
Bengal 1930-1950./ Sharecroppin 7672ENG
Benomyl
resistant strains of Fusarium 5797JPN
resistant strains of Gibberel 5934JPN
Bensulfuron
Crop response and weed contro 4568ENG
in rice./ Genetic analysis of 4608ENG
in rice and two paddy weeds./ 4741ENG
herbicide in rice field./ A s 4843CHI
Bensulfuron methyl
dissipation in California ric 2775ENG
Effect of three years success 4580JPN
among rice cultivars./ Select 4706ENG
in California's water-seeded 4718ENG
a new rice herbicide in Japan 4767ENG
pyrazolate and bentazon./ The 4794JPN
on rice plants./ Safening act 4804ENG
Bensulfuron-methyl
combination, for broad spectru 4642ENG
metsulfuron methyl and their 4730ENG
Bentazon
Development of an enzyme-link 4644ENG
The growth of Sagittaria agin 4794JPN
Bentazone./ Effect of three yea 4580JPN
Benthic fauna fertilizer, and a 2976ENG
Benthiocarb
Growth, chlorophyll a content 2501ENG
and methylparathion in cyanob 2502ENG
(Saturn) in rice and barnyard 4744ENG
Residues of three herbicides 4827CHI
Benzoylphenyl urea insecticides 6415CHI
Benzyladenine during senescence 695ENG
Beta (3-isoxazolin-5-on-2-yl)- 914ENG
Beta-1,3-glucanase in rice indu 643ENG

Beta-amylase-pullulanase metho 7212JPN
Beta-carbolines in foodstuffs b 7055ENG
Beta-glucosidase activities and 648ENG
Beta-glucuronidase
gene expression in transgenic 1122ENG
Transient expression of GUS a 1334ENG
Beusani effects on root growth 3282ENG
Bhutan
Proceedings, Third Research P 2ENG
Proceedings, Fourth Research 3ENG
Proceedings, Fifth Research P 4ENG
Annual report (Cent. Agric. R 70ENG
The IRRI assisted in-country 212ENG
Bangladesh and Thailand: repo 1662ENG
Agriculture in Bhutan. 3105ENG
Rice double cropping in the W 3406ENG
Integrated nutrient managemen 4065ENG
Irrigation water management i 5096ENG
Small Farm Development and Ir 8183ENG
Bibliography
of agricultural research publ 123ENG
with abstracts in agricultura 5321ENG
Neem (Azadirachta indica) in 5444ENG
India (1986-87)./ Neem b 5459ENG
of rice diseases in India./ A 5581ENG
Sheath rot of rice (Sarocladi 5814ENG
of rice stem borers, 1794-199 6602ENG
of women in agricultural deve 7948ENG
Bicarbonate waters on soil avai 2833ENG
Bile salts with plant fibres./ 7056ENG
Bio-fertilizers./ Agronomic pra 4175ENG
Bio-organic fertilizers
an overview of their producti 3832ENG
for sustainable agriculture./ 7374ENG
Bio-potassium fertilizer on ric 3941CHI
Bio-technology./ Food security 4208ENG
Bioassay
for monitoring the annual flu 6177JPN
of chitin inhibitor: ATABRON 6603CHI
Bioassays for herbicide persist 4714ENG
Bioavailability of soil-bound r 2959ENG
Biochemical analysis of low tem 671ENG
Biochemical aspects of herbicid 4655ENG
Biochemical changes in phosphor 743ENG
Biochemical composition of cere 7088FRE
Biochemical identification of E 4609ENG
Biochemical marker in screening 2661ENG
Biochemical polymorphism of ric 1390SPA
Biochemistry
Structure and biosynthesis of 683ENG
Distribution and characteriza 752ENG
Association between morphoagr 1389SPA
Biochemical studies on the en 1578ENG
Biochemical basis of grain do 2041ENG
Biocontrol of rice diseases wit 5584ENG
Biodegradation of macro-molecul 7547ENG
Biodiversity and sustainability 2855ENG
Bioecology of Chilo species. 6207ENG
Bioenergetics of grain protein. 587ENG
Biofertiliser for cereals./ A p 4116ENG
Biofertilisers in sustainable a 4244ENG
Biofertilizer
Characteristics of an ideal r 3109ENG
for farmers./ Scytonema mirab 3743ENG
on rice crop./ Influence of A 3748ENG
Use of blue-green algae as bi 3828ENG
for rice./ Sesbania as a 3953ENG
technology for rice crop./ Az 3957ENG
and organic manure in agricul 3996ENG
Genetic construction of strai 4185ENG
Biofertilizer germplasm collec 2968ENG
Biofertilizers
Biotechnologies in three midd 1892ENG
Thirty first annual conferenc 2482ENG
Nitrogen fixing cyanobacteria 2512ENG
certain view points on the ch 3736ENG
Successful integrated plant n 3771ENG
application on Oryza sativa L 3791ENG
Effect of Azolla and blue gre 3822ENG
Country report - Lao P.D.R. 3824ENG
Asian experiences in integrat 3842ENG
Organic recycling in Asia and 3843ENG
Integrated plant nutrition in 3859ENG
The potential of seaweeds in 3971ENG
Azospirillum and its potentia 3987ENG
Know Azolla bio fertilizer te 4033ENG
Plant nutrition. 4064ENG
for commercial farms. 4090ENG
Transport of inorganic nitrog 4107ENG
in rice production. 4110ENG
Some aquatic weeds as our fri 4119ENG
Use of bio and organic fertil 4132ENG
Food security through bio-tec 4208ENG
Role of biotechnology in supp 4248ENG
A GREEN solution to the green 8168ENG
Biogas./ Organic recycling in A 3843ENG
Biogas generation system./ Work 7420ENG
Biogas sludge and farmyard manu 3977ENG
Biogas slurry./ Improved use of 5506ENG
Bioherbicide development in Sou 4830ENG
Biolistic method./ Assessment o 1151ENG
Biological N2 fixation
The release of organic and in 2995JPN
in paddy field: model experim 2996JPN
Biological activity
of saline soils./ Effect of I 2627RUS
of rice seeds treated with th 4392JPN
Biological approach./ Technolog 4954ENG
Biological aspects of the rice 6117POR
Biological characteristics and 1029CHI
Biological control
Ducks as bio-agent to control 4473IND
Fish as biological tool for a 4491ENG
of tropical grassy weeds. 4537ENG
Effects of integrated rice-fu 4733ENG
of weeds. 4790ENG
of a paddy weed, water chestn 4796ENG
of a paddy weed, water chestn 4797JPN
of Plant Diseases and Virus V 5481JPN
technologies for IPM./ Promis 5504ENG
Targets and achievements of t 5527ENG
of plant pathogens: progress 5586ENG
of plant diseases in the Phil 5587ENG
of plant diseases and virus v 5588ENG
of plant diseases and virus v 5602ENG
of rice diseases in Indonesia 5623ENG
Plant immunization: an altern 5626ENG
of plant pathogens. 5914ENG
for fungal diseases of rice i 5979ENG
Suppressive soils and biologi 6021CHI
of grain borers in Africa./ R 6110FRE
by natural enemies. 2d ed. 6154ENG

Utilization of natural enemie 6190ENG
Endogenous reserves and survi 6323ENG
Influence of cultural conditi 6324ENG
of Chilo spp. in maize, sorgh 6375ENG
of paddy pests./ Role of inse 6426ENG
of paddy pests./ Role of non- 6427ENG
Studies on predation of the p 6502CHI
Rice pest management in India 6534ENG
of African rice gall midge in 6560ENG
Some aggregative responses of 6594ENG
Biocontrol of insects and wee 6598ENG
of rodents using micro- and m 6694ENG
Effect of temperature on the 6750ENG
Relationship between temperat 6816ENG
Biological control agents with 4782ENG
Biological diversity./ Conserva 1507ENG
Biological efficiencies in mult 3435ENG
Biological functions in plants. 1036JPN
Biological half-life of gaseous 987ENG
Biological nitrogen fertilizer 4222ENG
Biological nitrogen fixation
associated with rice producti 2503ENG
in the context of Indian agri 2546ENG
Ecological factors influencin 2557ENG
by cyanobacteria and azolla i 2657ENG
in acid rice growing soils. 2680ENG
Rice based BNF research in Ba 2877ENG
XXVIII. Improvement of nitrog 2950JPN
in sustainable rice farming. 2969ENG
Nitrogen and food production 3868ENG
Time to think of integrated n 4186ENG
Food security through bio-tec 4208ENG
Role of biotechnology in supp 4248ENG
Biological pest control 6178ENG
Biological properties of the Si 6290ENG
Biological weed control
in China./ Current status and 4825CHI
in Southeast Asia./ Prospects 4829ENG
Biological-N sources./ Integrat 4166ENG
Biology
of nitrogen-fixing rhizobacte 2510ENG
of root and stem nodules of A 4207ENG
Determination of some biologi 4513SPA
Biological study of talquezal 4519SPA
and control method of Scirpus 4688JPN
and social impact./ Plant dis 5621ENG
and control of the rice water 6223JPN
of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis G 6235JPN
of the yellow stem-borer, Sci 6272ENG
and ecology of the white rice 6330ENG
of the mealy bug, Brevennia r 6348ENG
of the mealy bug, Brevennia r 6349ENG
of brown planthopper Nilaparv 6367ENG
in rice./ Mathematical modeli 6383SPA
damage and variety resistance 6420ENG
and predatory behavior of Con 6469ENG
of the rice armyworm, Mythimn 6474ENG
of rice moth, Corcyra cephalo 6803ENG
First report of Stegobium pan 6836ENG
Biomass
of Gloeotrichia epiphytic on 2488ENG
of some selected plant-parasi 6074ENG
of Nezara viridula L./ Light 6127ENG
Thermochemical Conversion Sys 7344ENG
Gas chromatographic-mass spec 7401ENG
Densification characteristics 7439ENG
III. Indirect thermal decompo 7481JPN
Steam pyrolysis of biomass. 7495ENG
in tropical regions./ Estimat 7549ENG
The A.I.D. approach: using ag 7582ENG
Biomass briquettes in the Domin 7561ENG
Biomass conversion of agricultu 7365ENG
Biomass furnace./ The drying an 7321ENG
Biomass production nodulation a 3952ENG
Biomass refinery systems./ Inte 7339ENG
Biomass residues (agricultural 7537ENG
Biomass resources in Japan./ Te 7580ENG
Biomass utilization - phase 2: 208ENG
Biometry in grain yield trials. 8469ENG
Biomonitoring of industrial eff 1011ENG
Biopolymers./ Natural product i 801ENG
Biorefineries 7516ENG
Biosafety
Trip report [Tucson, Arizona, 2068ENG
guidelines./ Philippine 5536ENG
Biosynthesis of ethylene in det 610ENG
Biotechnologies on developing c 2044ENG
Biotechnology
and agriculture in the 21st c 253JPN
research agenda for eastern I 513ENG
On the role of biotechnology. 1067ENG
opportunities for internation 1070ENG
the next 'green revolution'?. 1071ENG
and their implications on agr 1097SPA
for small-scale farmers in de 1132ENG
application to improve rice v 1137FRE
role in conservation of plant 1160ENG
in germplasm conservation and 1173ENG
in crop improvement. 1197ENG
for sustainable development. 1207ENG
THE FUTURE written in a grain 1300ENG
- a means for improving our f 1338ENG
Research priorities for rice 1349ENG
Research priorities for rice 1353ENG
October 2-5, 1991./ Abstracts 1432ENG
Training Workshop, 1 October 1443ENG
research in agriculture and f 1490JPN
Redesigning the rice plant. 1511ENG
Crop improvement utilizing bi 1550ENG
for rural applications in Asi 1551ENG
in China./ Recent development 1569ENG
has a role in the developing 1600ENG
has a role in the developing 1601ENG
in progress./ China's 1618ENG
Plant biotechology in India - 1624ENG
- - 1636ENG
Plant genetics in pest manage 1753ENG
for bankers. 1772ENG
Role of the international agr 1780ENG
in IRRI and CIAT./ RICE 1831SPA
in India./ RICE 1832ENG
ed. by G. S. Khush and G. H. 1833ENG
RICE crops strengthened by em 1837ENG
RICE scientists lay biotech n 1847ENG
and its applications to rice 1854SPA
Biotechnologies in three midd 1892ENG
Biotechnologies to meet the n 1893ENG
in rice./ Scope of 1917ENG
development and conservation 1940ENG
Rockefeller Foundation's inte 2037ENG
and its challenges./ The cont 2060ENG
Methods for transforming plan 2108ENG

in aquaculture./ Applications 3619ENG
in supplying plant nutrients 4248ENG
New opportunities for agricul 7475ENG
Annual report '90 (Natl. Inst 7487ENG
Socio-economic impact. 7643ENG
Biotechnology research for smal 1351ENG
Biotransformations./ Biotranfor 4566ENG
Biotype in Sri Lanka./ Rice var 6315ENG
Biotype 5 of the brown planthop 6111ENG
Biotype research of migrant ins 6632CHI
Biotype shifting of brown rice- 6395VIE
Biotypes
in Mekong Delta./ Development 6343VIE
of the brown planthopper Nila 6489ENG
on rice in Guangdong./ Census 6633CHI
1 and 2 mixture in Guangdong, 6634ENG
Bipolaris oryzae
Temperature and soil water ma 5812POR
Some fungus diseases of rice 5922ITA
Studies on Bipolaris, Drechsl 5942CHI
Phytotoxins produced by germi 6007ENG
Bipolaris zeicola
race 3 that induces susceptib 5776ENG
race 3; evidence for role as 6008ENG
Bipolaroxin a phytotoxin of fun 5900ENG
Birds
Impact of pesticides on the e 5501ENG
conditioned with a pyrazine o 6638ENG
Risks of bird damage on the S 6698FRE
and rodents: pests of rice cu 6699SPA
Biuret in urea fertilizer. 4031ENG
Black bugs./ Report: implementa 5467ENG
Black carbon from rice. 7415SPA
Black gram under minimum-tillag 3377ENG
Black-streaked dwarf virus
through embryo rescue./ Inter 2133KOR
Infectivity of rice viruses t 5683JPN
genome segment 10./ Nucleotid 5705ENG
Blackbirds feeding on rice seed 6650ENG
Blackgram
as sole and intercrops./ Grow 3555ENG
based mixed cropping with pig 3675ENG
Blade tissue stimulated with a 5964ENG
Blast
UPLAND rice: study of constra 501FRE
disease resistance through th 1057ENG
and bacterial blight./ Produc 1086ENG
Genetic analyses of rice vari 1265CHI
bacterial blight, brown plant 1794CHI
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) und 4273ENG
control./ Economic analysis o 5431SPA
Antagonistic amino acids and 5591JPN
Physiology of disease resista 5629ENG
by tricyclazole./ Control of 5786ENG
(BL) and bacterial blight (BB 5788ENG
(BL) control./ Optimal stage 5789ENG
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in 5791IND
disease under field condition 5806SPA
An efficient synthesis of 13( 5811ENG
disease and yield loss in sus 5813ENG
in the uniform blast nurserie 5816CHI
Changes in virulence frequenc 5820ENG
and brown spot intensities an 5826ENG
(Bl) severity in five Burundi 5827ENG
disease./ Molecular probes fo 5843ENG
Occurrence of major foliar di 5853ENG
modeling and forecasting: sel 5857ENG
epidemics in Japan./ Computer 5860ENG
by single decision model, BLA 5876JPN
Sequential evaluation for fie 5883ENG
disease caused by Pyricularia 5884ENG
outbreaks in Korea./ Predicti 5885ENG
lesions and susceptible tissu 5889ENG
epidemics using a multiple ca 5890ENG
at different growth stages./ 5891CHI
Synthesis of thieno [2,3-d] p 5892JPN
Plant health report 1988, Pie 5903ITA
(EBIPLA): a simulation model 5909ENG
in Santa Catarina./ Horizonta 5919POR
in Italy./ Chemical control t 5921ITA
Some fungus diseases of rice 5922ITA
disease of rice./ Nitrogen fo 5936ENG
(Pyricularia oryzae Cav.) in 5939ENG
Crop protection problems in u 5944ENG
disease in upland rice./ Epid 5945ENG
in some upland rice cultivars 5946ENG
in West Bengal during 1990./ 5947ENG
disease./ Stereoselective syn 5952ENG
Technical report of A. P. K. 5954ENG
disease in Malnad region./ Re 5955ENG
in rice genotypes, 1989/90./ 5958POR
Production of perithecia of M 5969ENG
Resistance of 99 Oryza glaber 5970ENG
in rice./ Resistance to 5977ENG
models to establish disease m 5980ENG
on flag leaves damaged by foe 5981JPN
pathosystem to guide modeling 5988ENG
Activity of four plant leaf e 5989ENG
Using single hills to determi 5990ENG
disease in cultivar IAC 4440 5992ENG
Polyketide exometabolites of 5996RUS
and brown leaf spot diseases 6002ENG
Effects of temperature, leaf 6016ENG
disease./ The relationship be 6020CHI
Integrated pest control in ri 6308ENG
Blast fungus
Behavior and characteristics 674ENG
with reference to inducible I 675ENG
TRANSFORMATION of the rice bl 2046ENG
Classification of japonica ri 2256ENG
Pyricularia oryzae under diff 4267ENG
CORRECT names for rice blast 5821ENG
Structural elucidation of nat 5877ENG
Synthesis of a monocyclic ana 5900ENG
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. I. 5961JPN
Causality analysis on cascade 5963ENG
elicitor./ Causality analysis 5964ENG
Pyricularia oryzae Cavara, at 5993JPN
Magnaporthe grisea./ Molecula 5994ENG
Blast nursery (20th IRBN) 1990. 1431ENG
Blast resistance
Selection of semidwarf, early 1115ENG
Enzyme polymorphism in rice: 1237ENG
in Yunnan province, China./ R 1373ENG
of two japonica varieties fro 1740CHI
in rice via linkage to RFLP m 2160ENG
ASD18, a blast (Bl) resistant 2317ENG
Pinakim and Tikkana blast re 2318ENG
Zhe 733, a high-yielding blas 2358ENG
in mangroves swamp ecologies. 5834ENG
Rice resistance to piriculari 5924RUS
Blast-resistance./ A blast-resi 2247ENG

Blastam-Nagano in Nagano Prefec 5984JPN
Blight
GENETIC variation found in ri 1306ENG
(Pyricularia oryzae)./ Result 5801ROM
Blister mite pest of rice in th 6102ENG
Block baiting in the control of 6642ENG
Blooming time./ Identification 2080CHI
Blue green algae
on rice./ Effect of Azolla an 3822ENG
on growth, yield components a 3939ENG
Blue-green algae
on the growth and yield of ri 565ENG
Toxicity of a rice-field pest 2463ENG
Occurrence and biomass of Glo 2488ENG
Growth, chlorophyll a content 2501ENG
Certain observations on open 2509ENG
in the soils of Vallabh Vidya 2534ENG
on the transformation of iron 2548ENG
Ecological factors influencin 2557ENG
Studies on the nitrogen fixin 2653ENG
in various carrier media./ Su 2672ENG
in wetland ricefields of the 2769ENG
Effects of thiram on growth a 2836ENG
in wetland rice cultivation./ 2852ENG
final report./ USAID funded s 2853ENG
in ricefields: distributional 2854ENG
from Cauvery Command Area of 2896ENG
(BGA) in wetland rice culture 2926ENG
on the growth and yields of r 2934ENG
final technical report./ Muta 2938ENG
Action of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy 2939ENG
as biofertilizers: certain vi 3736ENG
Scytonema mirabile, a possibl 3743ENG
Effect of blue-green algal bi 3791ENG
as biofertilizer./ Use of 3828ENG
Algal biofertilizer. 3963ENG
Some aquatic weeds as our fri 4119ENG
in rice field./ Phosphorus fe 4177ENG
Contributions of algalization 4267ENG
Body coloration in the small br 1660ENG
Boiled rice
Glycemic response and fiber c 7171ENG
grain by scanning electron mi 7200JPN
Bolivia
Domains of recommendation for 174SPA
LEADERS comment: origin and r 267SPA
Nature and agricultural situa 306JPN
The search for a viable alter 3323ENG
present state and subject to 7633JPN
rice production: no need for 8058SPA
Bombardment./ TRANSFORMATION of 2045ENG
Bontoc rice terraces: high and 3219ENG
Booting stage
of rice./ Influence of heavy 781KOR
and water depth in dwarf line 1670ENG
Border planting patterns./ Conc 3462ENG
Borer in Hunan Province./ Histo 6541CHI
Boro II./ Study on self-fertil 2082CHI
Boro rice
in Eastern India. 3049ENG
can make up kharif losses in 3243ENG
Effect of mixtalol at various 4147ENG
crop in Bangladesh./ Outbreak 5965ENG
Boron
and exchangeable magnesium in 2466ENG
Micronutrient status in China 2506ENG
and molybdenum availability a 2749ENG
Recent research on fertilizer 3799ENG
application in acid alfisols 4180ENG
Boron analysis in soil and crop 2601SPA
Boron availability and uptake./ 2656ENG
Boron content in soil, plant an 3747RUS
Boron fertilizer
for rice./ Dynamics of boron 3747RUS
in hybrid rice seed productio 4253CHI
Boron uptake./ Effect of soil m 2656ENG
Botanical pest control
IRRI overview of future needs 5443ENG
research at TNGDNAU in Famil 5488ENG
research in rice in Banglades 5490ENG
Project: phase II (1 July 199 5496ENG
studies carried out at IRRI./ 5497ENG
Progress report on botanical 5516ENG
keynote address./ Recent scie 6248ENG
Feasibility of rice insect pe 6309ENG
Important rice pests and use 6439ENG
Field evaluation of botanical 6506ENG
Current research on botanical 6520ENG
Botanical pesticides
for the control of rice pests 5516ENG
in integrated pest management 5542ENG
for rice pest control in Indo 6520ENG
against golden apple snail (P 6673ENG
Botanical products as grain pro 6798ENG
Botanicals against rice insect 6310ENG
Botany
Cereals. 112ENG
Textbook for rice workers. 254RUS
Environment, information flow 917ENG
and significance of azolla—a 4178ENG
Bound nitrogen forms on the gro 2528RUS
Bound residues./ Effect of proc 6835ENG
Brackish groundwater through bi 4954ENG
Brackish water./ Improvement of 2952ENG
Bran
Effect of phytate on the hydr 682ENG
Influence of drying on the st 6895ENG
protein concentrate./ Flow be 7059ENG
Improved chromatographic dete 7072ENG
Rice. 7097ENG
Pakistan. 7317ENG
Philippines. 7324ENG
Variation in composition of b 7333ENG
Improved pastures and supplem 7341POR
Subchronic toxicity trial in 7345SPA
Sri Lanka. 7347ENG
Malaysia. 7353ENG
CONCENTRATE mixtures for dair 7358ENG
Prerequisites to the developm 7368ENG
FARM-LEVEL animal feeding sys 7376ENG
supplementation./ Response of 7391ENG
The utilization of forage by 7394ENG
Growth response of Clarias ba 7395ENG
Effects of artificial feeds o 7413ENG
Nutritive value of protein co 7455SPA
chemistry and technology./ Ri 7471ENG
Methodology for massive repro 7472SPA
Indonesia. 7474ENG
and several of their physico 7488VIE
Aflatoxin content and number 7506ENG
by supercritical fluid extrac 7511ENG
by a parallel combined proces 7522JPN

Singapore. 7541ENG
The performance of female cal 7553ENG
Determination of moisture in 7555ENG
Isolation and structure of a 7562ENG
II. Preparation and general p 7568ENG
on its nutritive value in the 7589ENG
Studies on certain bait compo 7597ENG
Feed formulation for fish and 7600ENG
Bran extrusion./ Extrusion tech 7260ENG
Bran fiber to the diet in rats. 7567ENG
Bran oil
Rice parboiling and milling f 6922JPN
Results of researching on the 7343VIE
Separation of saturated and u 7373ENG
Rice bran stabilization and r 7377ENG
Rice oil. 7430ENG
a miracle product./ LADY in I 7450ENG
Trend of supply and consumpti 7473JPN
Effect of different degumming 7480ENG
Quality characteristics of ed 7486ENG
Edible oil policy: from defau 7499ENG
Edible rice bran oil. 7509ENG
and their ester with supercri 7523JPN
Effect of HCl treatment prior 7525ENG
in relation to its purificati 7528ENG
expression./ Mathematical mod 7551ENG
refining./ Energy requirement 7566JPN
extraction./ U. S. companies 7583ENG
Appropriate amounts of fat in 7605JPN
II./ Study on the identificat 7606JPN
Bran oil expression./ Effect of 7550ENG
Bran processing for oil and mea 7501ENG
Bran protein concentrate./ Mois 6721ENG
Bran protein concentrate
Nutritional evaluation of ric 7221ENG
and its use in bread./ Prepar 7222ENG
Bran purity test./ Rice bran pu 7464ENG
Bran quality and increase of ef 7343VIE
Bran removal and whiteness of m 6957ENG
Bran staining method./ NFA cond 332ENG
Bran wax./ Production of pure r 7502THA
Brans on their properties and p 7316JPN
Brassinolide I. The effect of b 686JPN
Erassinosteroids from the cambi 745ENG
Brazil
Annual technical report of Un 124POR
Report, XIX Reuniao da Cultur 125POR
LEADERS comment: origin and r 267SPA
Evaluation of cultivars and l 1105POR
Evaluation of regional trial 1106POR
Generation of genetic variabi 1154SPA
Evaluation of genotypes of lo 1155POR
Improvement of lowland rice i 1156POR
Regional competition of culti 1157POR
Behavior of cultivars and lin 1247POR
Competition of lines and cult 1348POR
New strategies in genetic imp 1807POR
Regional competition of lines 1904POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2025POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2026POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2027POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2028POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2029POR
Genetic variability in the Ir 2030SPA
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2031POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2032POR
Evaluation of rice genotypes 2144POR
Alianca—new variety of irrig 2208POR
'Douradao' - a new upland ric 2332POR
Rio Doce, a new upland rice e 2333POR
Frequency of occurrence of dr 2376POR
The effects of climatic varia 2411ENG
Climatic potential for the ag 2440POR
Lixiviation of ions in Vaccac 2495POR
Characterization of physical 2576ENG
Soil erosion of 1952 to 1985 2674POR
Soil conservation in farming 2762POR
Addition of rice husk ash on 2804POR
Soil fertility and fertilizat 2831POR
Historical series and graphic 3051POR
Irrigated rice in Baixo San F 3235POR
Production of tilapia, tambaq 3595POR
Evaluation of fertilizer reco 3746POR
Phosphorus calibration analys 3836POR
Response of rice to fractiona 3837ENG
Utilization of formulated fer 3845POR
Effect of azolla on irrigated 3876ENG
Weeds occurring in rice crops 4494POR
Weeds in Brazil. 4838JPN
Underground drainage: alterna 4898POR
Water management of lowland r 4930POR
Socio-economic evaluation of 5381POR
Country report: agricultural 5562ENG
Horizontal resistance of line 5919POR
Resistance of rice germplasm 5920POR
Identification of races of Py 5992ENG
Plant parasitic nematodes of 6027POR
Occurrence of Cymoninus notab 6088POR
Evaluation of five insecticid 6094JPN
Abundance and population dyna 6191POR
Characterization and control 6782POR
The role of agriculture in th 7683ENG
Technical development of agri 7811JPN
Role of education and extensi 8017ENG
COST of production of irrigat 8039POR
Cost of production of irrigat 8065POR
Record of harvest - season 90 8066POR
Analysis of prices of unhuske 8368POR
Analysis of the fortnightly pr 8369POR
Economic information. 8456POR
Analysis of comparative table 8464POR
One hundred years of the Seer 8475POR
Bread
Preparation of rice bran prot 7222ENG
Studies on processing suitabi 7294KOR
Breakfast cereals
using twin-screw extrusion./ 7220ENG
Breakfast rice cereals and ba 7242ENG
Breaking resistance./ The relat 821JPN
Breaking strength tester BSTW-1 5329JPN
Breeding
Textbook for rice workers. 254RUS
Annual research report (Korea 256ENG
Rice research and production 333ENG
The cultivated plants of the 395ENG
RICE - the path ahead. 396ENG
Physiological research on dev 971ENG
Wild relatives of rice in Mal 1055ENG
III. Varietal differences in 1056JPN
for high yield, cold tolerane 1057ENG
rice for tolerance to iron to 1062ENG
Plant type concept in crop im 1063ENG

Transferring improved rice va 1076ENG
for salinity tolerance in ric 1078ENG
by the method of induced muta 1081ROM
of semidwarf mutants of rice. 1108ENG
of Niigata Prefecture. III. V 1110JPN
Incorporation of flood tolera 1119ENG
Technology options and the ge 1123ENG
methods for drought resistanc 1133ENG
Future rice varieties will ch 1134ENG
Principles and methods of pla 1135ENG
Biotechnology application tc 1137FRE
the ideal rice plant. 1141ENG
in the Mekong Delta (1986-199 1145VIE
Rice improvement for irrigate 1153SPA
Improvement of lowland rice i 1156POR
for drought tolerance./ Strat 1165CHI
for drought tolerance. 2./ St 1166CHI
Genetics and breeding. 1168ENG
One out of the other three: r 1174ENG
rice varieties for resistance 1175ENG
Generation of rice cultivars 1178SPA
of Niigata Prefecture. I. Est 1196JPN
Development of improved rice 1199ENG
of a new japonica type of glu 1204CHI
Improvement of plant mineral 1208ENG
in Cote d'Ivoire: progeny sel 1210FRE
Genetic gun makes rice grower 1214ENG
Plant production: introductio 1227ENG
for disease resistance: conce 1229ENG
habit of maximum high-yieldin 1239CHI
and physiological mechanisms 1266ENG
Plant breeding. 1268ENG
reduplicating generation./ St 1288CHI
I. Image analysis methods in 1296JPN
THE FUTURE written in a grain 1300ENG
GREAT progress of Colombia wi 1317SPA
agricultural crops for resist 1323ENG
studies in Japan. XXIII. Inte 1325JPN
for rice quality in Japan./ R 1337ENG
Improvement of raising method 1342JPN
Improvement of raising method 1343JPN
An innovative approach in ric 1344ENG
genetic marker stocks in japo 1357KOR
Trip report Thailand, 29 July 1361ENG
for cold and blast resistance 1373ENG
varieties having both high qu 1374JPN
of maximum high-yielding rice 1382CHI
ecological breeding./ The str 1383CHI
studies in Japan. XXIV. Rice 1393JPN
by using the green house and 1394JPN
projects for good eating qual 1395JPN
INTRODUCING novel genes into 1456ENG
IRRI seeking to develop ideal 1460ENG
problems in Hokuriku district 1467JPN
Station: accomplishments and 1479ENG
for high yield in rice./ Comp 1495ENG
Redesigning the rice plant. 1511ENG
strategies for the nineties./ 1513ENG
of F1 rice cultivar in Niigat 1530JPN
and growing in the Hungarian 1533RUS
Construction and use of datab 1536JPN
Recent direction of agricultu 1542JPN
of rice varieties./ Studies o 1547CHI
Crop improvement utilizing bi 1550ENG
Crop improvement for tropical 1553ENG
to meet the coming twenty fir 1579CHI
Experience and effects of the 1588CHI
in rice, Oryza sativa L./ Iso 1589ENG
Chemical emasculation - mecha 1595CHI
for glutinous rice cv. 'Ningn 1598CHI
Summary of trip reports [1982 1602ENG
Work done by Dr. Sukumar Mall 1612ENG
Suggestions to enlarge the ge 1621SPA
Characteristics of eating qua 1623JPN
RFLP molecular mapping and ut 1632JPN
rice varieties for rainfed wa 1633ENG
rice varieties for rainfed up 1634ENG
and genetics./ Development an 1635ENG
for resistance to phytopathog 1643RUS
Observations of wild and cult 1662ENG
Work of the Rice Experiment S 1700SPA
studies in Japan. XXII. Rice 1711JPN
of near-isogenic lines of ric 1714ENG
The 9th meeting of Japan-Chin 1720JPN
II. Evaluation of structure a 1724JPN
studies in Japan. XXV. Applic 1734JPN
Performance of promising adva 1759ENG
The rice improvement programm 1760ENG
Genetic improvement of rice i 1771SPA
of cereals for acid soils and 1781ENG
New strategies in genetic imp 1807POR
Progress in rice varietal imp 1817ENG
Biotechnology and its applica 1854SPA
II. Characteristics in S2 lin 1865JPN
Genetic improvement of rice i 1871SPA
of rice in the area south of 1875CHI
Developing rice varieties for 1881ENG
Trip report: Thailand and Ban 1882ENG
a manual./ A simplified cross 1883ENG
of Niigata Prefecture. IV. Ju 1887JPN
Biotechnologies in three midd 1892ENG
Biotechnologies to meet the n 1893ENG
Development of new rice varie 1894JPN
of isogenic translocation lin 1896ENG
Development of in vitro techn 1901JPN
Development of improved rice 1911ENG
Work plan for rice improvemen 1914ENG
of conventional rice varietie 1928CHI
for disease resistance./ Mode 1942ENG
improved rice varieties for p 1959ENG
for cold tolerance at reprodu 1969ENG
of rice. I. Effects of adding 1975JPN
Comparison of pedigree, bulk 1979KOR
program of BORIF./ Problem so 1983ENG
before the 50s of the 20th ce 1988CHI
Development and utilization o 1991JPN
RFLP mapping and its applicat 2005JPN
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2025POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2026POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2027POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2028POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2029POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2031POR
Genetic improvement of lowlan 2032POR
for aroma in rice. 2049ENG
- a review./ Application of c 2058ENG
and cultivation at IITA./ Ric 2092JPN
Genetic engineering methods i 2096ENG
WILD rices for better domest 2099ENG
Potential of application in f 2105CHI
in modern China./ A survey of 2111CHI
of a Keng type hybrid rice 'Y 2123CHI

for super high yield./ Discus 2134ENG
studies in Japan. XXVI. Appli 2138JPN
for salt tolerance./ Selectio 2140ENG
of an isozymic marker of the 2158ENG
Strategy of hybrid rice breed 2161CHI
Outlook on the development of 2162ENG
Forms of rice for the product 2164RUS
Utilization of wide compatibi 2188ENG
and utilization of D type hyb 2189CHI
of derived resistant lines in 2193CHI
Ecological-genetic problems o 2195ENG
of a new rice cv. Takanari. 2203JPN
of a new rice cv. Mochiminori 2238JPN
of a new rice variety 'Takane 2239JPN
processing and achievements./ 2244JPN
process and characteristics o 2246JPN
process and characteristic of 2254JPN
of new upland rice cultivar ' 2268JPN
process and characteristics o 2284JPN
of Dianli 401 - a superior cu 2309CHI
of good quality rice variety 2325JPN
and minimal input of Ca and M 2693ENG
and growing high quality rice 3115JPN
and growing high quality rice 3136JPN
and growing high quality rice 3202JPN
and growing high quality rice 3266JPN
and growing high quality rice 3295JPN
A physical theory of focus de 5632ENG
of resistant lines./ Influenc 5745CHI
programs./ Rice grain quality 7018ENG
and food processing. XIV. Fer 7433JPN
Breeding lines
in Cambodia for resistance to 1176ENG
of rice./ Variability and cor 1240ENG
derived from Oryza officinali 1549ENG
for internode elongation abil 1951ENG
derived from Oryza officinali 6565ENG
Breeding program for salt toler 1245SPA
Brevennia rehi
Lindinger, on rice, sugarcane 6348ENG
on three rice cultures./ Comp 6349ENG
Brevibacterium stain M) in crop 5417CHI
Brewer's rice cultivars. II. Va 2265JPN
Briquetting./ Densification cha 7439ENG
Broad bed system./ Performance 5051ENG
Broadcast rice./ Timing of nitr 3757ENG
Broadcast sowing before rice ha 3511KOR
Broadcast-seeded rice
Effect of deep flood irrigati 4350JPN
Effect of seedling density on 4351JPN
Effect of uneveness of large 4362JPN
in flooded soil./ Fertilizer 4383JPN
in flooded soils. I. Growth i 4389JPN
Optimum seedling number and y 4396JPN
Broadcast-seeding by helicopter 4323JPN
Broadcaster for a large plot fi 5218JPN
Broadcasting
Seeding depth of pelleted pad 4308JPN
Studies on direct seeding in 4333KOR
Broadleaf control from new herb 4531ENG
Broadleaf weed control in direc 4731ENG
Broken rice
tied to nitrogen. 3885ENG
Substitution of sucrose by hi 7291ENG
at different segments of dige 7531THA
Bromine and chlorine in soil. I 3002ENG
Bronzing./ Ecophysiological asp 1027JPN
Brown hopper biotypes on rice i 6633CHI
Brown leaf spot
Occurrence of major foliar di 5853ENG
of rice caused by Drechslera 5894ENG
of rice./ Chemical control of 6001ENG
diseases of rice with Karnata 6002ENG
Brown plant hopper
Nilaparvata lugens Stal./ Tox 6250ENG
Effectiveness of some insecti 6456ENG
affected and rain soaked padd 6913ENG
affected crop./ Effect of par 6961ENG
Brown planthopper
and whitebacked planthopper i 1794CHI
in japonica rice cultivar, Hw 1938KOR
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)./ G 1963IND
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)./ T 1984IND
and whitebacked planthopper./ 2019CHI
(BPH) resistance from Kerala, 2205ENG
(BPH)./ The response of rice 6097IND
Resistance of IRRI rice cultu 6111ENG
in 1987./ The factors affecti 6130CHI
Simulation study on effects o 6131CHI
control strategies./ Variatio 6138ENG
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal), fr 6139ENG
Nilaparvata lugens (STAL) (Ho 6156ENG
The change of amino acids in 6159CHI
Annual fluctuation of pestici 6164JPN
Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera 6173ENG
Rapid and reliable bioassay f 6177JPN
in rice./ Predation of Cyrtor 6213ENG
Trip report, 15-22 May 1991, 6214ENG
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)./ P 6216ENG
population dynamics in tropic 6224ENG
(BPH) on susceptible and resi 6225ENG
Nilaparvata lugens to insecti 6277IND
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hom 6278KOR
Nilaparvata lugens, by use of 6284ENG
to insecticides in paddy fiel 6296JPN
Identification of insecticida 6319KOR
population in the laboratory. 6320IND
Endogenous reserves and survi 6323ENG
Extraction of acetylcholinest 6328KOR
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)./ S 6331CHI
(BPH) dispersal range under n 6338ENG
Development of BPH biotypes i 6343VIE
(BPH) eggs./ Mirid predation 6354ENG
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Del 6367ENG
OUTBREAKS of pests and diseas 6411ENG
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)./ T 6422ENG
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)./ C 6423ENG
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)./ C 6424KOR
(BPH), Nilaparvata lugens (St 6428ENG
An entomologist's perspective 6440ENG
Varietal release in rice vari 6454ENG
migration in China./ Radar ob 6461CHI
The long-distance migration o 6462ENG
Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Hem. 6475ENG
Nilaparvata lugens Stal. (Hom 6482ENG
Nilaparvata lugens in the Phi 6489ENG
(Nilaparvata lugens) in resis 6492ENG
Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homo 6493ENG
(BPH) - Nilaparvata lugens in 6510ENG
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)./ S 6533IND
Rice pest management in India 6534ENG
Effect of steam distillate ex 6551ENG

A note on evaluation of integ 6552ENG
(Nilaparvata lugens) on rice 6563ENG
(BPH)./ Resistance of breedin 6565ENG
(Nilaparvata lugens Stal)./ E 6579CHI
Influence of light duration a 6581CHI
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal)./ T 6582CHI
Nilaparvata lugens, in Indone 6596ENG
(BPH)./ Influence of light on 6604ENG
The influence of the resistan 6606CHI
Nilaparvata lugens Stal (Homo 6609ENG
(BPH) and whitebacked plantho 6626ENG
(BPH) populations collected i 6627ENG
and the whitebacked planthopp 6628CHI
Nilaparvata lugens (Homoptera 6631CHI
(BPH) biotypes 1 and 2 mixtur 6634ENG
Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) (Ho 6635ENG
(BPH)- and whitebacked planth 6842ENG
Brown planthopper nursery (16th 1421ENG
Brown planthoppers
THE MIGRATION of agricultural 6364ENG
Results of research on the bi 6395VIE
in China./ Radar watch on mas 6436ENG
WAR against brown planthopper 6583ENG
Brown rice
Oryza sativa L./ A note on th 6725KOR
storage life, export potentia 6738ENG
storage life./ NEW process wi 6779ENG
separator./ Laboratory scale 6925ENG
Volumetric changes in rice ke 6945ENG
and polished rice in an incli 6972JPN
Agriculture and material tran 6980JPN
Effect of soil nitrogen and n 7053JPN
using 5M acetic acid./ Interf 7081ENG
in some rice varieties./ Effe 7087JPN
from the International Rice R 7149ENG
as influenced by gamma irradi 7205ENG
products by aqueous ethanol 7226ENG
in pig diets. 1. An alternati 7602CHI
Brown rice culture./ Difference 1517JPN
Brown rice flakes./ Investigati 7279JPN
Brown rice planthopper Nilaparv 6297JPN
Brown rices./ Element content c 1797ENG
Brown spot
(BS) in lines derived from Or 1548ENG
Physiology of disease resista 5629ENG
and neck rot on rice./ Effica 5823ENG
and neck rot development and 5824ENG
intensities and yield of rice 5826ENG
disease and the yield compone 5935ENG
Activity of four plant leaf e 5989ENG
Brown spot-resistant rice plant 2075ENG
Brunei
Trip reports: Indonesia, Mala 4017ENG
Indonesia, Sukarami Sitiung, 4675ENG
- - 5243ENG
Brunei Darussalam
July-September 1991./ Quarter 98ENG
October-December 1991./ Quart 99ENG
Country report: collaborative 289ENG
23 January 1991)./ RESULTS of 2319ENG
Results of agricultural engin 5068JPN
Mechanised rice farming in Br 5146ENG
Buckwheat culture in paddy fiel 3468JPN
Buctril./ EARLY broadleaf contr 4531ENG
Budgets./ Enterprise, partial, 7701ENG
Buffalo./ Improving the feed va 7380ENG
Buffalo calves./ Effect of feed 7400ENG
Buffalo leech Hirudinaria manil 7939ENG
Buffaloes
fed fresh grass or rice straw 7461CHI
Economics of feeding urea or 7577ENG
Buffer stock schemes to support 8311ENG
Bug
[Tibraca limbativentris]./ Bi 6117POR
Tibraca limbativentris, in lo 6147POR
with entomopathogenic fungi./ 6355POR
(Hemiptera: Alydidae) eggs on 6379ENG
Bug species around paddy field 6134KOR
Bugs
Distribution of rice bugs. 6166ENG
released in different time in 6386JPN
Bulgaria
Trials on rice growing by spr 4937BUL
and the USSR./ Comparative te 7069BUL
Bulk breeding./ Comparison of p 1979KOR
Bulk density
Changes of soil characteristi 2664KOR
and moisture regime of a perm 2783ENG
and infiltration characterist 2880ENG
caused by soil management./ O 4421JPN
Bulk pedigree and pedigree sele 1495ENG
Bulk population nursery./ Huntr 1539ENG
Bulk populations in Prachinburi 1957ENG
Bulk storage of paddy in Vietna 6723VIE
Bunded ricefields under differe 3034ENG
Bunker-stored rice./ Modeling t 6742ENG
Buprofezin
and ethofenprox./ Insecticide 6163JPN
a reliable IGR for the contro 6295ENG
treated brown planthopper Nil 6482ENG
(NNI-750) on Cnaphalocrocis m 6526ENG
Burdekin Valley of North Queens 4476ENG
Burkina Faso
Agricultural situations and a 491JPN
Hargreaves' climatic classifi 2423ENG
The risks of flooding in the 3021FRE
Senegal, Tanzania, Kenya and 4960ENG
Women and the design of farme 4988ENG
Irrigation and farmer managem 5092FRE
Rational pest control in rice 5505ENG
Focus on a system of rational 6152FRE
Ecological study of adult and 6464FRE
On the difficulty of anticipa 6465FRE
a case study of the Purdue Un 7990ENG
Burma
A century of rice improvement 245ENG
TOWARD a decade of special hi 485ENG
Introduction of high yielding 8020ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Burundi
UPLAND rice: study of constra 501FRE
Somaclonal variation in rice 1170FRE
Pedologic properties and rice 2610FRE
Multidimensional analysis and 3059FRE
Varietal improvement through 3060FRE
years 1987-88 and 1988-89./ A 3080FRE
Constraints to upland rice cu 3302FRE
Integrated protection of rice 5503FRE
Varietal screening for resist 5724FRE
Epidemiology of bacterial dis 5752FRE
highland swamps./ Estimation 5827ENG
Bush-fallow farming./ Weed cont 4703ENG

Butachlor
mixed with prometryne and its 4573CHI
residues in water, soil and r 4648ENG
and oxadiazon on phosphorus a 4721ENG
in West Bengal, India./ Studi 4785ENG
Residues of three herbicides 4827CHI
By-products
in agriculture./ Use of compo 3873ENG
and other contamination from 6741FRE
Physical characteristics of g 7064FRE
from milling industry in Egyp 7070ENG
Fattening of bull calves and 7340FRE
Byproducts
New opportunities for agricul 7475ENG
Biorefineries. 7516ENG
in the nutrition of birds and 7591SPA

# C

C-banded karyotypes of seven cu 1327ENG
C/N ratio./ Green manuring of r 3872ENG
C3 plants
Determination of the average 597ENG
Effects of elevated CO2 conce 2439ENG
C4 plants./ Light response curv 1019CHI
CAAMS 1.0m reaper. 5177ENG
CAAS for collaborative research 216ENG
CARP as a reform strategy: an a 7788ENG
CCDD genome species of the genu 1481ENG
CELSS farms./ Lunar farming: ae 3264ENG
CERES model./ Simulating soil n 2518ENG
CERES-rice./ Simulating soil ni 2517ENG
CGA 142 464 + BAS 514—an effec 4606ENG
CGA 142'464 plus BAS-514, a new 4857ENG
CGIAR
system./ Agricultural researc 38ITA
THE CONSULTATIVE Group on Int 95ENG
FACTS and figures: internatio 137ENG
Agricultural research and thi 155ENG
International agricultural re 157ENG
INTERNATIONAL agricultural re 224ENG
ORIGINS of the CGIAR. 346ENG
training update: center progr 368ENG
on turning point./ Consultati 465JPN
Doing well by doing good: agr 487ENG
Resource management - a new f 504ENG
The greening of the green rev 505ENG
Preserving the options: food 506ENG
collaborative system on plant 1822ENG
The emerging role of internat 7916ENG
CGR./ Productivity of high-yiel 3215ENG
CH-133./ The drought-resistant 2347VIE
CH4 production in rice rhizosph 2667ENG
CH4 emissions from a Louisiana, 3994ENG
CIAT
commodity portfolio revisited 236ENG
research needs and current sc 262ENG
project./ THE 1206ENG
RICE biotechnology in IRRI an 1831SPA
CICA 8./ Efficiency of herbicid 4729POR
CIMMYT no till planter in devel 5248ENG
CIRAD 1990. 73ENG
CIS28-10S a new indica photoper 1380ENG
CLICOM a comprehensive climate 2378ENG
CMS
and mtDNA. 1211ENG
in rice./ DOUBLE-stranded RNA 1258ENG
rice./ PLASMID-like mtDNAs in 1778ENG
CMS lines
Seed set on different rice CM 1125ENG
Identification of potential m 1619ENG
non-restorers and restorers o 1948ENG
CMS near-isogenic lines./ Dry m 790CHI
CMS rice lines developed./ NEW 1690ENG
CNRRI./ Progress of China Natio 530ENG
CO2 H2, and CH4 production in r 2667ENG
CO2 assimilation of lowland ric 3908ENG
CO2 concentration and air tempe 3341KOR
CO2 exchange and enzymatic acti 1238CHI
CO2 exchange rate./ Effects of 706ENG
CO2 gas supply on shoot regener 2147ENG
CO2 incorporation rate./ Hetero 2135CHI
COLLEGO
The mycoherbicide approach wi 4502ENG
Integration of biological con 4782ENG
CRMS 1. Effect of CRMS on male 2088CHI
CSIRO international activities, 63ENG
CaMV 35S promoter gene expressi 1122ENG
Cadmium
on radicle growth of differen 739ENG
Metabolism of germinating ric 833ENG
zinc and iron in glutinous an 2756ENG
compounds in soil on the meta 2757ENG
in materials consumed by mank 7090POR
Cadmium content in the soil and 2618CHI
Cadmium doses on urea transform 4165ENG
Cadmium uptake./ The synergisti 851JPN
Cage wheels./ Reducing soil adh 5145ENG
Calcareous rice soils of Pakist 2830ENG
Calcareous saline-sodic soils 2468ENG
Calcareous soil
Direct and residual effect of 2820ENG
treated with organic material 2821ENG
Effect of some non-edible oil 2822ENG
as influenced by integrated n 2856ENG
Response of early paddy to wa 3029ENG
Influence of organic and inor 4189ENG
Calcareous soils
Plant nutrient interactions i 2640ENG
Performance of Sesbania rostr 4229ENG
Calcium
on morphological characters o 556JPN
reactivation of oxygen evolut 924ENG
Plant breeding and minimal in 2693ENG
Influence of bicarbonate wate 2833ENG
Effect of prolonged rice grow 2878ENG
magnesium, and phosphate on g 4663ENG
Calcium carbide
to reduce denitrification los 2492ENG
on dinitrogen, nitrous oxide, 2516ENG
to reduce denitrification los 2951ENG
Calcium carbonate./ Changes in 2756ENG
Calcium fertilizers./ Compariso 3734ENG
Calcium in soils./ Available so 2462ENG
Calcium peroxide
Rice seedling emergence as af 3123ENG
during the process of emergen 4311JPN
Calcium peroxide suspension int 4310JPN
Calcium silicate on blast and b 5826ENG
Calcium silicate slag

on rice productia on a Histo 2915ENG
in a rice-sugarcane rotation 3737ENG
and fungicides on brown spot 5824ENG
Calcium silicates on delayed gr 2386JPN
California
Direct dry rains on northern 4511ENG
Aquatic noxious weeds of Cali 4544ENG
growers face drought. 4941ENG
war on pesticides. 5451ENG
rice paddies. I. Impact of tr 5477ENG
Airborne residues resulting f 5547ENG
Studies of the development of 6183ENG
Field evaluation of Bacillus 6285ENG
wild rice fields./ An evaluat 6300ENG
rice fields: effect of vegeta 6332ENG
rice fields with seasonal, sp 6368ENG
Spider fauna of flooded rice 6407ENG
Drought hurts local economies 8101ENG
California rice (Oryza sativa L. 3144ENG
Calli./ Localization of acid ph 692ENG
Callus
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ P 1982KOR
by gas-replacement./ Preserva 2093ENG
Method of quantitative determ 2130JPN
Effects of CO2 gas supply on 2147ENG
Callus culture
of rice./ Variation of agrono 1961KOR
Role of proline in callus gro 1973ENG
Effects of sorbitol on indica 3116CHI
Callus cultures
Effect of pre-treatment with 1359ENG
Re-observation with light mic 1360ENG
Callus formation
by liquid-solid double layer 1291JPN
ability in anther culture of 1397JPN
and plant regeneration in ric 1561KOR
LOW temperature callus format 1591ENG
and protoplast isolation in r 1658ENG
in anther culture of rice./ E 1702JPN
in anther culture of differen 1755ENG
and redifferentiation of plan 2052JPN
and redifferentiation of plan 2053JPN
Callus formation medium and reg 1471JPN
Callus growth
and plant regeneration in ric 1059ENG
and plant regeneration under 1973ENG
allelopathic evidence observe 2136ENG
Callus induction
and plant regeneration in ant 1139RUS
Increased plant regeneration 1254ENG
and for plant regeneration in 1264ENG
and plant regeneration in tet 1560KOR
Callus size on regeneration of 1773ENG
Callus tissues
under the action of chemical 1603ENG
of rice under the action of p 1604ENG
Calorie intake during metabolic 7175ENG
Calories for urban and rural po 7657ENG
Calves fed limited milk and fou 7553ENG
Camargue./ Study on nitrogen lo 2508FRE
Camarines Sur./ Rice farming in 3040ENG
Cambodia
rice research planning: repor 168ENG
Inception report with 5-year 225ENG
Monthly report (December 1990 226ENG
Monthly report (January 1991) 227ENG
Monthly report (February 1991 228ENG
Monthly report (March 1991). 229ENG
A time for training: a propos 296ENG
Project./ IRRI- 329ENG
rice genebank./ THE C 1149ENG
One out of the other three: r 1174ENG
for resistance to gall midge 1176ENG
and Thailand, 18th November - 2065ENG
farmers./ Three new varieties 2218ENG
Three varieties of floating r 2219ENG
Three new varieties of short- 2220ENG
Traditional rainfed lowland r 2269ENG
Srey Ampal: a baseline survey 3163ENG
The diminished flood: a basel 3164ENG
Without any real advantage: a 3165ENG
Report on rice after green ma 4101ENG
Obstacles facing farmer-manag 4924ENG
Integrated Pest Management Tr 5541ENG
Screening of rice varieties a 6129ENG
Cameroon
Effect of N source on irrigat 4126ENG
Striga in Cameroon. 4850ENG
Cote d'Ivoire, Liberia./ The 5069JPN
Diseases of rice in Cameroon. 5595ENG
Survey of ricefield insects i 6093ENG
Canal irrigation administration 8277JPN
Canning freezing and freeze-dry 7264ENG
Canonical correlations./ Associ 1389SPA
Canopies
due to differences in canopy 2391JPN
caused by plant swaying./ The 2417JPN
Canopy
by image analysis./ Utilizati 1724JPN
photosynthesis and leaf area. 3093ENG
of rice or wheat./ Practical 3168CHI
Distribution of rice blast ie 5889ENG
Canopy penetration./ Penetratio 5327ENG
Canopy photosynthesis and senes 3082ENG
Canopy properties and its relat 3063CHI
Canopy structure./ Productivity 3215ENG
Canopy temperature of rice and 3028ENG
Carbamate insecticides
by resting cells and cell-fre 2835ENG
in Nagano Prefecture./ Declin 6623JPN
Carbofuran
in rice field microcosm./ Mov 2745ENG
from soil./ Rice plant uptake 5494ENG
from three commercial rice fi 5514ENG
by susceptible and carbamate 6422ENG
Changes in esterase activity 6423ENG
Cross-resistance and inherita 6424KOR
Carbohydrate
contents during reproductive 749JPN
Yield and growth of several M 916ENG
Carbohydrate content./ Characte 572ENG
Carbohydrate metabolism./ The m 2089CHI
Carbohydrate partitioning
Patterns of partitioning of c 780ENG
at three locations./ Simulati 935ENG
in rice./ Effect of nitrogen 981ENG
Carbohydrates
and proteins of rice seedling 815ENG
in cereal germs. 860ENG
on photosynthesis of rice lea 1018JPN
from microbial sources./ Anta 5591JPN
and health. I. Cereals and po 7172JPN

Carbon
and nitrogen compounds from t 859ENG
and nitrogen compounds during 929ENG
and nitrogen in the kernel of 975ENG
dynamics in plants as reveale 1038JPN
Carbon assimilation theory and 990ENG
Carbon dioxide
Determination of the average 597ENG
Roles of CO2 and ethylene in 691ENG
and oxygen shortage./ Compari 873ENG
on photosynthesis and dry mat 1023JPN
and water vapor above paddy f 2424ENG
enrichment, climatic change a 2438ENG
Effects of elevated CO2 conce 2439ENG
emissions from flooded rice./ 2516ENG
on vegetating ability and surv 6122ENG
Influence of oxygen content o 6740FRE
rational and use./ Stored pro 6801ENG
Fractional extraction of rice 7523JPN
Carbon-dioxide evolution and mi 2493ENG
Carbonized rice 8,000 years old 507ENG
Carboxylase from rice, barnyard 4485ENG
Carbula humerigera (Heteroptera 6288ENG
Caribbean Rice Improvement Netw 32SPA
Carp./ Residues of three herbic 4827CHI
Cartographic information syste 3715JPN
Caryopsis
Role of palea and lemma in th 536ENG
Properties of the rice caryop 7095ENG
Caseworm
Nymphula depunctalis, a pest 6087ENG
on paddy./ OUTBREAKS and new 6410ENG
first report in Latin America 6556SPA
Cash crops in the Northern regi 2500THA
Cassava cultivation on soil pro 2617ENG
Castor oil plant against brown 6319KOR
Catalase activity./ Hormonal re 814ENG
Catcher s.p. to seed disinfecti 5732JPN
Cation exchange capacity of roo 2960ENG
Cattle
ARKANSAS studies to focus on 7320ENG
and buffalo./ Improving the f 7380ENG
after supplementation of rice 7498ENG
Cattle feed of West Champaran./ 6824ENG
Cauvery delta zone Tamil Nadu./ 594ENG
Cell culture
Technique in plant cell and t 1278ENG
in breeding for resistance to 1643RUS
of the graminae./ Development 1664ENG
Recent rice breeding studies 1734JPN
Application of cell and tissu 2058ENG
Glutathione s-transferases in 4534ENG
Cell culture techniques for cro 875ENG
Cell fusion and genetic transfo 1290JPN
Cell lines./ Replication of ins 5658JPN
Cell regeneration./ Efficient t 1558ENG
Cell sizes and chloroplast numb 1146ENG
Cell sorter in plant cell engin 770JPN
Cell transformation
Efficient transformation and 1558ENG
Methods for transforming plan 2108ENG
Cell wall
An Exo-polygalacturonase from 753ENG
extensibility and the content 964ENG
protein gene discovered./ RIC 1834ENG
and its genetic regulation./ 7132ENG
Cell wall analysis./ Studies on 735ENG
Cell wall loosening in intact r 690ENG
Cell wall polysaccarides./ Inos 700JPN
Cell wall protein gene in rice. 1563ENG
Cell-nuclear antigen./ Gene for 1994ENG
Cells
Unique enzymatic properties o 614ENG
AGROBACTERIUM attachment to r 1072ENG
Cellulose degradation in soil u 2654ENG
Cellulosic wastes./ Radiation-e 7365ENG
Central Africa./ A regional pro 4658ENG
Central America
countries./ Collaborative res 293SPA
Sulphur in soils of Central A 2511ENG
Information service on Integr 5437SPA
Central Himalaya./ Energy budge 3658ENG
Central Kalimantan Indonesia./ 3449ENG
Central Luzon
Adoption of IPM technology in 5435ENG
IPM technology development fo 5440ENG
Philippines and effect of wee 6052ENG
Centrosema pubescens (Benth.) a 3470ENG
Cereal policies review, 1990-91 7697ENG
Cereal crops./ Approaches for e 2912ENG
Cereal germs produced as by-pro 7070ENG
Cereal powder./ Drying characte 7275JPN
Cereal-based solutions./ Oral r 7042ENG
Cereal-legume sequence./ Residu 3867ENG
Cereals
112ENG
with special reference in the 537ENG
by substituted 2-phenoxypropi 586ENG
for mineral nutrient uptake, 625ENG
studies in wheat, rice, maize 837ENG
for acid soils and nutrient e 1781ENG
Somaclonal variation in cerea 2042ENG
A promising biofertiliser for 4116ENG
as food and feed. 2d ed./ The 7046ENG
B. Rice./ Biochemical composi 7088FRE
Water in cereals. 7100FRE
Grain chalkiness in cereals. 7127ENG
as fodder./ Production of 7545FRE
consumption pattern in the Sa 8088ENG
Trends and structure of agric 8356ENG
Ceres rice./ Modelling nitrogen 3107ENG
Cerrado soil./ Phosphorus calib 3836POR
Certified seed./ PADDY vs. cert 5382SPA
Certified seeds./ Production an 5147SPA
Cesium-137 treatment on callus 1139RUS
Chain techniques for a million- 3079CHI
Chalk and air temperature in Or 1012CHI
Chalkiness
and physicochemical propertie 7120KOR
in rice./ Effect of physical, 7126ENG
Chara with oxadiazon and copper 4555ENG
Character association in rice p 1815ENG
Character expression
of a long kernel gene detecte 2007ENG
of the semidwarf gene sd-1 in 2110JPN
Character index./ Character and 6501CHI
Characters
relating with plant status an 1058ENG
of high yielding and superqua 1570CHI
in protoplast-derived 'Nippon 1717JPN
Charcoal market./ Biomass briqu 7561ENG
Chelated zinc./ Effect of chela 4108ENG

Chemical attributes in soils un 2908ENG
Chemical changes of rice during 6726ENG
Chemical characteristics by the 2921KOR
Chemical components
of rice. I. Amylose and prote 7051JPN
of grain related to palatabil 7143JPN
of grain involved in rice pal 7147JPN
Chemical composition
and cooking quality of rice v 7128ENG
Chemical characterization of 7346ENG
Effect of HCl treatment prior 7525ENG
Chemical constituents of acid s 2873ENG
Chemical control
of Echinochloa spp and Aeschy 4451POR
of grassy weeds. 4512ENG
of varietal mixtures in flood 4515SPA
Chemical weed control in rice 4542PER
series and systematic managem 4590ENG
of malignant Scirpus planicul 4592ENG
of Echinochloa crusgalli in d 4646ENG
Chemical weed control in rice 4751ITA
Trend in new chemicals test f 5619JPN
of bacterial seedling rot of 5733JPN
of stem rot of rice. 5798ENG
of rice blight (Pyricularia o 5801ROM
of rice blast disease under f 5806SPA
of sheath blight disease of r 5870ENG
trials against rice blast in 5921ITA
of brown leaf spot of rice. 6001ENG
of the rice diseases in Saga 6010JPN
time of rice sheath blight ba 6017JPN
Focus on a system of rational 6152FRE
of Nilaparvata lugens (Stal) 6255ENG
of rice beetle Oryzophagus or 6405POR
Economic thresholds for insec 6518ENG
of gall midge (GM) in the ric 6528ENG
Simulation model for prevalen 6535JPN
of army worm, Mythimna separa 6561ENG
Effect of browning of hulls o 7026JPN
Chemical emasculation - mechani 1595CHI
Chemical evaluation of volatile 7192ENG
Chemical fertilizer
in China./ The integrated use 3794ENG
on upland/hydromorphic rice i 3819ENG
Experiment./ The development 3989ENG
efficiency and balanced terti 3992ENG
application alone and in comb 4004ENG
and agro-economy. 7744ENG
Chemical fertilizers
Methods f increasing effici 3730ENG
In rice-based cropping system 4162ENG
with farmyard manure under ri 4261ENG
Chemical fixation and freeze su 560ENG
Chemical formulations for the c 6571ENG
Chemical hybridizing agent./ Th 2157CHI
Chemical kinetics of flooded so 2849SPA
Chemical methods of weed contro 4680ENG
Chemical mutagens./ Growth and 1603ENG
Chemical pesticides./ Integrati 4782ENG
Chemical properties
of varzea soils of Goias Stat 2576ENG
Land clearing and use in the 2588ENG
Some changes in chemical char 2728MAL
Chemical characteristics of s 2771SPA
following 4.5 years of manage 2932ENG
Chemical regulation of biologic 1036JPN
Chemical stimulation and contro 4846ENG
Chemical structure of rice cell 7132ENG
Chemical treated seedlings./ Te 4402ENG
Chemicals
on urea hydrolysis in soil an 4217ENG
Dynamics of ammoniacal nitrog 4218ENG
for promoting emergence and e 4509JPN
for weed and brush control. R 4470ENG
on breaking seed dormancy in 4575ENG
XI./ STANDARDS for witholding 5552ENG
sprayed by helicopter on padd 5569JPN
on bacterial leaf blight of r 5718ENG
Chemistry
of flooded soils. 2523SPA
and technology of cereals as 7046ENG
Chemodiagnosis of rice yellow d 5707ENG
Chemosterilant
Studies on the effectiveness 6811ENG
for the rice moth Corcyra cep 6812ENG
Cheng's index./ Classification 2137CHI
Chhotanagpur region./ Explorati 1159ENG
Chiba Prefecture./ Ecology and 4624JPN
Chicken diets at various protei 7589ENG
Chicken excreta and urea./ Effe 4001CHI
Chickpea and pigeonpea./ Strate 3502ENG
Chicks
True metabolizable energy con 7325ENG
The effect of using different 7412ENG
Chikugo plains./ Cultivation te 3086JPN
Caildren in rice farming: the m 8000ENG
Chile
Generation of genetic variabi 1084SPA
Manufacture of agricultural m 5171ENG
Chilling injury at seeding stag 1676ENG
Chilling treatment of cooked ri 7188JPN
Chilo suppressalis./ Potential 6402ENG
Chilo agamemnon
Bles. and the leaf miner Hydr 4269ENG
Management of Chilo spp. in r 6085ENG
Chilo diffusilineus./ Managemen 6085ENG
Chilo partellus
Management of Chilo spp. in r 6085ENG
Swinhoe (Lepidoptera: Pyralid 6513ENG
Chilo species
and some of their parasites f 6110FRE
Bioecology of Chilo species. 6207ENG
Chilo spp.
of stem borers in Asia and Af 1175ENG
in rice in Africa./ Managemen 6085ENG
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) and 6108ENG
The role of bacteria in the m 6119ENG
for management in Africa / Ut 6190ENG
infesting cereals in eastern 6365ENG
in maize, sorghum and millet. 6375ENG
on cereal crops in southern A 6392ENG
International co-operation an 6398ENG
(Lepidoptera, Pyralidae)./ Po 6402ENG
Genetics of sorghum, maize, r 6432ENG
in graminaceous crops./ Cultu 6495ENG
on artificial diets and its u 6543ENG
with specific reference to C. 6578ENG
Chilo suppressalis
Breeding rice varieties for r 1175ENG
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)./ In 1531ENG
Replication of insect-pathoge 5658JPN
Strain improvement of insect 6084ENG

(Walker)./ Preferential toxic 6089ENG
Female sex pheromones of Chil 6108ENG
Rearing of several Chilo spec 6110FRE
(Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyrali 6137KOR
Walker on new rice variety 'K 6162JPN
Bioecology of Chilo species. 6207ENG
Walker, in hybrid double-crop 6229CHI
Walker./ Initiation mechanism 6258ENG
in temperate and subtropical 6287ENG
(Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyrali 6294ENG
Status and control of Chilo s 6329ENG
Status and control of Chilo s 6392ENG
Walker in Korea./ Studies on 6421KOR
Biology and predatory behavio 6469ENG
Mass rearing of Chilo spp. on 6543ENG
in Japan./ Status of applicat 6545ENG
Sensory biology of Chilo spp. 6578ENG
Bioassay of chitin inhibitor: 6603CHI
The effect of SV1(0,0-diethyl 6624CHI
Chilo zaeconius
Breeding rice varieties for r 1175ENG
Management of Chilo spp. in r 6085ENG
Female sex pheromones of Chil 6108ENG
Rearing of several Chilo spec 6110FRE
Utilization of natural enemie 6190ENG
Potential of Nosema spp. (Mic 6402ENG
Bles. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae 6559ENG
Chimeric genes./ Transgenic ric 1641ENG
Chimerism from irradiating rice 1698ENG
China
ed. by G. H. Xu and L. J. Pee 7ENG
Prehistoric agriculture in Ch 20ENG
Strengthening of the Chinese 45ENG
A new perspective on the orig 171ENG
Korea and Japan./ 4000 years 259FRE
The intensity of rice product 269CHI
Rice production constraints i 271ENG
Public research resource allo 272ENG
food demand in the year 2000 274CHI
Perception of strengthening t 307CHI
agro-science and technology./ 381ENG
a cultural and historical inq 440ENG
The rising of rice production 456CHI
Agricultural support services 479ENG
collaboration. 492ENG
Carbonized rice 8,000 years o 507ENG
for the year 2000./ Recommend 519ENG
The expectation of provincial 520ENG
Valuable materials of rice hi 521CHI
A critical examination of the 525CHI
The advances and expectation 529CHI
National Rice Research Instit 530ENG
by scanning electron microsco 563CHI
Study on exploration, evaluat 672CHI
Studies on photo-synthetic ch 782CHI
Study on exploration, evaluat 1029CHI
Simplified diagnosis indexes 1035CHI
Evaluation of resistance of Y 1152CHI
A study on the characteristic 1183CHI
Distantly related crosses: th 1184ENG
An evaluation of the stress r 1187CHI
Advance, problem and counterm 1191CHI
Widely compatible japonica ri 1225ENG
A conceived strategy of resea 1257CHI
GERMPLASM conservation progra 1309ENG
A study on compatibility of s 1319CHI
HIGH-yield rice hybrid. 1358ENG
Rice breeding for cold and bl 1373ENG
Plant regeneration from proto 1567ENG
Recent development of agricul 1569ENG
Genetical analysis of dwarfis 1574CHI
Review and prospect of hybrid 1590ENG
Hubei photoperiod-sensitive g 1593CHI
High photoeffective breeding 1598CHI
biotechnology in progress. 1618ENG
Development of hybrid rice by 1622JPN
Agricultural Science Technolo 1720JPN
Gene analysis of blast resist 1740CHI
Crop germplasm resources mana 1775ENG
hybrid rice./ PRIVATE control 1790ENG
A study on the affinity of hi 1793CHI
Evaluation on rice germplasm 1794CHI
Utilization of exotic rice ge 1795CHI
A survey of the seed selectio 1875CHI
Utilization of sources of res 1926ENG
Review and prospective on bre 1928CHI
Present state of anther cultu 1936JPN
Cold resistance on the rice v 1987CHI
The growth and developmen. 1988CHI
Observation on the fertility 2079CHI
Preventing the impurity of hy 2083CHI
A report on the exploration o 2103CHI
A survey of rice breeding in 2111CHI
Genetic studies on dwarfism i 2112CHI
based on esterase isozyme loc 2113ENG
The further screening and gen 2114CHI
Evaluation of bacterial leaf 2117CHI
Evaluation for bacterial blig 2118CHI
Breeding of a Keng type hybri 2123CHI
Evaluation of rice germplasm 2141CHI
Preliminary study on the util 2165CHI
Genetic evaluation and utiliz 2174CHI
Heading time and fertility tr 2175CHI
Elite crop germplasm resource 2180CHI
The analysis of high and stab 2187CHI
The development of crop germp 2190ENG
Early indica rice Jinfu 48, i 2214CHI
Productive performance and ad 2221CHI
Productivity of 'Xieyou 3550' 2222CHI
Characteristics of high-quali 2225CHI
Characteristics and cultural 2232CHI
Introduction of a new glutino 2233CHI
Liaogeng 287, a high-yielding 2234ENG
N5047S/R9-1—a two line hybri 2248CHI
based on reaction patterns to 2256ENG
A study on indigenous rice in 2257CHI
Zhe 852, a short-duration hig 2258ENG
Zhe 8619, a promising rice wi 2259ENG
Contribution of IR36 to new v 2273ENG
Brief introduction of the new 2274CHI
Breeding of Dianli 401 - a su 2309CHI
An examination on names of ri 2336CHI
Xiangwanxian 2, an excellent 2348ENG
High-yielding rice variety Zh 2351ENG
Zhe 733, a high-yielding blas 2358ENG
Characteristics of rice culti 2359CHI
'Qing Liu Ai-1 - a new variet 2360CHI
Changes of the rice varieties 2362CHI
The characteristics and cultu 2365CHI
BELCHING rice. 2370ENG
and its realization./ Potenti 2387ENG
An eco-climatological study o 2398CHI

Effect of cloudy and rainy da 2408CHI
and its high yielding technic 2409CHI
Meteorological operational sy 2452CHI
- lessons for India./ Magnesi 2504ENG
- lessons for India./ Sulphur 2505ENG
lessons for India./ Micronutr 2506ENG
DEFICIENCY of micronutrients 2553ENG
III. Physical and chemical pr 2554CHI
Oxidation-reduction regime in 2565CHI
The formation, characterisati 2589ENG
Acid rice growing soils of tr 2590ENG
Studies on the potassium stat 2606CHI
Potassium supplying capacity 2607ENG
Methane emissions from rice f 2659ENG
Characteristics and managemen 2698ENG
Analysis of the stability of 2701ENG
Sulphur in the agriculture of 2705CHI
The characteristics and impro 2706ENG
Studies on the characteristic 2707CHI
Zn content in soils and effec 2736CHI
Effect of heavy applications 2850ENG
A study of hydrothermal regim 2892CHI
Nitrogen fixing activity in p 2924CHI
effects of microbiology, bent 2976ENG
Potassium-supplying potential 2980ENG
Studies on content and distri 2982CHI
Potassium-supplying potential 2984ENG
Characteristics of paddy soil 2985CHI
Development of soil testing p 3001ENG
Development and fall into a p 3064CHI
Technique of rice production 3072CHI
Investigation on rice cultiva 3087CHI
High-yielding cultivation tec 3095ENG
Study on exploration, evaluat 3110CHI
Agricultural systems of Xizan 3120ENG
'Yang Ma' isn't the rice tran 3167CHI
The history of planting the r 3172CHI
Rice yield per mu of Tai-hu d 3187CHI
A primary exploration on the 3212CHI
Cultural techniques of rice c 3271CHI
Preventing impurity of hybrid 3296CHI
Hybrid rice dry planting unde 3297ENG
High yield potential and cult 3317CHI
A study on the cultural techn 3318CHI
Energy flow in agroecosystems 3320ENG
Potential of yield increase o 3321CHI
Cultural technique for 550kg/ 3327CHI
Characteristics and culture t 3328CHI
The culture technique of 'Xia 3335CHI
Preliminary probe into the cu 3336CHI
Growing rice on the floating 3338CHI
The origin, dissemination and 3339CHI
A preliminary study on the cu 3344CHI
The culture technique of hybr 3348CHI
Preliminary studies on the hi 3405CHI
A debate about the planting d 3411CHI
A brief account of the farmin 3457CHI
rice cropping systems./ Impro 3458ENG
A preliminary study on ratoon 3500CHI
Ratooning rice in winter subm 3501ENG
High bed-low ditch system in 3540ENG
Evolution of agroforestry in 3642ENG
Historical development of dou 3707CHI
Studies on high-yield functio 3717CHI
Hybrid rice ratoon exploited 3722ENG
Development of the double cro 3723CHI
A brief history of the rice-c 3787CHI
Potassium supplying power of 3793ENG
The integrated use of organic 3794ENG
Study on the fertilization ef 3840ENG
A review of the studies on ph 3940ENG
Production and evaluation of 3942ENG
Summary of the International 3988ENG
National Network on Chemical 3989ENG
Role of potash in increasing 3990ENG
Cropping systems and soil fer 3991ENG
development of chemical ferti 3992ENG
Studies on effect of magnesiu 3995ENG
The function and potential of 3996ENG
Soil potassium content and fe 3997ENG
Grain production and balanced 3998ENG
experience in developing bala 4100ENG
Nitrogen management of rainfe 4216ENG
Studies on the amelioration o 4238CHI
for the year 2000./ Prospects 4258ENG
Study on exploration, evaluat 4266CHI
and the application of balanc 4279ENG
Soil management problems in m 4431ENG
The production, application a 4572ENG
for technical cooperation in 4602JPN
for technical cooperation in 4603JPN
Weed control and effective we 4645ENG
Field weed belts in China. 4807ENG
Field weed belts in China. 4808ENG
Current status and perspectiv 4825CHI
The control strategy of field 4826ENG
Field weeds and their control 4854ENG
Studies on the land treatment 4936ENG
The present situation and pro 5034JPN
Innovation in irrigation mana 5100ENG
Ecological waste treatment an 5122ENG
Irrigation and rice-planting 5132CHI
Republic of China. 5163ENG
Recent developments in rice m 5174ENG
and Nepal sign memo of unders 5230ENG
mechanization: progress and b 5279ENG
A study on mechanization of r 5307CHI
Mechanization for rice farmin 5335ENG
Some important measures in hy 5427CHI
Some important measures in hy 5428CHI
A preliminary study on seedma 5434CHI
The Chinese Rice Integrated P 5461ENG
Distribution of rice varietie 5721ENG
Proposal of a method for diff 5864ENG
Application of interorganisma 5899CHI
Advances in the studies of en 6028CHI
Sea./ Survey of immigrant pla 6369JPN
Radar watch on mass movements 6436ENG
Radar observation of brown pl 6461CHI
radar observations of mass re 6462ENG
History of the harm of rice b 6541CHI
Virulence of brown planthoppe 6627ENG
Census and monitoring of brow 6633CHI
A population of brown plantho 6634ENG
Studies on the population dyn 6646CHI
and Bangladesh./ Proposal for 6909ENG
Exploitation and utilization 7045CHI
Chinese food composition tabl 7068ENG
Dietary fiber composition of 7150ENG
Comparative study on amylose 7155ENG
Rep. of China. 7410ENG
Interface between Chinese and 7661ENG

Regional distribution of prod 7667CHI
and India./ Applying tax poli 7675ENG
Agricultural policy reform in 7685ENG
rural reforms and the problem 7687JPN
Induced technical change in c 7696ENG
Chinese agricultural resource 7712ENG
/ Grain options for China—19 7716ENG
The economics of agricultural 7726ENG
Strategy for agricultural dev 7729ENG
II. Centering on political re 7775JPN
The household responsibility 7790ENG
Political reform and current 7791JPN
Agricultural policy and produ 7879ENG
Record grain crops in China. 7902ENG
Rural reform and agricultural 7920ENG
Ecological resource managemen 7923ENG
Government policies and food 7924ENG
Agricultural productivity and 7927ENG
agriculture./ Organizational 7930JPN
The movement of labor in Chin 7931ENG
Chinese grain economy and pol 8036ENG
The present condition of inte 8082ENG
An economic analysis of rice 8084ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Republic of China. 8177ENG
Crop production on Chinese fa 8261ENG
Studies on the technical syst 8262CHI
past and future role in the g 8326ENG
agriculture and trade report. 8429ENG
Repub. of China. 8436ENG
agricultural commodity polici 8438ENG
Chinese milk vetch a promising 3407ENG
Chironomus tepperi (Diptera: Ch 6530ENG
Chitin inhibitor ATABRON with c 6603CHI
Chitin inhibitors against paddy 6527ENG
Chitinase and beta-1,3-glucanas 643ENG
Chitinase gene cDNA cloning and 1704ENG
Chitwan Valley Nepal./ Ricefiel 4520ENG
Chlamydospore in Fusarium monil 5904ENG
Chlomethoxynil./ Residues of th 4827CHI
Chloralkyl phosphonates and pho 5959ENG
Chloramphenical acetyltransfer 1334ENG
Chloride ions and electroporati 1192ENG
Chloride salinity./ Productivit 1005RUS
Chlorimuron and tribenuron—low 4685ENG
Chlorine in soil. I. Effect of 3002ENG
Chlorine tolerance./ Research o 3009CHI
Chloris chloridea (Presl.) Hitc 4519SPA
Chlorophenols in soils. 2514ENG
Chlorophyll
protein, and polyamine conten 607ENG
Photosynthesis and nitrogen r 650ENG
Sensitivity of scented rice v 1339ENG
and mineral content of rice l 4780ENG
Chlorophyll content
protein content and main char 1985CHI
and LAI./ Studies on high-yie 3170ENG
photosynthetic rate and root 6035ENG
Chlorophyll contents./ Light re 1019CHI
Chlorophyll fluorescence techni 612CHI
Chlorophyll meter to predict ni 4239ENG
Chlorophyll meter value and nit 3151JPN
Chlorophyll pigments in leaf se 583ENG
Chlorophyll tester helps pinpoi 898ENG
Chlorophyta and have a composit 1620ENG
Chloroplast
and phloem of rice leaves dur 535JPN
RNA polymerase genes: the abs 1935ENG
Construction of cosmid librar 2182CHI
Chloroplast DNA
The entire structure of chlor 950JPN
diversity in rice. 1193ENG
rpl2 intron in dicotyledons: 1260ENG
Chloroplast genome differenti 1464ENG
and localization of the genes 1496ENG
in second leaves of rice (Ory 1960ENG
Structural analysis of chloro 1977ENG
Construction of cosmid librar 2183ENG
Chloroplast RNA polymerase gene 1194ENG
Chloroplast biogenesis./ Geneti 1609ENG
Chloroplast genes./ ORGANIZATIO 1732ENG
Chloroplast genome
comparison of the sequenced c 1933ENG
of rice./ Location of the PSI 2192ENG
Chloroplast membrane./ Effect o 791CHI
Chloroplast numbers per cell of 1146ENG
Chloroplast photomorphogenesis 1835ENG
Chloroplasts
of the flag leaf of Oryza sat 534CHI
Gibberellin and silicon actio 569ENG
from leaves of several C3 pla 597ENG
isolated from the detached ri 828KOR
in wheat plants infected with 5669ENG
of resistant and susceptible 5723ENG
Chlorosis
under low temperature conditi 1864JPN
Post-emergence correction of 2914ENG
Chlorpyrifos
in a paddy soil./ Persistence 2735ENG
to control gall midge (GM)./ 6529ENG
Relative toxicity of five ins 6785MAL
in stored corn and rice./ Eff 6834ENG
in stored corn and rice./ Eff 6835ENG
spiked in polished rice./ Ana 7089ENG
Chlorsulfuron in higher plants. 4690ENG
Chlortoluron to rice./ A study 4650CHI
Cholinesterase from rice and it 921ENG
Chromatography./ Improved chrom 7072ENG
Chromium (III) and chromium (VI 2547ENG
Chromium (VI) ions from solutio 7355ENG
Chromium toxicity./ Chromium (V 2869ENG
Chromophyta constitute a distin 1620ENG
Chromosomal mapping./ Chromosom 1808ENG
Chromosome
by in situ hybridization./ Lo 1995ENG
G-banding in rice (Oryza sati 2139ENG
Chromosome aberrants in rice (O 2091ENG
Chromosome analysis in rice./ P 1812ENG
Chromosome architecture and ane 1516ENG
Chromosome mapping./ RICE chrom 1836ENG
Chromosome research present and 1296JPN
Chromosome variation in plant t 1716ENG
Chromosomes
Quantitative addressing and m 1298JPN
Localization of specific repe 2104ENG
Cinmethylin
I. Effects of water depth and 4551ENG
new herbicide developed for u 4594ENG
Circadian periodicity in some a 5799ENG
Cladoceres and Ostracodes of ri 372FRE

Clan landownership system in In 7933JPN
Classification
evolution and wide compatibil 1147CHI
of the F1 intersubspecific hy 2137CHI
of source-sink types in rice 2215ENG
Romancing the kernel: a salut 2227ENG
of Japanese rice varieties in 2253JPN
of japonica rice varieties in 2256ENG
of rice variety by heading da 2294JPN
of cultivated rice./ A compar 2364CHI
and suitability for land use 2965ENG
Clay soils as influenced by ins 2760ENG
Clayey paddy soil in ultra earl 2670JPN
Clayey soil of Granma Province. 2622SPA
Cleaning apparatus with a centr 6979CHI
Cleansing machine LS-0,2./ Rice 6949VIE
Climate
Phenotypic changes in rice gr 1042RUS
Rice production and the influ 2366POR
Wet, cool 1990 spring lowers 2369ENG
Philippine agroclimatic class 2373ENG
The choice of first-order imp 2377ENG
Influence of climatic environ 2381KOR
Adapting future agriculture t 2384ENG
Potential yield of rice in Ch 2387ENG
Climatological water requirem 2388ENG
World's rice crop vulnerable 2399ENG
Meteorological aspects of wet 2400ENG
and soil conditions on grain 2403JPN
Effect of cloudy and rainy da 2408CHI
The ecosystem of subtropical 2409CHI
The relationship of rice thou 2410CHI
The effects of climatic varia 2411ENG
An evaluation method of objec 2413JPN
Thunderbolt damage on paddy r 2418JPN
Hargreaves' climatic classifi 2423ENG
The assessment of effects of 2426ENG
Thoughts on abatement and ada 2428ENG
change./ SCIENTISTS study 2435ENG
affects rice and vice versa./ 2436ENG
Climatic potential for the ag 2440POR
of India./ Agro-eco c 2442ENG
Human activity and its effect 2448JPN
Climatic warming on productiv 2451ENG
Meteorological operational sy 2452CHI
The preliminary study on effi 2456CHI
Relation between the climatic 3101JPN
Influences of transplanting t 3293JPN
Characteristics of yield comp 3340JPN
based irrigation schedules fo 4989ENG
Combined effect of climatic c 6476ENG
Thailand - 1. 8145ENG
Climate data base system./ CLIC 2378ENG
Climatic change
on growth and yield of paddy 688JPN
Evolutionary response to glob 2374ENG
on agroclimatic resources and 2437JPN
and Indian agriculture: a pre 2438ENG
on the distribution of insect 6371JPN
Climatic changes on photosynthe 2420ENG
Climatic models of rice cultiva 2454RUS
Climatic zones
Evaluation of the physico-che 2663KOR
Determination of the critical 4334KOR
Climbing cutworm Mythimna separ 6434ENG
Cloned genes into rice./ Geneti 2107ENG
Cloning
and characterization of repet 1104ENG
of chloroplast DNA and locali 1496ENG
Rapid isolation of rice waxy 1934ENG
the characterization of restr 2125ENG
Closed environment of salinity 691ENG
Cloud amounts./ Changes in net 2406KOR
Clover after rice./ Establishin 3526ENG
Cnaphalocrocis and Marasmia (Le 6105ENG
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis
RESISTANCE to rice leaffolder 1825ENG
Gn.)./ Natural enemies of pad 6083ENG
(Guenee)./ A feeding test to 6109ENG
The effects of feeding condit 6153CHI
Trajectory analysis on shipca 6185CHI
Guenee and its damage to rice 6235JPN
and Marasmia patnalis./ Studi 6271ENG
Guen. on paddy in Haryana./ I 6347ENG
Studies on the effects of nee 6374ENG
Experiments of the applicatio 6415CHI
(Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Pyrali 6448ENG
Modulation of phototactic beh 6449ENG
on susceptible and resistant 6450ENG
Efficacy of selected predator 6470ENG
(Guen.)./ Resistance to rice 6485ENG
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) on r 6488ENG
(Guenee) in rice./ Use of tis 6496ENG
Economic thresholds for insec 6518ENG
Guenee./ Antifertility effect 6526ENG
Guenee./ Fixing the optimum o 6527ENG
Guenee)./ Effect of various i 6557JPN
Guen.) of rice./ Efficacy of 6567ENG
Guenee)./ Studies on the acti 6605CHI
An estimation of leaf area da 6610JPN
Studies on the natural popula 6630CHI
Co-operatives historical review 8202JPN
Co-publication./ RICE - the pat 396ENG
Co-transcribed gene cluster ndh 959ENG
Co-transformation of indica ric 1212ENG
CoA ligase gene./ Molecular clo 1925CHI
Coastal alluvials./ Efficacy of 4109ENG
Coastal areas of Orissa./ ORP s 3075ENG
Coastal saline soil./ Studies o 2507ENG
Coastal saline soils
of West Bengal./ Growing rice 2746ENG
of West Bengal combined cultu 3386ENG
Coated N fertilizers in lowland 3775ENG
Coated seeds
Response of the rice seed ger 684SPA
Effect of wetted-zinc coverin 5359SPA
Coated urea
fertilizer./ Subsoil mixture 2943JPN
on rice yield and nitrogen us 4234ENG
Coccinellidae on whitebacked pl 6261IND
Coding strategy of rice stripe 5654ENG
Colchicine to medium on anther 1975JPN
Colchicine treatment./ Studies 1559KOR
Cold and soaked fields./ The in 3334CHI
Cold flo application shows prom 3797ENG
Cold injury in rice (Oryza sati 633ENG
Cold pretreatment
Influence of some factors in 1189CHI
Anther culture efficiency in 1519KOR
Cold region
of China./ The advances and e 529CHI
Symp. on technical problems o 3115JPN

Symp. on technical problems o 3136JPN
Symp. on technical problems o 3202JPN
Symp. on technical problems o 3266JPN
Symp. on technical problems o 3295JPN
Cold resistance
Rice breeding for cold and bl 1373ENG
by aseptic rice (Oryza sativa 1470JPN
on the rice varieties in the 1987CHI
Cold resistant rice variety Tak 2325JPN
Cold stress./ Alteration in gen 751ENG
Cold tolerance
using chlorophyll fluorescenc 612CHI
of rice by cold-water irrigat 621KOR
1990./ Report (Korea-IRRI Col 757ENG
at booting stage of rice./ In 781KOR
of rice./ Comparison of metho 792ENG
in rice./ Advances in researc 1046CHI
and blast disease resistance 1057ENG
of Yunnan rices at early seed 1188ENG
COLD tolerant rices. 1217ENG
Relation among nitrogen ferti 1326JPN
variation in somaclones of ja 1485CHI
in rice (Oryza sativa L.): a 1609ENG
in progeny lines derived from 1866JPN
at reproductive phase in the 1969ENG
in the hills of Nepal./ Compa 1970ENG
in Nepal./ Screening for 1971ENG
from seedlings of two-line hy 2177CHI
A cold-tolerant and high-yiel 2224KOR
An early and cold tolerant hi 2288KOR
Cold tolerance screening nurse 1414ENG
Cold tolerance test
1985, 1986, 1987, 1988./ Rice 629ENG
1980, 1982, 1983, 1984./ Rice 630ENG
Cold wind damage of rice plant 2407KOR
Cold-induced sterility of rice 696KOR
Cold-resistance of hybrid rice. 2176CHI
Cold-resistant varieties./ Form 2164RUS
Cold-sensitivity in rice./ Geni 2006JPN
Cold-tolerant rice for Tamil Na 2316ENG
Cold-water irrigation system./ 621KOR
Coldness./ The origin of Keng t 2156CHI
Coleoptera
Staphilinidae) and other rove 6106ENG
Curculionidae) by head-capsul 6187KOR
Curculionidae), in rice field 6283KOR
Curculionidae)./ Feeding and 6327KOR
Coccinellidae) in lowland ric 6333POR
Curculionidae), under laborat 6538JPN
Curculionidae) and Pythium sp 6554ENG
of the Indian subcontinent./ 6629ENG
Curculionidae)./ Correlation 6714ENG
Curculionidae)./ Interaction 6716ENG
Silvanidae) exposed for short 6718ENG
Silvanidae)./ Activity rhythm 6720ENG
Tenebrionidae) on brown rice, 6725KOR
Curculionidae)./ Effect of te 6750ENG
Tenebrionidae)./ A comparativ 6752ENG
Curculionidae) exposed to ins 6766ENG
Cucujidae)./ Fungal volatiles 6791ENG
Curculionidae)./ Polymorphism 6793ENG
Curculionidae)./ Relationship 6816ENG
Curculionidae) on barley, cor 6820ENG
Curculionidae)./ Biological a 6830ENG
Coleoptera: Purification inhib 6715ENG
Coleoptile
development to the seed-cover 684SPA
influence on rice seedling gr 756ENG
of Oryza sativa L./ Effects o 774ENG
Factors inducing the formatio 958JPN
Auxin and GTPase activity in 1041ENG
Coleoptile growth of rice under 689ENG
Coleoptiles
Role of polysaccharide synthe 690ENG
grown under water and in air. 964ENG
Collar rot of rice in Manipur. 5972ENG
Collelotrichum gloeosporioides 4782ENG
Colletotrichum truncatum spores 7544ENG
Colombia
Agricultural research for Lla 8SPA
ANALYSIS and evaluation of me 21SPA
rice, ed. by G. R. Vanoy./ TH 87SPA
and acceptance in other count 152SPA
Integration of ICA-CIAT and F 160SPA
LEADERS comment: origin and r 267SPA
and Bolivia./ Nature and agri 306JPN
Background and projections of 314SPA
Analysis and management of th 502SPA
puts high priority on ICA ger 1148ENG
1971-1989./ Origin of rice va 1313SPA
with hybrid rice./ GREAT prog 1317SPA
Acceptance of denomination of 1667SPA
RICE hybrids: the germplasm i 1841SPA
Characteristics of rice varie 2270ENG
Oryzica-3: better rice variet 2271SPA
ORYZICA 3. 2307SPA
General observations in the n 3094SPA
Rice in the Llanos Orientales 3097SPA
Rice production in the Santan 3106SPA
Observations in Ibague Platea 3214SPA
Rice profile in the province 3252SPA
Integrated management of rice 3311SPA
Lowland rice (Oryza sativa L. 3831SPA
Nutrients for rice cultivatio 3856SPA
Necessary nutrients and ferti 4138SPA
'LA VICTORIA': against soil s 4404SPA
Water requirements and manage 5062SPA
System of rice seed productio 5378SPA
Production of rice seed in th 5392SPA
Management of pests, diseases 5571SPA
Contribution of phytopatholog 5585SPA
MANAGEMENT of beetle. 6351SPA
The paddy rice represents 75% 6868SPA
The importance of rice millin 6968SPA
ANDEAN rice growers initiate 7627SPA
Contribution of the technical 7630SPA
Economic self-sufficiency is 7649SPA
Agricultural progress in the 7655SPA
Rice technology transfer in C 7709ENG
Agriculture in Colombia. 7805JPN
Socio-economic trend of the p 7863SPA
Towards a development strateg 7882SPA
TECHNOLOGICAL projection of F 7892SPA
Contribution of the technical 7911SPA
RICE policy in the framework 8089SPA
Credit in Fedearroz. 8211SPA
The role of the private secto 8353SPA
Marketing of newly harvested 8396SPA
Colony types and variation of t 5779CHI
Color comparison card for rice 1047CHI

Colorimetric determination of s 645ENG
Combine
in paddy soil./ Study on no-t 3401KOR
into adly combine./ Improveme 5172CHI
Significance of introduction 8278JPN
Combine harvester for multiple 5238JPN
Combine harvesting./ Harvest an 4288SPA
Combines./ ADJUSTING your combi 5133ENG
Combining ability
and inbreeding depression for 1085ENG
Inheritance in vitro response 1190CHI
of yield characters by dialle 1200KOR
of some rice varieties in dia 1367ENG
of some rice cultivars with s 1651ENG
and heterosis of agronomic tr 1665ENG
Commercialization
in agriculture: the effect on 7651ENG
Let us achieve it!: to make r 7660SPA
in Kisumu district, Kenya: th 7722ENG
Commodity credit corporation./ 8343ENG
Communal irrigation
development in the Philippine 4896ENG
program./ The Philippine part 7970ENG
Communication./ RICECOM: operat 63ENG
Communication program for rice 3582ENG
Community organizers the Siwara 4928ENG
Community structure of soil cry 2499ENG
Compaction on soil physical pro 4405JPN
Compatible solutes./ Osmotolera 2604ENG
Competition of lines and cultiv 1348POR
Competition periods of Eclipta 4639ENG
Component analysis for rice cha 1058ENG
Composition
Nutritive value and behavior 6894FRE
In vitro binding of bile salt 7056ENG
of foodgrains production./ St 7665ENG
Compost
Organic recycling in Asia and 3843ENG
Integrated plant nutrition in 3859ENG
crop residues and industrial 3873ENG
in field crops in the Koshi h 3875ENG
Production and evaluation of 3942ENG
program boosts rice productio 4059ENG
PROMISING conservation farmin 4102ENG
TALAHIB boosts rice yield. 4222ENG
and straw application on the 4631ENG
fungus activator hastens deco 7357ENG
rice hulls and a lightweight 7451ENG
Composting
for intensive riceland use./ 3800ENG
in Australia./ Rice hull 7342ENG
with trichoderma./ RAPID 7513ENG
Computer
in Japan./ Study and applicat 1049CHI
I./ Seed storage management w 2057JPN
Processing of the pedigree re 2146JPN
helps scientists predict rice 3070ENG
models predict rice yield dec 3071ENG
2./ Seed storage management w 5423JPN
adoption decisions implicatio 8191ENG
Computer management system of t 8231JPN
Computer map for farm managemen 8125JPN
Computer program
Management systems of microor 299JPN
helps scientists predict rice 3073ENG
for insecticide application t 5557ENG
LIJET, utilizing an 850 mb we 6587JPN
for estimating the scale of f 8133JPN
for farm management planning. 8298JPN
Computer programs can boost ric 3261ENG
Computer simulation of manageme 6170ENG
Computer simulation model
III. Effect of the incidence 5933JPN
Accelerating design and perfo 6953ENG
Computer system
for fertilizer recommendation 3319CHI
and factors to affect it./ Ap 8232JPN
Computer testing./ Portable com 5244ENG
Computerization
Computerized soil information 2602JPN
Computerized soil information 2603JPN
DD50 computerized rice manage 3117ENG
Creating computerized farm pl 3547ENG
Computer-based forecasting of 5860ENG
Computer aided scheduling sys 8187JPN
Computers
Rice yields beyond 2000 can n 3310ENG
Use and current status of com 5844JPN
Application of computerized f 5937JPN
Concanavalin A receptors./ Rice 577ENG
Concentration inoculation (CI) 5777ENG
Condensation pattern
Somatic chromosome map of ric 1297ENG
Identification and characteri 1391ENG
Conductance./ Short-term high t 1031ENG
Conduction heating
of high moisture rough rice. 6813ENG
of rough rice for accelerated 6912ENG
Confectionary production./ Extr 7233RUS
Conggui 226./ Genetic studies o 2112CHI
Conidia of rice blast fungus, P 5993JPN
Conidial formation of false smu 5835JPN
Conidiophores of Pyricularia or 5888JPN
Cono-puddler
IRRI animal drawn single-gang 5179ENG
IRRI power tiller mounted con 5188ENG
Cono-weeder
for easy & faster weeding of 5192ENG
for faster weeding of lowland 5193ENG
Conocephalus longipennis (de Ha 6469ENG
Conservation farming the balanc 3461ENG
Constraints
related to upland rice cultur 91FRE
on sustainable growth in agri 415ENG
related to the upland rice cu 501FRE
Analysis and management of th 502SPA
in the utilization of genetic 1929ENG
encountered during the season 3081FRE
The center of rice culture in 3210FRE
to improve the productivity o 3280ENG
to upland rice culture in Bur 3302FRE
of farming systems in norther 3354ENG
on turnaround time in Banglad 3599ENG
Some limiting factors for ric 7780ENG
in paddy production under rai 7878ENG
Consumer demand
for parboiled rice in South A 6878ENG
for rice grain quality./ Hedo 7010ENG
for rice grain quality. 7036ENG
Consumer preferences./ A nonpar 7866JPN
Consumption
THE STORY of rice. 453ENG
by irradiated Sitophilus gran 6845ENG
survey and analysis of radioa 7140JPN

Robust rice and grains. 7214ENG
of new types of food for 1990 7279JPN
Evaluating demand for calorie 7657ENG
Cereal policies review, 1990- 7697ENG
Impact of female sources of i 7710ENG
in Japan./ Structural change 7756JPN
in Japan. II./ Structural cha 7757JPN
Poverty in Bangladesh: a cons 7767ENG
Poverty in Bangladesh: a cons 7768ENG
in the ASEAN region./ Pattern 7771ENG
of rice in Colombia./ Socio-e 7863SPA
Selected commodity trends. 7870ENG
THE TOP rice-eating nations: 7898ENG
and production in Japan./ Rec 7905JPN
and nutrition: rice in a West 7917ENG
increasing in francophone Wes 8044ENG
Trends and patterns in Asian 8046ENG
in non-Asian countries./ INDE 8064ENG
An analytical study on world 8067ENG
due to change of dietary life 8068JPN
of rice./ Direct and indirect 8069SPA
will turn to increase in near 8076JPN
in the Peoples' Republic of C 8084ENG
pattern in the Sahel: the cas 8088ENG
Thailand - 1. 8145ENG
Republic of Korea. 8194ENG
Indonesia - 1. 8269ENG
Fiji. 8293ENG
East Asian Ag markets becomin 8325ENG
Consumption pattern
in rural areas of Assam (a ca 7173ENG
of small farmers in Bangalore 7997ENG
Consumptive use coefficient of 3033ENG
Contact insecticides./ Cost red 6749ENG
Continuous cropping
experiment in Yurimaguas: Y-1 3362ENG
of rice: advantages of crop r 3443SPA
experiment in Manaus: M-901. 3668ENG
and fertilizer application on 3976ENG
Continuous cropping system and 3611POR
Continuous-flow rice driers./ T 6963ENG
Contract work./ An economic dia 8263JPN
Control system in Japan./ The r 8384ENG
Control threshold of the rice w 6612JPN
Controlled atmosphere theoretic 6732FRE
Controlled environment./ Short- 1030ENG
Convection dryer for paddy./ Mo 6936ENG
Conventional aeration./ Compari 6935ENG
Converted uplands from paddy fi 4726KOR
Cooked milled rice slurries./ V 7206ENG
Cooked rice
Improvement of grain and eati 1110JPN
Improvement of grain and eati 1196JPN
Rice. 7097ENG
Comparative methodology for m 7175ENG
- profile of the new characte 7180JPN
with milk./ The study on the 7182KOR
Effect of keeping temperature 7183KOR
stickiness./ Potential influe 7186ENG
Automatic continuous mass ric 7189JPN
Automatic continuous mass ric 7189JPN
and starch gels: a status rep 7193ENG
by using the multi-biting tes 7208JPN
determined by the beta-amylas 7212JPN
Chilled cooked rice. 7213JPN
in retort pouch./ Present and 7238JPN
Vacuum freeze drying of cooke 7255JPN
Definition and measurement of 7290ENG
Frozen cooked rice. 7298JPN
Cooking conditions for hypoal 7307JPN
Cookies based on wheat-rice-soy 7237ENG
Cooking
How to preserve nutrients dur 7181ENG
Use of citrus fruits for rice 7185JPN
system. II. Chilling treatmen 7188JPN
loss of minerals in food and 7195JPN
Science of rice cooking. 7196JPN
Hazard analyses of foods prep 7201ENG
and nutritional qualities of 7204ENG
The greening of steamed gluti 7211JPN
Studies on tribal foods of So 7286ENG
conditions for hypoallergenic 7307JPN
Cooking characters./ Effect of 6901ENG
Cooking properties of aged rice 7210ENG
Cooking quality
Variation and correlation of 2018ENG
Studies on the quality and st 6932KOR
A study on the cooking and ea 7013ENG
Varietal differences in quali 7029ENG
of rice varieties grown in Ma 7128ENG
components of rice./ Effect o 7184ENG
of some rice varieties grown 7197ENG
Effect of harvesting time on 7199IND
of brown rice as influenced b 7205ENG
Cooking system
III. Freeze treatment of cook 7189JPN
I. From pretreatment of washi 7190JPN
Cooking time and texture of raw 7207ENG
Cool summer in rice plant./ Eff 2386JPN
Cool summer damage
and Kenji Miyazawa: agrometeo 2372JPN
on rice crop./ An econometric 8169JPN
Cool temperature tolerance
at booting stage in rice./ [illegible] 1669ENG
Relation between cool tem[illegible]era 1670ENG
Cool tolerance at the anthesis 1703JPN
Cool water irrigation in differ 913JPN
Cool water treatment on callus 1702JPN
Cool weather
in paddy rice plants in the e 1016JPN
in Tohoku district in 1988 an 2397JPN
damages on rice crop in relat 2434JPN
Cool weather damage./ Relation 1670ENG
Cool-weather damage in 1988./ B 2371JPN
Cooperative farming in North Ko 8146JPN
Cooperatives
Australian rice: the land, th 406ENG
Annual report (Tech. Cent. Ag 472ENG
A handful of rice: savings mo 7831ENG
in Asia and the Pacific: repo 8123ENG
in Japan./ Performance of agr 8164ENG
Republic of Korea. 8194ENG
A study on the economic forms 8201JPN
Development of group farming 8204JPN
in Bangladesh./ Rural develop 8206JPN
Bangladesh. 8240ENG
Indonesia. 8242ENG
for rural development./ Credi 8248ENG
in Hokkaido. V./ A case study 8253JPN
Agricultural cooperative syst 8259ENG
Sri Lanka. 8272ENG
What is the region for agricu 8274JPN

India. 2. 8275ENG
Philippines. 8284ENG
Thailand. 2. 8290ENG
Role of agricultural cooperat 8294JPN
for the formation of group fa 8301JPN
and an innovated new theory o 8303JPN
Movement of Japanese agricult 8434JPN
Copepodes Cladoceres, and Ostra 372FRE
Copper
levels./ Limiting step on pho 788ENG
availability in Bangladesh so 2639ENG
iron, manganese and zinc./ Te 2730ENG
status in some of the North B 2753ENG
Effect of F.Y.M., phosphorus 4052ENG
and zinc fertilizers in geogr 4158RUS
and iron in food samples by A 7253JPN
Copper sulphate in waterlogged 4555ENG
Copulation of the brown plantho 6606CHI
Corcyra cephalonica
Larval instars and the develo 2380CHI
Effect of temperature and rel 6751ENG
Juvenile hormone inhibits the 6753ENG
Stainton due to the release o 6754ENG
Staint. and Ephestia cautella 6758ENG
Relative toxicity of five ins 6785MAL
St. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 6786ENG
Staint (Galleridae: Lepidopte 6798ENG
Stainton./ Effect of food on 6803ENG
Studies on the effectiveness 6811ENG
Stainton./ Hempa as chemoster 6812ENG
(Stainton) (Lepidoptera: Gall 6814ENG
Stainton)./ Effects of differ 6844CHI
Taint) eggs for reproducing T 6847CHI
Corn
cultivation in converted padd 2895ENG
cropping systems in hilly land 3371ENG
in the paddy fields. 3409ENG
grown in paddy fields./ Growt 3706ENG
Corn production
in paddy fields through soil 3534ENG
in paddy fields./ Irrigation 3545ENG
Correlated response in deep wat 1952ENG
Correlation
studies for grain quality cha 1240ENG
of four cooking and eating qu 2018ENG
of population density of Soga 6273ENG
Correlation analysis among chlo 1985CHI
Correlation coefficient./ A stu 1476ENG
Correlations
Character association in rice 1815ENG
between four quality traits o 2016ENG
and path coefficient of agron 3130SPA
of parameters of germination 5405ENG
between light trap catches, f 6339ENG
Cortical sclerenchyma./ Compara 537ENG
Cosmid library
and detailed physical map of 2182CHI
and detailed physical map of 2183ENG
Cost analysis
The development of the paddy 3162CHI
of paddy drying in a rotary d 6908ENG
Cost benefit analysis of collab 4900ENG
Cost recovery./ Water charges a 4894ENG
Cost reductions in the treatmen 6749ENG
Cost structure of farms paddy a 8455IND
/ENG
Costa Rica
and the Netherlands./ From pr 55ENG
Min. Agric. Ganad.), 1990./ A 100SPA
Rhizoglyphus costarricensis s 6115SPA
and Panama./ The genus Schizo 6401SPA
Costa Rica 1113 cultivars./ Inh 1648ENG
Costs and returns
Analysis of investments and r 7925ENG
Measuring comparative advanta 7936ENG
Cost of producing rice in sel 8049ENG
1988./ Effects of government 8097ENG
Low input yields, high profit 8192ENG
Little savings go a long way 8249ENG
Cotton in rice fallows./ Effect 3676ENG
Countour layouts./ Improved cou 5101ENG
Cowpea
is an ideal green manure for 3559ENG
on riceland./ A farmer's prim 3604FRE
on riceland./ A farmer's prim 3606BIK
cropping sequence./ Influence 4536ENG
Cowpeas (Vigna unguiculata (1) 3694ENG
Cows
Changes in energy and CWC dig 7459KOR
Digestibility of starch from 7531THA
Crab pests of mangrove swamp ri 6637ENG
Crabgrass (Digitaria adscendens 4802ENG
Crack detector for milled rice. 6994ENG
Crack formation in the paddy so 2780JPN
Cracked kernels./ Modeling pre- 3159ENG
Cracked rice
in southern district of Kitak 7130JPN
in southern district of Kitak 7131JPN
Credit
to farmers of Haryana./ Benef 7769ENG
and technology./ Income and e 7964ENG
Some socio-economic aspects o 7989ENG
- where credit is due./ WOMEN 8027ENG
in Indonesia's Rice Intensifi 8092ENG
Role of regional rural bank i 8136ENG
and rice farming activities i 8139ENG
Screening and loan determinat 8158ENG
in Fedearroz. 8211SPA
and cooperatives for rural de 8248ENG
Credit guarantees./ U. S. agric 8307ENG
Crimea./ Problems of agricultur 3182ENG
Crisp rice
features uniform particle siz 7258ENG
Air-impingement drying and to 7305ENG
Critical LAI./ Influence of sea 825ENG
Critical levels
Critical values of soil test 2598ENG
Phosphorus calibration analys 3836POR
Critical limit./ Effect of mang 2582ENG
Critical nitrogen content./ Inf 781KOR
Critical value of chlorine conc 3009CHI
Crop adaptation by terrain clas 3574ENG
Crop canopies./ Spectroradiomet 3272JPN
Crop combinations in upland Jav 7817ENG
Crop cutting survey
of paddy, 1983-84./ Report on 8465ENG
on autumn paddy 1986-87./ Re 8466ENG
Crop diversification
Research and extension needs 369ENG
in rice irrigation systems. 3013ENG
Agricultural diversification 3449ENG
in irrigated rice farms./ A d 3451ENG

Rice and staple food: FAO's p 3697ENG
Field testing of management i 4897ENG
Vision of irrigation manageme 4913ENG
Modelling water control needs 4998ENG
in irrigated agriculture: wat 5046ENG
in rice irrigation systems./ 5102ENG
Commodity analysis for divers 7688ENG
Agricultural diversification 7752JPN
Diversification of South East 7753JPN
Diversification, sustainabili 7926ENG
in paddy field: a case of the 8120JPN
under rice production adjustm 8121JPN
Philippines - 2. 8165ENG
Republic of Korea. 8194ENG
and role of agricultural coop 8204JPN
India. 8221ENG
Development of alternate crop 8238ENG
Iran. 8258ENG
Indonesia - 1. 8269ENG
in paddy field./ A tentative 8282JPN
Land utilization system in pa 8286JPN
in rice growing area in south 8288JPN
Indonesia - 2. 8289ENG
at macro level./ Farming syst 8292ENG
Sri Lanka. 8299ENG
Crop diversity for plant pathog 5604ENG
Crop duration canopy photosynth 3082ENG
Crop establishment (beusani) in 3098ENG
Crop estimates./ Farmers' estim 8483ENG
Crop estimating
India: remote sensing applica 8482ENG
Satelite remote sensing for a 8487JPN
Crop forecasting./ A short repo 8479JPN
Crop improvement
in the perspective of agricul 740ENG
Genetic engineering in crop i 1855ENG
Crop injury due to cool weather 2397JPN
Crop insurance
the case of the Philippines./ 8119ENG
AGRICULTURAL insurance in Asi 8124ENG
increasing its outreach to th 8148ENG
Planning and practices of agr 8196ENG
at the village level./ A stud 8200JPN
Agricultural lenders' influen 8203ENG
Annual report (Philipp. Crop 8247ENG
Operation of agricultural ins 8255ENG
for rice./ Multiple Peril 8256ENG
Crop intensification and its ef 4495ENG
Crop inventory using remotely s 8484ENG
Crop losses
Estimated losses of crops to 4498ENG
without the use of fungicides 5529ENG
Estimated losses of crops fro 5593ENG
in developing countries./ Est 7711ENG
Crop management
CENTRAL Rainfed Upland Rice R 68ENG
problems in peat soil areas. 3230ENG
Crop management techniques at S 3114JPN
Crop mixes
in Thailand./ Successful inte 3771ENG
in India./ Integrated plant n 3859ENG
- Nepal./ Successful integrat 3950ENG
Crop modeling in the IBSNAT pr 3308ENG
Crop networks searching for new 1221ENG
Crop productivity
an international assessment./ 129ENG
Nutrient metabolism and trans 1037JPN
Semidwarf gene contributed to 2022JPN
by the paddy-upland rotation 2664KOR
by the paddy-upland rotation 2665KOR
under intermediate deepwater 3249ENG
of a rainfed sorjan system in 3385ENG
in deepwater areas through pr 3524ENG
Influence of surface irrigati 4967ENG
Crop protection
Japan leads the way in crop p 5500ENG
problems in upland rice produ 5944ENG
training centre in Niger./ Tr 6473ENG
Crop residues
Livestock in smallhold farmin 3398ENG
and industrial by-products in 3873ENG
as organic fertilizer./ Use o 4061ENG
Crop response
correlation research./ Nutrie 4243ENG
and weed control from new her 4568ENG
Crop rotation
Possibilities of growing mung 3377ENG
CORN in the paddy fields. 3409ENG
Implications of continuous cr 3443SPA
Present state and problems of 3468JPN
system of three-crops per two 3514JPN
and technology of rice cultiv 3516RUS
The adaptability of non-tilla 3521JPN
Wheat cultivation in rice fal 3522ENG
Pasture legume establishment 3527ENG
At the state farm Oltenita, C 3557ROM
Effect of residual nutrients 3581ENG
Intercropping Sesbania green 3590ENG
Effects of subsoiling on pean 3597THA
Response of Virginia tobacco 3602ENG
Onion is more profitable than 3609ENG
Evaluation of broadbeds and f 3615ENG
Effect of nitrogen and spacin 3676ENG
Rice culture on rotational pa 3687JPN
Response of greengram genotyp 3692ENG
Studies on high-yield functio 3717CHI
Water use and seed yield of h 3720ENG
Covered drainage systems in a 4860ENG
on dried paddy field in snowy 8157[illegible]N
on paddy field: agroeconomic 8224JPN
Crop rotation sequences a simul 3603ENG
Crop rotation system
of three-crop per two years, 3513JPN
in paddy field and soil manag 3684JPN
Farm work simulation for esta 8265JPN
Crop rotations
on aggregation, bulk density 2880ENG
for the hill regions of Uttar 3689ENG
on soil properties and crop y 3702ENG
Crop sequences
Nutrient balance in acid sede 2937ENG
under various levels of irrig 3384ENG
Crop surveys / Integrating agro 8143ENG
Crop yield simulation./ The pe 3236ENG
Crop-animal farming systems in 3636ENG
Crop-livestock farming / Modeli 8141ENG
Crop-livestock farming system 3398ENG
Crop-share payment system in fa 5013ENG
Crop-weather interactions in ce 2379ENG
Crop-weed association in the cr 4750ENG
Crop-weed competition successio 4700ENG
Crop-weed complexity in lowland 4677ENG
Cropping asynchrony./ Impact of 5645ENG
Cropping decision making applic 3451ENG

Cropping intensity
Land use pattern in Banglades 3507ENG
in dryland agriculture in Ind 3630ENG
and asynchrony on the epidemi 5675ENG
Cropping pattern
in Nainital Tarai./ Inorganic 2460ENG
design—1980. 3410ENG
improvement of Long Xuyen qua 3412VIE
under different farming situa 3493ENG
in Kerala./ An analysis of 3497ENG
component./ Fitting component 3542ENG
testing./ Agronomic results f 3571ENG
Development of the rainfed au 3586ENG
Application of linear program 3626ENG
for well-irrigation system in 3710ENG
on insect pests of deepwater 6241ENG
in Tawa Command Area of Hosha 8268ENG
Cropping patterns
Changes of soil chemical char 2921KOR
in the Mekong Delta of Vietna 2946ENG
ECONOMIC evaluation of croppi 3426ENG
Improving productivity of an 3439ENG
for rice ecosystems./ Potenti 3562ENG
for irrigated agriculture in 3589ENG
of food crops in dryland cond 3639IND
development and farmers' inco 3640IND
in a Haor village in Banglade 3688JPN
for deepwater rice environmen 3691ENG
Limiting supplemental irrigat 4945ENG
and production patterns of cr 7718ENG
India. 8221ENG
Cropping season
of rice for efficient use of 3181JPN
of rice and solar radiation. 3206JPN
and growth and yield of direc 4357JPN
Cropping seasons by the combina 4320JPN
Cropping sequence
of wheat (Triticum aestivum)- 2820ENG
Effect of phosphorus applicat 3804ENG
Influence of weed-control pra 4536ENG
Cropping sequences
on phosphorus desorption in s 2559ENG
in an irrigation canal comman 3654ENG
with varying sources of nutri 4441ENG
on root-knot nematode, Meloid 6056ENG
Cropping system
Changes of soil characteristi 2665KOR
Simulation of soybean yield i 3393ENG
for efficient cropland use in 3459ENG
for rainfed upland of eastern 3499ENG
Improved field corn productio 3534ENG
for low lands./ Production po 3569ENG
The prospects for agroforestr 3578ENG
on paddy-upland and an invest 3601JPN
Farmers in the highland of To 3651FRE
under different planting patt 3672ENG
in Sarawak, Malaysia./ Hill p 3693ENG
in Karnataka./ Alternate crop 3701ENG
in an alfisol./ Direct, resid 4117ENG
Effect of different rates of 4163ENG
approach towards suppressing 4811ENG
Success and challenges of the 5520ENG
Differentiation of Rhizoctoni 5845ENG
Cropping systems
CENTRAL Rainfed Upland Rice R 68ENG
Toward sustainable agricultur 86ENG
Report (Int. Crops Res. Inst. 195ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 247ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 248ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 249ENG
Nigeria: profile of agricultu 349ENG
Rice production in Uttar Prad 355ENG
Crop production and soil phys 2471ENG
Nitrogen losses from Asian cr 2483ENG
in Laguna./ Soil fertility ca 2494ENG
of the depleted soils zone of 2543VIE
a NifTAL-IRRI collaborative r 2585ENG
Evaluation of the physico-che 2663KOR
Depleted soils utilization ge 2695VIE
Saline degradation of soils i 2710FRE
The changes of soil character 2800KOR
Corn cultivation in converted 2895ENG
Agroforestry in acid soils of 2931ENG
Modelling nitrogen dynamics i 3107ENG
Rainfed IFAD Lowland Programm 3124ENG
Intercropping of legumes to c 3352ENG
Dual-purpose legumes in the r 3357ENG
in low-lying areas of the Ben 3369JPN
for irrigated ricelands./ Ric 3370ENG
in hillylands using ipil-ipil 3371ENG
Management strategies for mai 3379ENG
The Upper Mahaweli Watershed 3381ENG
Study on no-tilled rye seedin 3401KOR
Impact of green revolution on 3402ENG
Some problems of Azuki bean ( 3408JPN
Food crop technologies for th 3413ENG
Preproduction evaluation in t 3420ENG
in the rainfed lowlands of Il 3421ENG
Some reflexions from a winter 3422VIE
in the Dominican Republic./ F 3423ENG
ENVIRONMENTAL issues in the U 3427ENG
and water control in the Lake 3430FRE
From forest to agroforest and 3438ENG
What can be grown in a dry an 3445FRE
Improving China's rice croppi 3458ENG
for the rainfed lowlands of C 3460ENG
Introduction of taro and stra 3467JPN
The effect of retted kenaf in 3469CHI
On-farm system study on the p 3470ENG
Wheat or barley production in 3471JPN
involving legumes./ Nutrient 3477ENG
for vegetables and legumes in 3478ENG
in IRRI and the Philippine ou 3484ENG
Review of the CS Solana Proje 3487ENG
for soil and water conservati 3489ENG
The Kandyan gardens of Sri La 3492ENG
involving chickpea and pigeon 3502ENG
Strategies to overcome the pr 3504ENG
Technology transfer benefits 3509ENG
Yields of rice and upland cro 3520JPN
for Andhra Pradesh./ Rice-bas 3523ENG
Increasing crop productivity 3524ENG
Establishing clover after ric 3526ENG
New three crop system of rape 3533CHI
Cultural management of wheat 3535ENG
the labour requirements of a 3539ENG
High bed-low ditch system in 3540ENG
Management strategies of inte 3544ENG
Irrigation management for imp 3545ENG
Reducing vulnerability in Ban 3550ENG
Comparative analysis of the v 3554ENG
CS Solana Project review: int 3572ENG

Initial site description and 3573ENG
Special studies on the econom 3575ENG
New production potentials in 3587ENG
in the M'be Valley./ A survey 3591ENG
in the Ivory Coast./ Importan 3600FRE
A farmer's primer on growing 3604FRE
A farmer's primer on growing 3605ILN
Slash and burn: farming in th 3612ENG
Bounty in the farm: a primer 3622ENG
RAISED fields for lowland far 3623ENG
Rice-based systems. 3624ENG
Agricultural systems of the n 3625ENG
in the Tarai areas of Nainita 3633ENG
Development of hilly land in 3635ENG
Evolution of agroforestry in 3642ENG
Asialand - management of slop 3643ENG
Alternatives to tropical defo 3646ENG
Tripura's low-lying areas are 3647ENG
Suitable crops for aman rice 3648ENG
Relative production potential 3656ENG
The impact of technological a 3664ENG
for western Uttar Pradesh./ I 3666ENG
with floating rice in the Mek 3670ENG
Studies on blackgram based mi 3675ENG
Technical and economic interv 3678ENG
Effect of non-application of 3680JPN
SUSTAINING food output on the 3683ENG
Soil erosion control: the exp 3685ENG
Present state and problems of 3690JPN
Early-latespring and summer-a 3703RUS
Technical summarization of yi 3708CHI
Study on yields and persisten 3709THA
Studies on increasing the uti 3713ENG
Nitrogen fixation of soybean 3716ENG
Flood plain agriculture: adju 3719ENG
FERTILIZER in cropping system 3846ENG
Gaseous nitrogen loss from ur 3852ENG
in southern Nigeria./ Changes 3870ENG
An estimate of use of farm ya 3875ENG
and soil fertility management 3991ENG
Integrated nutrient managemen 4065ENG
Nutrient management in croppi 4078ENG
A primer on organic-based ric 4079ENG
Effects of nitrogen fertiliza 4130KOR
in Eastern India, organic man 4162ENG
in Indonesia, ed. by G. Blair 4214ENG
of China./ Weed control and e 4645ENG
Weed control in vegetable-pad 4656JPN
Sustainability of water resou 5083ENG
in lateritic soil of Orissa. 5242ENG
Crop diversity for plant path 5604ENG
Population dynamics of plant 6067ENG
Ecological resource managemen 7923ENG
Production and cropping style 8144ENG
Thailand - 1. 8145ENG
Philippines - 1. 8147ENG
Improving the effectiveness o 8159ENG
Integrated agricultural techn 8176JPN
Economic evaluation of the me 8188JPN
in Asia - basic requirements 8238ENG
Sri Lanka. 8299ENG
Cropping systems research
methodology: an outline. 3496ENG
at Sreepur, Mirzapur, Sitakun 3564ENG
in Konkan region./ Status of 3627ENG
Cross-pollinated crops./ Exploi 2076ENG
Cross-resistance and inheritanc 6424KOR
Crosses
of Latin American rice. Volum 1405SPA
made at IITA in 1990./ Deepwat 1538ENG
A preliminary study on charac 1699CHI
made at Prachinburi Rice Rese 1739ENG
for certain characters (days 1804ENG
Heterosis in F1 inbreeding de 1816ENG
made at PCR in 1990./ Deepwat 1955ENG
of rice./ Realised selection 2048ENG
between paddy and upland rice 2169CHI
between paddy rice and upland 2171CHI
Crossing method for rice breedi 1883ENG
Crowley silt loam./ Effect of u 3994ENG
Cryopreserved cell lines of ric 809ENG
Crystallization and preliminary 5678ENG
Cs-137 in paddy field and its a 7106JPN
Cuba
Preliminary work and perspect 1245SPA
Collecting in the central pro 1275ENG
Preliminary study of medium-m 1468SPA
Comparative study of short cy 1789SPA
Sowing dates and yields of '6 2289SPA
Comparative studies of six ri 2314SPA
Comparison of three analytica 2595SPA
Determination of the critical 2596SPA
Response of rice to zinc leve 2622SPA
Dynamics of iron in flooded s 2772SPA
Regional rice (Oryza sativa L. 3131SPA
Utilization of herbicide arro 4461SPA
Main weeds of flooded rice in 4516SPA
symptomatology and morphology 5807SPA
Spatial distribution of Oebal 6199SPA
The rice bug in Cuba. 6200SPA
for the management of Sogatod 6362ENG
Culex tarsalis./ Recycling of t 6601ENG
Culex tritaeniorhynchus during s 6246JPN
Culm
and ratoon growth in ratoonin 787CHI
in long culmed paddy rices fr 856JPN
Culm inclination./ Effects of r 704JPN
Culm length by its regression o 1898ENG
Culm base of rice plant on the 724ENG
Cultivar
Gimbozu./ Genetic analysis on 1500ENG
Hwacheongbyeo./ Inheritance o 1938KOR
Marianna obtained through ant 2213ENG
with high grain quality 'Jinm 2224KOR
'Yumehikari' newly recommende 2235JPN
'Hakusanmochi'./ New rice 2237JPN
'Sakihatamochi'./ On the bree 2268JPN
'Hinohikari'./ Cultivation me 2279JPN
'Notohikari'./ New rice 2282JPN
'Myokokogenwase'./ New rice 2285JPN
'Higomohana'./ A new rice 2303JPN
of soft rice./ Breeding of Di 2309CHI
'Hatsukazari'./ New glutinous 2328JPN
for Minas Gerais State, Brazi 2332POR
for the regions of Vale Do Ri 2333POR
Huanen 18./ New rice c 2341CHI
'Saotome'./ On newly released 2345JPN
'Toyosachi'./ A new rice 2349JPN
'Yokamunori'./ A new rice 2350JPN
Tainan no. 5./ New rice c 2353CHI
'Hinohikari'./ A new rice 2354JPN
'Manyo-mochi'./ On new glutin 2355JPN

'Raicho-mochi'./ On new gluti 2356JPN
'Tai Hu Nuo' in terms of sink 2359CHI
IR 36 in the north coastal re 2382ENG
'Koshihikari'. 1. Effect of d 3018JPN
'Koshihikari' in normal seaso 3145JPN
'Koshihikari'./ A useful inde 3200JPN
Yangdao No. 4 with per mu yie 3271CHI
'Hinohikari'. I. Effects of f 3273JPN
'Jinglin 57' in large scale./ 3318CHI
'Koshihikari' in normal seaso 3718JPN
Koshihikari. IV. In case of a 3901JPN
'Koshihikari'. I. In case of 3902JPN
'Koshihikari'. II. In case of 3903JPN
Koshihikari. III. In case of 3904JPN
Koshihikari at Minamikanbara 4051JPN
Effect of fertilizer-N source 4282ENG
Hananomai./ Cultural techniqu 4389JPN
'Koshihikari'. II. Effects of 4982JPN
Ishikawa 8. I. Effects of top 5635JPN
IAC 4440 in Paraiba Valley-SP 5992ENG
'Saikai 186' cultivated in Fu 7105JPN
Koshihikari. 5. In case of al 7417JPN
Cultivars
in relation to lodging./ Inte 541ENG
Polyamines in various rice (O 584ENG
Assimilate contents and grain 589ENG
Control of grain yield by sin 661ENG
'Koshihikari', 'Mineasahi' an 705JPN
with different sensitivity to 713ENG
Senescence behaviour of some 738ENG
Evaluation of quarternary amm 762ENG
Temporal-spectral profile cha 824ENG
Influence of seasonality on c 825ENG
differing in yield potential. 910ENG
with different patterns in ca 935ENG
Effect of light intensity on 939KOR
and hybrids./ Ratooning abili 1102ENG
and lines of lowland rice in 1105POR
and lines of lowland rice in 1106POR
and lines of lowland rice in 1157POR
for irrigated rice in Latin A 1222ENG
and lines of lowland rice in 1247POR
of Oryza sativa./ C-banded ka 1327ENG
of lowland rice (Oryza sativa 1348POR
when exposed to a virulent is 1527ENG
Inheritance of resistance to 1648ENG
for resistance to bacterial b 1650ENG
with selected cytoplasmic mal 1651ENG
for resistance to root-knot n 1801ENG
in Asian origin./ Variation i 1899JPN
of lowland rice in preliminar 1903POR
of lowland rice in Santa Cata 1904POR
to physical and chemical muta 1908ENG
for problem soils./ Developme 1911ENG
Inheritance pattern of micron 1967ENG
with various grain properties 1991JPN
for their growth and yield po 1997ENG
in Aomori Prefecture by a dir 2051JPN
Shuanggui 1 and 36 as well as 2112CHI
and its application in produc 2119CHI
Toyonishiki, Milyang 23 and I 2127ENG
identified./ ALUMINUM-toleran 2202ENG
and new lines./ Nutritional e 2228ENG
List of cultivars. 2252ENG
II. Variatal comparison of gr 2264JPN
to the upland/hydromorphic ec 2283ENG
based on reaction pattern rac 2305ENG
by application of data logger 2455CHI
of lowland rice under adverse 2489POR
of rice./ Vesicular-arbuscula 2726ENG
Effect of salinity on gennina 2747ENG
to lime application on acid s 2858ENG
of Bangladesh./ Effect of sal 3012ENG
to water deficits. III. Accum 3017ENG
for tolerance for waterloggin 3030ENG
in Chikugo plains./ Cultivati 3086JPN
High temperature effects on c 3091ENG
in southern part of cool-temp 3115JPN
in southern part of cool-temp 3136JPN
in southern part of cool-temp 3202JPN
and management./ Irrigated ri 3235POR
under irrigated lowland, rain 3242ENG
in southern part of cool-temp 3266JPN
in rabi./ Performance of cert 3287ENG
in southern part of cool-temp 3295JPN
of 'moderate at early stage a 3343CHI
Phosphorus calibration analys 3836POR
Studies on band dressing of f 3960JPN
Comparison of the effect of f 4149ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Effect of 4205ENG
in warmer area./ Study on app 4254JPN
in four sowing densities./ Ef 4286POR
of lowland rice on grain yiel 4375POR
Effect of temperature on sele 4581ENG
and several weed species./ Ge 4611ENG
Effect of mixing 2,4-D with o 4769ENG
Effect of thiobencarb on vari 4770ENG
to herbicides./ Differences i 4773ENG
and Echinochloa crusgalli to 4852CHI
of irrigated rice (Oryza sati 5343POR
of lowland rice (Oryza sativa 5344POR
of irrigated rice./ Effects o 5395POR
Disease resistance of some pr 5622ENG
Effect of rice tungro virus i 5696ENG
Distribution of genes for res 5720ENG
of rice./ Effect of polysacch 5723ENG
to Xanthomonas campestris pv. 5740ENG
to Xanthomonas campestris pv. 5741ENG
to Xanthomonas campestris pv. 5743ENG
in two irrigated lowland envi 5813ENG
in Fujian Province./ Applicat 5899CHI
of lowland rice to blast in S 5919POR
Comparative yield loss estima 5946ENG
to rice hispa./ Reaction of r 6211ENG
Feeding behavior of the brown 6225ENG
to gall midge (GM)./ Reaction 6257ENG
for antibiosis and tolerance 6344ENG
Biology of brown planthopper 6367ENG
to whitebacked planthopper So 6429ENG
to whitebacked planthopper, S 6431ENG
Incidence of gall midge in up 6477ENG
to Sitotroga cerealella (Oliv 6712ENG
to Sitophilus oryzae (Linnaeu 6713ENG
Cultivation method
of paddy rice cultivar 'Hinoh 2279JPN
Characteristics of a new reco 2296JPN
Cultivation methods at the late 4363KOR
Cultivation techniques of rice 3086JPN
Cultural control
Cultural-cum-herbicidal weed 4778ENG
Extent of mechanical, cultura 4855ENG
Ecology and control of the ri 6210JPN

Impact of rice harvest of dia 6244ENG
of Chilo spp. in graminaceous 6495ENG
of rice field rats. 6670ENG
Cultural method./ Influence of 4680ENG
Cultural practices
Agricultural researchers have 27JPN
for improving grain quality o 3065KOR
A comprehensive study of fact 3143ENG
of corn grown in paddy fields 3706ENG
for wet-seeded rice (Oryza sa 4539ENG
for the management of stem bo 6167ENG
on the incidence and manageme 6419ENG
Cultural technique of high yiel 3318CHI
Culture
of China, ed. by G. H. Xu and 7ENG
Agricultural research for Lla 8SPA
Technology and research on ri 11JPN
in Adygey./ Rice 13RUS
Agricultural researchers have 26JPN
Overview and prospects of ric 80ENG
THE COLOMBIAN rice, ed. by G. 87SPA
Cereals. 112ENG
Thirteenth annual rice field 133ENG
Domains of recommendation for 174SPA
Report of trip to Kampuchea. 246ENG
Textbook for rice workers. 254RUS
Annual research report (Korea 256ENG
in China, Korea and Japan./ 4 259FRE
Trends and tasks of technolog 260JPN
Nature and agricultural situa 306JPN
Recent agricultural situation 348JPN
Rice and prosperity. 352ENG
Rice production in Uttar Prad 355ENG
Rice production technoguide. 365ENG
Cultivated crops of the tropi 394GER
The cultivated plants of the 395ENG
RICE, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed 405ENG
Australian rice: the land, th 406ENG
Mende names for rice: some th 407ENG
Oryza sativa: the plant that 427ENG
The story of rice. Universal 435ENG
Rice, rupees, and ritual: eco 438ENG
Food in China: a cultural and 440ENG
STATE Level Minikit Training 450ENG
THE STORY of rice. 453ENG
Rice. 461ENG
/FRE/GER
in California./ Differences o 467JPN
- toward a comparative study 469ENG
Analysis and management of th 502SPA
Study on exploration, evaluat 672CHI
Carbon assimilation theory an 990ENG
Ecophysiological aspects of r 1027JPN
Study on exploration, evaluat 1029CHI
in Ivory Coast./ Genetic risk 1528FRE
Rice cultivation in tropical 2092JPN
Characteristics of high-quali 2225CHI
Characteristics of rice culti 2359CHI
The characteristics and cultu 2365CHI
Meteorological aspects of wet 2400ENG
Thoughts on abatement and ada 2428ENG
Cultural and fertilizer requi 2645ENG
Growing rice under coastal sa 2746ENG
Physical and chemical study o 2961FRE
Technology for increasing ric 3042ENG
of corn and rice in Rio Grand 3051POR
in the 1980s strategy for dev 3053ENG
Research on the high-yielding 3056CHI
The technology on planting ri 3057CHI
Development and fall into a p 3064CHI
Lands for rice cultivation in 3069SPA
Technique of rice production 3072CHI
Study on super-high yielding 3078CHI
Investigation on rice cultiva 3087CHI
Prospect for developing the s 3088CHI
Japanese rice culture. 3092ENG
General observations in the n 3094SPA
High-yielding cultivation tec 3095ENG
Rice in the Llanos Orientales 3097SPA
in Hokuriku./ Technical probl 3102JPN
in Bhutan./ Agri 3105ENG
Rice production in the Santan 3106SPA
Study on exploration, evaluat 3110CHI
Nature and development in the 3112JPN
technique in Takasu polder ar 3119JPN
Agricultural systems of Xizan 3120ENG
Ponlai rice culture. 3121CHI
Rainfed IFAD Lowland Programm 3124ENG
Rice cultural technique and r 3126JPN
in Niigata Prefecture./ Techn 3127JPN
Studies on stabilizing rice p 3133JPN
(organic farming) in Hokuriku 3134JPN
in Fukui Prefecture./ Technic 3135JPN
in flood prone region: a geog 3138ENG
Effect of cultural conditions 3153JPN
for normal and late sowing in 3155ENG
Srey Ampal: a baseline survey 3163ENG
Cultural technical study and 3166CHI
'Yang Ma' isn't the rice tran 3167CHI
The history of planting the r 3172CHI
in the 1980s in the plateau a 3177ENG
Vlei (hydromorphic) rice prod 3183ENG
Rice culture. 3185ENG
Rice yield per mu of Tai-hu d 3187CHI
Advances in mid highland agri 3191JPN
MORE growth for Thailand. 3193ENG
The rationale of photoperiod 3194ENG
Improvement of cultural techn 3196JPN
Problems and guidelines in ri 3201ENG
of rice cv. Hatsushimo by ear 3207JPN
The present situation and tec 3209JPN
in Rwanda./ The center of ric 3210FRE
A primary exploration on the 3212CHI
Work and work processes of tr 3213JPN
Observations in Ibague Platea 3214SPA
Agri-activities in July. 3222ENG
Integrated management approac 3225ENG
Produce more rice from rainfe 3227ENG
Rice growing environments in 3232ENG
Package of practices for the 3241ENG
Rice profile in the province 3252SPA
Self-sufficient grower reapin 3260ENG
New computer programs can boo 3261ENG
Rice is one of many profitabl 3262ENG
Integrated management of Diar 3269ENG
Performance of rice under opt 3270ENG
Cultural techniques of rice c 3271CHI
Growth diagnosis and cultural 3274JPN
Increasing paddy production i 3276ENG
A study on impact of improved 3278ENG
Problems and prospects of upl 3281ENG
A study on growing rice with 3285CHI

Production methods for improv 3288JPN
Terraced upland dry farming. 3290ENG
and irrigation in USA./ Rice 3298JPN
TECHNOLOGY for rice productio 3300ENG
An agricultural science throu 3309JPN
in Colombia./ Integrated mana 3311SPA
Production practices for high 3313ENG
Cultural practices for rice. 3314ENG
High yield potential and cult 3317CHI
Effect of the advisory comput 3319CHI
Environmental deterioration i 3322ENG
in the lowland plains of Boli 3323ENG
Some guidelines for growing r 3324ENG
Cultural technique for 550kg/ 3327CHI
technique of 'Yangdao No. 3'. 3328CHI
technique of 'Xian You 63' fo 3335CHI
Preliminary probe into the cu 3336CHI
The origin, dissemination and 3339CHI
A preliminary study on the cu 3344CHI
Cultivation of hybrid rice se 3346CHI
technique of hybrid rice seed 3347CHI
technique of hybrid rice 'Wei 3348CHI
On the extension of cultivati 3404CHI
method of paddy rice in rotat 3506JPN
Crop rotation and technology 3516RUS
Cultural management of wheat 3535ENG
Comparative analysis of the v 3554ENG
Rice cultivation on rotationa 3598JPN
on rotational paddy field./ R 3687JPN
in paddy field./ Present stat 3690JPN
A brief history of the rice-c 3787CHI
Growth and cultural character 3959JPN
in acid soils - increasing fe 4195ENG
Cultural practices for early 4294JPN
Problems on spread of cultura 4302JPN
Cultural practices for early 4341JPN
Present state and perspective 4342JPN
Cultural practices for early 4343JPN
Cultural practices for early 4344JPN
Studies on rice cultivation u 4354JPN
Studies on rice cultivation u 4355JPN
Cultural practices for early 4380JPN
Cultural technique for broadc 4389JPN
technique for rice directly s 4391JPN
Cultural practices for early 4393JPN
Effect of water salinity on r 4996ENG
Crop production with saline w 5091ENG
Irrigation and rice-planting 5132CHI
in upland marsh of Burundi./ 5503FRE
in Colombia./ Management of p 5571SPA
Research achievements. 7505ENG
Productivity and resource use 7618ENG
Investigation report on socio 7743JPN
and population growth - a cas 7777ENG
Changing agrarian structure a 7861ENG
The violence of the green rev 7876ENG
ecology and politics. [2d ed. 7877ENG
in Vietnam./ Recent agricultu 7890JPN
1860-1910./ This bittersweet 7951ENG
SRI Lankan paddy. 8102ENG
of Hokuryu town in Hokkaido./ 8236JPN
Work and work processes of tr 8239JPN
Culture diffusion and botanical 316JPN
Culture media and temperature t 1755ENG
Culture medium
Cultivation of Pleurotus eous 7328ENG
Conversion of dihydro-O-methy 7356ENG
Identification of the microor 7407ENG
Use of thin chromatography fo 7517ENG
Comparison of culture methods 7544ENG
Isolation and structure eluci 7603ENG
Cultured cells./ DNA topoisomer 1040ENG
Cultured plant cells./ Effects 4663ENG
Cultured plantlets./ Developmen 1901JPN
Cultured rice./ AMYLASE isoenzy 1087ENG
Cultured rice cells./ Purificat 1312ENG
Cultures
Effect of varying photoperiod 846ENG
Rice Research Station, Vytill 2942ENG
under different water regimes 3031ENG
Performance of rice cultures. 3146ENG
and varieties to rice tungro 5713ENG
Effect of nitrogen on sheath 5951ENG
Culturing techniques for Aphele 6057ENG
Curve fitting./ Effect of flowe 800ENG
Curvularia in rice seed./ Stimu 5897ENG
Customs./ Japanese rice culture 3092ENG
Cuticular layer./ Development o 560ENG
Cuticular lipids
of C3 plants from those of C4 542JPN
of C3 plants from those of C4 728JPN
of C3 plants from those of C4 729JPN
of C3 plants from those of C4 730JPN
Cutting time on ratoon crop yie 3326ENG
Cutworm Pseudaletia unipuncta./ 6132ENG
Cuu Long River delta's economy 7900VIE
Cyanobacteria
Nostoc muscorum./ Response of 2502ENG
isolated from the soil of Vie 2528RUS
contribution to rice (Oryza s 2605ENG
and azolla in India./ Status 2657ENG
aspects related to their role 2658ENG
isolates./ Influence of H-ion 2897ENG
and ways to increase it. I. U 2962ENG
isolates./ Cell-bound and ext 2973ENG
as nitrogen fertilizer suppli 3733ENG
and its relevance in use of c 4107ENG
with potentials in biofertili 4185ENG
under soil application of pho 4270ENG
to contribute to rice perform 4271ENG
Protection of rice against 'r 4272ENG
Cyanophyta of certain districts 2734ENG
Cycle and yield of BR-IRGA 414 3129POR
Cyctoplasmic male sterility./ M 1124ENG
Cymoninus notabilis and Pseudop 6088POR
Cyperaceous weeds./ Inter- and 4508ENG
Cypermethrin - an effective ins 6301ENG
Cyperus rotundus
L./ Evaluation of intensive c 4811ENG
L. in direct seeded rice./ Al 4819ENG
Cyperus serotinus and Eleocharis 4616ENG
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis
Reuter on eggs of the green l 6213ENG
Reuter on eggs of planthopper 6321ENG
on eggs and nymphs of brown p 6492ENG
(Hemiptera: Miridae) to its p 6594ENG
Cytochrome C gene from rice./ A 1089ENG
Cytochrome c gene from Oryza sa 1505ENG
Cytogenetics./ Cytogenetical st 1466ENG
Cytokinin./ Effects of paclobut 641CHI
Cytological methods./ Rice ...si 5924RUS
Cytology./ Cytological studies 2090CHI

Cytoplasmic genetic male steri 1783ENG
Cytoplasmic influence on econom 2035ENG
Cytoplasmic male sterile lines
in northern India./ Natural o 1129ENG
Restorers and maintainers for 1130ENG
Cytoplasmic male sterile rice
A nuclear gene inducing ferti 1879ENG
The improvement of hybrid ric 1984IND
Cloning the characterization 2125ENG
Cytoplasmic male steriles and t 1131ENG
Cytoplasmic male sterility
in rice, Oryza sativa L./ Gen 1126ENG
Simplified methods of hybrid 1292JPN
Combining ability of some ric 1651ENG
Cytoplasmic systems in differ 1785ENG
in rice./ Translated products 2168CHI
Cytoplasmic sources of IR varie 1576ENG
Cytoplasmic-genetic male steri 1668ENG
Cytoplasmic-genetic male steri
XII. Comparisons of introduce 1355KOR
XI. Combining ability of CGMS 1529KOR

# D

D-loop forming activity in extr 1224ENG
DAPI stainability from rice (Or 1182ENG
DD50 computerized rice manageme 3117ENG
DD50 program
New computer programs can boo 3261ENG
Rice is one of many profitabl 3262ENG
DDT
on plant mineral nutrition./ 816ENG
and HCH to certain plants./ B 2959ENG
DMA 806 BR in lowland rice appl 4728POR
DMSO./ An evaluation of methods 1543ENG
DNA./ Cytoplasmic and nuclear g 1463ENG
DNA elements into introns./ Div 2056ENG
DNA fragments isolated from a s 1684ENG
DNA labeling./ Use of non-radio 1462ENG
DNA manipulation transgenic ric 1735JPN
DNA markers specific to subspec 1683ENG
DNA methylation in rice plant./ 1876JPN
DNA methyltransferase from cult 1312ENG
DNA rearrangements in response 1223ENG
DNA sequence
Molecular cloning and sequenc 1925CHI
of two new genes for new stor 2002ENG
DNA sequence polymorphisms in p 1331JPN
DNA sequences
from genomes of Oryza minuta 1104ENG
I. Evolutionary distances of 1376CHI
highly repeated in tandem in 1721ENG
TANDEMLY repeated sequence fo 2012ENG
in individual rice chromosome 2104ENG
DNA sequencing./ Phylogenetic r 1117ENG
DNA topoisomerase I from rice: 1040ENG
DNA variation in regenerants of 1253ENG
DNA virus./ Rice tungro disease 5663ENG
DPX-F 5384 herbicide applicatio 4731ENG
DT-diaphorase polymorphism in a 6672ENG
Dairy cattle
CONCENTRATE mixtures for dair 7358ENG
Urea-treated rice straw with 7452ENG
Dairy farming in Korea. 1. Sele 7497KOR
Damp cultivation on the growth 3334CHI
Dams./ Medium parameters of agr 5049POR
Damselfly nymphs (Odonata: Coen 6368ENG
Data acquisition and control sy 6872ENG
Data collection
for evaluation of new technol 7745ENG
methods for developing an ini 7912ENG
Data logger system./ Study on t 2455CHI
Database for information manage 1536JPN
Day length
response in paddy rice./ Stud 3305JPN
and density on development an 6378ENG
Daylength
A preliminary report on the s 598CHI
and light intensity on growth 4638ENG
DeVine./ The mycoherbicide appr 4502ENG
Debranching enzyme during seed 982ENG
Decision making./ Systems appro 42ENG
Decision model for maximizing e 4934ENG
Decision support system
for agrotechnology transfer: 443ENG
for the optimization of group 8246JPN
Decision-making
in varietal preference in Cam 2269ENG
in managing water sharing and 5060ENG
Decision-making behavior./ Farm 8153JPN
Decomposition
Changes in water-soluble orga 2564CHI
dynamics of organic matter in 2712CHI
of some organic materials in 2918ENG
of rice straw by microorganis 3795KOR
Decomposition rates of green ma 2550ENG
Dee-geo-woo-gen and other varie 1669ENG
Deep application
Rainfed rice yield response t 4152ENG
Response of rice to deep-plac 4223ENG
Study on the technique of N d 4281CHI
Effect of additional fertiliz 7417JPN
Deep placement
Transplanting and fertilizer 3137ENG
Urea briquette applicator for 4154ENG
culture from the view point o 4254JPN
Deep plowing on physical proper 4444JPN
Deep tillage and power operatio 4422JPN
Deep water irrigation
on growth of rice cultivar 'K 3018JPN
Effects of water management o 4933JPN
on growth of rice cultivar 'K 4982JPN
Deep water rice
Performance of different heig 1919ENG
Correlated response in deep w 1952ENG
Linseed as an intercrop with 3663ENG
Deep-water ecosystem in Norther 4305ENG
Deep-water rice
cultures under different wate 3031ENG
to phosphorus and nitrogen ap 3970ENG
(Oryza sativa)./ Effect of fe 4076ENG
Population dynamics of adult 6293ENG
Deepwater Rice Fish Project at 3546ENG
Deepwater areas
through preflood crop product 3524ENG
Rice herbage as animal feed i 7446ENG
Deepwater condition./ Evaluatio 6684ENG
Deepwater rice
research in Indonesia and sug 66ENG
Planning Meeting, Bangkok, Ap 108ENG

research in Myanmar. 109ENG
struggles to catch up with gr 110ENG
research planning: report of 168ENG
Summary of experimental resul 182ENG
areas in North and Northeast 203ENG
IRRI-Thailand memo of underst 231ENG
Rice and prosperity. 352ENG
Visit to Vietnam, 7-10 March 378ENG
Influence of humidity on ethy 579ENG
Differentiation of leaves of 676ENG
Stress/wound ethylene. 698ENG
Relationship between the seco 699ENG
Studies on hormone biosynthes 735ENG
and ratoon crop herbage produ 769ENG
during the pre-flood and floo 882ENG
Factors inducing the formatio 958JPN
crosses made at IITA in 1990. 1538ENG
areas./ Assessment of early r 1738ENG
Deepwater and floating rice c 1739ENG
cultivars for resistance to r 1801ENG
Observational Nursery (1976-8 1913ENG
Growth and yield of rice vari 1918ENG
crosses made at PCR in 1990. 1955ENG
pedigree nursery in Prachinbu 1956ENG
bulk populations in Prachinbu 1957ENG
preliminary yield trial (IRRI 1958ENG
varieties in West Bengal./ Ne 2278ENG
plants near Sonargon, Banglad 2488ENG
Soil nitrate accumulation and 2823ENG
farmer field yield trial unde 2923ENG
cultivation in Cambodia./ The 3164ENG
Panicle shattering in DWR fie 3240ENG
Effect of mixed row cropping 3249ENG
farmer field yield trial, wet 3257ENG
Inter Station Yield Trial, we 3258ENG
Intra Station Yield Trial, we 3259ENG
Observational Nursery (IDRON 3292ENG
environment. 3417ENG
fields./ GROW-OUT operations 3455ENG
farming systems research site 3565ENG
farming systems research in B 3567ENG
with upland crops./ Intercrop 3617ENG
Test best spacing for sunflow 3618ENG
fields./ RICE-fish culture in 3634ENG
environments./ Cropping patte 3691ENG
in an intercrop./ Effect of t 3705ENG
Study on effect of timing of 3752ENG
Residual effects of rock phos 3972ENG
for fertilizer response./ Tes 3973ENG
Effect of land preparation on 4426ENG
(DWR) yield and return./ Effe 4432ENG
weeds in Thailand./ A survey 4692ENG
farming systems and developme 5483ENG
Strengthening research on IPM 5491ENG
Resistance to blast (Pyricula 5939ENG
Effect of different cropping 6056ENG
Screening of DWR against rice 6128ENG
Influence of changing croppin 6241ENG
Effect of hispa beetle on elo 6243ENG
varieties and elongating wild 6352ENG
Screening deepwater and float 6414ENG
Deepwater rice observational n 1413ENG
Deepwater rice yield nursery (3 1429ENG
Deepwater rices
in the field./ Herbage and gr 768ENG
(DWRs)./ Yield differences am 1541ENG
Elongation ability in deepwat 2073ENG
Defatted rice bran to cattle./ 7320ENG
Defense mechanism
of rice plant. VIII. Alpha-li 5953ENG
of rice plant. IX. A superoxi 5964ENG
Degradation
of chloroplast DNA in second 1960ENG
and residual determination of 4843CHI
and persistence of certain or 6447ENG
of starch in feed concentrate 7359ENG
of straw. 6. Effect of polysa 7485ENG
Degraded paddy field in Nikaho 5637JPN
Degraded soils./ Research on re 4251ENG
Degumming./ Edible rice bran oi 7509ENG
Degumming agents on the physico 7480ENG
Dehalogenation of pesticides by 2678ENG
Dehusking of paddy./ Effects of 6920ENG
Dehydrogenase in major Taiwan a 2689CHI
Delayed plantings./ Performance 3286ENG
Deltamethrin flow 25 as compare 6762ENG
Demand
in Pakistan: an application o 7659ENG
Poverty in Bangladesh: a cons 7767ENG
prospects for rice and other 8048ENG
Demand and supply
in Japan./ Global warming due 2447JPN
toward 2000./ Perspective of 7721JPN
sustainable development and f 7761JPN
of part-time farm-workers: a 7973JPN
Rice situation in Korea. 8315JPN
Denitrification process./ The n 3023ENG
Denitrification losses
from urea-fertilized flooded 2492ENG
from puddled rice soil in the 2519ENG
in flooded rice from urea fer 2951ENG
Density
Inheritance of body coloratio 1660ENG
on development and wing form 6378ENG
Deoiled rice bran
The nutritive value of poultr 7366ENG
and sunflower meal for pigs./ 7396ENG
Descriptive sensory analysis./ 6792ENG
Desert farming in CL./ DA to tr 3074ENG
Design
issues in farmer-managed irri 4863ENG
of water-proportioning device 4871ENG
and operation and maintenance 4892ENG
for participation: elephant e 4895ENG
criteria for hydraulic networ 4905ENG
Irrigated agriculture and soc 4912ENG
in Sub-Saharan Africa./ Gende 4915ENG
Socio-cultural dimensions of 4919ENG
from a farmer perspective: re 4920ENG
or consolidate./ Rehabilitati 4976ENG
for sustainable farmer-manage 4978ENG
of farmer-managed irrigation 4988ENG
of pipe drainage for multipur 5020JPN
of pipe drainage for multipur 5021JPN
and management in mountainous 5033ENG
and funding of small farmer-o 5041ENG
Second approximations: unplan 5116ENG
The 'disengagement' of the st 5128ENG
of agricultural machinery for 5316JPN
concept for animal-drawn harv 5331ENG
fabrication, modification and 6853ENG
and performance test evaluati 6953ENG
Desorption and adsorption./ Vol 6945ENG
Desserts based on milk./ Rice 7304FRE

Detached rice leaves
Polyamines promote the biosyn 610ENG
Characteristics of the induct 622ENG
Developing countries
concepts and methodology./ Th 134ENG
on basis of endogenous cultur 508JPN
analysis and assessment proce 1132ENG
Institutions for plant geneti 1701ENG
achievements and prospects./ 1893ENG
The impact of plant biotechno 2044ENG
agro-ecological zones studies 2538ENG
Problems and guidelines in ri 3201ENG
Urea supergranules: an approp 4153ENG
Production drawing approach f 5234ENG
Performance of CIMMYT's no ti 5248ENG
Study on industries related t 5340JPN
A framework for seed policy a 5390ENG
The industry of first transfo 6893FRE
experience./ Integration of t 7254ENG
Development and utilization o 7598ENG
a reexamination./ Agricultura 7646ENG
Estimating the economic value 7711ENG
in the Asian-Pacific region./ 7717ENG
in case of making cropping sy 8176JPN
Developing country debt: impl 8351ENG
Agricultural trade liberaliza 8428ENG
Developing grains./ Effects of 641CHI
Developing world
2./ Crop biotechnology has a 1601ENG
a problem of the poor and pow 7714ENG
Development aid system and the 138ENG
Developmental analysis./ Develo 804JPN
Developmental process in rice. 3122JPN
Developmental stage
of paddy rice in Kanagawa Pre 3217JPN
of paddy rice by temperature. 3330JPN
Developmental stages
of very early maturing variet 826ENG
of paddy rice plants by air t 3331JPN
of paddy rice plants by air t 3332JPN
Developmental velocity of small 6201JPN
Dew formation a simulation stud 3174ENG
Dhaincha (Sesbania cannabina) i 3498ENG
Diallel analysis
of callus growth and plant re 1059ENG
Inheritance in vitro response 1190CHI
of callus formation ability i 1397JPN
Genetics of cold tolerance in 1609ENG
Diallel cross
Genetic studies on gel consis 2015CHI
in rice./ Test of resistance 4756ENG
Diallel crossing./ Genetic anal 1200KOR
Diallel crossing systems./ Esti 1367ENG
Dianli 401 - a superior cultiva 2309CHI
Diapause on white stem borer (S 6212ENG
Diaphragm pump a simple way to 5181ENG
Diarrhea
Rice-based oral electrolyte s 7048ENG
in infants./ A comparison of 7049ENG
Diatraea saccharalis (Lepidopte 6346POR
Diazinon
Changes in esterase activity 6423ENG
Cross-resistance and inherita 6424KOR
Diazotroph./ Primary report on 1964ENG
Diazotrophic bacteria./ Approac 2912ENG
Diazotrophic rhizosphere bacte 2604ENG
Diazotrophs
Experimental and mathematical 2611ENG
Nitrogen fixation research in 2682ENG
Dibble deep urea applicator for 5150CHI
Dichlorvos
on pests of stored grains in 6728POR
applied in the control of sto 6729POR
Relative toxicity of five ins 6785MAL
Dicondylus indianus Olmi (Hym., 6475ENG
Dicotyledons
molecular and phylogenetic im 1260ENG
Feeding response of the adult 6372JPN
Dicyandiamide
as a nitrification inhibitor. 2473ENG
DCD-results from Europe. 2847ENG
on furrow-irrigated rice./ Ef 3888ENG
Diet
Contribution of mid-day meals 7160ENG
and nutritional status of tri 7165ENG
study./ Estimation of daily v 7167JPN
Dietary fiber./ Optimal extrusi 7309ENG
Dietary fiber composition of se 7150ENG
Dietary patterns of Malaysians: 7169ENG
Diets
and effect of processings./ B 7057ENG
and effect of cooking on the 7158ENG
by jack fruit seed flour on t 7159ENG
based on low cost locally ava 7161ENG
Nutritional outcomes of a rur 7162ENG
and the prevalence of iron de 7168ENG
Nutritive value of a processe 7174ENG
Economics of dietary pattern 7177ENG
Diferulic acid./ Correlation be 964ENG
Differential expression./ Chara 1637ENG
Differential scanning calorime 7099ENG
Diffusion./ The household respo 7790ENG
Diffusion of innovations./ Synt 270ENG
Diffusion of technology./ Surve 7981JPN
Diffusive conductance./ Charact 903JPN
Diflubenzuron
IV. The hormonal mimic effect 6188CHI
VII. Effects of the juvenile 6189CHI
Digestion-flow injection analy
Rapid determination of total 7112JPN
Rapid determination of total 7113JPN
Digestive proteinases./ INHIBIT 1399ENG
Digitaria adscendens Henr.)./ M 4802ENG
Digoxigenin-labeled DNA probes 1462ENG
Dihaploid rice lines
through anther culture. I./ D 1262ENG
through anther culture. II./ 1263ENG
Dihydro-O-methylsterigmatocyst 7356ENG
Dimepiperate
Morphological responses of ri 4767ENG
for bensulfuron methyl on ric 4804ENG
Herbicidal properties of dime 4805ENG
Dimeric degradation products of 7552RUS
Dimethametryn in several rice c 4581ENG
Dimethyl sulfide (DMS) emission 2649JPN
Dinitrogen
nitrous oxide, methane, and c 2516ENG
nitrous oxide, and methane em 2702ENG
Dinoderus minutus Fabricius, as 6734ENG
Diphenyl ether herbicides: stim 4623ENG

Diploid plants
derived from anther culture i 1628JPN
derived from anther culture i 1630JPN
Diploidization
of haploid plants by colchici 1559KOR
of haploid plants derived fro 1719KOR
Diptera
Ephydridae)./ Response of the 6500ENG
Chironomidae): toxicity and r 6530ENG
Direct induction of pollen plan 1685JPN
Direct regeneration method of a 2051JPN
Direct seeded upland rice to se 3277ENG
Direct seeded condition in the 4571ENG
Direct seeded flooded rice in t 4324ENG
Direct seeded method./ Chemical 4542PER
Direct seeded rice
Intercropping a green manure 3649ENG
Comparison of foliar and soil 4036ENG
in the temperate climates of 4316ENG
in paddy field in Hokuriku di 4342JPN
in Korea./ Research status an 4346ENG
in the tropics./ RESEARCH pri 4368ENG
Integrated weed control in di 4549ENG
with fenoxaprop-p-ethyl./ Wee 4601ENG
Chemical control of Echinochl 4646ENG
under rainfed upland conditio 4649ENG
- Thailand./ DPX-F 5384 herbi 4731ENG
under tilled and non tilled s 4779ENG
Allelopathic effects of nutgr 4819ENG
(dry sown rice)./ Phytotoxici 4853ENG
in flooded soil./ Occurrence 5902JPN
A quadrat insect sampler for 6101ENG
Direct seeded wet rice fields i 4585ENG
Direct seeding
hybrid rice—low population c 3078CHI
supported by subsurface irrig 3198ENG
Effect of row spacing and wee 3231ENG
practices in India. 4293ENG
Status and prospects of direc 4296ENG
Concepts for a new plant type 4297ENG
of direct seeding with minimu 4301POR
transplanting without puddlin 4325JPN
direct seeding onto ditched w 4330JPN
on dry soil of rice in Honam 4332KOR
in dry paddy of rice in Honam 4333KOR
High yielding ability of semi 4338JPN
system./ Sowing density and s 4348POR
practices for rice in Sri Lan 4365ENG
direct seeding by seed mat./ 4395JPN
improvement in the rice trans 5220JPN
sparse seeding at nursery box 5251JPN
pneumatic direct seeding mach 5277JPN
of paddy at Masuzuka in Aichi 5287JPN
Direct seeding culture
in flooded soil. V. Eco-physi 4331JPN
in the Muda area, Malaysia./ 5212JPN
Direct seeding population and i 1288CHI
Direct seeding system of lowlan 3108POR
Direct sowing
Effect of uniconazole applica 620KOR
lowland rice culture./ Effect 4203POR
Effect of injecting calcium p 4310JPN
Influence of extreme soil red 4312JPN
cultivation of rice broadcast 4329JPN
Determination of the critical 4334KOR
of rice./ Evolution of 4349POR
Relation between cropping sea 4357JPN
Present state and prospect of 4391JPN
in flooded paddy field by usi 4392JPN
rice in semidry fields./ Idea 5211ENG
Problems on mechanical farm w 8179JPN
Direct sowing culture
of rice. I. The nitrogen supp 3905JPN
of rice plant in flooded padd 4382JPN
Direct sown rice./ Comparative 4328JPN
Direct wet-seeded rice
Effect of time of seed-incuba 4490ENG
Effect of seed rate and nitro 4557ENG
Direct-seeded lowland rice./ Re 3082ENG
Direct-seeded condition./ Effec 4740ENG
Direct-seeded flooded rice cult 3083ENG
Direct-seeded rice
in flooded soils. I. Introduc 4294JPN
in flooded soils for farmers. 4302JPN
in flooded soils. V. Nitrogen 4341JPN
in flooded soils. III. Contro 4343JPN
in flooded soils. VI. Ecology 4344JPN
in flooded soils. IV. Charact 4353JPN
in flooded soils using helico 4361JPN
in flooded soils. VII. Workin 4380JPN
in flooded soils. II. Stabili 4393JPN
culture./ Weed control practi 4479ENG
under different systems of wa 4669ENG
riding-type broadcaster for a 5218JPN
Direct-seeding
rice cultivars./ Effect of li 939KOR
in callus- and protoplast-der 1932JPN
in Tokai district: a comparat 8161JPN
Direct-sown rice
Difference between the tranpl 3325CHI
under rainfed lowland conditi 4168ENG
Integrated management is nece 4753ENG
Discriminant function./ Constru 1800ENG
Discrimination chart./ Identifi 1391ENG
Disease
The use of fertilizers and or 5590ENG
of rice in Vietnam./ Red stri 5613ENG
of rice in Vietnam./ Prelimin 5614VIE
Disease control
in paddy field./ Use of aurbl 5274JPN
- - 5608ENG
Disease cycle./ Population of P 5765ENG
Disease diagnosis and monitorin 5600ENG
Disease forecasting./ Basic res 5625ENG
Disease index./ Symptoms and ec 5736ENG
Disease losses./ Simulation of 5624ENG
Disease management
Basic research on physiology 1001ENG
Basic research on physiology 1002ENG
Basic research on induced res 1953ENG
Soil amendment for crop disea 2911ENG
principles and practices./ Pl 5583ENG
in rice. 5606ENG
Virus inhibitors from plants 5710ENG
Basic research on downy milde 5967ENG
Disease resistance
in rice./ Physiology of 943ENG
for crop disease management./ 1001ENG
Production and identification 1086ENG
concept, old and new./ Breedi 1229ENG
Rice cultivar groups in Myanm 1274ENG
Report on rice monitoring tou 1446ENG

Summary of trip reports [1982 1602ENG
In vitro manipulation for dev 1687ENG
Resistance and its inheritanc 1712ENG
Modern approaches to breeding 1942ENG
Induction of mutants resistan 2024ENG
breeding - a review./ Applica 2058ENG
In vitro screening for diseas 2074ENG
and high yield./ N5047S/R9-1- 2248CHI
'Qing Liu Ai-1 - a new variet 2360CHI
of some promising rice cultiv 5622ENG
in field crops./ Physiology o 5629ENG
A physical theory of focus de 5632ENG
Identification of a recessive 5762ENG
Relationship between growth r 5998ENG
The relationship between pero 6020CHI
Diseased plants./ Anatomy and p 559ENG
Diseases
Results of the 1985 IRTP dise 1434ENG
Standard methods for evaluati 1900RUS
Genetic resistance for contro 1915ENG
and insect pests of rice./ Ev 1927ENG
of crop./ Genetics of horizon 1945ENG
and insect pests resistant ge 2166CHI
Irrigated rice varieties resi 2329ENG
in rice./ Effect of planting 4303ENG
and pests of cereals and indu 5442ROM
Appendixes A (covering revise 5468ENG
The relative importance of cr 5473ENG
and Virus Vectors./ FFTC Symp 5481JPN
and their control in 1990./ O 5486JPN
An overview of botanical pest 5488ENG
and Windborne Pests Programme 5510ENG
in India./ An inventory & bib 5581ENG
pros and cons./ General appro 5582ENG
with bacterialization./ A pre 5584ENG
Contribution of phytopatholog 5585SPA
in the Philippines./ Biologic 5587ENG
and virus vectors in Thailand 5588ENG
and disorders in Louisiana./ 5589ENG
Development of laboratory and 5592ENG
Estimated losses of crops fro 5593ENG
Basic research on toxins for 5594ENG
of rice in Cameroon. 5595ENG
and their control technique. 5597JPN
The environmental control of 5598ENG
which are gaining major impor 5599ENG
Control of plant pathogens us 5601ENG
and virus vectors in Malaysia 5602ENG
of important crops in Indones 5603ENG
Crop diversity for plant path 5604ENG
in Senegal./ Research on rice 5605FRE
Rice diseases. 5607ENG
on major crops in Thailand./ 5609ENG
using disease-free stocks./ C 5610ENG
Basic research on epidemiolog 5611ENG
in Japan, ed. by K. Kishi./ P 5616JPN
of plants./ Using nonchemical 5617ENG
in Venezuela./ Rice 5618SPA
of rice plant and vegetable f 5619JPN
Where are the exotic disease 5620ENG
their biology and social impa 5621ENG
in Indonesia./ Current status 5623ENG
in the greenhouse and field./ 5626ENG
in the greenhouse and field./ 5627ENG
Progress and achievements in 5628ENG
and their control in Indonesi 5631ENG
and yields./ Effect of fungic 5825ENG
in Saga Prefecture. I. Yield 6010JPN
Disorders in Louisiana./ Rice d 5589ENG
Dispersal range
under natural conditions in t 6338ENG
of rice insect pests under na 6340ENG
Disruptive selection./ Decrease 5793ENG
Dissemination
Domestication and spread of t 79ENG
Movement of plants and people 167ENG
and development of planting r 3339CHI
Distant crosses./ Distantly rel 1184ENG
Distillery effluent and hetero- 565ENG
Distribution
of deepwater rice areas in No 203ENG
The occurrence of rice water 6282ENG
Redirecting grain postproduct 6937ENG
Rural rationing in Bangladesh 7809ENG
A READY market for farmers. 8403ENG
Distribution system
and the development of improv 5099JPN
in Andhra Pradesh./ Economic 8372ENG
Disyston in soil and rice plant 6353ENG
Dithiopyr
in rice varieties and Echinoc 4758ENG
I. Factors affecting the phyt 4759ENG
Diurnal variation of CO2 concen 3341KOR
Diversification in Asia and the 7895ENG
Documentation of plant genetic 1880ENG
Dolomite on acid soils for upla 2561ENG
Domestication
and spread of the cultivated 79ENG
An early evidence of the dome 319ENG
Food in China: a cultural and 440ENG
Dominican Republic
Farmers' adaptations to produ 3423ENG
Fabrication of small farm mac 5138ENG
II. Technical analyses./ Biom 7561ENG
Identifying target groups for 7955ENG
Linkages between research, ex 7956ENG
Doongara and beyond./ Rice vari 2272ENG
Double cropping
Preliminary studies on the hi 3405CHI
in the Wangdi-Punakha Valley, 3406ENG
A debate about the planting d 3411CHI
Bay islands can have two rice 3442ENG
paddy field./ Studies on broa 3511KOR
Effect of lentil residue mana 3614ENG
Strategies to more efficientl 3621ENG
of early cowpeas or mungbean 3667ENG
A new early maturing and high 3677KOR
Historical development of dou 3707CHI
of rice and its soil enrichme 3723CHI
culture in the tropical monso 4984ENG
Results of agricultural engin 5068JPN
Double sowing area./ Phosphoric 4043SPA
Double-cropping
agro-ecosystems in Japan./ An 3518ENG
late japonica rice and its te 4386CHI
of rice and winter cereals./ 8228ENG
Double-stranded RNA and CMS in 1258ENG
Douradao - a new upland rice cu 2332POR
Downy mildews of cereals and di 5967ENG
Drain performance based on head 5009ENG
Drainage
on the development of roots a 821JPN
characteristics./ Variation i 2558ENG
in a furrow-irrigated sodic d 2567ENG

The studies on the calculatio 2998KOR
Amelioration of iron toxicity 3004ENG
measure of paddy field for up 3715JPN
Improvement in land utilizati 4918ENG
DRAINING field early won't hu 4922ENG
in the world: a global review 4931ENG
/FRE
and farming in Japan./ Irriga 4962ENG
Use of oyster's shell for fil 5037JPN
in the West Africa paddy fiel 5069JPN
Water saving and high yieldin 5088CHI
filter material./ Effect of a 5103JPN
Drainage canals in Kerian rice 4652ENG
Drainage system at heavy clay p 3505JPN
Drainage systems
in areas with rice in the cro 4860ENG
Cost benefit analysis of coll 4900ENG
Drainage time./ Time of drainin 4904ENG
Drainage water under rice-wheat 4955ENG
Drained soil in lowland rice./ 4697POR
Draught animal work practice in 4447ENG
Draught animals I. The effect o 7329ENG
Draught farming in upland and i 3054FRE
Drechslera oryzae
field isolated to edifenphos. 5793ENG
Pathogenic potential of seven 5879ENG
(Breda de Hann.) Subram. and 5894ENG
Dried leaf powders on grain myc 6806ENG
Dried seeded rice in dry climat 1968IND
Drier using computer simulation 6953ENG
Driers for farmers FY 1976-1985 6946ENG
Drill seeder attached to combin 3401KOR
Drill-seeded rice in flooded so 4374JPN
Drilled sown rice with Butachlo 4785ENG
Drilling technique of paddy ric 4378JPN
Drought
Prospects for improving crop 576ENG
on the growth and yield of ri 948CHI
conditions./ Behaviour of nin 1080SPA
and coldness./ The origin of 2156CHI
avoidance./ Root and shoot de 2196ENG
Evaluation of six genotypes o 2396ENG
damage on rice production in 2422JPN
damage on rice plant at Shiwa 2446JPN
in relation to rainfed upland 3025ENG
proofing in the Indian foodgr 4864ENG
Indonesia trip report. 4891ENG
California growers face droug 4941ENG
in Bangladesh agriculture and 4975ENG
longitudinal evidence from Ma 7650ENG
hurts local economies. 8101ENG
Drought analysis./ CENTRAL Rain 68ENG
Drought resistance
in rice./ Investigation on th 664CHI
of rice seedlings./ Effect of 1014CHI
Breeding methods for drought 1133ENG
in rice./ Root characters as 1329ENG
in rice germplasm resources./ 1483CHI
New drought resistant rice va 2313ENG
Drought tolerance
Strategy and methods of rice 1165CHI
2./ Strategy and methods of r 1166CHI
Drought tolerance screening nu 1419ENG
Drought-resistant rice variety 2347VIE
Drum seeder for wetland paddies 5182ENG
Dry climate area./ Performance 1968IND
Dry deposition./ Transfer of ga 986JPN
Dry farming./ Genetic correlati 2178CHI
Dry matter
of rice (Oryza sativa L.) und 779KOR
after heading of N98s x Teqin 785CHI
and yield production of Oryza 951JPN
carbon and nitrogen in the ke 975ENG
WATER deficit reduces dry mat 1017ENG
in upland rice./ Studies on t 1021CHI
Dry matter accumulation
and concentration of iron and 767ENG
and NPK uptake in rice as inf 4056ENG
Dry matter content./ Studies on 4319KOR
Dry matter production
and partitioning processes in 790CHI
Nitrogen uptake by deepwater 882ENG
process in high yielding rice 903JPN
process in high yielding rice 904JPN
and yields of rice. 995ENG
and partitioning of early ind 1010CHI
in crops./ Effect of increase 1023JPN
in lowland rice./ Dynamics of 2720ENG
in japonica rice varieties wi 3063CHI
and yield of rice./ Effect of 4373CHI
Dry matter yield./ Effect of zi 3810ENG
Dry planting under rainfed lowl 3297ENG
Dry rice varieties with mid-lat 2363CHI
Dry season lowland rice field w 4716ENG
Dry season rice in Cambodia./ S 3163ENG
Dry seeded rice
practice in Indonesia./ Gogor 3289ENG
establishment methods in a ra 4369ENG
in Jeneponto district./ Effic 4523IND
Dry soil of rice in Honam area. 4332KOR
Dry sown rice./ Phytotoxicity o 4853ENG
Dry weight./ Precision of field 669JPN
Dry-drill seeding of rice./ The 4765KOR
Dry-milling characteristic of r 7224ENG
Dry-seeded rice
Determination of the critical 4334KOR
fields and their control./ Va 4448ENG
The growth and effective cont 4612KOR
Dryer
Development of 4-ton paddy dr 6885ENG
that works fast./ A palay 6896ENG
Dynamic modelling of a cross- 6959ENG
on a model planning./ Farm wo 8157JPN
Dryers./ Socio-economic study o 6867ENG
Drying
and storage of rough rice./ II 4289ENG
Bits and bytes in the grain p 6730ENG
from the point of view of far 6861FRE
with a far-infrared panel hea 6864JPN
Simulation of a gas-modulatin 6879ENG
using microwave energy./ Rice 6881ENG
DON't lose your rice due to 1 6886ENG
of rough rice./ High temperat 6888ENG
of paddy under field conditio 6892ENG
on the storage ability of ric 6895ENG
Grain postharvest research in 6899ENG
II. Heat collection capacitie 6906JPN
in a rotary dryer - an analyt 6908ENG
Innovations on the technology 6911FRE
Conduction heating of rough r 6912ENG
Studies on prevention of dete 6916JPN
on microbial population of we 6924ENG

Historical aspects of moistur 6927ENG
and storing. 6934ENG
with no foreign energy source 6938ENG
characteristics of rough rice 6939ENG
Grain drying. 6941GER /ENG
by the paddy container./ Roug 6944JPN
in Japan./ Grain 6951ENG
of rice by using husks as fue 6955JPN
of paddy./ Agricultural waste 6988ENG
of parboiled rice./ Microwave 7004ENG
characteristics of cereal pow 7275JPN
Rural energy in the Asia-Paci 7375ENG
Drying equipment./ Data acquisi 6872ENG
Drying methods in a rotary drye 6907ENG
Drying systems
on Korean farms./ Introductio 6775ENG
under Malaysian conditions./ 6975ENG
Drying temperature./ Yield of u 6790POR
Drying time on rough rice moist 6983ENG
Dryinid wasp
Haplogonatopus atratus Esaki 6078JPN
Haplogonatopus atratus Esaki 6297JPN
Dryland conditions./ Genotype-e 3251ENG
Dryland agriculture
in India./ Economics of incre 3630ENG
Growth in the context of unde 7848ENG
Dryland areas./ Strategy for se 5366ENG
Dryland conditions in Kahu, Bon 3639IND
Dryland crops versus irrigated 7850ENG
Dryland farming./ Risk adjustme 3218ENG
Dryland tracts of Visakhapatnam 3710ENG
Drylands
Nutrient management in drylan 4193ENG
Rain water management for sta 5085ENG
Dual cropping of Azolla on yiel 3937ENG
Duck Anas poecilorhyncha and it 6665JPN
Duck-cum-fish culture in rice f 3441ENG
Ducks
as bio-agent to control weed 4473IND
A seesaw battle between farme 6645ENG /CHI
a problem in rice crops. 6651ENG
Duo Sewan./ Study on the method 5495CHI
Durable resistance./ Plant gene 1753ENG
Dwarf fragrant varieties./ Resp 2211ENG
Dwarf gene expression by DNA me 1876JPN
Dwarf genes on nitrogen distrib 1294JPN
Dwarf lines of rice./ Relation 1670ENG
Dwarf mutant showing cold-sensi 2006JPN
Dwarf rice
lamina inclination bioassay./ 745ENG
A new gibberellin bioassay: a 849ENG
A novel ras-related rgp1 has 1877ENG
Survey of endogenous gibberel 2054ENG
Dwarf rice assay./ Effects of d 902ENG
Dwarf virus
Monoclonal antibodies for det 5646ENG
Improving the effectiveness o 5652ENG
The vague synthetic policy fo 5657CHI
Crystallization and prelimina 5678ENG
Relationship between hybridom 5684ENG
Dwarf virus genome./ Nucleotide 5650ENG
Dwarf-gene regulation on rice c 2013CHI
Dwarfing gene d-18k with semidw 1715JPN
Dwarfing genes from Dee-geo-woo 1669ENG
Dwarfism
in plants./ Physiology of pla 731JPN
Recent research results on pl 1026JPN
resources in Yunnan rice vari 1574CHI
of rice endogeneous abscisic 2014CHI
in indica rice (Oryza sativa 2112CHI
resources in Yunan rice varie 2114CHI

# E

ELISA
Development of an enzyme-link 4644ENG
Efficient method of determini 5695ENG
Plant virus detection methods 5700JPN
Effect of anaesthesia with ca 6122ENG
ERH model
A study of equilibrium relati 6876CHI
The study on the application 6877ENG
ESR spectra./ Effect of active 791CHI
Early drainage cultivation of r 2670JPN
Early duration rice cultures./ 737ENG
Early generation in rice (Oryza 1652ENG
Early maturing rice (Oryza sati 3284IND
Early maturing varieties with o 826ENG
Early rabi in southern zone of 1811ENG
Early rice
varieties./ Influence of nitr 636ENG
given to Cambodian farmers./ 2218ENG
Probe on the excellent combin 4278CHI
Early rice genotypes for upland 1675ENG
Early rices for pre-flood produ 1738ENG
Early season cropping
of direct-seeded rice in floo 4294JPN
of direct-seeded rice in floo 4341JPN
of direct-seeded rice in floo 4343JPN
of direct-seeded rice in floo 4344JPN
of direct-seeded rice in floo 4353JPN
of direct-seeded rice in floo 4380JPN
of direct-seeded rice in floo 4393JPN
Early seedling stage./ Cold tol 1188ENG
Early-heading mutant genes indu 2021JPN
Early-season culture area. I. R 1016JPN
Earth dams in the decomposed gr 5024JPN
Earthworm in Indian rice fields 2885ENG
Earthworms cause damage to padd 6667ENG
East Africa
Strategy for enhancing the pr 219ENG
Zambia, Madagascar./ Report o 339JPN
Eastern India
On-Farm Rainfed Rice Research 50ENG
Rainfed On-Farm Rice Research 51ENG
for 1989: upland ecosystem ce 179ENG
for the period 1988-1990: low 180ENG
for 1989./ Progress report of 181ENG
Rainfed IFAD Lowland Programm 3124ENG
Rainfed Rice Project for the 7730ENG
Eating quality
in rice breeding of Niigata P 1110JPN
in rice breeding of Niigata P 1196JPN
in different regions and thei 1395JPN
of rice farm viewpoint of bre 1623JPN
in rice breeding of Niigata P 1887JPN
in rice breeding of Niigata P 1888JPN
indices of rice./ Variation a 2018ENG

rice and hybrid rice, and goo 2043JPN
Studies on the quality and st 6932KOR
characters of some Egyptian r 7013ENG
Physicochemical quality evalu 7028ENG
Quantitative evaluation of en 7030ENG
in mutant strains of rice cv. 7079JPN
of paddy rice cultivar 'Saika 7105JPN
of rice cv. Sasanishiki. I. R 7121JPN
of main rice varieties in Toh 7122JPN
and physicochemical propertie 7142JPN
of rice./ Effect of harvestin 7199IND
of cooked rice by using the m 7208JPN
Echinochloa and rice./ Mitochon 657ENG
Echinochloa colona
Germination and growth of wee 4761ENG
Main biological characteristi 6363SPA
Echinochloa crus galli (L.) Bea 4628ENG
Echinochloa crus-galli
and Monochoria vaginalis in t 4556ENG
in rice./ BAS 514 H - quinchl 4661ENG
and bearded sprangletop (Lept 4786ENG
with rice (Oryza sativa)./ De 4787ENG
Herbicidal properties of dime 4805ENG
Echinochloa crusgalli
(L.) Beauv. and Alternanthera 4450POR
L. Beauv.), in lowland rice./ 4452POR
and Aeschynomene rudis in low 4453POR
(L.) Beauv. and Aeschynomene 4454POR
Effect of fenoxaprop, haloxyf 4485ENG
Mating systems and colonizing 4488ENG
L. as affected by flooding./ 4548ENG
in direct seeded rice./ Chemi 4646ENG
to the herbicide Sofit 300 EC 4852CHI
Echinochloa oryzicola
Difference in efficacy among 4576JPN
Vasing, based on effective he 4687JPN
Light-dependent herbicidal ac 4711ENG
Echinochloa species
collected in Korea./ Biochemi 4609ENG
Influence of different sites 4758ENG
Echinochloa spp
and Aeschynomene sp in lowlan 4451POR
and Fimbristylis miliacea in 4699POR
Echinochloa spp. in lowland ric 4732VIE
Echinocnemus oryzae./ Rice root 6512ENG
Echuca Doongara and beyond./ Ri 2272ENG
Eclipta prostrata
(L.) L./ Effect of temperatur 4638ENG
(L.) L./ Growth and yield of 4639ENG
Eco-climatology./ An eco-climat 2398CHI
Eco-farming practice./ Nutrient 4029ENG
Ecological characters./ Ecologi 2231CHI
Ecological resource management 7923ENG
Ecology
Studies on some ecological ph 972CHI
Studies on ecological factors 1010CHI
and potential in rice breedin 1055ENG
Ecological-genetic problems o 2195ENG
Ecological aspects of rice cu 2521SPA
Ecological factors influencin 2557ENG
of some ricefields in Japan a 2683ENG
Ecological evaluation of land 2992JPN
Ecological research on shallo 3037FRE
Wild pigs, poor soils, and up 3099ENG
and ways of resolving them in 3182ENG
Rice growing environments in 3232ENG
and control of weeds./ Cultur 4344JPN
Mating systems and colonizing 4488ENG
and the control of Sagittaria 4535ENG
and control./ Eleocharis kuro 4579JPN
and chemical control of malig 4592ENG
and control of arrowhead, Sag 4624JPN
Concept, characteristics, cro 4700ENG
of aquatic weeds in creeks of 4766JPN
of tropical plant viruses./ T 5701ENG
of bacterial brown stripe of 5736ENG
and forecasting of bacterial 5764JPN
and control of the rice water 6210JPN
and chemical control of Nilap 6255ENG
of the white rice stemborer, 6330ENG
and control of rice pests in 6341ENG
of small brown planthopper, L 6425KOR
Ecological study of adult and 6464FRE
ECO-SYSTEM characterization o 7689ENG
Econometric analysis
of output responses of major 7864ENG
on farmers' behavior against 8169JPN
Econometric model of simultaneo 7857SPA
Economic analysis
of seed treatment in lowland 5431SPA
in feedstuffs production and 7364ENG
of new technologies. 7640ENG
Rep. of China. 7666ENG
of rice-based rabi crops unde 7847ENG
of dryland crops versus irrig 7850ENG
of rain-fed upland rice produ 7938ENG
of rice consumption in the Pe 8084ENG
Economic aspect
Societal impact of rodents in 6658ENG
ECO-SYSTEM characterization o 7689ENG
Economic aspects
THE COLOMBIAN rice, ed. by G. 87SPA
A century of rice improvement 245ENG
A view of journalist on curre 252JPN
Indian agriculture: accomplis 460ENG
Economic linkages among irrig 4917ENG
Economic prospects for sprink 4944ENG
Environmental and economic im 5537ENG
Economic and community aspect 6686ENG
AGRICULTURE in Taiwan. 7622ENG
Review of Asian agriculture: 7632ENG
Agricultural growth, landless 7637ENG
Agricultural incentives and m 7644ENG
Agricultural growth and food 7646ENG
Economic self-sufficiency is 7649SPA
Consequences of mid-1980s dro 7650ENG
Agricultural progress in the 7655SPA
Let us achieve it!: to make r 7660SPA
Agricultural production in ei 7668ENG
COMMON fund for commodities— 7670ENG
CONSTITUTIONAL status of the 7671ENG
Estimating returns on agricul 7686ENG
ECONOMIC characterization of 7690ENG
Agricultural developmen t in Z 7693JPN
Induced technical change in c 7696ENG
Documents, 34th session, Rome 7698ENG
Making IRDP investment effici 7713ENG
Seasonality and agriculture i 7714ENG
An outline of white paper on 7723JPN
Food strategy and development 7739ENG
Rural poverty, growth and mac 7740ENG
Investigation report on socio 7743JPN

Farm-level effects of soil de 7748ENG
Rep. of Korea. 7773ENG
Economic effect of government 7785ENG
Political reform and current 7791JPN
Some aspects of rural poverty 7830JPN
Current agriculture in Nepal. 7834JPN
of the green revolution in Ha 7838ENG
Economic notes on the rice se 7845SPA
Prosperity through transfer o 7846ENG
Autocentric development in pe 7849ENG
Changing agrarian structure a 7861ENG
Towards a development strateg 7882SPA
India. 1. 7885ENG
On features of Japanese agric 7889JPN
India. 2. 7894ENG
Investor's guide to Viet Nam. 7903ENG
Indonesian agriculture on cou 7921ENG
Issues on rice production. 8041ENG
Rice in Venezuela. 8057SPA
Why slow growth in rice produ 8100ENG
Economic study of rice-farmin 8205JPN
Economic benefits./ Reducing ni 3780ENG
Economic concepts./ Some basic 7836ENG
Economic constraints
on turnaround time in Banglad 7828ENG
on crop turnaround time./ A g 8241ENG
Economic crops./ Performance of 5051ENG
Economic development
in Sub-Saharan Africa and Jap 7776JPN
in Southeast Asia with specia 8197ENG
in Madagascar: some historica 8474ENG
Economic efficiency
of herbicides./ The 4851RUS
of rice production on the 'No 8072BUL
Economic evaluation
of conventional and hybrid ri 3299CHI
of cropping patterns. 3426ENG
of azolla use by rice farmers 7853ENG
Economic growth./ Future issues 8310ENG
Economic impact
of rice research in Banglades 114ENG
of land degradation (salt aff 2761ENG
of agricultural extension: a 7700ENG
Economic importance./ Oryza sat 424ENG
Economic incentives and compara 8074ENG
Economic injury level for rice 6409SPA
Economic injury levels for rice 6570ENG
Economic levels for the paddy-b 6553ENG
Economic liberalization./ RICE 8089SPA
Economic losses./ Economic cons 5642ENG
Economic management symposium i 4831ENG
Economic policies
Turnover and irrigation servi 5118ENG
diminish hunger in Indonesia. 7647ENG
Economic policy and investment 412ENG
Economic potential./ Prospects 8306ENG
Economic returns
from rainfed ricelands with f 4934ENG
from rainfed ricelands with l 4935ENG
Economic self-sufficiency is a 7649SPA
Economic threshold
Integrated pest management fo 5453ENG
of rice leaf tier to rice./ P 6336CHI
of paddy stem borer./ Studies 6580CHI
Economic thresholds
in rice./ Some new aspects on 5574ENG
for insecticide application t 6518ENG
Economic traits
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ S 2035ENG
of hybrid rice./ Analysis on 5747CHI
Economic value
utilization./ The cultivated 395ENG
of crop losses in developing 7711ENG
Economical appraisal in the cas 7897JPN
Economics
Effect of methods of sowing a 3246ENG
of tuber crop based cropping 3569ENG
of cropping systems./ Special 3575ENG
of increasing cropping intens 3630ENG
of different cropping systems 3656ENG
of agroforestry: two case stu 3681ENG
of manuring in rice-rice syst 3933ENG
of long term fertiliser use a 4054ENG
of weed control in small rice 4521ENG
in transplanted rice (TPR)./ 4595ENG
Technology for economic weed 4613ENG
of weed control in U.S. rice. 4783ENG
of seed paddy production at t 5391ENG
of breeder seed production of 5425ENG
of microwave treated rice for 6763ENG
Impact of milling operations 6870ENG
of dietary pattern of cultiva 7177ENG
of feeding urea or ammonia tr 7577ENG
of agricultural development i 7726ENG
Diversification, sustainabili 7926ENG
of internal organization and 7929JPN
of pesticide use and regulati 7937ENG
of high yielding and local va 8031ENG
of rice direct-seeding in Tok 8161JPN
Economic evaluation of the me 8188JPN
An economic diagnosis and imp 8263JPN
The economic effects of trade 8329ENG
Economic assessment of public 8372ENG
Economics of use of the UPLB fl 6992ENG
Economy
and society among the Samosir 438ENG
Investment opportunities, hou 7874ENG
after 5 years of renovation: 7900VIE
challenges ahead./ The world 8042ENG
of Kerala: a disaggregate ana 8056ENG
Ecophysiological aspects of ric 1027JPN
Ecophysiological model of crop 5809ENG
Ecosystem
of subtropical mountainous an 2409CHI
Symposium on the present situ 3466JPN
I. Effect of deep-submergence 4763JPN
of rice field./ Effects of ag 5555JPN
Ecosystems
Potential cropping patterns f 3562ENG
in the Philippines./ Arthropo 6217ENG
Ecosystems analysis for researc 3103ENG
Ecotype differentiation and geo 2113ENG
Ecuador
collaborative research improv 25SPA
LEADERS comment: origin and r 267SPA
a new variety was discovered 2251SPA
Eddy correlation technique./ Fl 2424ENG
Edifenphos./ Decreased sensitiv 5793ENG
Education
IPM network formed to 'educat 5484ENG
and technical efficiency duri 7636ENG
of young successor farmer in 7944JPN
How to educate young successo 7968JPN
and extension in the adoption 8017ENG

Effective microorganisms./ 'NAT 3724ENG
Egg deposition preferences./ Ri 6242ENG
Egg mortality of the brown plan 6173ENG
Egg parasitoi ls of lepidopterou 6230CHI
Egypt
The Alexandria Rice Technolog 41ENG
Rice Res. Proj.) for July to 122ENG
Bibliography of agricultural 123ENG
report. 448ENG
Biotechnologies in three midd 1892ENG
cultivars and new lines./ Nut 2228ENG
Status of boron and exchangea 2466ENG
I. Manganese and iron./ Influ 2613ENG
Optimum periods for rice and 4283ENG
A modified layout of the subs 4925ENG
for 1988./ Report on rice mec 5209JPN
Training method on use and de 5316JPN
Technical report of A. P. K. 5954ENG
Mycoflora and trichothecene t 6705ENG
rice varieties./ A study on t 7013ENG
Protein quality evaluation of 7070ENG
land reform and its relevance 7692ENG
Rice situation and outlook re 8094ENG
farm./ Rice mechanization and 8295JPN
Ehime./ Effects of various inse 6558JPN
El Salvador./ Biological study 4519SPA
Elasmopalpus lignosellus in low 6146POR
Elasticities./ Output and input 7822ENG
Electro-ultrafiltration./ Studi 2843CHI
Electron microscopy
Lowland rice apical developme 3268ENG
and for associated research o 5592ENG
Electron transport activities 828KOR
Electronmicroscopy./ The electr 1050ENG
Electrophoresis
Electrophoretic and immunolog 795ENG
The SDS-PAGE analysis of seed 1043CHI
in marginal populations of Le 1077ENG
Electrophoretic study of enzy 6446ENG
Electrophoresis analysis./ Anal 884CHI
Electrophoretic analyis./ Ident 1611ENG
Electrophoretic analysis
of the lipopolysaccharide fro 5738JPN
of genetic variation in brown 6156ENG
Electroporation
mechanism and transient expre 717ENG
CHLORIDE ions and electropora 1192ENG
of intact tissues. 1272ENG
for efficient transformation 5775ENG
Electroporation method./ Assess 1151ENG
Element content characteristics 1797ENG
Element contents in rice seed e 5385ENG
Elements
content in rice by ICP-AES wi 864CHI
by inductively coupled plasma 7123JPN
Eleocharis kuroguwai
Ohwi: its ecology and control 4579JPN
Ohwi three years after planti 4580JPN
perennial paddy weeds./ Effec 4616ENG
Biological control of a paddy 4797JPN
Elisa for the detection of plan 5684ENG
Elite cultivars./ Effect of low 900ENG
Elongation ability
of plant in deepwater rice./ 699ENG
and submergence tolerance tes 944ENG
in deepwater rices. 2073ENG
Emasculation and pollination in 1769SPA
Embryo culture in Oryza sativa. 1190CHI
Embryo lectin./ Determination o 941RUS
Embryo proteins and ecotypes./ 2326JPN
Embryo rescue
RICE crops strengthened by em 1837ENG
Interspecific F1 hybrids resi 2133KOR
Embryo weight./ Variation in se 596ENG
Embryoed rice III. The effect o 6905CHI
Embryogenesis
studied by chemical fixation 560ENG
and fertile plants from rice 945ENG
Embryogenic callus and plant re 1653JPN
Embryogenic cell suspension and 1310ENG
Embryonic cell suspension cultu 697KOR
Embryos of rice./ Amino acid an 922ENG
Employment
and income from rice cultivat 7617ENG
potential in rural India: an 7784ENG
in Bangladesh./ Women and 7984ENG
Employment generation and incom 7896ENG
Encephalitis mosquito vectors i 6155ENG
Endochitinase./ Nucleotide sequ 1378ENG
Endocytosis in heterotropic nut 896RUS
Endogenous hormones in developi 641CHI
Endogenous protective systems 716CHI
Endorhizosphere of wetland rice 2805ENG
Endosperm
and starch in rice. 646ENG
and leaf blades in rice plant 956ENG
The electronmicroscopic studi 1050ENG
Molecular characterization of 1362ENG
Nutritional quality of rice e 7065ENG
Purification and complete ami 7077ENG
Isolation of determination of 7441JPN
Endosperm mutants in rice: gene 1502ENG
Endosperm proteins./ NO VARIATI 1705ENG
Endosperm seedlings
for mechanical transplantatio 4354JPN
for mechanical transplantatio 4355JPN
Endosperm starch
of rice varieties developed i 1888JPN
for sake brewing./ Effects of 7385JPN
Endosperm starch mutants of ric 1534JPN
Endosperm starches of rice (Ory 7384JPN
Endosperm yellowing./ A quantit 6719ENG
Endosperm-specific expression 2004ENG
Endospermless grains a novel mu 1488ENG
Endosperms of waxy and non-waxy 7141JPN
Endosulfan in padi-field water 5524ENG
Endosymbiont./ Association of A 2997ENG
Endosymbiosis of phloem sap suc 6174ENG
Energy
in crop production / Saving 5157ENG
and cost analysis of paddy dr 6908ENG
in the Asia-Pacific region./ 7375ENG
in support of rural developme 7582ENG
- review of the technologies. 7592ENG
and subsistence Nepalese agri 7855ENG
Energy budget studies of some m 3658ENG
Energy budgeting of rice-wheat 3380ENG
Energy consumption./ Research a 7505ENG
Energy demand forecast for agri 5246ENG
Energy flow in agroecosystems o 3320ENG
Energy input in land preparatio 4413ENG
Energy needs and production of 7314ENG

Energy requirement./ Studies on 237JPN
Energy requirements and economi 7850ENG
Energy sources./ Rice drying wi 6938ENG
Energy value of ground paddy an 7570THA
Engineering research on the pes 7967JPN
Engineering technique./ Quality 7033JPN
Engorged pollen./ Influence of 781KOR
Enrichment
Food fortification with thiam 7178ENG
with vitamins and amino acids 7179ENG
Ensiling on the nutritive value 7538ENG
Enterobacter./ Experimental and 2611ENG
Entisols./ Effect of manganese 2582ENG
Entomology
for middle-level technicians 6473ENG
of cereals and by-products an 6741FRE
Entomopathogenic fungi
Beauveria bassiana and Metarh 6181SPA
Metarhizium anisopliae and Be 6182SPA
Control of the rice bug with 6355POR
Entomopathogenic nematodes Stei 6137KOR
Entomopathogens for the control 6455SPA
Environment
UPLAND rice: study of constra 501FRE
Effect of different temperatu 724ENG
conditions during the grain f 755JPN
information flow and plant li 917ENG
issues affecting Asian agricu 2385ENG
and upland rice culture in Ma 3058FRE
DEEPWATER rice environment. 3417ENG
issues in the United States a 3427ENG
effects of N fertilizer use— 3783ENG
conservation through agricult 4971ENG
Impact of pesticides on the e 5501ENG
control of plant pathogens us 5598ENG
on bacterial blight progressi 5715ENG
Potential of some fungal path 5905ENG
factors on rice eating qualit 7030ENG
and genetic background on dif 7094ENG
conservation and agriculture 7762JPN
conditions for their compatib 7843ENG
and natural resources: a comp 7884ENG
and its economical appraisal. 7897JPN
Environment researches
VIII. A simulation model and 2394JPN
X. Use of solar radiation dat 2449JPN
Environment sustainability./ Ir 5109ENG
Environmental conditions on ric 6952ENG
Environmental conservation in d 508JPN
Environmental constraints to ag 7842ENG
Environmental control of insect 6555ENG
Environmental diversity and its 3553ENG
Environmental factors on rice y 927JPN
Environmental pollution
and rice field. 2575POR
and organic farming. 8291JPN
Environmental stress
on the relationship of free a 656ENG
DNA rearrangements in respons 1223ENG
Environmental temperature durin 7385JPN
Environments
Consistent performance of ric 1758ENG
n West Africa./ A characteri 3044ENG
in Bahraich district of Uttar 3232ENG
Enzymatic activity under photoo 1238CHI
Enzymatic hydrolysis of straw./ 7469CHI
Enzymatic properties of alpha-a 614ENG
Enzymatic saccharification of a 7468ENG
Enzyme activities./ Enzymatic a 6731ENG
Enzyme activity
of soil under rice./ The effe 2925RUS
A study of heat-drying with s 5371CHI
Enzyme inhibitors./ Seed storag 894ENG
Enzyme polymorphism in rice: re 1237ENG
Enzyme purification
Purification of rice grain su 719ENG
Purification and characteriza 7612ENG
Enzyme synthesis in germination 1040ENG
Enzymes
of sucrose metabolism. 628ENG
in rice grains. 647ENG
their sources, isolation meth 677ENG
of ammonia assimilation. 775ENG
to nitrogen form treatments i 799ENG
Interactive effect of NaCl sa 879ENG
ADP-GLUCOSE pyrophosphorylase 1065ENG
from Sogatella furcifera Horv 6446ENG
Enzymic hydrolysis of bagasse a 7519ENG
Enzymolysis in rice teichoic ac 7581JPN
Ephelis palida Pat on artifici 5832ENG
Ephestia cautella Walker (Lepid 6761JPN
Epicoccum purpurascens and its 5987JPN
Epicuticular wax alkanes of ric 627ENG
Epidemiology
of Plant Diseases and Windbor 5510ENG
of rice diseases./ Basic rese 5611ENG
of rice tungro virus in Malay 5645ENG
of bacterial disease of rice 5752FRE
Spatial distribution and diss 5766ENG
Epidemiological studies of ri 5884ENG
and control of brown leaf spo 5894ENG
of blast (EBIPLA): a simulati 5909ENG
Crop protection problems in u 5944ENG
and control of rice blast dis 5945ENG
and control of drug-resistant 5961JPN
Epiphyte./ Occurrence and bioma 2488ENG
Eppawala phosphate as a phospho 3725ENG
Equilibrium isotherm equations 7338ENG
Equilibrium moisture to rough r 6943SPA
Equilibrium moisture models for 6976ENG
Equipment
10-11 January 1989: [proceedi 5136ENG
problems and prospects./ Rice 5139ENG
International Rice Research I 5176ENG
some areas requiring immediat 5207ENG
for large-scale paddy fields. 5213JPN
R & D held at Maligaya Rice R 5268ENG
for rice./ Pesticide applicat 5276ENG
Photographs of recent farm ma 5292JPN
Specification of recent agric 5293JPN
/ENG
and machinery for high produc 5296ENG
Tools for tomorrow. 5330ENG
Erosion losses under forest low 3364ENG
Erosion-susceptible soil./ Perf 1787ENG
Erwinia carotovora strains anal 5768ENG
Erwinia chrysanthemi strains./ 5769ENG
Esprocarb
herbicide mixtures: use in Ja 4599ENG
in rice and barnyardgrass./ R 4691ENG
Essential vitamins for nymphal 6299JPN
Est isozyme band related to cla 1147CHI

Esterase
Characteristics of the regene 1924ENG
Isozymes and protein of rice 1981ENG
Esterase activity and acetylcho 6423ENG
Esterase isozyme loci./ Ecotype 2113ENG
Esterase isozymes
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ O 1195KOR
study for identifying the var 2159CHI
Esterase isozymogram and fertil 1285CHI
Esterase zymograms./ Geographic 2179CHI
Esterases in three species of S 6793ENG
Etaphos efficiency against aphi 6262RUS
Etephon
on three cultivars of irrigat 5343POR
on three cultivars of lowland 5344POR
in lowland rice (Oryza sativa 5372POR
Ethanol
extends brown rice storage li 6738ENG
from biomass residues (agricu 7537ENG
Ethene in aerenchyma formation 720ENG
Ethionine./ Amino acid analogue 922ENG
Ethnobotany
Native food plants of the tri 33ENG
Plants in folk life and folkl 46ENG
Plants in the folklore and fo 53ENG
Plants in folk religion and m 81ENG
of the Monpas of Kameng distr 104ENG
Ethnobotanical notes on the M 161ENG
A preliminary ethnobotanical 240ENG
of the Oraon and Korwa tribes 282ENG
of the rices of Malabar. 290ENG
Culture diffusion and botanic 316JPN
Ethnobotanical studies on som 388ENG
Ethofenprox
Insecticide susceptibility of 6163JPN
from paddy fields to the surr 6575JPN
Ethyl methane sulphonate and th 1116ENG
Ethylene
internodal elongation in floa 579ENG
Senescence of rice leaves. XX 606ENG
in detached rice leaves./ Pol 610ENG
Effects of paclobutrazol on I 641CHI
and other regulators on coleo 689ENG
in closed environment—allevi 691ENG
Stress/wound ethylene. 698ENG
in root growth and developmen 712ENG
Studies on hormone biosynthes 735ENG
levels in leaf sheaths and pa 812ENG
carbon dioxide and oxygen sho 873ENG
in vegetative growth. 891ENG
binding sites found in rice. 1276ENG
Regulation of dwarfism of ric 2014CHI
as a biochemical marker in se 2661ENG
Ethylene imine./ Selection and 1557ENG
Ethylene production
during senescence of a chloro 607ENG
polyamine level and polyamine 608ENG
Etiology of grain discoloration 5815ENG
Eucalyptus and guava leaves./ S 6828ENG
Euglena grasilis Z as a plant g 989ENG
Euglenophyta./ Plastid genomes 1620ENG
Euphorbia heterophylla L./ Inte 4702ENG
Europe System of Cooperative Re 1730ENG
Eutheola bidentata./ MANAGEMENT 6351SPA
Evaluation methods./ Standard m 1900RUS
Evaluation system and Onate's m 6252ENG
Evaporation
and distribution of salts and 2947ENG
and evapotranspiration of ric 3150KOR
Evapotranspiration
over paddy rice field./ Estim 3022KOR
and canopy temperature of ric 3028ENG
of rice plant canopy./ Season 3150KOR
model./ Upland rice 3254ENG
and yield of wetland rice und 5059ENG
Evolution
and wide compatibility of Asi 1147CHI
Distribution and organization 1231ENG
of Asian cultivated rice (Ory 2179CHI
Evolutionary distances from DNA 1376CHI
Exchangeable ammonia and yield 4148ENG
Exchangeable ammonium in paddy 2859RUS
Exchangeable magnesium in the s 2466ENG
Exhibits./ Rice is nice: an exh 327ENG
Exo-polygalacturonase from rice 753ENG
Exopolysaccharide production an 5753ENG
Exothermic transitions in whole 7099ENG
Expenditures in Japanese agricu 7785ENG
Experimental design comp. by C. 486ENG
Experimentation./ Integrating a 8143ENG
Expert systems./ Computer progr 5557ENG
Explants from Hubei photoperiod 1022CHI
Exploration
Rice exploitation in Southeas 166ENG
and genepool sampling of land 1159ENG
Export
of farm products and plant qu 5548JPN
prospects./ Output cropped: p 8061ENG
programs./ U. S. agricultural 8307ENG
Future issues and prospects o 8310ENG
Saudi Arabian market looking 8336ENG
goods of Thailand./ Farming p 8375VIE
agriculture and the people's 8386JPN
prospects for Indian 'Basmati 8416ENG
Export credit guarantees./ The 8343ENG
Exports
Republic of China. 8177ENG
and imports of agricultural c 8327ENG
EXPORTERS face weak market fo 8341ENG
from India./ Prospects for ag 8350ENG
drop but shipments to U. S. i 8423ENG
decline by 18 percent / U. S. 8430ENG
Expression analysis in rice pla 2040JPN
Extension
Program of the Central Luzon 1ENG
in Asia and the Pacific: repo 5ENG
system of DA Region-I. 22ENG
linkages: the Indonesian expe 39ENG
programs with farming systems 111ENG
delivery system in the Depart 116ENG
infrastructure, and productiv 131ENG
system in Region III. 139ENG
in Peru / Evaluating agricult 147ENG
Moving technologies from rese 150ENG
services to increase rice pro 151ENG
strategy./ Timpuyog farm prog 295ENG
delivery system in Bohol./ Th 342ENG
A new model for technology tr 347ENG
Strategies for Rice, April 23 366ENG
the experience in the Bicol r 367ENG
needs for diversification./ R 369ENG
officers' knowledge of rice p 392ENG

The Integrated Rice Industry 408ENG
the DA-X experience./ Norther 411ENG
system/research utilization o 413ENG
services program in Region XI 416ENG
in Punjab, Pakistan./ Increas 417ENG
in the Philippines, then what 445ENG
Program./ The Tarlac College 470ENG
Program./ The Bulacan Nationa 503ENG
linkages in Bangladesh./ Inst 528ENG
of the NGO, Mennonite Central 3392ENG
INDONESIAN FSR research brief 3479ENG
problems associated with the 4129ENG
of integrated pest management 5447ENG
and farmers: the case of rice 7956ENG
methods to the productivity o 7996ENG
in the adoption of technology 8017ENG
the case of Texas rice produc 8191ENG
Extension communication strateg 5400ENG
Extension investment and field 129ENG
Extension programs
IARCs, aid and investment in 130ENG
Research effectiveness and th 377ENG
Extension services
in reaching both women and me 247ENG
in reaching both women and me 248ENG
in reaching both women and me 249ENG
Extension work./ Village extens 393ENG
Extension workers
Extrapolation behaviour of ex 318ENG
Human capital and agricultura 7694ENG
Extension-research methodology 409ENG
Extraction of rice bran oil and 7523JPN
Extracts
of rice./ D-LOOP forming acti 1224ENG
of Azadirachta indica A. Juss 6808SPA
Extruded high amylose and rice 7281ENG
Extrusion
processing on the nutritional 7227ENG
of rice flour with dried frui 7266ENG
Extrusion cooking
of soy-rice blend with a dry 7283ENG
of cereal brans on their prop 7316JPN
Extrusion stabilizer./ Edible r 7509ENG
Extrusion technology for produc 7260ENG
Extrusion-cooking
of rice grits to give starchy 7292RUS
of rice noodle by a twin-sere 7310ENG
Exudate./ CO2, H2, and CH4 prod 2667ENG
Eysarcoris lewisi
Immigration and distribution 6406JPN
for different maturing stage 6531JPN


# F


F1 hybrid in relation to N nutr 2135CHI
F1 hybrid rice
Dominant expression of height 2152JPN
Tillering ability of F1 hybri 2153JPN
F1 hybrids
Heteroplant analysis of Hubei 1568CHI
between rice varieties Silewa 1605ENG
Segregation of regenerated pl 1897JPN
between sub-species in rice./ 2090CHI
F1 intersubspecific hybrids bet 2137CHI
F1 rice hybrids./ Effect of low 1672ENG
F1 seed production./ Utilizatio 2036FRE
F1 seeds and seedlings producti 5358JPN
F1-ATPase alpha subunit gene fr 1487ENG
F2 crosses./ Genetic studies in 1144ENG
F2 populations under upland con 1815ENG
F2 toxin producing mould strain 7073HUN
FARMACTION
to research/extension of the 3392ENG
a program to assist you in un 3549ENG
FEDEARROZ./ ANALYSIS and evalua 21SPA
Facet
approved for experimental use 4538ENG
a new herbicide for weed cont 4607ENG
Factor share in agricultural pr 7772ENG
Fall armyworm
Spodoptera frugiperda. 6218ENG
(Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)./ Ev 6344ENG
Spodoptera frugiperda. 6517ENG
Fallow in traditional cropping 3600FRE
Fallow periods the key to suste 2476ENG
Fallow vegetation for Imperata 3470ENG
Fallows
without preparatory cultivati 3522ENG
of Northern Telangana, Andhra 3615ENG
Effect of nitrogen and spacin 3676ENG
False smut./ An experiment of f 5828CHI
False smut fungus./ An improved 5835JPN
Family farm./ Education of youn 7944JPN
Far-infrared panel heater./ Rou 6864JPN
Far-infrared radiation heating. 6939ENG
Farm bill
1990 farm bill. 7614ENG
UNCERTAINTIES cloud growers' 7909ENG
of 1990 includes major policy 8167ENG
Planting flexibility options 8254ENG
Farm bookkeeping computer syste 8232JPN
Farm extension services: a need 7786ENG
Farm families in two selected s 3659ENG
Farm household
Comparison of the agricultura 8037ENG
in paddy farm in Hokkaido./ M 8230JPN
Farm household systems 7746ENG
Farm households./ An empirical 7727JPN
Farm income
through rice-fish farming sys 3652ENG
Philippine rice policy: strat 8093ENG
Farm incomes in Punjab./ The im 3664ENG
Farm land by farming group in K 8220JPN
Farm land lease in rice growing 8296JPN
Farm level evaluation of the pr 3238ENG
Farm machineries
in rice cultivation./ Use of 5151ENG
A visit to cooperation projec 7875ENG
Farm machinery
industry./ The present state 5161ENG
manufacturing in developing c 5234ENG
Development and improvement o 5289JPN
and equipment./ Photographs o 5292JPN
Farm machinery accident./ Safet 8028JPN
Farm machinery systems./ Studie 5228KOR
Farm management
Outline and activities of Nat 261ENG
in Tohoku district./ Cool wea 2434JPN
for large-scale farm househol 5165JPN
Agricultural computer map for 8125JPN

The organization of regional 8160JPN
under the new stage of Japane 8181JPN
Computer adoption decisions i 8191ENG
Low cost production technolog 8207JPN
for joint farming and its pro 8233JPN
Farm land management for the 8235JPN
Rice cultivation (a manageria 8243ENG
a case of K village in Niigat 8281JPN
planning./ Development of a c 8298JPN
analysis of joint rice farmin 8300JPN
An essay on condition of form 8302JPN
Farm mechanization
for direct seeding culture in 5212JPN
vs. women labour employment i 5280ENG
Comparison of the agricultura 8037ENG
in Korea./ A study on the uti 8245JPN
Farm operation system and the p 8133JPN
Farm output./ Energy and subsis 7855ENG
Farm planning
A stochastic multiobjective m 8229JPN
for establishment of crop div 8282JPN
Farm plans./ Creating computeri 3547ENG
Farm pond facilities management 4874JPN
Farm prices in Java./ The Indon 8362ENG
Farm programs./ An analysis of 8178ENG
Farm reservoirs
A decision model for maximizi 4934ENG
Optimizing economic returns f 4935ENG
Farm resources during the wet-d 3621ENG
Farm road
aiming at activating rural ar 5099JPN
supporting a fine view of sur 5130JPN
Farm storage structures based c 6780ENG
Farm wastes and green manures o 3776ENG
Farm work simulation for establ 8265JPN
Farm work operation./ Computer 8187JPN
Farm work system
for crop rotation on dried pa 8157JPN
in large lot paddy field./ Pr 8199JPN
Farm yard manure
as P-source for rice-bean cro 3812ENG
(FYM)/compost in field crops 3875ENG
application in rice-wheat seq 4202ENG
Farm-level irrigation
Organization and operation, m 4870ENG
Pakistan (1). 4877ENG
Pakistan (2). 4878ENG
Indonesia. 4884ENG
India (1). 4887ENG
water management: report of a 4927ENG
Philippines. 4966ENG
Republic of Korea (1). 4992ENG
Thailand (1). 4994ENG
Nepal. 5070ENG
India (2). 5075ENG
Thailand (2). 5090ENG
Farm-level survey data./ Collec 7669ENG
Farm-level water resource devel 5044ENG
Farm-workers a case study of Ur 7973JPN
Farmer in family farm./ Educati 7944JPN
Farmer field yield trial, wet s 3257ENG
Farmer management the case of t 5092FRE
Farmer mortality is there a con 7994ENG
Farmer participation in design, 4942ENG
Farmer survey in Sri Lanka./ Ri 5570ENG
Farmer water rights on the desi 4871ENG
Farmer's primer
on growing upland rice. 3046CEB
on growing rice. 3315KHM
on growing cowpea on riceland 3604FRE
on growing soybean on ricelan 3605ILN
on growing cowpea on riceland 3606BIK
Farmer-level irrigation managem 5117ENG
Farmers
1./ Agricultural researchers 26JPN
2-6./ Agricultural researcher 27JPN
production problems in Indone 119ENG
Synthesis of selected develop 270ENG
and their co-operative./ Aust 406ENG
The Bulacan National Agricult 503ENG
in Cambodia./ Three varieties 2219ENG
decision-making in varietal p 2269ENG
production problems./ A farmi 3450ENG
in the highland of Togo: betw 3651FRE
in Panay, Capiz, Philippines. 3849ENG
Problems on spread of cultura 4302JPN
Mahaweli projects & programme 5094ENG
of Munoz, Nueva Ecija, Philip 5460ENG
IPM network formed to 'educat 5484ENG
Agricultural incomes and rura 7616ENG
in peat soils of Kalimantan: 7684ENG
Human capital and agricultura 7694ENG
Technical report (socio-econo 7730ENG
views on agricultural and rur 7823JPN
in South Cotabato and Laguna, 7853ENG
Buffalo leech, Hirudinaria ma 7939ENG
in West Sumatra, Indonesia./ 7941ENG
learn modern farming methods. 7942ENG
This bittersweet soil: the Ch 7951ENG
gain foothold in agriculture. 7953ENG
DEVELOPMENTAL roles of agricu 7954ENG
in the Dominican Republic./ I 7955ENG
the case of rice in the Domin 7956ENG
Structure and roles of agricu 7962ENG
of credit and technology./ In 7964ENG
Engineering research on the p 7967JPN
for paddy rice farming./ How 7968JPN
in paddy cultivation./ Traini 7974ENG
as leading actors in agricult 7977ENG
Difference in farming and rur 7978JPN
Agricultural worker health ha 7983ENG
Protection of healthy and saf 7985ENG
Agricultural labour and pesti 7986ENG
in Tangail district./ Some so 7989ENG
growing rice in the district 7996ENG
in Rangareddi district (Andhr 7998ENG
in Thane and Raigad districts 8005ENG
under lab to land programme./ 8010ENG
Case for equity to farmers. 8013ENG
Training affecting symbolic a 8015ENG
in rice cultivation in Kashmi 8018ENG
Content analysis of the knowl 8022ENG
remain poor./ WHY 8025ENG
in Java, Indonesia./ Producti 8026ENG
Farmer's enterpreneurship and 8153JPN
Change, adjustment and the ro 8156ENG
Screening and loan determinat 8158ENG
Agricultural lenders' influen 8203ENG
Rural informal financial mark 8227ENG
A note on organizing processe 8251JPN
Factor use efficiency in Hary 8260ENG
Farmers fields./ Soil test-crop 2840ENG

Farmers participation
in research and extension: th 367ENG
in choice of procedure in ext 8137ENG
Farmers' adaptations to product 3423ENG
Farmers' behavior against cool 8169JPN
Farmers' fields in West Bengal. 3233ENG
Farmers' income of upland rice 3640IND
Farmers' organizations in Espir 5449ENG
Farmers' response
to selected components of the 7961ENG
to multipurpose tree species 8285ENG
Farmers' rights./ The West pays 5373ENG
Farmers' technology./ Hill popu 4290ENG
Farming
in the low-lying areas of Cam 3040ENG
Energy flow in agroecosystems 3320ENG
adopted the crop rotation sys 3513JPN
in the third world forest./ S 3612ENG
in Japan./ Irrigation/drainag 4962ENG
in China./ Mechanization for 5335ENG
in Dalupirit, Itogon, Benguet 7664ENG
Everyday politics in the Phil 7765ENG
in Tohoku district./ Reducuo 7825JPN
to prevent a flood./ A measur 7897JPN
Present state of the Ngon Far 7932JPN
and rural life between male a 7978JPN
the many faces of agricultura 8000ENG
An investment analysis for la 8114JPN
Estimating workable days in f 8128JPN
Method of supporting the rura 8129JPN
activities in irrigated and r 8139ENG
An effort to improve the livi 8142IND
Change, adjustment and the ro 8155ENG
through improved management. 8172ENG
through improved management. 8173ENG
by accumulation of the right 8174JPN
Problems on mechanical farm w 8179JPN
and the current significance 8180JPN
Issues and perspectives of ri 8184JPN
Establishment Programme./ His 8186ENG
Low input yields, high profit 8192ENG
in Southeast Asia. Vol. IV./ 8208ENG
/JPN
in Southeast Asia. Vol. III./ 8209ENG
/JPN
in Southeast Asia. Vol. II./ 8210ENG
/JPN
and agroforestry in Maninjau: 8215FRE
The logic of the reorganizati 8217JPN
in Shikoku area./ The present 8219JPN
Land resource management and 8234JPN
System reorganization of regi 8237JPN
Work and work processes of tr 8239JPN
A generalized model of econom 8241ENG
Success of national demonstra 8244ENG
Little savings go a long way 8249ENG
and problems to maintain its 8252JPN
structure: a case study at Ot 8257JPN
including contract work./ An 8263JPN
under farm land lease in Sait 8264JPN
Transition of agricultural pr 8276JPN
a case study of Kaizu-chou in 8302JPN
Farming system
for hill agriculture./ Ecolog 3052ENG
Soil erosion? That's not how 3220ENG
outreach: 1990 narrative repo 3375ENG
in Cauvery delta region of Ta 3441ENG
Food security, livestock and 3446ENG
in Cauvery delta region of Ta 3454ENG
of paddy field in the South o 3457CHI
Research Project. 3475ENG
in Punjab and Haryana - some 4968ENG
in tropical Asia./ Selective 5214ENG
in the north of Thailand. 8127ENG
in a rural community. I./ Ser 8131JPN
in a rural community. II./ Se 8132JPN
on food and cash crops in mac 8154ENG
in Thailand./ Present state a 8163JPN
on food and cash crops./ Econ 8197ENG
in Italy./ Economic study of 8205JPN
development and crop diversif 8292ENG
Farming systems
On-farm research on rice unde 48ENG
in Africa: reports of two IRR 219ENG
Rice research and production 333ENG
Networking in international a 370ENG
perspective in multi-commodit 447ENG
of the watersheds in the Cain 2762POR
with flooded rice./ Soil and 3007CHI
Developing agriculture in the 3043ENG
Natural grass strips are pref 3306ENG
in northern Philippines (Iloc 3354ENG
UH-2A./ Integration and utili 3374ENG
Agroforestry, attitude toward 3378ENG
Evaluation of alternative tec 3428POR
approach in Senegal./ The 3429ENG
for the sloping acid uplands: 3436ENG
Farmers and scientists: a joi 3440ENG
Conservation farming: the bal 3461ENG
Pilot production program mana 3508ENG
Reasonable scale of the large 3514JPN
cropping pattern component./ 3542ENG
in the Hindu Kush-Himalayas./ 3553ENG
in rainfed lowlands of coasta 3556ENG
in the homesteads of Kerala, 3577ENG
The collaborative development 3582ENG
Physical biological and socio 3585ENG
demonstration./ Rice-based 3596ENG
Constraints on turnaround tim 3599ENG
Integrated crop-livestock fis 3613ENG
and agricultural policy./ Wha 3638FRE
on rainfed lowland in Selli, 3641IND
of two villages in Semarang D 3650ENG
in Himachal Pradesh: key issu 3657ENG
Rice and staple food: FAO's p 3697ENG
in South India./ Fertilizer a 3745ENG
Nutrient management for some 4120ENG
Controlling the hydraulic lo 4902ENG
on irrigated rice development 4987ENG
in tropical Asia./ Selective 5215ENG
and development of rice-fish 5483ENG
in the Philippines: summary r 6653ENG
Women in rice farming systems 7958ENG
Project./ Burkina Faso: a cas 7990ENG
Crop-Livestock Project, Sta. 7993ENG
in Jepeponto, South Sulawesi. 8002IND
Project./ The Bicol 8023ENG
Integrating agronomic and eco 8143ENG
in Indonesia./ Agroforestry 8189ENG
on food and cash crops in Eas 8212ENG
between and nature-Sumatranes 8222ENG
in Indonesia./ Land degradati 8271ENG

Farming systems research
Integrating agricultural exte 111ENG
in two selected sites of Bang 3355ENG
Impact of modern rice cultiva 3358ENG
recommendations by environmen 3359ENG
Livestock related FSR activit 3360ENG
early experiences of FARMI/VI 3361ENG
Selected papers, Rice Farming 3382ENG
in eastern India./ Progress r 3388ENG
An example of the application 3392ENG
in the third world./ Impacts 3395ENG
and development in the Philip 3414ENG
Evaluation report on Banglade 3434ENG
Geographic information system 3448ENG
approach to identifying farme 3450ENG
/ INDONESIAN FSR research bri 3479ENG
in Pakistan./ Proposal for ri 3485ENG
in Vietnam./ Proposal for ric 3486ENG
in Karang Agung, Indonesia. 3491ENG
Project, Shahkot. 3494ENG
in Mansehra, N.W.F.P. 3510ENG
and pilot production testing. 3543ENG
in Sindh./ Institutionalizati 3561ENG
site./ Bio-physical and socio 3565ENG
in Bangladesh./ An overview o 3567ENG
Does it Make a Difference', 4 3631ENG
and its impact on farm famili 3659ENG
FSR: a pilot study of BRRI in 3660ENG
movement and on-farm research 3698ENG
in the Philippines: the case 3704ENG
perspective: weed control in 4736ENG
Women in rice-based farming s 7959ENG
Integrating women's concerns 8021ENG
concepts and methods to the d 8170ENG
Farming technologies from the P 4102ENG
Farming technology./ Low-input 3899ENG
Farmland ecosystem in China./ P 2984ENG
Farms
Population and the Comprehens 7674ENG
ECONOMIC characterization of 7690ENG
Land use conversion policies 7839ENG
Approaches to measuring techn 8152ENG
in Central India./ Income and 8198ENG
Rice cultivation (a manageria 8243ENG
Planting flexibility options 8254ENG
Rice mechanization and techno 8295JPN
paddy and palawija, 1989./ Co 8455IND
/ENG
Farmworker and the structure of 7971JPN
Farmyard manure
Iron, manganese and phosphoru 2888ENG
and rice husk on the availabi 2928ENG
(FYM) on rice yield./ Effect 3977ENG
Effect of F.Y.M., phosphorus 4052ENG
under rice-wheat system./ Stu 4261ENG
Fastac in rice: a balance of be 6251ENG
Fat and fibre contents and cook 6901ENG
Fatty acid composition of phosp 1745KOR
Fatty acids
as precursors to second messe 571ENG
in rice phytoalexin productio 784ENG
by a synthetic study./ Struct 5877ENG
Stereoselective synthesis of 5952ENG
Separation of saturated and u 7373ENG
Fatty filming on some fungus di 6009CHI
Fecundity and feeding activity 6538JPN
Fedearroz./ Credit in Fedearroz 8211SPA
Feed
and organic nitrogen across i 3584ENG
2d ed./ The chemistry and tec 7046ENG
in relation to work on draugh 7329ENG
Proportionate incidence of my 7334ENG
on the reproductive performan 7341POR
for ruminants./ Rice straw as 7369ENG
systems in Asia and the Pacif 7376ENG
Techniques for improving the 7399ENG
and fertilizer./ MODEL farm u 7479ENG
for ruminants./ Rice herbage 7520ENG
resources for ruminant produc 7521ENG
production. I. On the chemica 7610JPN
production. II. Determination 7611JPN
Feed crops global substitution 7797ENG
Feed meal./ Degradation of star 7359ENG
Feed value of straw fed to catt 7380ENG
Feedback inhibition./ Effect of 1018JPN
Feeding and oviposition of the 6327KOR
Feeding activity of the overwin 6538JPN
Feeding behavior
of the brown planthopper (BPH 6225ENG
of three Nephotettix species 6260ENG
of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis ( 6488ENG
of green leafhopper (GLH) on 6617ENG
Feeding behaviour of Nephotetti 6335ENG
Feeding condition on the growth 6153CHI
Feeding habit of Homorocoryphus 6622JPN
Feeding habits of Tribolium fre 6752ENG
Feeding response of the adult r 6372JPN
Feeding site selection of first 6450ENG
Feeding systems
for small farms in Asia./ Pre 7368ENG
in Asia and the Pacific: repo 7376ENG
in Southeast Asia. 7512ENG
Feeding test to identify rice v 6109ENG
Feeding value
of rice and barley straws wit 7442JPN
of rice and barley straws by 7443JPN
of paddy rice silage at the r 7564ENG
of roughages with urea treatm 7608JPN
Feeds
Short-term regulation of inta 7312ENG
Pakistan. 7317ENG
ARKANSAS studies to focus on 7320ENG
Philippines. 7324ENG
Effect of feeding rice on gro 7326ENG
Variation in composition of b 7333ENG
Fattening of bull calves and 7340FRE
Sri Lanka. 7347ENG
Rep. of Korea. 7350ENG
Supplementary effect of vario 7352THA
Malaysia. 7353ENG
Voluntary feeding behaviour i 7361CHI
production and utilization./ 7364ENG
Expanding the utilization of 7367ENG
Strategies for new articulati 7387SPA
Evaluation of paddy rice and 7389SPA
Response of growing bulls to 7391ENG
Growth response of Clarias ba 7395ENG
Feeding value of rice whole c 7397ENG
Rep. of China. 7410ENG
on the growth of Labeo rohita 7413ENG
Effect of feed intake and ric 7422JPN
Fungal fermentation of rice s 7428ENG

Utilization of straw-poultry 7457ENG
Alternative prime materials f 7460SPA
Variation of the buffering ca 7461CHI
Indonesia. 7474ENG
/ Improving the utilization o 7476ENG
Rice straw utilization among 7490ENG
A note on live weight and int 7498ENG
Comparative efficiency of nut 7514ENG
Digestibility of starch from 7531THA
Singapore. 7541ENG
for livestock./ Biodegradatio 7547ENG
Metabolizable energy value of 7570THA
UTILIZATION of the residues o 7587SPA
Supplementation of alkali-tre 7588ENG
Rice and its byproducts in th 7591SPA
Rumen degradation of straw. 3 7599ENG
Feed formulation for fish and 7600ENG
Feeding characteristics of na 7607JPN
Production and use of whole r 7609JPN
Feedstuffs for chicks./ True me 7325ENG
Female labour force participati 8008ENG
Female sex pheromones of Chilo 6108ENG
Fenclorim
in South-east Asia./ A soluti 4455ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ B 4618ENG
on reducing herbicidal injury 4740ENG
Fenitrothion
and pirimiphos-methyl in the 1531ENG
fenobucarb and their alterate 5575JPN
Fenobucarb
and their alterated products 5575JPN
and carbofuran by susceptible 6422ENG
Changes in esterase activity 6423ENG
Cross-resistance and inherita 6424KOR
Fenoxaprop haloxyfop and sethox 4485ENG
Fenoxaprop-ethyl
in two stages of development 4452POR
and quinchlorac for the contr 4453POR
to five lowland rice varietie 4474ENG
(Whip) and fenoxaprop-p-ethyl 4649ENG
and quinclorac for the contro 4699POR
Fenoxaprop-p-ethyl
Weed control in direct seeded 4601ENG
(Whip S) for grass control in 4649ENG
Fentin acetate on wet-seeded ri 5526ENG
Fenvalerate residues in paddy a 6956ENG
Fermentable sugars and ethanol 7537ENG
Fermentation
of idli: effects of changes i 7295ENG
Influence of rice and salt on 7423ENG
Purification and characteriza 7612ENG
Fermented cereal gruels towards 7272ENG
Fermented food / Foodborne yeas 7363ENG
Fermented foods in South East A 7262ENG
Fermented products./ Extrusion 7260ENG
Fermented rice products 7306ENG
Ferralitic soil
of Camaguey province./ Compar 2595SPA
of Camaguey./ Determination o 2596SPA
using 15 urea and nitrificati 2857SPA
Ferrihydrite in volcanic ash so 2531ENG
Ferrous sulphate./ Response of 2909ENG
Fertile transgenic rice./ PEG a 1762ENG
Fertilisation
recommendation for rice crop. 2981ENG
on late transplanted rice./ E 3192ENG
Fertiliser
is a must in rainfed farming. 4082ENG
to wetland rice./ An appraisa 4181ENG
recommendation on the basis o 4191ENG
Fertiliser consumption
potential in India./ Tapping 4206ENG
Project approach in promotion 7770ENG
Fertiliser education project in 7731ENG
Fertiliser management
practices for increasing phos 3954ENG
in rice-rice sequence in Tung 4160ENG
Fertiliser optimisation with so 4025ENG
Fertiliser potassium in India: 4226ENG
Fertiliser use
in different agro-climatic re 3764ENG
in Tamil Nadu: an analysis./ 4038ENG
and yield sustainability./ Ec 4054ENG
in East Coast Plains and Hill 4157ENG
in West Himalayan Region to m 4184ENG
Vol. IV. Nutrient management 4200ENG
Fertilisers and sustainable agr 4227ENG
Fertility
of hybrids from rice cultivar 1285CHI
A study on the affinity of hi 1793CHI
transformation of Hubei photo 2175CHI
Fertility behaviour and utiliza 2181CHI
Fertility changes of the Hubei 2079CHI
Fertility depression./ Genetics 1609ENG
Fertility evolution of some pad 3840ENG
Fertility management of acid ri 2552ENG
Fertility restoration
of 'Wild Abortive' cytoplasmi 1126ENG
Consistent performance of ric 1758ENG
Cytoplasmic systems in differ 1785ENG
in cytoplasmic male sterile r 1879ENG
Fertility status
of a lowland soil (humic gley 2802POR
and utilisation of some soils 2837ENG
and water quality of Meghalay 4181ENG
Fertility transformation./ A st 1640ENG
Fertility treatments under agro 3277ENG
Fertility trials in Bangladesh. 3761ENG
Fertilization
grain-filling, dry matter pro 1010CHI
Plant analysis as an aid in f 1020ENG
and cropping pattern in Naini 2460ENG
irrigation levels and weed co 3045POR
with particular reference to 3821ENG
of rice in Arkansas. [Rev. ed 3897ENG
in Bangladesh./ Paddy 3928ENG
can double yields./ PAKISTAN: 4072ENG
practice in paddy fields of w 4264JPN
schedules including cyanobact 4270ENG
Fertilization engineering new t 1610ENG
Fertilization methods./ A study 3285CHI
Fertilization research in China 4258ENG
Fertilizer
application at panicle develo 555JPN
application on dry matter and 951JPN
application at late developme 1015CHI
application method and calciu 2386JPN
effects on dinitrogen, nitrou 2702ENG
and agricultural practice./ M 2976ENG
application, weed control, pl 3140ENG
An expert system to select ri 3154ENG
recommendation and the main c 3319CHI

ENVIRONMENTAL issues in the U 3427ENG
and hedgerow root-pruning eff 3432ENG
application and water managem 3718JPN
and organic manure use under 3745ENG
and water—key to agricultura 3765ENG
Green manuring and other form 3774ENG
application./ A brief history 3787CHI
problems in Asian agriculture 3799ENG
in cropping systems. 3846ENG
application to deeper layer o 3901JPN
to deep layer at late growth 3902JPN
to deep layer at late growth 3903JPN
to deep layer at late growth 3904JPN
application./ Economics of ma 3933ENG
beside transplanted seedlings 3960JPN
Effects of barley straw appli 3961JPN
application on yield stabilit 3976ENG
reduction under machine trans 3984KOR
application models of rice an 4024ENG
recommendations./ Determining 4044ENG
to deep layer at late growth 4051JPN
by machine transplanting in p 4066KOR
with machine transplanter in 4067KOR
towards efficient use of inpu 4141ENG
application at and after the 4149ENG
and density of early rice./ P 4278CHI
application and shading on th 5634JPN
application and root knot nem 6031ENG
MODEL farm uses Azolla as fee 7479ENG
in Ghana's quest for increase 7677ENG
Fertilizer N by rice crop./ Stu 4002CHI
Fertilizer application
made easy for wetland paddy./ 3137ENG
method./ Growth and cultural 3959JPN
on growth, nitrogen uptake an 4068ENG
and lodging. 4131JPN
method and chemical component 7147JPN
Fertilizer application techniq 3176JPN
Fertilizer application trial ba 3779IND
Fertilizer applicator
Urea briquette applicator for 4154ENG
An approach to the mechanisms 5150CHI
on rice transplanter./ Shallo 5167JPN
Design, developments and fiel 5206ENG
Fertilizer applicators./ Progre 3920ENG
Fertilizer consumption
Water balance modelling of a 3038ENG
Status of INSS in India and s 3768ENG
Development of the potash fer 7678ENG
in Sub-Saharan Africa: an ana 7682ENG
Chemical fertilizer and agro- 7744ENG
Farm extension services: a ne 7786ENG
Fertilizer efficiency
in southern and central part 3997ENG
in rice intensive cultivation 4063VIE
and residual effect of some N 4088CHI
Fertilizer injector for wetland 5186ENG
Fertilizer levels
Uptake of nitrogen and grain 2958ENG
on the green feed yield of sw 3530KOR
under intermediate deep-water 3653ENG
at ripening stage on protein 7079JPN
Fertilizer management
Low-input rice production: to 3899ENG
in lowland rice./ Alternative 3906ENG
Fertilizer use and management 3926ENG
on rice in northeast Thailand 3967ENG
on growth and yield of interm 4076ENG
for higher yields in rice. 4106ENG
for higher rice production. 4140ENG
for upland rice in the upper 4242ENG
for broadcast-seeded rice in 4383JPN
Uptake of nutrients in transp 4822ENG
Fertilizer market./ Trends in t 7906ENG
Fertilizer marketing./ Fertilis 7652ENG
Fertilizer nitrogen
phosphorus and calcium on mor 556JPN
Floral impotency due to cool 1016JPN
to wetland rice following whe 2487ENG
use efficiency in alkali soil 2530ENG
Relative significance of soil 3742ENG
and biological nitrogen fixat 3868ENG
needs of rice on the basis of 3874ENG
1-3./ Effect of slow release 3884JPN
on yield of wetland rice./ Ef 3966ENG
in a soil amended with cattle 4026ENG
Extent of fertilizer N immobi 4237ENG
Rice performance and natural 4273ENG
Fertilizer policy
for the 1990s. 7623ENG
in Kenya. 7626ENG
Fertilizer recommendations
in lowland rice for Santa Cat 3746POR
for irrigated rice in Llanos 4138SPA
Fertilizer requirements for ric 2645ENG
Fertilizer response
Quantitative aspects of nitro 3829ENG
Response of deep-water rice t 3970ENG
Testing deepwater rice for fe 3973ENG
Fertilizer subsidies
Output and input subsidy poli 7822ENG
and rice price policy on food 7858ENG
Fertilizer subsidy
food security nexus. 7818ENG
and fertilizer use in Indones 7824ENG
for achieving rice self-suffi 8086ENG
Fertilizer trials
Preliminary report on the fir 2629ENG
Preliminary report on the fir 2630ENG
SARIF-IRRI INSFFER cooperativ 3754ENG
Results of FAO sulphur trials 3767ENG
Summary of INSFFER trials (SU 3838ENG
Progress report (INSFFER) 198 3912ENG
INSFFER reports, 1986. 3915ENG
Preliminary report on the fir 3916ENG
Progress report on the first 3917ENG
Progress report on the first 3918ENG
Progress report on the first 3919ENG
Progress report on the first 3920ENG
Progress report on the sixth 3921ENG
Progress report on the third 3922ENG
Report on trip to Indonesia, 4016ENG
Results of international tria 4022ENG
MORIF-IRRI cooperative trials 4040ENG
A report on the Joint/ICAR-IR 4167ENG
Fertilizer use
for winter-spring and summer- 2963VIE
for rice on some problem soil 3778VIE
in India: an agenda for furth 3811ENG
in rice production: a case of 3849ENG
and management for lowland ri 3926ENG
for increased crop production 3936ENG

in Senegal and perspectives. 7821FRE
in Indonesia./ The fertilizer 7824ENG
Fertilizers in the Asian regi 7907ENG
Fertilizer use efficiency
Efficient fertilizer use for 4006ENG
Efficient use of nitrogen fer 4035JPN
Time to think of integrated n 4186ENG
Rice culture in acid soils - 4195ENG
Fertilizer-N loss./ Direct meas 3809ENG
Fertilizer-nitrogen absorption 4263ENG
Fertilizers
Agricultural researchers have 27JPN
and weather conditions of the 1004RUS
BIOLOGICAL nitrogen fixation 2503ENG
Soil fertility and fertilizat 2831POR
Yield, nutrient removals and 3580ENG
Rice fertilization. 3728SPA
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3760ENG
Potassium in Indian agricultu 3766ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3805ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3806ENG
Potential use of Azolla for r 3818ENG
Study on the fertilization ef 3840ENG
in Sao Paulo rice culture./ U 3845POR
Annual report (Food Fert. Tec 3848ENG
Nutrients for rice cultivatio 3856SPA
for rice./ The fertilizing va 3862ENG
Reducing pesticides on rice. 3883ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3886ENG
Fertilization of rice. 3889ENG
Azolla's advantages. 3893ENG
in direct sowing culture of r 3905JPN
INSURF Planning Meeting/Works 3910ENG
Annual report (Int. Fert. Dev 3911ENG
A study on yardsticks of addi 3934ENG
Profitability of potassium in 3935ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3945ENG
Successful integrated plant n 3950ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3975ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3979ENG
The development and achieveme 3989ENG
Effect of combined fertilizat 4005ENG
MALAYSIA: standardization and 4014ENG
Trip reports: Indonesia, Mala 4017ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4042ENG
Plant nutrition. 4064ENG
Integrated nutrient managemen 4065ENG
Water quality control and fut 4070JPN
The utilization of azolla in 4086ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4091ENG
on winter maize after 2 rice 4092VIE
for short duration and high y 4093VIE
Annual report (Potash Res. In 4096ENG
requirement for rice crop./ E 4098ENG
PROMISING conservation farmin 4102ENG
Integrated plant nutrition sy 4127ENG
A study of recommended v/s ap 4139ENG
on soil eco-system./ Long ter 4146ENG
applied to transplanted rainf 4151ENG
in geographic grid trials of 4158RUS
can increase crop yields in a 4164ENG
Time to think of integrated n 4186ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4246ENG
in sustaining agriculture in 4250ENG
Potential in using agro indus 4276ENG
for infant rice seedling./ St 4336KOR
and organic amendments in the 5590ENG
Studies on the abundance of g 6540ENG
Effect of additional fertiliz 7417JPN
Ecological resource managemen 7923ENG
Fertilizing method on the growt 3273JPN
Fertoxin for the control of sto 6739POR
Ferulic acid in cell walls of O 964ENG
Fiber content of some foods./ G 7171ENG
Fibre contents and cooking char 6901ENG
Fibres./ In vitro binding of bi 7056ENG
Fibrous materials./ Ammonificat 7360SPA
Field application efficiency./ 5127ENG
Field assessment of partial res 5883ENG
Field capacity interactions in 4387ENG
Field conditions./ Chemical con 5806SPA
Field demonstrations./ Thirteen 133ENG
Field evaluation of Bacillus th 6285ENG
Field experiment
in paddy rice. I. Main charac 667JPN
in paddy rice. II. Main chara 668JPN
in paddy rice. III. Effective 669JPN
and investigation methods in 772JPN
Field experiments with genetica 1320ENG
Field inoculation method for Xa 5778ENG
Field performance
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ C 3180ENG
evaluation of bullock-drawn p 4440ENG
Field performance testing and a 6897ENG
Field population./ Light trap s 6268ENG
Field populations of yellow ste 6339ENG
Field resistance
for bacterial leaf blight of 1314JPN
of rice plants during nursing 1375JPN
of rice plants during nursing 1889JPN
of rice varieties to brown pl 6278KOR
Field screening against whiteba 6096ENG
Fields./ Systematic structure o 2570UKR
Fiji
III./ Morphological character 543ENG
Progress in rice varietal imp 1817ENG
- - 8293ENG
Filled grains per panicle, and 1121ENG
Filling speed in different Keng 1044CHI
Filling stage of rice./ Prelimi 715CHI
Filter material of pipe drain./ 5037JPN
Fimbristylis miliacea in lowlan 4699POR
Finance and administration. 153ENG
Financial markets in Bangladesh 8227ENG
Financing of farm-level water r 5044ENG
Financing program./ A SMART loa 8273ENG
Finite element./ Modeling pre-h 3159ENG
First-instar larvae
of rice leaffolder by plant f 6449ENG
of Cnaphalocrocis medinalis o 6450ENG
Fish
Channa gachua (Guenther) (Per 3416ENG
and shrimp. 3./ Feed formulat 7600ENG
Fish culture is good farming id 3558ENG
Fish toxicity and its assessmen 5553ENG
Fishes./ Toxic level of permetr 5498SPA
Fissure
Historical aspects of moistur 6927ENG
Moisture content variations a 6929ENG
susceptibility by acoustical 6990ENG
Fissure resistance of rice vari 6930ENG
Fissure response from moisture 6926ENG

Fissuring
characteristics of rice varie 6874ENG
Moisture adsorption influence 6928ENG
on mill yields./ The impact o 7000ENG
Flag leaf of Oryza sativa L. F. 534CHI
Flag leaf angle in indica and j 2131ENG
Flag leaf area
to yield, filled grains per p 1121ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 1804ENG
Flag leaves damaged by foehn in 5981JPN
Flatbed dryer./ Economics of us 6992ENG
Flavonoids./ Molecular cloning 1925CHI
Flight activity and oviposition 6388ENG
Flight behavior./ The long-dist 6462ENG
Floating method on the waters./ 3285CHI
Floating rice
Visit to Vietnam, 7-10 March 378ENG
Influence of humidity on ethy 579ENG
Differentiation of leaves of 676ENG
crosses made at Prachinburi R 1739ENG
Localization of high concentr 2055ENG
released to farmers in Cambod 2219ENG
Growing rice on the floating 3338CHI
area./ Studies on cropping pa 3412VIE
area of Angiang, Vietnam./ Th 3528ENG
in the Mekong Delta./ Croppin 3670ENG
Study on effect of timing of 3752ENG
Effect of land preparation on 4426ENG
Resistance to blast (Pyricula 5939ENG
for resistance to stem borers 6414ENG
and wheat growing areas in Ba 6669JPN
Flood./ A measure to maintain t 7897JPN
Flood plain agriculture: adjust 3719ENG
Flood prone areas./ Problems of 3189ENG
Flood prone region a geographic 3138ENG
Flood submersion in the rainy s 4390VIE
Flood tolerance
from Oryza sativa var Fatua./ 1119ENG
Yield performance of rainfed 3228ENG
of rice grown under intermedi 4122ENG
Flood water and ammoniacal nitr 2586ENG
Flood-resistant rices for Solan 2280ENG
Flood-water depth and percolati 2890ENG
Flooded areas./ Remote sensing 2402JPN
Flooded condition in an alluvia 2869ENG
Flooded conditions./ Lixiviatio 2495POR
Flooded paddy field
7. Effect of mixture of Cal-8 4352JPN
by using helicopter in Gifu P 4382JPN
by using its method./ Biologi 4392JPN
Flooded rice
Use of encapsulated calcium c 2492ENG
Carbon-dioxide evolution and 2493ENG
Effect of encapsulated calciu 2516ENG
Response curve and evaluation 2803POR
from urea fertilizers as stud 2951ENG
Soil and water management in 3007CHI
Timing of nitrogen applicatio 3757ENG
(1977-1985)./ Progress report 3919ENG
Effect of urea fertilizer and 3994ENG
Effect of levels and methods 4115ENG
Efficiency of nitrogen fertil 4125SPA
in tropical Asia./ Status and 4296ENG
Concepts for a new plant type 4297ENG
Mixtures of propanil with ins 4514SPA
Chemical control of varietal 4515SPA
in Cuba./ Main weeds of 4516SPA
fields in northern California 6407ENG
Stem borer damage and grain y 6468ENG
Flooded rice fields of northern 6408ENG
Flooded rice soil
Rate of accumulation and emis 2703ENG
Fate and efficiency of urea n 4058ENG
Flooded soil
Diurnal pH changes of flood w 2586ENG
Effect of pesticides on cellu 2654ENG
columns. II. Derivation of mo 3772ENG
columns. I. Experimental resu 3894ENG
systems./ Assessment of ammon 3938ENG
II. Effects of rice straw ash 4094ENG
Effect of injecting calcium p 4310JPN
V. Eco-physiological characte 4331JPN
Relation between cropping sea 4357JPN
Fertilizer management for bro 4383JPN
in lowland rice./ Control of 4698POR
Occurrence of 'Bakanae diseas 5902JPN
Flooded soil water and the emis 2729ENG
Flooded soils
Chemistry of flooded soils. 2523SPA
Fixation and release of potas 2524ENG
Methane oxidation in the soil 2541ENG
amended with iron, manganese 2547ENG
Aluminium, boron and molybden 2749ENG
Dynamics of iron in flooded s 2772SPA
amended with rice straw and a 2796ENG
in Venezuela./ Chemical and p 2849SPA
and its significance in the m 2868ENG
The contribution of atmospher 2970ENG
I. Introduction./ Cultural pr 4294JPN
for farmers./ Problems on spr 4302JPN
Production method of 'single- 4323JPN
V. Nitrogen application metho 4341JPN
III. Control of emergence, es 4343JPN
VI. Ecology and control of we 4344JPN
IV. Characteristics of agrono 4353JPN
2. Effects of sown position o 4356JPN
using helicopter./ Establishm 4361JPN
Effects of seedling number on 4374JPN
VII. Working hours and produc 4380JPN
I. Growth index for a good-ea 4389JPN
II. Stabilization of seedling 4393JPN
Flooded varzeas./ Simultaneous 4654POR
Flooding
Evidence for the involvement 720ENG
Preliminary diagnosis of soil 2472POR
and liming on the promotion o 2790ENG
on availability of some nutri 2899ENG
in the agricultural plain of 3021FRE
Yield performance of rainfed 3228ENG
addition of organic matter an 4217ENG
organic matter and regulatory 4218ENG
organic matter and regulatory 4219ENG
Germination and seedling grow 4548ENG
on lowland rice culture (Oryz 4869SPA
and intermittent irrigation o 4873ENG
Effect of submerged treatment 4993KOR
on off-season survival./ Hirs 6052ENG
Flooding injury and regeneratio 3026KOR
Flooding regimes./ Rice seedlin 3123ENG
Flooding tolerance of rice: Tis 1107ENG
Floodplain soils./ Sulfur statu 2572ENG
Floodwater./ Incorporation of u 4071ENG

Flora of the Black Sea area ric 2570UKR
Floral impotency due to cool we 1016JPN
Flour
studied by differential scann 7099ENG
and hydrolyzed rice./ The fea 7216ENG
using a pin mill./ Factors af 7224ENG
on the gelation kinetics and 7228ENG
Wild rice in extruded product 7249ENG
Simplified preparation of Koc 7250KOR
Atomic absorption spectrophot 7253JPN
with dried fruits and fruit j 7266ENG
product for noodle industry: 7277THA
Mineral concentrations and va 7278ENG
Studies on processing suitabi 7294KOR
reference material by instrum 7297JPN
Fractal surface structure of 7299ENG
Rapid viscometric analysis of 7308ENG
Optimal extrusion conditions 7309ENG
yeast breads: sensory evaluat 7311ENG
IV. Results of practical test 7440JPN
Determination of moisture in 7555ENG
Alternate economical starchy 7586ENG
Flour gels./ Influence of stora 7354ENG
Flours
Stabilizing brown rice produc 7226ENG
baked in a microwave oven./ S 7237ENG
Gas retention of different ce 7239ENG
for baby foods./ Extruded buc 7256RUS
as determined by spectrophoto 7259ENG
in baking./ Rice 7265ENG
weaning foods, and gruels pre 7269ENG
Effect of varietal difference 7274SPA
Flow behaviour properties of ri 7059ENG
Flow characteristics
of grains. 3. Flowing states 6972JPN
of grains. I. Measurement of 6973JPN
Flow injection analysis
Rapid determination of amylos 7111JPN
Rapid determination of amylos 7114JPN
Flow properties of cooked mille 7206ENG
Flowering
of rice cultures./ Effect of 846ENG
in rice./ Measuring and predi 953ENG
Flowering duration on panicle l 863ENG
Flowering habit among male ster 2124JPN
Flowering response of the rice 997JPN
Flowering time
on grain yield of rice./ Effe 800ENG
in male sterile-restoring sys 2151JPN
Fluazifop-butyl activity on per 4501ENG
Fluid drilling technique./ Rece 4304JPN
Fluidized bed reactor./ Combust 7524ENG
Fluidized bed drying
to be tested on paddy. II. 6903ENG
to be tested on paddy. III. 6904ENG
Fluorescence./ Selection of cel 1182ENG
Fluorescence reaction./ Studies 1796CHI
Fluorescence spectroscopy./ Cha 2886ENG
Fluorescent pseudomonas in Lati 5784SPA
Fluoride on growth, development 581RUS
Fluorine content./ Effects of f 7108ENG
Fluoxypyr and tridiphane in tra 4776ENG
Flushing for the reclamation of 4866ENG
Fodder./ Production of cereals 7545FRE
Foehn
Varietal differences of stoma 2419JPN
in Joetsu region in late July 5981JPN
Foliage in a canopy of rice or 3168CHI
Foliar application
of putrescine./ Amelioration 763ENG
of 2,4-D sodium on tillering 844JPN
Post-emergence treatment of i 2916ENG
Effect of foliar- and soil-ap 3732ENG
Foliar nitrogen and surfactan 3798ENG
of nitrogen in low land rice. 4112ENG
Characteristics and uses of f 4752ITA
Foliar consumption of Spodopter 6494POR
Foliar diseases of upland rice 5853ENG
Foliar fungicides for controlli 5823ENG
Foliar insecticides./ Control o 6303ENG
Foliar iron as influenced by th 2909ENG
Foliar spray of insecticides in 6356POR
Foliar sprays against the leaf 6567ENG
Folk religion and mythology./ P 81ENG
Folklore
in Andaman and Nicobar Island 46ENG
and folk life of the Karbis ( 53ENG
Food
and agriculture problems in J 317JPN
applications./ Plant cell cul 2072ENG
on the functionalities of foo 7043JPN
CEREALS International, Brisba 7063ENG
and nutrition systems: the In 7888ENG
Food analysis./ X-ray fluoresce 7117ENG
Food balance sheet 1986-1988./ 8453ENG
/FRE/SPA
Food commodities using automate 7119ENG
Food composition
of lesser bandicoot rat, Band 6679ENG
tables./ Chinese 7068ENG
Food consumption
by Spodoptera frugiperda and 6383SPA
Development of research nutri 7170ENG
Changing dietary intake and p 7301ENG
Food crops vs. feed crops: glob 7797ENG
Food demand
in the year 2000 and how to d 274CHI
among rural households in the 7710ENG
Food demand analysis by input-o 7904JPN
Food economy in Japan./ A surve 7827JPN
Food expenditure ratios. III. T 7806JPN
Food extrusion./ On-line measur 6989ENG
Food fortification with thiamin 7178ENG
Food industries./ An input outp 7934JPN
Food policies
Food in Sub-Saharan Africa: t 7918ENG
and food security in Asia wit 7919ENG
in postwar Japan. 8444ENG
Food policy
Res. Inst.) for 1990./ Annual 196ENG
in Bangladesh./ Natural calam 7725ENG
Changes of global environment 7761JPN
for Vietnam. 7914ENG
research./ The emerging role 7916ENG
program: the case of rice in 8063ENG
Food preference and intake of r 6668ENG
Food preservation./ Studies on 7047JPN
Food problems and economic deve 7776JPN
Food processing
Philippines. 7217ENG
Sri Lanka. 7234ENG
industry in Asia and the Paci 7235ENG
industry in Asia and the Paci 7240ENG
Singapore. 7244ENG

India - (1). 7257ENG
Republic of China. 7263ENG
India - (2). 7267ENG
Nepal. 7282ENG
Thailand. 7300ENG
Changing dietary intake and p 7301ENG
XIV. Fermented food product. 7433JPN
Food production in the tropics: 3868ENG
Food security
Introduction: role of rice in 458ENG
livestock and sustainability 3446ENG
through bio-technology. 4208ENG
Developments in grain storage 6747ENG
Improved postharvest technolo 6942GER
through the PDS: the Indian e 7641ENG
update from FAO./ GLOBAL f 7715ENG
in Africa./ Towards a new agr 7735ENG
and rice: from a technician's 7737JPN
and GATT. 7749JPN
through regional food reserve 7766ENG
nexus./ Fertilizer subsidy: 7818ENG
in Asia with particular refer 7919ENG
issues in a changing environm 7928ENG
and increasing farm incomes./ 8093ENG
in Thailand./ The export agri 8386JPN
Food self-sufficiency./ Uruguay 7803JPN
Food strategy and development i 7739ENG
Food subsidies
and the poor. 7624ENG
The emerging role of internat 7916ENG
Food supplements in nutrition p 7176ENG
Food supply assured by market e 8409ENG
Food taboos in rural area./ A s 7261KOR
Food technologies with emerging 7254ENG
Food technology research organi 283ENG
Food-forage production systems 3566ENG
Foodgrain productivity to the n 7628ENG
Foods
review of work done in India. 7058ENG
from Malawi and Papua New Gui 7067ENG
Improved chromatographic dete 7072ENG
in the Peoples' Republic of C 7150ENG
1978-1982./ Food and Drug Adm 7152ENG
1983-1986./ Food and Drug Adm 7153ENG
consumed by Nigerian adolesce 7157ENG
and food ingredients./ A meth 7163ENG
of India./ Traditional 7232ENG
available in Thailand./ Tradi 7293ENG
Foodstuffs by high-performance 7055ENG
Foothill soils./ Characteristic 2965ENG
Forage
manure with a grain legume in 3584ENG
by ruminants in Asia./ The ut 7394ENG
crop production in Japan./ Te 7529JPN
Growing rice for hay and grai 7601ENG
Forage crop
field soils in Saga Prefectur 3490JPN
and dairy farming types./ The 7497KOR
Forage legumes
for sustain- ability in low-i 3544ENG
when grown on paddy walls in 3709THA
Forages in stubble of lowland r 3480POR
Foraging behavior./ Some aggreg 6594ENG
Forced inoculation./ Efficient 5695ENG
Forecasting
rice-yield in Zhejiang./ Mete 2452CHI
of developmental stage of pad 3217JPN
of developmental stage of pad 3330JPN
fertilizer nitrogen needs of 3874ENG
of soil nitrogen mineralizati 4240JPN
practice./ Prospective system 5523JPN
Report from pest forecast res 5561JPN
The vague synthetic policy fo 5657CHI
of bacterial grain rot of ric 5764JPN
The prediction of early rice 5850CHI
selected papers from the Inte 5857ENG
of rice blast epidemics in Ja 5860ENG
A new method for rice leaf bl 5865PER
and management of rice sheath 5868CHI
Forecast of rice blast by sin 5876JPN
Forecast of rice leaf blast b 5878JPN
Predicting rice blast outbrea 5885ENG
system for tropical rice in I 5909ENG
of rice sheath blight disease 5933JPN
An analysis of the blast path 5988ENG
the pests of agricultural cro 6220JPN
of immigration time of overwi 6539JPN
A computer program, LLJET, ut 6587JPN
Studies on the natural popula 6630CHI
of the food industries./ An i 7934JPN
Forecasting model 'Blastam-Naga 5984JPN
Forecasting system
in Japan: a historical review 5487JPN
for rice sheath blight diseas 5844JPN
for rice sheath blight diseas 5937JPN
Foreign gene expression in rice 1546ENG
Formosa./ Ponlai rice culture. 3121CHI
Forward contracting./ Agricultu 8203ENG
Fossil energy consumption in ag 237JPN
Fractal surface structure of fo 7299ENG
Fractional applied potassium in 3837ENG
France
The French development aid sy 138ENG
Report of activities, 1990. 190FRE
Germplasm collection, conserv 1172ENG
Free amino acids
in rice seeds and seedlings./ 681JPN
Selection and characterizatio 1557ENG
Free amino-N to fresh weight of 656ENG
Free proline
Effect of MET soaked seed on 1014CHI
content in anthers of rice an 2157CHI
Free trade policy and access to 8371ENG
Freeze treatment of cooked rice 7189JPN
Freeze-drying./ Canning, freezi 7264ENG
Freeze-substitution methods./ D 560ENG
Freezing and freeze-drying./ Ca 7264ENG
French Guiana./ Use of pheromon 6508ENG
Fresh weight of rice plants./ E 656ENG
Freshwater algae of West Bengal 2865ENG
Frost damage./ Study on the low 778KOR
Frozen cooked rice./ Manufactur 7236JPN
Fuel
Low-cost drying of rice by us 6955JPN
Burning the last straw. 7335ENG
Gas chromatographic-mass spec 7401ENG
ONION dryer uses rice hull as 7493ENG
Research achievements. 7505ENG
blends in a fluidized bed rea 7524ENG
Fuel sources./ Energy needs and 7314ENG
Fujian province./ Application o 5899CHI
Fujisaka 5./ Segregation of mut 1718JPN
Fukuoka Prefecture
Viviparity of rice cultivars 705JPN

Characteristics of a late-mat 2235JPN
II. Changes of chemical and p 2743JPN
in 1989./ Influences of trans 3293JPN
The eating quality of paddy r 7105JPN
Regional classification by ag 7799JPN
Fukushima Prefecture
Estimating workable days in f 8128JPN
Transition of agricultural pr 8276JPN
Fumigant fertoxin, for the cont 6739POR
Fumigation./ A note on the effe 6760ENG
Funding./ COMMON fund for commo 7670ENG
Fungal antagonists and organic 5908ENG
Fungal diseases
of rice for developing effect 5840ENG
of rice in Indonesia./ The po 5979ENG
Fungal elicitor./ Isolation and 2194ENG
Fungal growth during rice tape 7230ENG
Fungal interactions and rice. 5839ENG
Fungal pathogen
Biological control of a paddy 4796ENG
Biological control of a paddy 4797JPN
Fungal pathogens for the contro 5905ENG
Fungal plant pathogens./ Intera 6069ENG
Fungal spores over a rice field 5800ENG
Fungal volatiles semiochemicals 6791ENG
Fungi
recorded on exotic rice germp 1068ENG
Transmission of plant viruses 5641ENG
over a rice crop./ Circadian 5799ENG
and insect pests: illustrated 5866JPN
Studies on the long term pres 5867JPN
Effect of grain discoloration 6023ENG
for control of rice pests./ T 6186ENG
Fungicide
pyroquilon on eight cultivars 5395POR
BHD./ Studies on controlling 5730CHI
for Bakanae disease./ Persist 5858JPN
Fungicide application on incide 5995ENG
Fungicide management./ RSPM-1: 5868CHI
Fungicides
Penetration of tilt into a ri 5327ENG
and microorganisms, 1989/90 a 5396POR
Japan leads the way in crop p 5500ENG
NEW registration (1989.10 - 1 5513ENG
and nematicides and without n 5529ENG
in the management of sheath b 5805ENG
for control of sheath blight 5822ENG
on brown spot and neck rot de 5824ENG
on rice diseases and yields./ 5825ENG
controlling Ustilaginoidea vi 5828CHI
on the seed mycoflora of rice 5871ENG
Fungicidal spectrum of thioph 5873JPN
Sensitivity of Rhizoctonia sp 5874ENG
XLVI. Effect of fungicidal se 5916ENG
for the control of Pyriculari 5918POR
Sensitivity of Gibberella fuj 5926JPN
Toxicity study of thiophanate 5929JPN
in the control of sheath blig 5956ENG
for the control of fungus di. 5957POR
Chloralkyl phosphonates and p 5959ENG
Different in-planta and ex-pl 5962ENG
Synthetic and mechanistic stu 5971ENG
Mechanism of fungicidal actio 6014JPN
rice and other cereals./ 1990 6019ENG
on the eggs of rice leaf fold 6412ENG
Fungitoxic properties and mecha 6004JPN
Fungitoxicity mediated by activ 578RUS
Fungus diseases
Present situation of soilborn 5846ENG
of rice in Italy./ Some 5922ITA
of lowland rice, 1989/90./ Co 5957POR
in rice./ Effect of higher fa 6009CHI
Furrow irrigation
can be successful for rice./ 4876ENG
Nitrogen management with furr 5120ENG
Furrow sowing./ Studies on emer 4352JPN
Furrow-irrigated rice
The effect of nitrogen quanti 3887ENG
Effects of nitrogen source, a 3888ENG
Fusaric acid./ Sensitivity of F 6003ENG
Fusarium and two uncertain taxa 5910ENG
Fusarium moniliforme
Sheld. with rice seeds and su 5790ENG
the causal fungus of 'Bakanae 5797JPN
the causal fungus of 'Bakanae 5880JPN
Induction of chlamydospore in 5904ENG
isolates to pefurazoate./ Sen 6003ENG
Fungitoxic properties and mec 6004JPN
Fusarium mycotoxins contaminati 6778JPN
Fusarium nivale NRRL 3289./ Rec 7092ENG
Fusarium species and their myco 7093ENG
Fusayoshi./ Inheritance and cha 2007ENG
Futures market 1986-89./ Perfor 8359ENG
Fuzzy cluster./ Character and s 6501CHI
Fuzzy pattern recognition to th 2978CHI
Fuzzy system model./ Dynamic be 7106JPN


## G


G-bands./ Studies of chromosome 2139ENG
GA IAA, and ABA in semidwarf ri 2115ENG
GATT
Food security and GATT. 7749JPN
and Japanese rice farming. 8385JPN
GDD./ Influence of climatic env 2381KOR
GEU
Genetic Evaluation and Utiliz 1433ENG
Training Course./ The genetic 1442ENG
GIS approach to identifying res 239ENG
GTP-binding protein./ A novel r 1877ENG
GTPase activity in membranes fr 1041ENG
GUS./ Introduction of foreign g 2132CHI
GUS (beta-glucuronidase) assay 1151ENG
Galactose./ Role of polysacchar 690ENG
Gall dwarf and ragged stunt./ M 5646ENG
Gall midge
(GM) Orseolia oryzae./ Screen 1176ENG
resistant rice./ Genetic vari 1788ENG
(Orseolia oryzae) in Cambodia 6129ENG
Final report of R. C. Joshi, 6253ENG
(GM)./ Reactions of promising 6257ENG
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason), 6291JPN
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) 6292ENG
incidence (Orseolia oryzae Wo 6302ENG
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) 6303ENG
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason) 6304ENG
and stem borer infestation in 6314ENG
Orseolia oryzae (Wood-Mason). 6342ENG
Studies on the occurrence and 6370CHI
Field varietal screening agai 6404ENG

(GM) resistance in rice. 6443ENG
in upland rice and performanc 6477ENG
(Orseolia oryzae Wood Mason) 6514ENG
(GM) in the rice nursery./ Ch 6528ENG
(GM)./ Using chlorpyrifos to 6529ENG
Rice pest management in India 6534ENG
in Nigeria./ Natural biologic 6560ENG
and yellow stem borer./ Econo 6570ENG
Gall-midge
(Orseolia oryzae Wood Mason) 6315ENG
Integrated management is nece 6438ENG
Gallfly on paddy./ Armyworm and 6511ENG
Gambia
Rice production in the Gambia 85ENG
West Africa, 1948-1983./ On t 488ENG
Research and development of s 4493ENG
The impact of farming systems 4987ENG
Agricultural Development Proj 7732ENG
Gambusia affinis
and Bacillus thuringiensis va 6300ENG
in California rice fields: ef 6332ENG
Gamete eliminator in rice. 1301ENG
Gametes./ GAMETOCIDAL factor fo 1302ENG
Gametic selection in anther cul 1321ENG
Gametoclonal variation./ Somati 1583ENG
Gamma irradiation
on the frequency and spectrum 1339ENG
variety and storage./ Cooking 7205ENG
Gamma radiation on mortality an 6800ENG
Gamma rays ethyl methane sulpho 1116ENG
Gamma-irradiation of tetraploid 1488ENG
Gamma-rays in haploid rice plan 1909JPN
Garden system in West Sumatra, 3568ENG
Garlon 480 BR and DMA 806 BR in 4728POR
Gas adsorption./ Adsorption-des 6765FRE
Gas chromatography
Method for gas chromatographi 7061ENG
spectrometry/selected ion mon 7144ENG
Determination of moisture in 7555ENG
Gas exchange./ Photosynthesis a 653ENG
Gas modulating control for in-b 7001ENG
Gas retention of different cere 7239ENG
Gas-modulating system in rice d 6879ENG
Gas-replacement./ Preservation 2093ENG
Gaseous elemental iodine deposi 987ENG
Gaseous iodine transfer
from atmosphere to rice grain 952JPN
Transfer of gaseous iodine (I 986JPN
Gaseous nitrogen loss from urea 3852ENG
Gasification
Biomass Thermochemical Conver 7344ENG
rate of static bed rice hull 7572ENG
Gasification system./ Variation 7573ENG
Gasifier stove./ Batch-type ric 7331ENG
Gel consistency
of rice (Oryza sativa)./ Gene 2015CHI
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ G 2017ENG
of rice./ Comparative study o 7155ENG
Gel electrophoresis./ Biochemic 1578ENG
Gel structure./ Gelation of cal 7228ENG
Gelatinization
and retrogradation of rice st 7187JPN
of abnormally cooked rice det 7212JPN
retrogradation and disintegra 7219JPN
Gelation kinetics and on the fi 7228ENG
Gender in agricultural developm 371ENG
Gender analysis
in Rice Farming Systems Resea 3631ENG
in rice-fish farming systems: 8024ENG
Gender issues
in irrigation project design 4915ENG
in an irrigation project./ Gr 7663ENG
Gene
for light-harvesting Chl a/b 906ENG
Structure and expression of a 1232ENG
for phenylalanine ammonia-lya 1649ENG
of wide compatibility./ Analy 1741ENG
Gene amplification and related 1679ENG
Gene analysis
of blast resistance of two ja 1740CHI
for mutator-induced semidwarf 2008JPN
in rice./ cDNA-mRNA hybridiza 2149JPN
Gene bank
Project. III. Trial made of I 299JPN
project in Sri Lanka./ Co-ope 2094JPN
Results of seed tests. XV. Co 5405ENG
Gene banks
The world's food supply at ri 1827ENG
and plant taxonomy. 2059ENG
Gene centre./ Plant diversity i 1099ENG
Gene distribution./ Genetic div 1723ENG
Gene duplication./ Classificati 1379ENG
Gene effect./ Genetic studies o 2015CHI
Gene effects and order of the p 1804ENG
Gene evolution./ Characterizati 1637ENG
Gene expression
associated with water-stress 591ENG
during cold treatment of rice 751ENG
by ABA plant hormone./ Regula 1024JPN
pbyB is evolutionarily conser 1235ENG
in intact and organized rice 1236ENG
enhanced 1000-fold. 1304ENG
in rice plants. 1305ENG
at the wx locus of rice (Oryz 1363ENG
in japonica and indica backgr 1502ENG
OSMOTIC stress and gene expre 1733ENG
in rice. 2078ENG
Gene family
in wild rice./ Variation in t 1118ENG
Characterization of the rice 1637ENG
Isolation and characterizatio 2194ENG
Gene male-sterility./ In vitro 1022CHI
Gene mapping
Japan's number one crop. 1219ENG
RICE to benefit from internat 1849ENG
Gene maps./ Prospects for the f 2039ENG
Gene markers./ Prospects for th 2039ENG
Gene promoter
The promoter of the gene for 761ENG
in tobacco./ RICE 1838ENG
in transgenic tobacco./ Analy 2126ENG
Gene promoters./ A tobacco bZip 1710ENG
Gene resources./ Development an 1473JPN
Gene sequence./ The rice mitoch 1996ENG
Gene sequence conservation./ ph 1235ENG
Gene sequences./ The identifica 1726ENG
Gene source./ Characterization 1277KOR
Gene structure./ The identifica 1726ENG
Gene tagging
Development and use of restri 1635ENG
Prospects for the future. 2039ENG

Gene transfer
to plants: assessment of publ 878ENG
DIRECT gene transfer. 1251ENG
Introduction of foreign gene 2132CHI
Gene transplants to zap sap-suc 6184ENG
Genealogy
Genealogical studies on cool 1703JPN
of miniature wet rice fields 3100ENG
Genealogy data base how it evol 1335ENG
Genebank./ THE CAMBODIAN rice g 1149ENG
Genepool sampling of landrace d 1159ENG
Genes
for low-temperature-induced p 1074ENG
involved in microbial defense 1252ENG
LIGHT-INDUCIBLE rice genes. 1572ENG
A tobacco bZip transcription 1710ENG
Gene for proliferating-cell n 1994ENG
for new storage protein glute 2002ENG
for rice genetic engineering. 2038ENG
Gene expression in rice. 2078ENG
Weed resistance hidden in ric 4469ENG
for resistance to bacterial b 5720ENG
Genetic analyses of rice variet 1265CHI
Genetic analysis
and use in breeding of semidw 1108ENG
of Est isozyme band related t 1147CHI
of major agronomic characters 1200KOR
of the large grain mutant in 1277KOR
on the mutant alleles for lon 1500ENG
of, and selection for, factor 1526ENG
Genetical analysis of dwarfis 1574CHI
of some rice cultivars for re 1650ENG
of photosynthetic capacity of 1677ENG
of semidwarfism-related prote 1680ENG
of male sterility in rice mut 1708ENG
of fatty acid composition of 1745KOR
of plant regeneration in rice 1766ENG
of plant regeneration and tra 1767ENG
of culm length by its regress 1898ENG
of the resistance of rice cul 19631ND
of root characters in seedlin 2109CHI
of dwarfism resources in Yuna 2114CHI
of bacterial blight (BB) resi 2167ENG
of resistance to bacterial bl 2193CHI
of resistance to oxyfluorfen 4608ENG
by diallel cross in rice./ Te 4756ENG
of thiobencarb tolerance in r 4771ENG
of the wing-form determinatio 6377ENG
Genetic background on different 7094ENG
Genetic base of japonica rice v 1577ENG
Genetic components of salinity 1318ENG
Genetic conservation
of rice from Western Himalaya 1161ENG
of rice in India. 1923ENG
Genetic constraints./ Evolution 2374ENG
Genetic correlation analysis of 2178CHI
Genetic correlations./ Effect o 1581CHI
Genetic divergence
in rice. 1782ENG
and hybrid performance of roo 1891ENG
Genetic diversity
The threatened gene: food, po 1284ENG
of seed storage proteins in p 1308ENG
of wild and cultivated rice. 1723ENG
in rice and its utilisation i 1922ENG
Genetic engineering
Histochemical analysis of CaM 1122ENG
GENETICALLY engineered rice t 1307ENG
GUIDANCE on the design of saf 1320ENG
for raising rice productivity 1350ENG
to raise rice productivity./ 1352ENG
Biotechnology for rural appli 1551ENG
in crop improvement. 1855ENG
Biotechnologies to meet the n 1893ENG
Potentially useful genes for 2038ENG
Prospects for the future. 2039ENG
Trip report [Tucson, Arizona, 2068ENG
methods in plant breeding. 2096ENG
Recent advances in researches 2950JPN
Food security through bio-tec 4208ENG
Genetic evaluation
Networking in international a 370ENG
Uniform lines yield trial of 1158SPA
Varietal perspectives for the 1218SPA
Report INGER Latin America, f 1404SPA
1991 INGER nurseries: master 1406ENG
Report of INGER monitoring te 1407ENG
and utilization of rice for p 1442ENG
Evaluation of ten advanced li 1805SPA
and utilization of resistance 2174CHI
Genetic gun makes rice growers' 1214ENG
Genetic improvement
research./ Priority setting f 1280ENG
achievements in crop sciences 1749ENG
of rice in Venezuela. 1771SPA
Genetic construction of strai 4185ENG
Genetic male sterility and anth 1978KOR
Genetic manipulation
in tissue and cell cultures o 1664ENG
of the rice genome by introdu 2107ENG
Genetic map./ Structural analys 1977ENG
Genetic marker
Selection and characterizatio 1205KOR
stocks in japonica rice./ Bre 1357KOR
Linkage analysis of nine isoz 1465ENG
Genetic nature of leaf epicutic 1328ENG
Genetic parameters and partitio 1091ENG
Genetic regulation./ Chemical s 7132ENG
Genetic relationships between p 1377CHI
Genetic resistance for control 1915ENG
Genetic resource utilization./ 1279ENG
Genetic resources
Annual report (Int. Board Pla 193ENG
Rice breeding for high yield, 1057ENG
activities of the Food and Ag 1093ENG
in mountain areas of Pakistan 1094ENG
activities: international per 1101ENG
Genetic imperialism in the th 1103ENG
of the Nepalese mountains./ C 1127ENG
Biotechnology—its role in co 1160ENG
IRGC's report to the 1990 Out 1162ENG
international projects for su 1215ENG
global development and enviro 1216ENG
in Santhal Parganas, Bihar, I 1249ENG
the concept of international 1261ENG
3./ Present status and future 1269JPN
held in Rome, 6-10 April 1981 1281ENG
in Hokkaido, Japan. 6. Common 1370JPN
of the Far East and the Pacif 1400ENG
activities./ India's role in 1486ENG

Plant quarantine and the glob 1489ENG
with special reference to the 1503JPN
from the Ministry of Agricult 1504JPN
in India—present status and 1506ENG
Analysis of agronomic traits 1520JPN
and breeding./ Construction a 1536JPN
in the SADCC region: a collab 1544ENG
the U.S. national plant germp 1615ENG
activities of the Internation 1694ENG
in developing countries./ Ins 1701ENG
program of rice./ Present sta 1713JPN
The value of conserving genet 1729ENG
European System of Cooperativ 1730ENG
activities in India—some con 1747ENG
Role of NBPGR in exploration, 1748ENG
general perspective./ Plant g 1750ENG
its conservation and use in I 1751ENG
activities of NBPGR regional 1752ENG
Plant exploration. 1768ENG
activities in Ghana./ PLANT 1777ENG
Plant quarantine regulations 1803ENG
system—an overview./ Indian 1806ENG
The CGIAR collaborative syste 1822ENG
The world's food supply at ri 1827ENG
[Papers, 1st meeting, IRRI, 1 1828ENG
Documentation of plant geneti 1880ENG
Molecular markers in rice sys 1906ENG
in the USSR./ Achievements an 1929ENG
Plant introduction and exchan 1947ENG
in Thailand./ Mountain and up 1993ENG
Countries activities summary. 2033ENG
and their uses./ Gene flow fr 2063ENG
some new directions./ Plant g 2101ENG
The West pays up for third wo 5373ENG
Genetic resources conservation 2148JPN
Genetic resources management ed 1221ENG
Genetic risks of traditional ri 1528FRE
Genetic sequences./ RICE sequen 1848ENG
Genetic sources./ Genetic and c 1576ENG
Genetic statistics and varietal 1573KOR
Genetic structure of natural po 1661ENG
Genetic studies in the F2 of cr 1144ENG
Genetic transformation
techniques./ Assessment of ri 1151ENG
Culture of rice protoplasts a 1290JPN
Genetic variability
in rice in Chile./ Generation 1084SPA
of irrigated rice in EEA-IRGA 1154SPA
for resistance to moisture st 1177ENG
in root and shoot characters 1228ENG
of yield and its components a 1271ENG
in rice for the irrigated tem 1345SPA
in rice panicle exsertion. 1480ENG
of quantitative characters to 1765ENG
for bacterial leaf blight in 1788ENG
in the Irrigated Rice Improve 2030SPA
Genetic variance./ Inheritance 1190CHI
Genetic variances of quantitati 1763ENG
Genetic variation
Selection and characterizatio 1205KOR
found in rice blight. 1306ENG
within wild rice populations. 1663ENG
on photosynthetic capacity of 1678ENG
in brown planthopper Nilaparv 6156ENG
Genetics
COMPILED monograph of rice, e 89JPN
Cereals. 112ENG
NEW rice technology feeds 5 b 331ENG
THE STORY of rice. 453ENG
Studies on grain shattering i 1069ENG
of fertility restoration of ' 1126ENG
and breeding. 1168ENG
breeding, and physiological m 1266ENG
of phenotypic plasticity in r 1270ENG
of nitrogen fixing symbiotic 1311ENG
Genetic and genotype x enviro 1316ENG
Association between morphoagr 1389SPA
A study on the biochemical po 1390SPA
Internal program review of th 1444ENG
of resistance to insects in c 1509ENG
of resistance to insects in c 1512ENG
LEAFHOPPER resistance. 1556ENG
and breeding to meet the comi 1579CHI
of cold tolerance in rice (Or 1609ENG
Genetic nature of high densit 1614ENG
Development and use of restri 1635ENG
in pest management./ Plant 1753ENG
Genetic vulnerability of irri 1761POR
and breeding of cereals for a 1781ENG
REDISCOVERY of the rarest rel 1818ENG
RESISTANCE to whitebacked pla 1826ENG
Genetical studies on genic ma 1896ENG
of insect-hostplant interacti 1902ENG
of tolerance for soil stresse 194'ENG
of horizontal resi.ance to d 1945ENG
of bacterial blight (BB) resi 1950ENG
UV-B injury in rice plants: a 1976ENG
Genetic studies on gel consis 2015CHI
of gel consistency in rice (O 2017ENG
TRANSFORMATION of the rice bl 2046ENG
Genetic studies on dwarfism i 2112CHI
Genetic studies of flag leaf 2131ENG
of sorghum, maize, rice and s 6432ENG
Genetic evaluation for resist 6566ENG
Genetics of resistance
Plant genetics in pest manage 1753ENG
Genetic evaluation and utiliz 2174CHI
Genic analysis
of seed sterility in F1 of th 1458JPN
Status of rice genic analysis 1472JPN
for small grained dwarf mutan 2006JPN
on leafy head type in rice. 2129JPN
Genic control of tolerance to c 1676ENG
Genic male sterile lines and F1 1568CHI
Genic male sterile mutant obtai 1896ENG
Genic male sterile rice
Hubei photoperiod-sensitive g 1593CHI
(HPGMR) under natural conditi 2175CHI
Genic male sterility
Some opinions on the rice pho 1111CHI
Anther culture of photoperiod 1584CHI
A study on ADH reaction chara 1640ENG
Studies on response to photop 1990CHI
Observation on the fertility 2079CHI
Genic male sterility genes and 1377CHI
Genic male-sterile rice
CIS28-10S, a new indica photo 1380ENG
Inheritance of photoperiod-se 1381ENG
Genic male-sterility./ Studies 2181CHI
Genome
ANALYSIS of the rice genome. 1090ENG
differentiation in A-genome d 1463ENG
by introducing cloned genes i 2107ENG
Genome research./ Problems on t 1331JPN

Genomes
of Oryza minuta and Oryza aus 1104ENG
Organization of DNA sequences 1721ENG
Gene expression in rice. 2078ENG
Genomic DNA./ Rapid isolation o 1934ENG
Genomic DNA libraries./ The ide 1726ENG
Genomic clone that encodes a cl 1378ENG
Genomic clones./ Classification 1379ENG
Genomic library and isolation o 2184ENG
Genomic nucleotide sequence of 1819ENG
Genotype
in anther culture of Oryza sa 1189CHI
and environment on bacterial 5715ENG
Genotype x environment interac
stability and adaptability in 1874ENG
of irrigated lowland rice. I. 3265ENG
Genotype x nitrogen interactio 1765ENG
Genotype-environment interacti 3251ENG
Genotypes
Grain quality of some red ric 580ENG
strategy II mechanism evaluat 796ENG
Translocation of photosynthet 861ENG
Salinity index in relation to 869ENG
in relation to partitioning o 916ENG
of lowland rice in EEA-IRGA, 1155POR
Genetic variability in root a 1228ENG
Genotypical differences in CO 1238CHI
under different cold pretreat 1519KOR
with tolerance for low availa 1656ENG
Path analysis in medium and l 1742ENG
Effect of culture media and t 1755ENG
grown on the acid soils of th 1756ENG
for early rabi in southern zo 1811ENG
in Santa Catarina./ Evaluatio 2144POR
of rice growing under rainfed 2396ENG
tolerant to soil salinity, 19 2716POR
to dates of planting and cutt 3195ENG
tolerant to salinity of irrig 4999POR
1989/90./ Vertical resistance 5958POR
and a weed./ Cooperative deve 6568ENG
Genotypic-environment interact 1736ENG
Geochem./ Aluminium, boron and 2749ENG
Geographic information system 281ENG
Geographic information systems 3448ENG
Geographic variation of nymphal 6397JPN
Geographical distribution
Food in China: a cultural and 440ENG
of indigenous rice varieties 2113ENG
Geometry of lowland rice root s 557ENG
Germ starch./ About rice germ s 777RUS
Germany./ Rice in Kraeuterbuch. 121GER
Germinability./ Results of seed 5405ENG
Germinating condition and plant 2011ENG
Germinating rice and barley see 1499ENG
Germinating spores of Bipolaris 6007ENG
Germination
and early seedling growth of 634ENG
Biochemical changes in phosph 743ENG
of 'J-104' and 'Amistad 82' v 890SPA
between Gramineae and Legumin 929ENG
Allelopathic potential of Par 933ENG
and growth of polyembryonic r 965CHI
Contribution of aleurone and 980ENG
and partial purification from 1040ENG
Polyembryony in rice and its 1051ENG
pollen tube growth and crossa 1910ENG
and growth of some salt-resis 2465ENG
and seedling growth of differ 2747ENG
Exudation of acid from rice s 4311JPN
of rice and its remedial meas 4339JPN
and seedling growth of rice./ 4505ENG
and seedling growth of Echino 4548ENG
of two rice cultivars and sev 4611ENG
and early growth of rice (Ory 4858ENG
of certain rice varieties./ E 5414BUL
Germination ability under low t 973JPN
Germination capacity
of 24 rice lines (Oryza sativ 1354SPA
and increase in plant growth. 5359SPA
Germination ecology on uneven e 4845ENG
Germination habits among rice v 663JPN
Germination percentage./ The me 5348CHI
Germination tests carried out a 5405ENG
Germplasm
to improve Latin American ric 1066ENG
Fungi recorded on exotic rice 1068ENG
with notes on its usability./ 1187CHI
in rice./ Herbicide tolerant 1250ENG
of the VIOAL 1986 for the (fa 1303SPA
in Bangkhen./ Evaluation of r 1522ENG
to leaf blast (BL) in West Be 1737ENG
PATHOGENS and rice germplasm. 1757ENG
Plant quarantine and the inte 1779ENG
under periodic moisture stres 1787ENG
at the Institute of Genetic R 1839ENG
in Colombia./ RICE hybrids: t 1841SPA
in U.S. rice improvement./ Us 1859ENG
Multiple resistance in indige 1860ENG
Study of duplicates in the ge 1861ENG
in Guangdong./ Evaluation of 2117CHI
to Pyricularia oryzae under h 5920POR
for resistance to rice beetle 6357POR
Germplasm collection
Annual report (Rockefeller Fo 410ENG
conservation and utilization. 1061ENG
The Indian Gene Centre—prior 1098ENG
Plant exploration and germpla 1100ENG
Collection and genetic conser 1161ENG
conservation and utilization 1172ENG
Exploration and collection of 1248ENG
Collecting crop genetic resou 1249ENG
Present status and future on 1269JPN
Collecting in the central pro 1275ENG
and conservation activities i 1821ENG
RICE Genetic Resources Workin 1829ENG
in Tanzania./ RICE 1840ENG
Collection of local varieties 1886JPN
Rice germplasm collecting in 1920ENG
and inheritance studies on ma 1980KOR
PhilRice-IPB-IRRI collaborati 2061ENG
Collaborative Myanmar Agricul 2062ENG
A report of the collecting of 2064ENG
Trip report to Cambodia and T 2065ENG
Wild rices of Papua New Guine 2066ENG
Collecting report for wild re 2069ENG
Wild and cultivated rice coll 2070ENG
Trip report to India and Thai 2071ENG
Germplasm collections./ Colombi 1148ENG
Germplasm conservation
West Africa Rice Development 1061ENG
A farmer-based approach to co 1143ENG
Biotechnology—its role in co 1160ENG

Conservation of rice: past su 1167ENG
Germplasm collection, conserv 1172ENG
and utilisation./ The implica 1173ENG
Utilization and conservation 1215ENG
Ex situ conservation of plant 1216ENG
programme. 1309ENG
Conservation of genetic resou 1506ENG
Conservation of biological di 1507ENG
African rice diversity: conse 1693ENG
Genetic diversity of wild and 1723ENG
The value of conserving genet 1729ENG
Germplasm collection and cons 1821ENG
Germplasm evaluation
Rice evaluation in Africa. 1060ENG
Evaluation of exotic germplas 1164ENG
Present status and future on 1269JPN
and utilisation. 2034ENG
Choosing rice germplasm for e 2067ENG
Germplasm improvement 1508ENG
Germplasm preservation
Asia tropical wild rice varie 1387CHI
The preservation of germplasm 1776ENG
RICE Genetic Resources Workin 1829ENG
Germplasm resources
Technology options and the ge 1123ENG
to bacterial leaf blight (Xan 1152CHI
in China./ A conceived strate 1257CHI
The threatened gene: food, po 1284ENG
in Nagaland, India./ Survey a 1372ENG
Identification of drought res 1483CHI
tolerant to photooxidation an 1484CHI
Study on the quality of rice 1554VIE
management in China./ Crop 1775ENG
resistant to rice blast, bact 1794CHI
in Guangdong province./ Utili 1795CHI
Retrospect in the studies of 2085CHI
Supplying essential plant bio 2098ENG
in Shennongjia and Sanxia reg 2103CHI
and elite germplasm in Zhejia 2141CHI
of rice./ Appraisement and ut 2166CHI
in Jining city, Shandong Prov 2180CHI
work in China./ The developme 2190ENG
Germplasm system./ MANAGING glo 1615ENG
Germplasm utilisation./ Germpla 2034ENG
Germplasm utilization
West Africa Rice Development 1061ENG
Germplasm collection, conserv 1172ENG
The implications of biotechno 1173ENG
Germplasms
CENTRAL Rainfed Upland Rice R 68ENG
Evaluation and enhancement. 1852ENG
against brown planthopper and 2019CHI
from Hainan Island./ Evaluati 2118CHI
Utilization of Taiwan crop ge 2122CHI
Gerris lacustris latiabdominis 6206ENG
Ghana
agricultural research system: 102ENG
1988./ Annual report (Nyankpa 340ENG
PLANT genetic resources activ 1777ENG
Double cropping of early cowp 3667ENG
Irrigation Development Author 5129ENG
quest for increased agricultu 7677ENG
Changing agrarian structure a 7861ENG
Giallume disease./ Selection fo 5644ENG
Gibberella fujikuroi
(Sawada) S. Ito in Miyagi Pre 5848JPN
(Fusarium moniliforme), the c 5880JPN
(Fusarium section Liseola)./ 5898ENG
(Sawada) S. Ito to several se 5926JPN
in Kagoshima Prefecture and c 5934JPN
Gibberelic acid
seed treatment. 626ENG
The response of semidwarf ric 789ENG
(GA-3) on cytoplasmic male st 1131ENG
Genetical analysis of dwarfis 1574CHI
Protection of rice against 'r 4272ENG
Effect of seed treatment of l 5352POR
Treatment of rice seeds with 5388POR
in seed treatment of lowland 5411SPA
in seed treatment of lowland 5412POR
Gibberellin
and silicon action upon rice 569ENG
Conversion of GA5 to GA6 and 750ENG
in plant cultured cell./ Meta 760JPN
Factors inducing the formatio 958JPN
The mechanism of dwarf-gene r 2013CHI
in a barley mutant showing ab 2054ENG
and BAP on tuberization of Cy 4616ENG
Gibberellin bioassay a proposed 849ENG
Gibberellins
from anthers. 665ENG
and helminthosporol. II./ Eff 727ENG
in plants suspension cell cul 759JPN
I. Preparation of monoclonal 838ENG
Semi-quantification of GA1 an 839ENG
Effects of deoxygibberellin C 902ENG
UV-B injury in rice plants: a 1976ENG
in elongating internodes of f 2055ENG
Sensitivity of Fusarium monil 6003ENG
Gimbozu./ Genetic analysis on t 1500ENG
Gingerenone A./ Structures of a 5830ENG
Giza 172 rice cultivar./ Effect 4282ENG
Gley soil./ The effect of paddy 2794JPN
Gley soils
A preliminary analysis of dyn 2979CHI
III. Increase of soil air cap 3517JPN
Gleyed paddy soils in waterlogg 2706ENG
Gleyic paddy soils in China./ T 2589ENG
Global change international col 2433ENG
Global environment./ Human acti 2448JPN
Global warming
ARE RICE fields warming the p 2368SPA
Greenhouse gas emissions rela 2375ENG
Adapting future agriculture t 2384ENG
ENVIRONMENTAL issues affectin 2385ENG
- myth or crisis? 2389ENG
THE GREEN house effect - myth 2390ENG
IRRI heads major research pro 2395ENG
on Japanese agriculture./ Pro 2404JPN
- crisis or scare? 2421ENG
effect on rice farming./ RESE 2427ENG
Thoughts on abatement and ada 2428ENG
RICE and global warming. 2429ENG
RICE researchers launch major 2431ENG
World's food producers face c 2441ENG
due to increase of 'greenhous 2447JPN
and soil ecosystem. 2634JPN
Methane emissions from rice f 2659ENG
Effect of methane and nitrous 2741JPN
Change of soil moisture by gl 2987JPN
Gloeotrichia epiphytic on deepw 2488ENG
Glossary
Rice production glossary. 211ENG
of rice quality terms (Bangla 7021ENG

Glossary of terms./ Genetic Eva 1433ENG
Glucoamylase
Effect of adsorption of an in 7576ENG
from Rhizopus oryzae./ Purifi 7613ENG
Glucose./ Transformation of add 2547ENG
Glucose production from treated 7405GER
Glucose-6-phosphate level and m 810ENG
Glume blight./ Spikelet nutrien 5978ENG
Glume pubescence in rice./ A re 2086ENG
Glumes./ Effect of husk morphol 554ENG
Glutamate dehydrogenase activi 845ENG
Glutamic acid./ The male steril 2157CHI
Glutaminase in rice koji and fr 7404JPN
Glutamine synthetase
subunit in rice roots in vivo 725ENG
from rice shows organ-specifi 761ENG
and the sorting signal for pl 905JPN
Glutamine sythetase and its i 4637ENG
Glutamine synthetase genes in r 1869JPN
Glutathione s-transferases invo 4534ENG
Glutelin
in rice protein bodies./ Hete 949ENG
in some cultivated and wild r 1043CHI
from cultivated rice (Oryza s 2003ENG
Glutelin chimeric gene in trans 2004ENG
Glutelin gene in rice chromosom 1995ENG
Glutelin mRNA./ LOCALIZATION of 1587ENG
Glutelins./ STORAGE proteins in 946ENG
Glutinous rice
variety 'Taikeng glutinous No 1204CHI
cv. 'Ningnuo-2'./ High photoe 1598CHI
Romancing the kernel: a salut 2227ENG
'Jingling Nuo'./ Introduction 2233CHI
Breeding of a new rice cv. Mo 2238JPN
cultivar 'Hatsukazari'./ New 2328JPN
variety 'Kokonoemochi' in Iba 2337JPN
variety 'Nagano-mochi'./ The 2340JPN
cultivar 'Manyo-mochi'./ On n 2355JPN
cultivar 'Raicho-mochi'./ On 2356JPN
for cadmium sulfide with or w 2756ENG
variety 'Himenomochi' in Iwat 3132JPN
variety 'Himenomochi' in Iwat 3157JPN
and its varietal difference. 7034JPN
Effect of water content in gr 7035JPN
colored yellow with gardenia 7211JPN
Glutinous rice cake./ Gelatiniz 7219JPN
Glycemic response to extruded h 7281ENG
Glycolysis in anaerobiosis-resi 615RUS
Glyphosate on germination and s 4505ENG
Glyphosate absorption by cultur 4663ENG
Goal 2E in transplanted rice./ 4574ENG
Goats
and sheep./ Improving utiliza 7372ENG
fed on different roughage con 7393ENG
Gogoraneah a farmers' dry seede 3289ENG
Golden apple snail
Development of snail-egg clap 6639ENG
(Pomacea canaliculata) on low 6673ENG
Golden kuhol control: a model f 6654ENG
Golden snail
Alternative pesticides agains 6651ENG
(Pomacea sp.) use in animal f 6644ENG
(Pomacea sp.) on rice farming 6653ENG
in irrigated areas./ INTEGRAT 6663ENG
'Pomacea sp.'. 6677ENG
Golgi complex and partially coa 547ENG
Gora rices of Bihar. II. Variab 1954ENG
Government intervention
in agriculture for the GATT./ 7792ENG
in the rice market: the case 8317ENG
Government policies on the rice 8081ENG
Government policy./ How does In 8425ENG
Grade analysis./ The analysis o 8467CHI
Graded levels of phosphorus and 4012ENG
Grading./ Rice quality and grad 7037ENG
Grading and standardization./ R 7017ENG
Grain
The effect of temperature flu 7103RUS
of rice plants grown in soil 7110ENG
in Aomori Prefecture. II. Rel 7142JPN
related to palatability./ Rel 7143JPN
involved in rice palatability 7147JPN
Growing rice for hay and grai 7601ENG
Grain bug Oebalus poecilus, in 6150POR
Grain chalkiness in cereals. 7127ENG
Grain characteristics affecting 7032ENG
Grain chilling./ Comparison of 6935ENG
Grain de-huller./ Low-cost grai 6919ENG
Grain density of modern rice va 4045ENG
Grain development
and topography in rice./ Effe 554ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 955CHI
of rice./ Effect of plant gro 3275JPN
on the performance and stabil 7184ENG
Grain discoloration
in upland rice in West Sumatr 5815ENG
caused by pathogenic fungi an 5866JPN
Factors affecting the inciden 5987JPN
in upland rice on some yield 6023ENG
Grain dormancy in rice (Oryza s 2041ENG
Grain drying system under South 6887ENG
Grain economy and policy./ Chin 8036ENG
Grain filling patterns in early 737ENG
Grain filling period
on ripening, grain yield and 755JPN
of two rice cultivars differi 910ENG
in rice./ Effects of dwarf an 1294JPN
Grain filling speed./ A prelimi 785CHI
Grain fumigation./ Suggested re 6710ENG
Grain growth in tall indica ric 589ENG
Grain legume in the pre-rice dr 3584ENG
Grain losses./ Harvest and post 4288SPA
Grain moisture content on appea 7034JPN
Grain mycoflora
Effect of certain plant extra 6805ENG
and viability of rice during 6806ENG
Grain production
Nitrogen uptake by deepwater 882ENG
Breeding of maximum high-yiel 1382CHI
Grain production efficiency on 3086JPN
Grain properties
for processing./ Development 1991JPN
on market price in Bangladesh 8328ENG
Grain protectant against beetle 6789ENG
Grain protectants againsts rice 6798ENG
Grain protein./ Bioenergetics o 587ENG
Grain quality
of some red rice genotypes. 580ENG
and yield of paddy rice./ Eff 754JPN
of rice (Project CE90-6-1-K1) 758ENG
Improvement of grain and eati 1110JPN
Improvement of grain and eati 1196JPN

characters in breeding lines 1240ENG
Improvement of grain and eati 1887JPN
Improvement of grain and eati 1888JPN
rice variety derived from an 2348ENG
on reclaimed alkaline soil./ 2580ENG
on reclaimed alkaline soil./ 2581RUS
Efficient utilization method 3020JPN
of rice in Southern plain are 3065KOR
Expansion of cropping season 3181JPN
Advances in mid highland agri 3191JPN
of wheat as second crop./ The 3505JPN
and soil properties./ Effect 4004ENG
and stable yield of rice in I 4150JPN
Rice moisture content variati 4285ENG
of rice./ Chemical control ti 6017JPN
and price in Philippine rice 6870ENG
Fissuring characteristics of 6874ENG
Hedonic model estimation: app 7010ENG
in Basmati 385./ Relationship 7011ENG
Project, 5-7 June 1991, by B. 7014ENG
[papers]./ IRRI-JAPAN Seminar 7015ENG
characteristics of rice in Ph 7019ENG
in rice cv. Hiyokumochi and i 7026JPN
Influence of lodging at ripen 7027KOR
in the Malaysian rice industr 7038ENG
by grey relational analysis./ 7039CHI
and chemical components of ri 7051JPN
The relations between mineral 7074JPN
Effect of fertilizer levels a 7079JPN
1. Effect of environmental fa 7120KOR
Comparative study on amylose 7155ENG
Rice starch properties and gr 7426ENG
Grain postharvest research in 8344ENG
Grain quality research./ Settin 7020ENG
Grain separator./ Laboratory se 6925ENG
Grain shape
in rice./ Estimated of geneti 1573KOR
Discrimination among brand na 7025JPN
Grain shattering in rice./ Stud 1069ENG
Grain size./ Cause of high yiel 2009JPN
Grain storage for food security 6747ENG
Grain storage proteins
of different cereal species. 7135ENG
at different cereal species. 7136ENG
Grain structure./ Nutritive val 6894FRE
Grain thickness./ Studies on gr 7051JPN
Grain treatment by rotary flow 7432JPN
Grain weight
Plant growth regulating actio 686JPN
and photosynthesis or respira 938KOR
Grain yield
Physiological studies of rice 603CHI
by sink capacity and assimila 661ENG
and quality of paddy rice./ E 755JPN
of deepwater rice in the fie 768ENG
of rice./ Effect of flowering 800ENG
and some of its components on 889SPA
Nitrate assimilation and grai 892ENG
Effects of density, nitrogen 911ENG
Physiological effects of fert 1015CHI
and associated characters in 1114ENG
with other characters in segr 1477ENG
Character association in rice 1815ENG
Cause of high yield in a long 2009JPN
Evaluation of six genotypes o 2396ENG
of lowland rice in Tohoku reg 2403JPN
and P uptake by crops in rela 2560ENG
The influence of soil pH on s 2569ENG
and N uptake of rice./ Behavi 2889ENG
response of four high yieldin 2958ENG
of shoot removal at different 3197ENG
of rice and their economics./ 3246ENG
of pea before rice transplant 3608KOR
Response of rice to fractiona 3837ENG
of rice and wheat./ The effec 3839ENG
of rice./ Studies on nitrogen 3958ENG
Efficiency of nitrophosphates 4034ENG
of rice plant./ Band applicat 4067KOR
Effect of cancelations of ure 4087SPA
Effects of time of second nit 4145ENG
of lowland rice./ Influence o 4247ENG
of Giza 172 rice cultivar./ E 4282ENG
and some agronomic characteri 4375POR
in the husk of rice cv. BR-IR 4449POR
of rice plant./ Effect of sub 4993KOR
of rice in Left Command Area 5065ENG
and seedling vigor due to she 5896ENG
Bacterization of rice plants 5940ENG
of rice./ Effects of rate and 5995ENG
of flooded rice./ Stem borer 6468ENG
of maturing rice canopies usi 8489ENG
Grain yield trials./ Biometry i 8469ENG
Grain-filling dry matter produc 1010CHI
Grain-filling stage./ Short-ter 1031ENG
Grain-straw separation using ve 5249JPN
Grains
of Fiji. III./ Morphological 543ENG
of Madura, Indonesia. V./ Mor 544ENG
delivered from Rice Research 545ENG
ENZYMES in rice grains. 647ENG
and isolated seed parts./ Lea 793ENG
Contribution of aleurone and 980ENG
Biological half-life of gaseo 987ENG
of some rice varieties with d 1033CHI
Effect of phosphorus and mang 4057ENG
3. Flowing states of paddy, b 6972JPN
I. Measurement of velocity di 6973JPN
and their by-products./ Physi 7064FRE
Grainstripper./ United States i 5154ENG
Gramineae
An Exo-polygalacturonase from 753ENG
after the use of post-emergen 4546POR
Granary weevil (Coleoptera: Cur 6820ENG
Granite soil region./ A simple 5024JPN
Granular insecticides
against rice insect pests./ R 6080ENG
against rice stem borer and I 6305ENG
against whitebacked planthopp 6311ENG
on green rice leafhoppers./ G 6484ENG
on stem borer and leaf folder 6548ENG
Granules resurfacing after subm 6491JPN
Grass control in direct seeded 4649ENG
Grass leaf roller (Cnaphalocroc 6557JPN
Grasshopper Oxya yezoensis Shir 6234JPN
Grassy stunt stripe dwarf, gall 5646ENG
Grassy stunt virus (RGSV)./ Det 5677ENG
Grassy weeds
Chemical control of grassy we 4512ENG
Biological control of tropica 4537ENG
A general overview of Kenya's 4664ENG
Weed control in upland rice w 4678ENG
in the Philippines. 4720ENG
general overview. 4810ENG
in mixed crops./ Integrated c 4820ENG

Gravimetry./ Autoclave-induced 645ENG
Gravitropism in the coleoptile 774ENG
Gray lowland soils./ The conver 4956JPN
Green leaf hopper Nephotettix s 6540ENG
Green leaf-hopper Nephotettix v 6156ENG
Green leafhopper
and tungro in rice./ Field ev 5528ENG
(Nephotettix virescens Distan 5680ENG
(GLH) nymphs./ Rapid screenin 5693ENG
of two species in the laborat 6160IND
(GLH) Nephotettix nigropictus 6204ENG
and brown planthopper in rice 6213ENG
Nephotettix virescens./ Influ 6324ENG
population in relation to age 6417ENG
(Nephotettix virescens)and br 6563ENG
Nephotettix virescens (Distan 6568ENG
on rice./ Seasonal influence 6569ENG
Nephotettix virescens Distant 6599ENG
(GLH) on rice varieties resis 6617ENG
(GLH) on successive days./ Tr 6618ENG
Green leafhoppers Nephotettix s 6173ENG
Green manure
for rice in adverse soils./ S 2470ENG
Green-manure incorporation an 2551ENG
(Sesbania sp.) associated wit 2832ENG
for crop./ CHINESE milk vetch 3407ENG
Feasibility of augmenting gre 3498ENG
for semi-dry rice./ Intercrop 3559ENG
with a grain legume in the pr 3584ENG
with mungbean at different ro 3590ENG
with direct seeded rice./ Int 3649ENG
The effect of temperature reg 3727ENG
for lowland rice (Oryza sativ 3755ENG
for crops./ Azolla as a 3756ENG
Increasing nutrient use effic 3807ENG
and farm yard manure as P-sou 3812ENG
Multiplication of Sesbania ro 3814FRE
in West African rice culture. 3815FRE
in West African rice cultivat 3816FRE
for rice./ Isotopic studies o 3830ENG
Effect of azolla on irrigated 3876ENG
for rice./ Sesbania rostrata- 3879ENG
Effect of dual cropping of Az 3937ENG
crop./ Sesbania rostrata Brem 3949ENG
Studies on the biomass produc 3952ENG
and fertilizer nitrogen on yi 3966ENG
in the ricefields of Mali./ U 3982FRE
for rice./ Sesbania rostrata, 4049FRE
Dry matter accumulation and N 4056ENG
in lowland rice in Indonesia. 4081ENG
on uptake of labelled N and t 4084ENG
preliminary trial (implemente 4101ENG
on rice./ Effect of Leucaena 4104ENG
Azolla as green manure. 4105ENG
in rice cultivation./ Use of 4124FRE
now in pilot production stage 4159ENG
1-2./ Current research on uti 4173JPN
Botany and significance of az 4178ENG
plants./ Biology of root and 4207ENG
crop./ Stem-nodule forming Rh 4236ENG
crop for enhanced and sustain 4241ENG
plants./ Research on recovery 4251ENG
Influence of nitrogen levels 6157ENG
Green manures
in an acid ultisol: Y-117A./ 2550ENG
Notes on vegetative propagati 3472ENG
Successful integrated plant n 3771ENG
on low land rice./ Effect of 3776ENG
Organic recycling in Asia and 3843ENG
Low-input rice production: to 3899ENG
Studies on nitrogen fixing po 3958ENG
Home-grown nitrogen from gree 3981ENG
A primer on organic-based ric 4079ENG
Nitrogen fixation by legumes 4089ENG
Biofertilizers for commercial 4090ENG
The agronomic performance of 4133ENG
in wetland rice./ Efficient m 4196ENG
Successful experiences with i 4212ENG
Green manuring
and N application in rice-moo 3749ENG
and inorganic N-K fertilizati 3750ENG
and other forms of soil impro 3774ENG
of rice fields in the central 3872ENG
practice in the current rice 4021ENG
crops in rice farming./ Adapt 4027ENG
with Sesbania aculeata—its r 4075ENG
RECOMMENDATIONS for Sesbania 4121ENG
Green revolution
DEEPWATER rice struggles to c 110ENG
A grass called rice. 162ENG
RICE - the path ahead. 396ENG
The greening of the green rev 505ENG
AGRICULTURAL biotechnology: t 1071ENG
the second phase. 2956ENG
on long-term sustainability o 3402ENG
period in Punjab./ Sustainabi 5083ENG
in eastern India. 7620ENG
in Pakistan./ Education and t 7636ENG
in India: an interim report w 7654ENG
and prospects for the future. 7708ENG
and imbalance in cropping pat 7718ENG
in Asia: a few aspects and so 7738ENG
The role of agricultural deve 7747ENG
A new aspect of green revolut 7754JPN
and co-operative credit to fa 7769ENG
beginning of a new era in Har 7783ENG
in Haryana, at what cost?./ T 7793ENG
Ending hunger: an implementab 7801ENG
reduces hunger in India. 7802ENG
in Haryana./ Some economic as 7838ENG
on the life of Haryana./ Soci 7868ENG
in Bangladesh./ Investment op 7874ENG
ecological degradation and po 7876ENG
third world agriculture, ecol 7877ENG
Dynamics of agricultural chan 7880ENG
and changing face of rural Ha 7881ENG
and its impact./ The 7915ENG
WORLD Food Council—food secu 7928ENG
A GREEN solution to the green 8168ENG
Green rice leafhopper
infected with rice yellow dwa 5670JPN
Effects of methanolic pithraj 6205ENG
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, 6276JPN
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler, 6385JPN
Nephotettix cincticeps Uhler 6503JPN
Green rice leafhoppers./ Greenh 6484ENG
Greengram
crop./ Residual effects of di 2638ENG
genotypes to plant density an 3692ENG
and redgram with rice on the 6053ENG
Greenhouse
An improved method for transf 1109ENG
Screening rice varieties for 2990ENG

Greenhouse effect
THE GREEN house effect - myth 2390ENG
Methane on the greenhouse age 2392ENG
Prevention of the greenhouse 2412FRE
RICE and the greenhouse effec 2430SPA
Greenhouse gas emissions
related to agriculture and la 2375ENG
in India./ Measurement of 2425ENG
Greenhouse gases and global cha 2433ENG
Grey system./ A study on the oc 6616ENG
Grey system theory in the Fujia 8467CHI
Groats - the new non-traditiona 7233RUS
Ground paddy and ground pigeon 7570THA
Ground water
in India./ Content of potassi 3882ENG
potential for supplemental ir 5064ENG
Ground water level./ Water savi 5088CHI
Ground-water yield planning: ca 5054ENG
Groundnut
grown in summer rice fallows 3503ENG
in rice fallows of Northern T 3615ENG
Groundwater review./ Dehalogena 2678ENG
Groundwater balance in Punjab./ 5086ENG
Groundwater development
an I lift irrigation./ NEWS fr 5031ENG
and depletion: prospects and 5106ENG
on Madura, Indonesia: gender 7663ENG
Groundwater irrigation in Bangl 5007ENG
Groundwater level
and its damage to rice plant. 2655JPN
case study in the Echi river 4950JPN
Groundwater markets in Rayalase 5056ENG
Groundwater recharge./ Hydro-ec 5039ENG
Groundwater use./ Sustainabilit 4968ENG
Group farm work planning: from 8246JPN
Group farming
for crop diversification and 8204JPN
based on mutual agreement amo 8251JPN
which would promote regional 8267JPN
a case study of part-time far 8279JPN
Land utilization system in pa 8286JPN
a case study of Yamaguchi Pre 8301JPN
Group farmings for rice-wheat d 8283JPN
Growing rice./ A farmer's prime 3315KHM
Growth
and yield in rice plant./ Eff 555JPN
and yield of rice./ Effect of 565ENG
and seed characters of Oryza 567ENG
Membrane-derived fatty acids 571ENG
development, and yields of ri 581RUS
and yield of rice./ Effect of 635ENG
and development. III. Validat 639ENG
of tiller buds after lowering 676ENG
and yield of rice plant. 1./ 678JPN
and yield of paddy rice./ Eff 688JPN
and yield of rice cv. Koshihi 711JPN
nutrient net uptake and trans 713ENG
of rice seedling. I. Varietal 721JPN
of rice seedling. II. Effects 722JPN
of rice seedling. III. Variet 723JPN
and environmental conditions 755JPN
of lettuce and rice seedlings 764ENG
and activity of rice plant ro 765JPN
of rice./ Simulation of nitro 813ENG
pigments, carbohydrates and p 815ENG
of other organs in the rice p 819JPN
of other organs in the rice p 820JPN
of other organs in the rice p 821JPN
of other organs in the rice p 822JPN
retardant and nitrogen on gro 830JPN
and flowering of rice culture 846ENG
and ripening of rice plants./ 857JPN
of rice variety RD6./ Determi 870ENG
and yield./ Effect of triacon 880ENG
as an indicator for the nutri 888ENG
Effects of deoxygibberellin C 902ENG
and yield of rice as influenc 907ENG
SALT deleterious during early 909ENG
of several Malaysian transpla 916ENG
and survival of rice seedling 934ENG
and yield in relation to matu 936ENG
and yield of rice./ STUDY on 948CHI
promotion by vibration at 50 957ENG
of polyembryonic rice./ Effec 965CHI
of root systems accompanying 967JPN
Zinc-iron application in rela 969ENG
and photosynthesis capacity o 976ENG
and productivity of irrigated 979ENG
Contribution of aleurone and 980ENG
and carbohydrate partitioning 981ENG
and development./ Rice plant 1000ENG
Effect of slow release fertil 1007ENG
and yield of rice plants: a c 1032ENG
and development during panicl 1035CHI
and some physiologic activiti 1048CHI
of rice seedlings./ Effects o 1052ENG
and yield of F1./ Basic studi 1530JPN
and regeneration ability of r 1603ENG
and regeneration ability of c 1604ENG
and yield of rice varieties g 1918ENG
and yield potential./ Screeni 1997ENG
and yield of rice—Uljin in c 2381KOR
of some salt-resistant select 2465ENG
of some cyanobacteria isolate 2528RUS
and yield./ EFFECT of soil te 2571ENG
Azospirillum spp. from crop r 2583ENG
and yield of rice plant./ Imp 2612JPN
and yield of rice plant./ Eff 2675JPN
Plant breeding and minimal in 2693ENG
and its accumulation in soil 2697CHI
and yield of rice plant./ Eff 2721JPN
on acid sulfate soils./ Facto 2748ENG
and yield response of upland 2784ENG
of wetland rice./ Effect of X 2841ENG
and nitrogen fixation of hete 2896ENG
and nitrogen fixation by diff 2897ENG
on wetland rice soils./ Effec 2899ENG
and yields of rice./ Residual 2934ENG
and tissue composition of ric 2936ENG
yield and nutrient uptake by 2960ENG
Biostimulating effect of Cyan 2962ENG
and yield of crops./ Studies 2994KOR
Physico-chemical properties o 2999ENG
of rice seedling for mechanic 3003KOR
The nitrogen cycle in shallow 3014ENG
of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari 3018JPN
Efficient utilization method 3020JPN
and yield response of certain 3031ENG
of four rice cultivars./ High 3091ENG
of rice plants in Hokuriku ar 3101JPN
characteristics of top organs 3145JPN
conditions of rice plant. I. 3151JPN

and yield characteristics in 3157JPN
and yield in water-seeded ric 3186ENG
Effect of grain yield of shoo 3197ENG
and yield of rice cultivar 'K 3200JPN
and yield of summer rice (Ory 3203ENG
and productivity among high-y 3215ENG
characteristics and agronomic 3242ENG
yield and uptake of nitrogen 3245ENG
and yield./ Cultivation metho 3273JPN
yield and quality of rice in 3293JPN
and development of rice in co 3334CHI
simulation./ Estimation of th 3351ENG
and yields in rotational padd 3425JPN
of paddy rice induced by padd 3519JPN
of rice, mungbean, peanut, ri 3555ENG
and yield, the ecological cha 3593JPN
and grain yield of pea before 3608KOR
of rice./ Genetically altered 3733ENG
of wetland rice (Oryza sativa 3742ENG
and nitrogen fixation of Sesb 3755ENG
yield and sulfur uptake of ri 3784ENG
and yield of early season pad 3855JPN
and yield of rice./ Relative 3866ENG
of Azolla pinnata at varying 3877ENG
and yield components of rice 3901JPN
stage on growth and yield com 3902JPN
stage on growth and yield com 3903JPN
stage on growth and yield com 3904JPN
and CO2 assimilation of lowla 3908ENG
yield components and economy 3939ENG
Effect of organic fertilizer 3944ENG
yield and nitrogen use effici 3947ENG
and cultural characteristics 3959JPN
and yield in selected rice cu 3960JPN
of rice with side dressing of 3961JPN
and yield of paddy rice./ Eff 3968JPN
and yield in rice cultivation 3969JPN
and yield of rice plants./ In 4007JPN
and acetylene reduction activ 4020ENG
nitrogen use efficiency and y 4036ENG
and the yield of rice./ Sewag 4050ENG
stage on growth of rice culti 4051JPN
and grain yield of rice plant 4067KOR
nitrogen uptake and yield of 4068ENG
and yield of intermediate dee 4076ENG
of paddy./ Effect of Azolla p 4156ENG
and yield of paddy rice./ Eff 4171JPN
and N2-fixation of Azolla and 4177ENG
and yield of rice crop./ Impa 4182ENG
and maturation of rice cultiv 4205ENG
yield and nutrient uptake cha 4215JPN
yield, N attributes and incid 4267ENG
yield and incidence of infest 4269ENG
of top organs and root of ric 4275JPN
and grain yield of Giza 172 r 4282ENG
yield and incidence of insect 4303ENG
and yield between transplante 4328JPN
and yield in rice./ Studies o 4333KOR
promotion effect of zeolite t 4340JPN
and yield of rice./ Studies o 4345ENG
and yield of rice./ Effect of 4347ENG
stage on growth and yield of 4350JPN
and yield in broadcast-seeded 4351JPN
and ripening of directly sown 4356JPN
and yield of direct sown rice 4357JPN
of broadcast-seeded rice./ Ef 4362JPN
and yield of various cultivat 4363KOR
and the characters related to 4394JPN
of rice plant in paddy field. 4403JPN
II. Changes in physical and c 4417JPN
and yield of rice plants./ In 4424JPN
of rice and occurrence of wee 4429KOR
I. Effect on rice plant growt 4436JPN
and mineral status of rice se 4560ENG
of Eclipta prostrata (L.) L./ 4638ENG
and yield of upland rice unde 4639ENG
of different rice (Oryza sati 4769ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 4858ENG
and yield of rice with emphas 4933JPN
and yield of rice./ Effect of 4977JPN
of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari 4982JPN
and grain yield of rice plant 4993KOR
of rice and wheat plants./ Ef 5082ENG
Effect of wetted-zinc coverin 5359SPA
and yield of rice./ Simulatio 5756ENG
and final yield using an ecop 5809ENG
and yield components on rice 7417JPN
Growth diagnosis
prediction system by computer 1049CHI
and cultural technique for pa 3274JPN
Growth duration./ The developme 3162CHI
Growth dynamics and the damage 5818ENG
Growth efficiency./ Relationshi 938KOR
Growth habit
of rice plant with special re 2876JPN
hyphal anastomosis and virule 5974ENG
Growth index for a good-eating- 4389JPN
Growth indices./ Effects of met 6205ENG
Growth inhibition by exogeneous 4832ENG
Growth inhibitors
Effects of 1,5-disubstituted 742ENG
Efficiency of application of 2894RUS
Plant growth inhibiting subst 4562ENG
Growth medium on porosity and b 642ENG
Growth pattern and control of g 4558ENG
Growth rate
Influence of seasonality on c 825ENG
of Helminthosporium oryzae is 5998ENG
Growth regulation
Role of polysaccharide synthe 690ENG
in direct sowing cultivation 4329JPN
Growth regulator
prohexadione calcium (BX-112) 727ENG
for crop yield stabilization. 748JPN
isoprothiolane and its applic 854JPN
Effect of triacontanol on ric 880ENG
Factors inducing the formatio 958JPN
on rate of twin seedlings of 966ENG
Identification on jasmonic ac 989ENG
inabenfide./ Improvement of r 1008JPN
The application effects of gr 4386CHI
Growth regulators
Reduction of plant height and 573ENG
treatment on nurserybed./ Con 619KOR
Effect of uniconazole applica 620KOR
Amelioration of cold injury i 633ENG
Plant growth regulating actio 686JPN
The effect of ethylene and ot 689ENG
Is auxin a hormone? 703JPN
for paddy rice and upland cro 714JPN
Studies on hormone biosynthes 735ENG
Identification of two brassin 745ENG

Conversion of GA5 to GA6 and 750ENG
Rice type I phytochrome regul 836ENG
Heading retardation of parent 867ENG
Preliminary study of the effe 889SPA
in Japan./ Current developmen 963ENG
The preparation and applicati 4295CHI
Plant growth-regulating activ 4806JPN
Effects of Etephon on three c 5343POR
Effects of etephon on three c 5344POR
Growth response to various cult 3706ENG
Growth responses
of barnyard grass (Echinochlo 873ENG
of upland rice and sorghum pl 3679ENG
Growth retardant
affects rice. 670ENG
and nitrogen on growth and yi 830JPN
inabenfide on lodging reducti 3275JPN
Growth retardants./ Molecular d 968JPN
Growth simulation model applica 3301ENG
Growth stage
of rice./ Application of nonp 3152JPN
in Ehime Prefecture. IV. Pred 3305JPN
Growth stage scale I. Design of 3294JPN
Growth stages
on yield components and yield 858JPN
on rice yield./ Simulation of 5750ENG
A synthetical evaluation of r 5891CHI
and field resistance of rice 6278KOR
Growth substances
Rural development through inn 478ENG
Effect of 'New Calper', newly 4309JPN
Gruels prepared from germinated 7269ENG
Grumusols of Mannar district./ 4274ENG
Guangdong./ Evaluation of bacte 2117CHI
Guangdong province
Characteristics and managemen 2698ENG
Analysis of the stability of 2701ENG
The characteristics and impro 2706ENG
Guatemala
closing the gap between resea 347ENG
Evaluation of ten advanced li 1805SPA
Guava leaves./ STORING rice wit 6828ENG
Guelph permeameter./ Old tree r 2953ENG
Gui Chow and Costa Rica 1113 cu 1648ENG
Guinea./ Striga in Guinea. 4492ENG
Guinea-Bissau./ A primer for im 8063ENG
Gujarat State./ Record of powde 6734ENG
Gunma Prefecture
in the last five years./ Chan 2870JPN
Yield survey of rice cv. Kosh 3686JPN
and the improvement of proces 7565JPN
Guyana
Preliminary study on the econ 5391ENG
The performance of female cal 7553ENG
Gyeongnam Province during 1984- 5869KOR
Gypsum
as a soil amendment. 2464ENG
application, using marginal w 2752ENG
on properties of saline sodic 2879ENG
on soils: a review./ Use of 2887ENG
and farmyard manure./ Iron, m 2888ENG
pyrites, farmyard manure and 2928ENG
biogas sludge and farmyard ma 3977ENG
under tile drainage system./ 5057ENG
on the reclamation of sodic s 5082ENG

# H

H-ion concentration on the grow 2897ENG
H2 and CH4 production in rice r 2667ENG
HCH to certain plant ts./ Bioavai 2959ENG
HK2R21 variety./ Comparison of 7031ENG
HKR228 a semidwarf aromatic ric 2308ENG
HPGMR./ A study on ADH reaction 1640ENG
HPLC protein analysis./ Effect 7094ENG
HYV
A high-quality and lodging-to 2223KOR
Investment opportunities, hou 7874ENG
Some socio-economic aspects o 7989ENG
A study on varietal needs of 8005ENG
Training affecting symbolic a 8015ENG
Habataki./ Breeding process and 2284JPN
Habitat
Oryza sativa Linn. 424ENG
manipulation for rodent contr 6648ENG
Hachirogata reclaimed soil and 3955JPN
Hainan province./ Strategy for 7729ENG
Hakuchou-mochi./ A new waxy ric 2245JPN
Hakusanmochi./ New rice cultiva 2237JPN
Half grain method and its hered 1179CHI
Halophyte vegetation on the num 2623RUS
Halophytes and rice in stress s 2718ENG
Haloxyfop and sethoxydim on ace 4485ENG
Hananomai./ Cultural technique 4389JPN
Hand weeder./ The push-type han 5191ENG
Hand weeding on dry seeded rice 4523IND
Haplaquent./ Assessment of avai 2900ENG
Haplaquents soils under mid-alt 4083ENG
Haplogonatopus atratus
Esaki et Hashimoto (Hymenopte 6078JPN
Esaki et Hashimoto on the bro 6297JPN
Haploid plants
derived by anther culture in 1631JPN
derived from anther culture o 1719KOR
Haploid production./ Anther and 1128ENG
Haploid rice
plants./ DOUBLED 1259ENG
plants./ Somatic mutation rat 1909JPN
Haploids./ In vitro anther and 1233ENG
Haplustalf of Ranchi as influen 2937ENG
Hari the improved rice variety 2236ENG
Harrowing./ Studies on relation 2650KOR
Harvest
in Egypt./ Optimum periods fo 4283ENG
drying, and storage of rough 4289ENG
of diapausing yellow stem bor 6244ENG
Harvest index
Potentially useful genes for 2038ENG
Productivity of high-yielding 3216ENG
Harvest time of main rice varie 3291JPN
Harvester./ Use of shrub-master 5158ENG
Harvesters
Manufacture of agricultural m 5171ENG
Portable computer and data lo 5244ENG
China's mechanization: progre 5279ENG
Harvesting
Rice in the Llanos Orientales 3097SPA
Rice moisture content variati 4285ENG
Post harvest technology of ri 4287ENG
technology and its stripper-f 5210ENG

rice./ Development and exploi 5229RUS
operations on the incidence o 5800ENG
Harvesting date./ Expansion of 3181JPN
Harvesting methods of paddy ric 4284JPN
Harvesting organs during matura 859ENG
Harvesting time
Advances in mid highland agri 3191JPN
on two lowland rice cultivars 4286POR
on the cooking and eating qua 7199IND
Haryana
Nematode problems of crop pla 6024ENG
The green revolution and imba 7718ENG
agro-economic transformation. 7760ENG
Benefits of the green revolut 7769ENG
The green revolution beginnin 7783ENG
at what cost?./ The green rev 7793ENG
Some economic aspects of the 7838ENG
Socio-economic impact of the 7868ENG
The green revolution and chan 7881ENG
Hasanuddin University./ Sulfur 4134ENG
Hatsuboshi./ Effects of fertili 5634JPN
Hatsukazari./ New glutinous ric 2328JPN
Hatsushimo by early planting./ 3207JPN
Hatsuyume by protoplast breedin 2335JPN
Hay
UTILIZATION of the residues o 7587SPA
and grain./ Growing rice for 7601ENG
Hayakaze./ A new rice variety ' 2338JPN
Hayakogane
rice variety in Hokkaido./ Ge 1458JPN
Spikelet sterility in F1 hybr 1605ENG
Hazardous compounds in Soil and 2770JPN
Head loss fraction in rice-grow 5009ENG
Head rice
in indica rice./ Effect of gr 1581CHI
Fissure resistance of rice va 6930ENG
Head rice recovery./ A comprehe 3143ENG
Head rice yield./ Modeling mois 6859ENG
Head rice yields./ Genetic and 1316ENG
Head yield in rice varieties./ 4087SPA
Head-capsule widths./ Number of 6187KOR
Head-feeding combine with grain 5305JPN
Heading
of N98s x Teqing (A two-line 785CHI
Effect of irrigation modes on 797ENG
retardation of parent plants 867ENG
to maturity. II. The influenc 1010CHI
in rice./ Genetic analysis of 1898ENG
Heading date
among stems and spikelet loca 771JPN
Characteristics relating to y 807ENG
in Kinki Chugoku area./ Class 2294JPN
in the southwestern warm regi 3084JPN
in the southwestern warm regi 3085JPN
Heading time
Plant growth regulating actio 686JPN
and panicle weight in rice su 984JPN
and fertility transformation 2175CHI
by nonparametric evaluation o 3305JPN
Heading-time genes
of the rice varieties grown i 1727JPN
in rice./ Raising of a new te 1728JPN
Heading-time mutants induced by 2020JPN
Health and safety of agricultur 7985ENG
Health hazards from pesticides: 7983ENG
Heat collection characteristics 6906JPN
Heat shock./ Plant regeneration 1982KOR
Heat shock proteins
of pigeon pea (Cajanus cajan) 932ENG
Study of HSPs of rice seedlin 2197ENG
Heat shock treatment./ Biochemi 1578ENG
Heat stress
Pistil hyperplasia in rice sp 962ENG
RICE pistil hyperplasia and h 1844ENG
Heat-drying with special refere 5371CHI
Heat-moisture treatment on star 7402JPN
Heating methods for emergence a 4359JPN
Heating rate and sample size on 7462ENG
Heavy clay paddy field on grain 3505JPN
Heavy clay soil
Establishment of soil managem 3476JPN
II. Fertilizer nitrogen absor 4425JPN
Effect of hydroxy-aluminum on 4445JPN
Heavy metals
Annual report of the Environm 126JPN
concentration in arable soils 2870JPN
on pathogenic fungi of barley 5829ENG
Heavy metals pollution./ Presen 2624JPN
Heavy nitrogen application and 781KOR
Hedgerow root-pruning effects: 3432ENG
Hedgerows./ Upland rice-corn cr 3371ENG
Hedging./ Agricultural lenders' 8203ENG
Hedonic model estimation applic 7010ENG
Height
rice lines under intermediate 1919ENG
leaf color and leaf width in 2152JPN
Heiroglyphus banian Fabricius i 6390ENG
Helicopter
Seeding depth of pelleted pad 4308JPN
in flooded soils./ Production 4323JPN
Establishment of production s 4361JPN
in Gifu Prefecture./ Actual r 4382JPN
Direct seeding of paddy at Ma 5287JPN
on paddy field. III. Persiste 5569JPN
Helicotylenchus multicinctus on 6035ENG
Helminthosporium leaf spot
The state of rice seed disinf 6013JPN
The present state of seed dis 6015JPN
Helminthosporium oryzae
toxin-resistant calluses./ Se 2075ENG
Studies on Bipolaris, Drechsl 5942CHI
Factors influencing the produ 5950ENG
isolates on calluses of rice 5998ENG
Helminthosporol II./ Effects of 727ENG
Hemicycliophora oryzae sp. n. ( 6030ENG
Hemicycliophora typica./ Root e 6075ENG
Hemiploid and polyploid plants. 1146ENG
Hemiptera
Delphacidae)./ Inheritance of 1660ENG
and rice feeding insects./ Th 6082ENG
Lygaeidae) in the rice crop i 6088POR
Aphididae) in the Philippines 6104ENG
Pentatomidae) and its status 6165ENG
Delphacidae)./ Essential inor 6298JPN
Delphacidae)./ Essential vita 6299JPN
Delphacidae)./ Genetic analys 6377ENG
Delphacidae)./ Effects of day 6378ENG
Pentatomidae) on sorghum./ Ec 6409SPA
Influence of host availabilit 6475ENG
Miridae) to its prey Nilaparv 6594ENG
Cicadellidae) in synchronized 6599ENG
Hempa as chemosterilant for the 6812ENG

Hengduan mountain area./ An eco 2398CHI
Herbage
and grain yield of deepwater 768ENG
as animal feed in deepwater a 7446ENG
Rice herbage. 7447ENG
as feed for ruminants./ Rice 7520ENG
Herbage potential and nutritive 3247ENG
Herbage yield of ratoon in rice 7411KOR
Herbanil 368 applied in 'benzad 4729POR
Herbicidal injury of rice in su 4740ENG
Herbicidal properties
of dithiopyr. I. Factors affe 4759ENG
of substituted 1,4-dihydro-1, 4824ENG
Herbicide
pretilachlor in rice./ Inheri 1562KOR
fenoxaprop-ethyl, in two stag 4452POR
arrozan in weed control of ri 4461SPA
pyrazoxyfen and soil properti 4462ENG
Mefenacet—a new paddy herbic 4466ENG
evaluation./ V53482 4526ENG
evaluation./ Rice 4527ENG
EARLY broadleaf control from 4531ENG
mixtures of naproanilide./ Pa 4545ENG
cinmethylin. I. Effects of wa 4551ENG
pretilachlor in rice and its 4561ENG
in China./ The production, ap 4572ENG
application for controlling t 4580JPN
Mefenacet, a new paddy herbic 4583ENG
developed for use in rice./ C 4594ENG
mixtures: use in Japanese pad 4599ENG
on paddy field in Wakayama Pr 4604JPN
for the use in various produc 4605ENG
for weed control in various p 4607ENG
Effect of lime, silicate, com 4631ENG
phytotoxicity./ Valine and is 4632ENG
bentazon./ Development of an 4644ENG
4-pyridone-3-carboxamide deri 4682JPN
4-pyridone-3-carboxamide deri 4683JPN
Tokuno ACT granule as a singl 4693JPN
Tokuno ACT granule./ A single 4694JPN
for paddy rice./ NSK-850, a n 4704ENG
from sunflower (Helianthus an 4725ENG
application flexibility for b 4731ENG
A novel use for benfuresate a 4754ENG
in Japan, and their safening 4767ENG
performance./ Influence of so 4788ENG
in Japan./ NC-310, a new rice 4800ENG
(DPX F 5384) in paddy rice./ 4803ENG
for paddy rice./ Characterist 4816ENG
for rice./ Pyributicarb (TSH- 4817ENG
systems./ Substituted quinoli 4834ENG
in rice field./ A study on de 4843CHI
Sofit 300 EC./ Sensitivity of 4852CHI
combination for broadspectrum 4857ENG
Herbicide antagonism./ Barnyard 4786ENG
Herbicide combinations in water 4568ENG
Herbicide detoxification in pla 4534ENG
Herbicide mixtures in the contr 4450POR
Herbicide persistence studies i 4714ENG
Herbicide residues./ Method for 4648ENG
Herbicide resistance
Has barnyard grass developed 4735ENG
Plant cell and tissue culture 4781ENG
Herbicide screening method thro 4610ENG
Herbicide test results for padd 4589JPN
Herbicide tolerance
Herbicide tolerant germplasm 1250ENG
in wet-seeded rice./ Studies 4578ENG
Selection of herbicide-tolera 4772ENG
Herbicides
Adsorption, desorption and mo 2927ENG
on the paddy soil blue-green 2938ENG
in transplanted rice./ Nutric 3751ENG
fenoxaprop-ethyl and quinchlo 4453POR
for the control of Echinochlo 4454POR
in the control of red rice in 4459POR
Quinclorac (BAS 514) and its 4480ENG
Uptake, translocation and met 4481ENG
SOFIT 300 EC: practical consi 4483ENG
Effect of fenoxaprop, haloxyf 4485ENG
2-benzyloxy-6,8-dioxabicycloj 4486ENG
to five crops./ Residual effe 4506ENG
A study on weed control for m 4507KOR
Direct dry rains on northern 4511ENG
Herbicide usage on major agri 4518ENG
Herbicide evaluation for rice 4524ENG
Rice tolerance to propanil fo 4529ENG
FACET approved for experiment 4538ENG
Control of Chara with oxadiaz 4555ENG
on growth and mineral status 4560ENG
based on simplified diagnosis 4565JPN
in higher plants./ Biotranfor 4566ENG
affect rice ACCase. 4567ENG
butachlor mixed with prometry 4573CHI
against Echinochloa oryzicola 4576JPN
Weed control method with flow 4577JPN
BGX 816—a new mixture of gly 4586ENG
A simple adsorption/dilution 4593ENG
CGA 142 464 + BAS 514—an eff 4606ENG
Isoxazole-4-carboxylic acid a 4617ENG
Biochemical mode of action of 4618ENG
in relation to slow release n 4619ENG
Future outlook for formulatio 4620JPN
stimulation of 5-aminolevulin 4623ENG
in transplanted rice./ Associ 4626ENG
an unavoidable evil of good? 4633ENG
Synthesis of a new class of p 4641ENG
A study of the main factors a 4650CHI
Biochemical aspects of herbic 4655ENG
Effects of inabenfide on root 4657ENG
Effects of calcium, magnesium 4663ENG
to some nitrogen-fixing cyano 4665ENG
for weed control in transplan 4685ENG
Root uptake and distribution 4691ENG
fenoxaprop-ethyl and quinclor 4699POR
Synthesis and herbicidal acti 4707ENG
Hydrolytic activation/decompo 4708ENG
Herbicidally active N-(1-aryl 4709ENG
Synthesis and herbicidal acti 4710ENG
Light-dependent herbicidal ac 4711ENG
- detoxification as a basis o 4713ENG
rice./ 1989 evaluation of can 4715ENG
used in rice./ Action of some 4717SPA
Late post application timing 4718ENG
Effect of anilofos, butachlor 4721ENG
Studies on phytotoxin from mi 4724KOR
Arrozan and Stam 360 alone or 4728POR
Ordram as compared to Herbani 4729POR
to Echinochloa spp. in lowlan 4732VIE
for weed control in transplan 4745ENG

Characteristics and uses of f 4752ITA
and genetic analysis by diall 4756ENG
Synthesis and herbicidal acti 4757ENG
in soils./ Mobility and resid 4760ENG
Combating weed menace in crop 4762ENG
in transplanted and puddled s 4764ENG
for dry-drill seeding of rice 4765KOR
Studies on the selective mech 4768ENG
on growth of different rice ( 4769ENG
Differences in response of ri 4773ENG
Herbicidal activities of chlo 4774ENG
on weed growth and nitrogen d 4777ENG
Cultural-cum-herbicidal weed 4778ENG
on chlorophyll and mineral co 4780ENG
Economic weed management in r 4784ENG
Herbicidal properties of Push 4791JPN
Herbicidal properties of dime 4805ENG
in transplanted rice./ Agrono 4815ENG
Weed control in rice - stomp, 4818ENG
An expert system to aid in he 4821ENG
in paddy water and their dang 4827CHI
SCFIT application techniques 4836CHI
Selective herbicidal activiti 4842ENG
Weeds control in rice field w 4847CHI
Problems on herbicide experim 4848JPN
on agro-ecosystem: plants hab 4849JPN
The economic efficiency of he 4851RUS
Phytotoxicity of trifluralin 4853ENG
Effect of spray mixture on dr 5144ENG
NEW registration (1989.10 - 1 5513ENG
Herbicides residues
Residual fate of long-term us 2642JPN
Injury and yield response of 4475ENG
Heredity
Determination of pasting temp 1179CHI
of salt tolerance of rice pla 1792CHI
Heritability
of mixing direct seeding popu 1288CHI
of seedling vigor characters. 1644ENG
Response of genetic variabili 1765ENG
Heritability estimates in F2 of 1816ENG
Hermetic storage./ Storage of p 6736ENG
Hesperus (Coleoptera: Staphilin 6106ENG
Heterobeltiosis./ Heterosis in 2155ENG
Heterocyst differentiation in t 2939ENG
Heterodera species in India./ I 6068ENG
Heterogeneity
in rice grains of plants grow 736RUS
of primary branch development 827ENG
in subunit composition of glu 949ENG
of diploid plants derived fro 1628JPN
of diploid plants derived fro 1630JPN
Heterogonic coefficient./ Allom 6073ENG
Heteroplant analysis of Hubei p 1568CHI
Heteroptera
Pentatomidae) on yield of low 6151POR
Gerridae)./ Effects of photop 6206ENG
Pentatomidae)./ Effect of sta 6288ENG
Miridae) from Japan./ A revis 6614ENG
Miridae) from Japan. II./ A r 6615ENG
Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 6137KOR
Heterorhizy./ Comparative root 537ENG
Heteroses in photosynthesis of 2135CHI
Heterosis
Physiological bases of hetero 999ENG
combining ability and inbreed 1085ENG
Efficiency of NH+4 uptake and 1088CHI
breeding and its problem in c 1096JPN
Principles and methods of pla 1135ENG
and combining ability of yiel 1200KOR
breeding in rice, Oryza sativ 1589ENG
of agronomic traits in indica 1665ENG
in physiological attributes o 1673ENG
Consistent performance of ric 1758ENG
Analysis of heterotic relatio 1764ENG
in F1 inbreeding depression a 1816ENG
in cross-pollinated and self- 2076ENG
in the rice strain '02428 Xua 2080CHI
Exploring the major restraint 2084CHI
in rice over environments. 2155ENG
of japonica hybrid rice of 't 2163CHI
in crosses between paddy and 2169CHI
in paddy and upland rice. 1. 2170CHI
in crosses between paddy rice 2171CHI
of hybrids between Oryza sati 2186CHI
Heterosis x Environment intera 2155ENG
Heterotrophic nitrogen fixatio 2848FRE
Heterotropic nutrition of highe 896RUS
Heterozygosity in self-pollinat 1629JPN
Heterozygous genotype of seeds 1627JPN
Hetorosis./ Basic study of thre 2081CHI
Hexaflumuron (Dowco 473 pestici 6263ENG
Hexane extract of Piper cubeba 6830ENG
Hieroglyphus banian./ Studies o 6374ENG
High Moisture Paddy Bin being t 6745ENG
High ammonium level / Proline a 1079ENG
High bed-low ditch system in th 3540ENG
High density grain
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ I 862ENG
Inheritance of high density r 1613ENG
and associated rice panicle c 1614ENG
High density grains./ Rationale 996ENG
High elevation./ UPLAND rice: s 501FRE
High grain quality
Genetic studies in the F2 of 1144ENG
'Jinmibyeo'./ A cold-tolerant 2224KOR
High quality and lodging resist 1374JPN
High rice yields./ Production p 3313ENG
High temperature
on the accumulation of dry ma 975ENG
effects on stomatal behaviors 1030ENG
effects of stomatal behaviors 1031ENG
upon photosynthesis, respirat 1032ENG
High yield
cold tolerance and blast dise 1057ENG
in rice./ Comparison of modif 1495ENG
Discussions on rice breeding 2134ENG
N5047S/R9-1—a two line hybri 2248CHI
Productivity of high-yielding 3215ENG
Productivity of high-yielding 3216ENG
cultivation./ Potential of yi 3321CHI
High yield rice varieties./ Stu 7294KOR
High yielding ability
in indica rice varieties./ Ev 1521JPN
of semidwarf indica rice vari 4338JPN
High yielding culture./ An exam 3304JPN
High yielding quality and disea 2360CHI
High yielding rice
production program in Burma./ 485ENG
in coastal saline soil./ Stud 2507ENG
High yielding rice varieties
III. Comparisons of leaf phot 903JPN
IV. Dry matter accumulation i 904JPN
under different fertilizer le 2958ENG

Effect of processing on prote 6901ENG
implications for the hired ag 8020ENG
High yielding varieties./ An in 7865ENG
High yields and high ratooning 2259ENG
High-density grains./ Rationale 998ENG
High-yield variety./ IRRI aims 1459ENG
High-yielding cultivation for t 3199JPN
High-yielding rice
and the regulation techniques 1239CHI
and the upgrade of grain prod 1382CHI
cultivar with high grain qual 2224KOR
variety Shuangchao 25./ A bla 2247ENG
variety for double-cropped ar 2258ENG
Higher plants
Distribution and characteriza 752ENG
The role of root proteases an 896RUS
Biotranformations of herbicid 4566ENG
Highland swamps./ Estimation of 5827ENG
Higonohana./ A new rice cultiva 2303JPN
Hill agriculture / Ecologically 3052ENG
Hill arrangements in pots on in 704JPN
Hill culture./ Hill padi-based 3693ENG
Hill farming systems in western 3433ENG
Hill population in rice: resear 4290ENG
Hill region of India./ Agricult 3625ENG
Hill regions of Uttar Pradesh./ 3689ENG
Hill women
of Uttar Pradesh, all work an 7957ENG
of Uttar Pradesh: a survey. 8014ENG
Hills of Nepal./ Comparative pe 1970ENG
Hillslope farming./ Management 3579ENG
Hillslopes in Sri Lanka./ Integ 3456ENG
Hilly area./ Simplified diagnos 1035CHI
Hilly areas in South-East China 2409CHI
Hilly land
Improving rice yields in hill 3171CHI
soil conservation, sustainabl 3452ENG
in the northern region of Tha 3635ENG
Hilly region./ Agriculture in t 3053ENG
Hilly rice in the tropics of Ch 1793CHI
Hilly soil of Rajasthan./ Decom 2918ENG
Hillylands using ipil-ipil/madr 3371ENG
Himenomochi
in Iwate Prefecture. I. Growt 3132JPN
in Iwate Prefecture. II. Its 3157JPN
Hinohikari
Cultivation method of paddy r 2279JPN
A new rice cultivar 'Hinohika 2354JPN
I. Effects of fertilizing met 3273JPN
Hirschmanniella and other plant 6052ENG
Hirschmanniella oryzae
towards different sources of 6026ENG
on Sesbania rostrata, Aeschyn 6047ENG
(Van Breda de Haan) in the ro 6051FRE
(Nematoda: Tylenchida)./ Allo 6073ENG
Hirsitella thompsonii varieties 7559POR
Hispa
Screening of DWR against rice 6128ENG
Reaction of rice cultivars to 6211ENG
(RH)./ Efficacy of Beauveria 6442ENG
Hispa beetle on elongating deep 6243ENG
Histone gene are differentially 886ENG
History
Rice inside the Tibet lamaist 14RUS
Prehistoric agriculture in Ch 20ENG
Plant husbandry and ancient a 60ENG
Rice in Kraeuterbuch. 121GER
of modeling at IRRI. 165ENG
Beginning of agriculture in I 243ENG
The intensity of rice product 269CHI
Beginnings of agriculture in 273ENG
An early evidence of the dome 319ENG
Land reclamation and agricult 337JPN
of rice./ The origin and 387ENG
The story of rice. Universal 435ENG
The story of rice. 436ENG
The story of rice. 437HIN
The rising of rice production 456CHI
Rice. 461ENG
/FRE/GER
A note on typology and evolut 469ENG
Carbonized rice 8,000 years o 507ENG
Valuable materials of rice hi 521CHI
of one population of wild ric 1366ENG
and operation of the National 2097ENG
Development and fall into a p 3064CHI
of planting the rice XiaoZhan 3172CHI
Rice yield per mu of Tai-hu d 3187CHI
A primary exploration on the 3212CHI
of double-cropped rice in Jia 3405CHI
Historical development of dou 3707CHI
of the rice-cropping for fert 3787CHI
of irrigation in India. I. Ir 4880ENG
Irrigation and rice-planting 5132CHI
of the harm of rice borer in 6541CHI
of production control of rice 8186ENG
Histosol
rice./ Occurrence and correct 2913ENG
Residual effect of calcium si 2915ENG
Phosphorus fertilization of r 4198ENG
Histosols
Post-emergence treatment of i 2916ENG
The use of calcium silicate s 3737ENG
and Haplaquents soils under m 4083ENG
Hiyokumochi and its chemical co 7026JPN
Hokkaido
Japan. 6. Common crop: paddy 1370JPN
A study on yield stability of 2302JPN
Present state of weed and its 4681JPN
Mechanism of debt accumulatio 8230JPN
Hokkaido Island./ Kinds and dis 6006ENG
Hokuriku./ History and future d 5525JPN
Home consumption./ A study on v 8005ENG
Homologies
between grain storage protein 7135ENG
between grain storage protein 7136ENG
Homologous primer./ Rapid isola 1934ENG
Homoptera
Delphacidae) under laboratory 6090SPA
Auchenorrhyncha./ Acoustic re 6140ENG
Delphacidae) and green leaf-h 6156ENG
Delphacidae) and green leafho 6173ENG
Delphacidae) under controlled 6181SPA
Cicadellidae) on selected res 6260ENG
Delphacidae)./ Resistance asp 6278KOR
Delphacidae)./ Developmental 6280KOR
Deltocephalidae)./ Influence 6335ENG
on resistant, tolerant and su 6367ENG
Cicadellidae) and Mythimna se 6396ENG
Delphacidae)./ A mathematical 6482ENG
Delphacidae)./ Impact of resi 6493ENG
Euscelidae) on rice varieties 6516ENG

Delphacidae)./ Some aggregati 6594ENG
Delphacidae)./ Dual wing-form 6609ENG
Delphacidae)./ Influence of t 6631CHI
Delphacidae)./ The model of s 6635ENG
Homorocoryphus iezoensis on ric 6622JPN
Homozygote RT2-3b.T65./ Partial 1895ENG
Homozygote variety./ Results of 2077VIE
Hoppers
on incubation period and symp 5709ENG
Field occurrence of Agamermis 6076CHI
Horizontal resistance
to diseases of crop./ Genetic 1945ENG
to leaf blast and neck rot (P 5802ENG
against hyphal cell-wall comp 5863ENG
of lines and cultivars of low 5919POR
Hormonal regulation of detached 814ENG
Hormone biosynthesis and action 735ENG
Hormones
on callus formation and redif 2053JPN
GA, IAA, and ABA in semidwarf 2115ENG
Horsegram under different moist 3720ENG
Host for Xanthomonas campestris 5727ENG
Host defense./ Causality analys 5964ENG
Host plant species and age of r 6379ENG
Host plant cells prior to visib 5923RUS
Host plant preference./ Prefere 6366ENG
Host plant resistance in rice t 6559ENG
Host plants./ A list of short-h 6316ENG
Host range studies and its effe 5708ENG
Host-feeding and oviposition st 6275ENG
Host-parasite genetics./ Curren 1943ENG
Host-pathogen relations./ Evolu 5887JPN
Host-plant resistance in paddy, 6799ENG
Hostplant relations and courtsh 6139ENG
Hosts./ The role of physico-che 6382ENG
Household demand./ Spatial patt 7662ENG
Household responsibility syste 7790ENG
Household savings and rates of 7874ENG
Huanen 18./ New rice cultivar: 2341CHI
Hubei province./ Studies on con 2982CHI
Hull
Composition of epicuticular w 627ENG
Rice parboiling and milling f 6922JPN
gasifier stove./ Batch-type r 7331ENG
composting in Australia./ Ric 7342ENG
Water hyacinth and some agric 7388ENG
as fuel./ ONION dryer uses ri 7493ENG
cristobalite with polar solve 7504ENG
Research achievements. 7505ENG
Biomass briquettes in the Dom 7561ENG
fueled gasification system./ 7573ENG
Hull ash./ Evaluation of soy oi 7496ENG
Hull gasifier
stove./ Design and performanc 7332ENG
coupled to an internal combus 7574ENG
technology dissemination prog 7594ENG
Hull gasifiers./ Optimum specif 7572ENG
Hull stove development for hous 7508IND
Hull utilization for energy - r 7592ENG
Huller
rubber rolls./ Mathematical m 6856ENG
for small farmers./ Rice 7002ENG
Hullers./ Stop the losses! 6993ENG
Hulls
Nutrient recycling: the key t 4029ENG
on grain quality in rice cv. 7026JPN
Integrated agricultural bioma 7339ENG
Biomass Thermochemical Conver 7344ENG
Removal of chromium (VI) ions 7355ENG
and rice straw./ Thermogravim 7371ENG
Strategies for new articulati 7387SPA
The utilization of forage by 7394ENG
Available phosphorus in potti 7403ENG
Formation of silicon nitrate 7429ENG
Densification characteristics 7439ENG
and a lightweight clay aggreg 7451ENG
used as bedding materials./ M 7463ENG
Rice hulls. 7470ENG
1. Microbial studies./ Effect 7538ENG
Comparison of culture methods 7544ENG
Biodegradation of macro-molec 7547ENG
SOLAR-GRADE silicon from rice 7556ENG
Development and utilization o 7598ENG
Human capital and agricultural 7694ENG
Human nutrition
CEREALS International, Brisba 7063ENG
Rice in human nutrition. 7082ENG
Annual report (Natl. Inst. Nu 7115ENG
Result on investigation of Ja 7166JPN
Role of vegetable oils in hum 7453VIE
Human resources development for 296ENG
Humic gley for rice./ Evaluatio 2802POR
Humic substances
from different Philippine soi 2708ENG
by fluorescence spectroscopy. 2886ENG
Humid tropics
past development and strategi 2692ENG
Agroforestry in acid soils of 2931ENG
important for crop root penet 2953ENG
Characteristics of an ideal r 3109ENG
Use of bioassays for herbicid 4714ENG
Comparison of conventional an 6935ENG
Agricultural growth and the e 7843ENG
Humidity
on ethylene-induced internoda 579ENG
on the viability of several e 4370JPN
Historical aspects of moistur 6927ENG
Moisture adsorption influence 6928ENG
Fissure resistance of rice va 6930ENG
Humus composition in various ty 2967ENG
Hunan China./ Contribution of I 2273ENG
Hunan Province
Studies on the potassium stat 2606CHI
Innovation in irrigation mana 5100ENG
Hungary
Rice breeding and growing in 1533RUS
On rice cultivation in Hungar 4636ENG
Husk
Improving aggregate stability 2795ENG
as an amendment in improving 2825ENG
Availability and crop utilisa 2919ENG
on the availability of zinc a 2928ENG
Potential in using agro indus 4276ENG
of rice cv. BR-IRGA 412./ Eff 4449POR
lignin and 2,4-D. I. Physico- 4503ENG
lignin and 2,4-D. II. Biologi 4554ENG
Energy needs and production o 7314ENG
as a source of high purity ca 7351ENG
submitted to different pretre 7362ENG
Steam pyrolysis of biomass. 7495ENG
on growth and nutrient uptake 7536ENG
Two-step process for the sele 7537ENG

lignin./ Dimeric degradation 7552RUS
Determination of moisture in 7555ENG
Technical report on manufactu 7571ENG
Studies on certain bait compo 7597ENG
Development and utilization o 7598ENG
Husk ash
on two soils of the district 2804POR
as a grain protectant against 6789ENG
Husk gasification
Rural energy in the Asia-Paci 7375ENG
Pyrolysis cum steam gasificat 7398ENG
Husk morphology on grain develo 554ENG
Husk protolignin II./ Hydrogeno 7431RUS
Husk-fired furnace and its appl 7560ENG
Husker I. Theoretical equations 6950JPN
Husking machine./ Determination 6931VIE
Husks
as fuel./ Low-cost drying of 6955JPN
Gas chromatographic-mass spec 7401ENG
Hwacheongbyeo./ Inheritance of 1938KOR
Hybrid
Shanyou 63. III. Utilization 783CHI
among cultivated rice and wil 3096POR
Hybrid breeding and use of male 1580JPN
Hybrid culture./ Rice tissue cu 1596ENG
Hybrid indica rice in Jiangsu h 1035CHI
Hybrid japonica rice./ Analysi. 1930CHI
Hybrid performance of root char 1891ENG
Hybrid populations in northern 1299JPN
Hybrid progenies in rice./ Yiel 2050CHI
Hybrid rice
I. Assimilate production of p 602CHI
S udies on photo-synthetic ch 782CHI
Yayou 2./ Studies on physiolo 794CHI
after heading./ Effect of irr 797ENG
treated with Paclobutrazol./ 867ENG
Physiological bases of hetero 999ENG
and the resulting grain yield 1015CHI
seedlings./ Efficiency of NH+ 1088CHI
and indica-type conventional 1183CHI
as earlier rice./ Perspective 1202CHI
GREAT progress of Colombia wi 1317SPA
facilitated by cytoplasmic-ge 1355KOR
HIGH-yield rice hybrid. 1358ENG
as earlier rice./ A new appro 1385CHI
Seed Production Training Cour 1441ENG
Project at IRRI./ Report of t 1445ENG
facilitated by cytoplasmic-ge 1529KOR
as earlier rice./ Improving r 1566CHI
The relationship between char 1570CHI
breeding./ Experience and eff 1588CHI
production in China./ Review 1590ENG
by two line method in China./ 1622JPN
Anther culture of Vietnamese 1696ENG
Analysis of heterotic relatio 1764ENG
yield trials in the Mekong De 1774ENG
PRIVATE control of China's hy 1790ENG
RICE hybrids: the germplasm i 1841SPA
RICE: another miracle en rout 1851ENG
Effect of yielding recovery b 1931CHI
for resistance to brown plant 1984IND
Correlation analysis among ch 1985CHI
Potentially useful genes for 2038ENG
and good grain quality wheat 2043JPN
- the relationship between he 2081CHI
Preventing the impurity of hy 2083CHI
'Yang You 57'./ Breeding of a 2123CHI
production./ Relation between 2151JPN
breeding./ Strategy of 2161CHI
breeding./ Outlook on the dev 2162ENG
The effect of ABA and multipl 2176CHI
Comparative trial to evaluate 2177CHI
Breeding and utilization of D 2189CHI
variety for late crop and the 2222CHI
Characteristics of high-quali 2225CHI
Yayou No. 2 and scheme of cul 2231CHI
N50-7S/R9-1—a two line hybri 2248CHI
population cultivation./ Stud 3078CHI
production./ Popularization o 3079CHI
Xieyou 46./ High-yielding cul 3095ENG
Cultural technical study and 3166CHI
in field./ Preventing impurit 3296CHI
dry planting under rainfed lo 3297ENG
cultivation./ An economic eva 3299CHI
'Xianyou no. 6J' and applicat 3321CHI
Difference between the tranpl 3325CHI
Cultural technique for 550kg/ 3327CHI
The culture technique of 'Xia 3335CHI
Weiyou 48-2 yielding over 500 3336CHI
'Wei You 49'./ A preliminary 3344CHI
Improving yield of earlier ri 3345CHI
seedling by plastic covering. 3346CHI
seedling 'wet flood-wet'./ Ne 3347CHI
'Wei You 49' in Dong Ting lak 3348CHI
ratoon exploited in Sichuan, 3722ENG
by application of potassium f 3802CHI
seed production./ Application 4253CHI
seedling without soil adherin 4306CHI
seeds and its prevention./ Sm 5354CHI
(Oryza sativa L.) and its thr 5360CHI
Study on seed storage techniq 5370CHI
Standardization of parameters 5397ENG
(Wei You 64) seed multiplicat 5427CHI
(Wei You 49) seed multiplicat 5428CHI
A preliminary study on seedma 5434CHI
Analysis on the effects of ba 5747CHI
and its control tests./ The i 5841CHI
combinations on the populatio 6226CHI
Evaluation of infestation and 6229CHI
in China./ The household resp 7790ENG
Hybrid rice seed./ Isolation di 1666ENG
Hybrid rice strains./ Regional 3061CHI
Hybrid rices for resistance to 6842ENG
Hybrid seed production
for rice breeding using cytop 1292JPN
techniques in rice./ Studies 5407ENG
Hybrid system./ Cytoplasmic sys 1785ENG
Hybrid vigor
PARENTAL diversity and hybrid 1744ENG
Classification of the F1 inte 2137CHI
Hybridization
of rice and sorghum in China. 1184ENG
Genic analysis of seed steril 1458JPN
Structure and expression of t 1475ENG
in rice./ Development of new 1783ENG
of rice can be short cut by c 1905ENG
Transfer of allogamy of Oryza 1999FRE
1989/91./ Genetic improvement 2025POR
Hybridoma screening procedures 5684ENG

Hybrids
Ratooning ability of some ric 1102ENG
Stem nodes culture of 12 wild 1203CHI
by NaCl used in callus induct 1254ENG
from rice cultivar 02428 and 1285CHI
using nonradioactive rDNA as 1371ENG
Basic studies on the breeding 1530JPN
Combining ability and heteros 1665ENG
released by ICA./ Acceptance 1667SPA
Heterosis in physiological at 1673ENG
Photosynthesis and respiratio 1674ENG
produced by protoplast fusion 1725JPN
Consistent performance of ric 1758ENG
combination in rice./ Obtenti 1770SPA
of rice./ Study on variabilit 1862ENG
Cold tolerance in progeny lin 1866JPN
between Oryza sativa subsp. h 2186CHI
of the first generation on th 3173RUS
Hydraulic loading - toward sust 4902ENG
Hydraulic networks in irrigatio 4905ENG
Hydrellia griseola Fallen, on e 6537JPN
Hydrellia philippina
Ferino (Diptera: Ephydridae). 6500ENG
Economic thresholds for insec 6518ENG
(Diptera: Ephydridae) in rice 6564ENG
Hydrellia prosternalis Deeming 4269ENG
Hydrellia sp. in rice crop./ Re 6362ENG
Hydro tiller./ IRRI HT-1 hydro 5184ENG
Hydrochloric acid./ Effect of H 7525ENG
Hydrocyanic acid
Beta-glucosidase, activities 648ENG
Endogenous evolution of HCN d 649ENG
Hydrocyclones for the separatio 7590ENG
Hydrogen peroxide
and lipid peroxidation in mal 611CHI
on germination and growth of 965CHI
solution as a possible indica 973JPN
Hydrogenolysis of rice husk pro 7431RUS
Hydrology./ Modeling upland ric 3039ENG
Hydrolysis of alkali-treated ri 7467ENG
Hydromorphic zone of the M'be V 3016ENG
Hydronomidius molitor./ Rice ro 6512ENG
Hydroponic apparatus./ Possibil 4398JPN
Hydroponics
Lead-phosphate interaction in 832ENG
The development of the facili 4397JPN
Hydrothermal regimes of three k 2892CHI
Hydrotillers for wetland ricefi 5261ENG
Hydroxy-aluminum
on the improvement of physica 4445JPN
treated rice straw compost on 4446JPN
Hydroxy-cinnamates./ Behavior o 675ENG
Hygromycin B resistance as a se 6011ENG
Hygroryza aristata (Retz.) Nees 552ENG
Hymenoptera
Dryinidae), a nymphal parasit 6280KOR
Trichogrammatidae) parasitism 6346POR
Pteromalidae), an ectoparasit 6816ENG
Hymenopterous parasitoids of th 6292ENG
Hyphal anastomosis and virulenc 5974ENG
Hypoallergenic grains./ Cooking 7307JPN
Hypoallergenic rice 1386ENG
Hypodermis and cortical scleren 537ENG
Hysteroneura setariae (Thomas) 6104ENG

# I

IAA and ABA in semidwarf rice./ 2115ENG
IAA biosynthesis./ The presence 733ENG
IAA oxidase invertase and amyla 879ENG
IAA-oxidase and endogenous IAA 1013CHI
IAC 4440 in Paraiba Valley-SP./ 5992ENG
IAM hydrolase activity./ The pr 733ENG
IAM pathway./ The presence of a 733ENG
IARC
NARC and extension investment 129ENG
aid and investment in nationa 130ENG
role in seed research and see 5361ENG
IARCs
Scientific collaboration betw 94ENG
The French development aid sy 138ENG
The German development aid sy 148ENG
The Italian development aid s 312ENG
AGRICULTURAL biotechnology: t 1071ENG
Role of the international agr 1780ENG
IBP
(Kitazin-P) in Pyricularia or 5943CHI
on the apple snail, Pomacea c 6659JPN
and quick lime./ Control of t 6682JPN
IBP granule./ Control of the ap 6683JPN
IBPGR./ Germplasm collection an 1821ENG
ICAR
Collaborative Project in East 48ENG
Collaborative Eastern India O 50ENG
Collaborative Eastern India R 51ENG
Indian Council of Agricultura 149ENG
Collaborative On-Farm Rainfed 179ENG
Collaborative Project on Rain 180ENG
Collaborative On-farm Rainfed 181ENG
collaborative programmes./ Re 188ENG
collaborative programme on sa 2742ENG
INSURF collaborative trials./ 4167ENG
Collaborative Eastern India R 7730ENG
ICIPE Collab. Res. Prog.), (15 6240ENG
ICLARM report 1990. 3481ENG
ICP with microwave oven digesti 864CHI
IET 6314 a variety suited to ra 2334ENG
IET 7564
'IET-7564', a rice variety fo 2312ENG
New drought resistant rice va 2313ENG
IFPRI./ The emerging role of in 7916ENG
IIMI collaborative project find 5016ENG
IITA
research needs and current se 451ENG
The genetic resources activit 1694ENG
rolling injection planter. 5178ENG
INGER
Networking in international a 370ENG
nurseries master fieldbook, 1 1401ENG
nurseries master fieldbook, 1 1402ENG
reports from the nurseries 19 1403ENG
Latin America, first semester 1404SPA
monitoring team on boro rice 1407ENG
INGER nurseries
master fieldbook./ 1991 1 1406ENG
Final report of the 1990 INGE 1417ENG
INGER trials./ Collaborative IN 1198ENG
INIAP-7./ IN ECUADOR, a new var 2251SPA

INSFFER
cooperative trials./ SARIF-IR 3754ENG
trials (SURIFC)./ Summary of 3838ENG
1985./ Progress report (I 3912ENG
reports, 1986. 3915ENG
training program./ Report on 3923ENG
Report on trip to Indonesia, 4016ENG
MORIF-IRRI cooperative trials 4040ENG
INSURF
programme in Malaysia./ Count 3739ENG
Planning Meeting/Workshop sit 3910ENG
Trip reports: Indonesia, Mala 4017ENG
collaborative research on int 4018ENG
on integrated nutrient manage 4022ENG
collaborative trials./ A repo 4167ENG
IPM
Promising biological control 5504ENG
The role and contributions of 5515ENG
program in Indonesian rice./ 5522ENG
technology transfer./ The RAC 5554ENG
program: the U.S.A. experienc 5565ENG
in rice in Southeast Asia: th 5573ENG
in action: a 'crash' training 6158ENG
IPM program./ The role of NCPC 5454ENG
IPM technology
in Iloilo and Central Luzon./ 5435ENG
development for chronic rice 5440ENG
IR 24 to Myanmar isolates of ba 2127ENG
IR 36 in the north coastal regi 2382ENG
IR 50 / Effect of blue-green al 3791ENG
IR 58./ Population dynamics of 6047ENG
IR 6./ Effect of zinc on the ni 4123ENG
IR crosses to improved cultivar 1222ENG
IR varieties
1967-84./ Genetic and cytopla 1576ENG
Discrimination of sister-line 7078ENG
IR36 to new varieties in Hunan, 2273ENG
IR54 rice variety./ Transmissio 5680ENG
IR64 in Karnataka, India./ Perf 2276ENG
IR66 promising as a short-durat 2226ENG
IR8 rice cultivar group./ Resis 1712ENG
IRDP investment efficient (a di 7713ENG
IRRI
liaison activities in Africa. 17ENG
The origins of the Internatio 24ENG
Agricultural research and dev 38ITA
International programs. 43ENG
F. A. Bernardo's report on tr 44ENG
Agricultural research and the 47ENG
Collaborative Project in East 48ENG
Collaborative Eastern India O 50ENG
Collaborative Eastern India R 51ENG
Rice research and production 52ENG
From practice to policy: cult 55ENG
Rice research and training, p 57ENG
Rice research and training, p 58ENG
Rice research and training, p 59ENG
new rice technology and its i 62ENG
support to the Philippine ric 63ENG
International Rice Research I 93ENG
in rice research and training 103ENG
programs./ Sustainability in 106ENG
International technology exch 107ENG
Upland rice: a look at its po 120ENG
Rice Res. Proj.) for July to 122ENG
FACTS about IRRI. 136ENG
FACTS and figures: internatio 137ENG
Indian Council of Agricultura 149ENG
Finance and administration. 153ENG
A grass called rice. 162ENG
experience./ Translations in 163ENG
History of modeling at IRRI. 165ENG
HOW TO FEED the world? 173ENG
Collaborative On-Farm Rainfed 179ENG
Collaborative Project on Rain 180ENG
Collaborative On-farm Rainfed 181ENG
Progress report 1989 to 1990 183ENG
Work plan for 1991/1992. 184ENG
collaborative programmes./ Re 188ENG
List of national coordinators 200ENG
collaborative research projec 201ENG
Training Program./ The 202ENG
Special project needs of the 205ENG
collaborative research and tr 206ENG
Minutes of the Board of Trust 207ENG
1990-1991: a continuing adven 209ENG
assisted in-country training 212ENG
collaboration on rainfed rice 213ENG
proposal for consideration of 214ENG
and the Chinese Academy of Ag 216ENG
Alleviating hunger through ri 217ENG
for 1990./ Program report (I 218ENG
missions on rice research and 219ENG
Summary of accomplishments 19 220ENG
INTERNATIONAL Rice Research I 223PHL
Inception report with 5-year 225ENG
Monthly report (December 1990 226ENG
Monthly report (January 1991) 227ENG
Monthly report (February 1991 228ENG
Monthly report (March 1991). 229ENG
America collaborative researc 230SPA
memo of understanding signed. 231ENG
where everybody learn about r 232FRE
cooperation./ Working paper: 238ENG
Cooperative Rice Research Pla 255ENG
Information Center: what it i 257ENG
Research program, 1990-91. dr 264ENG
Rice Res. Train. Proj.), Augu 265ENG
Rice Res. Proj.) for the peri 276ENG
Rice Res. Proj.), October-Dec 277ENG
Country report: collaborative 289ENG
training center activities, o 297ENG
Rice Research and Training Pr 302ENG
third decade./ Nondegree trai 308ENG
Cooperative Project, Madagasc 309ENG
The Italian development aid s 312ENG
Project. 329ENG
NEW rice technology feeds 5 b 331ENG
Work Plan for 1990-1994./ Mod 356ENG
Systems simulation at IRRI. 357ENG
Systems simulation at IRRI. 358ENG
Networking in international a 370ENG
The role of gender in agricul 371ENG
RICE - the path ahead. 396ENG
- past and present./ Rice Res 398ENG
20-22 March 1991: [papers]./ 399ENG
RICE scientists prepare to me 402ENG
RICE scientists prepare to me 403ENG
SCIENTIFIC consortia in rice 429ENG
NARS, and ADB launch a new er 430ENG
World rice: interview with Dr 433ENG
The story of rice. Universal 435ENG

The story of rice. 436ENG
The story of rice. 437HIN
Global scenario. 459ENG
Planning meeting, 1985: [pape 474ENG
Collab. Res. Train. Proj.), 1 475ENG
Collab. Res. Train. Proj.), 1 476ENG
Doing well by doing good: agr 487ENG
collaboration./ China- 492ENG
Preserving the options: food 506ENG
List of publications, 1961-19 708ENG
Genetic imperialism in the th 1103ENG
IRGC's report to the 1990 Out 1162ENG
Utilization and conservation 1215ENG
Tissue culture research at IR 1220ENG
DEVELOPING a new rice plant t 1246ENG
The threatened gene: food, po 1284ENG
THE FUTURE written in a grain 1300ENG
The International Rice Geneal 1335ENG
Genetic Evaluation and Utiliz 1433ENG
Internal program review of th 1444ENG
Report of the external review 1445ENG
aims for ultra high-yield var 1459ENG
seeking to develop ideal rice 1460ENG
Biotechnology for rural appli 1551ENG
Agricultural diagnostics. 1647ENG
Institutions for plant geneti 1701ENG
Plant quarantine and the inte 1779ENG
and CIAT./ RICE biotechnology 1831SPA
Gene banks and plant taxonomy 2059ENG
collaborative collection for 2061ENG
varieties./ NEW 2298ENG
lines named as new Philippine 2343ENG
lines named as new RP varieti 2344ENG
heads major research project 2395ENG
RESEARCHERS study global warm 2427ENG
collaborative programme on sa 2742ENG
Salinity research at IRRI. 2884ENG
Biofertilizer germplasm colle 2968ENG
Rainfed Lowland Rice Ecosyste 3076ENG
farming system outreach: 1990 3375ENG
Farmers and scientists: a joi 3440ENG
and the Philippine outreach s 3484ENG
INSFFER cooperative trials./ 3754ENG
Report on the 1986 INSFFER tr 3923ENG
cooperative trials under INSF 4040ENG
INSURF collaborative trials./ 4167ENG
collaborative project finding 5016ENG
twin furrow plow./ The 5142ENG
Extension of small-scale agri 5176ENG
1.0m reaper./ CAAMS- 5177ENG
rolling injection planter./ I 5178ENG
animal drawn single-gang cono 5179ENG
axial flow pump. 5180ENG
diaphragm pump: a simple way 5181ENG
drum seeder for wetland paddi 5182ENG
5hp power tiller. 5183ENG
HT-1 hydro tiller. 5184ENG
inverted-T seeder for rice-ba 5185ENG
plunger-auger fertilizer inje 5186ENG
portable thresher. 5187ENG
power tiller mounted cono-pud 5188ENG
TR4 6-row rice tranplanter. 5189ENG
'Tapak-tapak' pump. 5190ENG
'Ultralite transplanter' can 5194ENG
develops light weight transpl 5195ENG
threshers in Vietnam. 5196ENG
threshers in Vietnam. 5197ENG
ultralite transplanter can ma 5198ENG
experience./ Engineering deve 5262ENG
REPORT on the Workshop on Sma 5268ENG
RICE seedling transplanter. 5271ENG
Low-cost seeding equipment de 5314ENG
ULTRALITE transplanter. 5319ENG
'ULTRALITE transplanter' can 5336ENG
Rice seed health evaluation a 5376ENG
Rice seed health evaluation a 5377ENG
(International Rice Research 5394FRE
overview of future needs. 5443ENG
Botanical Pest Control Projec 5496ENG
Overview of botanical pest co 5497ENG
Report of the external review 5659ENG
research on tungro: the worst 5660ENG
research on tungro: the worst 5661ENG
Virus research activities und 5668JPN
researches on the worst disea 5698ENG
A proposal for a collaborativ 6046ENG
Recent engineered rodent cont 6689ENG
active barrier systems (ABS) 6690ENG
rotary dryer in partial dryin 6892ENG
warehouse drying systems in C 6909ENG
Nutrient content and retentio 7149ENG
generation system./ Workplan 7420ENG
The impact of new technology 7628ENG
Education and technical effic 7636ENG
Collaborative East and India R 7730ENG
The violence of the green rev 7876ENG
The violence of the green rev 7877ENG
leads the way with 'wome in 7972ENG
RECOGNISING women rice grower 7999ENG
IRRI cultures./ Resistance of I 6111ENG
IRTP
Agricultural research network 432ENG
disease and insect nurseries. 1434ENG
nurseries master fieldbook./ 1435ENG
Advisory Group Meeting./ Repo 1437ENG
for 1988./ Annual report (I 1438ENG
reports from the nurseries 19 1448ENG
nurseries for Latin America d 1454SPA
nurseries for Latin America d 1455SPA
ITA 118 to compaction of an ult 2784ENG
Ibaraki Prefecture
On the new recommended glutin 2337JPN
Occurrence of triflumizole re 5880JPN
Occurrence of rice stink bugs 6620JPN
Identification
of rice varieties by electrop 1611ENG
and genetic analysis of semid 1680ENG
of rice genotypes tolerant to 2716POR
of rice genotypes, tolerant t 4999POR
and growth of the races of Py 5949IND
of some important genera and 6169ENG
of leafhoppers and planthoppe 6600ENG
Identification indices of droug 664CHI
Ideogram./ Somatic chromosome m 1297ENG
Ideotype./ Studies on yielding 1592CHI
Idli
Effect of different cereal pu 7246ENG
Fermented cereal gruels: towa 7272ENG
effects of changes in raw mat 7295ENG
Effect of variety, parboiling 7296ENG
Ifugao
Costa Rica and the Netherland 55ENG
The contributions of women in 7982ENG
Ill-drained clayey soil case st 3519JPN

Ilocos Norte./ The indigenous a 5449ENG
Iloilo and Central Luzon./ Adop 5435ENG
Image analysis
Somatic chromosome map of ric 1297ENG
Identification and characteri 1391ENG
of plant chromosomes./ Clarif 1392ENG
Image data
for breeding. I. Image analys 1296JPN
for breeding. II. Evaluation 1724JPN
Image processing of grain shape 7025JPN
Imazapyr treatments./ Tolerance 4517ENG
Imazaquin
and norflurazon residues./ In 4475ENG
on various weed species./ Eff 4755ENG
Imbibition./ Leakage of K, Mg, 793ENG
Immigration
population on population dyna 6131CHI
on brown planthopper populati 6224ENG
area of rice planthoppers and 6589ENG
Local distribution pattern of 6619JPN
Immigration peak stage of overw 6621JPN
Immigration time of overwintere 6539JPN
Immunoaffinity chromatography 840JPN
Immunochemical studies on rice 7101ENG
Immunohistochemistry./ Histoche 1122ENG
Immunological assay./ Molecular 956ENG
Immunological detection of legu 795ENG
Immunoradio technique
Fast identification of leaf s 5711CHI
Fast identification of bacter 5773CHI
Immunoradiometric assay
Silicalite zeolite: a novel m 808ENG
(IRMA) and concentration inoc 5777ENG
Impact evaluation methodology 3660ENG
Impaction machines against stor 6829GER
Imperata cylindrica control./ T 4793ENG
Implements
Efficiency of the main soil c 4414RUS
in puddling paddy fields./ Co 4418ENG
Changing tillage and leveling 4420JPN
Mach., Ludhiana Cent.), 1990. 5135ENG
and tools (developed and prod 5221ENG
people./ Mekins: the agricult 5240ENG
Changing tillage and leveling 5286JPN
Import of processed foods of ri 8389JPN
Imports
in developing countries: a re 7646ENG
Fiji. 8293ENG
of agricultural commodities./ 8327ENG
THE WORLD demand for rice imp 8440SPA
Impurity
of hybrid Keng rice./ Prevent 2083CHI
of hybrid rice in field./ Pre 3296CHI
In situ hybridization
mRNAs and a cloned histone ge 886ENG
Localization of glutelin gene 1995ENG
In vitro culture
of different explants from Hu 1022CHI
A study on the biochemical po 1390SPA
Obtention of plants from imma 1565SPA
Inhibitory effects of volatil 2136ENG
Plant cell and tissue culture 4781ENG
In vitro manipulation for devel 1687ENG
In vitro protein digestibility 7286ENG
In vitro screening for disease 2074ENG
In vitro selection for low temp 593FRE
In vitro techniques for testing 1901JPN
In vitro technology to the fiel 1646ENG
In vitro transcription of plant 1853ENG
In vitro translation./ Alterati 751ENG
In-bin aeration and storage sys 6827ENG
In-bin drying
Development of a sensor for m 6873ENG
Gas modulating control for in 7001ENG
In-store drying./ Experiments o 6987THA
Inabenfide
Current development and usage 963ENG
Improvement of ripening perce 1008JPN
on lodging in rice plant./ Ef 3147JPN
on lodging reduction and grai 3275JPN
on root system morphology of 4657ENG
Inbreeding depression
for yield and other agronomic 1085ENG
and heritability estimates in 1816ENG
Incentives./ Fiji. 8293ENG
Inceptisol./ Effect of zinc sou 3810ENG
Inceptisols grown to rice in th 2662ENG
Income
from rice cultivation in Coas 7617ENG
Structural adjustment and the 7859ENG
to rice farmers./ Buffalo lee 7939ENG
Income distribution
in Asia and the Near East./ T 7896ENG
and economic development in M 8474ENG
Indehiscent anther./ Spikelet s 1605ENG
India
Coordinated Rice Improvement 15ENG
Coordinated Rice Improvement 16ENG
Native food plants of the tri 33ENG
Plants in folk life and folkl 46ENG
On-farm research on rice unde 48ENG
On-farm research to develop r 49ENG
Plants in the folklore and fo 53ENG
Plant husbandry and ancient a 60ENG
CENTRAL Rainfed Upland Rice R 68ENG
CENTRAL rainfed lowland rice 69ENG
Annual report (Cent. Dev. Stu 74ENG
Plants in folk religion and m 81ENG
Observations on ethnobotany o 104ENG
agriculture./ Research, exten 131ENG
HISTORY and accomplishments o 170ENG
Annual report (ICAR Res. Comp 177ENG
Annual report (ICAR Res. Comp 178ENG
Progress report 1989 to 1990 183ENG
Work plan for 1991/1992. 184ENG
Dir. Rice Res.) 1988-89./ Ann 186ENG
Dir. Rice Res.), 1989-90./ Re 187ENG
and Indonesia: 28 November-13 189ENG
Annual report (ICRISAT. Resou 194ENG
Distribution of deepwater ric 203ENG
agricultural research program 234ENG
A preliminary ethnobotanical 240ENG
subcontinent./ Beginning of a 243ENG
appraisal of the palaeobotam 273ENG
Notes on ethnobotany of the O 282ENG
Ethnobotany of the rices of M 290ENG
Ponkal: a day of thanksgiving 294ENG
Transfer of technologies by C 311ENG
Extrapolation behaviour of ex 318ENG
subcontinent./ An early evide 319ENG
Land reclamation and agricult 337JPN
Rice production in Uttar Prad 355ENG

Annual report (Punjab Agric. 380ENG
with special reference to the 388ENG
Research and achievements (19 397ENG
Rice Research Station, Chinsu 398ENG
Rice research in Madhya Prade 434ENG
Annual report (Swaminathan (M 457ENG
agriculture: accomplishments 460ENG
Prioritizing the rice biotech 513ENG
VII./ Morphological character 545ENG
Simulation of yield potential 594ENG
its past achievement and futu 918ENG
Effect of low light intensity 979ENG
Gene Centre—priorities and p 1098ENG
gene centre./ Plant diversity 1099ENG
Natural outcrossing on two cy 1129ENG
Exploration and genepool samp 1159ENG
Collection and genetic conser 1161ENG
Exploration and collection of 1248ENG
Collecting crop genetic resou 1249ENG
Survey and collecting of germ 1372ENG
role in global genetic resour 1486ENG
status and future prospects./ 1506ENG
Work done by Dr. Sukumar Mall 1612ENG
- the role of plant tissue cu 1624ENG
Research programme: breeding 1633ENG
Research programme: breeding 1634ENG
Evaluation of early rice geno 1675ENG
Reaction of rice germplasm to 1737ENG
considerations./ Genetic reso 1747ENG
Rice genetic resources, its e 1751ENG
Plant genetic resources activ 1752ENG
national plant genetic resour 1806ENG
Rice genotypes for early rabi 1811ENG
RICE biotechnology in India. 1832ENG
Rice germplasm collecting in 1920ENG
Genetic diversity in rice and 1922ENG
Genetic conservation of rice 1923ENG
Evaluation of some CMS lines, 1948ENG
Genetics of bacterial blight 1950ENG
Studies on Gora rices of Biha 1954ENG
19 October - 12 November 1991 2069ENG
and Thailand, 12th-26th Sept. 2071ENG
Aruna (MO 8), a high-yielding 2205ENG
Kanakam (MO 11), a high-yield 2206ENG
Properties of two new rice va 2210ENG
New crop introductions in And 2230ENG
Performance of IR64 in Karnat 2276ENG
Pragathi and SHM-I, new rices 2277ENG
Newly released deepwater rice 2278ENG
New rice culture in offing 2292ENG
Very early promising rice—CR 2301ENG
HKR228, a semidwarf aromatic 2308ENG
Early-duration 'Aditya' rice 2311ENG
'IET-7564', a rice variety fo 2312ENG
MDU4, a high-yielding, cold-t 2316ENG
ASD18, a blast (Bl)-resistant 2317ENG
Pinakini and Tikkana blast re 2318ENG
Ptb 46 (KAU1727), a high-yiel 2320ENG
Neeraja, a high-yielding rice 2321ENG
Multiple-resistance Ruchi rel 2324ENG
Rice varieties for newly sett 2331ENG
Meteorological aspects of wet 2400ENG
Measurement of greenhouse gas 2425ENG
agriculture: a preliminary an 2438ENG
Agro-eco climates of India. 2442ENG
experience./ Abnormal monsoon 2443ENG
Inorganic soil phosphorus fra 2460ENG
ed. by J. L. Sehgal, et al./ 2461ENG
Effect of different levels of 2469ENG
Carbon-dioxide evolution and 2493ENG
Magnesium status in China - I 2504ENG
Sulphur status in China - les 2505ENG
Micronutrient status in China 2506ENG
Annual report (Cent. Soil Sal 2522ENG
Establishment of inoculated b 2534ENG
agriculture./ Biological nitr 2546ENG
Evaluation of different soil 2600ENG
Cyanobacterial contribution t 2605ENG
and Thailand: proceedings of 2631ENG
Temporal and spatial differen 2646ENG
Status of biological nitrogen 2657ENG
with associative diazotrophs. 2682ENG
Studies on the Cyanophyta of 2734ENG
Growing rice under coastal sa 2746ENG
Evaluation of available coppe 2753ENG
Organic carbon and available 2765ENG
with Azotobacter./ Nitrogen f 2768ENG
Two decades of agricultural m 2782ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 2798ENG
Occurrence and distribution o 2805ENG
Zinc deficiency in transplant 2829ENG
Fertility status and utilisat 2837ENG
Indonesia and Thailand, 1986. 2839ENG
Freshwater algae of West Beng 2865ENG
Taxonomy of rice and associat 2881ENG
rice fields. I. Survival, pop 2885ENG
Distribution, growth and nitr 2896ENG
Assessment of available soil 2900ENG
Nutrient indexing of pearl mi 2904ENG
rice fields./ Performance of 2906ENG
Algal flora of paddy fields f 2907ENG
Decomposition of some organic 2918ENG
Response of blue-green algae 2926ENG
Nutrient balance in acid sede 2937ENG
Management of saline soils in 2941ENG
Salinity screening of rice va 2942ENG
Stubble management in wetland 2955ENG
Evaluation of nutrient defici 2957ENG
Effect of varying water regim 3024ENG
Crop coefficient approach and 3028ENG
Water balance in bunded ricef 3034ENG
Technology for increasing ric 3042ENG
Boro rice in Eastern India. 3049ENG
Agriculture in the 1980s stra 3053ENG
ORP steps up rice yields in f 3075ENG
Crop establishment (beusani) 3098ENG
Technology for rice productio 3128ENG
Agriculture in the 1980s in t 3177ENG
Agri-activities in July. 3222ENG
Rice growing environments in 3232ENG
Production potentialities of 3233ENG
Technology for increasing the 3234ENG
Package of practices for the 3241ENG
Boro rice can make up kharif 3243ENG
Performance of promising rice 3248ENG
Integrated management of Diar 3269ENG
Response of direct seeded upl 3277ENG
A study on impact of improved 3278ENG
Problems and prospects of upl 3281ENG
TECHNOLOGY for rice productio 3300ENG
Yield of wet season ratoon ri 3312ENG
In the coastal saline soils o 3386ENG

Progress report of rice-based 3388ENG
Rice-wheat cropping system in 3389ENG
Impact of green revolution on 3402ENG
Duck-cum-fish culture in rice 3441ENG
Bay islands can have two rice 3442ENG
Research on rice-wheat rotati 3447ENG
Poultry-cum-fish culture in r 3454ENG
Cropping system for efficient 3459ENG
Farming System Research Proje 3475ENG
Multipurpose trees and shrubs 3495ENG
An analysis of cropping patte 3497ENG
Rice based cropping system fo 3499ENG
Strategies to overcome the pr 3504ENG
Technology transfer benefits 3509ENG
Wheat cultivation in rice fal 3522ENG
Rice-based cropping systems f 3523ENG
Environmental diversity and i 3553ENG
Comparative analysis of the v 3554ENG
Sustainable rice-based farmin 3556ENG
Agroforestry farming systems 3577ENG
Onion is more profitable than 3609ENG
Evaluation of broadbeds and f 3615ENG
Agricultural systems of the n 3625ENG
Status of cropping systems re 3627ENG
Economics of increasing cropp 3630ENG
diagnostic surveys of farmers 3633ENG
Tripura's low-lying areas are 3647ENG
Suitable crops for aman rice 3648ENG
Transplanted rice-based cropp 3654ENG
Prospects of multiple croppin 3655ENG
Emerging farming systems in H 3657ENG
The impact of technological a 3664ENG
Intensive cropping systems fo 3666ENG
New crop rotations for the hi 3689ENG
Alternate crops for an upland 3701ENG
A study on recommendations of 3710ENG
Water use and seed yield of h 3720ENG
Growing second crop during wi 3721ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3760ENG
Effect of urea blended with n 3762ENG
agriculture./ Micronutrient s 3763ENG
Fertiliser use in different a 3764ENG
agriculture./ Potassium in I 3766ENG
Results of FAO sulphur trials 3767ENG
and strategies for the future 3768ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3805ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3806ENG
an agenda for further researc 3811ENG
FAO sulphur field trials in I 3841ENG
Integrated plant nutrition in 3859ENG
Content of potassium in groun 3882ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3886ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3945ENG
agriculture./ Strategy for us 3964ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3975ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3979ENG
Determinants of fertiliser us 4038ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4042ENG
Nutrient management in acid s 4077ENG
Efficacy of form, timing and 4083ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4091ENG
1987-88./ Annual report (Pota 4096ENG
Efficiency of rock phosphate 4103ENG
Fertiliser use in East Coast 4157ENG
Fertiliser management in rice 4160ENG
organic manures should be com 4162ENG
Response of rice (Oryza sativ 4180ENG
Fertiliser use in West Himala 4184ENG
Fertiliser recommendation on 4191ENG
Tapping fertiliser consumptio 4206ENG
Response of rice to deep-plac 4223ENG
some highlights./ Twenty year 4226ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4246ENG
Bench mark studies, Grant no. 4262ENG
Response of rice to N and K f 4274ENG
A high seed rate for rice is 4292ENG
Direct seeding practices in I 4293ENG
Effect of seedling age on per 4326ENG
Parthenium— a big threat to 4477ENG
Control of Chara with oxadiaz 4555ENG
Weed control in wet seeded ri 4596ENG
agriculture./ Water hyacinth- 4686ENG
Managing the weeds in Meghala 4727ENG
Weed flora in wet land rice f 4747ENG
A note on crop-weed associati 4750ENG
Studies on weed management of 4785ENG
foodgrain economy./ Drought p 4864ENG
I. Irrigation in ancient Indi 4880ENG
surface irrigation./ Performa 4882ENG
Irrigation management on the 4886ENG
(1). 4887ENG
case studies from Bihar and H 4888ENG
Integration of land and water 4921ENG
Evaluation of drain performan 5009ENG
Localised irrigation practice 5030ENG
Institutional support in desi 5041ENG
problems, prospects, and issu 5048ENG
Conjunctive utilization of su 5050ENG
Farmer-managed irrigation sys 5058ENG
Influence of irrigation and n 5065ENG
and the Philippines./ Managin 5072ENG
(2). 5075ENG
through efficient water manag 5077ENG
Sustainability of water resou 5083ENG
Some aspects of groundwater b 5086ENG
irrigation./ Critical issues 5114ENG
Status of paddy mechanisation 5168ENG
- - 5208ENG
Agricultural implements and t 5221ENG
Mechanisation strategy requir 5223ENG
Prospects of rice mechanizati 5224ENG
Energy studies in cropping sy 5242ENG
Energy demand forecast for ag 5246ENG
Selective mechanisation strat 5247ENG
Future prospects of power til 5266ENG
Agricultural mechanization in 5282ENG
Seed production and research 5338ENG
agriculture during 1980s and 5342ENG
a co-operative concept./ Rice 5430ENG
(1986-87)./ Neem bibliography 5459ENG
Integrated control of rice pe 5472ENG
The relative importance of cr 5473ENG
Strengthening research on int 5483ENG
An overview of botanical pest 5488ENG
An inventory & bibliography o 5581ENG
- Tungro virus on rice./ OUTB 5685ENG
Virus and mycoplasma diseases 5688ENG
Epidemiology and control of b 5894ENG
A new sheath rot (ShR) diseas 5895ENG
Epidemiology of blast (EBIPLA 5909ENG
Severe incidence of rice blas 5947ENG
Reaction of paddy varieties t 5955ENG

Collar rot of rice in Manipur 5972ENG
Blast and brown leaf spot dis 6002ENG
Nematode problems of crop pla 6024ENG
A profile of nematological re 6029ENG
Studies on nematode problems 6062ENG
Identification scheme for Het 6068ENG
Insect pests of rice in Karna 6193ENG
Rice whorl maggot (RWM) incid 6196ENG
Integrated pest control in ri 6308ENG
A list of short-horned grassh 6316ENG
Incidence of leaf folder Cnap 6347ENG
OUTBREAKS and new records: ca 6410ENG
- Rice brown planthopper./ OU 6411ENG
rice cultivars to whitebacked 6429ENG
Laboratory evaluation of some 6433ENG
Carryover of the climbing cut 6434ENG
An entomologist's perspective 6440ENG
Pest status of armyworms on r 6478ENG
Armyworm and gallfly on paddy 6511ENG
overview./ Rice root weevi. p 6512ENG
Rice pest management in India 6534ENG
A note on evaluation of integ 6552ENG
subcontinent./ Leaf mining Co 6629ENG
Some observations of the exte 6685ENG
Record of powder post beetle, 6734ENG
Mould association, aflatoxin 6824ENG
Grain processing in India. 6858ENG
I. Present status of grain pr 6921JPN
II. Recent trend of rice mill 6922JPN
Studies of some Assam rice va 6971ENG
Comparison of quality charact 7031ENG
Insecticide residues in foods 7058ENG
1989-90./ Annual report (Natl 7115ENG
Chemical composition and cook 7128ENG
Diet and nutritional status o 7165ENG
A study on food consumption p 7173ENG
dishes./ Nutritive value of a 7174ENG
Food supplements in nutrition 7176ENG
Economics of dietary pattern 7177ENG
An objective and sensory asse 7197ENG
Traditional foods of India. 7232ENG
Chemical analysis of deep fat 7248ENG
- (1). 7257ENG
- (2). 7267ENG
Appraisal of agroforestry pra 7349ENG
On the electric power potenti 7424ENG
Research achievements. 7505ENG
Agricultural incomes and rura 7616ENG
Impact of tractorisation on e 7617ENG
Productivity and resource use 7618ENG
Green revolution in eastern I 7620ENG
experience./ Food security th 7641ENG
Consequences of mid-1980s dro 7650ENG
an interim report with exampl 7654ENG
Agricultural production in ei 7668ENG
Sharecropping and sharecroppe 7672ENG
Applying tax policy models in 7675ENG
ECO-SYSTEM characterization o 7689ENG
Making IRDP investment effici 7713ENG
The green revolution and imba 7718ENG
IMPACT of Indo-British fertil 7731ENG
Farm-level effects of soil de 7748ENG
Role of irrigation in Haryana 7760ENG
Benefits of the green revolut 7769ENG
Growth and instability in Ker 7781ENG
Technological input on paddy 7782ENG
The green revolution beginnin 7783ENG
an analysis./ Employment pote 7784ENG
The green revolution in Harya 7793ENG
Agriculture in West Bengal du 7796ENG
Incentives and constraints in 7800ENG
Green revolution reduces hung 7802ENG
Agricultural production in Ma 7804ENG
Some aspects of arable expans 7808ENG
Growth rates of major food gr 7814ENG
Some aspects of rural poverty 7830JPN
Some economic aspects of the 7838ENG
An econometric analysis of ou 7864ENG
An investigation into the par 7865ENG
Socio-economic impact of the 7868ENG
The violence of the green rev 7876ENG
The violence of the green rev 7877ENG
a study in green revolution./ 7880ENG
The green revolution and chan 7881ENG
1. 7885ENG
2. 7894ENG
agriculture: analysis at macr 7940ENG
Nurturing the needs of the ne 7949ENG
Trials and demonstrations for 7950ENG
Meeting the needs of landless 7952ENG
For the hill women of Uttar P 7957ENG
village./ Agricultural labour 7963JPN
Technology bypasses the speci 7965ENG
agriculture, 1880-1970: some 7966ENG
Employment and occupational d 7969ENG
In the heartland of Haryana m 7979ENG
some health considerations./ 7986ENG
Employment potential in agric 7988ENG
Role of women in agricultural 7991ENG
Consumption pattern of small 7997ENG
Impact of national demonstrat 7998ENG
A study on varietal needs of 8005ENG
Changing contractual arrangem 8007ENG
Variation in and determinants 8008ENG
South versus the Northeast./ 8009ENG
Hill women of Uttar Pradesh: 8014ENG
Training needs of farmers in 8018ENG
Content analysis of the knowl 8022ENG
Comparative economics of high 8031ENG
From deficit towards self-suf 8047ENG
recent developments./ Rice po 8050ENG
recent developments./ Rice po 8055ENG
Rice economy of Kerala: a dis 8056ENG
holds the key./ Rice producti 8099ENG
Spatial variations in value p 8105ENG
Unexpected bounty brings chee 8110ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Role of regional rural bank i 8136ENG
On farm technology design tes 8137ENG
Lab-to-land programme succeed 8140ENG
Income and investment pattern 8198ENG
- - 8221ENG
Impact of lab-to-land program 8223ENG
Success of national demonstra 8244ENG
Factor use efficiency in Hary 8260ENG
Dynamics of land-use and crop 8268ENG
2. 8275ENG
The canal irrigation administ 8277JPN
Company: Patna and its hinter 8318ENG
exports and imports of agricu 8327ENG
Merchants and peasants: a stu 8334ENG
Prospects for agricultural ex 8350ENG

Economic assessment of public 8372ENG
evidence from the 1823 Tirune 8376ENG
Is PDS urban biased and pro-r 8379ENG
How does PDS work in rural ar 8388ENG
- - 8400ENG
'Basmati' rice./ Export prosp 8416ENG
Some aspects of agricultural 8417ENG
The Portuguese, the port of B 8419ENG
Terms of trade between input 8420ENG
experience./ Increasing acces 8427ENG
estimate of area and producti 8446ENG
DISTRICT-WISE estimates of ar 8451ENG
Statewise area, production an 8454ENG
Report on crop cutting survey 8465ENG
Report on crop cutting survey 8466ENG
remote sensing applications m 8482ENG
Indian foods
Molybdenum content of some co 7066ENG
and regional diets and effect 7158ENG
Indian gene centre and prospect 1098ENG
Indica
Development of wide-compatibi 1095ENG
and japonica./ Compatibility 1286CHI
backgrounds./ Endosperm mutan 1502ENG
Indica PGMS lines and their hyb 1665ENG
Indica restorers./ Inheritance 1571CHI
Indica rice
A preliminary report on the s 598CHI
Evaluation of varietal differ 621KOR
Composition of free amino aci 681JPN
varieties. I. Size, frequency 802ENG
Studies on ecological factors 1010CHI
Genetic parameters and partit 1091ENG
CO-TRANSFORMATION of indica r 1212ENG
FERTILE indica-rice regeneran 1283ENG
Relationship between esterase 1285CHI
Embryogenic cell suspension a 1310ENG
Brief report on the use of po 1384CHI
Cloning of chloroplast DNA an 1496ENG
varieties./ Evaluation of hig 1521JPN
Effect of grain morphological 1581CHI
Types of male sterile mutants 1582CHI
Somatic cell and anther cultu 1583ENG
An investigation of the effec 1599CHI
to nitrogen level./ Relations 1763ENG
(Oryza sativa L.) via direct 1767ENG
varietal differences in prote 1799ENG
Quantitative inheritance of p 1814ENG
Variation in spikelet shape o 1899JPN
SIMPLE method of indica regen 1946ENG
Correlations between four qua 2016ENG
(Oryza sativa L. subsp. indic 2112CHI
and their genetic analysis of 2193CHI
Jinfu 48, its selection, vari 2214CHI
'Teqing no. 2' in the south r 2221CHI
Classification of Japanese ri 2253JPN
Relationship between japonica 2326JPN
for China./ Zhe 733, a high-y 2358ENG
varieties in gleying paddy fi 2979CHI
Regional trial on the yield p 3061CHI
callus culture./ Effects of s 3176CHI
Simulation of tillering and p 3226ENG
Study on applicability of nit 4254JPN
Indica varieties
Production of transgenic rice 1201ENG
COLD tolerant rices. 1217ENG
Basic study of rice anther cu 1535JPN
Indica x japonica crosses./ G 2131ENG
Indica-japonica hybrid rice Yay 794CHI
Indica-japonica cross./ Identif 2080CHI
Indica-japonica hybrid./ R3 med 1322CHI
Indica-japonica hybrids in rice 2084CHI
Indica/japonica hybrid./ Spikel 1605ENG
Indica/japonica hybrid rice bre 2188ENG
Indochina./ Trend and problems 7901JPN
Indoleacetic acid./ The mechani 2013CHI
Indonesia
experience./ Improving resear 39ENG
and suggestion for implementi 66ENG
Toward sustainable agricultur 86ENG
Quarterly report (Coop. CRIFC 96ENG
Quarterly report (Coop. CRIFC 97ENG
Malaysia, and Brunei Darussal 98ENG
Malaysia and Brunei Darussala 99ENG
The identification of farmers 119ENG
28 November-13 December 1991. 189ENG
Research, demonstration and t 233ENG
Malaysia and Brunei Darussala 289ENG
Annual report (Maros Res. Ins 291IND
Annual report (Maros Res. Ins 292IND
Rice productivity and the ret 422ENG
Rice, rupees, and ritual: eco 438ENG
Resources and problems associ 449ENG
Annual report (Sukarami Res. 455IND
Introducing the Sukarami Rese 462IND
trip report (December 10-24, 480ENG
a diagnostic survey./ UPLAND 500ENG
V./ Morphological characters 544ENG
Rice varietal improvement pro 1333ENG
Rice variety improvement and 1478ENG
Rice varietal improvement of 1552ENG
Performance of short-duration 1856ENG
Problem soil breeding program 1983ENG
High-yielding varieties of fo 2216IND
/ENG
Effect of seasonal variation 2382ENG
Present use of peat soils of 2477ENG
Three-quadrant analysis of ni 2544ENG
Re-thinking erosion on Java. 2563ENG
Increasing productivity of ir 2636ENG
An overview of major nutritio 2719ENG
and Thailand, 1986./ Site cha 2839ENG
a national overview, 1990./ T 2842ENG
Some component soil-plant res 2871ENG
Extent and distribution of pe 2917ENG
The status of N, P, K and S o 2922ENG
Exploratory survey for allevi 2930IND
The impact of mountain Kelud 2974IND
Nutrient status of West Java 3011IND
Wild pigs, poor soils, and up 3099ENG
Work and work processes of tr 3213JPN
Gogorancah: a farmers' dry se 3289ENG
Agricultural diversification 3449ENG
FSR research briefs and insti 3479ENG
Farming systems research in K 3491ENG
Achieving sustainability in c 3539ENG
Multistoreyed agroforestry ga 3568ENG
Cropping patterns of food cro 3639IND
Cropping patterns development 3640IND
Food crops base farming syste 3641IND
Reconciling agricultural prod 3650ENG
Technical and economic interv 3678ENG

Nitrogen fertilizer for rice 3738ENG
Long term fertilizer applicat 3779IND
Cost effective alternative S 3869ENG
N, P, K and S status of food 3930ENG
S research on rice in Indones 3931ENG
January 19-25, 1986./ Report 4016ENG
Malaysia and Brunei./ Trip re 4017ENG
MORIF-IRRI cooperative trials 4040ENG
Research results on azolla us 4081ENG
where sulfur is used and why. 4118ENG
Progress report on the Soil F 4135ENG
Nitrogen and other nutrient i 4199ENG
Nutrient management to sustai 4204ENG
Successful experiences with i 4212ENG
Management of nitrogen to imp 4213ENG
ed. by G. Blair and R. Lefroy 4214ENG
The effect of liquid fertiliz 4228IND
Power output in wet-soil till 4411ENG
Draught animal work practice 4447ENG
Setoff for weed control in ri 4489ENG
Efficiency of hand weeding on 4523IND
Sukarami Sitiung, Malaysia, 1 4675ENG
Thailand, 24 November - 15 De 4676ENG
Aquatic weed management in In 4813ENG
Notes on the vegetation and m 4814ENG
- - 4884ENG
trip report. 4891ENG
Traditional irrigation in Jav 5035JPN
The water-management puzzle: 5073ENG
distribution rules and except 5117ENG
new policies to achieve econo 5118ENG
Pakistan and Thailand./ AGRIC 5134ENG
- - 5232ENG
Agricultural mechanization an 5303JPN
Testing and demonstrating a I 5312ENG
The demand for tractors and t 5313ENG
converts the integrated pest 5482SPA
National Integrated Pest Mana 5520ENG
national integrated pest mana 5521ENG
rice./ The IPM program in I 5522ENG
RICE pest management system r 5545ENG
Current major diseases of imp 5603ENG
Current status of research in 5623ENG
Major rice diseases and their 5631ENG
Integrated management of rice 5692ENG
TUNGRO management in Indonesi 5703ENG
Varietal regionalization as a 5791IND
Etiology of grain discolorati 5815ENG
Species of Alternaria in agri 5927ENG
Identification and growth of 5949IND
The potentials of biological 5979ENG
Plant parasitic nematodes ass 6055ENG
The problem of the root nemat 6064ENG
IPM in action: a 'crash' trai 6158ENG
Trip report, 15-22 May 1991, 6214ENG
Evaluation of some control te 6259IND
SURIF/FAO/IRRI Rice Stem Bore 6472ENG
Current research on botanical 6520ENG
Resistance management of brow 6596ENG
Population dynamics of the gr 6599ENG
INTEGRATING rice rat control 6664ENG
Population management of the 6681ENG
Rat control in tidal swamps a 6691IND
Development of a community-ba 6700ENG
High Moisture Paddy Bin being 6745ENG
Socio-economic evaluation of 6954ENG
Ways to improve small scale r 7006ENG
urban consumers./ Evaluation 7012ENG
Malaysia, Thailand, IRRI)./ G 7021ENG
Physico chemistry of traditio 7129IND
Growth of Bacillus cereus dur 7229ENG
- - 7474ENG
Aflatoxin content and number 7506ENG
The political economy of agri 7642ENG
Economic policies diminish hu 7647ENG
Spatial patterns in household 7662ENG
gender issues in an irrigatio 7663ENG
Socio-economic problems of ti 7684ENG
especially on food crops./ In 7691ENG
Development of water user ass 7741ENG
A macroeconometric model of I 7779JPN
an application of stochastic 7817ENG
The fertilizer subsidy and fe 7824ENG
agricultural policy and insti 7835JPN
The impact of fertilizer subs 7858ENG
Agrarian transformation? Rice 7867ENG
Land tenure and labor markets 7883ENG
experience./ Combating malnut 7888ENG
1968-88./ Irrigation issues a 7913ENG
agriculture on course for gro 7921ENG
a case study on Sawah Balega 7933JPN
Production behavior of rice f 7941ENG
Progress report: women partic 7947ENG
Protection of healthy and saf 7985ENG
Women participation in rice a 8002IND
farm-based research in the Tr 8012ENG
Gender analysis in rice-fish 8024ENG
Production efficiency of rice 8026ENG
Economic incentives and compa 8074ENG
Supply response for rice in I 8077ENG
experience./ Production and m 8085ENG
Rice Intensification Program. 8092ENG
appetite. 8098ENG
Manpower requirement analysis 8126IND
Macro level regional developm 8135ENG
An effort to improve the livi 8142IND
Farming system on food and ca 8154ENG
Improving the effectiveness o 8159ENG
Agroforestry farming systems 8189ENG
Technology adoption in the ne 8214ENG
A possibility of agricultural 8218ENG
Comparative study of humid dr 8222ENG
Work and work processes of tr 8239JPN
- - 8242ENG
- 1. 8269ENG
Land degradation on various f 8271ENG
- 2. 8289ENG
The rice market and its manag 8339ENG
The grain strain. 8354ENG
Rice Procurement Program and 8362ENG
Marketing system of agricultu 8382IND
Marketing of rice, cassava an 8387ENG
set its rice price? The role 8425ENG
set its rice price? The role 8426ENG
- - 8439ENG
agricultural statistics. 8448ENG
1960-1990, a statistical prof 8449ENG
Induced mutants./ Selection of 1115ENG
Induced mutation./ Obtention of 2145POR
Induced mutations./ Results in 1081ROM
Induced resistance for crop dis 1953ENG
Induced variability on the seed 1608ENG

Induction and evaluation of pro 1867MAL
Induction frequency and effect 1189CHI
Industrial effluents using phyt 1011ENG
Industrial yield of lowland ric 6783POR
Industry
Rice research and production 52ENG
Understanding grain quality i 7038ENG
guide./ 1991 rice 8030ENG
Factor demands of Louisiana r 8034ENG
Comparison of the agricultura 8037ENG
Rice in Venezuela. 8057SPA
JAPAN: the sun sets on rice. 8070ENG
in Puerto Rico./ History and 8075ENG
Industrializing the Philippin 8112ENG
Fiji. 8293ENG
Report (Empresa Comer. Arroz 8340SPA
Infant rice seedling
in Southern area./ Raising me 4318KOR
Rice growth and yield of vari 4363KOR
Infant seedling
Mechanical transplanting accu 4337JPN
1. Use of seedling-carrying-f 4371JPN
2. Use of rockwool as nursery 4372JPN
Infant seedling transplantatio
for rice cultivation. 1. Nurs 4321JPN
for rice cultivation. 2. Effe 4322JPN
for rice cultivation. III. Ef 4385JPN
Infection mechanism
of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. 5794ENG
of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara. 5795ENG
Information Center what it is./ 257ENG
Information exchange./ Indian C 149ENG
Information management
support to rice scientists in 115ENG
on the field of genetic resou 1536JPN
Information service on Integrat 5437SPA
Infrastructure
and productivity change in In 131ENG
output supply, and factor dem 7695ENG
output supply, and factor dem 7871ENG
Inheritance
of somaclonal variation in ri 1150ENG
in vitro response of mature e 1190CHI
of panicle exsertion and impr 1347CHI
of photoperiod-sensitive geni 1381ENG
Cold tolerance variation in s 1485CHI
of resistance to fenitrothion 1531ENG
of resistance to herbicide pr 1562KOR
and allelism of restoring gen 1571CHI
of high density rice grain an 1613ENG
of resistance to sheath bligh 1648ENG
of body coloration in the sma 1660ENG
of seed dormancy in rice (Ory 1688ENG
to bacterial blight of IR8 ri 1712ENG
of submergence tolerance in s 1754ENG
of resistance to brown planth 1938KOR
of plant height in rice. 1944IND
studies on male sterility in 1980KOR
and character expression of a 2007ENG
Genetic studies on gel consis 2015CHI
of resistance to bacterial le 2023ENG
of glume pubescence in rice./ 2086ENG
in rice./ Photoperiod conditi 2087ENG
Restriction fragment length p 2102ENG
of semidwarfism of cultivars 2112CHI
of semidwarfism in Oryza sati 2116ENG
of resistance in rice cultiva 2127ENG
and utilization in breeding o 2158ENG
of resistance in laboratory - 6424KOR
Genetics of sorghum, maize, r 6432ENG
Inheritance pattern of micronut 1967ENG
Injection planter./ IITA-IRRI r 5178ENG
Innovations on the technology o 6911FRE
Inoculation
of rice by nitrogen fixing ba 2788FRE
of rice by nitrogen-fixing ba 3892ENG
Effectiveness of bacterizatio 4085ENG
Inoculation methods
Assessment of quantitative re 5743ENG
of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. on 6012IND
Inoculation techniques and asse 6000ENG
Inoculum pressure of certain fu 5916ENG
Inorganic N fertilizers in comb 4001CHI
Inorganic N sources./ Integrate 4166ENG
Inorganic N-K fertilization on 3750ENG
Inorganic amendments modified u 4189ENG
Inorganic copper nickel, and ar 2936ENG
Inorganic fertilizer
trial for 20 years./ Growth, 4215JPN
in rice-tobacco sequential cr 4235ENG
Inorganic fertilizers
under rice-wheat rotation./ M 2929ENG
Integrated use of inorganic a 3761ENG
and placement on the soil-N u 3896CHI
in balanced fertilization./ O 3907ENG
Home-grown nitrogen from gree 3981ENG
Inorganic nitrogen in cyanobact 4107ENG
Inorganic nitrogen fertilizers 3918ENG
Inorganic nutrients
Salt tolerance of higher plan 928JPN
from soils with surface appli 2995JPN
Inorganic salts
in soil./ Underground seepage 2732JPN
for nymphal growth of the pla 6298JPN
Inorganic zinc and manganese on 4108ENG
Input output analysis on the fo 7934JPN
Inputs
in rice production./ Studies 8111ENG
and products for analysis of 8398ENG
Insect and other pests of econo 6247JPN
/ENG
Insect fauna implications for t 6161ENG
Insect growth regulators for co 6636CHI
Insect management./ Results of 6362ENG
Insect pathogens
for pest control./ Improving 5652ENG
Strain improvement of insect 6084ENG
Insect pest management
in cereal crops in Sub-Sahara 6179ENG
and tropical agriculture rese 6219ENG
in rice in the United States. 6590ENG
Insect pests
of rice./ Evaluation and sere 1927ENG
resistant germplasm resources 2166CHI
and diseases in rice./ Effect 4303ENG
in Central Luzon./ IPM techno 5440ENG
illustrated./ Rice grain disc 5866JPN
Relative toxicity of some gra 6080ENG
Field efficacy of synthetic p 6095ENG
of rice in Karnataka. 6193ENG
of deepwater rice./ Influence 6241ENG
and their control technique. 6256JPN

in South-western Japan and me 6267ENG
and their natural enemies./ I 6279KOR
Effective control of rice ins 6306ENG
of rice./ Varietal and insect 6307ENG
under green house and field c 6310ENG
under greenhouse and field co 6313ENG
under natural conditions in t 6340ENG
THE MIGRATION of agricultural 6364ENG
in Japan./ Effect of CO2-indu 6371JPN
on wheat./ Oviposition prefer 6380ENG
NEEM extracts against rice in 6391ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa)./ Asse 6416ENG
of rainfed upland rice./ Eval 6444ENG
at vegetative stage./ Seedlin 6445ENG
of rice./ Efficacy of selecte 6470ENG
of rice in Asia./ Management 6498ENG
Field evaluation of botanical 6506ENG
especially hoppers, on rice./ 6549ENG
Evaluation of new chemical fo 6571ENG
problems in the Muda area of 6576JPN
of rice. 6592ENG
The recent progress on biotyp 6632CHI
of stored rice. 6727ENG
of stored cereals and their c 6769ENG
of stored rice in Rio Grande 6782POR
Insect population in irrigated 6180SPA
Insect population genetics impl 6466ENG
Insect predators in biological 6426ENG
Insect resistance
Breeding agricultural crops f 1323ENG
Report on rice monitoring tou 1446ENG
Genetics of resistance to ins 1509ENG
Genetics of resistance to ins 1512ENG
Screening rice varieties for 6086ENG
In-depth review of the crop p 6430ENG
Insect population genetics: i 6466ENG
Insect-resistant rice could s 6746ENG
Insect sampler for direct seede 6101ENG
Insect vectors
Impact of cropping intensity 5645ENG
for developing effective viru 6572ENG
Insect-hostplant interactions 1902ENG
Insecticidal activity similar t 6231ENG
Insecticide
in Japan./ Hexaflumuron (Dowc 6263ENG
for the control of rice pests 6290ENG
against rice stemborer, Scirp 6301ENG
Synthesis and properties of t 6490ENG
application to rice: profitab 6518ENG
to rice leaffolder (LF) larva 6547ENG
An experimental study of the 6766ENG
Insecticide application to rice 5557ENG
Insecticide persistence./ Movem 2745ENG
Insecticide residues
in azolla and their influence 2566ENG
Persistence and movement of c 2735ENG
in foods—a review of work do 7058ENG
Insecticide resistance in store 6767ENG
Insecticide susceptibility
of stink bugs./ Interspecific 6266JPN
of green rice leafhopper, Nep 6503JPN
of three spiders in paddy fie 6542JPN
Insecticide tests
against Sogatodes orizicola ( 6090SPA
for control of the rice water 6504CHI
Insecticide treatments./ Minera 2760ENG
Insecticides
for the selected weed control 4514SPA
on irrigated rice culture./ E 4647POR
Japan leads the way in crop p 5500ENG
for control of rice water wee 6094JPN
on the beneficial fauna in ri 6145POR
for the control of lesser cor 6146POR
for the control of the bug, T 6147POR
for the control of armyworm, 6148POR
for the control of armyworm S 6149POR
for the control of the grain 6150POR
Insecticide susceptibility of 6163JPN
rice and other cereals./ 1990 6175ENG
Rapid and reliable bioassay f 6177JPN
in Vietnam./ Monitoring susce 6238ENG
as seed treatment on paddy ag 6249ENG
used for rice seedling root d 6250ENG
Fastac in rice: a balance of 6251ENG
5. Insecticidal and antiacety 6264ENG
Susceptibility of the brown p 6277IND
in paddy field./ Multiplicati 6296JPN
Varietal and insecticidal con 6307ENG
in reducing the population of 6356POR
against the rice swarming cat 6358ENG
NEW methods for the control o 6393ENG
Isolation and insecticidal ac 6403ENG
moult inhibitor and fungicide 6412ENG
in controlling rice leaf fold 6415CHI
and plant products for the co 6444ENG
as seedling root dip against 6456ENG
on rice stem borer larvae she 6483ENG
Formulation technique of gran 6491JPN
alone and in combination with 6524ENG
Insecticide treatments used a 6530ENG
on grass leaf roller, (Cnapha 6557JPN
on rice water weevil (Lissorh 6558JPN
Chemical control of army worm 6561ENG
as foliar sprays against the 6567ENG
Reaction of pest resistant ri 6573ENG
The effect of SV1(0,0-diethyl 6624CHI
to adult Oryzaephilus surinam 6718ENG
found safe, effective in corn 6737ENG
challenge to the control of p 6744POR
Response of laboratory strain 6761JPN
to rice moth larvae (Corcyra 6785MAL
against rice weevil, Sitophil 6832ENG
Insects
Cultivated crops of the tropi 394GER
Results of the 1985 IRTP dise 1434ENG
The relative importance of cr 5473ENG
An overview of botanical pest 5488ENG
spiders, and pathogens: frien 5550BNG
ADVANCED Training Course on I 6081ENG
Entomological situation of ri 6092SPA
in Mbo and Ndop plains of Cam 6093ENG
Sugarcane pest found in Sulaw 6098ENG
Research on exotic insects. 6123ENG
Host finding, mating behavior 6126KOR
Relationship of insect damage 6141ENG
Key to identification of some 6169ENG
Hail Mary, kill the cat: a ca 6176ENG
Forecasting the pests of agri 6220JPN
Seventeenth annual report (In 6236ENG
Annual report (Int. Inst. Ent 6237ENG
INTEGRATED management of 'Bli 6239SPA
The first quarterly research 6240ENG

Recent scientific advances an 6248ENG
A parasitoid of stalk-eyed fl 6254ENG
untouched biological resource 6265ENG
Integrated pest control in ri 6308ENG
Feasibility of rice insect pe 6309ENG
Where are the exotic insect t 6325ENG
LEBAYCID celebrates anniversa 6326ENG
The ecology and control of ri 6341ENG
MANAGEMENT of beetle. 6351SPA
of paddy fields in Asia. XXIX 6376ENG
The constitution and applicat 6418CHI
Influence of cultural practic 6419ENG
Important rice pests and use 6439ENG
in the agriculture domain. Bi 6455SPA
in a ricefield and important 6457ENG
Wild species of rice Oryza sp 6467ENG
Entomological situation of ri 6525SPA
using plant resistance./ The 6555ENG
Rice pests registered in Trin 6574SPA
and weeds./ Biocontrol of 6598ENG
Radiographic technique for as 6960ENG
Insects pests./ Microbial contr 6487ENG
Insoluble phosphorus./ The rela 652CHI
Instars of rice water weevil, L 6187KOR
Institutional constraints./ Ins 7842ENG
Integrated control of grassy we 4820ENG
Integrated cropping system./ Es 3452ENG
Integrated farming
case study in systems approac 3178ENG
towards a sustainable ecosyst 3637ENG
to rainfed areas./ Rice-fish 3682ENG
Organic recycling in Asia and 3843ENG
A GREEN solution to the green 8168ENG
Integrated farming system a via 3628ENG
Integrated management
approach for maximising crop 3225ENG
approach for maximising rice 3229ENG
of Diara and Tal' lands for h 3269ENG
of rice culture in Colombia./ 5571SPA
of rice tungro disease in Sou 5692ENG
of 'Blissus'. 6239SPA
is necessary to check rice ga 6438ENG
of Norway rats and striped fi 6646CHI
Integrated nutrient management
in rice-mustard cropping sequ 3610ENG
Increasing nutrient use effic 3807ENG
in irrigated rice./ INSURF co 4018ENG
of irrigated lowland rice at 4022ENG
studies—Bhutan. 4065ENG
Integrated nutrient system./ Ti 4186ENG
Integrated pest control
training needs identified thr 5570ENG
in rice in Krishna delta area 6308ENG
The constitution and applicat 6418CHI
Integrated pest management
Evolving concepts, principles 5436ENG
and its impact in Central Ame 5437SPA
fine-tuning protection. 5441ENG
Pesticide in integrated pest 5445ENG
Evolving concepts, principles 5446ENG
technology./ The Department o 5447ENG
a promise for a better tomorr 5450ENG
Studies on the integrated man 5452CHI
for rice. 5453ENG
Evolving concepts, principles 5455ENG
Studies on the integrated man 5458CHI
(IPM) and non-IPM technology 5460ENG
(IPM) Programme./ The Chinese 5461ENG
IPM made easy: training in th 5471ENG
Integrated control of rice pe 5472ENG
research network (IPM-Network 5478ENG
into a national program./ IND 5482SPA
for deepwater rice farming sy 5483ENG
IPM network formed to 'educat 5484ENG
JUST say no. 5489ENG
Strengthening research on IPM 5491ENG
and African agriculture. 5492ENG
MANAGING pests and pesticides 5502ENG
in Rice, Corn and Selected Ma 5511ENG
Program in the rice-based cro 5520ENG
program: success and challeng 5521ENG
in rice cultivation. 5530SPA
Training Course II, 5 to 28 M 5541ENG
Botanical pesticides in integ - 5542ENG
REMEDYING rice's worst enemie 5543ENG
RICE pest management system r 5545ENG
and its program implementatio 5556ENG
Evolving concepts, principles 5567ENG
Some new aspects on economic 5574ENG
in irrigated rice in Madagasc 5579ENG
Integrated pest and land mana 5580ENG
Control of rice pests—an int 6192ENG
in Kuttanad rice fields of Ke 6552ENG
controls golden snail in irri 6663ENG
Integrated plant nutrition
in prevailing crop mixes in T 3771ENG
report of the Expert Consulta 3842ENG
in prevailing crop mixes in I 3859ENG
in prevailing crop mixes - Ne 3950ENG
in Indonesia./ Successful exp 4212ENG
Integrated weed management
practices./ Development of 4482ENG
environmental implications, I 4543ENG
on weed dynamics and varietal 4578ENG
on nutrient uptake by upland 4748ENG
Intellectual property managemc 132ENG
Intellectual property rights an 305ENG
Intensive cropping and manuring 6044ENG
Intercropping
Prospects of increasing pulse 3350ENG
of legumes to contribute nitr 3352ENG
in short duration pigeonpea. 3424ENG
Soybean: a storehouse of prot 3444ENG
during rainy season./ Feasibi 3498ENG
Morphological, physiological 3525ENG
Growth of rice, mungbean, pea 3555ENG
Intercropped cowpea is an ide 3559ENG
forage-green manure with a gr 3584ENG
Sesbania green manure with mu 3590ENG
deepwater rice with upland cr 3617ENG
Test best spacing for sunflow 3618ENG
a green manure with direct se 3649ENG
Linseed as an intercrop with 3663ENG
Growth responses of upland ri 3679ENG
Evaluation of batao (Lablab p 3696ENG
Effect of time of sowing of d 3705ENG
Phosphorus fertilization of p 4010ENG
greengram and redgram with ri 6053ENG
Response of Ostrinia furnacal 6334ENG
Intercropping system
Effect of nitrogen on pigeonp 3552ENG
Effects of lime fertilizers a 3878ENG

Intercross selection and breedi 1288CHI
Intermediate deep-water conditi 3653ENG
Intermediate deepwater
(15-50 cm.) and flash floods. 3228ENG
conditions (15-50 cm) as affe 4122ENG
Intermittent irrigation on the 4873ENG
International collaboration in 56ENG
International markets./ Assessi 7023ENG
Internodal elongation in floati 579ENG
Internode elongation./ Localiza 2055ENG
Internode elongation ability un 1951ENG
Internode length./ Factors on t 726JPN
Interorganismal genetics in the 5899CHI
Interspecific F1 hybrids resist 2133KOR
Interspecific differences
of the root system structures 701ENG
in productive ability of peck 6266JPN
Interspecific rice hybrid Oryza 1858ENG
Interspecific variation
of panicle structure in the g 538ENG
of spikelet structure in the 539ENG
Inter- and intraspecific vari 4508ENG
Intersubspecific heterosis of r 1741ENG
Intersubspecific hybrid rice./ 785CHI
Intraspecific variation
in cyperaceous weeds./ Inter- 4508ENG
of Sagittaria trifolia L., a 4841JPN
Intron
of maize Adh1 on foreign gene 1546ENG
Rapid isolation of rice waxy 1934ENG
Introns./ Diversification of th 2056ENG
Invertase and amylase of rice ( 879ENG
Invertebrates./ Biodiversity an 2855ENG
Inverted-T seeder for rice-base 5185ENG
Investment opportunities, house 7874ENG
Investment analysis for large s 8114JPN
Iodine bromine, and chlorine in 3002ENG
Ion activities and zinc, iron, 2474ENG
Ion monitoring./ An improved me 7144ENG
Ion-chromatography./ Quantitati 673ENG
Ionic effects of salinity on tw 885ENG
Ions in Vaccacai planosol under 2495POR
Iran
Rice weeds and their control 4684ENG
Recommended agricultural mech 5216ENG
9th, Mashhad, 1989: proceedin 5539ENG
/ARA
- - 8258ENG
Iron
and manganese in lowland and 767ENG
aluminum and manganese toxici 1885ENG
and manganese transformation 2474ENG
unlocking agronomic potential 2537ENG
manganese and glucose./ Trans 2547ENG
and manganese in submerged so 2548ENG
and aluminium./ Studies on th 2598ENG
manganese and copper availabi 2639ENG
manganese and zinc./ Testing 2730ENG
in glutinous and non-glutinou 2756ENG
and aluminum oxides in some w 2759ENG
in flooded soils./ Dynamics o 2772SPA
Effect of prolonged rice grow 2878ENG
within profiles from alluvial 2935CHI
Response of paddy to Zn, Mn, 3861ENG
on available phosphorus in so 4011ENG
on rice under two moisture re 4012ENG
Effect of F.Y.M., phosphorus 4052ENG
application on micronutrients 4174ENG
limitation on 'Pseudomonas pl 5803ENG
by in vitro method. II. From 7057ENG
in food samples by APDC-DIBK 7253JPN
Iron bioavailability from diets 7168ENG
Iron chlorosis and their F2 pop 1815ENG
Iron content./ Influence of zin 4144SPA
Iron deficiency
stress response of various C- 796ENG
Why are young rice plants hig 829ENG
symptoms on some kharif crops 2862ENG
Post-emergence treatment of i 2916ENG
Iron oxide deposition on axenic 718ENG
Iron pyrite in reclamation of s 2529ENG
Iron toxic soils of Indonesia./ 2636ENG
Iron toxicity
Progress in breeding rice for 1062ENG
RICE tolerant to iron toxicit 1850ENG
Evaluation of lines and culti 2489POR
in wetland rice (Oryza sativa 2556ENG
Iron and aluminium toxicity o 2774VIE
of wetland rice on acid sulph 2792ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.) in 2819GER
in newly opened rice field. 1 3004ENG
Iron transformations in paddy s 2949RUS
Iron uptake./ Iron, manganese a 2888ENG
Irradiated pollen./ Induction o 2091ENG
Irradiation
Induced variability on the se 1608ENG
of gamma-rays in haploid rice 1909JPN
Irrigated Rice Improvement Prog 2030SPA
Irrigated agriculture
in Bangladesh./ Rice-based cr 3589ENG
in Sub-Saharan Africa./ Probl 4868ENG
and social change in North Ma 4912ENG
for the future./ Technologica 4929ENG
in the year 2000. 5040ENG
water management constraints. 5046ENG
Irrigated areas
in the Senegal River Valley f 4885FRE
INTEGRATED pest management co 6663ENG
Irrigated conditions./ Performa 3880ENG
Irrigated cropping systems of S 3394ENG
Irrigated ecosystems./ Credit a 8139ENG
Irrigated low lands during khar 2334ENG
Irrigated lowland./ Yield of so 3284IND
Irrigated lowland rice
Genotype x environment intera 1874ENG
I. Variance components and op 3265ENG
(1976-1985)./ Progress report 3917ENG
(1984-1985)./ Progress report 3918ENG
(1984-1985)./ Progress report 3921ENG
at CRRI, Cuttack, during 1987 4022ENG
in Mekong Delta./ Long-term e 4225ENG
fields of Northeast Thailand. 4733ENG
Irrigated lowland ricefields./ 3463GER
Irrigated rice
Program, 20 November to 6 Dec 64ENG
Rice and prosperity. 352ENG
(Oryza sativa L.) grown in Ca 979ENG
in EEA IRGA./ Generation of g 1154SPA
in Latin America./ Contributi 1222ENG
Obtaining genetic variability 1345SPA
INGER-Africa reports from the 1403ENG
Genetic vulnerability of irri 1761POR

in the State of Tocantins./ A 2208POR
varieties resistant to pests 2329ENG
Agro-eco climates of India. 2442ENG
Re-thinking erosion on Java. 2563ENG
culture./ General observation 3094SPA
in Baixo San Francisco: culti 3235POR
/ Rice-based cropping systems 3370ENG
plots set with fish and pekim 3373POR
Soil management methods for i 3576JPN
Intercropping forage-green ma 3584ENG
plots in a saline-sodic soil 3595POR
in Brazil./ Effect of azolla 3876ENG
INSURF collaborative research 4018ENG
in Llanos Orientales./ Necess 4138SPA
Direct seeding or direct seed 4301POR
Effect of herbicide mixtures 4450POR
Competitive effects of Echino 4556ENG
culture./ Effect of mixture o 4647POR
development projects: the Jah 4987ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Effects o 5343POR
Effects of seed treatment wit 5395POR
in Madagascar./ Integrated pe 5579ENG
in Burkina Faso./ Focus on a 6152FRE
culture./ Dynamics of insect 6180SPA
Energy requirements and econo 7850ENG
(January 1991)./ COST of prod 8039POR
(May/91)./ Cost of production 8065POR
Irrigated rice culture
in Jawar village in Haor regi 3307JPN
Evaluation of the agricultura 3786FRE
Irrigated rice farms./ A descri 3451ENG
Irrigated rice field./ A simple 2445CHI
Irrigated rice observational n 1420ENG
Irrigated rice seeds and their 4366POR
Irrigated rice soils with diffe 2558ENG
Irrigated rice yield in Cameroo 4126ENG
Irrigated rice yield nursery
(18th IIRYN-E) 1990./ Final r 1410ENG
(18th IIRYN-M) 1990./ Final r 1411ENG
Early (11th IIRYN-VE) 1990./ 1412ENG
Irrigated ricefields./ Nitrate 4899ENG
Irrigated soils
of Australia./ Atrazine persi 2513ENG
of the southern Kazakh SSR./ 2626RUS
Irrigated summer rice./ Water u 4979ENG
Irrigated transplanted rice
on acid sulphate soil./ The a 4133ENG
plants./ Diversity of thrips 6459ENG
Irrigated wet rice production./ 3054FRE
Irrigated-tropical ecosystem of 1153SPA
Irrigation
modes on the senescence of hy 797ENG
in the Sahel region./ Saline 2710FRE
Policy and practice in the ma 3027ENG
in Africa./ Agronomy and 3111ENG
An expert system to select ri 3154ENG
and N level on production of 3224ENG
in USA./ Rice culture and 3298JPN
in vertisols./ Performance of 3384ENG
effects on root growth, soil 3403ENG
and nitrogen on transplanted 3796ENG
at initial growth stage on gr 4350JPN
and drainage canals in Kerian 4652ENG
Village water resources and s 4861ENG
in India I. Irrigation in an 4880ENG
and land improvement: the cas 4881ENG
financing and cost recovery p 4888ENG
studies in paddy. 4890ENG
development in the Philippine 4907ENG
Drilling rig for shallow tube 4908ENG
development in the Philippine 4909ENG
An assessment of the Village 4911ENG
Optimum utilization of the st 4916ENG
sources: a study of the benef 4917ENG
Integration of land and water 4921ENG
community organizers: the Siw 4928ENG
and drainage in the world: a 4931ENG
/FRE
practices for irrigated rice 4939ENG
of water resources./ Eighth p 4940ENG
California growers face droug 4941ENG
in the Delta States: impact o 4945ENG
Report on the water-utilizing 4948JPN
on production of rice (Oryza 4951ENG
Annual report (Int. Inst. Rec 4958ENG
Annual report (Int. Irrig. Ma 4959ENG
development profiles of Burki 4960ENG
and farming in Japan. 4962ENG
landscapes in the rice land o 4970ENG
return flow./ Pesticide contr 4974ENG
saves water in rice cultivati 4980ENG
schedules for rice./ Soil and 4989ENG
Observations on the use of ap 4990ENG
Construction of the expert sy 4991JPN
Agricultural structure and de 5000JPN
Agricultural structure and de 5001JPN
HMI-IRRI collaborative proje 5016ENG
discussion./ Water management 5017ENG
A simple technique improving 5024JPN
Daily runoff model of polluta 5026JPN
for small-scale farming in se 5027ENG
An approach to integrated inf 5028JPN
practice—issues on equity./ 5030ENG
Prospect and direction of agr 5032JPN
in China./ The present situat 5034JPN
in Java./ Traditional 5035JPN
for small farmers in Banglade 5036ENG
Hydro-economic interaction be 5039ENG
Crop diversification in irrig 5046ENG
Groundwater development for a 5048ENG
Medium parameters of agricult 5049POR
Field level workshop: a socia 5060ENG
development./ Modeling aggreg 5063ENG
for new rice growing areas in 5064ENG
and nitrogen levels on the gr 5065ENG
and drainage in the West Afri 5069JPN
in India and the Philippines. 5072ENG
Tanks: major problems in mino 5074ENG
and nitrogen for lowland rice 5078ENG
project./ Systems analysis of 5080ENG
Efficient use of tubewell wat 5081ENG
Sustainability of water resou 5083ENG
Mahaweli projects & programme 5094ENG
Improved countour layouts. 5101ENG
Studies on pollution loadings 5104JPN
Studies on pollution loadings 5105JPN
The future direction of agric 5107ENG
and environment sustainabilit 5109ENG
in rice production./ TOWARDS 5110ENG
Problems on rural development 5111JPN
need of transplanted rice (Or 5113ENG
Critical issues facing Indian 5114ENG

sector in the 21st century: i 5125ENG
in the Senegal River Valley a 5128ENG
Development Authority Rescarc 5129ENG
and rice-planting in Beijing' 5132CHI
investment trends in Sri Lank 7625ENG
project./ Groundwater develop 7663ENG
development in Bangladesh./ A 7704JPN
Project, Indonesia./ Developm 7741ENG
in Haryana's agro-economic tr 7760ENG
An economic analysis of rice- 7847ENG
issues and policy in Indonesi 7913ENG
Rehabilitation Project: staff 8183ENG
Irrigation Systems in the state 4924ENG
Irrigation allocation problems 4889ENG
Irrigation canal command area 3654ENG
Irrigation canal systems 1. Nec 5131ENG
Irrigation canals./ A visit to 7875ENG
Irrigation development policy a 4965ENG
Irrigation efficiency
Water charges and irrigation 4894ENG
Patterns and trends in field 5127ENG
Irrigation fees./ Turnover and 5118ENG
Irrigation levels and weed cont 3045POR
Irrigation management
for improved corn production 3545ENG
Small-scale irrigation in Sou 4867ENG
on the Indo-Gangetic Plain. 4886ENG
Indonesia trip report. 4891ENG
in the year 2000./ Vision of 4913ENG
Sustainability of improvement 4943ENG
of the People's Victory Irrig 4997ENG
Modelling water control needs 4998ENG
MANAGEMENT of irrigation faci 5006ENG
institutions in Sri Lanka. 5012ENG
SECTAR for economically optim 5042ENG
Results of agricultural engin 5068JPN
Irrigation and farmer managem 5092FRE
and development in Hunan Prov 5100ENG
Turnover and irrigation servi 5118ENG
for upland crops grown in rot 5124ENG
in Asia. 5126ENG
On the difficulty of anticipa 6465FRE
The changes and problems of m 8305JPN
Irrigation methods for rice in 4893ENG
Irrigation model on lowland pad 5088CHI
Irrigation patterns on yield of 5098CHI
Irrigation pipe poly tubing sav 4957ENG
Irrigation planning for women: 4949ENG
Irrigation ponds in Okayama Pre 5079JPN
Irrigation project./ Farm-level 7748ENG
Irrigation projects in the Tang 5013ENG
Irrigation regime and nitrogen 2898ENG
Irrigation regimes
Effect of combined applicatio 4011ENG
Water requirements and water 5097ENG
Irrigation schedule for rice pr 5004ENG
Irrigation schedules for major 4975ENG
Irrigation scheduling during re 4964ENG
Irrigation scheme
in Burkina Faso./ Irrigation 5092FRE
for the women at Yafera, Sene 5093ENG
Irrigation schemes
in Sri Lanka: some heretical 4862ENG
Vision of irrigation manageme 4913ENG
Designing from a farmer persp 4920ENG
examples of the small scale v 4923ENG
in Sub-Saharan Africa: the Ma 4978ENG
experiences provided by two p 4988ENG
Irrigation system
in the dryland tracts of Visa 3710ENG
Some secular thoughts on irri 4875ENG
of the Sipsong Panna: the fun 4879JPN
of municipal waste-water in S 4936ENG
and management for lowlands: 4995FRE
The actual state and developm 5008JPN
design and management in moun 5033ENG
performance with respect to i 5045ENG
VITAL components of the irrig 5119ENG
Irrigation systems
issues and concerns./ Crop di 3013ENG
experiences in the hills of N 4863ENG
Interaction between design an 4892ENG
Design for participation: ele 4895ENG
adopting diversified crops du 4897ENG
Hydraulics for irrigation sys 4901FRE
Design criteria for hydraulic 4905ENG
in Sri Lanka./ A review of al 4910ENG
Irrigated agriculture and soc 4912ENG
Gender issues in irrigation p 4915ENG
Socio-cultural dimensions of 4919ENG
the Philippines./ Farmer part 4942ENG
for tailwater management./ Ri 4946ENG
Rehabilitation of village tan 4976ENG
for rice double cropping cult 4984ENG
in Sri Lanka: an overview./ V 5043ENG
a case study from India./ Far 5058ENG
in Nepal./ Reorientation towa 5061ENG
Farm level water control and 5102ENG
in Kenya./ Of dialogue, debat 5108ENG
Second approximations: unplan 5116ENG
results, lessons, and recomme 5123ENG
Irrigation tanks in the Central 5041ENG
Irrigation technology and rice 4872JPN
Irrigation water
III. Effects of synthetic det 2612JPN
on yield of rice./ Effect of 2797ENG
in paddy field./ Efficient ut 3020JPN
Incidental S inputs in rainfa 3986ENG
depth on rice yield./ Effect 4926ENG
Influence of the domestic was 4947JPN
Pollution of agricultural wat 4963JPN
on nitrogen accumulation in p 4977JPN
from initial panicle differen 4999POR
in rice cultivation./ Efficie 5115ENG
Irrigation water distribution 5010ENG
Irrigation water management
system. I. Analysis of irriga 5066JPN
system. II. Study on forecast 5067JPN
in Pakistan. 5076ENG
in Gaylegplug Lift Irrigation 5096ENG
Irrigation water pricing./ Anal 5095ENG
Irrigation water requirements 4969ENG
Irrigation waters./ Quality cri 5084ENG
Ishikawa 14./ The new rice vari 2281JPN
Ishikawa 8 1. Effects of top-dr 5635JPN
Isoamylase./ Purification of an 6715ENG
Isobutyric acid in detached ric 622ENG
Isoelectric focusing and high-p 609ENG
Isoenzyme./ Studies on pollen d 1796CHI
Isoenzymes
Behaviour of peroxides in ric 817ENG
protein, and soluble amino ac 845ENG

Isogenic lines from rice anther 1564SPA
Isogenic translocation line of 1896ENG
Isoleucine
have no practical usefulness 4632ENG
and leucine in rice and three 4832ENG
Isoperoxidase./ The relationshi 6020CHI
Isopropylphenoxyacetic acids an 4774ENG
Isoprothiolane
action on ripening of rice./ 843JPN
and its application to agricu 854JPN
Isotopic exchange method./ Asse 2609ENG
Isotopic fractionation./ Fracti 1039ENG
Isotopic studies on use of Azol 3830ENG
Isoxazole-4-carboxylic acid as 4617ENG
Isozymatic purification for res 1931CHI
Isozyme genes
and its linkage measurement i 1377CHI
on the conventional linkage m 1465ENG
Isozyme genotypes./ Classificat 2253JPN
Isozyme markers
in rice. 1469ENG
and their association with qu 1589ENG
Isozyme variation./ COLD tolera 1217ENG
Isozymes
of superoxide dismutase in ri 868ENG
and protein of rice plants re 1981ENG
A comparison of methods in cl 2364CHI
Isozymic marker of the wide com 2158ENG
Italian ryegrass cultivation./ 4130KOR
Italy
Annual report (Cent. Ric. Ris 75ITA
Annual report (Cent. Ric. Ris 76ITA
Annual report (Instituto Sper 192ITA
and the United States./ Direc 4316ENG
Considerations on seed produc 5355FRE
Plant health report 1988, Pie 5903ITA
Chemical control trials agai.i 5921ITA
Some fungus diseases of rice 5922ITA
Economic study of rice-farmin 8205JPN
Ivory Coast
Upland rice breeding in Cote 1210FRE
Genetic risks of traditional 1528FRE
Anther culture and rice varie 2142ENG
Study of soil mineral deficie 2562ENG
Water table dynamics in the h 3016ENG
Site characterization of rice 3041ENG
Characterization of rice grow 3050ENG
What can be grown in a dry an 3445FRE
A survey of existing cropping 3591ENG
Importance of the fallow in t 3600FRE
plantation system? I. History 3638FRE
Effect of chemical fertilizer 3819ENG
Striga in Cote d'Ivoire. 4622ENG
Characterizing weed flora and 4701ENG
The actual state of the techn 5069JPN
Evaluation of several rice va 5802ENG
Losses due to insects on the 6810FRE
Traditional processing of som 6849FRE
QUALITY characteristics of fi 7125ENG
Riskiness of production syste 7787FRE
Iwate Prefecture
Actual state of silicate in m 2637JPN
I. Growth characteristics for 3132JPN
II. Its growth and yield char 3157JPN
I. Based on sunshine hours an 3291JPN
VI. Growth and yields of rice 3598JPN

# J

J-104
Preliminary study of the effe 889SPA
and 'Amistad 82' varieties in 890SPA
variety in a ferralitic soil 2596SPA
variety./ Nitrogen fractionat 3909SPA
and iron and zinc content of 4144SPA
Janganbyeo./ A high-quality and 2223KOR
Japan
Annual repor. (Aichi-ken Agri 9JPN
Annual report (Akita Agric. E 10JPN
agriculture: discussion./ The 28JPN
Recent research activities in 29JPN
and USA: relevance to the Nor 52ENG
Annual report (Fukuoka Agric. 144JPN
Annual report of Experimental 159JPN
Annual report of Hyogo Prefec 176JPN
Recent research activities in 241JPN
agriculture./ A view of journ 252JPN
4000 years of agriculture in 259FRE
Outline and activities of Nat 261ENG
Management systems of microor 300JPN
Society for the Promotion of 301JPN
Annual report (Miyagi Prefect 310JPN
The serious food and agricult 317JPN
Annual report (Natl. Agric. R 3[illegible]JPN
Annual report (Natl. Inst. Ag 326JPN
Annual report (Oita Prefect. 343JPN
Recent research activities at 345JPN
Recent agricultural situation 348JPN
Annual report (Saga Agric. Ex 418JPN
Annual report (Saitama Agric. 419JPN
and U.S.A.: centering around 467JPN
Annual report of the Tohoku N 481JPN
Annual report (Tokushima Agri 482JPN
Annual report of Tokyo Univer 483ENG
Annual report (Tottori Agric. 484JPN
Research highlights '90. 489ENG
Annual report (Yamagata Prefe 522JPN
Annual report (Yamaguchi Agri 523JPN
Recent research activities in 524JPN
Viviparity of rice cultivars 705JPN
Characteristics of root distr 711JPN
1990 application test results 714JPN
Relationship between yield co 915JPN
Current development and usage 963ENG
Yield and yield components an 1009JPN
Study and application of maki 1049CHI
Improvement of grain and eati 1110JPN
number one crop./ Gene mappin 1219ENG
Rice genome project: 'office 1282ENG
Variations of amylose content 1299JPN
XXIII. International activiti 1325JPN
Recent researches on the bree 1337ENG
Mutants of non-white belly ri 1341JPN
6. Common crop: paddy rice./ 1370JPN
Possibility of breeding varie 1374JPN
XXIV. Rice breeding for resis 1393JPN
National rice breeding projec 1395JPN
Rice breeding problems in Hok 1467JPN
Present state and perspective 1490JPN
Procedure for acquisition of 1504JPN
Basic studies on the breeding 1530JPN
Genealogical studies on cool 1703JPN

XXII. Rice breeding for resis 1711JPN
Phenotypic uniformity of char 1717JPN
Segregation of mutants and ph 1718JPN
Agricultural Science Technolo 1720JPN
Heading-time genes of the ric 1727JPN
XXV. Application of cell and 1734JPN
THE RICE germplasm at the Ins 1839ENG
Collection of local varieties 1886JPN
Improvement of grain and eati 1887JPN
Improvement of grain and eati 1888JPN
local rice variety 'Fusayoshi 2007ENG
Comparison of pollen regenera 2051JPN
XXVI. Application of RFLP lin 2138JPN
A new paddy rice variety 'Miy 2200JPN
Breeding of a new rice cv. Ta 2203JPN
Characteristics of a late-mat 2235JPN
New rice cultivar 'Hakusanmoc 2237JPN
Breeding of a new rice cv. Mo 2238JPN
Breeding of a new rice variet 2239JPN
A new paddy rice variety 'Miy 2241JPN
Major rice varieties of Hokur 2244JPN
A new waxy rice variety 'Haku 2245JPN
Breeding process and characte 2246JPN
rice varieties into indica an 2253JPN
Breeding process and characte 2254JPN
On newly released variety Aki 2255JPN
Characteristics of brewer's r 2264JPN
A new paddy rice variety 'Kag 2265JPN
On the breeding of new upland 2268JPN
MAFF develops new varieties o 2275ENG
Cultivation method of paddy r 2279JPN
The new rice variety 'Ishikaw 2281JPN
New rice cultivar 'Notohikari 2282JPN
Breeding process and characte 2284JPN
New rice cultivar 'Myokokogen 2285JPN
The new rice variety 'Yaekoga 2290JPN
Classification of rice variet 2294JPN
Characteristics of a new reco 2296JPN
A study on yield stability of 2302JPN
A new rice cultivar 'Higonoha 2303JPN
Breeding of good quality rice 2325JPN
Scented rices bred in Miyagi 2327JPN
New glutinous rice cultivar ' 2328JPN
On the characteristics of a n 2335JPN
On the new recommended glutin 2337JPN
A new rice variety 'Hayakaze' 2338JPN
The new glutinous rice variet 2340JPN
On newly released cultivar 'S 2345JPN
A new rice cultivar 'Toyosach 2349JPN
A new rice cultivar 'Yokamino 2350JPN
A new rice cultivar 'Hinohika 2354JPN
On new glutinous rice cultiva 2355JPN
On new glutinous rice cultiva 2356JPN
On new rice variety 'Tomihika 2357JPN
Cool summer damage and Kenji 2372JPN
Crop injury due to cool weath 2397JPN
Influence of climate and soil 2403JPN
agriculture./ Problems on glo 2404JPN
The relationship of rice thou 2410CHI
Cool weather damages on rice 2434JPN
Geomorphic and pedological fa 2446JPN
Global warming due to increas 2447JPN
The present and the future of 2478JPN
Ferrihydrite in volcanic ash 2531ENG
Variation in atmospheric meth 2579JPN
Trend in fertilities of culti 2597JPN
Computerized soil information 2602JPN
Actual state of silicate in m 2637JPN
Present state of arable land 2647JPN
Improvement of productivity o 2648JPN
as exemplified by some benthi 2683ENG
Underground seepage of bracki 2732JPN
Soil properties of cultivated 2743JPN
soils./ Accumulation and beha 2779JPN
Changes of heavy metals conce 2870JPN
Study on growth habit of rice 2876JPN
Corn cultivation in converted 2895ENG
Study on characteristics of m 2945JPN
Ecological evaluation of land 2992JPN
Effects of deep water irrigat 3018JPN
Research on evaluation and co 3019JPN
Kinds and physical, chemical 3048JPN
'Hai Jin Nong Shu' (A book of 3057CHI
the application of non-parame 3084JPN
the application of parametric 3085JPN
Cultivation techniques of ric 3086JPN
rice culture. 3092ENG
Relation between the climatic 3101JPN
Technical problem on rice cul 3102JPN
Improvement of yielding abili 3113ENG
Marked improvements of rice c 3114JPN
in the case of Nagano Prefect 3115JPN
HISTORICAL changes of agricul 3119JPN
Effect of wind direction and 3125JPN
Technical problem on rice cul 3127JPN
Cultivation method of the glu 3132JPN
Studies on stabilizing rice p 3133JPN
Niigata, 1989./ Cultural prac 3134JPN
Technical problem on rice cul 3135JPN
in the case of Toyama Prefect 3136JPN
Present situation of lodging 3148JPN
Cultivation method of glutino 3157JPN
Analysis of yield components 3190JPN
Advances in mid highland agri 3191JPN
Improvement of cultural techn 3196JPN
The technique of high-yieldin 3199JPN
A useful index to predict the 3200JPN
in the case of Nyuzen distric 3202JPN
Stable high yielding culture 3207JPN
Forecasting of developmental 3217JPN
in the case of Niigata Prefec 3266JPN
Cultivation methods for rice 3273JPN
Estimation of harvest time of 3291JPN
Influences of transplanting t 3293JPN
in the case of Matto city, Is 3295JPN
An example of high yielding r 3304JPN
Analysis of high yield of ric 3329JPN
Characteristics of yield comp 3340JPN
Some problems of Azuki bean ( 3408JPN
Niigata 1989./ Significance 3466JPN
Present state and problems of 3468JPN
Wheat or barley production in 3471JPN
Analytical results of forage 3490JPN
Annual net primary production 3518ENG
Changes of soil properties an 3519JPN
Rice cultivation on rotationa 3598JPN
Yield survey of rice cv. Kosh 3686JPN
yam in paddy-upland rotation. 3714JPN
Effect of additional fertiliz 3901JPN
Effect of supplement applicat 4051JPN
Fertilizer application and lo 4131JPN
Patterns of soil nitrogen rel 4264JPN

Survey on the traditional har 4284JPN
Recent research on the fluid 4304JPN
Present state and perspective 4342JPN
Actual results of direct sowi 4382JPN
Quinclorac (BAS 514) and its 4480ENG
Plant growth inhibiting subst 4562ENG
An outline of 1990 herbicide 4589JPN
paddy rice./ Esprocarb herbic 4599ENG
and China for technical coope 4602JPN
and China for technical coope 4603JPN
Emergence of weeds and use of 4604JPN
Ecology and control of arrowh 4624JPN
Seed germination characterist 4625ENG
The use of tubificids for wee 4627ENG
Retrospect of paddy weed rese 4667JPN
Survival of seeds of major an 4668ENG
Present state of weed and its 4681JPN
Distribution and seed dormanc 4689ENG
Weeds on paddy field and thei 4695JPN
Present state of weeds on pad 4712JPN
1989 evaluation of candidate 4715ENG
Ecology of aquatic weeds in c 4766JPN
and their safening by combina 4767ENG
Distribution of Sagittaria ag 4795JPN
NC-310, a new rice herbicide 4800ENG
An overview to weed biology i 4839JPN
Problems on herbicide experim 4848JPN
Irrigation and land improveme 4881ENG
Report on the water-utilizing 4948JPN
Spatial variability in annual 4950JPN
Irrigation/drainage and farmi 4962ENG
Various measures related to t 4971ENG
Studies on land consolidation 4981JPN
Effects of deep water irrigat 4982JPN
Characteristics of water mana 4983JPN
National farm land reclamatio 4985JPN
Current research on rural dev 4986JPN
Agricultural structure and de 5000JPN
Agricultural structure and de 5001JPN
Water management consideratio 5002JPN
The actual state and developm 5008JPN
An approach to integrated inf 5028JPN
for 1989./ Annual report (Nat 5029JPN
Prospect and direction of agr 5032JPN
Actual condition of small irr 5079JPN
with relation to the 7th ICID 5107ENG
Problems on rural development 5111JPN
Construction of farm road sup 5130JPN
agricultural machinery./ Manu 5164ENG
Agricultural robots in Japan. 5204ENG
Agricultural mechanization tr 5241ENG
Research activities in our la 5278JPN
Main products of agricultural 5284ENG
New products. 5285JPN
Direct seeding of paddy at Ma 5287JPN
Major products and growth pro 5290JPN
New products. 5291JPN
Photographs of recent farm ma 5292JPN
Specification of recent agric 5293JPN
/ENG
a case of its evaluation in K 5316JPN
Causes and improved methods o 5367JPN
1990 application test results 5485JPN
Occurrence of pests and disea 5486JPN
a historical review and prese 5487JPN
leads the way in crop protect 5500ENG
NEW registration (1989.10 - 1 5513ENG
History and future developmen 5525JPN
pesticide to the development 5546ENG
Research projects of plant pr 5568JPN
ed. by K. Kishi./ PLANT disea 5616JPN
Trend in new chemicals test f 5619JPN
The prevalent virus diseases 5649JPN
and Southeast Asia./ Rice vir 5655JPN
Percentage of the viruliferou 5670JPN
Control of bacterial grain ro 5732JPN
First record of bacterial see 5734JPN
Occurrence and damage of bact 5751JPN
Occurrence of benomyl resista 5797JPN
Present situation of soilborn 5846ENG
Distribution of the perfect s 5848JPN
Control of 'Bakanae' disease 5852JPN
Occurrence of the rice 'Bakan 5859JPN
Forecast of rice blast by sin 5876JPN
Occurrence of triflumizole re 5880JPN
Occurrence of benomyl resista 5934JPN
Application of computerized f 5937JPN
Epidemiology and control of d 5961JPN
Incidence of rice blast on fl 5981JPN
Seasonal occurrence of rice s 5982JPN
Applicability of rice leaf bl 5984JPN
Occurrence of 'Bakanae' disea 5986JPN
The state of rice seed disinf 5991JPN
Kinds and distribution of Pyt 6006ENG
Studies on the critical point 6010JPN
The present state of seed dis 6015JPN
Occurrence of 'Bakanae' disea 6018JPN
1989./ Nematology literature 6039JPN
Severe damage of rice stem bo 6162JPN
1990 evaluation of candidate 6175ENG
VII. Cultural control./ Ecolo 6210JPN
Biology and control of the ri 6223JPN
Vicissitudes of Culex tritaen 6246JPN
[2d ed.]./ Major insect and o 6247JPN
/ENG
Hexaflumuron (Dowco 473 pesti 6263ENG
and measures for their contro 6267ENG
Recent outbreaks of the green 6276JPN
Survey of stink bugs causing 6318JPN
Effect of CO2-induced climati 6371JPN
unwelcome new arrival. 6387ENG
Insecticide susceptibility of 6503JPN
The outbreak of small brown p 6521JPN
Migration of the rice plantho 6522JPN
Status of application of sex 6545ENG
Effects of various insecticid 6558JPN
Species and control of the pe 6585JPN
Correlation between migratory 6588ENG
Correlation between the immig 6589ENG
Local distribution pattern of 6619JPN
Occurrence of rice stink bugs 6620JPN
The feeding habit of Homoroco 6622JPN
Decline in the susceptibility 6623JPN
Grain drying in Japan. 6951ENG
Variation of amylose content 7052JPN
The eating quality of paddy r 7105JPN
II. Dietary materials. No. 91 7116ENG
The relation of amylose and p 7122JPN
Occurrence of a large amount 7130JPN
Occurrence of a large amount 7131JPN
Effect of cultural and enviro 7142JPN
Comparative study on amylose 7155ENG

nutrition, 1988./ Result on i 7166JPN
rice./ Tritium concentration 7245ENG
a view from tests of culturin 7315JPN
Trend of supply and consumpti 7473JPN
Effects of starches on textua 7478JPN
Technological problems of cer 7529JPN
The quality of home-made miso 7565JPN
Terrestial biomass resources 7580ENG
An outline of white paper on 7723JPN
Structural change of food con 7756JPN
II./ Structural change of foo 7757JPN
agricultural direction. I-II. 7758JPN
Environmental conservation an 7762JPN
Agricultural public works in 7778ENG
agriculture./ Economic effect 7785ENG
Regional classification by ag 7799JPN
food expenditure ratios. III. 7806JPN
Annual report of researches, 7820JPN
Reduction of land price and r 7825JPN
A survey of food industries i 7827JPN
experience in the period from 7877JPN
agriculture in regions in the 7889JPN
Recent trend of rice consumpt 7905JPN
fertilizer market./ Trends in 7906ENG
Rice production adjustment: i 7922JPN
Character of hired farmworker 7971JPN
The feature and basic factors 7973JPN
Difference in farming and rur 7978JPN
Survey on diffusion of agricu 7981JPN
historical experience./ Women 8004JPN
and Korea./ Comparison of the 8037ENG
The effect of rice liberaliza 8062JPN
the sun sets on rice. 8070ENG
and U.S.A./ World rice produc 8117JPN
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Developmental direction of jo 8120JPN
Problems on crop diversificat 8121JPN
Estimating workable days in f 8128JPN
The organization of regional 8160JPN
Technology and economics of r 8161JPN
Performance of agricultural c 8164ENG
The establishment and develop 8180JPN
agriculture./ Basic issues of 8181JPN
Planning and practices of agr 8196ENG
crop insurance at the village 8200JPN
Development of group farming 8204JPN
The logic of the reorganizati 8217JPN
The present conditions and im 8219JPN
Collective utilization of far 8220JPN
The effective crop rotation o 8224JPN
Research direction of rural p 8226JPN
experience on agricultural di 8228ENG
A stochastic multiobjective m 8229JPN
Mechanism of debt accumulatio 8230JPN
Present state on farm managem 8233JPN
Land resource management and 8234JPN
The recent situation and dire 8236JPN
System reorganization of regi 8237JPN
Organizing process of a rural 8250JPN
A note on organizing processe 8251JPN
Development of regional farmi 8252JPN
A case study of the amalgamat 8253JPN
Operation of agricultural ins 8255ENG
Occupation type and farming s 8257JPN
An economic diagnosis and imp 8263JPN
Actual state of large-scale p 8264JPN
What is the region for agricu 8274JPN
Transition of agricultural pr 8276JPN
Significance of introduction 8278JPN
On organization managing cost 8279JPN
Classification of single padd 8281JPN
Preventive measures of one th 8287JPN
Development of joint farming 8288JPN
and Egyptian farm./ Rice mech 8295JPN
Present state of farm land le 8296JPN
Farm management analysis of j 8300JPN
The roles of government and a 8301JPN
An essay on condition of form 8302JPN
Agricultural planning in the 8304JPN
The changes and problems of m 8305JPN
Fluctuation of planted area a 8308JPN
Future issues and prospects o 8310ENG
agriculture./ Liberalization 8345JPN
Basal plan for government ric 8363JPN
agriculture - with special re 8374JPN
rice market to foreign countr 8381JPN
The reorganization and future 8384ENG
rice farming./ GATT and Jap 8385JPN
Agricultural trade policy and 8390ENG
Against the grain. 8405ENG
On reduction of government se 8408JPN
agricultural cooperative agai 8434JPN
rice market: policies and pro 8435ENG
Food policies in postwar Japa 8444ENG
/ Abstract of statistics on a 8458ENG
1988-'89./ The 65th statistic 8459JPN
/ENG
/ Abstract of statistics on a 8460ENG
1986-87./ The 63rd statistica 8461JPN
/ENG
1987-88./ The 64th statistica 8462JPN
/ENG
Japanese foods./ Determination 7118ENG
Japonica
Development of wide-compatibi 1095ENG
Compatibility of rice variety 1286CHI
and indica backgrounds./ Endo 1502ENG
Japonica IIPGMR./ Seedmaking tec 5426CHI
Japonica cultivar Nanjing 36./ 2232CHI
Japonica hybrid rice of 'two-li 2163CHI
Japonica rice
Evaluation of varietal differ 621KOR
Composition of free amino aci 681JPN
Leaf conductance in japonica 802ENG
STORAGE proteins in japonica 946ENG
from Yunnan, China./ Widely c 1225ENG
Relationship between esterase 1285CHI
Breeding genetic marker stock 1357KOR
Brief report on the use of po 1384CHI
Cold tolerance variation in s 1485CHI
varieties released in Taiwan. 1575ENG
varieties released in Taiwan. 1577ENG
cultivars in Asian origin./ V 1899JPN
cultivar, Hwacheongbyeo./ Inh 1938KOR
Cause of high yield in a long 2009JPN
Study on self-fertility of ma 2082CHI
varieties from strongly sensi 2[illegible]1CHI
Classification of Japanese ri 2253JPN
varieties in Yunnan Province, 2256ENG
Relationship between japonica 2326JPN
varieties with different plan 3063CHI
cultivars and its impact on r 3113ENG

Study on applicability of nit 4254JPN
and its techniques./ The appl 4386CHI
cultivated area of Yunnan Pro 5864ENG
Japonica type of glutinous rice 1204CHI
Japonica varieties
via electric discharge partic 1201ENG
COLD tolerant rices. 1217ENG
Basic study of rice anther cu 1535JPN
from Yunnan Province./ Gene a 1740CHI
with disease resistance and h 2248CHI
Japonica-indica hybrid./ Study 4254JPN
Japonica-indica hybrids obtaine 1524JPN
Jasmine
Romancing the kernel: a salut 2227ENG
leads to new business./ Scent 2263ENG
Jasmonic acid from Euglena gras 989ENG
Java
The status of N, P, K and S o 2922ENG
I./ Work and work processes o 3213JPN
N, P, K and S status of food 3930ENG
Indonesia: an application of 7817ENG
village./ Agrarian transforma 7867ENG
Indonesia./ Production effici 8026ENG
Jeneponto district./ Efficiency 4523IND
Jiangsu province
Characteristics of paddy soil 2985CHI
China./ The present condition 8082ENG
Jinfu 48 its selection, varieta 2214CHI
Jinggangmycin - detection, moni 6022CHI
Jinglin 57 in large scale./ A s 3318CHI
Jingling Nuo./ Introduction of 2233CHI
Jinmibyeo./ A cold-tolerant and 2224KOR
Joetsu region in late July, 198 5981JPN
Joint farming
for crop diversification in p 8120JPN
Collective utilization of far 8220JPN
and its problems./ Present st 8233JPN
Organizing process of a rural 8250JPN
and crop diversification in r 8288JPN
Joint paddy farming in hilly re 8278JPN
Jointvetch./ Weeds of rice fiel 4456ENG
Juvenile hormone mimetic compo 6209ENG
Juvenoid on the moth parts of S 6441ENG

# K

KABSAKA./ Philippines - 1. 8147ENG
KUH-813 a selective mixture of 4591ENG
Kagoshima Prefecture
Problems on herbicide experim 4848JPN
and control of Bakanae diseas 5934JPN
Kaguyamochi./ A new paddy rice 2265JPN
Kamaboko./ Effects of starches 7478JPN
Kampuchea./ Report of trip to K 246ENG
Kanagawa Prefecture./ Forecasti 3217JPN
Kanakam (MO 11), a high-yieldin 2206ENG
Kandyan gardens of Sri Lanka./ 3492ENG
Karnataka
India./ Performance of IR64 i 2276ENG
Occurrence and distribution o 2805ENG
Alternate crops for an upland 3701ENG
Karyomorphology./ Karyomorpholo 552ENG
Karyotype./ Identification and 1391ENG
Karyotypes./ Rice karyotype, ma 1515ENG
Kasugamycin./ Symptoms and ecol 5736ENG
Kenaf in rice fields on the yie 3469CHI
Keng hybrid rice./ Studies on p 1796CHI
Keng rice
II. Characteristics of sink a 672CHI
I. Basic biological character 1029CHI
varieties./ Study on filling 1044CHI
Preventing the impurity of hy 2083CHI
Breeding of a Keng type hybri 2123CHI
IV. Cultural technique for 70 3110CHI
'Liuyou No. 1'./ Cultural tec 3327CHI
III. Nitrogen fertilizer and 4266CHI
Keng type rice and its toleranc 2156CHI
Kenya
and Madagascar and of the ric 1447FRE
A basic study for development 2750ENG
most problematic grassy weeds 4664ENG
and Zimbabwe./ IRRIGATION dev 4960ENG
Socio-economic considerations 5011ENG
Of dialogue, debate and devel 5108ENG
and Egypt./ Training method o 5316JPN
Population and cytogenetic ob 6381ENG
In-depth review of the crop p 6430ENG
Development of research nutri 7170ENG
Fertilizer policy in Kenya. 7626ENG
the spatial mosaic./ Commerci 7722ENG
Kenyah Dayak tribe./ Changes in 8182JPN
Kerala
India./ Ptb 46 (KAU1727), a h 2320ENG
An analysis of cropping patte 3497ENG
Selective mechanisation strat 5247ENG
a disaggregate analysis of pe 8056ENG
Kernel
of rice./ The effect of high 975ENG
and wheat flour by flow injec 7114JPN
Kernel breakage during milling. 6952ENG
Kernel damage in rice./ The eff 974ENG
Kernel dimensions and the type 974ENG
Kernel length./ Apparatus for a 3221ENG
Kernel moisture content variati 6981ENG
Kernel smut
Morphological differences bet 5787ENG
of rice in the seedmaking fie 5841CHI
caused by Tilletia horrida Ta 5847JPN
(Neovossia horrida) in rice./ 5915CHI
Kernel thickness
Apparatus for automatic measu 3221ENG
III. Milling performance and 7003ENG
Comparison of ripening percen 7040JPN
Kernel weight length, and thick 3221ENG
Kernel-weight and meteorologica 2410CHI
Kernels
I. Development of a finite el 3160ENG
II. Implementation and use of 3161ENG
during desorption and adsorpt 6945ENG
Kharif./ Performance of promisi 3248ENG
Kharif crops
as affected by salinity./ Ger 634ENG
in soils and remedial measure 2862ENG
Kharif losses in Bihar's Rajmah 3243ENG
Kharif rice
Effect of time of planting on 6302ENG
Gall midge and stem borer inf 6314ENG
in India./ An investigation i 7865ENG
in Coastal Andhra Pradesh / C 8031ENG
Kharif season./ IET 6314, a var 2334ENG
Khichidi./ Nutritive value of a 7174ENG
Kinetic analysis./ A simple ana 2948JPN

Kinetic reaction rates for rice 7371ENG
Kinetics of nitrogen mineraliza 2856ENG
Kinetin
Growth and yield of rice as i 907ENG
and ABA on direct plant gener 1657ENG
Kinuhikari
cultivated in Fukuoka Prefect 705JPN
Breeding process and characte 2254JPN
with special reference to fer 3959JPN
Severe damage of rice stem bo 6162JPN
Kirara./ Recent agricultural si 348JPN
Kitaou./ A new paddy rice varie 2339JPN
Kitazin-P in Pyricularia oryzae 5943CHI
Kneeing ability
of promising submergence-tole 1809ENG
of some rainfed lowland rices 1884ENG
Knowledge level and adoption be 7998ENG
Kochujang from extrusion cooked 7250KOR
Koganebare./ The influence of n 4013JPN
Koji
has been prepared in Japan: a 7315JPN
and from Bacillus subtilis GT 7404JPN
Brewing of sake containing gl 7534JPN
Kojic acid and their antifungal 5881ENG
Kokonoemochi in Ibaraki Prefect 2337JPN
Korea
Origins of agriculture in Kor 84ENG
its role and research activit 250ENG
The fifth ORD-IRRI Cooperativ 255ENG
Rural Dev. Adm.) for 1990./ A 256ENG
and Japan./ 4000 years of agr 259FRE
Rice cold tolerance test, 198 629ENG
Rice cold tolerance test, 198 630ENG
A survey on cold-induced ster 696KOR
Regional differences of solar 779KOR
Inheritance of resistance to 1938KOR
A high-quality and lodging-to 2223KOR
A cold-tolerant and high-yiel 2224KOR
The rise and fall of miracle 2267ENG
An early and cold tolerant hi 2288KOR
Influence of climatic environ 2381KOR
Evaluation of the physico-che 2663KOR
Distribution of air, water an 2666KOR
rice soils./ Effects of pH, r 2696ENG
Study on soil characteristics 2799KOR
Changes of soil chemical char 2921KOR
Cultural practices for improv 3065KOR
Rice-forage production system 3512ENG
Raising method of infant rice 4318KOR
Studies on direct seeding on 4332KOR
Studies on direct seeding in 4333KOR
Research status and prospects 4346ENG
Problem weeds in Korea. 4600ENG
Biochemical identification of 4609ENG
Technology for economic weed 4613ENG
(1)./ Republic of 4992ENG
Republic of Korea. 5148ENG
Government policy favours com 5152ENG
After-sales services support 5256ENG
Occurrence of physiologic rac 5869KOR
Predicting rice blast outbrea 5885ENG
Survey on the spider fauna an 6099KOR
Species distribution and seas 6135KOR
Use of natural enemies to con 6136ENG
The occurrence of rice water 6282ENG
OCCURRENCE of rice water weev 6400ENG
Studies on the regional chara 6421KOR
Studies on developing and mig 6425KOR
farms./ Introduction of low-t 6775ENG
Comparative study on amylose 7155ENG
Rep. of Korea. 7350ENG
Productivity of herbage yield 7411KOR
native cow./ Changes in energ 7459KOR
1. Selection of optimal dairy 7497KOR
agriculture./ Technological c 7872ENG
1955-1987: compared with S-sh 7935JPN
Comparison of the agricultura 8037ENG
Rice for reunification? 8038ENG
its operation and management. 8146JPN
Republic of Korea. 8194ENG
A consideration on the names 8195KOR
A study on the utilization pa 8245JPN
Rice situation in Korea. 8315JPN
The sacred chow. 8331ENG
Koshihikari
'Mineasahi' and 'Kinuhikari' 705JPN
in Fukui Prefecture./ Charact 711JPN
by the backcross method./ Tra 2000JPN
in case of two plants in a hi 2393JPN
1. Effect of deep water irrig 3018JPN
in normal season culture./ Gr 3145JPN
and its countermeasures in To 3148JPN
Effect of cultural conditions 3153JPN
Advances in mid highland ag. 3191JPN
in Fukui Prefecture./ Improve 3196JPN
A useful index to predict the 3200JPN
in first rotational paddy fie 3515JPN
after wheat culture in A vill 3686JPN
in normal season following to 3718JPN
to nitrogen application and o 3854JPN
and on the soil properties./ 3855JPN
IV. In case of applying more 3901JPN
I. In case of changing ratio 3902JPN
II. In case of changing ratio 3903JPN
III. In case of different pla 3904JPN
at Minamikanbara district in 4051JPN
II. Effects of deep irrigatio 4982JPN
5. In case of altering depths 7417JPN
Krasnodar territory./ Climatic 2454RUS
Kresek in mature rice plants. 5754ENG
Kumamoto Prefecture./ Trend in 2597JPN
Kuttanad / Evaluation of drain 5009ENG
Kyushu./ Variations of amylose 1299JPN

## L

L-201./ How to grow special pur 2249ENG
L-proline./ Role of proline in 1973ENG
LAI
Studies on high-yielding cult 3170ENG
Productivity of high-yielding 3215ENG
LANDSAT data for agricultural p 8485JPN
LIJET utilizing an 850 mb weath 6587JPN
Lab to land programme./ Adoptio 8010ENG
Lab-to-land programme
succeeds in Udhowal and Mand- 8140ENG
in Jabalpur./ Impact of 8223ENG
Labelled N and total N by rice 4084ENG
Labor
Energy and subsistence Nepale 7855ENG
The role of agriculture in em 7896ENG
land transaction and peasant 7910JPN

in Chinese rural areas: with 7931ENG
Role of secondary crops in em 7980ENG
Employment potential in agric 7988ENG
Gender analysis in rice-fish 8024ENG
force in rural Jiangsu Provin 8082ENG
Labor allocation between gold-p 7664ENG
Labor market at Tohoku area./ T 8062JPN
Labor markets in East Java, Ind 7883ENG
Labor requirement./ Manpower re 8126IND
Labor saving operation techniqu 5218JPN
Labor-saving culture II. Solubi 4150JPN
Labor-saving technologies the P 7679ENG
Labour
requirements of a mulch rotat 3539ENG
employment in Punjab agricult 5295ENG
relationship in a north India 7963JPN
intensity in Indian agricultu 7966ENG
and pesticides in rice region 7986ENG
Labour cost./ Food crops base f 3641IND
Labour market
evidence from Orissa./ Changi 8007ENG
in Burma./ Introduction of hi 8020ENG
Labour productivity in the rice 8079VIE
Labour use in Indian agricultur 7940ENG
Lacassine./ NEW rice variety lo 2300ENG
Lactate dehydrogenase in Oryza 895ENG
Laguna
Batangas and Central Luzon, P 6052ENG
Technical evaluation of the U 6889ENG
Lagynotomus eleogatus./ Effect 6371JPN
Land and water use efforts to r 4921ENG
Land classification
and crop adaptation by terrai 3574ENG
A consideration on the names 8195KOR
Land consolidation
of paddy field in steep slopi 4981JPN
in semi-mountainous regions./ 5015JPN
Land degradation
(salt affected and waterlogge 2761ENG
on various farming systems in 8271ENG
Land evaluation for rice croppi 2946ENG
Land improvement project: the r 7826JPN
Land inheritance./ Intergenerat 7995ENG
Land leveling
and seeding method in rice cu 3175POR
Changing tillage and leveling 4419JPN
Changing tillage and leveling 4420JPN
Changing tillage and leveling 4422JPN
Changing tillage and leveling 4443JPN
Changing tillage and leveling 5286JPN
Land levelling./ Rear grader fo 5317JPN
Land management experiences and 5580ENG
Land ownership classes (of farm 4447ENG
Land preparation
on yield of rice./ A mathemat 4413ENG
in rice cultivation./ Effect 4415SPA
on perennial wildrice and the 4426ENG
- - 4428SPA
Draught animal work practice 4447ENG
Alternatives in the mechaniza 5325SPA
to transplanting on paddy fie 8246JPN
Land price
and rent and agriculture./ Re 7759JPN
and rent and its impact on pa 7825JPN
Land prices land rents, and tec 7851ENG
Land productivity and the balan 4005ENG
Land qualities for successful t 2828ENG
Land reclamation
and agriculture in the Bengal 337JPN
projects in Kinki region. I. 4985JPN
Land reform
Population and the Comprehens 7674ENG
and its relevance to the Phil 7692ENG
in the Philippines./ Toward a 7706JPN
The comprehensiveness, effect 7788ENG
implementation in the Philipp 7833ENG
Land rent
Recent trend in land price an 7759JPN
Reduction of land price and r 7825JPN
An essay on rent which contro 8442JPN
Land rents and technological ch 7851ENG
Land resource management and re 8234JPN
Land resources
in Luzon Island, Philippines. 2625ENG
Evaluation Project: Cebu City 2806ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2807ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2808ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2809ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2810ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2811ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2812ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2813ENG
Evaluation Project: Province 2814ENG
Evaluation Project: Surigao d 2815ENG
Evaluation Project: Zamboanga 2816ENG
Evaluation Project: Lipa City 2817ENG
of Indonesia: a national over 2842ENG
by Tohoku Natl. Agric. Exp. S 3019JPN
Impact of green revolution on 3402ENG
Land shaping on productivity of 4441ENG
Land suitability assessment for 2920ENG
Land tenure
Inefficiency due to tenancy p 7728ENG
and labor markets in East Jav 7883ENG
Land transaction and peasant ec 7910JPN
Land use
Application of geographic inf 281ENG
program for slopelands in Tai 2619ENG
in Sapporo area./ Ecological 2992JPN
evolution in a tropical acid 3104ENG
and farm incomes in Punjab./ 3664ENG
conversion policies and the C 7839ENG
Development of paddy farming 8174JPN
Optimal utilisation of villag 8193ENG
in Southeast Asia./ Problems 8216ENG
Dynamics of land-use and crop 8268ENG
Land use pattern in Bangladesh. 3507ENG
Land use planning of foothill s 2965ENG
Land use system./ Iran. 8258ENG
Land utilization
Nigeria: profile of agricultu 349ENG
resulting from drainage./ Imp 4918ENG
Some aspects of arable expans 7808ENG
system in paddy farming. 8286JPN
Land-utilizing farming and fact 8231JPN
Landlessness off-farm employmen 7637ENG
Landrace diversity in Oryza fro 1159ENG
Lands for rice cultivation in V 3069SPA
Landsat MSS data to map tropica 517ENG
Laodelphax striatellus
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)./ In 1660ENG
Embryonic development and sel 6078JPN
Effect of anaesthesia with ca 6122ENG
Fallen./ Effect of temperatur 6201JPN
Fallen (Hemiptera: Delphacida 6298JPN

(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)./ Ge 6377ENG
(Hemiptera: Delphacidae)./ Ef 6378ENG
Geographic variation of nymph 6397JPN
Fallen, in Kyungpook area./ S 6425KOR
Fallen flying from wheat fiel 6535JPN
Laos
Research program, 1990-91, dr 264ENG
Progress report (Lao-IRRI Ric 265ENG
targeting research to improve 3437ENG
Country report - Lao P.D.R. 3824ENG
Recent agricultural policy an 7724JPN
Lao People's Democratic Repub 7734ENG
Present state of the Ngon Far 7932JPN
Large farmers in the eastern re 8270ENG
Large grain mutant in rice./ Ch 1277KOR
Large scale farming./ Control m 4584JPN
Large-scale farm
household./ Farmers' views on 5165JPN
Prospects of efficient utiliz 8199JPN
Lariophagus distinguendus
(Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) t 6750ENG
(Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae), 6816ENG
Larvae
of rice grasshopper, Oxya yez 6234JPN
of Corcyra cephalonica (Stain 6814ENG
Larval diapause of Sesamia nona 6221FRE
Larval instars and the developm 2380CHI
Laser irradiation on germinatio 5414BUL
Laser stylectomy./ Detection of 5665ENG
Late season culture./ Rice grow 4363KOR
Late transplanted rice./ Effect 3192ENG
Late transplanting./ Effect of 4231ENG
Lateritic soil
Yield response of upland padd 2497ENG
Rock phosphate with green man 3812ENG
for nitrogen and phosphate./ 4497ENG
of Orissa, India./ Energy stu 5242ENG
Latex flocculation./ Plant viru 5700JPN
Latin America
Direct participation of IRRI 103ENG
collaborative research./ IRRI 230SPA
a trip report for Colombia an 306JPN
rice varieties./ AFRICAN germ 1066ENG
Uniform lines yield trial of 1158SPA
Contribution of IR crosses to 1222ENG
first semester of 1991./ Repo 1404SPA
in 1988 - second semester./ R 1449SPA
distributed in 1986: first se 1450SPA
Results of rice nurseries: se 1451SPA
distributed in 1987: second s 1452SPA
distributed in 1988: first se 1453SPA
distributed in 1981./ Results 1454SPA
distributed in 1983./ Results 1455SPA
Suggestions to enlarge the ge 1621SPA
Tillage systems and soil prop 4408ENG
Bacterial sheath rot of rice, 5784SPA
Caseworm: first report in Lat 6556SPA
The political economy of agri 7774ENG
Women, agriculture, and rural 7945ENG
The impact of trade and macro 8347ENG
Latin American rice Volume I./ 1405SPA
Latosol soils in West Java—Ind 2544ENG
Laws and legislation./ Farm bil 8167ENG
Leaching
with salt or brackish water./ 2952ENG
and moving of strontium-89 in 2966CHI
Nitrogen-15 balances and nitr 3808ENG
Leaching losses
of urea-N applied to permeabl 2901ENG
of nitrogen from slow release 4143ENG
Lead-phosphate interaction in t 832ENG
Leaf and hull./ Composition of 627ENG
Leaf age
of Echinochloa oryzicola Vasi 4687JPN
on partial resistance to rice 6016ENG
Leaf age model to attain high y 3321CHI
Leaf angle./ The mechanism of d 2013CHI
Leaf apparatus and plant produc 741RUS
Leaf appearance in rice: a simu 3349ENG
Leaf area
in rice under field condition 969ENG
Sample number effect on preci 3093ENG
as functions of age and tempe 3333ENG
Leaf area index
Regional differences of solar 779KOR
Seasonal changes in evaporati 3150KOR
Leaf beetle to carbamate insect 6623JPN
Leaf blade and the number of co 5993JPN
Leaf blade color with chlorophy 3151JPN
Leaf blade length and elongatio 699ENG
Leaf blade tissues in the ripen 1025JPN
Leaf blades
and grain yield./ Physiologic 603CHI
in rice plants./ Molecular id 956ENG
Leaf blast
field resistance of rice plan 1375JPN
(BL) in West Bengal./ Reactio 1737ENG
field resistance of rice plan 1889JPN
and neck rot (Pyricularia ory 5802ENG
Ratio between virtual and vis 5808ENG
on leaf photosynthesis, crop 5809ENG
Understanding and quantifying 5810ENG
(Pyricularia oryzae Cavara)./ 5818ENG
caused by Pyricularia oryzae 5838JPN
forecasting./ A new method fo 5865PER
by single decision model, BLA 5878JPN
and spikelet blast in mid-Aug 5913JPN
Outbreak of leaf and neck bla 5965ENG
forecasting model 'Blastam-Na 5984JPN
Leaf blight
RICE mutant induced resistant 1843ENG
The characterization of antag 5746CHI
Leaf characteristics in rice cu 825ENG
Leaf characters on photosynthet 637ENG
Leaf chlorophyll content./ Char 903JPN
Leaf color
and sterility in cool toleran 1326JPN
and leaf width in seedlings o 2152JPN
Leaf conductance in japonica an 802ENG
Leaf development./ Changes of s 848CHI
Leaf eater using spectral refle 6610JPN
Leaf emergence and tillering of 4388JPN
Leaf epicuticular wax (EW) cont 1328ENG
Leaf excretions./ Fungitoxicity 578RUS
Leaf extracts
of Azadirachta indica (neem) 2684ENG
Effect of plant extracts and 5681ENG
against three fungal pathogen 5989ENG
Leaf folder
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen 6347ENG
and stemborer./ OVICIDAL acti 6412ENG
Experiments of the applicatio 6415CHI
An entomologist's perspective 6440ENG
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Gue 6485ENG

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guen 6527ENG
incidence in rice./ Effect of 6548ENG
Leaf growth in rice (Oryza sati 1034ENG
Leaf maturity on the quantitati 5741ENG
Leaf miner Hydrellia prosternal 4269ENG
Leaf miners./ Leaf mining Coleo 6629ENG
Leaf nitrogen./ Physiological s 798JPN
Leaf nitrogen content
and leaf photosynthesis./ Rel 871ENG
Characteristics of dry matter 903JPN
Leaf number index./ Characteris 807ENG
Leaf photosynthesis
Relation between leaf senesce 871ENG
Characteristics of dry matter 903JPN
of rice due to leaf blast./ R 5808ENG
crop growth, and final yield 5809ENG
Leaf pigments
and catalase activity./ Hormo 814ENG
due to infection./ Physiology 5679ENG
Leaf position./ A preliminary s 3015CHI
Leaf roller
The effects of feeding condit 6153CHI
southward migration./ Traject 6185CHI
Studies on the efficacy of ce 6305ENG
Studies on predation of the p 6502CHI
(Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Gue 6567ENG
(Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Gue 6605CHI
and its use in prediction./ S 6630CHI
Leaf scald
resistance. 1555ENG
disease of rice in Cuba: symp 5807SPA
Occurrence of major foliar di 5853ENG
Leaf segments of two rice varie 583ENG
Leaf senescence
Ultrastructural changes in ch 535JPN
Senescence of rice leaves. XX 607ENG
changes in leaf pigments and 814ENG
leaf nitrogen content and lea 871ENG
during spikelet filling in ri 872ENG
Peroxisomal enzyme activities 876ENG
of rice seedling./ Effect of 923CHI
and the change of membrane pe 1028CHI
Leaf sheaths and panicles in th 812ENG
Leaf streak of rice by immunora 5711CHI
Leaf venation in rice Oryza sat 920ENG
Leaf water potential changes in 3015CHI
Leaf water potential./ Changes 984JPN
Leaf water-potential and osmoti 3017ENG
Leaf wetness
in rice crops caused by dew f 3174ENG
duration, and leaf age on par 6016ENG
Leaf width in seedlings of F1 h 2152JPN
Leaf yellowing./ Degradation of 1960ENG
Leaf-blades and sterility under 913JPN
Leaf-litter of Oryza sativa L./ 588ENG
Leaf-roller (Cnaphalocrocis med 6083ENG
Leaf-temperature and rate of ph 685JPN
Leaffolder
RESISTANCE to rice leaffolder 1825ENG
complex in the Philippines: t 6105ENG
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Gue 6109ENG
(LF) Marasmia patnalis Bradle 6125ENG
(LF) at different planting ti 6133ENG
(LF) in the laboratory./ Life 6195ENG
on rice crops./ Simulation of 6345ENG
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Gue 6448ENG
by plant factors./ Modulation 6449ENG
(LF) outbreak in Punjab, Paki 6479ENG
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis (Gue 6496ENG
(LF)./ Effects of sublethal i 6546ENG
(LF) larvae./ Toxicology of i 6547ENG
Leaffolders Cnaphalocrocis medi 6271ENG
Leafhopper resistance. 1556ENG
Leafhopper vectors
Rice and weed hosts of rice t 5666ENG
and their inoculation with a 6286ENG
Leafhopper-borne viruses./ Char 5656ENG
Leafhoppers
Recent rice breeding studies 1393JPN
Some studies on varietal resi 6269ENG
and planthoppers of rice./ Ha 6600ENG
Leafy head type in rice./ Genic 2129JPN
Leakage of elements./ Leakage o 793ENG
Lease market poverty alleviatio 7837ENG
Leaves
of rice varieties./ Effect of 575ENG
of several C3 plants./ Determ 597ENG
Volatile carbonyl content of 599ENG
XXVI. Effects of light, benzy 605ENG
XXX. Levels of endogenous pol 606ENG
XXIX. Ethylene production, po 608ENG
of C3 plants./ Photosynthesis 650ENG
infected by blast fungus./ Be 674ENG
infected by blast fungus with 675ENG
XXV. Changes of acid phosphat 693ENG
XXVIII. Effects of molybdate 694ENG
XXVII. Regulation of acid pho 695ENG
under the influence of microf 925RUS
Effect of accumulated nonstru 1018JPN
and the necessary techniques. 1047CHI
Genetic analysis of fatty aci 1745KOR
of C3 plants./ Effects of ele 2439ENG
Foliar nitrogen and surfactan 3798ENG
Effect of interaction of herb 4780ENG
in relation to bacterial blig 5722ENG
Phytoalexin production elicit 5862ENG
in Miyagi Prefecture./ Recent 6276JPN
by rice water weevil, Lissorh 6611JPN
Lebaycid celebrates anniversary 6326ENG
Lectin activity and some proper 941RUS
Lectins
insecticidal activity similar 6231ENG
from rice bran and several of 7488VIE
Leersia hexandra an alternative 5727ENG
Leersia oryzoides./ NO VARIATIO 1705ENG
Legume
and its residual effect on a 3525ENG
establishment after rice./ Pa 3527ENG
Legumes
in lowland rice-based croppin 2585ENG
to contribute nitrogen in low 3352ENG
in the rainfed lowland rice-b 3357ENG
Nutrient dynamics in tropical 3477ENG
in tropical and subtropical a 4089ENG
as green manures in rice cult 4124FRE
Effect of some leguminous cro 5851ENG
Leguminous mulch quality and it 4074ENG
Leguminous plants as green manu 4173JPN
Lemma
in the development of rice ca 536ENG
Effect of husk morphology on 554ENG

Lemont
and correlation of their expr 572ENG
Gui Chow, and Costa Rica 1113 1648ENG
How to grow special purpose v 2249ENG
Lentil residue management on th 3614ENG
Lepidoptera
Pyralidae)./ Inheritance of r 1531ENG
Pyralidae) leaffolder complex 6105ENG
Pyralidae) described by Caspa 6107ENG
Pyralidae)./ Evaluation of en 6137KOR
Pyralidae) from Sierra Leone: 6143ENG
Noctuidae)./ Relationship of 6222JPN
in Bangladesh./ Seasonal hist 6245ENG
Pyralidae) and related trap v 6294ENG
Pyralidae), in northern Austr 6330ENG
Pyralidae) to intercropping./ 6334ENG
Noctuidae)./ Evaluation of ri 6344ENG
Pyralidae) eggs reared on dif 6346POR
Pyralidae)./ Resistance of de 6352ENG
Hesperiidae)./ Flight activit 6388ENG
pests of rice./ Efficacy of n 6396ENG
Pyralidae)./ Potential of Nos 6402ENG
Pyralidae)./ Mechanisms of re 6448ENG
Pyralidae)./ Age-specific sus 6463ENG
Noctuidae)./ Preliminary resu 6474ENG
Pyralidae)./ Combined effect 6476ENG
Pyralidae) on resistant and s 6488ENG
Noctuidae) in lowland rice./ 6494POR
Pyralidae)./ Field evaluation 6497ENG
Pyralidae) in southern Africa 6513ENG
Pyralidae)./ Host plant resis 6559ENG
Noctuidae) and Hydrellia phil 6564ENG
Pyralidae)./ Model of populat 6607ENG
Pyralidae) to contact insecti 6761JPN
Pyralidae)./ Diet for rearing 6786ENG
Galleriidae)./ Food performan 6814ENG
Lepidopterous insects on weeds 6230CHI
Leptochloa fascicularis control 4786ENG
Leptocorisa spp./ Hail Mary, ki 6176ENG
Leptospirosis in Central Luzon, 7992ENG
Less developed countries
with special reference to Sou 301JPN
Future direction of JICA's te 7634JPN
Lesser bandicoot rat Bandicota 6679ENG
Lesser cornstalk borer Elasmopa 6146POR
Leucaena and Parthenium as gree 4104ENG
Leucine and leucine in rice and 4832ENG
Levee-burning on the fauna of i 6279KOR
Liaogeng 287 a high-yielding ri 2234ENG
Liberalization on labor market 8062JPN
Liberia
Variety trials at Suakoko, Li 2199ENG
experience./ Efficient fertil 3936ENG
The actual state of the techn 5069JPN
The caseworm, Nymphula depunc 6087ENG
Life cycle of rice plants./ Gro 812ENG
Life history of two braconid pa 6195ENG
Lift irrigation
in Mali./ Developing village 4914ENG
NEWS from the field: groundwa 5031ENG
Light
acclimatization on photoinhib 659CHI
intercepting characteristics 709JPN
Effects of poor sunshine cond 754JPN
on development of root system 842JPN
on fertilization, grain-filli 1010CHI
characteristics and sterility 1016JPN
of different colours./ Attrac 6270ENG
on expression in rice of resi 6604ENG
on expression of resistance i 6631CHI
in liquid culture and food gr 7543ENG
Light competition between uplan 4802ENG
Light duration and intensity on 6581CHI
Light extinction coefficient./ 779KOR
Light hormones and nitrate assi 940ENG
Light intensity
on photosynthesis of direct-s 939KOR
Light response curves of phot 1019CHI
Growth of azolla in acid sulp 2536ENG
on growth of Eclipta prostrat 4638ENG
Influence of light duration a 6581CHI
Light response./ Growth and CO2 3908ENG
Light stress./ Effect of solar 1003ENG
Light trap
studies of two rice planthopp 6268ENG
catches for pest forecasting 6515ENG
Light trap catches
and changes in biomass of Nez 6127ENG
field populations of yellow s 6339ENG
Light traps./ Comparison of yel 6451ENG
Light use efficiency./ Quantita 3829ENG
Light utilization./ Studies on 1592CHI
Light-inducible
shoot-specific rice gene./ St 1232ENG
rice genes. 1572ENG
Light-trap catches of green lea 6563ENG
Lignin
in rice leaves infected by bl 674ENG
Behavior of hydroxy-cynnamate 675ENG
ammoniated lignin, and manure 2627RUS
and 2,4-D. I. Physico-chemica 4503ENG
and 2,4-D. II. Biological tes 4554ENG
Dimeric degradation products 7552RUS
Lignin-carbohydrate complexes 7323ENG
Lignosulfonate./ Dispersibility 7482JPN
Lime
Stubble management in wetland 2955ENG
and nitrogen fertiliser in ac 3877ENG
silicate, compost, and straw 4631ENG
Control of the apple snail, P 6682JPN
Lime application on acid sulfat 2858ENG
Lime fertilizers and crop resid 3878ENG
Liming on the promotion of mine 2790ENG
Line transplanting
Transplanting and fertilizer 3137ENG
Rainfed rice yield response t 4152ENG
Linear expenditure system./ Foo 7659ENG
Linear model for predicting yie 5960ENG
Linear programming
technique for optimal croppin 3626ENG
Identification and evaluation 8270ENG
Lines
of lowland rice in Santa Mari 1105POR
of lowland rice in Santa Mari 1106POR
of lowland rice in Rio Grande 1157POR
of lowland rice in the southe 1247POR
and cultivars of lowland rice 1348POR
(Oryza sativa) under low temp 1354SPA
and cultivars of lowland rice 1903POR
and cultivars of lowland rice 1904POR
of dried seeded rice in dry c 1968IND
of lowland rice by induced mu 2145POR

and cultivars of lowland rice 2489POR
for lowland rice cultivated b 4348POR
and cultivars of lowland rice 5919POR
of Nagano Prefecture./ Variat 7052JPN
and varieties of rice./ Deter 7075SPA
Linkage analysis
of nine isozyme genes on the 1465ENG
of the nuclear homologues of 1493ENG
Linkage group./ Changes of hete 1629JPN
Linkage groups./ Rice karyotype 1515ENG
Linkage map
in rice./ Linkage analysis of 1465ENG
of restriction fragment lengt 1863ENG
Linkage maps to the rice breedi 2138JPN
Linseed as an intercrop with de 3663ENG
Linuron for upland crops./ KUH- 4591ENG
Lipid on gelatinization and ret 7187JPN
Lipid oxidation
Changes in lipids and in sens 6792ENG
Control of senescence of stor 6833JPN
Lipid peroxidation
in male-sterile anthers of Or 611CHI
Effect of multiple-effect tri 1028CHI
Lipids
on the thermal and mechanical 7060ENG
Retrogradation of rice starch 7348ENG
Lipopolysaccharide from Xanthom 5738JPN
Liquid chromatography
Comparative study of pollen p 609ENG
IDENTIFICATION by high-perfor 1188ENG
and high-performance liquid c 7055ENG
Discrimination of sister-line 7078ENG
Liquid fertilizers./ The effect 4228IND
Liquid fumigant residues in foo 7119ENG
Lissorhoptrus brevirostris
Effectiveness of the entomopa 6182SPA
(Sulf) and Hydrellia sp. in r 6362ENG
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus
Kuschel./ Rice water-weevil, 6142ENG
Kuschel (Coleoptera: Curculio 6187KOR
Kuschel, in the warm region o 6210JPN
Kuschel, in the Hokuriku regi 6223JPN
by feeding scars on the leave 6281KOR
in Korea./ The occurrence of 6282ENG
Kuschel (Coleoptera: Curculio 6283KOR
Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculi 6327KOR
Japan's unwelcome new arrival 6387ENG
Kuschel) on rice plant in Tai 6505CHI
Kuschel, (Coleoptera: Curculi 6538JPN
Kuschel) into the paddy field 6539JPN
Kuschel) in Ehime./ Effects o 6558JPN
Kuschel./ Effects of temperat 6584JPN
Kuschel to determine its cont 6611JPN
Kuschel./ A simple method to 6612JPN
Kuschel into paddy field and 6621JPN
Literature
Translations in Asia: the IRR 163ENG
on rice in the Lenin All-Unio 268RUS
search on Oryza glaberrima 510ENG
List of publications, 1961-19 708ENG
Liuqianxin A with BT cytoplasm 2082CHI
Liuyou No. 1./ Cultural techniq 3327CHI
Livestock./ Biodegradation of m 7547ENG
Lixiviation of ions in Vaccacai 2495POR
Loachfry paddy field. I. Format 3671KOR
Loci./ Changes of heterozygosit 1629JPN
Lock-lodging a new technology f 3397ENG
Lodging
in rice plants. I. A general 540ENG
Inter-relationship and path-c 541ENG
in Basmati 370 rice with the 573ENG
of direct seeded rice plant./ 620KOR
Current development and usage 963ENG
rice variety adaptable to rec 2223KOR
factors of culms in rice cv. 2393JPN
Effect of wind direction and 3125JPN
in rice plant./ Effect of ina 3147JPN
of 'Koshihikari' and its coun 3148JPN
reduction and grain developme 3275JPN
related traits of paddy rice. 3983KOR
Fertilizer application and lo 4131JPN
at ripening stage on grain ap 7027KOR
Lodging resistance
Varietal comparison of physic 856JPN
Possibility of breeding varie 1374JPN
Londax herbicide (DPX F 5384) i 4803ENG
Long grain japonica rice./ Caus 2009JPN
Long grains induced in a rice c 1500ENG
Long kernel gene detected in a 2007ENG
Long-term fertility trial in Ir 3917ENG
Longwave radiation over the ric 2406KOR
Lotus-rice interplanting./ On t 3404CHI
Louisiana
Rice diseases and disorders i 5589ENG
rice agroecosystem with suppo 6171ENG
rice: seed midge found in Lou 6394ENG
crops./ Measuring comparative 7936ENG
rice producers: an econometri 8034ENG
Low air-temperature by the use 2401JPN
Low cost production for direct 8179JPN
Low cost production technology
for high quality crops. II. S 3176JPN
for high quality crops. IV. A 5245JPN
for high quality crops. III. 5597JPN
for high quality crops. III. 6256JPN
for high quality crops. V. Fa 8207JPN
Low density hill seedling./ Exp 4358JPN
Low humidity regimes./ Storage 5383ENG
Low land rice
Effect of farm wastes and gre 3776ENG
Influence of blue green algae 3939ENG
Effect of levels of modified 4048ENG
Effect of soil versus foliar 4112ENG
Low lands./ Production potentia 3569ENG
Low light
intensity before and after ma 604ENG
at different stages of develo 635ENG
on yield stability of elite r 900ENG
Effect of solar radiation def 1003ENG
on F1 rice hybrids./ Effect o 1672ENG
Low light intensity on growth a 979ENG
Low temperature
Low-temperature accumulation 624ENG
condition./ Plant growth regu 686JPN
in 1988: difference in headin 771JPN
IV. Principal component analy 773JPN
stress of rice seedling as af 778KOR
on rice sterility./ Effect of 850FRE
Factors inducing the formatio 958JPN
Effect of zinc for the recove 961JPN
Rice seed germination in hydr 973JPN
Isolation of genes for low-te 1074ENG

callus formation. 1591ENG
condition in rice./ RFLP link 1864JPN
in seedling growth of mechani 4201KOR
Low temperature injury in rice. 671ENG
Low temperature tolerance in ri 593FRE
Low temperatures
Evaluation of the germination 1354SPA
for the F1 seed production./ 2036FRE
Low-amylose type endosperm star 7384JPN
Low-input rice production: towa 3899ENG
Low-input cropping
experiment: second cropping c 3363ENG
Runoff and erosion losses und 3364ENG
Integration and utilization o 3374ENG
Y-215./ Evaluating individual 3669ENG
Low-tillering
rice plant type with high den 996ENG
rice plant type with high-den 998ENG
Lowland areas./ Problems of rai 3189ENG
Lowland condition./ Herbage pot 3247ENG
Lowland crops./ Recent research 3799ENG
Lowland farming./ RAISED fields 3623ENG
Lowland paddies
Push type single row cono-wee 5192ENG
Push type two row cono-weeder 5193ENG
Lowland paddy
rice production./ Alternative 3032ENG
Puddling method and time of f 4437ENG
Development of low-cost weede 5201ENG
Lowland plains of Bolivia./ The 3323ENG
Lowland rice
Progress report of ICAR-IRRI 180ENG
Summary of experimental resul 182ENG
study./ Methodological approa 390FRE
root systems (Oryza sativa L. 557ENG
in Santa Maria - RS, 1989-90. 1105POR
in Santa Maria - RS, 1990/91. 1106POR
in EEA-IRGA, 1989/90 and 1990 1155POR
in EEA-IRGA, 1989/90 and 1990 1156POR
in Rio Grande do Sul./ Region 1157POR
in the southern part of RS - 1247POR
(Oryza sativa L.) in Mato Gro 1348POR
in preliminary and advanced e 1903POR
in Santa Catarina, 1989/91./ 1904POR
in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 2. Controll 2025POR
in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 4. Comparat 2026POR
in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 5. Advanced 2027POR
in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 6. Technolo 2028POR
in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 7. Purifica 2029POR
in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 1. Introduc 2031POR
in CPATB/EMBRAPA. 3. Hybrid g 2032POR
by induced mutation./ Obtenti 2145POR
in Tohoku region./ Influence 2403JPN
by flooding./ Preliminary dia 2472POR
under adverse soil conditions 2489POR
soils in the Philippines: the 2490ENG
Nitrification inhibitors for 2681ENG
Fertilizer effects on dinitro 2702ENG
Calibration of soil analysis 2709POR
Dynamics of soil ammonium, cr 2720ENG
Toxicity of sulfur in lowland 2727POR
Oryza sativa L./ Influence of 2783ENG
Leaching losses of urea-N app 2901ENG
Relationships between ripenin 3082ENG
Effects of different vegetabl 3108POR
Characteristics of an ideal r 3109ENG
varieties as influenced by ag 3239ENG
apical development: stages an 3268ENG
(Oryza sativa)./ Viability of 3415POR
Forages in stubble of lowland 3480POR
in saturated soils./ Upland c 3536ENG
to tillage system and time of 3602ENG
in continuous cropping system 3611POR
for Santa Catarina, 1990/91./ 3746POR
Effect of green manuring and 3750ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Effect of 3755ENG
Relative efficiency of coated 3775ENG
(Oryza sativa) using 15N./ Co 3790ENG
The effect of nutrient supple 3803IND
(Oryza sativa L.) fertilizati 3831SPA
planted in soil deficient in 3891SPA
Alternative fertilizer manage 3906ENG
in response to timing and met 3908ENG
(1984-1985)./ Progress report 3920ENG
self-learning booklet. [2d ed 3926ENG
Nitrogen fertilizer efficienc 3932ENG
Studies on the comparative ef 3948ENG
in relation to dosage, mode o 4000POR
under a rice-wheat rotation./ 4008ENG
Nitrogen fertility under rice 4009ENG
Agronomic effectiveness of S 4015ENG
Effect of time of nitrogen ap 4053ENG
Comparison of USG application 4073ENG
in Indonesia./ Research resul 4081ENG
Effect of neem cake blended u 4148ENG
Nitrogen-15 and sulfur-35 bal 4151ENG
culture./ Effect of nitrogen 4203POR
SULFUR fertilizer policy for 4214ENG
Plastic-coated urea (PCU) as 4221ENG
under late transplanting./ Ef 4231ENG
Influence of modified forms o 4247ENG
cultivars in four sowing dens 4286POR
cultivated by direct seeding 4348POR
on grain yield and some agron 4375POR
Chemical control of Echinochl 4451POR
Effects of herbicide fenoxapr 4452POR
Effects of herbicides fenoxap 4453POR
Effects of herbicides for the 4454POR
Ducks as bio-agent to control 4473IND
varieties./ Phytotoxicity of 4474ENG
for the control of red rice./ 4662POR
Crop-weed complexity in lowla 4677ENG
Control of weeds with the app 4697POR
Control of weeds with the app 4698POR
Evaluation of herbicides feno 4699POR
field weed survey in Central 4716ENG
applied in initial post emerg 4728POR
culture Oryza sativa L. cv. C 4729POR
of Mekong Delta./ Effect of h 4732VIE
culture./ Water management an 4835POR
culture (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 4869SPA
in Mato Grosso do Sul./ Water 4930POR
irrigation: discussion./ Wate 5017ENG
Study of irrigation and nitro 5078ENG
Lowland manual seeder. 5334ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Effects o 5344POR
(Oryza sativa L.) for seeding 5351POR
with gibberellic acid./ Effec 5352POR
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Agro-econ 5372POR
Production of genetic seed, p 5374POR
with fungicides and microorga 5396POR
Gibberellic acid in seed trea 5411SPA

Gibberellic acid in seed trea 5412POR
culture for blast control./ E 5431SPA
farmers of Munoz, Nueva Ecija 5460ENG
to blast in Santa Catarina./ 5919POR
1989/90./ Comparison between 5957POR
fields./ Soil nematode biomas 6050ENG
to white tip./ Resistance of 6061POR
culture./ Control of armyworm 6144POR
culture./ Efficacy of some in 6146POR
culture./ Efficacy of some in 6147POR
culture./ Efficiency of chemi 6148POR
culture./ Evaluation of dosag 6149POR
culture./ Evaluation of insec 6150POR
Evaluation of the damage of T 6151POR
culture in Agudo - RS./ Abund 6191POR
culture. II. Families./ Arthr 6194POR
Occurrence of beetles (Coleop 6333POR
Chemical control of rice beet 6405POR
Foliar consumption of Spodopt 6494POR
Botanical pesticides against 6673ENG
Influence of period after dry 6783POR
production system in Karawan 8126IND
Lowland rice ecosystem in Lagun 6052ENG
Lowland rice soils in Java./ Th 2922ENG
Lowland soil (humic gley) for r 2802POR
Lowland soils./ Management of n 4213ENG
Lowland weeds of Scirpus buried 4828ENG
Lumle rice research report 1990 452ENG
Lunar farming achieving maximum 3264ENG
Lunar phase./ Correlations betw 6339ENG
Luziola spruceana ('Puyon')./ D 4513SPA
Lycosa pseudoannulata (Araneae, 6549ENG
Lycosidae./ Survey on the spide 6099KOR
Lyophilization and storage cond 5749RUS
Lysimeter paddy fields./ Measur 2649JPN
Lysine and seed storage protein 1398ENG

# M

MARDI
a brief insight. 287ENG
20 years' achievements. 288ENG
MAs./ Why are young rice plants 829ENG
MDU4 a high-yielding, cold-tole 2316ENG
MET on IAA-oxidase and endogeno 1013CHI
MET-soaked seed on drought resi 1014CHI
MI 48./ A comparative study of 885ENG
MRDV./ Effect of anaesthesia wi 6122ENG
MTI-800 biology and chemistry./ 6507ENG
Machete and Rogue herbicides in 4764ENG
Machine transplanter in paddy f 4067KOR
Machine transplanting
of rice in paddy field./ Effe 3984KOR
in paddy field. 3. Effect of 4066KOR
of sprouted-seedling in rice. 4507KOR
Machine vision./ A crack detect 6994ENG
Machineries
ALL India Seminar on Rice Pro 5136ENG
Optimization of stilling basi 5137ENG
Malaysia. 5141ENG
Republic of Korea. 5148ENG
Pakistan. I. 5149ENG
United States invaded by Brit 5154ENG
Saving energy in crop product 5157ENG
Republic of China. 5163ENG
Manufacture and sale of Japan 5164ENG
The Philippines. I. 5166ENG
Extension of small-scale agri 5176ENG
Perspective of agricultural r 5202JPN
Agricultural robots in Japan. 5204ENG
India. 5208ENG
A study for robot application 5219JPN
RNAM: a model of inter-countr 5227ENG
Indonesia. 5232ENG
AMMDA wants more local parts 5237ENG
Agricultural mechanization tr 5241ENG
Brunei. 5243ENG
Grain-straw separation using 5249JPN
Pakistan. II. 5252ENG
Nepal. 5255ENG
Engineering development for s 5262ENG
Feasibility of operating air 5263ENG
The Philippines. II. 5269ENG
Sri Lanka. 5275ENG
Research activities in our la 5278JPN
Main products of agricultural 5284ENG
New products. 5285JPN
Major products and growth pro 5290JPN
New products. 5291JPN
Thailand. 5308ENG
Alternatives in the mechaniza 5325SPA
UTILIZATION of farm machinery 5326ENG
Tools for tomorrow. 5330ENG
ALVAN Blanch specialist desig 6851ENG
Evaluation of activity level 8175JPN
Machinery
Expansion of cropping season 3181JPN
demand in Indonesia, Pakistan 5134ENG
in Chile./ Manufacture of agr 5171ENG
for peasant families./ Resear 5173VIE
and equipment for large-scale 5213JPN
during cultivating and harves 5229RUS
China and Nepal sign memo of 5230ENG
Trip report to Madagascar, 15 5236ENG
and structure./ Low cost prod 5245JPN
in Lumban, Laguna./ Benchmark 5254ENG
demand in Sri Lanka./ Agricul 5265ENG
equipment./ Specification of 5293JPN
/ENG
for high productivity of rice 5296ENG
in RNAM participating countri 5299ENG
Low-cost seeding equipment de 5314ENG
for developing countries in J 5316JPN
Machinery costs analysis for fa 5228KOR
Machinery design and data handb 5267ENG
Machinery industry in Thailand, 5169JPN
Machinery standards./ NIs upgra 5250ENG
Machines
Big size high-capacity machin 5288JPN
by measurement of subsoil har 5294JPN
in the Philippines./ Catalogu 5320ENG
and dryer on a model planning 8157JPN
Macro-policies and technology c 7645ENG
Macroclimate./ Integrated pest 5453ENG
Macroeconometric model of Indon 7779JPN
Macroeconomic policies
the Asian experience./ Rural 7740ENG
on the performance of agricul 8347ENG
Macronutrient and micronutrient 7138ENG
Macronutrient cations on uptake 851JPN

Macronutrients./ Aluminium effe 713ENG
Madagascar
Middle West./ Rice research p 143ENG
Toward an operational researc 158FRE
toward identifying 75 low inp 172ENG
Rice Res. Proj.) for the peri 276ENG
Rice Res. Proj.), October-Dec 277ENG
Rice Res. Proj.), January-Mar 278ENG
Rice Res. Proj.), July-Septem 279ENG
Situation of agricultural res 280FRE
Recommendations for training 309ENG
Report on the agriculture and 339JPN
(21 June to 6 July 1986)./ Tr 351ENG
lowland rice study./ Methodol 390FRE
Plan of agricultural research 391FRE
Varietal improvement of uplan 1234FRE
and of the rice workshop in N 1447FRE
Work plan for rice improvemen 1914ENG
and Los Banos, February 11 to 2818ENG
consequences for rice culture 2961FRE
The environment and upland ri 3058FRE
The use of SPOT satellite ima 3430FRE
improving applied phosphorus 3895ENG
15 November to 20 December 19 5236ENG
Main rice production problems 5393ENG
Research on rice crop protect 5499ENG
Integrated pest management in 5579ENG
on rice./ The utilization of 6455SPA
agriculture and rural develop 7733ENG
Policies in transition: lesso 8414ENG
some historical statistics./ 8474ENG
Madhya Pradesh
Rice research in Madhya Prade 434ENG
India./ Multiple-resistance R 2324ENG
Magnaporthe grisea
CORRECT names for rice blast 5821ENG
on rice plants./ Production o 5969ENG
Molecular genetic analysis of 5994ENG
Magnesium
Plant breeding and minimal in 2693ENG
Influence of bicarbonate wate 2833ENG
Effect of prolonged rice grow 2878ENG
and phosphate on glyphosate a 4663ENG
Magnesium application on an oxi 3835ENG
Magnesium content./ Magnesium s 2504ENG
Magnesium fertilizer
on rice and the index of magn 3993CHI
and its reasonable applicatio 3995ENG
Maharashtra
India./ Yield of wet season r 3312ENG
Laboratory evaluation of some 6433ENG
Chemical composition and cook 7128ENG
growth and instability in the 7804ENG
Mahsuri variety of rice./ Effec 3792ENG
Main culm./ Characteristics rel 807ENG
Maintainer/restorer lines in ri 1131ENG
Maintainers
for two cytoplasmic male ster 1130ENG
and effective restorers for C 1619ENG
and restorers for two cytopla 1668ENG
and restorers for WA cytoplas 1784ENG
Cytoplasmic systems in differ 1785ENG
Maize
transposable element activato 1045ENG
crop in the district of Danph 3422VIE
cultivation in floating rice 3528ENG
in intercropping system./ Eff 3878ENG
cropping sequence./ Influence 4536ENG
Maize Adh1 on foreign gene expr 1546ENG
Maize Adh1 promoter in transgen 1545ENG
Maize activator in rice. 1607ENG
Maize activator element in tran 1671ENG
Maize production./ Effect of in 7548ENG
Maize transposable element Ac
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ I 1474ENG
in rice./ Transposition of 2172ENG
Makiling an improved variety fo 2217ENG
Malaria./ On the difficulty of 6465FRE
Malathion
on Drawida willsi, Michaelsen 2885ENG
50 per cent EC against stored 6762ENG
Relative toxicity of five ins 6785MAL
emulsion on toxicity to Sitop 6807ENG
Malathion resistance in a labor 6717ENG
Malawi
Annual report (Chitedze Agric 83ENG
Annual report (Lunyangwa Agri 275ENG
Agricultural research master 284ENG
Dept. Agric. Res.), 1988-89./ 285ENG
The context of small-scale in 3482ENG
Southern Africa./ Aquaculture 3583ENG
an analysis of the influence 5349ENG
and Papua New Guinea./ The se 7067ENG
Malayan black bugs infestation 6202ENG
Malaysia
Resources and problems associ 19ENG
and Brunei Darussalam, July-S 98ENG
and Brunei Darussalam, Octobe 99ENG
agroforestry park is now a tr 105ENG
Annual report (Malays. Agric. 286ENG
MARDI: a brief insight. 287ENG
MARDI: 20 years' achievements 288ENG
and Brunei Darussalam./ Count 289ENG
Annual report of the Research 425ENG
Research bulletin, 1990. 494ENG
/MAL
their characteristics, distri 1055ENG
Some ecological aspects of fi 3365ENG
rice fields used for rice-fis 3366ENG
Hill padi-based cropping syst 3693ENG
Country report: rice soil-cro 3739ENG
standardization and quality c 4014ENG
and Brunei./ Trip reports: In 4017ENG
Status of weed control under 4571ENG
Integrated weed management of 4585ENG
Recent advances in weed manag 4643ENG
Aquatic weeds of irrigation a 4652ENG
Phosphate and the distributio 4653ENG
11-26 October 1991./ Trip rep 4675ENG
The status of aquatic weeds i 4749ENG
- - 4865ENG
Ground water potential for su 5064ENG
Results of agricultural engin 5068JPN
- - 5141ENG
Studies on farm mechanization 5212JPN
Biological control of plant d 5602ENG
Impact of cropping intensity 5645ENG
Tungro in Malaysia. 5647ENG
Techniques for race typing of 5731ENG
Current status of problems of 6060ENG
Some aspects of the ecology a 6255ENG
Use of natural enemies to con 6274ENG

The joint research project of 6576JPN
The use of barn owl (Tyto alb 6678ENG
conditions./ Analysis of two 6975ENG
Thailand, IRRI)./ Glossary of 7021ENG
rice industry./ Understanding 7038ENG
nutritional and health implic 7169ENG
- - 7353ENG
Analysis of the contribution 7996ENG
On the measurement of agricul 8357ENG
Malaysian isolates of Xanthomon 5717ENG
Male gametic cell culture in ri 1746KOR
Male sterile line
in rice / Inheritance of pani 1347CHI
Comment of self-seeding of ma 1594CHI
Liuqianxin A with BT cytoplas 2082CHI
Male sterile lines
by mutation./ Hybrid breeding 1580JPN
of Dian 1-type Keng hybrid ri 1796CHI
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ A 1813ENG
in rice./ Comparison of flowe 2124JPN
Male sterile mutants in somaclo 1582CHI
Male sterile rice
A preliminary report on the s 598CHI
in Ningxia./ Preliminary stud 2165CHI
Male sterile-restoring system 2151JPN
Male sterility
and mitochondrian plasmid-lik 1256JPN
An investigation of the effec 1599CHI
in rice mutants with environm 1708ENG
in rice. I. Identification of 1980KOR
through low temperatures for 2036FRE
Potentially useful genes for 2038ENG
and its inheritance in rice./ 2087ENG
in rice plant induced by CRMS 2088CHI
in rice plant induced by CRMS 2089CHI
of F1 hybrids between sub-spe 2090CHI
The transfer of Pms in japoni 2121CHI
in rice plant induced by CRMS 2157CHI
Male-sterile anthers of Oryza s 611CHI
Male-sterile rice
Changes of polyamines in youn 655CHI
Semi-quantification of GA1 an 839ENG
The anther culture of Hubei p 2191CHI
Mali
and Burkina Faso./ Agricultur 491JPN
Response of deep-water rice t 3970ENG
Utilisation of Sesbania rostr 3982FRE
STRIGA in Mali. 4789ENG
a method for integrating soci 4912ENG
Developing village lift irrig 4914ENG
Irrigation system and managem 4995FRE
Popular topics in vegetable p 5576FRE
Maliarpha separatella
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) from 6143ENG
Focus on a system of rational 6152FRE
Maltooligosaccharide compositio 7269ENG
Management practices for rice f 3223ENG
Management program./ DD50 compu 3117ENG
Management systems
of microorganism information 299JPN
of microorganism information 300JPN
Manganese
in lowland and upland rice va 767ENG
unlocking agronomic potential 931ENG
toxicities in rice./ Screenin 1885ENG
transformation in submerged s 2474ENG
Micronutrient status in China 2506ENG
and glucose./ Transformation 2547ENG
in submerged soils./ Effect o 2548ENG
and copper availability in Ba 2639ENG
and zinc./ Testing soils for 2730ENG
nodules in the calcareous ric 2830ENG
Effect of prolonged rice grow 2878ENG
on Mn and P concentrations of 3732ENG
Response of paddy to Zn, Mn, 3861ENG
on the protein content of som 4057ENG
on the content of nitrogen an 4108ENG
on different forms of mangane 4209ENG
Manganese application on yield 2582ENG
Manganese content of rice grown 2582ENG
Manganese deficiency in histoso 2913ENG
Manganese uptake./ Iron, mangan 2888ENG
Mangrove soil sample during sub 2728MAL
Mangrove swamp rice in West Afr 6637ENG
Mangrove swamp environment./ Tr 1076ENG
Mangrove swamps
of Sierra Leone./ Varietal pe 2261ENG
in Sierra Leone./ Cultural an 2645ENG
Mangroves swamp ecologies./ Scr 5834ENG
Manipur./ Collar rot of rice in 5972ENG
Mannitol on plant regeneration 1359ENG
Manure on the biological activi 2627RUS
Manures from seaweeds on rice ( 4224ENG
Manuring
in rice-rice system at modera 3933ENG
on long term basis./ Soil nem 6044ENG
Manyo-mochi./ On new glutinous 2355JPN
Mapping
A feasibility study of using 517ENG
of soil resources./ Applicati 2978CHI
of soil nitrogen mineralizati 2988JPN
Marasmia (Lepidoptera: Pyralida 6105ENG
Marasmia patnalis
Bradley./ Mating sequence of 6125ENG
Studies on the behaviour of r 6271ENG
Biology and predatory behavio 6469ENG
Marginal farmers of Himachal Pr 3509ENG
Marginal value of cropland and 8178ENG
Marianna obtained through anthe 2213ENG
Marine algal constituent on the 764ENG
Marker genes
and linkage groups./ Rice kar 1515ENG
by using genetic male sterili 1978KOR
Market
World rice production and com 8117JPN
the case of rice policy in Pe 8317ENG
looking for a variety of U. S 8336ENG
and its management in Indones 8339ENG
for U.S. rice./ Rice Council 8342ENG
The grain strain. 8354ENG
of semi-controlled rice / A c 8367JPN
to foreign countries./ A pers 8381JPN
management in West Malaysia, 8395ENG
for farmers./ A READY 8403ENG
economy?: the example of Mali 8409ENG
to foreign countries./ Moveme 8434JPN
policies and prospects for tr 8435ENG
The world agricultural produc 8441VIE
Market price
in Bangladesh./ Influence of 8328ENG
of agricultural products./ An 8442JPN
Market regimes and institutiona 8406ENG

Market shares for agricultural 8364ENG
Marketing
The role of fertilizers in su 4250ENG
Cereal policies review, 1990- 7697ENG
THE RICE Foundation. 7854ENG
policies for changing food av 8085ENG
Buffer stock schemes to suppo 8311ENG
Rice situation in Korea. 8315JPN
Multi-market effects of excha 8319ENG
Some effects of rice quality 8322ENG
Report (Empresa Comer. Arroz 8340SPA
Grain postharvest research in 8344ENG
scenario today./ Agricultural 8352ENG
and quality issues: selected 8361ENG
The Indonesian Rice Procureme 8362ENG
The U.S. farmer and world mar 8378ENG
system of agricultural produc 8382IND
The reorganization and future 8384ENG
of rice, cassava and coffee i 8387ENG
of newly harvested paddy rice 8396SPA
THE RICE Council. 8404ENG
of agricultural products./ Fo 8413JPN
and pricing policies in India 8417ENG
and infrastructure for rural 8443ENG
Marketing cooperative in the Ph 8316ENG
Marketing perspective./ Opportu 4885FRE
Marketing system./ The structur 8433ENG
Marketing systems./ Studying ma 8402ENG
Markets
or: how to hit a moving targe 463ENG
Impact of transportation serv 7009ENG
Assessing rice quality charac 7022ENG
in Asia, ed. by H. Yamamoto./ 7621JPN
Agricultural outlook for the 7856ENG
Investment opportunities, hou 7874ENG
The long-run outlook for agri 8309ENG
for rice in the Northern Terr 8324ENG
Liberalized trade impact on U 8332ENG
in Bangladesh./ Plain tales f 8333ENG
fill void./ New and expanded 8355ENG
and international price fluct 8358ENG
Policies in transition: lesso 8414ENG
and government policy./ How d 8425ENG
and government policy./ How d 8426ENG
in Bangladesh and the rural m 8431ENG
The cereal and potato markets 8432GER
Marsh of Burundi./ Pedologic pr 2610FRE
Marsh rice rat Oryzomys palustr 6660ENG
Mashuri./ Effect of seeding in 4364ENG
Mass inoculation./ Efficient me 5695ENG
Mass movements of brown plantho 6436ENG
Mass rearing of Chilo spp. on a 6543ENG
Mass spectrometry ion monitorin 7144ENG
Mat rice transplanter./ Improve 5217KOR
Mathematical approaches for dev 2148JPN
Mathematical model
for the impact of energy inpu 4413ENG
for population growth of bupr 6482ENG
of rice huller's rubber rolls 6856ENG
Mathematical modeling of food c 6383SPA
Mathematical modelling of rice 7551ENG
Mathematical models./ Studies o 5228KOR
Mathematical programming./ Agro 3378ENG
Mating behaviour in the rice st 6258ENG
Mating populations in Gibberell 5898ENG
Mating sequence of rice leaffol 6125ENG
Mating system and genetic struc 1661ENG
Mating systems and colonizing s 4488ENG
Mato Grosso do Sul./ Climatic p 2440POR
Maturation of rice cultivars (O 4205ENG
Maturation stage in several fie 4172ENG
Maturity duration in rice./ Gro 936ENG
Maximum tiller stage
in planting fixed number of s 667JPN
in planting fluctuated number 668JPN
Maximum yield research./ Best m 3223ENG
Maybelle rice./ Registration of 2212ENG
Meadow-Chernozem soil
Effect of prolonged rice grow 2878ENG
under rice with microfertiliz 4170RUS
Meal./ Rice bran processing for 7501ENG
Mealy bug
interaction./ Loss of rice gr 5896ENG
Brevennia rehi Lindinger, on 6348ENG
Brevennia rehi, on three rice 6349ENG
Screening of multilocation te 6350ENG
Measurement
of greenhouse gas emissions i 2425ENG
A generalized measure of farm 8151ENG
Approaches to measuring techn 8152ENG
Mechanical properties of concen 7060ENG
Mechanical transplantation
1. Raising method of endosper 4354JPN
2. Effects of water depth and 4355JPN
Mechanical transplanting
The effects of potential acid 3003KOR
Effect of sulfur powder appli 4201KOR
accuracy of infant seedling. 4337JPN
culture of rice plant on rota 4384JPN
Mechanisation
in India./ Status of paddy 5168ENG
strategy required for rice gr 5223ENG
strategy for rice production 5247ENG
in rice production./ Need of 5253ENG
for grain saving. 5297ENG
Mechanism of seed dormancy in r 5350ENG
Mechanization
Outline and activities of Nat 261ENG
Trip report to Madagascar (21 351ENG
Results of agricultural engin 5068JPN
Malaysia. 5141ENG
Mechanised rice farming in Br 5146ENG
Republic of Korea. 5148ENG
Pakistan. I. 5149ENG
Government policy favours com 5152ENG
policies and strategies./ An 5160ENG
Republic of China. 5163ENG
of agriculture. IV. Questionn 5165JPN
The Philippines. I. 5166ENG
system./ Study on the rice pr 5203JPN
India. 5208ENG
project of Egypt for 1988./ R 5209JPN
of rice farming system in tro 5214ENG
of rice farming systems in tr 5215ENG
strategy guidelines for Bangl 5216ENG
in Andhra Pradesh./ Prospects 5224ENG
Indonesia. 5232ENG
Trip report to Madagascar, 15 5236ENG
of agricultural lands. 5239SPA
trends in Japan./ Agricultura 5241ENG
Brunei. 5243ENG
Pakistan. II. 5252ENG

Nepal. 5255ENG
programmes in Korea./ After-s 5256ENG
Replacement of women labour b 5264ENG
The Philippines. II. 5269ENG
development plan. proposed ob 5270ENG
in a historical context./ The 5272ENG
technologies./ Development of 5273ENG
Sri Lanka. 5275ENG
progress and barriers./ China 5279ENG
in Rajasthan, India./ Agricul 5282ENG
vis-a-vis human labour employ 5295ENG
and NI activities in RNAM par 5298ENG
Machinery cultivation techniq 5302ENG
and technical cooperation in 5303JPN
of large scale rice farming./ 5306JPN
of rice production in rice-gr 5307CHI
Thailand. 5308ENG
'Supra Insus' programme for a 5311ENG
development plan for the Phil 5322ENG
AMDP (Agric. Mech. Dev. Prog. 5324ENG
of the soil for rice./ Altern 5325SPA
UTILIZATION of farm machinery 5326ENG
The research on dynamics anal 5333CHI
for rice farming in China. 5335ENG
Impact of tractorisation on e 7617ENG
Problems on mechanical farm w 8179JPN
Economic evaluation of the me 8188JPN
Prospects of efficient utiliz 8199JPN
Significance of introduction 8278JPN
and technology assessment: fo 8295JPN
Economic information. 8456POR
Mechanization research in China 5174ENG
Mechanization technology./ Suit 5156ENG
Mechanized harvesting./ Improve 5172CHI
Medical crop culture in paddy f 3690JPN
Mediterranean countries./ Occur 7093ENG
Medium cycle varieties at Los P 3131SPA
Medium scale irrigation develop 4953FRE
Medium-maturing rice lines and 1468SPA
Mefenacet
new paddy herbicide. 4466ENG
a new paddy herbicide. 4583ENG
Meiosis pollen grain germinatio 1910ENG
Meiosis stage./ Plant growth re 686JPN
Meiotic behavior of some WA cyt 1617ENG
Mekong Delta
Efficiency of scientific acti 334VIE
(1986-1990)./ Rice breeding i 1145VIE
Vietnam, 17 December 1990 to 2064ENG
IR66 promising as a short-dur 2226ENG
Cropping systems with floatin 3670ENG
Use of fertilizers for short 4093VIE
Effect of herbicides to Echin 4732VIE
Development of BPH biotypes i 6343VIE
Mekong basin./ Nature and devel 3112JPN
Meloidogyne graminicola
in Bangladesh./ Screening of 1801ENG
Golden and Birchfield (1968). 6043VIE
and yield of deepwater rice./ 6056ENG
Meloidogyne incognita living in 6034ENG
Meloidogyne spp.
on upland rice./ Effects of f 6031ENG
on upland rice./ Symptoms of 6033ENG
Membrane permeability as a meth 618RUS
Membrane proteins
of Erwinia carotovora strains 5768ENG
associated with host of origi 5769ENG
Membrane-lipid peroxidation and 716CHI
Men women and children in rice 8000ENG
Mende names for rice: some thou 407ENG
Mercury presence in certain foo 7096POL
Mesh data./ Presumption of perc 2401JPN
Mesh maps information on soil./ 2602JPN
Metabolic rate./ Response to an 810ENG
Metabolism
of gibberellins in plants sus 759JPN
of germinating rice (Oryza sa 833ENG
of fenobucarb and carbofuran 6422ENG
Metabolite from different isola 5930ENG
Metabolites
An efficient synthesis of 13( 5811ENG
The absorption and metabolism 6422ENG
Metacercaria in rice field./ Th 6079JPN
Metal content of unpolished ric 2757ENG
Metal solubility in acid sulfat 2872ENG
Metallic waste in paddy field b 2655JPN
Metarhizium anisopliae
(Deuteromycotina: Hyphomycete 6181SPA
and Beauveria bassiana applie 6182SPA
virulence and conservation./ 7472SPA
from insects on an improved s 7554ENG
Metepa treatment./ Laboratory s 6754ENG
Methane
BELCHING rice. 2370ENG
Greenhouse gas emissions rela 2375ENG
on the greenhouse agenda. 2392ENG
risk rises./ RICE: 2432ENG
and carbon dioxide emissions 2516ENG
from experimental paddy soils 2620ENG
in flooded soil water and the 2729ENG
and nitrous oxide emission fr 2741JPN
(greenhouse effect gas): dete 2758JPN
in rice paddies./ Processes i 2882ENG
and nitrogen gases from rice 2976ENG
Methane emission
Influence of agricultural nit 2415ENG
from rice paddy fields./ Infl 2883ENG
Methane emissions
from rice fields in China. 2659ENG
from lowland rice./ Fertilize 2702ENG
Methane formation
and sulfate reduction in subm 2614JPN
and sulfate reduction in the 2615JPN
Methane oxidation in the soil s 2541ENG
Methane transport from the rhiz 852ENG
Methanol extracts of some dicot 6372JPN
Methanolic pithaj and bullock' 6205ENG
Methionine protein genes in pla 1082ENG
Methyl bromide fumigation./ Tol 5429ENG
Methyl orange on starches./ Ads 7337ENG
Methyl parathion
on rice./ Effect of propanil 4833ENG
molinate, and thiobencarb on 5547ENG
Methylparathion
and benthiocarb./ Growth, chl 2501ENG
in cyanobacteria Nostoc musco 2502ENG
Metrical fertilization for rice 3006CHI
Metsulfuron chlorimuron and tri 4685ENG
Metsulfuron-methyl and their co 4730ENG
Mexican rice borer
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)./ Ag 6463ENG
(Lepidoptera: Pyralidae)./ Fi 6497ENG
Mexico
Contributions of INIA to Mexi 191SPA

Varietal perspectives for the 1218SPA
Genetic improvement of rice i 1871SPA
duty./ Aquaculture, rice give 3673ENG
Micro-computer./ Automated cont 5022ENG
Micro-drop assay./ A new gibber 849ENG
Micro-organisms./ Studies on th 5867JPN
Microbial biomass
in paddy soils./ Method for e 2594CHI
C, N and ninhydrin-N in aerob 2635ENG
Microbial control
Utilization of natural enemie 6190ENG
of insects pests. 6487ENG
Microbial defense in plants./ A 1252ENG
Microbial degradation./ Studies 2535KOR
Microbial metabolite producing 4724KOR
Microbial population
in flooded and upland rice (O 2493ENG
of wet paddy using batch type 6924ENG
Microbiology
introduction./ Agricultural m 1226ENG
at Tamil Nadu Agricultural Un 2782ENG
benthic fauna, fertilizer, an 2976ENG
Microclimate
of plant canopy and soil laye 2394JPN
with various plant type of ri 2455CHI
Morphological, physiological 3525ENG
Microcrustacean and rotifer com 3366ENG
Microencapsulated pesticide. 5519JPN
Microfertilizers
Content of photosynthetic pig 925RUS
Content and fractional compos 4170RUS
Microflora
of wetland ricefields./ Effec 2851ENG
of the brown plant hopper aff 6913ENG
Microfungi colonising leaf-litt 588ENG
Micromill for women and small r 6862ENG
Micronutrient
status of rice grown soils of 2933TUR
status in Indian agriculture. 3763ENG
levels in Thai foods: an eval 7138ENG
Micronutrient status in China: 2506ENG
Micronutrients
Aluminium effects on growth, 713ENG
in rice cultivars./ Inheritan 1967ENG
in soils of China./ DEFICIENC 2553ENG
in some soils of Egypt. I. Ma 2613ENG
Relationship between availabl 2860ENG
Post-emergence treatment of i 2916ENG
in soils of Hubei Province./ 2982CHI
Micronutrient use in the 90's 3962ENG
Micronutrients nutrition of ric 4174ENG
Microorganism information
of MAFF Gene Bank Project. II 299JPN
of MAFF Gene Bank Project. II 300JPN
Microorganisms
for the MAFF Gene Bank Projec 336JPN
in the dynamics of oxygen reg 2626RUS
CO2, H2, and CH4 production i 2667ENG
and invertebrates./ Biodivers 2855ENG
in soil./ Effects of pesticid 2875JPN
I. Isolation and selection of 3795KOR
1989/90 and 1990/91./ Seed tr 5396POR
associated with cereal grains 6840JPN
in Chinese starters from Asia 7445JPN
Microspore culture
Effects of preculture tempera 1561KOR
REGENERATION of microspores. 1820ENG
Microsporogenesis./ Studies on 1796CHI
Microwave
treated rice for controlling 6763ENG
drying of parboiled rice. 7004ENG
Microwave digestion./ A rapid m 2608ENG
Microwave energy./ Rice parboil 6881ENG
Microwave oven digestion./ Stud 864CHI
Microwave reheating of convenie 7231ENG
Midge damage to rice in Texas./ 6591ENG
Migration
of agricultural insect pests. 6364ENG
of the rice planthoppers in t 6522JPN
Milk./ The study on the quality 7182KOR
Milky white rice in rice cultiv 5634JPN
Mill
An observation on in-bin aera 6827ENG
Piloting of the UPLB-improved 6852ENG
Milled rice
Relationship of insect damage 6141ENG
A quantitative study of the i 6743ENG
Control of senescence of stor 6833JPN
4. Optimum technique for mill 6918JPN
by the addition of soybean oi 6932KOR
Volumetric changes in rice ke 6945ENG
quality assessment at commerc 6954ENG
Modelling of bran removal and 6957ENG
A crack detector for milled r 6994ENG
I. Effect of nitrogen applica 7086JPN
II. Relationship between amyl 7087JPN
Ultrastructure of the surface 7102JPN
Acceptability of diets based 7161ENG
Singapore. 7541ENG
Milled rice quality./ The impac 6871ENG
Milled rices with different gra 7051JPN
Miller./ Evaluation of the McGi 6982ENG
Millers' Association./ THE RICE 6965ENG
Millet./ Productivity of lowlan 3611POR
Millie rice./ Registration of ' 2287ENG
Milling
in Tanzania./ Choice of techn 6857ENG
Study of a semi-industrial li 6866FRE
operations on grain quality a 6870ENG
technique./ Future prospect o 6915JPN
and the quality and taste of 6918JPN
facilities in India. I. Prese 6921JPN
facilities in India. II. Rece 6922JPN
machines with small scale in 6948VIE
Effect of tropical environmen 6952ENG
RICE miller is vital to both 6966ENG
appraisals./ Analysis of vari 6997ENG
7005ENG
in Indonesia./ Ways to improv 7006ENG
industry in Egypt./ Protein q 7070ENG
of brown rices from the Inter 7149ENG
Milling equipment./ Rice millin 6900ENG
Milling industry./ The importan 6968SPA
Milling machines on the quality 6905CHI
Milling performance and quality 7003ENG
Milling production in Colombia. 6868SPA
Milling quality
on the percentage of head ric 1581CHI
A comprehensive study of fact 3143ENG
of California rice (Oryza sat 3144ENG
Time of draining effects on r 4904ENG
of paddy./ Comparison of rura 6780ENG
and microflora of the brown p 6913ENG
of partially fissured rough r 6958ENG

of paddy from brown plant hop 6961ENG
Varietal differences in quali 7029ENG
Milling yield./ Modeling moistu 6859ENG
Milling yields./ The impact of 7000ENG
Mills
1991 directory of U.S. rice m 6848ENG
Development of small scale ri 6863ENG
Introduction of animal-powere 6869ENG
Feasibility of operating diff 6890ENG
Test code and procedure for r 6964ENG
Modern rice mills. 6984ENG
are./ Angkor: where rice 6991FRE
Thermoactinomycetes and hyper 8016ENG
Milyang 23 and IR 24 to Myanmar 2127ENG
Minas Gerais and Sao Paulo./ Pl 6027POR
Mineasahi and 'Kinuhikari' cult 705JPN
Mineral composition of selected 7148ENG
Mineral content
of rice leaves./ Effect of in 4780ENG
and quality of grains in some 7074JPN
Mineral contents./ Mineral conc 7278ENG
Mineral deficiencies and toxici 2827ENG
Mineral element content of rice 866ENG
Mineral elements in soils./ Eva 2787FRE
Mineral fixation of added ammon 3881ENG
Mineral nutrient uptake u and 625ENG
Mineral nutrition
Effect of DDT on plant minera 816ENG
through breeding./ Improvemen 1208ENG
and effect of fertilizers on 4092VIE
Mineral requirement index./ Pro 3216ENG
Mineral status of rice seedling 4560ENG
Mineralization
of 14C-labelled rice straw in 2760ENG
of soil organic nitrogen./ Ef 2790ENG
Decomposition of some organic 2918ENG
of Azolla N and its availabil 2971ENG
of organic nitrogen derived f 2989JPN
Phosphorus fertilization in m 3927ENG
Mineralogical properties of sev 2643CHI
Minerals
in rice./ Study on the relati 865ENG
A study on the characteristic 1183CHI
in food and its nutritional s 7195JPN
Minimum cultivation
of irrigated rice./ Direct se 4301POR
in lowland rice for the contr 4662POR
Mirid bug (Cyrtorhinus lividipe 6492ENG
Mirid predation on brown planth 6354ENG
Misamis Oriental./ Crop intensi 4495ENG
Miso
Purification and characterist 7319JPN
Grain treatment by rotary flo 7432JPN
from local raw materials./ Pr 7500THA
in Gunma Prefecture and the i 7565JPN
Miso fermentation
Effects of glutaminase in ric 7404JPN
Changes in rice proteins duri 7489JPN
Mississippi River Delta rice fa 8254ENG
Missouri crop performance./ For 3188ENG
Mites associated with stored pr 6748ENG
Mitochondria
surface membrane contains con 577ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.) see 632ENG
Why are young rice plants hig 829ENG
Nucleotide sequence of the F1 1487ENG
Mitochondrial DNA./ RFLP analys 1870ENG
Mitochondrial enzymes in aerobi 657ENG
Mitochondrial genome and cytopl 2168CHI
Mitochondrial nad3 gene has an 1996ENG
Mitochondrial proteins in roots 617ENG
Mixed cropping
of early-and late-duration ri 3653ENG
and other cultural and chemic 4680ENG
North Ivory Coast./ Riskiness 7787FRE
Mixed crops./ Integrated contro 4820ENG
Mixed farming in Indonesia./ Ma 8135ENG
Mixed row cropping of early and 3249ENG
Mixed stand of rice./ Changes i 5820ENG
Mixtalol at various levels of n 4147ENG
Miyagi Prefecture
Distribution of the perfect s 5848JPN
in 1989./ Seasonal occurrence 5982JPN
Recent outbreaks of the green 6276JPN
I. Appearance of less suscept 6503JPN
Miyakaori./ Scented rices bred 2327JPN
Miyako 95./ A new paddy rice va 2241JPN
Miyatamamochi./ A new paddy ric 2200JPN
Mobile flash dryer for wet padd 6940ENG
Mochiminori./ Breeding of a new 2238JPN
Mode of action of the antidote 4618ENG
Mode of selectivity of Londax h 4803ENG
Model
for technology transfer in Gu 347ENG
of rice productivity characte 1706RUS
for water and soil temperatur 2445CHI
of rice fields' soil fertilit 2484RUS
Simulating soil nitrogen tran 2518ENG
of iron transformations in pa 2949RUS
for measuring the vertical di 3168CHI
for simulating the potential 3253ENG
Upland rice evapotranspiratio 3254ENG
for predicting crop yields./ 3255ENG
of cropping decision making: 3451ENG
and implications to ammonia v 3772ENG
algorithm for fertiliser opti 4025ENG
to evaluate intensive vs. ext 4939ENG
for the mechanism of seed dor 5350ENG
Spatiotemporal determinants i 5651ENG
BLASTAM in Oita Prefecture./ 5876JPN
of population dynamics of Sci 6607ENG
of signal production and the 6635ENG
for friction force versus rel 6846ENG
a Philippine experience./ Ric 7862ENG
for regional and farm plannin 8229JPN
of economic constraints on cr 8241ENG
for stabilization of rice pri 8411ENG
Developing an ecophysiologica 8490ENG
Model planning./ Farm work syst 8157JPN
Model simulation of light compe 4802ENG
Modeling
at IRRI./ History of 165ENG
and research prioritization./ 258ENG
in IRRI's Work Plan for 1990- 356ENG
soil processes with N dynamic 2668ENG
upland rice hydrology. 3039ENG
pre-harvest stress-cracking o 3159ENG
pre-harvest stress-cracking o 3160ENG
pre-harvest stress-cracking o 3161ENG
of soil and water movement af 4406JPN
for changes in the surface wa 5018JPN
for stimulating phosphorus pe 5019JPN

aggregate supply and demand e 5063ENG
in the analysis of pest manag 5479ENG
Quantifying the effect of ric 5809ENG
and forecasting: selected pap 5857ENG
and forecasting./ An analysis 5988ENG
moisture adsorption character 6859ENG
A note on supply and demand m 8032ENG
the impacts of two agricultur 8141ENG
international trade flows and 8364ENG
Modeling temperature and moistu 6742ENG
Modelling
of a cropped soil: determinis 3038ENG
computer program helps scient 3073ENG
and prediction of development 3122JPN
water control needs for diver 4998ENG
rice growth dynamics and the 5818ENG
Host-feeding and oviposition 6275ENG
of bran removal and whiteness 6957ENG
of a cross-flow rice dryer./ 6959ENG
Models
Application of geographic inf 281ENG
The evolution of methods for 2367ENG
for semi-arid regions./ The c 2377ENG
Simulation of the dynamics of 2641ENG
predict rice yield decline./ 3071ENG
Modelling nitrogen dynamics i 3107ENG
as tools for yield prediction 3303ENG
Progress in crop modelling in 3308ENG
Rice yields beyond 2000 can n 3310ENG
and research in Fujian, China 3996ENG
of rice and wheat in purple s 4024ENG
and response-surface analysis 4723ENG
Some new aspects on economic 5574ENG
Forecast of rice leaf blast b 5878JPN
to establish disease manageme 5980ENG
to predict amylose concentrat 7259ENG
Agricultural outlook for the 7856ENG
Structural adjustment and the 7859ENG
The long-run outlook for agri 8309ENG
Aggregate area response study 8418ENG
Modified Oswin equation./ The s 6877ENG
Modified urea./ Influence of mo 4247ENG
Moisture
in tropical ecosystems./ Simu 2641ENG
and basal nitrogen./ Weed and 4587ENG
and flooding on off-season su 6052ENG
on rice bran oil expression./ 7550ENG
in some food and agricultural 7555ENG
Moisture adsorption
characteristics and storage s 6721ENG
characteristics of rough rice 6859ENG
in rice varieties./ Fissure r 6926ENG
in cereal grain technology./ 6927ENG
influences on selected cereal 6928ENG
Evaluation of rice fissure su 6990ENG
Moisture content
variation at harvest./ Rice 4285ENG
changes in bunker-stored rice 6742ENG
of rice of in-bin drying./ De 6873ENG
variations among ripening ric 6929ENG
Fissure resistance of rice va 6930ENG
INSTRUMENT to measure moistur 7080ENG
in rice./ Electrical conducti 7146JPN
Moisture meter./ Test probe for 7107ENG
Moisture regime
on the availability and uptak 2486ENG
of a permeable soil on the pe 2783ENG
and two sulfur sources on gro 3784ENG
Moisture regimes
Effect of graded levels of ph 4012ENG
sources and levels in semi-re 4176ENG
and weed control treatments o 4496ENG
Moisture sorption on starch./ E 7338ENG
Moisture stress at vegetative a 1177ENG
Molecular absorption of urea by 2868ENG
Molecular archaeology./ Amplifi 1684ENG
Molecular changes
in protoplast-derived rice. 1654ENG
of regenerated rice. 1655ENG
Molecular cloning and sequencin 1925CHI
Molecular design for plant grow 968JPN
Molecular diversity in plant po 1209ENG
Molecular evolution
Estimating evolutionary dista 1376CHI
Classification and characteri 1379ENG
Molecular evolutionary analysi 1505ENG
Molecular genetic analysis
Development and use of restri 1635ENG
of the rice blast fungus, Mag 5994ENG
Molecular genetics./ Molecular 1092ENG
Molecular identification and co 956ENG
Molecular level./ Crop improvem 740ENG
Molecular markers
Chromosomal localization and 1808ENG
in rice systematics and the e 1906ENG
Tagging genes for blast resis 2160ENG
Molecular probes
for disease diagnosis and mon 5600ENG
for rice blast disease. 5843ENG
Molinate
(S-ethyl hexahydro-1H-azepine 4476ENG
Has barnyard grass developed 4735ENG
and thiobencarb on rice in th 5547ENG
Mollisols of Tarai region./ Eff 3024ENG
Molluscicide./ Effect of fentin 5526ENG
Molluscs as agriculture pests. 6675ENG
Molybdate
and vanadate on acid phosphat 694ENG
Efficiency of rice fertilizat 4270ENG
Molybdenum availability and upt 2749ENG
Molybdenum content of some comm 7066ENG
Momilactones./ Role of oxygenat 784ENG
Monascus purpureus
Factors affecting red rice pr 7252THA
for the pigment production./ 7558ENG
Moniliformin production by four 5910ENG
Mono-trisomic plants of rice, O 1895ENG
Monochoria vaginalis
in tropical irrigated rice./ 4556ENG
(Burn.f.) Presl./ Influence o 4635ENG
Monoclonal antibodies
specific for non-derivatized 838ENG
for detection of rice viruses 5646ENG
for use in direct double anti 5684ENG
against high Mr avenin polype 7154ENG
Monocot LHCP promoter in transg 1998ENG
Monocrotophos against major pes 6374ENG
Monographella albescens./ Leaf 5807SPA
Monolayer cell cultures of leaf 6286ENG
Monsoons
and economic consequences: th 2443ENG
Prediction and warning system 2444ENG

Morphogenesis
The morphogenetic mechanism o 551JPN
and genetic manipulation in t 1664ENG
Morphological analysis of tille 804JPN
Morphological characters
of cultivated rice grains of 543ENG
of cultivated rice grains of 544ENG
of the cultivated rice grains 545ENG
of leaf blades and grain yiel 603CHI
Studies on Gora rices of Biha 1954ENG
Morphological traits of some ri 541ENG
Morphology
COMPILED monograph of rice, e 89JPN
Oryza sativa Linn. 424ENG
of the rice plant. 2d ed. 533SPA
On different characteristics 542JPN
Morphological and physiologic 546ENG
growth and yield in rice plan 555JPN
Effects of fertilizer nitroge 556JPN
Morphogenetic alterations of 561ENG
Light microscopic observation 562ENG
of unhulled grains and anther 563CHI
Effect of grain morphological 1581CHI
Studies on yielding potential 1592CHI
A comparison of methods in cl 2364CHI
Morphological, physiological 3525ENG
Morphological responses of ri 4767ENG
Morphological differences bet 5787ENG
of its causal agent Monograph 5807SPA
growth habit, hyphal anastomo 5974ENG
Morphometric measurements of gr 6204ENG
Mosquito
vectors in the Philippines ri 6155ENG
larvae, Anopheles sinensis, i 6562JPN
Culex tarsalis./ Recycling of 6601ENG
Mosquito control
strategy for the Fall River M 6183ENG
agents in California wild ric 6300ENG
Mosquitoes
during irrigation development 6091ENG
Evidence for predatory flatwo 6114ENG
Efficacy of Bacillus sphaeric 6118ENG
Computer simulation of manage 6170ENG
A dynamic life table model of 6171ENG
A dynamic life table of Psoro 6172ENG
Vicissitudes of Culex tritaen 6246JPN
Field evaluation of Bacillus 6285ENG
Experiment formulation of Bac 6322ENG
The sequential sampling of Ps 6359ENG
Effects of cattle density on 6360ENG
Efficacy of various Bacillus 6361ENG
(Diptera: Culicidae) and larv 6373ENG
Population and cytogenetic ob 6381ENG
Ecological study of adult and 6464FRE
On the difficulty of anticipa 6465FRE
Impact of agrochemicals on mo 6509ENG
Susceptibility of riceland An 6593ENG
Oviposition habitats of Psoro 6595ENG
Mosquitofish (Gambusia affinis) 6332ENG
Moth
(Corcyra cephalonica)./ Effec 6751ENG
Corcyra cephalonica./ Juvenil 6753ENG
Corcyra cephalonica St. (Lepi 6786ENG
Corcyra cephalonica Stainton. 6803ENG
Corcyra cephalonica Stainton. 6812ENG
(Corcyra cephalonica Stainton 6844CHI
(Corcyra cephalonica Taint) e 6847CHI
Moth larvae (Corcyra cephalonic 6785MAL
Moth parts of Spodoptera litura 6441ENG
Mould association aflatoxin pro 6824ENG
Mould strains in different subs 7073HUN
Moult inhibitor and fungicides 6412ENG
Mountain agriculture./ Mountain 1993ENG
Mountain areas
of Pakistan./ Indigenous cere 1094ENG
An empirical analysis of inte 7727JPN
Mountain crop genetic resources 1748ENG
Mountain farming systems in Nep 3607ENG
Mountainous region of Aichi Pre 3133JPN
Muck soil./ Nutrient supplies t 2874JPN
Muda area./ Status of weed cont 4571ENG
Mugineic acid./ Why are young r 829ENG
Mulch
fertilizer, and hedgerow root 3432ENG
Promotion of seed germination 7456KOR
Effect of indigenous natural 7548ENG
topping and intercropping on 7578ENG
Mulch rotation system in Kalima 3539ENG
Multi-regulation./ Study of HSP 2197ENG
Multi-trait selection during ea 1652ENG
Multi-variate approach./ Traini 8015ENG
Multidimensional analysis and m 3059FRE
Multigene family./ phyB is evol 1235ENG
Multilocation test (MLT) rice e 6350ENG
Multilocation trials
in upland rice culture in Bur 3059FRE
in upland rice in Burundi./ V 3060FRE
Multiple alleles
Genetics of cold tolerance in 1609ENG
for resistance to bacterial b 1939KOR
Multiple cropping
'IET-7564', a rice variety fo 2312ENG
systems./ Biological efficien 3435ENG
in lower hill ranges of Nagal 3655ENG
patterns of the Central Himal 3658ENG
profit. 3665ENG
controls 'magic bullet'. 3695ENG
Soil management in multiple c 4430ENG
Multiple cropping sequence in a 3570ENG
Multiple farming based on pig r 8185JPN
Multiple regression analysis of 927JPN
Multiple resistance in indigeno 1860ENG
Multiple-cropping and soil fert 3532ENG
Multiple-effect triozole (MET) 1028CHI
Multiplication of Azolla associ 3978ENG
Mungbean
peanut, rice bean and blackgr 3555ENG
at different row ratios under 3590ENG
Food crops base farming syste 3641IND
Murenae./ Influence of nitrous 5636JPN
Mushroom
Effect of various treatment o 7327ENG
Cultivation of Pleurotus eous 7328ENG
production as livestock/poult 7390ENG
Adverse effect of microbial p 7532ENG
Spawn production of straw mus 7569ENG
Mushroom production demonstrati 7507ENG
Mussorie rock phosphate./ Effec 3974ENG
Mustard oil as protectants in s 6724ENG
Mutagen effectiveness./ Mutagen 1116ENG
Mutagen efficiency./ Mutagenic 1116ENG
Mutagenesis
Mutagenic effectiveness of ga 1116ENG
NEW resistant gene via mutage 1692ENG

Mutagenic testing of herbicides 2938ENG
Mutagens I. Seedling injury and 1908ENG
Mutant
in rice./ Selection and chara 1205KOR
in rice./ Characterization an 1277KOR
resistant to 5-methyltryptoph 1557ENG
induced resistant to leaf bli 1843ENG
Nitrogen metabolism in a prop 4570ENG
Mutant alleles for long grains 1500ENG
Mutant strains of rice cv. Niho 7079JPN
Mutants
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ S 1340ENG
of non-white belly rice from 1341JPN
responsible for nematode resi 1482ENG
Selection of rice mutant resi 1491ENG
for rice storage proteins. IV 1537ENG
Induced variability on the se 1608ENG
with environmentally influenc 1708ENG
and phenotypic uniformity of 1718JPN
resistant to bacterial blight 2024ENG
Rice variety mutant 428. 2297RUS
Mutation
The rice plant bearing endosp 1488ENG
Hybrid breeding and use of ma 1580JPN
Mutation research in dilemma. 1501ENG
Myanmar
DEEPWATER rice research in My 109ENG
Agricultural science and tech 315ENG
based on reaction to bacteria 1274ENG
Agricultural Services-IRRI co 2062ENG
24 November to 12 December 19 2070ENG
isolates of bacterial leaf bl 2127ENG
SESBANIA green manure now in 4159ENG
Measures for agricultural dev 7812ENG
and its future needs./ Presen 8104ENG
Facts about Ministry of Agric 8468ENG
Mycelium and the host plant cel 5923RUS
Mycoflora and trichothecene tox 6705ENG
Mycoherbicide
for hemp Sesbania (Sesbania e 4487ENG
approach with plant pathogens 4502ENG
Mycoplasma diseases of plants i 5688ENG
Mycoplasma-like organisms group 5612ENG
Mycoplasmalike organisms in phl 5665ENG
Mycorrhizal association in crop 732ENG
Mycotoxigenic fungi on stored g 6826ENG
Mycotoxin./ Mycoflora and trich 6705ENG
Mycotoxins
in cereal grains from some Me 7093ENG
in the tropics. 7109ENG
appraisal of challenges and s 7139ENG
Mycovellosiella oryzae 5976ENG
Myo-inositol./ Inositol metabol 700JPN
Myokokogenwase./ New rice culti 2285JPN
Myrtaceae leaves as protectants 6823ENG
Mythimna loreyi (Lepidoptera: N 6474ENG
Mythimna separata
Studies on the toxicology of 6188CHI
(Walker) by diflubenzuron./ S 6189CHI
Walker to sex pheromone traps 6203CHI
(Lepidoptera-Noctuidae) 6396ENG
Wlk. during off season./ Carr 6434ENG
(Walker) with some newer inse 6561ENG
The effect of SV1(0,0-diethyl 6624CHI
Mythimna venaloa (Moore)./ Effe 6249ENG
Mythology./ Plants in folk reli 81ENG

# N

N fertilizer use overview./ Env 3783ENG
N mineralization potential, non 3000CHI
N nutrition./ Heteroses in phot 2135CHI
N-15 measurements technique./ U 2951ENG
N-fertilizers by 15N tracer./ A 4088CHI
N-methyl-N nitrosourea./ Induct 2024ENG
N2 fixation
Differential responses of Azo 2685ENG
by stem-nodulating plants in 2993ENG
N2-fixation
in the phyllosphere of tropic 919ENG
Experimental and mathematical 2611ENG
in plants growing in saline s 2722ENG
Effect of Xanthobacter isolat 2841ENG
of Azolla and blue-green alga 4177ENG
N2-fixing bacteria./ Numerical 2491ENG
N2-growth./ Action of 2,4-dichl 2939ENG
N5047S/R9-1 two line hybrid com 2248CHI
N:K nutrition time of planting 5805ENG
NAD-dependent lactate dehydrog 7612ENG
NADPH oxidase of rice blade tis 5964ENG
NAPHIRE annual report for 1990 6947ENG
NAR./ Productivity of high-yiel 3215ENG
NC-310 a new rice herbicide in 4800ENG
NC-311
pyrazosulfuron-ethyl, in padd 4799ENG
Weeds control in rice field w 4847CHI
NH+4 uptake and assimilation in 1088CHI
NH4+ in callus formation medium 1471JPN
NH4-15N tracer technique and th 4265JPN
NPK
effects on rice in Guangdong 2701ENG
Organic carbon and available 2765ENG
The status of N, P, K and S o 2922ENG
on growth and nitrogen fixati 3755ENG
A study of recommended v/s ap 4139ENG
Sulphur and balanced N.P.K. f 4249ENG
Study on Zn nutrition of rice 4259ENG
NPK fertilization./ N, P, K and 4023ENG
NPK fertilizers
Response of rice to applied N 4046ENG
The effect of liquid fertiliz 4228IND
Influence of N,P and K fertil 4245ENG
NPK uptake in rice as influence 4056ENG
NPT-II./ Introduction of foreig 2132CHI
NSK-850 a novel herbicide for p 4704ENG
Na+ exclusion mechanisms of sal 806ENG
NaCl and lipids./ Retrogradatio 7348ENG
NaCl salinity on RNA level as w 818ENG
NaCl water solutions./ Response 684SPA
Nagaland./ Response of rice (Or 3898ENG
Nagano Prefecture
Present state and problems of 3468JPN
in 1989./ Applicability of ri 5984JPN
in August 1989./ Survey of st 6318JPN
The feeding habit of Homoroco 6622JPN
Decline in the susceptibility 6623JPN
Variation of amylose content 7052JPN
Nagano-mochi./ The new glutinou 2340JPN
Nagasaki Prefecture./ Local dis 6619JPN
Nanjing 36 / Characteristics an 2232CHI

Naproanilide
Paddy rice weed control with 4545ENG
gibberellin and BAP on tuberi 4616ENG
Plant growth-regulating activ 4806JPN
Naranga aenescens (Lepidoptera: 6564ENG
Narrow brown leaf spot./ Occurr 5853ENG
National plant germplasm syste 2097ENG
Natural control./ Potential of 5905ENG
Natural enemies
of nematodes./ Factors affect 6066ENG
of paddy leaf-roller, (Cnapha 6083ENG
of whitebacked planthopper, S 6112ENG
in population dynamics of whi 6113ENG
A potential fungus agent for 6132ENG
to control agricultural pests 6136ENG
2d ed./ Biological control by 6154ENG
Effects of neem extracts and 6161ENG
Impact of varietal diversity 6168ENG
of Chilo spp. for management 6190ENG
to control agricultural pests 6274ENG
Influence of the levee-burnin 6279KOR
Studies on the effects of nee 6374ENG
to control agricultural pests 6389ENG
of the mosquito larvae, Anoph 6562JPN
suppress planthopper populati 6577ENG
Natural enemy populations—rele 6138ENG
Natural farming with EM in Thai 3724ENG
Natural flooding./ Screening of 3035ENG
Natural outcrossing on two cyto 1129ENG
Natural pesticides
Green manuring of rice fields 3872ENG
helping RP farmers lower prod 5512ENG
Natural population life table o 6630CHI
Natural resources a comparative 7884ENG
Near East
Agriculture and structural ch 7895ENG
The role of agriculture in em 7896ENG
Near infrared reflectance spec 585ENG
Near infrared spectroscopy anal 7145JPN
Near-infrared reflectance spec 7194JPN
Near-isogenic line./ Inheritanc 2127ENG
Near-isogenic lines
of rice with single genes for 1714ENG
of rice./ Inoculation techniq 6000ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ F 7141JPN
Neck blast
in boro rice crop in Banglade 5965ENG
in near-isogenic lines of ric 6000ENG
Neck rot
(Pyricularia oryzae) in Ivory 5802ENG
on rice./ Efficacy of foliar 5823ENG
development and yields of ric 5824ENG
Neem
(Azadirachta indica) in pest 5444ENG
bibliography, India (1986-87) 5459ENG
products in the control of st 6100ENG
products and monocrotophos ag 6374ENG
(Azadirachta indica A. Juss) 6776ENG
on stored grain insects./ Eff 6818ENG
derivatives on stored insect 6837ENG
Neem cake
Yield and nitrogen uptake by 2485ENG
coated prilled urea and split 3735ENG
on the nitrogen transformatio 3762ENG
blended urea on the exchangea 4148ENG
Efficacy of selected botanica 6310ENG
and other non-edible oil cake 6312ENG
Neem coated urea for rice./ Rel 4062ENG
Neem extract
urea on rice yield and nitrog 4234ENG
as a coating for urea fertili 4252ENG
Neem extracts
Inhibitory effect of neem, Ac 5831ENG
Neem seed kernel extract and 6077ENG
and pyrethroid upon rice inse 6161ENG
against rice insect pests. 6391ENG
Plant products for management 6797ENG
Neem kernel powder for rice wee 6773ENG
Neem oil
Efficacy of selected botanica 6310ENG
neem cake and other non-edibl 6312ENG
against rice insect pests und 6313ENG
against Nephotettix virescens 6396ENG
against rice planthopper./ Co 6524ENG
against two rice pests./ Anti 6532ENG
Neem powder./ Plant products fo 6797ENG
Neem seed bitters
and neem seed kernel extract 5528ENG
affect oviposition and hatcha 6077ENG
Neem seed extract treated urea 4210ENG
Neem seed kernel extract for th 5528ENG
Neeraja a high-yielding rice va 2321ENG
Nematicides
and without nonchemical contr 5529ENG
A modified technique for eval 6042ENG
Nematoda Tylenchida)./ Allometr 6073ENG
Nematode
of rice in the Punjab./ Studi 5596ENG
problems of crop plants in Ha 6024ENG
pests of rice. 6038ENG
Hirschmanniella oryzae (Van B 6051FRE
Pratylenchus indicus./ The in 6053ENG
problems of rice and their co 6058ENG
problems of crops in Assam (I 6062ENG
Nematode parasite of rice hoppe 6076CHI
Nematode pests of economic sign 6045ENG
Nematode population as influenc 6044ENG
Nematode resistance in rice by 1482ENG
Nematodes
with true seed./ Role of plan 5368ENG
Seed health testing for plant 5369ENG
of paddy. III. Predators of p 6025ENG
of large scale cultivations, 6027POR
in China./ Advances in the st 6028CHI
A profile of nematological re 6029ENG
associated with upland rice i 6030ENG
in crop pathosystems./ Eco-re 6041ENG
A proposal for a collaborativ 6046ENG
in plant quarantine./ Importa 6048ENG
Bacterial antagonists and hyp 6049JPN
associated with upland rice i 6055ENG
in Malaysia./ Current status 6060ENG
overview./ Plant quarantine m 6063ENG
of paddy. II. Nematode diseas 6065ENG
Factors affecting the efficac 6066ENG
in relation to cropping syste 6067ENG
Identification scheme for Het 6068ENG
with fungal and bacterial pla 6069ENG
Biomass of some selected plan 6074ENG
Root cell response in rice at 6075ENG
ADVANCED Training Course on I 6081ENG
Nematology literature in Japan, 6039JPN

Neovossia horrida
Morphological differences bet 5787ENG
in rice./ Relationship betwee 5915CHI
Nepal
collaborative research projec 201ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 247ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 248ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 249ENG
1988/89./ Annual report (Natl 324ENG
Annual research work programm 350ENG
Lumle rice research report 19 452ENG
Up-date research highlights o 454ENG
rice research: implications f 497ENG
mountains./ Crop genetic reso 1127ENG
The rice improvement programm 1760ENG
Breeding for cold tolerance a 1969ENG
Comparative performance of in 1970ENG
Screening for cold tolerance 1971ENG
1971-1986./ Rainfall variatio 2450JPN
Use of multipurpose trees in 3433ENG
Mountain farming systems in N 3607ENG
SUSTAINING food output on the 3683ENG
An estimate of use of farm ya 3875ENG
Successful integrated plant n 3950ENG
Ricefield weeds in Chitwan Va 4520ENG
Design issues in farmer-manag 4863ENG
GIS for watershed management 5005ENG
Reorientation towards farmer- 5061ENG
- - 5070ENG
sign memo of understanding./ 5230ENG
- - 5255ENG
The relative importance of cr 5473ENG
agriculture./ Important rice 6439ENG
- - 7282ENG
Current agriculture in Nepal. 7834JPN
agriculture./ Energy and subs 7855ENG
The role of women as resource 8011ENG
- - 8138ENG
- - 8401ENG
1987 rice statistics of Nepal 8477ENG
Nephotettix cincticeps
Structural requirements for a 6209ENG
Structure-activity studies of 6264ENG
Uhler, and the yellowing of r 6276JPN
Uhler, on rice plants. 5. Los 6385JPN
Isolation and insecticidal ac 6403ENG
Uhler in Miyagi Prefecture. I 6503JPN
Nephotettix nigropictus
(Stal) head and body during d 6204ENG
STAL (Homoptera, Euscelidae) 6516ENG
Seasonal influence and popula 6569ENG
Nephotettix species (Homoptera: 6260ENG
Nephotettix spp.
(Homoptera: Cicadellidae), on 6173ENG
(Homoptera: Deltocephalidae). 6335ENG
in rice treated with differen 6540ENG
Nephotettix virescens
Distant) after selection on I 5680ENG
(Distant)./ Neem seed kernel 6077ENG
(DISTANT) (Homoptera: Cicadel 6156ENG
Influence of cultural conditi 6324ENG
(Homoptera- Cicadellidae) and 6396ENG
Biology and predatory behavio 6469ENG
Efficacy of selected predator 6470ENG
brown planthopper (Nilaparvat 6563ENG
(Distant) on susceptible vs r 6568ENG
Seasonal influence and popula 6569ENG
Distant (Hemiptera: Cicadelli 6599ENG
Transmission of rice tungro b 6618ENG
Nereistoxin pesticide Duo Sewan 5495CHI
Net photosynthetic rate./ Ratio 5808ENG
Net radiation and longwave radi 2406KOR
Net return and cropping pattern 4945ENG
Net transport./ Aluminium effec 713ENG
Netherlands./ From practice to 55ENG
Networking in international agr 370ENG
Neutron activation analysis
Leakage of K, Mg, Cl, Ca, and 793ENG
Multielement analysis of rice 7297JPN
New South Wales
Annual report (NSW Agric.) 19 330ENG
Yield potential of short dura 1823ENG
Australia./ Weed community co 4659ENG
Plant species-richness and in 4660ENG
New Zealand./ Checklist of oryz 4533ENG
Newrex./ How to grow special pu 2249ENG
Nezara viridula L./ Light trap 6127ENG
Nickel and arsenic./ Growth and 2936ENG
Niger
Mali and Burkina Faso./ Agric 491JPN
Striga in Niger. 4559ENG
Training in entomology for mi 6473ENG
sets its sights on self-suffi 7629ENG
Nigeria
Annual report (IITA Rice Res. 197ENG
Annual report (Int. Inst. Tro 198ENG
Impact of IITA's Rice Program 199ENG
Annual report (Natl. Cereals 325ENG
Annual report (Obafemi Awolow 341ENG
profile of agricultural poten 349ENG
agricultural development./ Th 1083ENG
The genetic resources activit 1694ENG
tropics. I. Soil physical pro 2587ENG
tropics. II. Soil chemical pr 2588ENG
Selection of the most appropr 2786ENG
a predominant agroforestry ho 3594ENG
Changes of nutrient concentra 3870ENG
experience./ Efficient fertil 4006ENG
Optimum time for seeding rice 4305ENG
Striga in Nigeria. 4634ENG
Towards farmer-managed irriga 5010ENG
Occurrence of major foliar di 5853ENG
Natural biological control of 6560ENG
an overview./ Problems of foo 6784ENG
RICE parboiler for Nigeria. 6967ENG
adolescents./ Protein and vit 7157ENG
Contribution of mid-day meals 7160ENG
An economic analysis of rain- 7938ENG
to produce enough rice in 199 8080ENG
Prospects for improved upland 8306ENG
Agricultural incentives in th 8392ENG
Nigerian foodstuffs./ Mineral c 7148ENG
Night illumination on the growt 678JPN
Nihonbare./ Effect of fertilize 7079JPN
Niigata Prefecture
Symposium on the present situ 3134JPN
Some problems of Azuki bean ( 3408JPN
Classification of single padd 8281JPN
Nilaparvata lugens
Stal)./ Genetic analysis of t 1963IND
Stal)./ The improvement of hy 1984IND
Embryonic development and sel 6078JPN

The response of rice varietie 6097IND
Use of natural enemies to con 6136ENG
(Stal), from Australia and As 6139ENG
Acoustic recognition signals: 6140ENG
(STAL) (Homoptera: Delphacida 6156ENG
(Homoptera: Delphacidae) and 6173ENG
(Stal)./ Population model of 6216ENG
(Stal) and Mythimna venalba ( 6249ENG
Stal./ Toxicity and persisten 6250ENG
(Stal) and Sogatella furcifer 6255ENG
Structure-activity studies of 6264ENG
and Sogatella furcifera in re 6268ENG
Host-feeding and oviposition 6275ENG
to insecticides./ Susceptibil 6277IND
S al. (Homoptera: Delphacidae 6278KOR
by use of selective pesticide 6284ENG
Stal./ Predation and parasiti 6297JPN
Identification of insecticida 6319KOR
Endogenous reserves and survi 6323ENG
(Stal)./ Studies on the resis 6331CHI
Stal. (Delphacidae: Homoptera 6367ENG
Studies on the effects of nee 6374ENG
Stal)./ The absorption and me 6422ENG
Stal)./ Changes in esterase a 6423ENG
Stal)./ Cross-resistance and 6424KOR
(Stal)./ Resistance of select 6428ENG
(Stal) (Delphacidae) in China 6462ENG
Biology and predatory behavio 6469ENG
Efficacy of selected predator 6470ENG
Stal (Hem., Delphacidae)./ In 6475ENG
Stal. (Homoptera: Delphacidae 6482ENG
in the Philippines./ Allozyme 6489ENG
in resistant and susceptible 6492ENG
Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae) 6493ENG
in the Central Plain of Thail 6510ENG
(Stal)./ Study on subcellular 6533IND
on rice (Oryza sativa)./ Infl 6563ENG
Stal)./ Effects of nitrogen f 6579CHI
Influence of light duration a 6581CHI
(Stal)./ The application of i 6582CHI
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)./ So 6594ENG
in Indonesia./ Resistance man 6596ENG
The influence of the resistan 6606CHI
Stal (Homoptera: Delphacidae) 6609ENG
(Homoptera: Delphacidae)./ In 6631CHI
Nilapavarta lugens./ The model 6635ENG
Nile Delta
with different amounts of nit 4268ENG
Role of algalization in rice 4269ENG
Ningnuo-2./ High photoeffective 1598CHI
Nipponbare./ Phenotypic uniform 1717JPN
Nitosols./ Dynamics of iron in 2772SPA
Nitrate
supplied by irrigation in pad 2794JPN
in a flooded ferralitic soil 2857SPA
Nitrogen-15 balances and nitr 3808ENG
in rice plants cultivated in 4069ENG
Nitrate assimilation
Advances in nitrate assimilat 747ENG
and grain yield. 892ENG
Spectral quality of light hor 940ENG
Nitrate nitrogen by pot culture 2480JPN
Nitrate reductase mutants in ri 1340ENG
Nitrate reductase activity and 869ENG
Nitrate residues in shallow gro 4899ENG
Nitrification inhibitor
Dicyandiamide as a nitrificat 2473ENG
Yield and nitrogen uptake by 2485ENG
Nitrification inhibitors
for low land rice. 2681ENG
in rice cultivation. 2686RUS
Dynamics of ammonium and nitr 2857SPA
on rice-wheat sequence./ Effe 3729ENG
in the cultivation of rice wi 4039ITA
Nitrification retardants./ Effe 2822ENG
Nitrite on potassium and phosph 1052ENG
Nitrogen
Root growth and potassium upt 600ENG
relationships in leaves of C3 650ENG
and nonstructural carbohydrat 749JPN
on growth and yield of rice./ 830JPN
on the production of high den 862ENG
and other minerals in rice./ 865ENG
and shading on rice yield com 911ENG
in the kernel of rice./ The e 975ENG
on growth and carbohydrate pa 981ENG
and carbon dynamics in plants 1038JPN
of new dwarf fragrant rice va 2211ENG
on atmospheric methane and ni 2415ENG
from the air for non-legume c 2540ENG
and nitrogen-15 analysis usin 2542ENG
in the soil-rice system on tw 2544ENG
for rice growing soils of Pun 2600ENG
phosphorus, and potassium in 2673RUS
uptake by rice as influenced 2898ENG
Decomposition of some organic 2918ENG
Stubble management in wetland 2955ENG
in calcareous soil./ Response 3029ENG
and water management on panic 3144ENG
and phosphorus on rice./ Effe 3244ENG
on growth, yield and uptake o 3245ENG
in low-input upland rice-base 3352ENG
and phosphorus fertilization 3740ENG
on the quality of main crops. 3773ENG
source in irrigated rice cult 3786FRE
and phosphorus application on 3789CHI
on transplanted summer rice y 3796ENG
and surfactant effects on ric 3798ENG
Recent research on fertilizer 3799ENG
The effect of nutrient supple 3803IND
under rainfed conditions / Re 3826ENG
and food production in the :r 3868ENG
Broken rice tied to nitrogen. 3885ENG
amount of basal dressing to t 3902JPN
amount of basal dressing in t 3903JPN
and sulphur fertilization on 3929ENG
N, P, K and S status of rood 3930ENG
application in Mali./ Respons 3970ENG
from green manures./ Home-gro 3981ENG
and silica on the yield and t 3983KOR
under experimental and farmer 4032ENG
in low land rice./ Effect of 4112ENG
on sandy loam soils./ Respons 4114ENG
from slow release nitrogenous 4143ENG
on the performance of boro ri 4147ENG
and phosphorus./ Response of 4194ENG
and other nutrient in red yel 4199ENG
phosphorus, and potassium on 4225ENG
using coated slow release fer 4240JPN
in paddy field by using NH4-1 4265JPN

and potassium fertilization./ 4268ENG
and phosphorus on yields of s 4277ENG
on rice productivity and till 4280ENG
and phosphate./ The competiti 4497ENG
on the effect of 2,4-D ester 4635ENG
for lowland rice./ Study of i 5078ENG
form and silicon nutrition of 5936ENG
on sheath blight and bacteria 5951ENG
and neem products in the cont 6100ENG
and some granular insecticide 6548ENG
Nitrogen absorption pattern of 766JPN
Nitrogen accumulation
and changes in natural 15N ab 2993ENG
in paddy soil and the growth 4977JPN
Nitrogen application
for clayey paddy soil in ultr 2670JPN
method./ Experiment on cultur 3506JPN
method of rice cv. Koshihikar 3515JPN
Comparative efficacy of neem 3735ENG
Studies on the effect of gree 3749ENG
on physical property of deepw 3752ENG
for weed control in broadcast 3757ENG
and optimum total nitrogen in 3854JPN
The effect of nitrogen quanti 3887ENG
Effects of nitrogen source, a 3888ENG
methods on the yield and yiel 4013JPN
on lowland rice./ Effect of t 4053ENG
Response of rice to levels an 4113ENG
Effect of levels and methods 4115ENG
Relative response of short an 4169ENG
on reconstruction of nitrogen 4172ENG
method./ Study on direct seed 4331JPN
methods for rice cv. Koshihik 4341JPN
method./ Effects of cultivati 7086JPN
Nitrogen attributes./ Contribut 4267ENG
Nitrogen availability./ The N a 2699CHI
Nitrogen balance./ Nitrogen-15 3808ENG
Nitrogen carriers./ Nitrogen us 4187ENG
Nitrogen compounds
from the shoot to the harvest 859ENG
during germination between Gr 929ENG
during the maturation stage i 4172ENG
Symposium on the present situ 7054JPN
Nitrogen concentration of rice 3151JPN
Nitrogen content
of leaf-blades and sterility 913JPN
Effect of chelated and inorga 4108ENG
of the brown rice./ Effect of 7053JPN
of brown rice in some rice va 7087JPN
Nitrogen cycle
in shallow water sediment sys 3014ENG
in shallow water sediment sys 3023ENG
Nitrogen deficiency of leaf sen 923CHI
Nitrogen depletion pattern in u 4777ENG
Nitrogen distribution during gr 1294JPN
Nitrogen dynamics
Modeling soil processes with 2668ENG
in rice cropping systems./ Mo 3107ENG
Nitrogen economy./ Influence of 3939ENG
Nitrogen efficiency
Effect of various N-sources o 3871ENG
POTASSIUM improves nitrogen e 4097ENG
Nitrogen fertilisation on trans 4775ENG
Nitrogen fertiliser in acidic s 3877ENG
Nitrogen fertility
of paddy field in Yamagata Pr 2876JPN
under rice-wheat-fallow syste 4009ENG
Nitrogen fertilization
Growth and CO2 assimilation o 3908ENG
on grain density of modern ri 4045ENG
and soil amendments on rice y 4130KOR
Nitrogen fertilizer
Light response curves of phot 1019CHI
dose, leaf color, and sterili 1326JPN
Yield and nitrogen uptake by 2485ENG
Fate of fertilizer nitrogen i 2532ENG
Recovery and turn-over of soi 2738ENG
Yield performance of rainfed 3228ENG
supplier for growth of rice./ 3733ENG
for rice on acid sulphate soi 3738ENG
The effect of rabbit's excret 3785CHI
in acidic soil of Nagaland./ 3898ENG
on the growth and yield of pa 3968JPN
Study on 15N technique to imp 3999CHI
application methods on growth 4020ENG
to rice plant in Bangladesh./ 4035JPN
management on growth, nitroge 4036ENG
in rice culture production./ 4125SPA
Study on applicability of nit 4254JPN
and its application./ Study o 4266CHI
Effect of fertilizer-N source 4282ENG
on yield and nitrogen uptake 4547ENG
applied at different time on 7053JPN
Nitrogen fertilizer efficiency
in Upland Rice (1984-1985)./ 3916ENG
in Irrigated Lowland Rice (19 3921ENG
in Rainfed Lowland Rice (1981 3922ENG
research in lowland rice. 3932ENG
Nitrogen fertilizer losses what 3780ENG
Nitrogen fertilizer sources for 3844ENG
Nitrogen fertilizer use under a 8178ENG
Nitrogen fertilizer use effici 3808ENG
Nitrogen fertilizers
Distribution of organic and i 2991CHI
Combined application of potas 4003ENG
Response of paddy and wheat t 4028ENG
in a rice-based cropping syst 4163ENG
Chlorophyll meter to predict 4239ENG
PL-480 scheme on fate and eff 4262ENG
Potential of indigenous cyano 4271ENG
Response of rice to N and K f 4274ENG
Study on the technique of N d 4281CHI
on the resistance of rice var 6579CHI
Effect of variety and nitroge 7416ENG
Nitrogen fixation
Effect of distillery effluent 565ENG
RICE improvement. 1842ENG
Toxicity of a rice-field pest 2463ENG
Thirty first annual conferenc 2482ENG
Nitrogen-fixing activity and 2496ENG
in production of some cash cr 2500THA
Growth, chlorophyll a content 2501ENG
Certain observations on open 2509ENG
Osmotolerance of diazotrophic 2604ENG
Cyanobacterial contribution t 2605ENG
Studies on the nitrogen fixin 2653ENG
Survival of blue-green algae 2672ENG
research in India with associ 2682ENG
Stem-nodule symbiosis and its 2688ENG
The purple nonsulfur bacteriu 2694RUS
Relationships between soil ni 2764ENG
research in India with Azotob 2768ENG
NIFTAL-IRRI collaborative res 2777ENG
achievements and objectives: 2778ENG

by soya bean in Anambra State 2786ENG
with non-legumes./ A critical 2826ENG
of heterocystous blue-green a 2896ENG
by different Cyanobacterial i 2897ENG
in cereal crops./ Approaches 2912ENG
Nitrogen fixing activity in p 2924CHI
of soybean in rice-based crop 3716ENG
of Sesbania rostrata as a gre 3755ENG
in stem nodulating Sesbania r 3952ENG
Studies on nitrogen fixing po 3958ENG
by legumes in tropical and su 4089ENG
Azolla and rice cultivation. 4192ENG
TALAHIB boosts rice yield. 4222ENG
A GREEN solution to the green 8168ENG
Nitrogen fixing bacteria
In vitro selection of bacteri 2788FRE
from rice rhizosphere by gene 2950JPN
Nitrogen fixing bacterium in gr 2578ENG
Nitrogen fixing cyanobacteria 2512ENG
Nitrogen form treatments in dif 799ENG
Nitrogen fractionation for the 3909SPA
Nitrogen fractions in a vertiso 2834ENG
Nitrogen gas packaging./ Contro 6833JPN
Nitrogen gases from rice fields 2976ENG
Nitrogen incorporation./ Change 1025JPN
Nitrogen isotopes during the up 1039ENG
Nitrogen level
Relationship of genetic varia 1763ENG
Influence of variety, irrigat 3224ENG
Yield performance of lowland 3239ENG
on the yield of direct wet-se 4557ENG
Nitrogen levels
on photosynthesis and product 636ENG
in rice./ Response of genetic 1765ENG
on the expression of some agr 2110JPN
Residual effects of different 2638ENG
Effects of graded levels of N 3792ENG
Effect of sources and levels 3947ENG
Response of rice varieties to 4047ENG
Effect of levels of modified 4048ENG
Comparison of USG application 4073ENG
Response of rice to levels an 4113ENG
Effect of levels and methods 4115ENG
Effect of modified urea mater 4188ENG
Effect of N levels and forms 4231ENG
on weed growth and grain yiel 4247ENG
Effect of herbicides on weed 4777ENG
on the grain yield of rice in 5065ENG
Reactions of upland rice cult 5719ENG
and plant populations on the 6157ENG
Nitrogen loss
by volatilization in the rice 2508FRE
Nitrogen-15 balances and nitr 3808ENG
Incorporation of urea in pudd 4071ENG
Nitrogen losses from Asian crop 2483ENG
Nitrogen management
Old tree root channels in aci 2953ENG
Productivity of high-yielding 3215ENG
Nitrogen dynamics and managem 3782ENG
Physiological and agronomic a 3946ENG
in lowland rice./ Nitrogen fe 4009ENG
- - 4099ENG
in direct sowing lowland rice 4203POR
Management of nitrogen to imp 4213ENG
of rainfed agriculture in tro 4216ENG
Weed growth, phytomass accumu 4669ENG
with furrow-irrigated rice. 5120ENG
Nitrogen metabolism
in cereals—case studies in w 837ENG
The male sterility in rice pl 2089CHI
in a propanil susceptible ric 4570ENG
Nitrogen mineralization in calc 2856ENG
Nitrogen needs./ Chlorophyll te 898ENG
Nitrogen nutrition
and growth of rice./ Simulati 813ENG
of non-legumes./ The contribu 2526ENG
Effect of nitrogen and sulphur 3731ENG
and growth of wetland rice (O 3742ENG
in crops./ Quantitative aspec 3829ENG
and yield of rice./ Green man 4075ENG
Nitrogen partitioning./ Photosy 650ENG
Nitrogen quantity and applicati 3887ENG
Nitrogen recovery./ Effect of u 4165ENG
Nitrogen release from modified 2485ENG
Nitrogen requirement of high yi 2507ENG
Nitrogen response
Simulating soil nitrogen tran 2518ENG
of slow release fertilizer to 3969JPN
of rice (Oryza sativa)./ Effe 4041ENG
Nitrogen source
terminal report./ Nutrients d 3396ENG
application timing, and dicya 3888ENG
Effect of N source on irrigat 4126ENG
for lowland rice./ Plastic-co 4221ENG
Nitrogen sources
Effect of various N-sources o 3871ENG
Effect of sources and levels 3947ENG
in lowland rice./ Studies on 3948ENG
and application methods for d 4168ENG
Nitrogen substitution rates und 3880ENG
Nitrogen supply
Ultrastructural changes in ch 535JPN
on the photosynthetic paramet 3184ENG
Nitrogen top-dressing for Itali 3511KOR
Nitrogen topdressing./ Effects 858JPN
Nitrogen transformation in thre 3762ENG
Nitrogen uptake
by deepwater rice during the 882ENG
and yield of the rice plant i 1007ENG
by rice in relation to nitrog 2485ENG
Critical values of soil test 2599ENG
and dry matter production in 2720ENG
by rice (Oryza sativa) in cal 2822ENG
Behaviour of soil ammonium-N 2889ENG
by rice as influenced by irri 2898ENG
Uptake of nitrogen and grain 2958ENG
The nitrogen cycle in shallow 3014ENG
Effect of time of planting an 3245ENG
Growth and CO2 assimilation o 3908ENG
Uptake of nitrogen from urea 3943ENG
and yield of upland rice vari 4068ENG
Influence of urea and green m 4084ENG
in rice IR-6 from different s 4123ENG
Effect of neem cake blended u 4148ENG
N use efficiency of rice as i 4155ENG
A theoretical approach to the 4265JPN
by weeds on rice yield./ Effe 4484ENG
by upland rice and weeds./ Th 4547ENG
Effect of continuous flooding 4873ENG
Nitrogen use efficiency
of wetland rice./ Effect of s 3947ENG
and yield of direct seeded ri 4036ENG
N use efficiency of rice as i 4155ENG
in rice under varying moistur 4176ENG

of different nitrogen carrier 4187ENG
of transplanted rice./ Effect 4234ENG
Nitrogen-15
analysis using automated mass 2542ENG
and sulfur-35 balances for fe 4151ENG
Nitrogen-15 balances and nitrog 3808ENG
Nitrogen-fixation activity on a 2791ENG
Nitrogen-fixing bacteria
find new partners. 2744ENG
in the endorhizosphere of wet 2805ENG
under field conditions./ Some 3892ENG
Nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria 4665ENG
Nitrogen-fixing cyanobacterium 2902ENG
Nitrogen-fixing microorganisms
in the reclamation of Takyr-l 2623RUS
Effectiveness of bacterizatio 4085ENG
Nitrogen-fixing rhizobacteria 2510ENG
Nitrogen-fixing symbiotic asso 1311ENG
Nitrogen-sulfur ratios./ Effect 2724ENG
Nitrogen-use efficiency of corn 2737ENG
Nitrogenase activity
The effect of different bound 2528RUS
Insecticide residues in azoll 2566ENG
Nitrogenous fertilizer to paddy 2383CHI
Nitrogenous fertilizers on low 4048ENG
Nitrophosphates in rice-wheat s 4034ENG
Nitrous acid on the outbreak of 5636JPN
Nitrous oxide
Influence of agricultural nit 2415ENG
methane, and carbon dioxide e 2516ENG
and methane emissions from lo 2702ENG
Nitrous oxide emission from agr 2741JPN
No tillage./ Effects of soil su 3000CHI
Nodal root axes of summer cerea 537ENG
Nodulation and nitrogen fixatio 3952ENG
Non split application./ Nitroge 3969JPN
Non-axenic roots of rice seedli 718ENG
Non-cracking soil./ Irrigation 5113ENG
Non-glutinous rice
for cadmium sulfide with or w 2756ENG
Processing suitability of 'da 7218JPN
Non-insect predators in biologi 6427ENG
Non-legume crops./ Nitrogen fro 2540ENG
Non-parametric DVR methods./ An 3084JPN
Non-restorers and restorers of 1948ENG
Non-split application of fertil 3905JPN
Non-tillage mechanical transpla 4384JPN
Non-tillering nodes in rice pla 805JPN
Noncapsid protein in rice infec 5677ENG
Nongken 58S (Oryza sativa L. su 2079CHI
Nonparametric DVR method./ Stud 3305JPN
Nonparametric demand analysis 7866JPN
Nonparametric model for predict 3152JPN
Noodle
industry: Kanom-jeen./ Compos 7277THA
Studies on processing suitabi 7294KOR
'Khanom Jeen' of Thailand. I. 7302JPN
by a twin-screw extruder./ So 7310ENG
Noodles
Traditional foods of India. 7232ENG
Starch digestibility and glyc 7281ENG
Norflurazon residues./ Injury a 4475ENG
Norin PL 9./ Development of wid 1095ENG
North Coastal Karnataka./ Effic 4103ENG
North Queensland
rice industry./ Rice research 52ENG
Molinate (S-ethyl hexahydro-1 4476ENG
North Vietnam
Study on the quality of rice 1554VIE
Economic efficiency of rice p 8072BUL
Rice production development i 8073BUL
Northeast Thailand./ Design for 4895ENG
Northern Territory
An assessment of the markets 8324ENG
primary industry and fisherie 8470ENG
primary industry and fisheri 8471ENG
Nosema spp. (Microspora, Nosema 6402ENG
Nostoc linckia./ Action of 2,4- 2939ENG
Nostoc muscorum
effect of methylparathion and 2501ENG
Response of enzymes involved 2502ENG
Nostoc voucher./ Toxicity of a 2463ENG
Notohikari
Mutants of non-white belly ri 1341JPN
New rice cultivar 'Notohikari 2282JPN
Novel genes into rice./ INTRODU 1456ENG
Nuclear DNA./ Linkage analysis 1493ENG
Nuclear DNAs homologous with mi 1870ENG
Nuclear extracts prepared from 1853ENG
Nuclear gene inducing fertility 1879ENG
Nuclear genes./ The identificat 1726ENG
Nuclear polyhedrosis virus
(NPV) and insecticides agains 6358ENG
of rice swarming caterpillar, 6437ENG
Nuclear sequences homologous to 1295ENG
Nuclease activity of rice seeds 595RUS
Nucleic acids
and nuclease activity of rice 595RUS
of rice (Oryza sativa) seedli 3827ENG
Nucleotide sequence
of a prolamin gene family in 1118ENG
of a rice genomic clone that 1378ENG
Classification and characteri 1379ENG
of the F1-ATPase alpha subuni 1487ENG
of segment S9 of the rice dwa 5650ENG
of rice black-streaked dwarf 5705ENG
of RNA 3 of rice stripe virus 5714ENG
Nucleotide sequences./ Linkage 1493ENG
Nueva Ecija
Weed control and related cult 4539ENG
Philippines./ Co-optation of 5360ENG
Nurseries
Effects of multiple-effect tr 970CHI
Uniform rice nursery and 1989 1243ENG
master fieldbook, 1990./ INGE 1402ENG
1987 and 1988: final report o 1403ENG
Results of the 1985 IRTP dise 1434ENG
master fieldbook./ 1986 IRTP 1435ENG
1986 and 1987: final report o 1448ENG
for Latin America in 1988 - s 1449SPA
for Latin America distributed 1450SPA
second semester 1986./ Result 1451SPA
for Latin America distributed 1452SPA
for Latin America distributed 1453SPA
for Latin America distributed 1454SPA
for Latin America distributed 1455SPA
Research on the high-yielding 3056CHI
Discussion on the standardize 3089CHI
Raising method of infant rice 4318KOR
Raising of rice infant seedli 4335KOR
Raising method of rice seedli 4359JPN
The effect of sulfur applicat 5633KOR

Nursery
with mature plant./ Associati 1743ENG
and age of seedlings at trans 4364ENG
Chemical control of gall midg 6528ENG
Nursery bed soil
on rice seedling./ Effect of 4314JPN
and application rates of fert 4336KOR
for rice seedling./ Growth pr 4340JPN
On efficient raising method o 4372JPN
Nursery box by using organic so 4399JPN
Nursery density in rice./ Studi 4367ENG
Nursery fertilization under con 3228ENG
Nursery nutrients on growth and 4182ENG
Nursery-beds./ New possibility 4742ENG
Nurserybed./ Controlling of ric 619KOR
Nutgrass Cyperus rotundus L. in 4819ENG
Nutrient absorption
and simple method of estimati 3274JPN
among paddy weeds./ Differenc 4598ENG
amount by rice plant and chem 7143JPN
Nutrient balance
and sustainable agriculture i 2798ENG
in acid sedentary soil (Haplu 2937ENG
under multiple cropping seque 3570ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 3760ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 3805ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 3806ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 3886ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 3945ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 3975ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 3979ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 4042ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 4091ENG
and sustainable agriculture i 4246ENG
Nutrient constraints in low-inp 3669ENG
Nutrient content and retention 7149ENG
Nutrient contents of paddy fiel 2945JPN
Nutrient data bases an example 7170ENG
Nutrient deficiencies in rice i 2957ENG
Nutrient dynamics
in tropical cropping systems 3477ENG
Overcoming soil nutrient cons 4256ENG
Nutrient efficiency./ Genetics 1781ENG
Nutrient indexing of pearl mill 2904ENG
Nutrient interaction in crop pr 3769ENG
Nutrient interactions in alkali 2640ENG
Nutrient losses due to weed com 4509ENG
Nutrient management
in salt affected soils for cr 3726ENG
for upland crops in Vietnam. 3777ENG
for sustained crop production 3956ENG
in acid soils of India. 4077ENG
in cropping systems. 4078ENG
in rice./ An integrated appro 4095ENG
for some field and plantation 4120ENG
in drylands. 4193ENG
to sustain high yield on irri 4204ENG
based on soil test crop respo 4243ENG
Nutrient metabolism and translo 1037JPN
Nutrient net uptake and transpo 713ENG
Nutrient recycling the key to e 4029ENG
Nutrient removals and changes i 3580ENG
Nutrient retention./ Nutrient e 7149ENG
Nutrient status of West Java so 3011IND
Nutrient supplement N-fix appli 3803IND
Nutrient supply system./ Kineti 2856ENG
Nutrient uptake
CRIFC/BORIF/JICA research rev 67ENG
Speculations on the operation 746ENG
of rice plant in some distric 915JPN
and use efficiency: an overvi 1266ENG
in suspension cultures of ric 1707ENG
of rice./ Root cation exchang 2527ENG
and yield of rice in red soil 2592ENG
by rice (Oryza sativa)./ Rela 2960ENG
by rotation crops in differen 3479ENG
and yield of lowland rice./ E 3750ENG
as influenced by forms of ure 3751ENG
of upland rice, soybean and m 3878ENG
characteristics of rice plant 4215JPN
by upland rice and associated 4748ENG
Nutrient use efficiency
in plants: an overview./ Soil 582ENG
Physiology of cereals for min 625ENG
Genetics, breeding, and physi 1266ENG
in rice with changing needs./ 3807ENG
Nutrient value of rice protein 7156CHI
Nutrients
A study on the characteristic 1183CHI
and moisture in tropical ecos 2641ENG
and rice growth on wetland ri 2899ENG
Changes of nutrient concentra 3870ENG
in 90's./ Secondary nutrien 4232ENG
Africa's soils are being mine 4442ENG
during processing and cooking 7181ENG
Studies on tribal foods of So 7286ENG
Nutrients deficiency./ Micronut 2506ENG
Nutrients uptake./ Uptake of nu 4822ENG
Nutrition
system./ Importance of rice i 313SPA
strategy in Venezuela./ Impor 373SPA
of rice bran oil in relation 7528ENG
and health status of preschoo 7869ENG
through improvement in food a 7888ENG
rice in a West African settin 7917ENG
Nutrition concepts in crop-anim 3636ENG
Nutrition policy under economic 7657ENG
Nutrition programmes in Himacha 7176ENG
Nutritional availability./ Agro 3378ENG
Nutritional constraints to rice 2719ENG
Nutritional disorders./ Nutrit 6480ENG
Nutritional evaluation
of some Egyptian cultivars an 2228ENG
of rice bran protein concentr 7221ENG
Nutritional qualities of differ 7204ENG
Nutritional quality
Studies of some Assam rice va 6971ENG
of rice endosperm. 7065ENG
of protein in rice-legume ble 7227ENG
Nutritional resource in China./ 7045CHI
Nutritional status of tribal gr 7165ENG
Nutritive value
of the rice ratoon crop under 3247ENG
and behavior of cereals in th 6894FRE
of diets./ Effect of partial 7159ENG
of a processed ration compris 7174ENG
of fibrous materials./ Ammoni 7360SPA
of poultry feeds./ The 7366ENG
of rice straw and stubble./ E 7416ENG
of protein concentrate from r 7455SPA
Effect of HCl treatment prior 7525ENG

of low quality roughage rice 7538ENG
of rice straw by treatment wi 7557ENG
Nymphal diapause in the small b 6397JPN
Nymphula depunctalis
a pest of rice in Liberia./ T 6087ENG
Caseworm: first report in Lat 6556SPA

# O

ORSTOM and IRRI./ A proposal fo 6046ENG
Oasis culture./ Genealogy of mi 3100ENG
Obongbyeo./ An early and cold t 2288KOR
Observation nursery at Phitsanu 3283ENG
Observational nursery (IDRON 19 3292ENG
Oceania
6-10 March 1989: objectives, 3924ENG
Status and control of Chilo s 6329ENG
Odonate larvae as an indicator 5560ENG
Oebalus insularis
in rice field./ Sampling the 6198SPA
in rice fields of Cuba./ Spat 6199SPA
The rice bug in Cuba. 6200SPA
(Stal), Lissorhoptrus breviro 6362ENG
(Stal) (Hemiptera: Pentatomid 6409SPA
Oebalus poecilus
in lowland rice culture./ Eva 6150POR
on rice./ Establishing econom 6553ENG
Oenanthe javanica (Blume) DC./ 4562ENG
Off-farm employment and rural p 7637ENG
Off-flavour./ Changes in lipids 6792ENG
Oil and meal./ Rice bran proces 7501ENG
Oil addition./ Studies on the q 6932KOR
Oils
on retardation of nitrificati 2822ENG
on rice yellow dwarf infectio 3681ENG
against four major stored-pro 6821ENG
and waxes from germs, kernels 7436ENG
in human nutrition./ Role of 7453VIE
Oita Prefecture./ Forecast of r 5876JPN
Oligochaetas in lowland rice cu 6191POR
On farm technology design testi 8137ENG
On-farm development (OFD) model 7862ENG
On-farm pump drainage / New app 4961ENG
On-farm rainfed research./ ICAR 50ENG
On-farm rainfed rice research
Report on activities of ICAR/ 51ENG
in Eastern India for 1989: up 179ENG
in Eastern India for 1989./ P 181ENG
On-farm research
on rice under ICAR/IRRI Colla 48ENG
to develop rainfed rice produ 49ENG
CENTRAL Rainfed Upland Rice R 68ENG
results, 1984-1988./ Wheat in 3376ENG
The farming systems research 3698ENG
An overview of the cases of o 3699ENG
Integrating agronomic and eco 8143ENG
On-farm system study on the per 3470ENG
On-farm technology development. 409ENG
On-farm validation of technolog 516ENG
On line measurement of dynamic 6989ENG
Onion is more profitable than s 3609ENG
Ochikara./ Breeding process an 2246JPN
Optimum harvesting date./ Influ 2381KOR
Optimum periods for rice and wh 4283ENG
Optimum seedling number and yie 4396JPN
Optimum total nitrogen in the p 3854JPN
Optimum transplanting date./ In 2381KOR
Oral electrolyte solutions for 7048ENG
Oral rehydration therapy: a com 7042ENG
Oral rehydration solution and ' 7049ENG
Oral rehydration therapy./ Cere 7041ENG
Orbencarb and linuron for uplan 4591ENG
Ordram as compared to Herbanil 4729POR
Organ specificity of esterase i 1195KOR
Organic acid./ The relationship 652CHI
Organic amendments
modified urea, and applicatio 4189ENG
in the control of plant disea 5590ENG
Managing rice sheath blight ( 5908ENG
in controlling rice root nema 6040ENG
Organic carbon and available N, 2765ENG
Organic farming
Agricultural researchers have 27JPN
in Niigata Prefecture: Sympos 3134JPN
A primer on organic-based ric 4079ENG
a case study of the rice cult 8236JPN
Environmental pollution and o 8291JPN
Organic farming management./ St 8280JPN
Organic fertilizer
and placement on the soil-N u 3896CHI
on soil physical properties a 3944ENG
Use of rice crop residues as 4061ENG
and amount of their nitrogen 7054JPN
Organic fertilizers
for rice and long term fertil 3761ENG
Bangkok, Thailand, 18 to 21 S 3842ENG
Green manuring of rice fields 3872ENG
in balanced fertilization./ O 3907ENG
Effect of organic and inorgan 4001CHI
A primer on organic-based ric 4079ENG
in Pakistan./ Use of bio and 4132ENG
Effect of different rates of 4163ENG
Organic manure
use under uncertainty: policy 3745ENG
and chemical fertilizer in Ch 3794ENG
in China./ Production and eva 3942ENG
in agricultural production - 3996ENG
on rice yields, rice grain qu 4004ENG
Organic manures
on soil phosphorus adsorption 3008CHI
Integrated plant nutrition in 3859ENG
- - 3860ENG
Successful integrated plant n 3950ENG
and its reutilization./ Studi 4037CHI
Plant nutrition. 4064ENG
should be combined with chemi 4162ENG
Organic material
applied and soil biomass cont 2863ENG
Availability and crop utilisa 2919ENG
Organic materials
Zinc fractions and availabili 2821ENG
on nitrogen fractions in a ve 2834ENG
Organic matter
and moisture regime on the av 2486ENG
addition on the distribution 2613ENG
application in southern Kyush 2648JPN
successive-applied paddy fiel 2675JPN
and water management on rhizo 2676JPN
in rice fields./ Research on 2712CHI
on the solubilisation of P in 3974ENG

Successful experiences with i 4212ENG
and certain chemicals on urea 4217ENG
and regulatory chemicals. Dyn 4218ENG
and regulatory chemicals. II. 4219ENG
Overcoming soil nutrient cons 4256ENG
soils./ Herbicide evaluation 4524ENG
on volcanic ash soil./ Effect 7604JPN
Organic matters
Studies on rotation of vegeta 3517JPN
Lightening the weight of bed 4399JPN
Organic nitrogen
derived from soil and rice st 2989JPN
across irrigated and rainfed 3584ENG
Organic nitrogen compounds./ Th 3014ENG
Organic nitrogen fertilizers in 3918ENG
Organic nutrients from soils wi 2995JPN
Organic recycling in Asia and t 3843ENG
Organic residue management in t 7563ENG
Organic residues on the physica 2850ENG
Organic resources in sustainabl 3374ENG
Organic soils./ Post-emergence 2916ENG
Organic waste incorporation and 4775ENG
Organic wastes and zinc sulphat 2820ENG
Organizations
Integration of ICA-CIAT and F 160SPA
THE RICE Millers' Association 6965ENG
THE RICE Foundation. 7854ENG
THE RICE Council. 8404ENG
Organogenesis
and productivity of rice in r 937RUS
Pistil hyperplasia in rice sp 962ENG
Organophosphate insecticides ap 6320IND
Organophosphorus insecticide r 6447ENG
Organs
in the rice plant. I. Charact 819JPN
in the rice plant. II. The re 820JPN
of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari 3145JPN
and root of rice plant./ Effe 4275JPN
Characteristics of elongation 4313JPN
Oriental armyworm Mythimna sepa 6203CHI
Origin
Cereals. 112ENG
Rice in Kraeuterbuch. 121GER
and history of rice./ The 387ENG
Food in China: a cultural and 440ENG
Rice. 461ENG
/FRE/GER
of rice on the low-lying land 525CHI
of rice varieties in Colombia 1313SPA
of Keng type rice and its tol 2156CHI
and evolution of Asian cultiv 2179CHI
dissemination and development 3339CHI
Origins
of agriculture in Korea. 84ENG
of Chinese agriculture./ A ne 171ENG
Orissa
ORP steps up rice yields in f 3075ENG
India./ Energy studies in cro 5242ENG
A profile of nematological re 6029ENG
Ornithine decarboxylase./ Senes 606ENG
Oro to 10 degrees, 25 degrees, 6943SPA
Orseolia oryzae
Screening of rice varieties a 1176ENG
in Cambodia./ Screening of ri 6129ENG
(Wood-Mason), in a wild rice 6291JPN
(Wood-Mason) in the early Mah 6292ENG
Wood Mason) and stem borer (S 6302ENG
(Wood-Mason) with foliar inse 6303ENG
(Wood-Mason) Mani./ Insecticl 6304ENG
Wood Mason) biotype in Sri La 6315ENG
(Wood-Mason)./ Resistance to 6342ENG
Studies on the occurrence and 6370CHI
Wood Mason) in relation to th 6514ENG
Economic injury levels for ri 6570ENG
Orthoptera
Catantopidae)./ Developmental 6234JPN
Acridoidea) of Bangalore Dist 6316ENG
Oryza australiensis./ Cloning a 1104ENG
Oryza brachyantha
RESISTANCE to rice leaffolder 1825ENG
to rice leaffolder Cnaphalocr 6448ENG
Oryza glaberrima
Literature search on Oryza gl 510ENG
Steud. collected in West Afri 951JPN
Molecular identification and 956ENG
GAMETOCIDAL factor found in r 1302ENG
Steud. 3. Primary trisomics p 1466ENG
through vitro culture./ Avoid 1698ENG
The direction of pollen flow 1878ENG
Diversification of the rice w 2056ENG
Steud. varieties to blast./ K 5970ENG
Oryza longistaminata and Oryza 1999FRE
Oryza meyeriana./ A preliminary 1699CHI
Oryza minuta and Oryza australi 1104ENG
Oryza officinalis
THE HISTORY of one population 1366ENG
Resistance to sheath blight ( 1548ENG
Resistance to sheath rot (ShR 1549ENG
Parasexual hybrids produced b 1725JPN
Trip to San Jose area (Occide 1907ENG
to brown planthopper (BPH)./ 6565ENG
Oryza perennis./ Effect of temp 4575ENG
Oryza punctata./ Parasexual hyb 1725JPN
Oryza rufipogon
Griff.)./ Plant regeneration 1120ENG
Mating system and genetic str 1661ENG
Anther callus induction and g 1858ENG
Wide hybridization of Oryza s 1916ENG
Aquatic noxious weeds of Cali 4544ENG
Oryza sativa f. spontanea./ Pot 3062CHI
Oryzacystatin
a rice seed cysteine proteina 574ENG
CYSTATIN inhibitory sequence. 631ENG
Oryzaephilus surinamensis
(Coleoptera: Silvanidae) expo 6718ENG
(Coleoptera: Silvanidae)./ Ac 6720ENG
Fungal volatiles: semiochemic 6791ENG
Fumigant toxicity of essentia 6821ENG
L.) to male and female produc 6825ENG
Oryzalexins./ Role of oxygenate 784ENG
Oryzalic acid A, a group of nov 5744ENG
Oryzalides A and B, and oryzali 5744ENG
Oryzeae./ Karyomorphological an 552ENG
Oryzica 3 2307SPA
Oryzica-3 better rice variety r 2271SPA
Oryzoid arundinoid, and chlorid 4533ENG
Oryzomys argentatus./ Distribut 6657ENG
Oryzomys palustris
in southern Illinois./ Distri 6660ENG
Periodontopathic micro-organi 6693ENG
Oryzophagus oryzae
infesting in rice field in Sa 6094JPN
(Costa Lima, 1936) in lowland 6405POR

Osmotic adjustment./ Responses 3017ENG
Osmotic effects./ A comparative 885ENG
Osmotic stress
on membrane lipid peroxidatio 716CHI
and gene expression. 1733ENG
Osmotolerance of diazotrophic r 2604ENG
Ostracodes of ricefields of Cam 372FRE
Ostrinia furnacalis (Guenee) (L 6334ENG
Oswin equation./ Modification o 6875ENG
Ouagadougou./ The scope for pol 8088ENG
Outbreaks./ Armyworm and gallfl 6511ENG
Output price supports./ Output 7822ENG
Output responses of major crops 7864ENG
Output supply
and factor demand in Philippi 7695ENG
and factor demand in Thai agr 7871ENG
Ovarial development and copulat 6606CHI
Oven drying temperature and dry 6983ENG
Overlaid soil dressing as a cou 2624JPN
Ovicidal action of insecticides 6412ENG
Oviposition
strategies of parasitoids in 6275ENG
of Pseudogonatopus nudas Perk 6280KOR
of the overwintered and newly 6327KOR
characteristics of the season 6388ENG
Oviposition preference and surv 6380ENG
Oxadiazon
and copper sulphate in waterl 4555ENG
on phosphorus availability an 4721ENG
application techniques. 4837CHI
Oxidation-reduction regime in s 2565CHI
Oxisol
of the eastern plains of Colo 3831SPA
Influence of phosphate rock s 3834ENG
Upland rice, common bean, and 3835ENG
Oxisols./ Nutrient management f 3956ENG
Oxolinic acid on bacterial pale 5716JPN
Oxya nitidula (Walker) (Acridid 6382ENG
Oxya yezoensis Shiraki (Orthopt 6234JPN
Oxyfluorfen
in controlling weeds in trans 4467ENG
and bensulfuron in rice./ Gen 4608ENG
Oxygen
species in rice leaf excretio 578RUS
on fluidity of deep layer of 791CHI
Oxygen deficit./ Determination 618RUS
Oxygen evolution
in Photosystem II preparation 924ENG
Genetic variation on photosyn 1678ENG
Oxygen polarography
in rice, Oryza sativa L./ Gen 1677ENG
in rice, Oryza sativa L./ Gen 1678ENG
Oxygen regime and rice yield in 2626RUS
Oxygen shortage./ Comparison of 873ENG
Oxygen stress./ Supersentivity 993ENG
Oyster's shell for filter mater 5037JPN
Ozone in food preservation./ St 7047JPN

# P

P-fluorophenylalanine./ Amino a 922ENG
P-nitrophenyl alpha-glucobiosi 7322ENG
P-nitrophenyl phosphate with ph 682ENG
PAGE./ Alteration in gene expre 751ENG
PCARRD
90./ Highlights (P 360ENG
approach to IPM technology tr 5554ENG
PCR./ Variation in the nucleoti 1118ENG
PEG
Assessment of rice genetic tr 1151ENG
Transformation and regenerati 1369ENG
and fertile transgenic rice. 1762ENG
PL 480./ The role of export cre 8343ENG
PL-480 scheme on fate and effic 4262ENG
PL-480 programmes on systematic 6082ENG
PSB Rc2./ TWO IRRI lines named 2344ENG
PSB Rc4./ TWO IRRI lines named 2344ENG
PSII680ChlaAP gene in the chlor 2192ENG
Pacific
report of an APO study missio 5ENG
from Asia./ Movement of plant 167ENG
Organic recycling in Asia and 3843ENG
FOOD processing industry in A 7235ENG
ANIMAL feed resources in Asia 7318ENG
report of APO seminar, 23rd J 7376ENG
Regional survey report on ani 7546ENG
present status, future polici 7946ENG
report of APO multi-country s 8123ENG
Commission on Agricultural St 8479JPN
Pacific region
with special reference to Mal 4585ENG
MANAGEMENT of irrigation faci 5006ENG
Appendixes A (covering revise 5468ENG
Nematode pests of economic si 6045ENG
study of cereals./ Trends and 8356ENG
Paclobutrazol
on levels of endogenous hormo 641CHI
on mineral element content of 866ENG
Heading retardation of parent 867ENG
applied to paddy field with p 3711CHI
Weed control management in le 4840JPN
Paclobutrazole./ Current develo 963ENG
Paddy field development./ Agric 7778ENG
Paddy fields./ A consideration 8195KOR
Paddy patch names./ A considera 8195KOR
Paddy-upland rotation
at fluvio-marine paddy soil. 2994KOR
in rice ecosystem: Symposium 3466JPN
I. Effect of deep placements 3476JPN
Nitrogen application method o 3515JPN
on ill-drained clayey soil: e 3519JPN
Stable production technique o 3714JPN
Paddy-upland rotation system
Changes of soil characteristi 2664KOR
2. Changes of soil chemical p 2665KOR
on the growth and yield, the 3593JPN
Paddy-wheat belt of Punjab./ Sp 8105ENG
Paddy-wheat crop sequence./ Wee 4468ENG
Pakistan
for 1989-90./ Report (Atomic 34ENG
Agricultural research product 36ENG
The role of NWFP Agricultural 244ENG
Increasing agricultural produ 417ENG
Agricultural Research Council 423ENG
Effect of external sodium chl 575ENG
Indigenous cereal crop geneti 1094ENG
India and Thailand: proceedin 2631ENG
Punjab./ Economic impact of I 2761ENG
Manganese-containing nodules 2830ENG
Wheat in rice-wheat cropping 3376ENG

Proposal for rice-based farmi 3485ENG
Farming Systems Research Proj 3494ENG
Farming systems research in M 3510ENG
Institutionalization of farmi 3561ENG
balanced fertilization can do 4072ENG
Use of bio and organic fertil 4132ENG
(1). 4877ENG
(2). 4878ENG
Irrigation allocation problem 4889ENG
and Thailand./ AGRICULTURAL m 5134ENG
I. 5149ENG
II. 5252ENG
The relative importance of cr 5473ENG
Studies on seed-borne fungi, 5596ENG
Association of Fusarium monil 5790ENG
with special reference to Hem 6082ENG
Leaffolder (LF) outbreak in P 6479ENG
Paddy and rice processing. 6998ENG
Energy needs and production o 7314ENG
- - 7317ENG
present state and prospects f 7635JPN
Education and technical effic 7636ENG
an application of the extende 7659ENG
Agricultural situation in Pak 7755JPN
Land prices, land rents, and 7851ENG
Punjab./ Contribution of main 8035ENG
Effects of exchange rate and 8337ENG
Palatability
of stored rice./ Varietal dif 6770JPN
Studies on rice grain quality 7120KOR
Relation between nutrient abs 7143JPN
Relation between fertilizer a 7147JPN
of different varieties of coo 7180JPN
of rice: brand name rice and 7191JPN
Palay purity tester./ NFA condu 332ENG
Palea
and lemma in the development 536ENG
Effect of husk morphology on 554ENG
Palletizing
of packaged rice with Motoman 6917JPN
palletizing of packaged rice 6995JPN
Panama
Evaluation, selection and use 1303SPA
The genus Schizotetranychus t 6401SPA
Panicle
A scanning electron microscop 5888JPN
Several inoculation methods o 6012IND
Panicle blast
resistance of rice plants./ N 1890JPN
caused by Pyricularia oryzae 5913JPN
Panicle branching system in ric 551JPN
Panicle characters
Inheritance of high density r 1613ENG
Genetic nature of high densit 1614ENG
Panicle development
stage on morphology, growth a 555JPN
and milling quality of Califo 3144ENG
in drill-seeded rice in flood 4374JPN
Panicle developmental stage of 1035CHI
Panicle emergence panicle lengt 1804ENG
Panicle enclosure./ Inheritance 1347CHI
Panicle exsertion
and improvement of male steri 1347CHI
Genetic variability in rice p 1480ENG
Panicle initiation./ Effects of 4145ENG
Panicle length
in three rice varieties./ Eff 863ENG
in upland rice varieties./ Re 1121ENG
and flag leaf area) in rice ( 1804ENG
Panicle shattering in DWR field 3240ENG
Panicle structure in the genus 538ENG
Panicle traits in indica rice./ 1814ENG
Panicle weight in rice subjecte 984JPN
Panicles
of PGMR during their developm 655CHI
in the life cycle of rice pla 812ENG
cultured in vitro./ Obtention 1565SPA
Paper
from rice straw./ Making 7421ENG
SAY it with rice straw. 7535ENG
from rice straw./ Handmade 7596ENG
Paper industry effluent on grow 815ENG
Paper technology and the third 7330ENG
Papermaking with rice straw. 4080SPA
Papua New Guinea
collaborative Department of P 2066ENG
The selenium content of stapl 7067ENG
Parad tablets./ Studies on the 6735ENG
Parameters for seed production 5397ENG
Parametric methods./ An estimat 3085JPN
Parana
Soil erosion of 1952 to 1985 2674POR
Socio-economic evaluation of 5381POR
Paraquat
Germination and growth of wee 4761ENG
Weed control in rice - stomp, 4818ENG
Parasites
of Rice Insect Pests, Aligarh 6081ENG
for the biological control of 6110FRE
Life history of two braconid 6195ENG
Trichogramma galloi (Hymenopt 6346POR
Effect of host plant species 6379ENG
Plants produce attractants fo 6536ENG
Parasitic bacteria recent advan 5772JPN
Parasitic weeds of Southeast As 4719ENG
Parasitization of the dryinid w 6297JPN
Parasitoid
of stalk-eyed fly eggs in Wes 6254ENG
of the whitebacked planthoppe 6280KOR
of the rice brown planthopper 6475ENG
Parasitoid-host responses in la 6215ENG
Parasitoids
Host finding, mating behavior 6126KOR
associated with rice pests./ 6169ENG
Utilization of natural enemie 6190ENG
in relation to host stage./ H 6275ENG
Platygaster oryzae (Cameron) 6291JPN
on the eggs of Rivula atimeta 6564ENG
Parboiled rice
in South Asia./ Parboiling an 6878ENG
quality./ Soak temperature an 6880ENG
- - 6933ENG
in Sri Lanka. 6974JPN
Microwave-vacuum drying of pa 7004ENG
Bioavailability of iron by in 7057ENG
Rice. 7097ENG
Acceptability of diets based 7161ENG
Effect of presoaking on cooki 7207ENG
Traditional foods of India. 7232ENG
Parboiler for Nigeria./ RICE 6967ENG

Parboiling
and consumer demand for parbo 6878ENG
and drying using microwave en 6881ENG
Rice parboiling. 6891ARA
on milling quality and microf 6913ENG
and milling facilities in Ind 6921JPN
and milling facilities in Ind 6922JPN
on milling quality of paddy f 6961ENG
RICE miller is vital to both 6966ENG
Water absorption by paddy in 6996ENG
and aging of rice on the text 7296ENG
Pardosa ramulosa (Araneae, Lyco 6408ENG
Parental diversity and hybrid v 1744ENG
Parental lines sensitive to iro 1815ENG
Parents in three way crosses fo 1804ENG
Parnara guttata
Preliminary studies on the da 6336CHI
guttata (Lepidoptera: Hesperi 6388ENG
Parthenium
as green manure on rice./ Eff 4104ENG
a big threat to agriculture a 4477ENG
Parthenium hysterophorus L./ Al 933ENG
Partial regression./ Constructi 1800ENG
Partially acidulated phosphate 3725ENG
Particle boards./ Acoustic aspe 7527ENG
Particle content in rice field. 3005CHI
Partitioning of carbohydrates./ 916ENG
Partitioning analysis in M3 and 1091ENG
Partitioning processes in ferti 790CHI
Partnership farming in Northeas 8225ENG
Pasting temperature of rice by 1179CHI
Path analysis in medium and lon 1742ENG
Path coefficient
A study of cause of effect re 1476ENG
of agronomically significant 3130SPA
Path coefficient analysis./ Roo 1329ENG
Path coefficients of different 637ENG
Path-coefficient for morphologi 541ENG
Pathogenesis
for crop disease management./ 1002ENG
of plant parasitic bacteria: 5772JPN
of bacterial sheath rot cause 5941FRE
Pathogenic fungi
of barley and rice./ Effect o 5829ENG
isolated from desiccated mush 7247ENG
Pathogenic races of Xanthomonas 5728ENG
Pathogenic variation among Mala 5717ENG
Pathogens
using suspension-cultured cel 1625JPN
and rice germplasm. 1757ENG
friends of the rice farmer./ 5550BNG
and nematodes in Malaysia./ C 6060ENG
Pathosystems and disease losses 5624ENG
Pea before rice transplanting i 3608KOR
Pea-rice preparations on food a 7215ENG
Peanut
rice bean and blackgram as so 3555ENG
subjected to water shortage a 3597THA
Food crops base farming syste 3641IND
Pearl River delta./ A study of 2711ENG
Peasant economy in rural Bangla 7910JPN
Peasant farming village case st 8162ENG
Peasant household economy in Ca 7899VIE
Peasant landholding in the Phil 7908JPN
Peat./ Potential use of natural 3801ENG
Peat soil
Nutrient supplies to rice pla 2874JPN
areas./ Crop management probl 3230ENG
area./ Pest problems in 5551ENG
Peat soils
of Indonesia./ Present use of 2477ENG
of Indonesia./ Extent and dis 2917ENG
of Kalimantan: a case study o 7684ENG
Pecky rice
Occurrence of bug species aro 6134KOR
and distance from the origin 6232JPN
by sorghum plant bug, Stenotu 6233JPN
and in insecticide susceptibi 6266JPN
in Nagano Prefecture in Augus 6318JPN
by four species of rice bugs 6386JPN
using grass-trap for attracti 6399JPN
Preference of Eysarcoris lewi 6531JPN
Pecky rice bugs in Yamagata Pre 6585JPN
Pectin
An Exo-polygalacturonase from 753ENG
of tobacco stems, rice straw, 7434RUS
Pectinolytic activity in Azospi 2660ENG
Pedigree bulk and single seed d 1979KOR
Pedigree nursery
HTA 1990—4 rows observation 1540ENG
in Prachinburi./ Deepwater ri 1956ENG
Pedigree records of crop variet 2146JPN
Pedigree selection procedures i 1495ENG
Pedigrees of japonica rice vari 1575ENG
Pefurazoate
(Healthied, UHF-8615), a new 5985ENG
Sensitivity of Fusarium monil 6003ENG
Fungitoxic properties and mec 6004JPN
Pelleted paddy rice directly br 4308JPN
Pelleting./ Densification chara 7439ENG
Penetrometer resistance./ Penet 2731ENG
Peninsular Malaysia
Noxious submerged weeds of Pe 4651ENG
Incorporating government inte 8317ENG
Peptides derived from rice 7084ENG
Peptidoglutaminase deamidation 7164ENG
Percolation and soil amendments 2467KOR
Percolation control by puddling 4406JPN
Percolation rate / Thermal char 2890ENG
Perfect stage of Gibberella fuj 5848JPN
Performance evaluation of the I 6892ENG
Performance test evaluation of 6953ENG
Performance trials / Improvemen 3113ENG
Periodic moisture stress in ero 1787ENG
Perithecia of Magnaporthe grise 5969ENG
Permeable soil on the performan 2783ENG
Permeable soils under lowland r 2901ENG
Permethrin./ Relative toxicity 6785MAL
Permetrina present in rice fiel 5498SPA
Peroxidase
Behaviour of peroxides in ric 817ENG
behaviour influences salt tol 874ENG
Characteristics of the regene 1924ENG
and resistance to rice blast 6020CHI
Peroxidase activities during th 1518KOR
Peroxidase protoclone./ Isozyme 1981ENG
Peroxidases
Purification and characteriza 710ENG
Study on the low temperature 778KOR
Peroxide digestion procedure fo 623ENG

Peroxisomal enzyme activities 876ENG
Persistence
of granular endosulfan in pad 5524ENG
of insecticides used for rice 6250ENG
pattern of disyston in soil a 6353ENG
of certain organophosphorus i 6447ENG
and distribution of fenvalera 6956ENG
Peru
Evaluating agricultural resea 147ENG
collaborative research with t 164SPA
Amazon: mulch, fertilizer, an 3432ENG
Amazon./ Weed population dyna 4734ENG
Amazon River./ Hazard analyse 7201ENG
loses land in rice production 7719SPA
Report (Empresa Comer. Arroz 8340SPA
Pest control
An expert system to select ri 3154ENG
in crop production./ Evaluati 4614ENG
1973-1985: an annotated bibli 5444ENG
of rice plant./ Application o 5470JPN
in rice in Burkina Faso./ Rat 5505ENG
Improved use of biogas slurry 5506ENG
NATURAL pesticides helping RP 5512ENG
Program and abstracts of pape 5531ENG
Improving the effectiveness o 5652ENG
The potential of fungi for co 6186ENG
Pest forecasting in rice./ Stud 6515ENG
Pest management
aspects of the work of the Na 321ENG
Plant genetics in pest manage 1753ENG
strategies./ Modeling in the 5479ENG
integrated approach vital. 5507ENG
in rice. 5532ENG
in rice. 5533ENG
and the Environment in the Ye 5549ENG
issues and concerns. 5566ENG
Management of Chilo spp. in r 6085ENG
International co-operation an 6398ENG
Management of insect pests of 6498ENG
Sequential sampling of planth 6499ENG
in India./ Rice 6534ENG
Pest problems in peat soil area 5551ENG
Pest resistance
Potentially useful genes for 2038ENG
Reaction of pest resistant ri 6573ENG
Influence of light duration a 6581CHI
Pesticide
in a nitrogen fixing alga Nos 2463ENG
Duo Sewan./ Study on the meth 5495CHI
in rice-fish ecosystem. I. Mo 5564ENG
Pesticide behavior in crops and 5480JPN
Pesticide contamination./ Odona 5560ENG
Pesticide exposure of farmers./ 7967JPN
Pesticide residue
analysis of crops: an alterna 5517ENG
status in agricultural produc 5518JPN
monitoring of foods: 1978-198 7152ENG
monitoring of foods: 1983-198 7153ENG
Pesticide residue estimation in 921ENG
Pesticide residues
Bensulfuron methyl dissipatio 2775ENG
and seed health protection. 5413ENG
The problem of pesticide use 5456ENG
Airborne residues resulting f 5547ENG
Residues of aluminium phosphi 6707ENG
Effect of processing on resid 6835ENG
Analysis before and after coo 7089ENG
in foods—1988 and 1989./ Sta 7104ENG
Pesticide resistance./ Differen 6771ENG
Pesticide subsidies and the dif 5573ENG
Pesticide subsidy in developing 7852SPA
Pesticide tests./ Report: imple 5467ENG
Pesticide toxicity./ Safety in 8028JPN
Pesticide treatments on nontarg 5477ENG
Pesticide use
in Thailand./ The problem of 5456ENG
and regulation./ The economic 7937ENG
Some socio-economic aspects o 7989ENG
Pesticides
on cellulose degradation in s 2654ENG
by anaerobic microorganisms i 2678ENG
in several soils./ Persistanc 2781JPN
on soil and water fauna and m 2851ENG
on non-target microorganisms 2875JPN
ENVIRONMENTAL issues in the U 3427ENG
on rice./ Reducing 3883ENG
Pesticide control in irrigati 4974ENG
Pesticide application methods 5276ENG
Engineering for safer control 5438ENG
Pesticide in integrated pest 5445ENG
California's war on pesticide 5451ENG
1990 application test results 5485JPN
JUST say no. 5489ENG
in aquatic environments./ Fat 5493JPN
on the environment./ Impact o 5501ENG
Photolysis of pesticides. 5508JPN
in soil./ Fate of 5509JPN
to avert hunger. 5534ENG
to avert hunger. 5535ENG
Environmental and economic im 5537ENG
in Asian rice production: pre 5538ENG
on the Azolla pinnata./ Effec 5540SPA
The contribution of Japanese 5546ENG
on ecosystem of rice field./ 5555JPN
Pesticide use in agriculture. 5558ENG
on aquatic organisms./ Effect 5563JPN
in the atmosphere./ Diffusion 5572JPN
Survey of fenitrothion, fenob 5575JPN
on non-target plants./ Effect 5578JPN
for control of plant diseases 5627ENG
Synthesis of thieno [2,3-d] p 5892JPN
against golden snail./ Altern 6641ENG
to the apple snail, Pomacea c 6680JPN
in imported farm products./ M 7044JPN
the Philippine situation and 7983ENG
in rice regions of India: som 7986ENG
and farmer mortality: is ther 7994ENG
Pests
and diseases./ Irrigated rice 2229ENG
Effect of time of planting an 4381ENG
Engineering for safer control 5438ENG
of cereals and industrial cro 5442ROM
the case of the Zanjera farme 5449ENG
phytosanitary management in r 5457FRE
Enemies of rice in the Sahel. 5462FRE
Appendixes A (covering revise 5468ENG
by inspections, certification 5469ENG
and diseases and their contro 5486JPN
The pest forecasting system 5487JPN
forecasting practice./ Prospe 5523JPN
of crops: what is at stake an 5544FRE
Report from pest forecast res 5561JPN

Contribution of phytopatholog 5585SPA
in the tropics./ Potential of 5905ENG
Synthesis of some fluorinated 6121ENG
in Korea./ Use of natural ene 6136ENG
to insecticides in Vietnam./ 6238ENG
and their predators to light 6270ENG
in Malaysia./ Use of natural 6274ENG
Evaluation of neem oil, neem 6312ENG
in Thailand./ Use of natural 6389ENG
Occurrence of Beauveria velat 6413ENG
Silane analogs of MTI-800: bi 6507ENG
New methods for the control o 6519ENG
Antifeedant effect of neem oi 6532ENG
registered in Trinidad./ Rice 6574SPA
Phaseolus vulgaris and Oryza sa 750ENG
Phenolic compounds in soils tre 2986ENG
Phenols./ Spikelet nutrients of 5978ENG
Phenotypic changes in rice grow 1042RUS
Phenotypic plasticity in rice./ 1270ENG
Phenotypic uniformity
of characters in protoplast-d 1717JPN
of non-segregants in the firs 1718JPN
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase fro 1649ENG
Pheretima communissima./ Produc 2733JPN
Pheromone./ Studies on behavior 6825ENG
Pheromone trap of the rice stem 6294ENG
Pheromone traps
for timing of Bacillus th in 6120ENG
as a warning system against a 6508ENG
Pheromone-baited traps for moni 6497ENG
PhilRice
Philippine Rice Research Inst 303ENG
Annual report (Philippine Ric 361ENG
Central Experiment Station: f 363ENG
Philippine rice R & D highlig 364ENG
collaborative collection for 2061ENG
in the development and instit 5515ENG
Philippines
The Extension Program of the 1ENG
Extension system of DA Region 22ENG
Issues concerning low rice pr 35ENG
The Department of Agriculture 37ENG
Japan and USA: relevance to t 52ENG
RICECOM: operationalizing IRR 63ENG
The agricultural extension de 116ENG
DA-IRRI Technology and Transf 127ENG
Some research problems in ric 135ENG
DA extension system in Region 139ENG
Moving technologies from rese 150ENG
DA-IV experience in providing 151ENG
Annual report (ILARRC), 1988. 185ENG
some policy implications for 270ENG
Timpuyog farm program: a focu 295ENG
Philippine Rice Research Inst 303ENG
Annual report (Natl. Acad. Sc 322ENG
NFA conducts researches to as 332ENG
The rice extension delivery s 342ENG
PCARRD annual report 1990. 359ENG
Highlights (PCARRD) 90 360ENG
Annual report (Philippine Ric 361ENG
Abstracts, 4th National Rice 362ENG
Improvement of the PhilRice C 363ENG
Philippine rice R & D highlig 364ENG
Rice production technoguide. 365ENG
National Seminar Workshop on 366ENG
Maximizing farmers participat 367ENG
The Integrated Rice Industry 408ENG
Northern Mindanao's rice exte 411ENG
Extension system/research uti 413ENG
Seed production and extension 416ENG
An overview of upland develop 420ENG
Oryza sativa Linn. 424ENG
then what?./ After more than 445ENG
Critical aspects of technolog 465ENG
The Tarlac College of Agricul 470ENG
A feasibility study of using 517ENG
Trip to San Jose area (Occide 1907ENG
25th February - 3 March 1990. 2061ENG
What do Matalom farmers say a 2201ENG
Makiling, an improved variety 2217ENG
Selection of flood-resistant 2280ENG
NEW IRRI varieties. 2298ENG
PSB releases new rice varieti 2315ENG
TWO IRRI lines named as new P 2343ENG
TWO IRRI lines named as new R 2344ENG
Philippine agroclimatic class 2373ENG
their characteristics and cla 2490ENG
Soil fertility capability of 2494ENG
Productivity rating and yield 2584ENG
Suitability evaluation of pad 2625ENG
and the humid tropics: past d 2692ENG
Effects of pH, redox conditio 2696ENG
NARC highlight 1978-1990: Nat 2704ENG
Extraction and characterizati 2708ENG
The Soil Research and Develop 2751JPN
Association of zinc with iron 2759ENG
terminal report./ Factors tha 2769ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2806ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2807ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2808ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2809ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2810ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2811ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2812ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2813ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2814ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2815ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2816ENG
Soils/Land Resources Evaluati 2817ENG
Management of acid soils for 2910ENG
Rice production constraints i 2954ENG
Rice farming in the low-lying 3040ENG
The Bontoc rice terraces: hig 3219ENG
Natural grass strips are pref 3306ENG
(Ilocos Norte)./ Situation, p 3354ENG
Dual-purpose legumes in the r 3357ENG
Integrating women's concerns 3361ENG
Varietal testing of rice at S 3399ENG
Varietal testing of upland cr 3400ENG
Experiences on the directions 3414ENG
Preproduction evaluation in t 3420ENG
results and implications./ In 3421ENG
Development of alternative cr 3460ENG
Rice-fish farming option for 3473ENG
Varietal performance of promi 3484ENG
Review of the CS Solana Proje 3487ENG
CS Solana Project review: im 3572ENG
Initial site description and 3573ENG
Land classification and crop 3574ENG
Bounty in the farm: a primer 3622ENG
Soil erosion control: the exp 3685ENG
the case of the rice-watermel 3704ENG

Fertilizer use in rice produc 3849ENG
Simulation of phosphorus fert 3857ENG
NATIONAL compost program boos 4059ENG
biological problems and solut 4086ENG
PROMISING conservation farmin 4102ENG
Nutrient management for some 4120ENG
Utilization of azolla in rice 4136ENG
Country report: studies on so 4137ENG
Weeds and their control in th 4472ENG
Crop intensification and its 4495ENG
Herbicide usage on major agri 4518ENG
Weed control and related cult 4539ENG
Fenoxaprop-ethyl (Whip) and f 4649ENG
Weed ecotypes in the Philippi 4672ENG
A dry season lowland rice fie 4716ENG
Grassy weeds in the Philippin 4720ENG
Role of social organizers in 4896ENG
brief history, present status 4907ENG
Drilling rig for shallow tube 4908ENG
-- present status, issues, pr 4909ENG
Role of the irrigation commun 4928ENG
Farmer participation in desig 4942ENG
- - 4966ENG
Managing common property: irr 5072ENG
TOWARDS self-sufficiency in r 5110ENG
VITAL components of the irrig 5119ENG
An analytical compilation of 5160ENG
I./ The P 5166ENG
Benchmark study and plan of a 5254ENG
palay thresher. 5259ENG
II./ The P 5269ENG
Philippine agricultural mecha 5270ENG
Development and testing of a 5304ENG
Catalogue of commercially ava 5320ENG
Agricultural mechanization de 5322ENG
The future role of the Bureau 5341ENG
NATIONAL Seed Industry Semina 5380ENG
A farmer's view of improved s 5387ENG
Report of the 29th meeting of 5399ENG
Effective extension communica 5400ENG
Participation of seed growers 5404ENG
Policy review of the national 5421ENG
Seed program—the small farme 5422ENG
Adoption of IPM technology in 5435ENG
a reaction./ Evolving concept 5436ENG
IPM technology development fo 5440ENG
a reaction./ Evolving concept 5446ENG
The Department of Agriculture 5447ENG
The indigenous and recommende 5449ENG
The role of NCPC in the devel 5454ENG
Evolving concepts, principles 5455ENG
Co-optation of integrated pes 5460ENG
DIGEST of plant quarantine re 5463ENG
NATURAL pesticides helping RP 5512ENG
Progress report on botanical 5516ENG
Philippine biosafety guidelin 5536ENG
The RACO: PCARRD's approach t 5554ENG
Status of integrated pest man 5556ENG
a response./ Evolving concept 5567ENG
Some new aspects on economic 5574ENG
and other countries./ Biologi 5586ENG
Biological control of plant d 5587ENG
The incidence of rice tungro 5671ENG
Distribution of genes for res 5720ENG
and effect of weeds, moisture 6052ENG
A new blister mite pest of ri 6102ENG
Wild rice: a new host for Hys 6104ENG
taxonomy, bionomics and contr 6105ENG
rice fields./ Strategies for 6155ENG
Electrophoretic analysis of g 6156ENG
Hail Mary, kill the cat: a ca 6176ENG
Arthropod community structure 6217ENG
Brown planthopper (BPH) dispe 6338ENG
Dispersal range of rice insec 6340ENG
Colonization of rice fields b 6373ENG
brown planthopper (BPH), Nila 6428ENG
Allozyme variation among biot 6489ENG
Economic thresholds for insec 6518ENG
summary report of the worksho 6653ENG
Control of ricefield rats in 6696ENG
Development of small scale ri 6863ENG
Impact of milling operations 6870ENG
Technical evaluation of the U 6889ENG
Proposed program: driers for 6946ENG
NAPHIRE annual report for 199 6947ENG
Grain quality characteristics 7019ENG
Quality preferences for moder 7024ENG
Comparative study on amylose 7155ENG
- - 7217ENG
- - 7324ENG
Microorganisms in Chinese sta 7445JPN
experience./ Feeding urea-tre 7454ENG
Rice straw utilization among 7490ENG
Agrarian reform and rural dev 7619ENG
Agriculture sector profile of 7631ENG
Agricultural growth, landless 7637ENG
Macro-policies and technology 7645ENG
implications for nutrition po 7657ENG
Towards sustainability of hou 7664ENG
Population and the Comprehens 7674ENG
The modern seed-fertilizer te 7679ENG
Impact of price intervention 7680ENG
ECONOMIC characterization of 7690ENG
Egyptian land reform and its 7692ENG
Technology, infrastructure, o 7695ENG
Toward an effective rural dev 7706JPN
Impact of female sources of i 7710ENG
class and status relations in 7765ENG
The comprehensiveness, effect 7788ENG
The integration of a new rice 7794ENG
Farmers' azolla management an 7795ENG
Updates of the Philippine Dev 7819ENG
Modern rice technology and re 7832ENG
Determinants and consequences 7833ENG
Land use conversion policies 7839ENG
The Philippine agricultural d 7840ENG
Economic evaluation of azolla 7853ENG
Rice technology transfer thro 7862ENG
Recent progress toward agrari 7893ENG
case study of a rice-growing 7908JPN
Crop Productivity and Farmer' 7942ENG
Farmers' response to selected 7961ENG
The Philippine participatory 7970ENG
The contributions of women in 7982ENG
A serologic survey of rice fi 7992ENG
women in rice farming systems 7993ENG
Intergenerational transfers i 7995ENG
The Bicol Farming Systems Pro 8023ENG
1986 palay harvest hits new h 8029ENG
Inequality, protectionism, an 8043ENG
A critical analysis of govern 8081ENG
Philippine rice policy: strat 8093ENG
Industrializing the Philippin 8112ENG
Planning and practices of cro 8119ENG

Credit and rice farming activ 8139ENG
- 1. 8147ENG
CROP insurance: increasing it 8148ENG
a human ecology analysis./ Th 8149ENG
- a human ecology analysis./ 8150ENG
A generalized measure of farm 8151ENG
Approaches to measuring techn 8152ENG
- 2. 8165ENG
Farming systems on food and c 8212ENG
Annual report (Philipp. Crop 8247ENG
- - 8284ENG
Managing a marketing cooperat 8316ENG
Multi-market effects of excha 8319ENG
The economic effects of trade 8329ENG
The economic effects of trade 8330ENG
- - 8346ENG
- - 8349ENG
A READY market for farmers. 8403ENG
The structure and price perfo 8433ENG
Palay: [statistics]. 8472ENG
Provincial profile. 8473ENG
Prospects for rice yield impr 8486ENG
Phloem of rice leaves during se 535JPN
Phloem sap
Why are young rice plants hig 829ENG
collected from rice plants wi 5665ENG
sucking planthoppers with spe 6174ENG
Phosphatase
from various sources./ Effect 682ENG
and dehydrogenase in major Ta 2689CHI
Phosphatase activities of cyano 2973ENG
Phosphate
or potassium on cold tolerance 781KOR
in cultivated soils./ Dynamic 2785JPN
from Eppawala, Sri Lanka./ Po 3801ENG
and molybdate./ Efficiency of 4270ENG
The competition between rice 4497ENG
and the distribution of aquat 4653ENG
on glyphosate absorption by c 4663ENG
Phosphate availability for rice 2715ENG
Phosphate fertilizer./ Evaluati 3823ENG
Phosphate rock
and triple superphosphate in 3831SPA
for agricultural use in China 3940ENG
Phosphate rock sources and rate 3834ENG
Phosphate rocks compacted with 4030ENG
Phosphate sorption./ Distributi 2935CHI
Phosphate sorption/desorption 2867ENG
Phosphate source./ Ammonia vola 4094ENG
Phosphate supply./ The relation 652CHI
Phosphate uptake and growth of 1052ENG
Phosphate solubilizing inocula 7386ENG
Phosphates interaction of phosp 3821ENG
Phosphine and methyl bromide fu 5429ENG
Phosphine fumigation in traditi 6841GER
Phosphine resistance./ Differen 6771ENG
Phospholipase A2 of rice blade 5963ENG
Phospholipid in rice leaves./ G 1745KOR
Phospholipid fatty acids in mut 616ENG
Phosphoric fertilizer managemen 4043SPA
Phosphorothioates - a new group 5959ENG
Phosphorous fertilizer and thei 4133ENG
Phosphorous response and change 3986KOR
Phosphorus
and calcium on morphological 556JPN
in Sierra Leone soils./ Rice 1656ENG
sorption properties of altern 2568ENG
on iron and aluminium./ Studi 2598ENG
status and utilization in the 2644ENG
and potassium in rice plants 2673RUS
Microbially mediated increase 2677ENG
chemistry and fertility in re 2866ENG
Decomposition of some organic 2918ENG
to rice in submerged sodic so 2928ENG
dynamics in acidic soils that 2975ENG
on rice./ Effect of methods o 3244ENG
Effect of foliar- and soil-ap 3732ENG
fertilization of acid sulphat 3740ENG
and sulfur in tropical croppi 3741ENG
Effect of NPK on growth and n 3755ENG
application on wheat and rice 3789CHI
application on crops and soil 3804ENG
with other inputs and managem 3821ENG
in acid soil./ Rice response 3833ENG
on yield of lowland rice plan 3891SPA
in Flooded Rice (1977-1985)./ 3919ENG
N, P, K and S status of food 3930ENG
and nitrogen application in M 3970ENG
and iron on available phospho 4011ENG
and iron on rice under two mo 4012ENG
of organic manures and its re 4037CHI
and zinc application of the a 4052ENG
and manganese on the protein 4057ENG
in rice-cabbage-tomato croppi 4117ENG
in the Meadow Chernozem soil 4170RUS
Response of rice nitrogen and 4194ENG
and manganese on different to 4209ENG
and potassium on irrigated lo 4225ENG
on yields of several crops./ 4277ENG
percolated outflow in paddy f 5019JPN
in potting media: extractants 7403ENG
Phosphorus absorption and the e 2707CHI
Phosphorus application
and nitrogen substitution rat 3880ENG
on yield and yield components 4055ENG
Phosphorus availability
Grain yield and P uptake by c 2560ENG
and its uptake pattern by upl 4721E[illegible]
as affected by esp during rec 4938[illegible]G
Phosphorus calibration analysis 3836POR
Phosphorus compounds and in the 743ENG
Phosphorus content./ Influence 4245ENG
Phosphorus deficiency
Secretion of acid phosphatase 954ENG
I. Screening methods in quant 2685ENG
Phosphorus desorption in soil./ 2559ENG
Phosphorus efficiency / Methods 1949ENG
Phosphorus fertilization
of rice. 3788SPA
on nucleic acids of rice (Ory 3827ENG
and its relation with sugarca 3865SPA
in modern rice 3927ENG
of pigeonpea (Cajanus cajan) 4010ENG
Flood tolerance of rice grown 4122ENG
and the growth and N2 fixatio 4177ENG
of rice on a low P, high pH H 4198ENG
Phosphorus fertilizer
studies on the characteristic 2707CHI
Effectiveness of partially ac 3725ENG
requirement of upland rice in 3857ENG
sources in year round croppin 3890IND
an essential input to sustain 4128ENG

Phosphorus fertilizers
for crop production in saline 3734ENG
Combined application of potas 4003ENG
Phosphorus level
Comparison of three analytica 2595SPA
Determination of the critical 2596SPA
Phosphorus levels
in alkaline wetland rice soil 2864ENG
Residual effects of phosphoru 3867ENG
Effect of levels and methods 4055ENG
Response of rice to source an 4111ENG
Phosphorus requirements for Sus 3924ENG
Phosphorus source
Rock phosphate with green man 3812ENG
Response of rice to source an 4111ENG
Phosphorus sources
on yield of upland rice./ Eff 3820ENG
and levels in cereal-legume s 3867ENG
Phosphorus uptake
Grain yield and P uptake by c 2560ENG
and yield of rice in sodic so 2888ENG
Influence of N,P and K fertil 4245ENG
Effect of anilofos, butachlor 4721ENG
Phosphorus use efficiency./ Fer 3954ENG
Phosphorus utilization
in cropping systems involving 3502ENG
by rice in Madagascar./ Impro 3895ENG
Phosphorus-deficient soil./ Eff 2715ENG
Phosphorylase activity during g 910ENG
Photo-period-sensitive genic ma 2191CHI
Photoinhibition
of photosynthesis and its rec 659CHI
Changes of some photosyntheti 848CHI
Genotypical differences in CO 1238CHI
Photolysis of pesticides. 5508JPN
Photooxidation
conditions in rice./ Genotypi 1238CHI
and its application./ A facil 1484CHI
Photoperiod
Changes of polyamines in youn 655CHI
a review of the literature. 4 997JPN
on phototaxis in Gerris lacus 6206ENG
on the emergence and oviposit 6844CHI
Photoperiod response./ The tran 2121CHI
Photoperiod sensitive
and temperature sensitive gen 1111CHI
genic male sterile lines and 1568CHI
genic male-sterile rice./ Ant 1584CHI
genic male-sterile rice./ A s 1640ENG
Photoperiod sensitive rice var 3267ENG
Photoperiod-sensitive
genic male sterile rice./ Hub 1593CHI
genic male sterile rice (HPGM 2175CHI
Photoperiod-sensitivity
CIS28-10S, a new indica photo 1380ENG
Inheritance of photoperiod se 1381ENG
Photoperiod-temperature sensit 1377CHI
Photoperiodic response./ Studie 1990CHI
Photoperiodic sensitive male s 2120CHI
Photoperiods
on growth and flowering of ri 846ENG
on oviposition in Carbula hum 6288ENG
Photophosphorylation activity 2135CHI
Photosensitive male sterile ri 1583ENG
Photosynthesis
Current researches on photosy 566JPN
and productivity in early ric 636ENG
and nitrogen relationships in 650ENG
and gas exchange. 653ENG
and its recovery in rice./ Eff 659CHI
in rice plant./ Relation betw 685JPN
and respiration under field c 707JPN
Studies on photo-synthetic ch 782CHI
Studies on photosynthetic cha 783CHI
of rice plants treated with v 788ENG
of rice plants./ Effect of si 803JPN
Changes of some photosyntheti 848CHI
or respiration of rice./ Rela 938KOR
of direct-seeding rice cultiv 939KOR
capacity of rice with increas 976ENG
and productivity in rice./ Va 983ENG
of rice leaves./ Effect of ac 1018JPN
in fifteen species of C4 plan 1019CHI
and dry matter production in 1023JPN
respiration, and growth and y 1032ENG
and respiration in rice hybri 1674ENG
Genetic analysis of photosynt 1677ENG
Genetic variation on photosyn 1678ENG
of F1 hybrid in relation to N 2135CHI
and productivity of tropical 2420ENG
and leaf area./ Sample number 3093ENG
Growth and CO2 assimilation o 3908ENG
Photosynthetic activity
and rice yield depending on t 1004RUS
in resistant and susceptible 5696ENG
Photosynthetic assimilates in r 861ENG
Photosynthetic organisms./ Stru 658ENG
Photosynthetic parameters of tw 3184ENG
Photosynthetic pigments in rice 925RUS
Photosynthetic productivity and 638ENG
Photosynthetic rate
in rice./ Path coefficients o 637ENG
and yield./ Evaluation of med 991ENG
and root activity in rice./ I 6035ENG
Photosystem II preparations tre 924ENG
Phototrophic nitrogen fixation 2679ENG
Phoxim in the storage grains./ 6772CHI
Phyllosphere of tropical plants 919ENG
Phyllosticta glumarum./ Spikele 5978ENG
Physical characteristics of gra 7064FRE
Physical map of rice chloroplas 2182CHI
Physical mutagens./ Growth and 1604ENG
Physical properties
of culm in long culmed paddy 856JPN
Characterization of physical 2576ENG
Land clearing and use in the 2587ENG
and productivity of red sandy 2825ENG
of paddy soils in China./ Eff 2850ENG
and wheat yield./ Impact of r 3758ENG
and plant growth./ Effect of 3944ENG
of heavy soil of rotational p 4434JPN
of soil at drained paddy fiel 4444JPN
of heavy clay soil./ Effect o 4445JPN
Historical aspects of moistur 6927ENG
Fissure resistance of rice va 6930ENG
Physical property of deepwater 3752ENG
Physical test for grain quality 6874ENG
Physico chemical characteristi 7480ENG
Physico-chemical characters / Q 7085ENG
Physico-chemical kinetics of fl 2849SPA
Physico-chemical properties
and rice yield in paddy soil 2467KOR
of paddy soils in Yeongnam ar 2663KOR
of acid soils of the tropics 2999ENG

An appraisal of fertility sta 4181ENG
of soil./ Effect of puddling 4439ENG
Physico chemistry of traditio 7129IND
of rice. II. The effect of cu 7137CHI
of cassava starch./ The 7518ENG
Physicochemical changes of rice 6726ENG
Physicochemical properties
of the grain in lines and var 7075SPA
of rice grain in Aomori Prefe 7142JPN
of rice starch preserved by 6 7465SPA
of rice starch preserved by 6 7466SPA
Physicochemical quality evaluat 7028ENG
Physio-morphological responses 564ENG
Physiologic activities in rice. 1048CHI
Physiologic race./ Genetic anal 1265CHI
Physiologic races of Pyriculari 5869KOR
Physiological analysis./ Physio 671ENG
Physiological attributes of ric 1673ENG
Physiological changes in rice p 5861BUL
Physiological characteristics 870ENG
Physiological characters
from breeding for salt tolera 2140ENG
Ecological and physiological 2231CHI
Variability in X. campestris 5755ENG
Physiological diseases./ Physio 5637JPN
Physiological disorder and seed 5633KOR
Physiological response of rice 978ENG
Physiological stress on grain q 753ENG
Physiology
COMPILED monograph of rice, e 89JPN
Cultivated crops of the tropi 394GER
Morphological and physiologic 546ENG
of diseased plants./ Anatomy 559ENG
of hybrid rice. I. Assimilate 602CHI
Physiological studies of rice 603CHI
of cereals for mineral nutrie 625ENG
of plant dwarfism in plants. 731JPN
Studies on physiological basi 794CHI
Physiological studies on leaf 798JPN
Physiological aspects of leaf 872ENG
Physiological attributes of e 901ENG
in India: its past achievemen 918ENG
of tropical crop production./ 942ENG
of disease resistance in rice 943ENG
Physiological research on dev 971ENG
Studies on some ecological ph 972CHI
Carbon assimilation theory an 990ENG
for paddy./ Production 994ENG
Physiological bases of hetero 999ENG
of disease resistance for cro 1001ENG
of pathogenesis for crop dise 1002ENG
Genetics, breeding, and physi 1266ENG
Morphological, physiological 3525ENG
Influence of the potassium fe 3851SPA
of disease resistance in fiel 5629ENG
of rice tungro virus disease: 5679ENG
Phytase and alpha-amylase in th 743ENG
Phytate on the hydrolysis of p- 682ENG
Phytates./ Structure of phytic 899RUS
Phytic acid and phytates / Stru 899RUS
Phytoalexin
production./ Role of oxygenat 784ENG
production elicited by Pyricu 5862ENG
Phytochrome
regulates hypocotyl elongatio 836ENG
phyB is evolutionarily conser 1235ENG
Phytomass accumulation and nutr 4669ENG
Phytopathogens./ Use of tissue 1643RUS
Phytoplankton and the populatio 3037FRE
Phytosiderophore./ Why are youn 829ENG
Phytotoxicity
of a new rice herbicide, cinm 4551ENG
Effect of fentin acetate on w 5526ENG
Phytotoxicity tests./ Screening 1011ENG
Phytotoxin from microbial metab 4724KOR
Phytotoxins produced by germina 6007ENG
Pig diets. 1. An alternative en 7602CHI
Pigeonpea
after rainfed lowland rice./ 3756ENG
Intercropping in short durati 3424ENG
Strategies for maximizing the 3502ENG
(Cajanus cajan) and rice (Ory 3552ENG
(Cajanus cajan (L.) Mill sp.) 3581ENG
based cropping system under d 3672ENG
in rice fallows./ Studies on 3675ENG
(Cajanus cajan) and rice (Ory 4010ENG
Pigments
carbohydrates and proteins of 815ENG
Changes of some photosyntheti 848CHI
Pigs
poor soils, and upland rice: 3099ENG
Phosphorus availability of so 7396ENG
Pilot production testing./ Intr 3543ENG
Pinakini and Tikkana blast resi 2318ENG
Pipe drain./ Use of oyster's sh 5037JPN
Pipe drainage
for multipurpose paddy fields 5020JPN
for multipurpose paddy fields 5021JPN
Piper cubeba against rice weevi 6830ENG
Pipunculid flies (Diptera: Pipu 6376ENG
Pirimiphos-methyl
in the rice stem borer, Chilo 1531ENG
Relative toxicity of five ins 6785MAL
Pistia stratiotes and Azolla pi 5526ENG
Pistil hyperplasia
in rice spikelets as affected 962ENG
and heat stress./ RICE 1844ENG
Pisum allelopathic properties a 914ENG
Planosol
under flooded conditions./ La 2495POR
Addition of rice husk ash on 2804POR
Plant age and leaf maturity on 5741ENG
Plant analysis
Principles and practices in p 834ENG
as an aid in fertilizing smal 1020ENG
Plant biosystematics./ Ribosoma 1523ENG
Plant biotechnology in rice imp 2185ENG
Plant canopy
and soil layer./ Use of digit 2394JPN
Seasonal changes in evaporati 3150KOR
Plant cell and tissue culture 1213ENG
Plant cell cultures for food ap 2072ENG
Plant cell engineering / Experi 770JPN
Plant cells./ Expression of rep 1626JPN
Plant chromosomes./ Clarificati 1392ENG
Plant cultured cell / Metabolis 760JPN
Plant defense genes./ Isolation 2194ENG
Plant density./ Effect of seedl 4326ENG
Plant diversity in the Indian g 1099ENG
Plant establishment./ Seed coat 4376ENG
Plant exploration
and germplasm collection. 1100ENG
1768ENG

Plant extracts
in controlling rice tungro./ 5694ENG
Effects of methanolic pithraj 6205ENG
on survival and feeding behav 6335ENG
on rice grain mycoflora./ Eff 6805ENG
Plant factors./ Modulation of p 6449ENG
Plant growth regulator on rate 2011ENG
Plant height
and control of lodging in Bas 573ENG
The response of semidwarf ric 789ENG
in rice./ Inheritance of 1944IND
The mechanism of dwarf-gene r 2013CHI
Studies on the cultural envir 4319KOR
Machine transplanting cultiva 4400KOR
Plant hormone
Studies on hormone biosynthes 735ENG
Regulation of gene expression 1024JPN
related to dwarfism./ Recent 1026JPN
Plant hormones
Rice amylase and plant hormon 568ENG
Physiological factors concern 722JPN
by immunoaffinity chromatogra 840JPN
Plant immunization
an alternative to pesticides 5626ENG
an alternative to pesticides 5627ENG
Plant nutrition
relationships at the whole-pl 1006ENG
studies by using sterile plan 1722JPN
4064ENG
Plant parasitic nematodes assoc 6052ENG
Plant pathogens progress and co 5586ENG
Plant pathology./ Progress and 5628ENG
Plant population
of rice hybrid Shanyou 63. I. 782CHI
of rice hybrid Shanyou 63. II 783CHI
Influence of population press 862ENG
effects on growth and yield i 3186ENG
Plant populations
Molecular diversity in plant 1209ENG
on the incidence of rice stem 6157ENG
Plant productivity in rice./ Ef 741RUS
Plant promoters with nuclear ex 1853ENG
Plant protection
Cuba, 1990, ed. by J. L. Arnic 5448ENG
Division of Zanzibar./ Streng 5466ENG
practices in rice: a multivar 5475ENG
Research on rice crop protect 5499ENG
Integrated protection of rice 5503FRE
of Hokuriku./ History and fut 5525JPN
Congress of Iran, 9th, Mashha 5539ENG
/ARA
in USSR and Yugoslavia / Brie 5559JPN
in 1991./ Research projects o 5568JPN
Popular topics in vegetable p 5576FRE
Plant protoplasts using polyeth 1597ENG
Plant quarantine
in Nigerian agricultural deve 1083ENG
and the global transfer of pl 1489ENG
1689ENG
and the international transfe 1779ENG
regulations in relation to ex 1803ENG
in checking dispersal of nema 5368ENG
regulations: Philippines / DI 5463ENG
regulations: Sri Lanka / DIGE 5464ENG
regulations: Thailand./ DIGES 5465ENG
Export of farm products and p 5548JPN
Importance of nematodes in pl 6048ENG
measures for nematodes—an ov 6063ENG
Plant regeneration
Direct somatic embryogenesis 945ENG
ABA enhances regeneration. 1053ENG
in rice seed-callus./ Diallel 1059ENG
from protoplasts of wild rice 1120ENG
in anther culture of rice./ I 1139RUS
RFLP analysis of Zea mays cal 1142ENG
in immature inflorescence tis 1254ENG
Expression of male sterility 1256JPN
in rice anther culture./ Inte 1264ENG
from rice seed-derived callus 1273ENG
FERTILE indica-rice regeneran 1283ENG
from protoplasts of indica ri 1310ENG
from rice callus cultures./ E 1359ENG
Direct regeneration of pollen 1461JPN
of callus induced from seed i 1492JPN
Difference in occurrence of a 1517JPN
in tetraploid rice./ Studies 1560KOR
in rice microspore culture./ 1561KOR
from protoplasts of a super C 1567ENG
Rice protoplast culture and p 1586CHI
by somatic embryogenesis from 1653JPN
from wild Oryza species./ Pro 1659JPN
Effects of media on regenerat 1682JPN
from protoplasts derived from 1686JPN
through male gametic cell cul 1746KOR
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ G 1766ENG
and transformation of indica 1767ENG
Effect of abscisic acid and c 1773ENG
at high frequencies from an i 1858ENG
Segregation of regenerated pl 1897JPN
Characteristics of the regene 1924ENG
Survival mechanism of dried c 1937ENG
SIMPLE method of indica regen 1946ENG
Variation of agronomic charac 1961KOR
from rice protoplasts incorpo 1964ENG
under salt stress in rice./ R 1973ENG
Isozymes and protein of rice 1981ENG
from protoplast of seedling-l 1982KOR
Difference of callus formatio 2052JPN
Effects of hormones on callus 2053JPN
Plant response against pathogen 1625JPN
Plant spacing sowing rate and v 3140ENG
Plant taxonomy./ Gene banks and 2059ENG
Plant tissue./ Use of peroxide 623ENG
Plant type
Effect of different temperatu 724ENG
with high density grains./ Ra 996ENG
with high density grains / Ra 998ENG
concept in crop improvement. 1063ENG
BREEDING the ideal rice plant 1141ENG
DEVELOPING a new rice plant t 1246ENG
in japonica-indica hybrids ob 1524JPN
of rice: an alternative for i 1972IND
of rice cultivars by applicat 2455CHI
for direct seeded flooded ric 3083ENG
for direct seeded flooded rio 4297ENG
Plant types./ Studies on canopy 3063CHI
Plant water relations./ Frequen 2376POR
Plantation system I. History, f 3638FRE
Planters
Performance of CIMMYT's no ti 5248ENG
Agricultural machinery design 5267ENG

Planthopper
Laodelphax striatellus./ Effe 6122ENG
Studies on predation of the p 6502CHI
Comparative efficacy of insec 6524ENG
Planthopper management./ Advanc 6523JPN
Planthopper migration./ A compu 6587JPN
Planthoppers
and leafhoppers./ Recent rice 1393JPN
with special reference to Sog 6174ENG
Some aspects of the ecology a 6255ENG
Nilaparvata lugens and Sogate 6268ENG
Some studies on varietal resi 6269ENG
in rice./ Predation of Cyrtor 6321ENG
on the East China Sea./ Surve 6369JPN
and predators in rice./ Seque 6499ENG
in the post-Baiu season./ Mig 6522JPN
Natural enemies suppress plan 6577ENG
and the low-level jet stream 6588ENG
and the low-level jet stream 6589ENG
of rice./ Handbook for the id 6600ENG
in Nagasaki Prefecture./ Loca 6619JPN
Planting date
Performance of rice genotypes 3195ENG
on plant growth and grain yie 3608KOR
Planting densities./ Effects of 3904JPN
Planting geometry on the growth 4347ENG
Planting pattern
in rice fish production syste 3551ENG
Production potential of pigeo 3672ENG
Planting technology./ Farm leve 3238ENG
Planting time on growth, yield 4303ENG
Planting times in some rice var 6133ENG
Plantlet development through an 1497ENG
Plantlet differentiation in ant 1056JPN
Plasmid genomic and bacteriocin 5781ENG
Plasmid-like DNA of rice mitoch 1295ENG
Plasmid-like DNAs in rice./ Lin 1493ENG
Plastic covering./ Cultivation 3346CHI
Plastic liners in Sri Lanka./ S 6736ENG
Plastic-coated urea (PCU) as a 4221ENG
Plastid DNA in anther culture./ 1332ENG
Plastid genomes of the rhodophy 1620ENG
Plastids structure of plastidic 905JPN
Plate assay for the proteolytic 5782CHI
Platygaster oryzae (Cameron) an 6291JPN
Plectonema boryanum./ Structure 959ENG
Pleiotropic genes in rice (Oryz 1315ENG
Plough for puddling quality./ C 4438ENG
Plow
The IRRI twin furrow plow. 5142ENG
IV. Measurement of three comp 5226JPN
Plows in paddy field./ Changing 4443JPN
Pluvial rice
cultivars for their growth an 1997ENG
Use of pheromone traps as a w 6508ENG
Pneumonitis among workers of ri 8016ENG
Podzolic soil./ Addition of ric 2804POR
Pokkali and MI 48./ A comparati 885ENG
Policies
The Department of Agriculture 37ENG
on using genetic engineering 1352ENG
and strategies./ An analytica 5160ENG
CONSTITUTIONAL status of the 7671ENG
Agricultural policy reform in 7685ENG
review, 1990-91./ Cereal 7697ENG
Documents, 34th session, Rome 7698ENG
FOLLOW-UP to the guidelines f 7703ENG
directed at increasing the de 7742SPA
in transition./ Agricultural 7752JPN
Updates of the Philippine Dev 7819ENG
The Philippine agricultural d 7840ENG
and food sector performance: 7924ENG
Report of the thirty-fourth s 8051ENG
Follow-up to the guidelines f 8053ENG
in Zambia, 1975-85./ Agricult 8071ENG
for changing food availabilit 8085ENG
in transition: lessons from M 8414ENG
in India./ Some aspects of ag 8417ENG
in the 1980's./ China's agric 8438ENG
Policy
The role of fertilizers in su 4250ENG
favours complete rice mechani 5152ENG
review of the national seed s 5421ENG
Environmental conservation an 7762JPN
options in Bangladesh./ Outpu 7822ENG
and institutions. I-II./ Agri 7835JPN
of Australia./ Rice 8033ENG
Chinese grain economy and pol 8036ENG
in historical perspective./ I 8043ENG
of India: recent developments 8050ENG
of Australia./ Rice 8054ENG
of India: recent developments 8055ENG
in the framework of economic 8089SPA
strategies for self sufficien 8093ENG
in Peninsular Malaysia./ Inco 8317ENG
Polish
True metabolizable energy con 7325ENG
The effect of using different 7412ENG
Polished rice
in an inclined open channel./ 6972JPN
Further study on fallout 3H 7076ENG
Analysis before and after coo 7089ENG
Reexamination of the taxonomi 7092ENG
Radioactivity survey data in 7116ENG
Sake brewing with crushed pol 7418JPN
endosperm./ Isolation of dete 7441JPN
in sake brewing./ Studies on 7542JPN
Polishing
Effect of silicon carbide par 6978RUS
Malaysia. 7353ENG
Pollen
and anther development in ric 562ENG
development in rice (Oryza sa 886ENG
Large-scale deletions of rice 1332ENG
Spikelet sterility in F1 hybr 1605ENG
Effects of dwarfing genes fro 1669ENG
Pollen biotechnology engineerin 1610ENG
Pollen culture
for haploid production / Anth 1128ENG
for induction of haploids / I 1233ENG
induction frequency in indica 1322CHI
Pollen development in the male 1796CHI
Pollen fertility
alternation in male sterile 5 598CHI
Changes of polyamines in youn 655CHI
and blast resistance / Enzyme 1237ENG
Pollen flow between two co-occu 1878ENG
Pollen grain germination polle 1910ENG
Pollen grains./ Measurement of 2143JPN
Pollen plants in rice anther cu 1685JPN
Pollen proteins of rice by isoe 609ENG
Pollen regenerative ability amo 2051JPN

Pollen surface sculpture of whe 558ENG
Pollen tube growth and crossabi 1910ENG
Pollen-tube pathway method./ As 1151ENG
Pollination in rice./ Different 1769SPA
Pollution
Studies on the progeny of ric 570ENG
of agricultural water. I. Dai 4963JPN
Effect of polluted irrigation 4977JPN
Poly(A)-containing RNA./ mRNAs 886ENG
Polyacrylamide gel electrophor
Analysis of soluble proteins 884CHI
and reversed-phase high perfo 7078ENG
Interference of phytate with 7081ENG
Polyamine contents and ethylene 607ENG
Polyamine level and polyamine b 608ENG
Polyamines
in various rice (Oryza sativa 584ENG
and dark-induced senescence o 606ENG
promote the biosynthesis of e 610ENG
in young panicles of PGMR dur 655CHI
Polyembryonic rice
Effect of hydrogen peroxide o 965CHI
Effect of germinating conditi 2011ENG
Polyembryony
Effect of plant growth regula 966ENG
in rice and its germination. 1051ENG
Polyethylene film covered rice 3341KOR
Polyethylene glycol treatment./ 1597ENG
Polygenic resistance./ Genetic 1526ENG
Polygon data./ Computerized soi 2603JPN
Polyketide exometabolites of th 5996RUS
Polymerase chain reaction
Amplification of DNA fragment 1684ENG
Rapid isolation of rice waxy 1934ENG
products amplified from mappe 2102ENG
Polymerase genes of rice./ CHLO 1194ENG
Polymorphism of rice ribosomal 1267ENG
Polypeptides
in rice roots./ Cold induced 679ENG
glutamine synthetase subunit 725ENG
Production of monoclonal anti 7154ENG
Polyploid plants./ Cell sizes a 1146ENG
Polysaccharidal toxin from Xant 5725ENG
Polysaccharidase enzymes on deg 7485ENG
Polysaccharide RBS derived from 7568ENG
Polysaccharide synthesis in elo 690ENG
Polysaccharides of primary cell 853ENG
Pomacea canaliculata
Lamarck./ Effect of applicati 6659JPN
on lowland rice./ Botanical p 6673ENG
Lamarck./ Control effect of s 6680JPN
Lamark, with IBP and quick li 6682JPN
Lamarck by IBP granule./ Cont 6683JPN
Pomacea snails (Pilidae, Mollus 6676ENG
Pomacea sp.
use in animal feeds./ Golden 6644ENG
on rice farming systems in th 6653ENG
Golden snail 'Pomacea sp.'. 6677ENG
Pond apple Annona glabra L./ Is 6403ENG
Pond refuge in rice-fish system 3419ENG
Ponlai rice culture. 3121CHI
Popped rice
Basis for varietal difference 7202ENG
Effect of some pretreatments 7203ENG
Attaining higher volume expan 7223ENG
Traditional foods of India. 7232ENG
Popping expansion
of rice./ Basis for varietal 7202ENG
of rice./ Effect of some pret 7203ENG
Population
of Pseudomonas glumae on rice 5765ENG
the status of women, and rura 7656ENG
and the alimentary production 7658VIE
and the Comprehensive Agraria 7674ENG
Population biology of resistanc 1324ENG
Population control (IPC) to stu 6582CHI
Population control index./ The 6418CHI
Population density
of whitebacked planthopper./ 6226CHI
of Sogatella furcifera Horvat 6273ENG
Population development of the w 6116ENG
Population dynamics
of Hirschmanniella mucronata 6047ENG
of whitebacked planthopper So 6113ENG
of brown planthopper in 1987. 6130CHI
of brown planthopper./ Simula 6131CHI
Utilization of natural enemie 6190ENG
of arthropods and oligochaeta 6191POR
in tropical rice./ A simulati 6224ENG
of adult stemborers in relati 6293ENG
of green leafhopper on rice./ 6569ENG
of the green leafhopper, Neph 6599ENG
of Scirpophaga incertulas (Wa 6607ENG
and techniques of integrated 6646CHI
Population ecology
of the paddy field-dwelling f 3416ENG
of Pardosa ramulosa (Araneae, 6408ENG
Population fluctuation of leaff 6133ENG
Population growth
patterns of the white-backed 6384JPN
of buprofezin treated brown p 6482ENG
Population model of the brown p 6216ENG
Population pressures and nitrog 862ENG
Population trends of Chilo supp 6287ENG
Porphyrin biosynthesis by benth 4744ENG
Portugal./ State of land leveli 3175POR
Post harvest technology
of rice. 4287ENG
for maintaining quality of th 5408ENG
Post-emergence herbicides
in rice culture./ Control of 4546POR
in drained soil in lowland ri 4697POR
in flooded soil in lowland ri 4698POR
Post-harvest./ ALVAN Blanch spe 6851ENG
Post-harvest operations on padd 6871ENG
Post-harvest practices and loss 6854ENG
Post-harvest system./ Bits and 6730ENG
Postharvest./ NAPHIRE annual re 6947ENG
Postharvest grain losses./ Radi 6960ENG
Postharvest losses - the real p 6794ENG
Postharvest quality./ Historica 6927ENG
Postharvest research
and development: priorities f 6855ENG
and development in the ASEAN 6898ENG
in the ASEAN region./ Grain 6899ENG
in the ASEAN region./ Grain 8344ENG
Postharvest technology
and biomass utilization - pha 208ENG
contribution to food security 6942GER
Pot culture of rice./ Evaluatio 2480JPN

Potash
its need & use in modern agri 877POR
in increasing yields of main 3990ENG
Res. Inst. India), 1987-88./ 4096ENG
Potash fertilizer industry./ De 7678ENG
Potassium
sodium and chlorophyll pigmen 583ENG
on cold tolerance at booting 781KOR
and kinetin./ Growth and yiel 907ENG
and phosphate uptake and grow 1052ENG
in flooded rice soils./ Fixat 2524ENG
in submerged soils growing ri 2525ENG
status and potassium-supplyin 2606CHI
supplying capacity of major s 2607ENG
in rice plants on solonetz so 2673RUS
during cropping in soils of v 2838ENG
in a sodic soil profile as in 2929ENG
supply of soils. IV. Utilizat 2983CHI
potential of different soils 2984ENG
Effect of NPK on growth and n 3755ENG
in Indian agriculture. 3766ENG
supplying power of soils in H 3793ENG
on mineral fixation of added 3881ENG
in ground water in India./ Co 3882ENG
N, P, K and S status of food 3930ENG
in balanced fertilization of 3935ENG
in Indian agriculture./ Strat 3964ENG
with N and P fertilizers and 4003ENG
improves nitrogen efficiency. 4097ENG
on irrigated lowland rice in 4225ENG
fertilization./ Efficiency of 4268ENG
with nitrogen and phosphorus 4277ENG
Potassium chlorate to identify 1384CHI
Potassium content
in Hachirogata reclaimed soil 3955JPN
Effect of chelated and inorga 4108ENG
Potassium deficiency
Potassium concentration in ri 888ENG
of crop./ Potassium supplying 2607ENG
Potassium fertilization
on increasing grain yield of 3839ENG
on the development of the ric 3850SPA
for lowland rice in relation 4000POR
in rice soil with different w 4260ENG
and infection by Sarocladium 5997ENG
Potassium fertilizer
in soils of South China./ Pot 2980ENG
Promoting yield in hybrid ric 3802CHI
on different physiological as 3851SPA
Potassium silicate: a slow-re 4233ENG
Potassium fertilizers
Response of paddy and wheat t 4028ENG
Response of rice to N and K f 4274ENG
Potassium in soils./ Available 2462ENG
Potassium levels./ Effect of po 4220ENG
Potassium management on wet ult 3813ENG
Potassium silicate a slow-relea 4233ENG
Potassium uptake
of rice at variable supply of 600ENG
Potassium and sodium uptake b 680JPN
Potential production
of indica rice./ Simulation o 3226ENG
of rice./ Evaluation of a mod 3253ENG
Potential yield
of three rice cultivars with 935ENG
of rice in China and its real 2387ENG
Potting cultivation of stem see 3062CHI
Potting media extractants and i 7403ENG
Poultry./ Effect of feeding ric 7326ENG
Poultry feeds./ The nutritive v 7366ENG
Poultry feedstuffs from Indones 7506ENG
Poultry-cum-fish culture in ric 3454ENG
Poverty
Agricultural research and thi 155ENG
The role of agricultural deve 7747ENG
in Bangladesh: a consequence 7767ENG
in Bangladesh: a consequence 7768ENG
Poverty alleviation and policy 7837ENG
Powder post beetle Dinoderus mi 6734ENG
Power operation./ Changing till 4422JPN
Power output in wet-soil tillag 4411ENG
Power tiller
IRRI 5hp power tiller 5183ENG
mounted cono-puddler./ IRRI 5188ENG
for small-scale rice farms./ 5235ENG
industry in India./ Future pr 5266ENG
operated APAU paddy transplan 5301ENG
Development and testing of a 5304ENG
Pragathi and SHM-1, new rices f 2277ENG
Pratylenchus./ The root lesion 6059ENG
Pratylenchus indicus./ The infl 6053ENG
Pre-flood production in deepwat 1738ENG
Pre-imbibition and scarificatio 5419ENG
Pre-sowing flooding on soil nit 2628RUS
Preceding crops on yield and ni 4041ENG
Preculture temperatures and iso 1561KOR
Predation
Utilization of natural enemie 6190ENG
and parasitization of the dry 6297JPN
of the paddy field spiders an 6502CHI
Some aggregative responses of 6594ENG
Predator
behavior of Conocephalus long 6469ENG
of insect pests, especially h 6549ENG
Predators
of paddy nematodes./ Nematode 6025ENG
and Parasites of Rice Insect 6081ENG
on susceptible and resistant 6116ENG
to light of different colours 6270ENG
on irrigated transplanted ric 6459ENG
against some insect pests of 6470ENG
in rice./ Sequential sampling 6499ENG
and parasitoids on the eggs o 6564ENG
Prediction
and warning systems and inter 2444ENG
of developmental process in r 3122JPN
of growth stage of rice./ App 3152JPN
A useful index to predict the 3200JPN
of plant growth stage in Ehim 3305JPN
of relative germination of ce 5357ENG
A study on the occurrence ten 6616ENG
Prediction system of ripening f 3211JPN
Preflood crop production./ Iner 3524ENG
Preharvest-germination of rice. 1289JPN
Preparative electrophoresis./ P 719ENG
Preschool children
Effect of the addition of mel 7215ENG
an analysis with longitudinal 7869ENG
Preservation temperature./ Effe 7183KOR
Presoaking on cooking time and 7207ENG
Pretilachlor
in rice./ Inheritance of resi 1562KOR
in South-east Asia./ A soluti 4455ENG
in rice and its manipulation 4561ENG

Estimation of leaf age of Ech 4687JPN
II. Absorption, translocation 4768ENG
Price
in Philippine rice mills./ Im 6870ENG
in rice./ Influence of lodgin 7027KOR
Rural poverty, growth and mac 7740ENG
Determinants of the nutrition 7869ENG
of rice./ Fluctuation of plan 8308JPN
Rice situation in Korea 8315JPN
and trade policies for agricu 8320ENG
fluctuations: the case of the 8358ENG
mechanism on the market of se 8367JPN
of rice to be enforced in 199 8408JPN
on rice production structure. 8421JPN
The role of markets and gover 8425ENG
and technology policies--the 8427ENG
performance of the Philippine 8433ENG
projections./ Predictive perf 8437ENG
Price intervention
policies on agricultural ince 7680ENG
On the measurement of agricul 8357ENG
Price policy
on food crop production in In 7858ENG
in Asia./ Agricultural 8373ENG
- a parity price analysis./ A 8399ENG
under dual market regimes and 8406ENG
Price stabilization./ A disaggr 8411ENG
Price subsidies./ Food and nutr 7844ENG
Price support versus fertilizer 8086ENG
Price supports in U.S. agricult 8338ENG
Prices
in selected international mar 7022ENG
Regional economic survey: nor 7638ENG
Regional economic survey: nor 7639ENG
Consequences of mid-1980s dro 7650ENG
Structural change in composit 7665ENG
Poverty in Bangladesh: a cons 7768ENG
The political economy of agri 7774ENG
Some aspects of arable expans 7808ENG
Structural adjustment and the 7859ENG
Government policies and food 7924ENG
The world rice economy: chall 8042ENG
RICE. 8090ENG
Buffer stock schemes to suppo 8311ENG
Some effects of rice quality 8322ENG
Effects of exchange rate and 8337ENG
and ending stocks of rough ri 8360ENG
and trade./ Comparative analy 8365ENG
in the United States: a refor 8366ENG
of unhusked rice - sack of 50 8368POR
of unhulled rice - sack of 50 8369POR
Agricultural incentives in th 8392ENG
an expected deviation approac 8393ENG
of agricultural inputs and pr 8398ENG
Some aspects of agricultural 8417ENG
Aggregate area response study 8418ENG
of wheat and rice in India./ 8420ENG
Establishment of the organiza 8422JPN
and wage rates in Bangladesh. 8424ENG
How does Indonesia set its ri 8426ENG
China's agricultural commodit 8438ENG
FOOD outlook: statistical sup 8452ENG
Economic information. 8456POR
Prilled urea
for lowland rice (Oryza sativ 3790ENG
and urea supergranules in low 3920ENG
and neem coated urea for rice 4062ENG
and modified urea fertilizers 4230ENG
Primary branch development and 827ENG
Primary cell walls./ The pectic 853ENG
Primary productivity./ Annual n 3518ENG
Primary trisomics produced by p 1466ENG
Priming effect./ Study on the a 4002CH
Principal component./ Evaluatio 621KOR
Principal component analysis of 6544CH
Probenazole
granule on the control of ric 5838JPN
The damage and the control of 5847JPN
Problem soil
breeding program of BORIF, 1983ENG
ricelands of Asia. 2903ENG
Problem soils
report on the 24th GEU Traini 1442ENG
and their characteristics./ R 1616ENG
Development of improved rice 1911ENG
Technique for breeding improv 1959ENG
in the Philippines and the hu 2692ENG
of Banjarbaru Research Instit 2871ENG
Rice production constraints i 2954ENG
Fertilizer use for rice on so 3778VIE
Process documentation research 409ENG
Processing
Cereals. 112ENG
The cultivated plants of the 395ENG
Oryza sativa: the plant that 427ENG
Development and utilization o 1991JPN
Rice production in the Santan 3106SPA
Harvest and postharvest of ri 4288SPA
of rice-grains./ Large scale 5332JPN
on residues of chlorpyrifos i 6835ENG
of some cultivated cereals in 6849FRE
Treatment of rice. 6850FRE
in India./ Grain 6858ENG
Equilibrium and economic dyna 6882FRE
The Senegal experience in the 6884FRE
The industry of first transfo 6893FRE
Nutritive value and behavior 6894FRE
on protein, fat and fibre con 6901ENG
Redirecting grain postproduct 6937ENG
and nutritional quality./ Stu 6971ENG
systems for cereals and pulse 6977ENG
Stop the losses! 6993ENG
Paddy and rice processing. 6998ENG
in West Africa./ Small-scale 6999ENG
Addressing the human dimensio 7007ENG
Rice in human nutrition. 7082ENG
and cooking./ How to preserve 7181ENG
condition on extrusion cookin 7283ENG
suitability of high yield ric 7294KOR
Making IRDP investment effici 7713ENG
and women workers in India--t 8009ENG
Processing equipment./ Diversif 6914ENG
Processing losses./ Equipment f 5175ENG
Processing machinery./ DEVELOPM 6883ENG
Processing methods on the vitam 7286ENG
Procurement / A READY market fo 8403ENG
Producer surplus./ Output and i 7822ENG
Production
Issues concerning low rice pr 35ENG
The Department of Agriculture 37ENG
in the Philippines, Japan and 52ENG
Overview and prospects of ric 80ENG

in the Gambia./ Rice 85ENG
Cereals. 112ENG
and profit./ Upland rice: a l 120ENG
in Region IV./ Some research 135ENG
A grass called rice. 162ENG
postharvest technology and bi 208ENG
glossary./ Rice 211ENG
in east and west Africa (Sept 219ENG
and rural system./ Studies on 237JPN
in Jiangnan during the period 269CHI
and utilization in Cambodia./ 296ENG
in Colombia./ Background and 314SPA
trends in Tanzania./ Rice res 333ENG
in Mekong Delta./ Efficiency 334VIE
Rice and prosperity. 352ENG
in Uttar Pradesh: progress an 355ENG
technoguide./ Rice 365ENG
RICE, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed 405ENG
into the 21st century./ Const 415ENG
Introduction to Thailand's ag 426ENG
World rice: interview with Dr 433ENG
(SARP): selected papers prese 441ENG
Statement on the role of the 442ENG
THE STORY of rice. 453ENG
in the Song dynasty./ The ris 456CHI
in the Gambia, West Africa, 1 488ENG
Prioritizing the rice biotech 513ENG
IRRI, 1991: [papers]./ WORLD 518ENG
in cold region of China./ The 529CHI
and the influence of climatic 2366POR
in California./ Drought damag 2422JPN
in the Santanders and Cesar./ 3106SPA
[by state]./ Technology for r 3128ENG
in Zaire and perspectives./ R 3204FRE
Rice profile in the province 3252SPA
Integrated management of rice 3311SPA
potential and economics of tu 3569ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3760ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3805ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3806ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3886ENG
toward a sustainable rice far 3899ENG
the Liberia experience./ Effi 3936ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3945ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 3979ENG
and balanced fertilization in 3998ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4042ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4091ENG
Biofertilizers in rice produc 4110ENG
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4246ENG
The role of fertilizers in su 4250ENG
from irrigated areas in the S 4885FRE
Strategies for new articulati 7387SPA
in the ASEAN region./ Agricul 7615ENG
Niger sets its sights on self 7629ENG
Agriculture in Bolivia: prese 7633JPN
Agriculture in Pakistan: pres 7635JPN
Regional economic survey: nor 7638ENG
Regional economic survey: nor 7639ENG
Agricultural incentives and m 7644ENG
Macro-policies and technology 7645ENG
Economic policies diminish hu 7647ENG
in our country./ The populati 7658VIE
Structural change in composit 7665ENG
in eighties—participation by 7668ENG
Dakami ya nan dagami: papers 7673ENG
Environmental aspects of the 7676ENG
The role of agriculture in th 7683ENG
China's rural reforms and the 7687JPN
Intensification program in In 7691ENG
Cereal policies review, 1990- 7697ENG
African agriculture: the next 7699ENG
Technical efficiency in Basma 7702ENG
Chinese agricultural resource 7712ENG
Grain options for China—1990 7716ENG
Peru loses land in rice produ 7719SPA
Commercialization in Kisumu d 7722ENG
in Laos./ Recent agricultural 7724JPN
and food policy in Bangladesh 7725ENG
Inefficiency due to tenancy p 7728ENG
Strategy for agricultural dev 7729ENG
The Gambia Agricultural Devel 7732ENG
Madagascar: agriculture and r 7733ENG
Lao People's Democratic Repub 7734ENG
Poverty in Bangladesh: a cons 7767ENG
and consumption in the ASEAN 7771ENG
definition, estimation, and a 7772ENG
Rep. of Korea. 7773ENG
Decollectivization of people' 7775JPN
Some limiting factors for ric 7780ENG
Growth and instability in Ker 7781ENG
Technological input on paddy 7782ENG
Employment potential in rural 7784ENG
Economic effect of government 7785ENG
The comprehensiveness, effect 7788ENG
Agriculture in West Bengal du 7796ENG
Food crops vs. feed crops: gl 7797ENG
Incentives and constraints in 7800ENG
in Maharashtra growth and ins 7804ENG
Agriculture in Colombia. 7805JPN
Some aspects of arable expans 7808ENG
Measures for agricultural dev 7812ENG
Growth rates of major food gr 7814ENG
in Senegal./ The development 7815JPN
in Rwanda./ The development p 7816JPN
Updates of the Philippine Dev 7819ENG
slowing down?: an analysis of 7829ENG
Agricultural growth and the e 7843ENG
in Indonesia./ The impact of 7858ENG
performance and the future ch 7860ENG
in the northern region of Gha 7861ENG
and consumption of rice in Co 7863SPA
in a Javanese village./ Agrar 7867ENG
Selected commodity trends. 7870ENG
A visit to cooperation projec 7875ENG
under rainfed condition./ Ide 7878ENG
in China./ Agricultural polic 7879ENG
Towards a development strateg 7882SPA
India. 1. 7885ENG
The next stage of agricultura 7886ENG
Combating malnutrition throug 7888ENG
Current state of agriculture 7891JPN
India. 2. 7894ENG
The Cuu Long River delta's ec 7900VIE
Record grain crops in China. 7902ENG
Investor's guide to Viet Nam. 7903ENG
in Japan./ Recent trend of ri 7905JPN
in China./ Rural reform and a 7920ENG
Indonesian agriculture on cou 7921ENG
adjustment: its history, pres 7922JPN
Agricultural productivity and 7927ENG
Nurturing the needs of the ne 7949ENG

processing and women workers 8009ENG
1986 palay harvest hits new h 8029ENG
Chinese grain economy and pol 8036ENG
Issues on rice production. 8041ENG
The world rice economy: chall 8042ENG
for the Andaman and Nicobar I 8047ENG
no need for national producer 8058SPA
up substantially./ Arkansas r 8060ENG
Output cropped: poor harvest 8061ENG
development in Socialist Repu 8073BUL
in Indonesia./ Economic incen 8074ENG
in our country./ The basic fa 8078VIE
of Vietnam./ Labour productiv 8079VIE
NIGERIA to produce enough ric 8080ENG
trends in selected Asian coun 8083ENG
and marketing policies for ch 8085ENG
RICE. 8090ENG
RICE. 8091ENG
costs and returns, 1988./ Eff 8097ENG
Indonesia's appetite. 8098ENG
Why slow growth in rice produ 8100ENG
Drought hurts local economies 8101ENG
situation of Myanmar and its 8104ENG
U. S. rice supplies to expand 8109ENG
Unexpected bounty brings chee 8110ENG
Studies on rationalisation of 8111ENG
Aid for the elites. 8113ENG
and comparison of rice produc 8117JPN
Nepal. 8138ENG
and cropping styles: an analy 8144ENG
Philippines - 1. 8147ENG
Philippines - 2. 8165ENG
Republic of China. 8177ENG
Republic of Korea. 8194ENG
Impact of lab-to-land program 8223ENG
Success of national demonstra 8244ENG
Iran. 8258ENG
Factor use efficiency in Hary 8260ENG
on Chinese farms / Crop 8261ENG
of rice and wheat in Taihu re 8262CHI
Indonesia - 1. 8269ENG
plans for small and large far 8270ENG
Indonesia - 2. 8289ENG
Fiji. 8293ENG
Co-operation for survival: an 8297ENG
in southwestern Nigeria./ Pro 8306ENG
of paddy rice and government 8308JPN
Agrarian commercialism in eig 8376ENG
of foodgrains./ ALL INDIA est 8446ENG
of rice, 1988-89 (final)./ DI 8451ENG
FOOD outlook: statistical sup 8452ENG
and average yield of per hect 8454ENG
The analysis of grain-produci 8467CHI
Facts about Ministry of Agric 8468ENG
Palay: [statistics]. 8472ENG
by class./ STATE and U.S. ric 8478ENG
Production behavior of rice far 7941ENG
Production constraints
in Zhejiang Province: a pilot 271ENG
in the Ilocos region./ Rice 2954ENG
and their implications for ag 3423ENG
Production control of rice and 8186ENG
Production cost
Analysis and management of th 502SPA
Comparative economics of high 8031ENG
COST of production of irrigat 8039POR
Cost of producing rice in sel 8052ENG
Cost of production of irrigat 8065POR
The great rice techniques and 8087SPA
Development of a computer pro 8133JPN
Production costs
NATURAL pesticides helping RP 5512ENG
Agricultural incomes and rura 7616ENG
A comparison of the cost of p 8115ENG
A short report on the 13th se 8479JPN
Production data methodological 8483ENG
Production economics./ Restorin 8172ENG
Production efficiency of rice f 8026ENG
Production factors./ Contributi 8035ENG
Production forecasting./ Crop i 8484ENG
Production patterns of crops in 7718ENG
Production potential and econom 3656ENG
Production practices for high r 3313ENG
Production problems
in Indonesia./ The identifica 119ENG
A farming systems research ap 3450ENG
Production program in Davao del 7961ENG
Production structure
The conversion in the structu 8103JPN
Impact of rice price-down on 8421JPN
Production system
in Africa: roles of internati 344ENG
for direct-seeded rice in flo 4361JPN
Production systems
a major concern IRRI's pro 106ENG
through the introduction of m 7787FRE
Production technique of Japanes 3714JPN
Production technology
Village extension officers' k 392ENG
Village extension officers' k 393ENG
Productivity
DA-IV experience in providing 151ENG
and the returns to rice resea 422ENG
in early rice varieties./ Inf 636ENG
Regional differences of solar 779KOR
of rice in relation to the ai 937RUS
of irrigated rice (Oryza sati 979ENG
in rice./ Varietal difference 983ENG
Effect of solar radiation def 1003ENG
of different rice varieties a 1005RUS
Policies on using genetic eng 1350ENG
The impact of policies on usi 1357ENG
characters./ Ecologo-genetic 1706RUS
of tropical rice./ Impact of 2420ENG
of rice./ Climatic warming on 2451ENG
Lowland rice soils in the Phi 2490ENG
and grain quality on reclaime 2580ENG
and grain quality on reclaime 2581RUS
and nitrogen-use efficiency o 2737ENG
of red sandy loams./ Evaluati 2825ENG
Influence of growing conditio 3173RUS
of high-yielding crops. I. Co 3215ENG
of high-yielding crops. II. C 3216ENG
Production potentialities of 3233ENG
of crops./ Remove constraints 3280ENG
of smallholder farming system 3383ENG
and sustainability in irrigat 3394ENG
of an upland rice and maize s 3439ENG
and profitability in the rice 3488ENG
of lowland rice in continuous 3611POR
and tillering./ Simulation of 4280ENG
of upland rice./ Influence of 4680ENG

in eastern region of India th 5077ENG
of drylands./ Rain water mana 5085ENG
and resource use efficiency i 7618ENG
change./ Human capital and ag 7694ENG
in tropical Asia./ Stagnation 7841ENG
Eastern India holds the key./ 8099ENG
Productivity change in Indian a 131ENG
Productivity index of rice and 7667CHI
Productivity rating and yield p 2584ENG
Profile width./ Temporal-spectr 824ENG
Profit function./ Output and in 7822ENG
Profitability
in rice farming through impro 8172ENG
in rice farming through impro 8173ENG
Progenies of protoplast-derived 1718JPN
Progeny
of rice plants grown at an un 570ENG
in cross between O. meyeriana 1699CHI
(R2)./ Characteristics of the 1924ENG
Progeny selection and agronomic 1210FRE
Program management in Banglades 3508ENG
Programs./ A critical analysis 8081ENG
Prohexadione calcium (BX-112). 727ENG
Projects./ COMMON fund for comm 7670ENG
Prolamin
Silicalite zeolite: a novel m 808ENG
gene family in wild rice./ Va 1118ENG
cDNAs./ RICE 1845ENG
of rice endosperm./ Purificat 7077ENG
Prolamin gene is expressed in t 1846ENG
Prolamins./ STORAGE proteins in 946ENG
Proliferating cell nuclear ant 1532ENG
Proline
by abscisic acid and isobutyr 622ENG
and high NH4+ concentration o 1079ENG
in relation to leaf water-pot 3017ENG
Proline accumulation in paddy g 869ENG
Prometryne and its effectivenes 4573CHI
Promiscuous DNA./ Analysis of n 1295ENG
Promising rice cultures of khar 3248ENG
Promoter gene
Effect of the promoter and th 1546ENG
RICE improvement. 1842ENG
Propanil
with insecticides for the sel 4514SPA
formulations./ Rice tolerance 4529ENG
EARLY broadleaf control from 4531ENG
susceptible rice mutant./ Nit 4570ENG
with insecticides on irrigate 4647POR
toxicological characteristics 4737ENG
and paraquat./ Weed control i 4818ENG
plus methyl parathion on rice 4833ENG
Propanil hydrolyzing enzyme ary 4597ENG
Prosperity through rice
phase II: Thailand; final rep 78ENG
phase 2); project completion 204ENG
Research, demonstration and t 233ENG
The training component report 266ENG
Project, phase-2: Bangladesh; 382ENG
Project—phase 2: outreach co 473ENG
Rice-based farming systems de 3596ENG
Proteases by selected phytopath 5950ENG
Protein
and polyamine contents and et 607ENG
rice prolamin./ Silicalite ze 808ENG
and soluble amino acids in de 845ENG
and total free amino acid con 847ENG
from rice./ Structure and cha 906ENG
amylose content and luster of 1110JPN
profiles./ In vitro salt stre 1799ENG
of rice plants regenerated fr 1981ENG
Translated products of mitoch 2168CHI
is encoded in viral RNA segme 5654ENG
fat and fibre contents and co 6901ENG
contents of milled rices with 7051JPN
from brown rice using 5M acet 7081ENG
converting enzyme inhibiting 7084ENG
on different rice types./ Nut 7156CHI
and vitamin B6 content of foo 7157ENG
on cooked rice stickiness./ P 7186ENG
in rice-legume blends./ Effec 7227ENG
Protein activity in maize and r 624ENG
Protein bodies
About classification of rice 776RUS
Heterogeneity in subunit comp 949ENG
(PB-I, PB-II) in polished ric 7441JPN
Protein body formation in devel 1050ENG
Protein concentrate
Flow behaviour properties of 7059ENG
from rice bran./ Nutritive va 7455SPA
Protein content
and main characters of seedli 1985CHI
of some crop grains./ Effect 4057ENG
of grain and eating quality i 7079JPN
to eating quality of main ric 7122JPN
Protein degradability and nutri 7525ENG
Protein gene discovered./ RICE 1834ENG
Protein gene Srp(t) with a semi 1681ENG
Protein genes in plant seeds./ 1082ENG
Protein quality evaluation of s 7070ENG
Protein synthesis in isolated m 632ENG
Proteins
of rice seedlings./ The effec 815ENG
into plastids: structure of p 905JPN
studied by electrophoresis in 1077ENG
Identification of rice variet 1611ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ I 1680ENG
from Amaranth seeds and their 7071ENG
and protein hydrolysates for 7164ENG
during miso fermentation./ Ch 7489JPN
Proteolytic enzyme activity of 5782CHI
Proteolytic enzymes in germinat 985RUS
Proton extrusion by rice and wh 652CHI
Proton secretion during senesce 881ENG
Protoplast
Transposition of maize transp 1045ENG
isolation and regeneration./ 1182ENG
of seedling-leaf derived call 1982KOR
Protoplast breeding./ On the ch 2335JPN
Protoplast culture
Assessment of rice genetic tr 1151ENG
Culture of rice protoplasts a 1290JPN
in rice./ An evaluation of me 1543ENG
and plant regeneration./ Rice 1586CHI
Biotechnologies to meet the n 1893ENG
of rice and its application. 2001JPN
Protoplast electrofusion of cro 2106CHI
Protoplast fusion between Oryza 1725JPN
Protoplast isolation
in rice (Oryza sativa L.) and 1658ENG
and plant regeneration from w 1659JPN
Protoplast regeneration./ Trans 1369ENG

Protoplast transformation
Transient expression of GUS a 1334ENG
Transformation and regenerati 1369ENG
Protoplast-derived rice./ MOLEC 1654ENG
Protoplasts
derived from embryonic cell s 697KOR
Electroporation: mechanism an 717ENG
in cryopreserved cell lines o 809ENG
of wild rice (Oryza rufipogon 1120ENG
Transient gene expression in 1236ENG
DIRECT gene transfer. 1251ENG
of indica rice./ Embryogenic 1310ENG
of a super Chinese rice (Oryz 1567ENG
proliferation in rice (Oryza 1578ENG
derived from shoot primordia 1686JPN
Genetic analysis of plant reg 1767ENG
and their progeny (R2)./ Char 1924ENG
incorporated with diazotroph. 1964ENG
Isozymes and protein of rice 1981ENG
TRANSGENIC plants from rice p 2047ENG
originated from rice varietie 5863ENG
Pruning./ Performance of rice g 3195ENG
Pseudaletia separata
Replication of insect-pathoge 5658JPN
Walker (Lepidoptera: Noctuida 6222JPN
cases of 'communication' and 6536ENG
Pseudaletia unipuncta./ A poten 6132ENG
Pseudogonatopus nudas Perkins ( 6280KOR
Pseudomonas avenae
Symptoms and ecology of bacte 5736ENG
Manns 1909, the causal agent 5737ENG
Electrophoretic analysis of t 5738JPN
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
UPLAND rice: study of constra 501FRE
in Burundi./ Varietal screeni 5724FRE
Diagnosis and resistance to P 5735FRE
in Burundi./ Epidemiology of 5752FRE
with biochemical, serological 5758ENG
Pathogenesis of bacterial she 5941FRE
Pseudomonas glumae
Rapid detection of Pseudomona 5748JPN
Ecology and forecasting of ba 5764JPN
on rice plants./ Population o 5765ENG
Spatial distribution and diss 5766ENG
cultured on PSA medium./ Redu 5767JPN
induced by nitrosoguanidine-t 5774ENG
Pseudomonas plantarii
Chemical control of bacterial 5733JPN
in Aichi./ First record of ba 5734JPN
using antifungal substance tr 5739JPN
growth and tropolone and prot 5803ENG
Pseudopachybrachius vinela (Say 6088POR
Psorophora columbiae
larvae in small rice plots./ 6118ENG
in the rice agroecosystem./ C 6170ENG
in the southern Louisiana ric 6171ENG
in the southern Louisiana ric 6172ENG
larvae in rice fields./ The s 6359ENG
larvae as assessed in small r 6361ENG
in soybean fields of a Texas 6595ENG
Ptb 46 (KAU1727), a high-yield 2320ENG
Public distribution system
Food security through the PDS 7641ENG
The public food distribution 8313ENG
Is PDS urban biased and pro-r 8379ENG
How does PDS work in rural ar 8388ENG
Puddled rice soils as affected 4071ENG
Puddled soil./ Influence of ext 4312JPN
Puddled soils
Denitrification losses from p 2519ENG
Dinitrogen and nitrous oxide 3781ENG
Puddled sown rice in Southeast 4764ENG
Puddler./ Field performance eva 4440ENG
Puddling
flood-water depth and percola 2890ENG
in double sowing area./ Phosp 4043SPA
and rolled compaction on soil 4405JPN
mechanism of percolation cont 4406JPN
paddy fields./ Comparative pe 4418ENG
quality./ Comparative study o 4438ENG
(wet tillage) on rice yield a 4439ENG
Puddling method and time of fer 4437ENG
Pueraria phaseoloides (Benth.) 3470ENG
Puerto Rico./ History and devel 8075ENG
Puffed rice
- detection of fraudulent use 7276ENG
POPPING rice. 7284ENG
The nutritional quality and a 7287ENG
Puffing of rice./ Ultra-high te 7241ENG
Pullets (0-18 weeks age)./ Eval 7389SPA
Pulses production through impro 3350ENG
Pumps./ Farmer participation in 4942ENG
Punjab
Evaluation of different soil 2600ENG
Taxonomy of rice and associat 2881ENG
Studies on seed-borne fungi, 5596ENG
Pakistan./ Leaffolder (LF) ou 6479ENG
agriculture./ Incentives and 7800ENG
Pure stand./ Changes in virulen 5820ENG
Purification
of RubisCO from rice and its 811CHI
and properties of rice bunchy 5673CHI
Nutrition of rice bran oil in 7528ENG
and characterization of gluco 7613ENG
Purple soil./ A study of combin 4024ENG
Putrescine
Amelioration of salinity effe 763ENG
on shoot growth and activity 879ENG
Pyrazolate and bentazon./ The g 4794JPN
Pyrazosulfuron methyl./ Effect 4580JPN
Pyrazosulfuron-ethyl
a new sulfonylurea herbicide 4798ENG
in paddy rice./ Crop safety o 4799ENG
induced growth inhibition by 4832ENG
Pyrazoxyfen I. Relationships be 4462ENG
Pyrethroid upon rice insect fau 6161ENG
Pyrethroid insecticide for use 5553ENG
Pyrethroid insecticides and the 6722ENG
Pyrethroids
against rice insect pests./ P 6095ENG
Synthesis of some fluorinated 6121ENG
Pyributicarb
a new herbicide for paddy ric 4816ENG
(TSH-888), a new herbicide fo 4817ENG
Pyrichalasin H a phytotoxic met 5930ENG
Pyricularia grisea
CORRECT names for rice blast 5821ENG
and from other isolates of Py 5930ENG
due to volatilization./ Diffe 5962ENG
Pyricularia oryzae
Activities and distribution o 643ENG
Genetic analyses of rice vari 1265CHI

Tagging genes for blast resis 2160ENG
Classification of japonica ri 2256ENG
under different fungicidal tr 4267ENG
Cav.) under different algaliz 4273ENG
Cav.) in Indonesia./ Varietal 5791IND
Cav. from Agam and Sitiung./ 5792IND
Cavara. 2. Production of susc 5794ENG
Cavara. 3. Light-dependency o 5795ENG
Protection of broad bean agai 5796ENG
Results of chemical control o 5801ROM
in Ivory Coast./ Evaluation o 5802ENG
Ratio between virtual and vis 5808ENG
Cavara)./ Modelling rice grow 5818ENG
in pure and mixed stands of r 5820ENG
Structures of antifungal diar 5830ENG
Cavara./ Some factors affecti 5836JPN
Cavara./ Effect of reduced ap 5838JPN
Cav./ Physiological changes i 5861BUL
infection and its hyphal wall 5862ENG
Reaction of protoplasts origi 5863ENG
Cavara in japonica rice culti 5864ENG
in Gyeongnam Province during 5869KOR
Regression dependence of incu 5872ENG
Antagonistic activity of xant 5882ENG
Cavara. 3. Diurnal pattern of 5884ENG
Cav. on rice panicle./ A scan 5888JPN
Structures of two novel pyric 5893ENG
and rice cultivars in Fujian 5899CHI
Synthesis of a monocyclic ana 5900ENG
Cavara./ Field survey of uppe 5913JPN
under different application m 5918POR
under high inoculation pressu 5920POR
Chemical control trials again 5921ITA
mycelium and the host plant c 5923RUS
Nitrogen form and silicon nut 5936ENG
Cav. of rice varieties./ Dete 5938CHI
Cav.) in floating and deepwat 5939ENG
Studies on the resistance to 5943CHI
Cav. in South Sulawesi./ Iden 5949IND
Factors influencing the produ 5950ENG
Cavara. I. Distribution of IB 5961JPN
Synthetic and mechanistic stu 5971ENG
causing blast disease in cult 5992ENG
Cavara, attached onto a rice 5993JPN
Polyketide exometabolites of 5996RUS
Cav./ The resistances of rice 6005CHI
using hygromycin B resistance 6011ENG
Cav. on rice panicle./ Severa 6012IND
Effects of temperature, leaf 6016ENG
Pyriculariosis./ Varietal scree 5804FRE
Pyriculol compounds and identif 5893ENG
Pyrites
in calcareous saline-sodic so 2468ENG
on reclamation and yield of p 2469ENG
in proving fertilizer nitroge 2530ENG
farmyard manure and rice husk 2928ENG
and organic matter on the sol 3974ENG
Pyrolysis of rice husks./ Gas c 7401ENG
Pyroquilon on eight cultivars o 5395POR
Pythium population of soil with 2555ENG
Pythium species isolated from s 6006ENG
Pythium spp. on water-seeded ri 6554ENG

# Q

Qing Liu Ai-1 - a new variety o 2360CHI
Quadratic function./ Influence 825ENG
Quality
of paddy rice./ Effect of gro 755JPN
between indica-type hybrid ri 1183CHI
in Japan./ Recent researches 1337ENG
Research priorities for impro 1510ENG
Post-production qualities of 2323ENG
indica rice for China./ Zhe 7 2358ENG
of rice./ Effect of different 2724ENG
The development of the paddy 3162CHI
of rice in Fukuoka Prefecture 3293JPN
of main crops./ The effect of 3773ENG
of rice./ Effect of sources a 4019ENG
of rice and the breeding of r 5745CHI
of embryoed rice. III. The ef 6905CHI
during drying./ Studies on pr 6916JPN
and taste of milled rice. 4. 6918JPN
characteristics./ Variation i 7003ENG
characteristics preferred by 7012ENG
for direct food use./ Methods 7016JPN
as an emerging priority in na 7018ENG
characteristics and prices in 7022ENG
characteristics of rice in se 7023ENG
characters of rice./ Varietal 7029ENG
characters of Basmati-370 and 7031ENG
Consumer demand for rice grai 7036ENG
and grades./ Rice 7037ENG
Rice in human nutrition. 7082ENG
attributes of four rice varie 7085ENG
characteristics of fifteen ri 7125ENG
Near infrared spectroscopy: a 7145JPN
on rough rice prices./ Some e 8322ENG
issues: selected papers from 8361ENG
Quality assessment at commercia 6954ENG
Quality evaluation of food by e 7033JPN
Quality preferences for modern 7024ENG
Quality selection of aromatic r 1824ENG
Quality terms (Bangladesh, Indo 7021ENG
Quality traits of indica rice./ 2016ENG
Quantitative characters
of mechanically transplanted 772JPN
of rice plant./ Selection met 841JPN
RFLP and quantitative charact 1330JPN
in indica rice to nitrogen le 1763ENG
of hybrid rice./ Analysis of 1764ENG
to nitrogen levels in rice./ 1765ENG
Quantitative determination of t 673ENG
Quantitative evaluation
of environmental factors on r 927JPN
of environmental factors on r 7030ENG
Quantitative inheritance of pan 1814ENG
Quantitative measurement of sha 5175ENG
Quantitative resistance
to Xanthomonas campestris pv. 1526ENG
of rice cultivars to Xanthomo 5740ENG
of rice cultivars to Xanthomo 5741ENG
of rice cultivars to Xanthomo 5743ENG
Quantitative trait loci identif 1798ENG
Quantitative traits
in upland paddy./ A study of 1476ENG
in relation to heterosis bree 1589ENG

Quarantine
aspects in Madagascar./ Main 5393ENG
Trip report to IRRI (Internat 5394FRE
Quedan financing program./ A SM 8273ENG
Queensland Dept. Primary Ind.), 384ENG
Quick-cooking rice 7198ENG
Quinalphos./ Effect of sulphur 567ENG
Quinchlorac
for the control of Echinochlo 4453POR
field experience to control E 4661ENG
Quinclorac
(BAS 514) and its herbicide-c 4480ENG
(BAS 514 H) in rice and barny 4481ENG
a new herbicide for the use i 4605ENG
between rice and barnyardgras 4621ENG
for the control of Echinochlo 4699POR
Quinolinecarboxilic acids eleme 4834ENG

# R

RD6./ Determination of physiolo 870ENG
RER./ The electronmicroscopic s 1050ENG
RFLP
Molecular biological identifi 1185CHI
Distribution and organization 1231ENG
and quantitative characters. 1330JPN
Cytoplasmic and nuclear genom 1463ENG
Restriction fragment length p 1481ENG
Development and use of restri 1635ENG
Linkage map of restriction fr 1863ENG
analysis of nuclear DNAs homo 1870ENG
Restriction fragment length p 2003ENG
Restriction fragment length p 2102ENG
linkage maps to the rice bree 2138JPN
RFLP analysis
of Zea mays callus cultures a 1142ENG
in rice./ Use of non-radioact 1462ENG
RFLP linkage analysis of the ch 1864JPN
RFLP mapping
THE CIAT project 1206ENG
and its application for breed 2005JPN
RFLP markers./ Tagging genes fo 2160ENG
RFLP molecular mapping and util 1632JPN
RFLP techniques./ Training in w 1494ENG
RICECHECK - what difference has 3158ENG
RICECOM operationalizing IRRI's 63ENG
RNA 3 of rice stripe virus: an 5714ENG
RNA level as well as activity o 818ENG
RNA polymerase genes the absenc 1935ENG
RNA virus./ Rice tungro disease 5663ENG
RNAM a model of inter-country c 5227ENG
RPS marker-cum-USG dispenser./ 3137ENG
RSPM-1 a simulation model for t 5868CHI
RT 7015 new RiceTec variety exc 2322ENG
Rabcide 4,5,6,7-tetrachlorophal 5789ENG
Rabi./ Performance of certain h 3287ENG
Rabi crops under assured irriga 7847ENG
Race-specific resistance to Xan 5757ENG
Races
of bacterial blight pathogen 2305ENG
Techniques for race typing of 5731ENG
of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. fr 5792IND
of Pyricularia oryzae Cavara 5864ENG
of Pyricularia oryzae Cav. in 5949IND
of Pyricularia oryzae causing 5992ENG
Radar observations of mass retu 6462ENG
Radar watch on mass movements o 6436ENG
Radiant energy in post-harvest 6795ENG
Radiation
with submillimetre wavelength 5385ENG
biomass conversion of agricul 7365ENG
and sodium hydroxide pretreat 7469CHI
Radicle growth of different var 739ENG
Radio-immunoassay./ Semi-quanti 839ENG
Radio-iodine in the soil-rice p 2755ENG
Radioactive substances./ Radioe 7083JPN
Radioactivity survey data in Ja 7116ENG
Radiographic technique for asse 6960ENG
Radiosensitivity of rice cultiv 1908ENG
Ragged stunt
Monoclonal antibodies for det 5646ENG
Trip report, 15-22 May 1991, 6214ENG
Ragged stunt virus./ Relationsh 5684ENG
Raicho-mochi./ On new glutinous 2356JPN
Rain water management for stabi 5085ENG
Rain-fed lowland village in Hav 7980ENG
Rainfall
on annual aman paddy producti 2416ENG
variations and fluctuation of 2450JPN
and irrigation water./ Incide 3986ENG
Rainfed agriculture in tropical 4216ENG
Rainfed areas
Integrated management approac 3229ENG
Rice-fish culture in northeas 3682ENG
Strategy for seed production 5366ENG
Rainfed aus and transplanted am 3586ENG
Rainfed condition./ Identificat 7878ENG
Rainfed conditions
Evaluation of six genotypes o 2396ENG
Acid soils: a need to evaluat 2824ENG
Response of short duration pa 3826ENG
Rainfed ecosystems in Central L 8139ENG
Rainfed farming
Fertiliser is a must in rainf 4082ENG
technology./ Watershed manage 4906ENG
Rainfed land and the main culti 3088CHI
Rainfed lands stress on water m 5014ENG
Rainfed low lands./ Produce mor 3227ENG
Rainfed lowland
and rainfed upland in South C 3297ENG
in Selli, Bone, South Sulawes 3641IND
Rainfed lowland areas./ Increas 3276ENG
Rainfed lowland conditions
Nitrogen sources and applicat 4168ENG
Influence of root-knot nemato 6054ENG
Rainfed lowland dry seeded ric 3256ENG
Rainfed lowland environment
Towards equity: impact of mod 3661ENG
Comparative performance of dr 4369ENG
1. Mungishpur, 2. Sariyawan, 7689ENG
Rainfed lowland rice
research station, Kharagpur./ 69ENG
Bhubaneswar, 1984./ Summary r 221ENG
Program Review Meeting, IRRI, 386ENG
INGER-Africa reports from the 1403ENG
Report on rice monitoring tou 1446ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Inheritan 1754ENG
Trip report: Thailand and Ban 1882ENG

varieties, and farmers' decis 2269ENG
Effect of organic matter and 2486ENG
culture in Cambodia./ Without 3165ENG
as affected by nursery fertil 3228ENG
Beusani effects on root growt 3282ENG
Potential of pigeonpea after 3356ENG
system in the Philippines./ D 3357ENG
(1981-1985)./ Progress report 3922ENG
Relative efficiency of prille 4230ENG
in Senegal./ An agro-economic 4736ENG
Rainfed lowland rice ecosystem 3076ENG
Rainfed lowland rice observati 1430ENG
Rainfed lowland rice yield nur
(10th IRLYN-E) 1990./ Final r 1426ENG
(10th IRLYN-M) 1990./ Final r 1427ENG
Rainfed lowland rices./ Submerg 1884ENG
Rainfed lowland sites in Bangla 439ENG
Rainfed lowland swamps./ UPLAND 501FRE
Rainfed lowlands
IET 6314, a variety suited to 2334ENG
of Iloilo, Philippines: resul 3421ENG
of Cagayan Province./ Develop 3460ENG
of coastal West Bengal./ Sust 3556ENG
Rainfed rice
production technology in east 49ENG
Production in Eastern India f 180ENG
research./ BRRI-IRRI collabor 213ENG
Rice and prosperity. 352ENG
Agro-eco climates of India. 2442ENG
The risks of flooding in the 3021FRE
in Eastern India./ Technology 3234ENG
ecosystems./ Intercropping fo 3584ENG
yield response to urea superg 4152ENG
cultivation./ Weed control is 4500ENG
with farm reservoirs./ A deci 4934ENG
with limited water in farm re 4935ENG
culture and population growth 7777ENG
On farm technology design tes 8137ENG
Rainfed rice project for the ye 7730ENG
Rainfed sorjan system in differ 3385ENG
Rainfed tranplanted aus./ New p 3587ENG
Rainfed upland
in South China./ Hybrid rice 3297ENG
of eastern India./ Rice based 3499ENG
Rainfed upland areas kharif 198 1634ENG
Rainfed upland conditions in th 4649ENG
Rainfed upland rice
Studies on production factors 3279ENG
Evaluation of insecticides an 6444ENG
Rainfed uplands./ Early-duratio 2311ENG
Rainfed waterlogged areas khari 1633ENG
Rainfed wetland rice in Solana, 3400ENG
Rainy season./ Sowing and trans 4390VIE
Raised fields for lowland farmi 3623ENG
Raising method
of seedlings for rice breedin 1343JPN
of rice seedlings in vinyl ho 4359JPN
of infant seedling. 1. Use of 4371JPN
of infant seedling. 2. Use of 4372JPN
Raising seedling
Possibility of raising rice s 4398JPN
and post-harvest processing o 5332JPN
Rajasthan
Decomposition of some organic 2918ENG
India./ Agricultural mechaniz 5282ENG
Rape-bean-hybrid rice and its h 3533CHI
Rapid detection of Pseudomonas 5748JPN
Rapid determination
of amylose in rice by flow in 7111JPN
of total magnesium and potass 7112JPN
of total nitrogen and total p 7113JPN
of amylose content of rice ke 7114JPN
Rapid generation advance for ri 1394JPN
Rapid method for the determinat 7119ENG
Rapid screening for rice tungro 5693ENG
Rapid tests to estimate seed ge 5339POR
Rapid viscometric analysis of r 7308ENG
Ras-related gene./ A novel ras- 1877ENG
Rasi grown on vertisols under t 5097ENG
Rat
in Indonesia./ Population man 6681ENG
(Oryzomys palustris)./ Period 6693ENG
and mouse control for stored 6839ENG
Rat control
Recent developments in rice r 6643ENG
in Indonesia./ INTEGRATING ri 6664ENG
in tidal swamps area. 6691IND
Modification of Racumin bait 6697ENG
Rationing in Bangladesh: genesi 7809ENG
Ratoon
rice cropping./ Lock-lodging: 3397ENG
exploited in Sichuan, China./ 3722ENG
in rice plant at Southern reg 7411KOR
Ratoon crop
under lowland condition./ Her 3247ENG
TUNGRO found in first ratoon 5702ENG
Ratoon crop herbage production. 769ENG
Ratoon crop yield./ Effects of 3326ENG
Ratoon culture./ The developmen 3162CHI
Ratoon growth in ratooning rice 787CHI
Ratoon rice
in Konkaen region, Maharashtr 3312ENG
Reflood timing for ratoon ric 4903ENG
Ratoon tillers./ Influence of v 3224ENG
Ratooning
rice./ Cyto-chemical studies 787CHI
rice./ Studies on some ecolog 972CHI
rice cultural techniques in K 3500CHI
rice in winter submerged fiel 3501ENG
rice./ A research on the effe 3712CHI
Ratooning ability
of rice./ Effect of low light 604ENG
of deepwater rice and ratoon 769ENG
of some rice cultivars and hy 1102ENG
in China./ Zhe 8619, a promis 2259ENG
Rats
in S. E. Asia./ BLOCK baiting 6642ENG
and striped field mice in the 6646CHI
Food preference and intake of 6668ENG
in floating rice and wheat gr 6669JPN
Cultural control of rice fiel 6670ENG
DT-diaphorase polymorphism in 6672ENG
in deepwater condition./ Eval 6684ENG
Barn owls (Tyto alba) for con 6692ENG
in the Philippines./ Control 6696ENG
in Southeast Asia./ Ricefield 6703ENG
at Punjab wholesale grain mar 6708ENG
Rattan cultivators in Central K 3449ENG
Rattus argentiventer in rice fi 6671ENG
Rattus rattus Mindanensis./ DT- 6672ENG
Raw milled rice./ The nutrition 7287ENG
Raw rice
Bioavailability of iron by in 7057ENG
Rice. 7097ENG

Ready-to-eat cereals./ Air-impi 7305ENG
Reaper
CAAMS-IRRI 1.0m reaper. 5177ENG
in southern provinces./ Exper 5257VIE
in Indonesia./ Testing and de 5312ENG
Rearing the rice moth Corcyra c 6786ENG
Recessive gene./ Induction of m 2024ENG
Recipes./ Home chefs of the wor 7209ENG
Reciprocal analysis of red rice 4722ENG
Reclamation
and yield of paddy and wheat 2469ENG
of sodic soil./ Effect of fin 2529ENG
Temporal and spatial differen 2646ENG
of two saline-sodic soil seri 2752ENG
Studies on the cultural envir 4319KOR
of a dense saline-sodic soil. 4866ENG
of the Gandhra series with sa 4938ENG
of saline-sodic soils by gyps 5057ENG
Recombinant DNA./ Rapid isolati 1934ENG
Recombination./ Changes of hete 1629JPN
Recurrent parents./ Inheritance 2127ENG
Recurrent selection./ Genetics 6432ENG
Red earth
in Fujian province./ Studies 2707CHI
in Central China./ Studies on 4238CHI
Red earths developed from basal 2643CHI
Red rice
genotypes./ Grain quality of 580ENG
(Oryza sativa L.) and barnyar 4452POR
in rice./ Activated carbon an 4459POR
Variety mixtures; their negat 4460ENG
Get rid of the red. 4471ENG
(Oryza sativa) in the Burdeki 4476ENG
and its interference in rice 4510SPA
Aquatic noxious weeds of Cali 4544ENG
control measures in soybean-r 4552ENG
(Oryza sativa) densities in r 4629ENG
(Oryza sativa) in rice (O. sa 4630ENG
Evaluation of the system of m 4662POR
(Oryza sativa) competition in 4722ENG
production by Monascus purpur 7252THA
wine brewing. I. Ethanol ferm 7585ENG
Red rice competition on yield c 4449POR
Red sandy loams./ Evaluation of 2825ENG
Red soils./ Effect of saline wa 2592ENG
Red stripe
a newly reported disease of r 5613ENG
- a new disease of rice in Vi 5614VIE
a new rice disease in Vietnam 5615ENG
Red yellow podzolics of Kumai, 4199ENG
Red-kerneled rice and scented r 549JPN
Reddish soils in Fujian, China. 3995ENG
Redgram with rice on the build- 6053ENG
Redox condition and temperature 2696ENG
Redox conditions on metal solub 2872ENG
Redox potential pH and chemical 2873ENG
Redox regime and status of Ca, 2878ENG
Redundancy analysis./ Changes i 6792ENG
Reduplicating generation./ Stud 1288CHI
Reference crop for the assessme 2786ENG
Reflectance ratio./ Temporal-sp 824ENG
Reflood timing for ratoon rice. 4903ENG
Regenerants of rice./ DNA varia 1253ENG
Regenerated rice./ MOLECULAR ch 1655ENG
Regeneration./ Salt improves re 1498ENG
Regeneration ability of rice ca 1603ENG
Regeneration medium on anther c 1471JPN
Regional competition
of cultivars and lines of low 1157POR
of lines and cultivars of low 1904POR
Regional farming./ What is the 8274JPN
Regional trial of cultivars and 1106POR
Regression analysis./ Studies o 3305JPN
Regulatory DNA sequences./ Clas 1379ENG
Relative efficiency./ Construct 1800ENG
Relative humidity
and storing methods on rice s 5433CHI
on pupal development and adul 6751ENG
Relative productivity./ Phospho 3836POR
Religion
Rice inside the Tibet lamaist 14RUS
Ponkal: a day of thanksgiving 294ENG
Rice. 461ENG
/FRE/GER
Japanese rice culture. 3092ENG
Remote crossing./ Development o 1095ENG
Remote sensing
A ride in ARS' own 'Air Force 383ENG
techniques in Phattana Nikhom 444ENG
Temporal-spectral profile cha 824ENG
for disaster prevention. II. 2402JPN
applications mission./ India: 8482ENG
Crop inventory using remotely 8484ENG
for agriculture./ Satelite 8487JPN
technique./ Crop yield foreca 8488JPN
Estimating grain yield of mat 8489ENG
Renewable energy technologies 7598ENG
Renewable resources./ Green man 3872ENG
Report
(Aichi-ken Agric. Res. Cent.) 9JPN
(Akita Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 10JPN
of the All India Coordinated 15ENG
of the All India Coordinated 16ENG
on IRRI liaison activities in 17ENG
(Atomic Energy Agric. Res. Ce 34ENG
(Cent. Agric. Res. Dev.) for 70ENG
(Cent. Dev. Stud., Trivandrum 74ENG
(Cent. Ric. Riso), 1988./ Ann 75ITA
(Cent. Ric. Riso), 1989./ Ann 76ITA
(Chitedze Agric. Res. Stn.), 83ENG
(Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog.), Jan 96ENG
(Coop. CRIFC/IRRI Prog.), Apr 97ENG
cooperative programs with Ind 99ENG
(Costa Rica. Min. Agric. Gana 100SPA
(Egypt-IRRI Rice Res. Proj.) 122ENG
of Unidade de Execucao de Pes 124POR
XIX Reuniao da Cultura do Arr 125POR
of the Environmental Pollutio 126JPN
(Fla. Agric. Exp. Stn.), 1991 140ENG
(Ford Found.) for 1990./ Annu 141ENG
(Fukuoka Agric. Res. Cent.) f 144JPN
of Experimental Stations, Agr 159JPN
of Hyogo Prefectural Agricult 176JPN
(ICAR Res. Complex Goa), 1989 177ENG
(ICAR Res. Complex N.E.H. Reg 178ENG
(ILARRC), 1988./ Annual 185ENG
(India. Dir. Rice Res.) 1988- 186ENG
on ICAR-IRRI collaborative pr 188ENG
India and Indonesia: 28 Novem 189ENG
(Instituto Sper. Cerealicolt. 192ITA
(Int. Board Plant Genet. Reso 193ENG
(ICRISAT. Resour. Manage. Pro 194ENG

(Int. Crops Res. Inst. Semi-A 195ENG
(Int. Food Policy Res. Inst.) 196ENG
(IITA Rice Res. Prog.) 1988./ 197ENG
(Int. Inst. Trop. Agric.), 19 198ENG
(IRRI) for 1990./ Program 218ENG
(Int. Serv. Natl. Agric. Res. 222ENG
with 5-year plan, November 19 225ENG
(December 1990)./ Monthly 226ENG
(January 1991)./ Monthly 227ENG
(February 1991)./ Monthly 228ENG
(March 1991)./ Monthly 229ENG
of trip to Kampuchea. 246ENG
(Korea. Rural Dev. Adm.) for 256ENG
(Lao-IRRI Rice Res. Train. Pr 265ENG
The training component report 266ENG
(Lunyangwa Agric. Res. Stn.), 275ENG
(Madagascar-IRRI Rice Res. Pr 276ENG
(Madagascar-IRRI Rice Res. Pr 277ENG
(Madagascar-IRRI Rice Res. Pr 278ENG
(Madagascar-IRRI Rice Res. Pr 279ENG
(Malawi. Dept. Agric. Res.), 285ENG
(Malays. Agric. Res. Dev. Ins 286ENG
(Maros Res. Inst. Food Crops) 291IND
(Maros Res. Inst. Food Crops) 292IND
(Miyagi Prefect. Agric. Res. 310JPN
(Natl. Acad. Sci. Technol.), 322ENG
(Natl. Agric. Res. Cent.) for 323JPN
(Natl. Agric. Res. Cent., Nep 324ENG
(Natl. Cereals Res. Inst.) fo 325ENG
(Natl. Inst. Agrobiol. Resour 326JPN
(NSW Agric.) 1990-91./ Annual 330ENG
on the agriculture and the ag 339JPN
(Nyankpala Agric. Exp. Stn., 340ENG
(Obafemi Awolowo Univ. Inst. 341ENG
(Oita Prefect. Agric. Res. Ce 343JPN
1990./ PCARRD annual 359ENG
(Philippine Rice R & D), 1990 361ENG
Thailand./ Country and region 379ENG
(Punjab Agric. Univ.) for 198 380ENG
(Queensland. Dept. Primary In 384ENG
(Rockefeller Found.) for 1990 410ENG
(Saga Agric. Exp. Stn.) for 1 418JPN
(Saitama Agric. Exp. Stn.) fo 419JPN
of the Research Branch, Depar 425ENG
Egypt report. 448ENG
1990./ Lumle rice research 452ENG
(Sukarami Res. Inst. Food Cro 455IND
(Swaminathan (M.S.) Res. Foun 457ENG
(Taichung Dist. Agric, Improv 464ENG
/CHI
(Tech. Cent. Agric. Rural Coo 472ENG
(Thailand Dev. Res. Inst.), 1 477ENG
(December 10-24, 1991)./ Thai 480ENG
of the Tohoku National Agricu 481JPN
(Tokushima Agric. Exp. Stn.) 482JPN
of Tokyo University of Agricu 483ENG
(Tottori Agric. Exp. Stn.) fo 484JPN
(West Africa Rice Dev. Assoc. 511ENG
(Winrock Int. Inst. Agric. De 514ENG
(Winrock Int. Inst. Agric. De 515ENG
(Yamagata Prefect. Agric. Exp 522JPN
(Yamaguchi Agric. Exp. Stn.) 523JPN
(Korea-IRRI Collab. Proj. Ric 757ENG
to the 1990 Outreach Scientis 1162ENG
of the FAO/UNEP/IBPGR Interna 1281ENG
of plant genetic resources in 1370JPN
INGER Latin America, first se 1404SPA
of INGER monitoring team on b 1407ENG
of IRTP Advisory Group Meetin 1437ENG
(IRTP) for 1988./ Annual 1438ENG
of activities and accomplishm 1439ENG
on the first Rice Biotechnolo 1443ENG
on rice monitoring tours to W 1446ENG
Thailand and Bangladesh, 3-15 1882ENG
(Cent. Soil Salinity Res. Ins 2522ENG
on a trip to Madagascar and L 2818ENG
of rice-based farming systems 3388ENG
1990./ ICLARM 3481ENG
(Int. Maize Wheat Improv. Cen 3483ENG
on cropping systems research 3564ENG
on Workshop [on] 'Gender Anal 3631ENG
(Food Fert. Technol. Cent. As 3848ENG
on the 1986 INSFER training 3923ENG
on trip to Indonesia, January 4016ENG
(Potash Res. Inst. India), 19 4096ENG
on the Soil Fertility Managem 4135ENG
on the first joint meeting of 4602JPN
on the first joint meeting of 4603JPN
Brunei, Indonesia, Sukarami S 4675ENG
Indonesia, Thailand, 24 Novem 4676ENG
(Int. Inst. Reclam. Improv.) 4958ENG
(Int. Irrig. Manage. Inst.) f 4959ENG
(Natl. Res. Inst. Agric. Eng. 5029JPN
(All India Coord. Res. Scheme 5135ENG
on the Workshop on Small Farm 5268ENG
1990./ AMDP (Agric. Mech. Dev 5324ENG
on the experimented effect of 5817CHI
(Int. Cent. Insect Physiol. E 6236ENG
(Int. Inst. Entomol.), 1990./ 6237ENG
(IRRI-ICIPE Collab. Res. Prog 6240ENG
of R. C. Joshi, post-doctoral 6253ENG
for 1990./ NAPHIRE annual 6947ENG
[of] external team review of 7014ENG
(Natl. Inst. Nutr. India), 19 7115ENG
'90 (Natl. Inst. Biotechnol. 7487ENG
on animal feed resources in A 7546ENG
on manufacture of activated c 7571ENG
(socio-economics) and ICAR-IR 7730ENG
on socio-economic infrastruct 7743JPN
of researches, no. 39, for Ap 7820JPN
of the thirty-fourth session 8051ENG
(Philipp. Crop Insur. Corp.), 8247ENG
(Empresa Comer. Arroz S.A.) ' 8340SPA
on crop cutting survey of pad 8465ENG
on crop cutting survey on aut 8466ENG
on the 13th session of the FA 8479JPN
Reporter genes in plant cells./ 1626JPN
Reproductive phase
Physiological response of ric 978ENG
of rice./ Genetic variability 1177ENG
of rice crop./ Irrigation sch 4964ENG
Reproductive stage
Spikelet number of rice as in 749JPN
Growth dependent changes of e 812ENG
in rice plant./ Study on the 3026KOR
Research
Planning Meeting, 17-20 Septe 2ENG
Planning Meeting, 18-20 Febru 3ENG
Planning Meeting, 2-4 Septemb 4ENG
for Llanos Orientales./ Agric 8SPA
Annual report (Aichi-ken Agri 9JPN
Annual report (Akita Agric. E 10JPN

on rice cultivation in U.S.A. 11JPN
programs at Bangladesh Rice R 12ENG
Progress report of the All In 15ENG
Progress report of the All In 16ENG
A report on IRRI liaison acti 17ENG
improves production./ Rice in 25SPA
activities in the Tropical Ag 29JPN
& Extension Center, Stuttgart 30ENG
Celebrate rice: progress repo 31ENG
Summary of activities underta 32SPA
Report (Atomic Energy Agric. 34ENG
Issues concerning low rice pr 35ENG
productivity in Pakistan./ Ag 36ENG
and development: the CGIAR sy 38ITA
linkages: the Indonesian expe 39ENG
programs: report of the Regio 40ENG
International programs. 43ENG
F. A. Bernardo's report on tr 44ENG
system—the IRRI point of vie 45ENG
and the rural poor: a review 47ENG
and production in the Philipp 52ENG
From practice to policy: cult 55ENG
International collaboration i 56ENG
and training, phase III: quar 57ENG
and training, phase III: quar 58ENG
and training, phase III: quar 59ENG
for the third world./ Develop 61ENG
Trip report: Projects IR1-1, 64ENG
on rice in Venezuela./ Requir 65SPA
in Indonesia and suggestion f 66ENG
reviews, 1986/87-1988/89./ CR 67ENG
station, Kharagpur./ CENTRAL 69ENG
Annual report (Cent. Agric. R 70ENG
CIRAD in 1990. 71FRE
The departments of CIRAD: rep 72ENG
CIRAD 1990. 73ENG
Annual report (Cent Dev. Stu 74ENG
Annual report (Cent. Ric. Ris 75ITA
Annual report (Cent. Ric. Ris 76ITA
Conference, Oct. 9-11, 1989, 82CHI
/ENG
Annual report (Chitedze Agric 83ENG
Toward sustainable agricultur 86ENG
CSIRO international activitie 88ENG
CONFERENCE of Young Rice Scie 90RUS
Sustainable agricultural prod 92JPN
Institute./ International Ric 93ENG
centers—country and center r 94ENG
Quarterly report (Coop. CRIFC 96ENG
Quarterly report (Coop. CRIFC 97ENG
Quarterly reports: cooperativ 98ENG
Quarterly report: cooperative 99ENG
Annual report (Costa Rica. Mi 100SPA
in Sri Lanka: information fro 101ENG
system: joint review by natio 102ENG
and training in Latin America 103ENG
DEEPWATER Rice Planning Meeti 108ENG
in Myanmar./ DEEPWATER rice 109ENG
in Bangladesh./ The economic 114ENG
Assessing the impact of agric 118ENG
Upland rice: a look at its po 120ENG
Quarterly report (Egypt-IRRI 122ENG
published by ARC staff, 1975- 123ENG
Annual technical report of Un 124POR
Report, XIX Reuniao da Cultur 125POR
Center of Ibaraki Prefecture, 126JPN
and extension programs./ IARC 130ENG
extension, infrastructure, an 131ENG
in small developing countries 134ENG
problems in rice production i 135ENG
FACTS about IRRI. 136ENG
FACTS and figures: internatio 137ENG
report (Fla. Agric. Exp. Stn. 140ENG
Annual report (Ford Found.) f 141ENG
priorities./ A set of farmer- 142ENG
priorities for Madagascar's M 143ENG
Annual report (Fukuoka Agric. 144JPN
and extension in Peru./ Evalu 147ENG
The German development aid sy 148ENG
& International Rice Research 149ENG
in Colombia and acceptance in 152SPA
being the work of 48 M. Phil 154ENG
and third world poverty./ Agr 155ENG
International agricultural re 157ENG
the research-development proj 158FRE
Annual report of Experimental 159JPN
A grass called rice. 162ENG
with the producers./ Peru: co 164SPA
planning: report of visit 5-7 168ENG
Institute./ HISTORY and accom 170ENG
in Madagascar: toward identif 172ENG
HOW TO FEED the world? 173ENG
in the rice zones of Santa Cr 174SPA
Role of 'ex post' impact anal 175ENG
Annual report of Hyogo Prefec 176JPN
Annual report (ICAR Res. Comp 177ENG
Annual report (ICAR Res. Comp 178ENG
Summary of experimental resul 182ENG
Progress report 1989 to 1990 183ENG
Work plan for 1991/1992. 184ENG
Annual report (ILARRC), 1988. 185ENG
Annual report (India. Dir. Ri 186ENG
highlights (India. Dir. Rice 187ENG
Report on ICAR-IRRI collabora 188ENG
Trip report: India and Indone 189ENG
Report of activities, 1990. 190FRE
Contributions of INIA to Mexi 191SPA
Annual report (Instituto Sper 192ITA
Annual report (Int. Board Pla 193ENG
Annual report (ICRISAT. Resou 194ENG
Report (Int. Crops Res. Inst. 195ENG
Annual report (Int. Food Poli 196ENG
Annual report (IITA Rice Res. 197ENG
Annual report (Int. Inst. Tro 198ENG
Impact of IITA's Rice Program 199ENG
List of national coordinators 200ENG
project for accelerating rice 201ENG
demonstration and training on 204ENG
Institute./ Special project n 205ENG
and training projects: work p 206ENG
Minutes of the Board of Trust 207ENG
demonstration and training on 208ENG
IRRI 1990-1991: a continuing 209ENG
BRRI-IRRI collaboration on ra 213ENG
IRRI's proposal for considera 214ENG
in upland rice./ Major 215SPA
Institute (IRRI) and the Chin 216ENG
Alleviating hunger through ri 217ENG
Program report (IRRI) for 199 218ENG
and production in east and we 219ENG
Summary of accomplishments 19 220ENG
Summary report: International 221ENG

Annual report (Int. Serv. Nat 222ENG
Institute or IRRI./ INTERNATI 223PIL
INTERNATIONAL agricultural re 224ENG
Inception report with 5-year 225ENG
Monthly report (December 1990 226ENG
Monthly report (January 1991) 227ENG
Monthly report (February 1991 228ENG
Monthly report (March 1991). 229ENG
IRRI-Latin America collaborat 230SPA
IRRI-Thailand memo of underst 231ENG
IRRI: where everybody learn a 232FRE
demonstration and training on 233ENG
programmes: recent developmen 234ENG
CIAT's commodity portfolio re 236ENG
Working paper: Strengthening 238ENG
problems and opportunities in 239ENG
activities in National Agricu 241JPN
The role of NWFP Agricultural 244ENG
A century of rice improvement 245ENG
activities./ The Office of Ru 250ENG
Plan, January 25-29, 1982./ T 255ENG
report (Korea. Rural Dev. Adm 256ENG
needs and current scientific 262ENG
strategies and priorities./ I 263ENG
program, 1990-91, dry season. 264ENG
Progress report (Lao-IRRI Ric 265ENG
LEADERS comment: origin and r 267SPA
resource allocation in Chines 272ENG
Annual report (Lunyangwa Agri 275ENG
Semi-annual report (Madagasca 276ENG
Quarterly report (Madagascar- 277ENG
Quarterly report (Madagascar- 278ENG
Quarterly report (Madagascar- 279ENG
in Madagascar./ Situation of 280FRE
organizations [Taiwan]./ MAJO 283ENG
master plan./ Agricultural 284ENG
Annual report (Malawi. Dept. 285ENG
Annual report (Malays. Agric. 286ENG
MARDI: a brief insight. 287ENG
MARDI: 20 years' achievements 288ENG
Country report: collaborative 289ENG
Annual report (Maros Res. Ins 291IND
Annual report (Maros Res. Ins 292IND
in six Central American count 293SPA
in West Africa./ Priorities f 298ENG
and Training Project./ BRRI/I 302ENG
Institute R & D Program./ Phi 303ENG
1990's selected papers. 304VIE
system in China./ Perception 307CHI
Annual report (Miyagi Prefect 310JPN
centers./ The Italian develop 312ENG
Agricultural science and tech 315ENG
Cereals and Pulses Food Secur 320ENG
Component Technologies for Pe 321ENG
Annual report (Natl. Acad. Sc 322ENG
Annual report (Natl. Agric. R 323JPN
Annual report (Natl. Agric. R 324ENG
Annual report (Natl. Cereals 325ENG
Annual report (Natl. Inst. Ag 326JPN
NSC review 1988-89. 328ENG
IRRI-Cambodia Project. 329ENG
Annual report (NSW Agric.) 19 330ENG
NEW rice technology feeds 5 b 331ENG
to assure consumers of contin 332ENG
and production trends in Tanz 333ENG
Efficiency of scientific acti 334VIE
Institute./ Activity of the C 335VIE
in the East Africa: Zambia, M 339JPN
Annual report (Nyankpala Agri 340ENG
Annual report (Obafemi Awolow 341ENG
Annual report (Oita Prefect. 343JPN
activities at the Tropical Ag 345JPN
and extension./ A new model f 347ENG
work programme (Pakhribas Agr 350ENG
Trip report to Madagascar (21 351ENG
from a regional and agroecolo 353ENG
Regional perspectives on nati 354ENG
Modeling in IRRI's Work Plan 356ENG
PCARRD annual report 1990. 359ENG
Highlights (PCARRD) 90. 360ENG
Annual report (Philippine Ric 361ENG
Abstracts, 4th National Rice 362ENG
Improvement of the PhilRice C 363ENG
Philippine rice R & D highlig 364ENG
and extension: the experience 367ENG
and extension needs for diver 369ENG
Networking in international a 370ENG
The role of gender in agricul 371ENG
on the population of Copepode 372FRE
and agricultural productivity 376ENG
effectiveness and the support 377ENG
Country and regional report: 379ENG
Annual report (Punjab Agric. 380ENG
Annual report (Queensland. De 384ENG
RAINFED Lowland Rice Program 386ENG
structure and monitoring syst 389ENG
operation in Madagascar: lowl 390FRE
the case of Madagascar./ Plan 391FRE
RICE - the path ahead. 396ENG
and achievements (1971-1990). 397ENG
Station, Chinsurah, West Beng 398ENG
Consortia Planning Meeting, I 399ENG
RICE in Venezuela: [proceedin 400SPA
new frontiers; abstracts./ RI 401ENG
RICE scientists prepare to me 402ENG
RICE scientists prepare to me 403ENG
RICE scientists prepare to me 404ENG
and extension in Punjab, Paki 417ENG
Annual report (Saga Agric. Ex 418JPN
Annual report (Saitama Agric. 419JPN
plan./ Rice in Venezuela: pro 421SPA
in Indonesia./ Rice productiv 422ENG
Council to evaluate its progr 423ENG
Branch, Department of Agricul 425ENG
SCIENTIFIC consortia in rice 429ENG
SCIENTIFIC consortia—IRRI, N 430ENG
World rice: interview with Dr 433ENG
in Madhya Pradesh./ Rice 434ENG
The story of rice. Universal 435ENG
The story of rice. 436ENG
The story of rice. 437HIN
The decision support system f 443ENG
A SKETCH of the Winand Starin 446ENG
institutes: the role of syste 447ENG
Egypt report. 448ENG
needs and current scientific 451ENG
report 1990./ Lumle rice 452ENG
highlights of Crop Science Se 454ENG
Annual report (Sukarami Res. 455IND
Annual report (Swaminathan (M 457ENG
Global scenario. 459ENG
Indian agriculture: accomplis 460ENG

Institute for Food Crops./ In 4621ND
for tomorrow's markets cr: ho 463ENG
Annual report (Taichung Dist. 464ENG
/CHI
(CGIAR) on turning point./ Co 465JPN
Institute for the Semi-Arid T 468JPN
Planning meeting, 1985: [pape 474ENG
Planning meeting (Thai/IRRI C 475ENG
Planning meeting (Thai/IRRI C 476ENG
Annual report (Thailand Dev. 477ENG
Agricultural support services 479ENG
Thailand and Indonesia trip r 480ENG
Annual report of the Tohoku N 481JPN
Annual report (Tokushima Agri 482JPN
Annual report of Tokyo Univer 483ENG
Annual report (Tottori Agric. 484JPN
TRAINING resource book for pa 486ENG
feeding and greening the worl 487ENG
highlights '90. 489ENG
in Africa./ An outline of agr 490JPN
activities in Niger, Mali and 491JPN
China-IRRI collaboration. 492ENG
annual report, 1990./ Compreh 493ENG
bulletin, 1990. 494ENG
/MAL
on improving the quality of f 495ENG
activities, 1991: semi-annual 498ENG
Resource management - a new f 504ENG
The greening of the green rev 505ENG
Preserving the options: food 506ENG
International agricultural re 509GER
Annual report (West Africa Ri 511ENG
needs and current scientific 512ENG
Annual report (Winrock Int. I 514ENG
Annual report (Winrock Int. I 515ENG
and Production, IRRI, 1991: [ 518ENG
needs of China for the year 2 519ENG
The expectation of provincial 520ENG
Annual report (Yamagata Prefe 522JPN
Annual report (Yamaguchi Agri 523JPN
activities in the Tropical Ag 524JPN
linkages in Bangladesh./ Inst 528ENG
Institute construction./ Prog 530ENG
Studies on hormone biosynthes 735ENG
on development and rice breed 971ENG
on physiology of disease resi 1001ENG
on physiology of pathogenesis 1002ENG
on cold tolerance in rice./ A 1046CHI
on the manufacture of color e 1047CHI
DEVELOPING a new rice plant t 1246ENG
work on germplasm resources i 1257CHI
priorities for rice biotechno 1353ENG
Abstracts, Fifth annual meeti 1432ENG
Internal program review of th 1444ENG
Report of the external review 1445ENG
Summary report of the inspect 1447FRE
in agriculture and food proce 1490JPN
of hybrid rice breeding./ Exp 1588CHI
programme: breeding rice vari 1633ENG
programme: breeding rice vari 1634ENG
Biotechnologies in three midd 1892ENG
on induced resistance for cro 1953ENG
project on rice and global wa 2395ENG
study global warming effect o 2427ENG
launch major study on global 2431ENG
Annual report (Cent. Soil Sal 2522ENG
in India with associative dia 2682ENG
Centre./ NARC highlight 1978- 2704ENG
on decomposition dynamics of 2712CHI
ICAR-IRRI collaborative progr 2742ENG
in India with Azotobacter./ N 2768ENG
NIFTAL-IRRI collaborative res 2777ENG
Two decades of agricultural m 2782ENG
program on problem soils of B 2871ENG
in Bangladesh: problems and p 2877ENG
on the acid upland soils of W 2977ENG
on the critical value of chlo 3009CHI
on evaluation and conservatio 3019JPN
on the high-yielding cultural 3056CHI
Rainfed Lowland Rice Ecosyste 3076ENG
Srey Ampal: a baseline survey 3163ENG
and development in rural Afri 3372ENG
on rice-wheat rotation in the 3447ENG
ICLARM report 1990. 3481ENG
collaboration in rice-fish re 3537ENG
activities of two BRRI FSR si 3585ENG
on the effect of fish-farming 3712CHI
activities in line with INSUR 3739ENG
program in S.E. Asia./ ACIAR' 3770ENG
on fertilizer problems in Asi 3799ENG
Annual report (Food Fert. Tec 3848ENG
Annual report (Int. Fert. Dev 3911ENG
on rice in Indonesia. 3931ENG
Alternative sulfur sources: A 3985ENG
in Fujian, China./ The functi 3996ENG
on integrated nutrient manage 4018ENG
results on azolla used as gre 4081ENG
Annual report (Potash Res. In 4096ENG
on utilization of leguminous 4173JPN
on soil and fertiliser potass 4226ENG
on recovery of the fertility 4251ENG
on potassium fertilization in 4260ENG
on the fluid drilling techniq 4304JPN
status and prospects of direc 4346ENG
and development of strategies 4493ENG
Annual report (Int. Inst. Rec 4958ENG
on rural development in Hokka 4986JPN
IIMI-IRRI collaborative proje 5016ENG
Annual report (Natl. Res. Ins 5029JPN
done in the acid sulphate soi 5073ENG
Annual report (All India Coor 5135ENG
methodology on the axial flow 5140VIE
on the principal parts of all 5173VIE
activities in our laboratory: 5278JPN
in India./ Seed production an 5338ENG
report on seed muluplication 5340JPN
concerning the prevention and 5442ROM
Proceedings of the Round Tabl 5448ENG
on integrated pest management 5483ENG
on IPM in DWR./ Strengthening 5491ENG
on rice crop protection in Ma 5499ENG
Epidemiology of Plant Disease 5510ENG
Program and abstracts of pape 5531ENG
on plant protection in USSR a 5559JPN
projects of plant protection 5568JPN
on the management and control 5592ENG
on toxins for management of c 5594ENG
on rice diseases in Senegal. 5605FRE
on epidemiology of rice disea 5611ENG
into the biological control o 5623ENG
on plant disease forecasting. 5625ENG
held at the International Ric 5659ENG

on tungro: the worst disease 5660ENG
on tungro: the worst disease 5661ENG
for the management of vector 5662ENG
on management of bacterial di 5771ENG
on rice sheath blight disease 5906ENG
on downy mildews of cereals a 5967ENG
in Orissa./ A profile of nema 6029ENG
project between ORSTOM and IR 6046ENG
on exotic insects. 6123ENG
Seventeenth annual report (In 6236ENG
Annual report (Int. Inst. Ent 6237ENG
report (IRRI-ICIPE Collab. Re 6240ENG
Final report of R. C. Joshi, 6253ENG
on the biotype shifting of br 6395VIE
In-depth review of the crop p 6430ENG
on botanical pesticides for r 6520ENG
on behaviour of insect vector 6572ENG
project of rice insect pests 6576JPN
on rodent control in ricefiel 6674ENG
Rodent control: the need for 6687ENG
NAPHIRE annual report for 199 6947ENG
of the cleaning apparatus wit 6979CHI
Addressing the human dimensio 7007ENG
CEREALS International, Brisba 7063ENG
Annual report (Natl. Inst. Nu 7115ENG
on the stabilization of rice 7343VIE
Annual report '90 (Natl. Inst 7487ENG
achievements. 7505ENG
technology transfer and appli 7735ENG
THE RICE Foundation. 7854ENG
the categorization of rice fa 7955ENG
extension and farmers: the ca 7956ENG
RECOGNISING women rice grower 7999ENG
in the Tropsoils Project, Sit 8012ENG
and extension: the case of Te 8191ENG
Multipurpose tree species in 8223ENG
direction of rural planning i 8226JPN
and planning with small farme 8297ENG
Research centers
and national agricultural res 344ENG
IARCs' role in seed research 5361ENG
Research consortia a new initia 210ENG
Research consortium./ UPLAND ri 499ENG
Research institutions underinve 375ENG
Research network (IPM-Network). 5478ENG
Research networks
model for success./ Agricultu 432ENG
in Agriculture (ESCORENA): a 1730ENG
Research policy./ Economic poli 412ENG
Research priorities
in Bangladesh./ Analysis of r 113ENG
Priority setting ex ante proj 128ENG
Private sector rice research: 374ENG
Priority setting for genetic 1280ENG
for rice biotechnology. 1349ENG
for improving rice grain qual 1510ENG
for direct seeded rice in the 4368ENG
Research prioritization
Risk and rice research priori 23ENG
Crop modeling and research pr 258ENG
Rice ecosystems analysis for 3103ENG
Research priority
in China / Rice production co 271ENG
setting: implications for ric 338ENG
settings./ Current state of N 497ENG
Research programs./ A logical f 428ENG
Research site site description. 7912ENG
Research sites./ Data collectio 7745ENG
Research system./ Enhanced two- 145ENG
Research systems in anglophone 471ENG
Research trials./ Restoring pro 8172ENG
Research utilization on rice in 413ENG
Researchers
have much to learn from farme 26JPN
have much to learn from farme 27JPN
Human capital and agricultura 7694ENG
Researches
7-11./ Miscellaneous thoughts 242JPN
on photosynthesis./ Current 566JPN
on the breeding for rice qual 1337ENG
on rice genetics and breeding 1579CHI
on biological nitrogen fixati 2950JPN
on the potassium supply of so 2982CHI
on the worst disease of rice. 5698ENG
on the pathogenesis of plant 5772JPN
no. 39 for April 1989 - Marc 7820JPN
Reservoirs./ SMALL farm reservo 5089ENG
Residual determination of bensu 4843CHI
Residual effects of rock phosph 3972ENG
Residual fertilizer-N./ Fertili 4263ENG
Residual nitrogen from Sesbania 4235ENG
Residual rate./ The effect of r 3785CHI
Residual toxicity of commercial 6718ENG
Residue analysis of a new nerei 5495CHI
Residues
Regional survey report on ani 7546ENG
The A.I.D. approach: using ag 7582ENG
Resistance
to oxygen deficit./ Determina 618RUS
of rice plants to oxygen stre 993ENG
through the utilization of un 1057ENG
of Yunnan rice germplasm reso 1152CHI
to gall midge (GM) Orseolia o 1176ENG
to moisture stress at vegetat 1177ENG
to preharvest-germination of 1289JPN
to bacterial leaf blight dise 1324ENG
to planthoppers and leafhoppe 1393JPN
to tungro in some wild relati 1525ENG
to fenitrothion and pirimipho 1531ENG
to sheath blight (ShB) and br 1548ENG
to sheath rot (ShR) of breedi 1549ENG
LEAF scald resistance. 1555ENG
LEAFHOPPER resistance. 1556ENG
to herbicide pretilachlor in 1562KOR
to phytopathogens./ Use of ti 1643RUS
to sheath blight caused by Rh 1648ENG
to bacterial blight./ Genetic 1650ENG
to bacterial leaf blight./ Re 1711JPN
Genetic variability for bacte 1788ENG
to root-knot nematode, Meloid 1801ENG
to rice leaffolder. 1825ENG
to whitebacked planthopper in 1826ENG
of rice plants./ New techniqu 1890JPN
to bacterial blight (BB) in C 1926ENG
of some varieties (lines) to 1927ENG
to brown planthopper in japon 1938KOR
to bacterial blight K1 race i 1939KOR
in two land races of rice fro 1950ENG
of rice cultivars to the brow 1963IND
to brown planthopper (Nilapar 1984IND
of Guangdong local rice germp 2019CHI
to bacterial leaf blight on r 2023ENG

from local rice germplasm in 2117CHI
among rice germplasms from Ha 2118CHI
of new rice cultivars and its 2119CHI
in rice cultivars, Toyonishik 2127ENG
in rice anther culture progen 2167ENG
to bacterial blight./ Breedin 2193CHI
from Kerala, India./ Aruna (M 2205ENG
Irrigated rice varieties resi 2329ENG
to oxyfluorfen and bensulfuro 4608ENG
to herbicides and genetic ana 4756ENG
of some rice varieties to tun 5643ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ S 5644ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 5695ENG
Spread and infection rate of 5712ENG
to bacterial blight (Xanthomo 5720ENG
Distribution of rice varietie 5721ENG
to Pseudomonas fuscovaginae i 5724FRE
to Pseudomonas fuscovaginae./ 5735FRE
to Xanthomonas campestris pv. 5742ENG
A technique of controlling sh 5819CHI
to rice blast./ Sequential ev 5883ENG
of rice varieties to rice bla 5891CHI
of rice varieties to sheath r 5901IND
in rice to sheath blight dise 5907ENG
of rice germplasm to Pyricula 5920POR
to blast disease of rice./ Ni 5936ENG
to blast (Pyricularia oryzae 5939ENG
to IBP (Kitazin-P) in Pyricul 5943CHI
of 99 Oryza glaberrima Steud. 5970ENG
to blast in rice. 5977ENG
to neck blast in near-isogeni 6000ENG
to rice blast./ Effects of te 6016ENG
of Thenatephorus cucumeris to 6022CHI
Screening upland rice varieti 6032ENG
of lowland rice to white tip. 6061POR
in rice./ White tip nematode 6070ENG
to root-knot nematode./ Influ 6071ENG
of IRRI rice cultures to biot 6111ENG
against gall midge (Orseolia 6129ENG
of rice varieties to whitebac 6227ENG
to the brown planthopper, Nil 6331CHI
to rice gall midge, Orseolia 6342ENG
to fall armyworm (Lepidoptera 6344ENG
of deepwater rice varieties a 6352ENG
to rice beetle./ Evaluation o 6357POR
Biology of brown planthopper 6367ENG
to stem borers./ Screening de 6414ENG
Changes in esterase activity 6423ENG
of selected varieties to Mind 6428ENG
to the cereal stem borer, Chi 6432ENG
in rice./ Gall midge (GM) 6443ENG
in wild rice Oryza brachyanth 6448ENG
Varietal release in rice vari 6654ENG
to rice insects./ Wild specie 6467ENG
to rice leaf folder, Cnaphalo 6485ENG
to rice stem borer, Tryporyza 6486ENG
mechanisms in rice against th 6493ENG
to the leaffolder, Cnaphalocr 6496ENG
to the yellow stem borer, Sci 6550ENG
of breeding lines derived fro 6565ENG
to rice thrips (Thysanoptera: 6566ENG
of rice varieties to brown pl 6579CHI
of rice varieties to the brow 6582CHI
to brown planthopper (BPH)./ 6604ENG
of wild rice on ovarial devel 6606CHI
of selected rice varieties to 6626ENG
in rice to the brown planthop 6631CHI
to insecticides: challenge to 6744POR
to storage insects of rice./ 6796ENG
to Angoumois grain moth (AGM) 6842ENG
Resistance gene
Rice cultivar groups in Myanm 1274ENG
Resistance and its inheritanc 1712ENG
Breeding of near-isogenic lin 1714ENG
Inheritance of resistance in 2127ENG
Classification of japonica ri 2256ENG
in induced mutant line XM5 of 5762ENG
Resistance gene Xa-10 in rice ( 5757ENG
Resistance management of brown 6596ENG
Resistance mechanism in differe 5722ENG
Resistance screening./ Mass rea 6543ENG
Resistant genes./ Genetic analy 1265CHI
Resource allocation in Chinese 272ENG
Resource management - a new foc 504ENG
Resource use relating to paddy 8105ENG
Resource use efficiency in low 7618ENG
Resource utilization and its pr 8237JPN
Resources
and problems associated with 19ENG
and problems associated with 77ENG
and problems associated with 449ENG
Factor use efficiency in Hary 8260ENG
Resources utilization
Agricultural productivity and 7927ENG
An effort to improve the livi 8142IND
Respiration
under field conditions. II. E 707JPN
Comparison of reconstruction 930ENG
of rice./ Relationship betwee 938KOR
and growth and yield of rice 1032ENG
in rice hybrids./ Photosynthe 1674ENG
The male sterility in ri pl 2089CHI
Growth and CO2 assimulation o 3908ENG
Response
of rice to zinc levels in a c 2622SPA
of early paddy to water regim 3029ENG
of short duration paddy varie 3826ENG
of rice to fractional applied 3837ENG
of paddy to Zn, Mn, and Fe ap 3861ENG
of rice to applied N,P & K fe 4046ENG
of rice varieties to levels o 4047ENG
of rice to levels and times o 4113ENG
of crops to nitrogen on sandy 4114ENG
of short and medium duration 4169ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa) to zin 4180ENG
of rice nitrogen and phosphor 4194ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.) cul 4773ENG
Response curve and evaluation o 2803POR
Response: Varieties./ The respo 6097IND
Restorer genes and plant type i 1524JPN
Restorer line of hybrid rice./ 1931CHI
Restorers
and maintainers for two cytop 1130ENG
for CMS lines./ Identificatio 1619ENG
for two cytoplasmic-genetic m 1668ENG
for WA cytoplasmic source (V2 1784ENG
and restorers of rice in Karn 1948ENG
Restoring genes in indica resto 1571CHI
Restriction endonuclease analy 1464ENG
Restriction fragments homologou 2125ENG
Restriction map./ Construction 2183ENG
Restriction pattern./ Location 2192ENG

Retail markets./ Grain quality 7019ENG
Retail price in Thailand./ Rice 7032ENG
Retrogradation
of rice starch./ Effect of li 7187JPN
and disintegration of starch 7219JPN
of rice starches studied by d 7348ENG
Retroposon in plants./ Structur 1365JPN
Retrotransposons of rice. 1364JPN
Return flight in the autumn./ T 6462ENG
Rheological properties
of stored rice./ Enzymatic ac 6731ENG
during food extrusion./ On-li 6989ENG
of rice cakes by using extens 7271JPN
Rhizobia and Sesbania, a green 4236ENG
Rhizoctonia oryzae Ryker et Goo 5854JPN
Rhizoctonia solani
Kuhn in rice crosses among 82 1648ENG
Field evaluation of fungicide 5822ENG
Effect of heavy metals on pat 5829ENG
Kuhn AG1-1A isolates in rice- 5845ENG
Actual survey of concurrence 5855JPN
Amino acid and peptide deriva 5881ENG
Interaction of Aspergillus wi 5925ENG
and effect on grain yield./ B 5940ENG
incidence./ Linear model for 5960ENG
Suppressive soils and biologi 6021CHI
Rhizoctonia species to differen 5874ENG
Rhizoglyphus costarricensis spe 6115SPA
Rhizopus oryzae
Purification and characteriza 7612ENG
Purification and characteriza 7613ENG
Rhizosphere
The relationship between prot 652CHI
to the atmosphere through ric 852ENG
Secretion of acid phosphatase 954ENG
of rice, maize, soybean and j 2462ENG
Numerical taxonomic study of 2491ENG
of rice./ Investigations into 2578ENG
of rice./ Phosphorus status a 2644ENG
Characterization of a pectino 2660ENG
CO2, H2, and CH4 production i 2667ENG
of rice./ Effect of applicati 2676JPN
Effect of Xanthobacter isolat 2841ENG
Heterotrophic nitrogen fixati 2848FRE
Can aquatic macrophytes mobil 2893ENG
Rhodobacter sphaeroides isolate 2694RUS
Rhodophyta and chromophyta cons 1620ENG
Rhyzopertha dominica
Differences between some stra 6771ENG
F./ Food consumption by irrad 6845ENG
Riboflavin content in case of ' 7246ENG
Ribonuclease in germinating ric 818ENG
Ribosomal DNA variation and its 1523ENG
Ribosomal RNA genes./ Restricti 1267ENG
Rice agar./ Isolation of Metarh 7554ENG
Rice bead flakes./ Systems for 7220ENG
Rice bean and blackgram as sole 3555ENG
Rice beer
Plants in the folklore and fo 53ENG
Notes on ethnobotany of the O 282ENG
Crop breeding and food proces 7433JPN
Rice bloodworm Chironomus teppe 6530ENG
Rice bunchy stunt virus./ Studi 5673CHI
Rice cake./ Extrusion technolog 7260ENG
Rice cakes by using extensogram 7271JPN
Rice dwarf virus./ Infectivity 5683JPN
Rice flakes
Traditional foods of India. 7232ENG
Chemical analysis of deep fat 7248ENG
The nutritional quality and a 7287ENG
Rice gardens./ Malaysia's agrof 105ENG
Rice genome project 'office lad 1282ENG
Rice germ./ Carbohydrates in ce 860ENG
Rice growers initiate the integ 7627SPA
Rice leaf bug./ Studies on the 6208JPN
Rice media./ Production of thr 7559POR
Rice rab genes./ RICE gene prom 1838ENG
Rice ration./ Food subsidies an 7624ENG
Rice self sufficiency./ Vision 4913ENG
Rice separator./ Efficiency of 6902ENG
Rice sticks imported from the O 7247ENG
Rice tax./ The economic effects 8330ENG
Rice vinegar
from uncooked rice bran by a 7522JPN
Microorganisms in Chinese sta 7584JPN
Rice wine
Indigenous fermented foods in 7262ENG
'Tapuy' in the Philippines./ 7445JPN
Rice-azolla-fish cropping syst 3538ENG
Rice-azolla-fish system
Successful integrated plant n 3771ENG
Ecological waste treatment an 5122ENG
Rice-bean crop sequence on late 3812ENG
Rice-crop substitution./ Rep. o 7666ENG
Rice derived ingredient produce 7285ENG
Rice-fish culture
Some ecological aspects of fi 3365ENG
Seasonal dynamics of microcru 3366ENG
AQUACULTURE research and deve 3372ENG
Physical and chemical changes 3373POR
In the coastal saline soils o 3386ENG
Brackishwater fish culture in 3387ENG
Comparison of rice-crayfish a 3391ENG
with azolla as nitrogen soure 3396ENG
DEEPWATER rice environment. 3417ENG
Rice in field and fish in wat 3418ENG
technology./ A farmer adapts 3431ENG
Duck-cum-fish culture in rice 3441ENG
GROW-OUT operations of rice-f 3455ENG
Concurrent rice-fish trials: 3462ENG
Comparison between two method 3463GER
Fishing for rice. 3464ENG
Fishing for rice. 3465ENG
Rice-fish farming option for 3473ENG
Farmers as good managers and 3474ENG
ICLARM report 1990. 3481ENG
The context of small-scale in 3482ENG
International research collab 3537ENG
Sustainability and entry poin 3541ENG
Deepwater Rice Fish Project a 3546ENG
Effect of planting pattern in 3551ENG
Progress and prospects of ric 3563ENG
Aquaculture technology transf 3583ENG
Studies on the rice-fish farm 3592KOR
Production of tilapia, tambaq 3595POR
Integrated crop-livestock fis 3613ENG
PRODUCTION of rice-fish and v 3616ENG
Applications of biotechnolog 3619ENG
Rice cum fish farming technol 3629ENG
in vast open deepwater rice f 3634ENG
Increasing farm income throug 3652ENG
Studies on the production of 3671KOR

Aquaculture, rice give focus 3673ENG
STUDY finds risks are worth t 3674ENG
in northeast Thailand: a pilo 3682ENG
Effects of paclobutrazol appl 3711CHI
A research on the effect of f 3712CHI
system./ Fish as biological t 4491ENG
Effects of integrated rice-cu 4733ENG
in West Bengal: draft progres 5483ENG
Rice-fish ecosystem
Residues of 14C carbofuran in 5476ENG
I. Monocrotophos, methyl para 5564ENG
Rice-fish farming systems a cas 8024ENG
Rice-fish system./ Ecological w 5122ENG
Rice-fish systems./ The pond re 3419ENG
Rice-fish-vegetable integrated 3637ENG
Rice-forage production systems 3512ENG
Rice-garlic cropping system./ E 3529KOR
Rice-groundnut crop sequence in 4103ENG
Rice-legume blends./ Effect of 7227ENG
Rice-legumes cropping systems 3782ENG
Rice-moong cropping system./ St 3749ENG
Rice-mustard cropping sequence 3610ENG
Rice-potato cropping sytem./ An 3453ENG
Rice-pulse cropping system./ Ec 4784ENG
Rice-rice sequence in Tungabhad 4160ENG
Rice-rice system at moderate le 3933ENG
Rice-sugarcane rotation on Ever 3737ENG
Rice-tobacco sequential croppi 4235ENG
Rice-watermelon cropping syste 3704ENG
Rice-wheat cropping pattern./ T 4954ENG
Rice-wheat cropping system
of the Punjab: a synthesis of 3376ENG
Energy budgeting of rice-whea 3380ENG
in India. 3389ENG
Yield, nutrient removals and 3580ENG
Potential for recycling the d 4955ENG
Rice-wheat cropping systems by 3351ENG
Rice-wheat double cropping in t 8283JPN
Rice-wheat rotation
Effect of low grade pyrites i 2468ENG
Movement of potassium in a so 2929ENG
in the Punjab./ Research on 3447ENG
Annual report (Int. Maize Whe 3483ENG
Integrated management of stra 4008ENG
Rice-wheat sequence
in Eastern Uttar Pradesh./ St 3504ENG
Effect of slow release nitrog 3729ENG
Effect of zinc sources on yie 3810ENG
Efficiency of nitrophosphates 4034ENG
Direct and residual effects o 4179ENG
Effects of farm yard manure a 4202ENG
Rice-wheat system./ Studies on 4261ENG
Rice-wheat systems of South and 3488ENG
Rice-wheat-fallow system with i 4009ENG
Rice-wheat-rice system./ Sedine 2530ENG
Rice/population balance in a No 7705ENG
Rice/sugarcane rotation./ Multi 3368ENG
Rifampicin on heterocyst differ 2939ENG
Rio Doce a new upland rice cult 2333POR
Rio Grande do Sul
Characterization and control 6782POR
seasons 1987/88, 88/89, 89/90 8464POR
Ripening
of rice plants under the low 686JPN
periods on ripening, grain qu 754JPN
grain yield and quality of pa 755JPN
of rice varieties grown under 773JPN
The relationship between phys 822JPN
of rice./ Mechanism of isopro 843JPN
of rice plants./ Effect of tr 857JPN
percentage of rice by plant g 1008JPN
productivity and crop duratio 3082ENG
for rice cv. 'Sasanishiki'. I 3211JPN
of directly sown rice plants 4356JPN
rice grains./ Moisture conten 6929ENG
percentage of rices selected 7040JPN
Ripening period
Changes in the rate of N inco 1025JPN
in rice plants./ Optimum spik 2453JPN
of rice./ Occurrence of peeky 6386JPN
Ripening stage
of the rice plant./ The relat 820JPN
on protein content of grain a 7079JPN
Risk
and rice research prioritizat 23ENG
in water limited environments 2367ENG
adjustment and traditional wi 3218ENG
Risk analysis to Filipino farme 6518ENG
Risk attitudes./ Agroforestry, 3378ENG
Risk management practices./ Agr 8203ENG
Risk preference and optimal cro 7817ENG
Risks
of flooding in the agricultur 3021FRE
and uncertainties: of mastery 7653FRE
Riskiness of production syste 7787FRE
The panoply of antirisk strat 8215FRE
Ritual economy and society amon 438ENG
Rivula atimeta Naranga aenescen 6564ENG
Rock phosphate
with green manure and farm ya 3812ENG
and triple superphosphate on 3972ENG
in rice-groundnut crop sequen 4103ENG
Rock phosphates./ Agronomic eff 3753ENG
Rockwool as nursery bed soil./ 4372JPN
Rodent
pests of South-East Asia./ CO 6649ENG
pest problems on experimental 6656ENG
damage to rice crop during we 6685ENG
Rodent control
Habitat manipulation for rode 6648ENG
programs to increase rice yie 6652ENG
Community and government moti 6666ENG
in ricefields./ Suggested lin 6674ENG
programs./ Economic and commu 6686ENG
the need for research. 6687ENG
technologies at IRRI./ Recent 6689ENG
- a progress report./ The IRR 6690ENG
Rodent management in rice in In 6700ENG
Rodent pest control technology. 6661ENG
Rodenticide./ STORM over our es 6695ENG
Rodenticides./ Evaluation of fo 6671ENG
Rodents
in relation to crops and crop 6647ENG
in rural communities./ Contro 6655ENG
in rice agriculture./ Societa 6658ENG
and rice: report and proceedi 6662ENG
Some aspects of physical cont 6688ENG
using micro- and macro-parasi 6694ENG
pests of rice cultivation./ B 6699SPA
Rogue herbicides in transplante 4764ENG
Romania./ At the state farm Olt 3557ROM

Root
and shoot development of sele 2196ENG
and plant growth, yield and n 2960ENG
and stem nodules of Aeschynom 4207ENG
of rice plant./ Effects of si 4275JPN
Root activity
Varietal differences in growt 765JPN
in rice./ Influence of Helico 6035ENG
Root adaptation to soil waterlo 2479ENG
Root analysis./ Analysis of ric 2150JPN
Root anatomy of seminal and nod 537ENG
Root cation exchange capacity 2527ENG
Root cell response in rice atta 6075ENG
Root character in rice./ Estima 1891ENG
Root characters
Genetic variability in root a 1228ENG
as selection indices for drou 1329ENG
Association of root and shoot 1743ENG
in seedling./ Genetic studies 2109CHI
Root cultures./ Direct somatic 945ENG
Root diameter./ Penetration of 2731ENG
Root dip and shoot and root dip 6250ENG
Root distribution and growth an 711JPN
Root elongation./ Penetration o 2731ENG
Root growth
and potassium uptake of rice 600ENG
and development./ Ethylene in 712ENG
Evaluation of six genotypes o 2396ENG
of wet-seeded and transplante 3055ENG
Simulation of root growth. 3141ENG
and soil physical characteris 3282ENG
soil water depletion and yiel 3403ENG
Root knot nematode Meloidogyne 6043VIE
Root knot nematodes (Meloidogyn 6031ENG
Root lesion nematodes Pratylenc 6059ENG
Root nematode of rice in South 6064ENG
Root nematodes./ Effect of orga 6040ENG
Root nodule./ Nitrogen accumula 2993ENG
Root oxidizing activity by plan 633ENG
Root plasmalemma vesicles isola 897ENG
Root properties
The relationship between phys 821JPN
The relationship between phys 822JPN
Root proteases and endocytosis 896RUS
Root sampler./ Examination of p 3337JPN
Root secretion./ Secretion of a 954ENG
Root strength / Physical streng 823JPN
Root system
structures of four cereal spe 701ENG
in relation to nutrient uptak 746ENG
of rice seedling./ Effects of 842JPN
with a special emphasis on th 855JPN
and soil processes: the effec 2723RUS
vigor of some late indica ric 2979CHI
in rice cv. Koshihikari./ Eff 3153JPN
morphology of rice plants in 4657ENG
Root systems
by using seed pack growth pou 548JPN
in red-kerneled rice and seen 549JPN
(Oryza sativa L.) and the rel 557ENG
Effects of soil compaction on 702ENG
accompanying the shortening o 967JPN
Root uptake and distribution of 4691ENG
Root weevil problem in India—a 6512ENG
Root xylem vessels of selected 531ENG
Root zone of various cereal cro 2574RUS
Root-knot nematode
Meloidogyne graminicola, in B 1801ENG
resistance./ Screening upland 6032ENG
(Meloidogyne spp.) on upland 6033ENG
infection on rice under simul 6054ENG
Meloidogyne graminicola, and 6056ENG
Influence of silica content i 6071ENG
Rooting capability at low tempe 4201KOR
Rooting depth./ Old tree root c 2953ENG
Roots
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ P 532ENG
of wheat and rice seedlings d 617ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Effects o 642ENG
Cold induced polypeptides in 679ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 720ENG
in vivo and in vitro./ Multip 725ENG
and growth of other organs in 819JPN
and growth of other organs in 820JPN
Why are young rice plants hig 829ENG
as affected by soil-water rel 887ENG
identification and partial ch 895ENG
Impact of atmosphere trace me 977ENG
and leaf blade tissues in the 1025JPN
Nitrogen-fixing activity and 2496ENG
Biology of nitrogen-fixing rh 2510ENG
on growth of wetland rice./ E 2841ENG
of upland rice varieties./ Bi 6034ENG
of rice varieties on the resi 6071ENG
Rosemont./ NEW long grain varie 2299ENG
Rosette long-day disorder by in 4272ENG
Rotary dryer
in partial drying of paddy un 6892ENG
Comparative analysis of diffe 6907ENG
- an analytical approach./ En 6908ENG
Rotary flash dryer
- - 6969ENG
THE ROTARY flash paddy dryer 6970ENG
Rotary flash paddy dryer 6865ENG
Rotary tillage./ Studies on the 4433JPN
Rotary tiller and its practical 5200JPN
Rotation
CHINESE milk vetch: a promisi 3407ENG
Agricultural diversification 3449ENG
crops in different cropping s 3478ENG
of vegetables, common crops a 3517JPN
with soybean and millet./ Pro 3611POR
RICE and sorghum. 3632SPA
Weed population in cowpeas (V 3694ENG
and sole-pan management./ Cha 4419JPN
with rice./ Irrigation manage 5124ENG
Rotational paddy field
I. Characteristics of growth 3274JPN
III. Nitrogen application met 3506JPN
Effect of tillage method on p 4434JPN
Rotational paddy fields
of muck and peat soils./ Nutr 2874JPN
Water permeability and rice g 3425JPN
in Iwate Prefecture. VI. Grow 3598JPN
Non-tillage mechanical transp 4384JPN
Rotifer communities in Malaysia 3366ENG
Rough rice
and head rice yields./ Geneti 1316ENG
Harvest, drying, and storage 4289ENG
I. Thermal inactivation of fu 5813ENG
Modeling moisture adsorption 6859ENG
drying with a far-infrared pa 6864JPN

A study of equilibrium relati 6876CHI
High temperature intermittent 6888ENG
for accelerated drying./ Cond 6912ENG
Laboratory scale rough and br 6925ENG
by far-infrared radiation hea 6939ENG
variety Oro, to 10 degrees, 2 6943SPA
drying by the paddy container 6944JPN
Volumetric changes in rice ke 6945ENG
Socio-economic evaluation of 6954ENG
Milling quality of partially 6958ENG
Thin layer solar drying of ro 7008ENG
prices./ Some effects of rice 8322ENG
futures market, 1986-89./ Per 8359ENG
Relationships between annual 8360ENG
Rough rice moisture content det 6983ENG
Roughage to improve their feedi 7593ENG
Roughages with ammonia treatmen 7409JPN
Rove beetles associated with ri 6106ENG
Row spacing
and weed control measures on 3231ENG
and seed rate./ Establishment 3256ENG
RuBP carboxylase
Photosynthesis and nitrogen r 650ENG
Heteroses in photosynthesis o 2135CHI
RuBisCO subunits from various p 658ENG
RubisCO from rice and its prope 811CHI
Ruchi released in Madhya Prades 2324ENG
Rumen degradation of straw. 9. 7484ENG
Ruminant production in Banglade 7521ENG
Ruminants
Rice straw as a feed for rumi 7369ENG
in Asia./ The utilization of 7394ENG
Utilization of urea-treated r 7406FRE
Rice straw, an alternative in 7515SPA
Rice herbage as feed for rumi 7520ENG
Runoff and erosion losses under 3364ENG
Runoff model of pollutant load 5026JPN
Rural area./ A study on food ta 7261KOR
Rural areas with a focus on dev 7931ENG
Rural banks./ Role of regional 8136ENG
Rural community./ Basic approac 7764JPN
Rural development
through innovative technology 478ENG
in Hokkaido Agricultural Expe 4986JPN
in hilly area in Chugoku and 5171JPN
Diversification of agri-based 6914ENG
The A.I.D. approach: using ag 7582ENG
Agrarian reform and rural dev 7619ENG
Population, the status of wom 7656ENG
programme./ Agricultural prod 7668ENG
Science and technology for su 7681ENG
policy under agrarian land re 7706JPN
sector memorandum./ Madagasca 7733ENG
in Bangladesh./ Rural-urban i 7750JPN
in Sri Lanka: Sarvodaya Shram 7807JPN
examples from east and west A 7960ENG
policies and the role of comp 8206JPN
Credit and cooperatives for r 8248ENG
Marketing and infrastructure 8443ENG
Rural households in the Philipp 7710ENG
Rural planning
done by village inhabitants./ 8129JPN
in Tohoku National Agricultur 8226JPN
Rural poor a review of social s 47ENG
Rural poverty
an analysis at crop-state lev 7616ENG
in the Philippines./ Agricult 7637ENG
growth and macroeconomic poli 7740ENG
in Bihar: a review on the rur 7830JPN
Rural reform and agricultural p 7920ENG
Rural reforms and the problem o 7687JPN
Rural system./ Studies on fossi 237JPN
Rwanda
The center of rice culture in 3210FRE
The development plan for incr 7816JPN
Ryd infection on sugars, protei 847ENG
Rye seeding method simultaneous 3401KOR
Ryokka of glutinous rice and it 7034JPN

# S

S-301 rice./ Registration of 'S 2260ENG
S-3307 D on the development, in 889SPA
S1 family recurrent selection i 2095ENG
SALT./ Soil erosion control: th 3685ENG
SDS-PAGE analysis of seed glute 1043CHI
SDS-PAGE proteins./ Grouping of 5770ENG
SDS-polyacrylamide gel electro
Membrane proteins of Erwinia 5768ENG
SDS-polyacrylamide gel electr 5769ENG
SHM-1 new rices for harsh envir 2277ENG
SOFIT
in direct wet-seeded rice./ E 4490ENG
application techniques in ric 4836CHI
SOFIT 300 EC practical consider 4483ENG
SPOT satellite images to reveal 3430FRE
STD programme improvement of up 1136FRE
Saga Prefecture
in 1988./ Analysis of high yi 3329JPN
Analytical results of forage 3490JPN
I. Yield losses due to sheath 6010JPN
Saga plain./ Present state of f 8296JPN
Sagittaria aginashi
and its control with bensulfu 4794JPN
on paddy fields in Akita Pref 4795JPN
Sagittaria pygmaea in paddy fie 4535ENG
Sagittaria trifolia
L., and sea club rush, Scirpu 4624JPN
L., a perennial paddy weed./ 4841JPN
Sahel
Enemies of rice in the Sahel. 5462FRE
ricefields./ Risks of bird da 6698FRE
the case of Ouagadougou./ The 8088ENG
Aid for the elites. 8113ENG
Sahel region./ Saline degradati 2710FRE
Saikai 186 cultivated in Fukuok 7105JPN
Saitama Prefecture./ Actual sta 8264JPN
Saitama-ken./ Occurrence and da 5751JPN
Sake
containing glutathione./ Effe 7381JPN
to local foods./ On the compa 7383JPN
Grain treatment by rotary flo 7432JPN
Crop breeding and food proces 7433JPN
making with use of saccharifi 7440JPN
brewing by near infrared refl 7492JPN
made of only rice cv. Sasami 7533JPN
containing glutathione./ Brew 7534JPN
Sake brewing
Effects of environmental temp 7385JPN
with crushed polished rice. 7418JPN
XXXII. Properties of rice cv. 7449JPN

Separation of promotion facto 7477JPN
Studies on various shapes of 7542JPN
Sakihatamochi./ On the breeding 2268JPN
Saline degradation of soils ind 2710FRE
Saline sodic soil and crop yiel 2879ENG
Saline sodic soils
and its relative quantificati 2722ENG
Comparison of calcium contain 3734ENG
Saline soil./ Influence of pota 3850SPA
Saline soils
Effect of lignin, ammoniated 2627RUS
Salt-affected soils of Pakist 2631ENG
[Rev. ed.]./ Growing rice on 2740ENG
Economic impact of land degra 2761ENG
Management of salt-affected r 2905ENG
in Kerala./ Management of 2941ENG
Nutrient management in salt a 3726ENG
Saline water
on seedling emergence of some 3012ENG
Quality criteria for saline a 5084ENG
Crop production with saline w 5091ENG
Saline water irrigated areas./ 3225ENG
Saline water irrigation
Zinc availability and uptake 2591ENG
and application of graded lev 2592ENG
Saline-alkali soil amended with 2919ENG
Saline-alkali soils of North Bi 2469ENG
Saline-sodic soil
series through subsoiling and 2752ENG
at the Fazenda Experimental 3595POR
Efficiency of vertical leachi 4866ENG
Saline-sodic soils by gypsum un 5057ENG
Saline-sodic water./ Phosphorus 4938ENG
Salinity
Effect of external sodium chl 575ENG
Prospects for improving crop 576ENG
Variations in concentrations 583ENG
Germination and early seedlin 634ENG
effect in salt tolerant rice 763ENG
Behaviour of peroxides in ric 817ENG
on two rice varieties, Pokkal 885ENG
on leaf growth in rice (Oryza 1034ENG
on germination and seedling g 2747ENG
resistant mutant of a nitroge 2902ENG
Rice production constraints i 2954ENG
An expert system to select ri 3154ENG
Salinity index in relation to n 869ENG
Salinity research
at Sussex. 2577ENG
at IRRI. 2884ENG
in northeastern Thailand. 2972ENG
Salinity response in rice. 908ENG
Salinity screening of rice vari 2942ENG
Salinity stress
Acid and alkaline phosphatase 644ENG
on rice seedling growth./ Rol 691ENG
Salinity tolerance
in rice./ Breeding for 1078ENG
A new saline-alkali tolerant 1186ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ G 1318ENG
P efficiency and Zn efficienc 1949ENG
Land-based limitations and th 2573ENG
Identification of rice genoty 2716POR
annual progress report, 1987. 2742ENG
Identification of rice genoty 4999POR
Salinity tolerance observation 1415ENG
Salt
deleterious during early grow 909ENG
improves regeneration. 1498ENG
in preventing spoilage of wet 6923ENG
Salt resistance
Somaclonal variation for salt 2010ENG
Studies on the cultural envir 4319KOR
Salt spray injury to rice plant 5638CHI
Salt stress
Polyamines in various rice (O 584ENG
response in indica rice: vari 1799ENG
in rice./ Role of proline in 1973ENG
Salt tolerance
of rice varieties./ Effect of 590ENG
evaluation./ Variation in see 596ENG
using rice cultivars./ Evalua 762ENG
Amelioration of salinity effe 763ENG
Behaviour of peroxides in ric 817ENG
Effect of NaCl salinity on RN 818ENG
PEROXIDASE behaviour influenc 874ENG
of higher plants and uptake o 928JPN
in rice. I. Test of heterosis 1200KOR
in Cuba./ Preliminary work an 1245SPA
of rice plants./ Preliminary 1792CHI
in Basmati rice (Oryza sativa 1868ENG
in a wild rice. 1872ENG
Tissue culture for screening 1921ENG
Selection for physiological c 2140ENG
A high-quality and lodging-to 2223KOR
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ M 2481ENG
in rice./ Ethylene as a bioch 2661ENG
in the greenhouse./ Screening 2990ENG
Salt tolerant line./ Molecular 1185CHI
Salt tolerant lines in rice./ N 1356KOR
Salt water./ Improvement of aci 2952ENG
Salt-affected soils
of the recent reclamation pro 2466ENG
Cyanobacteria—some aspects r 2658ENG
Salt-induced proteins in rice. 1873ENG
Salt-resistant selections in hi 2465ENG
Salt-sensitive rice plants./ Ch 806ENG
Salts
Changes of soil chemical char 2921KOR
and moisture in a bare acid s 2947ENG
Sample size on differential sca 7462ENG
Sampling
Precision of field experiment 667JPN
Precision of field experiment 668JPN
Precision of field experiment 669JPN
the Oebalus insularis in rice 6198SPA
Sampling procedures and statist 8463ENG
Sampling techniques for insect 6228CHI
Sandy loam soil./ Grain yield a 2560ENG
Sandy loam soils./ Response of 4114ENG
Sandy soil in Kagoshima Prefect 4848JPN
Sao Paulo./ Plant parasitic nem 6027POR
Saotome / On newly released cul 2345JPN
Sap-suckers./ GENE transplants 6184ENG
Sarawak
Annual report of the Research 425ENG
Malaysia./ Hill padi-based cr 3693ENG
Saritana and N,P,K fertilizers 4228IND
Sarocladium oryzae
an annotated bibliography./ S 5814ENG
and Fusarium oxysporum f. sp 5831ENG
and stem attacking fungal pat 5842ENG

Methods of inoculation and ev 5901IND
Changes in ascorbic acid cont 5997ENG
Sasanishiki
due to low air-temperature by 2401JPN
I. Development of the basic m 3211JPN
I. Relation between nitrogen 7121JPN
'Junmaishu' sake made of only 7533JPN
Satellite DNA./ Distribution an 1231ENG
Saturated soils./ Upland crop e 3536ENG
Saturn in rice and barnyard gra 4744ENG
Saudi Arabia market looking for 8336ENG
Savings mobilization by micro-e 7831ENG
Saw-toothed beetle (Oryzaephilu 6825ENG
Sawah farming in small inland v 3316JPN
Scale management of the product 8262CHI
Scanning calorimetry and influe 7348ENG
Scanning electron microscope./ 7200JPN
Scanning electron microscopy
Observations on morphology of 563CHI
Effect of pre-treatment with 1359ENG
Re-observation with light mic 1360ENG
Effect of Xanthobacter isolat 2841ENG
A scanning electron microscop 5888JPN
Scarification on the sensitivit 5419ENG
Scent of Jasmine leads to new b 2263ENG
Scented rice
plants./ Varietal differences 549JPN
varieties to gamma irradiatio 1339ENG
bred in Miyagi Prefecture. 2327JPN
Rice. 7097ENG
Chemical evaluation of volati 7192ENG
Schistosomiasis./ The effects o 8019ENG
Schizotetranychus tragardh (Aca 6401SPA
Schoenobiinae (Lepidoptera: Pyr 6107ENG
Schoenoplectus grossus (L.F.) P 4558ENG
Scientific consortia NARS, and 430ENG
Scientists./ Human capital and 7694ENG
Scirpophaga incertulas
Walker in rice./ Role of synt 5687ENG
Walker./ Influence of nitroge 6157ENG
(Walker) populations./ Impact 6244ENG
(Walker) (Pyralidae: Lepidopt 6245ENG
Studies on the biology of the 6272ENG
Walker./ Cypermethrin - an ef 6301ENG
Walker) in kharif rice./ Effe 6302ENG
(Walker), (Lepidoptera: Pyral 6352ENG
Efficacy of selected predator 6470ENG
Combined effect of climatic e 6476ENG
Walker) and gall midge (Orseo 6514ENG
(Walker)./ Use of tissue cult 6550ENG
Economic injury levels for ri 6570ENG
(Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyrali 6607ENG
Scirpophaga innotata
Duration of diapause on white 6212ENG
(Walker) (Lepidoptera: Pyrali 6330ENG
Scirpus buried in the paddy soi 4828ENG
Scirpus nipponicus Makino./ Bio 4688JPN
Scirpus planiculmis
The ecology and chemical cont 4592ENG
Fr. Schm. in early season cul 4624JPN
Scirpus spp. in paddy fields in 4689ENG
Sclerotial disease./ Disease de 5886ENG
Sclerotial fungi in the paddy f 5886ENG
Sclerotium fumigatum Nakata in 5931JPN
Sclerotium hydrophyllum./ Inter 5925ENG
Sclerotium oryzae
Chemical control of stem rot 5798ENG
Varietal resistance to stem r 5849ENG
sclerotia./ Effect of some le 5851ENG
Actual survey of concurrence 5855JPN
Sclerotium rolfsii./ Effect of 5829ENG
Scoring system for sheath rot o 5928ENG
Screening
and biomonitoring of industri 1011ENG
of rice varieties and advance 1176ENG
A study on compatibility of s 1319CHI
for nitrate reductase-deficie 1340ENG
of deepwater rice cultivars f 1801ENG
variability against salt tole 1921ENG
for resistance of some variet 1927ENG
rices for salinity tolerance, 1949ENG
rice varieties and breeding l 1951ENG
for cold tolerance in Nepal. 1971ENG
rice somatic cell mutant resi 1986ENG
of pluvial rice cultivars for 1997ENG
and genetic analysis of dwarf 2114CHI
Experimental and mathematical 2611ENG
rice varieties for salt toler 2990ENG
cultivars for tolerance for w 3030ENG
of advance rice lines against 3035ENG
Efficient method of determini 5695ENG
for seedling blast resistance 5833ENG
rice varieties for blast resi 5834ENG
upland rice varieties for roo 6032ENG
rice varieties for resistance 6086ENG
of DWR against rice hispa. 6128ENG
of rice varieties and advance 6129ENG
of multilocation test (MLT) r 6350ENG
deepwater and floating rice f 6414ENG
Screening technique./ A facilit 1484CHI
Screening techniques
for tolerance to iron, alumin 1885ENG
Adverse soil tolerance of ric 2773ENG
Scutellar epithelial cells duri 560ENG
Scutellum to alpha-amylase synt 980ENG
Scytonema mirabile a possible b 3743ENG
Sea club rush Scirpus planiculm 4624JPN
Seasonal abundance of maize and 6838ENG
Seasonal dynamics of microcrust 3366ENG
Seasonal fluctuation
Survey on the spider fauna an 6099KOR
of rice thrips in paddy field 6135KOR
Seasonal history of rice yellow 6245ENG
Seasonal occurrence./ Seasonal 6283KOR
Seaweeds
in food production./ The pote 3971ENG
on rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 4224ENG
Second crop
The effect of drainage system 3505JPN
The effect of transplanting d 3548ENG
during winter in drought pron 3721ENG
Second crop season./ The role o 3066ENG
Second cropping cycle Y-210./ C 3363ENG
Second leaves of rice (Oryza sa 1960ENG
Second messengers./ Membrane de 571ENG
Second nitrogen application on 4145ENG
Secondary crops in employment g 7980ENG
Seed
The electronmicroscopic studi 1050ENG
which affects the soil pH in 4311JPN
in Indian agriculture during 5342ENG
A study of heat-drying with s 5371CHI

and seedling characters of ri 5402ENG
infection of Trichoconiella p 5975ENG
of Oryza sativa L. in Costa R 6115SPA
Seed assay./ Selective recovery 5725ENG
Seed borne diseases./ Managemen 5968ENG
Seed certification I. Cereals ( 5415SPA
Seed characters
of Oryza sativa./ Effect of s 567ENG
of rice./ Induced variability 1608ENG
Seed cleaners./ Rated and handl 5364ENG
Seed coating
Studies on emergence and seed 4352JPN
with wettable powder fungicid 5858JPN
Seed coatings and treatments an 4376ENG
Seed conservation./ Long-term s 1695ENG
Seed cysteine proteinase inhib 574ENG
Seed discoloration./ Efficacy o 5916ENG
Seed disinfectant Trifmine w.p. 5932JPN
Seed disinfectants upon the gro 5379JPN
Seed disinfection
Control of bacterial grain ro 5732JPN
Occurrence of benomyl resista 5934JPN
and Trifmine w.p. in Toyama P 5991JPN
and Trifmine w.p. in Niigata 6013JPN
of rice in Ehime Prefecture a 6015JPN
Seed dormancy
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ I 1688ENG
and brown planthopper (BPH) r 2205ENG
in wild rice (Oryza perennis) 4575ENG
of Scirpus spp. in paddy fiel 4689ENG
of some lowland weeds of Scir 4828ENG
in rice, barley and wheat./ B 5345CHI
and germination. 5346ENG
The methods of promoting germ 5348CHI
in rice./ A model for the mec 5350ENG
in rice./ Mechanism of 5401ENG
in grasses. 5406ENG
Effect of seed treatments on 5409ENG
in paddy varieties./ Breaking 5420ENG
Seed dressing fungicide and its 5386ENG
Seed drill for direct sowing ri 5211ENG
Seed drilling./ Studies on dire 4333KOR
Seed drying./ Optimization of d 5363ENG
Seed establishment./ Comparativ 4369ENG
Seed exudate after radiation wi 5385ENG
Seed formation and germination. 982ENG
Seed fungicide for rice./ Pefur 5985ENG
Seed germination
by cyanogenic glycosides./ Be 648ENG
Endogenous evolution of HCN d 649ENG
and of coleoptile development 684SPA
Lead-phosphate interaction in 832ENG
and seedling growth in Oryza 960ENG
in hydrogen peroxide solution 973JPN
Changes of a rice debranching 982ENG
Screening and biomonitoring o 1011ENG
Biostimulating effect of Cyan 2962ENG
Adverse effects of waterlogg 3067ENG
Relation between germination 4315JPN
characteristics of Alisma can 4625ENG
Rapid tests to estimate seed 5339POR
Effects of etephon on three c 5344POR
Seed dormancy and germination 5346ENG
Prediction of relative germin 5357ENG
Causes and improved methods o 5367JPN
Agro-economic evaluation of t 5372POR
Efficacy of fungicides. XLVI. 5916ENG
Seed growers in the seed indust 5404ENG
Seed handling./ Trip report to 5394FRE
Seed handling time deters red-w 6650ENG
Seed hardening and fertility tr 3277ENG
Seed health
in paddy seed production./ Im 5365ENG
evaluation at the Internation 5376ENG
evaluation at the Internation 5377ENG
protection./ Pesticide residu 5413ENG
Seed health testing for plant p 5369ENG
Seed industry
development./ The future role 5341ENG
Seminar-Workshop, Los Banos, 5380ENG
A farmer's view of improved s 5387ENG
development./ Participation o 5404ENG
Policy review of the national 5421ENG
Seed infection of bacterial see 5739JPN
Seed inspection of bacterial le 5780CHI
Seed irradiation./ Avoidance of 1698ENG
Seed longevity
Study on seed storage techniq 5370CHI
of crops in long-term storage 5398JPN
Seed metering device a study of 5328ENG
Seed midge found in Louisiana r 6394ENG
Seed multiplication
and distribution project for 5340JPN
Project, Nov. 16, 1986 - Nov. 5403ENG
Some important measures in hy 5427CHI
Some important measures in hy 5428CHI
Seed mycoflora of rice, maize a 5871ENG
Seed pack growth pouch varietal 548JPN
Seed policy analysis in develop 5390ENG
Seed production
and extension services progra 416ENG
Training Course (18 February 1441ENG
Application methods of boron 4253CHI
Production and advantage of c 5147SPA
and research in India. 5338ENG
Production of seeds of lowlan 5351POR
in Italy./ Considerations on 5355FRE
Importance of seed health in 5365ENG
for meeting the seed requirem 5366ENG
Production of genetic seed, p 5374POR
Mechanized production of F1 s 5375ENG
in Colombia./ System of rice 5378SPA
in Rio Azul—Parana./ Socio-e 5381POR
Preliminary study on the econ 5391ENG
Production of rice seed in th 5392SPA
techniques in hybrid rice./ S 5397ENG
of cereals, pulses and oilsee 5425ENG
in India: a co-operative conc 5430ENG
Seed program
THE FOUNDATION seed program. 2229ENG
small farmers' dilemma. 5422ENG
Seed proteins
in several monocot species in 795ENG
Improvement of cereal seed pr 926ENG
Seed quality
Efficacy of thiram as a seed 5386ENG
Post harvest technology for m 5408ENG
in some rice varieties (Oryza 5432ENG
Seed rate
Establishment and yield of ra 3256ENG
for rice is useful in Orissa. 4292ENG
and nitrogen level on the yie 4557ENG

Seed research and seed sector i 5361ENG
Seed sector in Malawi: an analy 5349ENG
Seed selection and breeding of 1875CHI
Seed set
on different rice CMS lines. 1125ENG
Cytoplasmic systems in differ 1785ENG
of F1 synchronization of flow 2151JPN
Seed sterility in F1 of the cro 1458JPN
Seed storability in rice./ Effe 6831ENG
Seed storage
Hand-operated vacuum packing 5353ENG
Factors affecting seed viabil 5356ENG
technique and longevity in hy 5370CHI
Storage of rice seed samples 5383ENG
Efficacy of thiram as a seed 5386ENG
Results of seed tests. XV. Co 5405ENG
STORAGE longevity. 5416ENG
management with personal comp 5423JPN
Seed storage management with pe 2057JPN
Seed storage protein in rice./ 1398ENG
Seed storage proteins
the enzyme inhibitors. 894ENG
STRUCTURE of seed storage pro 947ENG
in plants./ Genetic diversity 1308ENG
Seed tests./ Draft guidelines f 5424ENG
/FRE/GER
Seed treatment
Gibberellic acid seed treatme 626ENG
in two locally adapted Indian 1115ENG
and flooding regimes./ Rice s 3123ENG
of lowland rice with gibberel 5352POR
Storage of rice seed samples 5383ENG
Treatment of rice seeds with 5388POR
For protection from diseases, 5389ENG
with fungicide pyroquilon on 5395POR
of lowland rice with fungicid 5396POR
of lowland rice./ Gibberellic 5411SPA
of lowland rice./ Gibberellic 5412POR
on development of angoumois g 5417ENG
in lowland rice culture for b 5431SPA
against heavy inoculum pressu 5916ENG
by Trifmine w.p. in Fukuoka P 6018JPN
on paddy against Nilaparvata 6249ENG
Seed treatments on dormancy of 5409ENG
Seed usage./ Effective extensio 5400ENG
Seed viability
experiment./ Findings from 28 1163ENG
Influence of storage temperat 4370JPN
Rapid tests to estimate seed 5339POR
during storage./ Factors affe 5356ENG
during storage using airtight 5410IND
Physiological and biochemical 5432ENG
Influence of temperature, rel 5433CHI
Seed vigour
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ V 5384ENG
Physiological and biochemical 5432ENG
Seed vigour tests in the predic 3180ENG
Seed-bed preparation of wheat a 3662ENG
Seed-borne fungi bacteria and n 5596ENG
Seed-derived callus using absci 1273ENG
Seed-fertilizer technology and 7679ENG
Seed-incubation on the selectiv 4490ENG
Seed-treatment fungicides./ Sen 5926JPN
Seedborne fungi and latent infe 5697ENG
Seeded rice
Quinclorac, a new herbicide f 4605ENG
Facet, a new herbicide for we 4607ENG
Seeder
Fluid drilling technique of p 4378JPN
for planting upland rice./ Fl 5162ENG
Lowland manual seeder. 5334ENG
Seeders
and planters)./ Agricultural 5267ENG
Low-cost seeding equipment de 5314ENG
Seeding
Techniques of scattering-plan 4306CHI
in nursery and age of seedlin 4364ENG
Techniques of scattering-plan 4401CHI
Drum-type seed metering devic 5328ENG
Seeding boxes./ The effects of 3003KOR
Seeding date
Evaluation of early duration 3155ENG
Effect of time of planting an 3245ENG
Optimum time for seeding rice 4305ENG
in dry-seeded rice./ Determin 4334KOR
Effect of time of planting an 4381ENG
Gall midge and stem borer inf 6314ENG
Incidence of stem borer (Scir 6514ENG
Seeding dates./ Arkansas field 2204ENG
Seeding densities with or witho 4366POR
Seeding depth of pelleted paddy 4308JPN
Seeding method
in rice culture in Portugal./ 3175POR
Effect of method of seeding a 3203ENG
Seeding methods
Effect of methods of planting 3244ENG
on growth and yield in rice./ 4333KOR
Seeding rates
and dates./ Arkansas field an 2204ENG
moisture regimes and weed con 4496ENG
Seeding stage in rice, Oryza sa 1676ENG
Seedling
I. Varietal difference of gro 721JPN
II. Effects of plant hormones 722JPN
III. Varietal difference of g 723JPN
Effects of exposure to light 842JPN
Effect of nitrogen deficiency 923CHI
Effect of MET on IAA-oxidase 1013CHI
for mechanical transplanting. 3003KOR
Effect of shell-fossil fertil 4314JPN
2. Salts response to infant r 4319KOR
I. The optimum nursery bed so 4336KOR
Growth promotion effect of ze 4340JPN
in rice plant. 3. Varietal re 4400KOR
grown in the synthetic nurser 4403JPN
Seedling age
of two rice varieties on thei 883ENG
Yield performance of lowland 3239ENG
effects on productivity of ph 3267ENG
on performance of the 3-month 4326ENG
Effect of seeding in nursery 4364ENG
Seedling blast resistance./ Ser 5833ENG
Seedling blight of rice caused 5836JPN
Seedling broadcasting with chem 4402ENG
Seedling characteristics
and rooting capability at low 4201KOR
in protected upland rice nurs 5633KOR
Seedling characters of rice (Or 5402ENG
Seedling chlorosis./ Post-emerg 2916ENG
Seedling culture
methods and transplant densit 4300CHI
Study on the utilization of m 4307CHI
Seedling density on growth and 4351JPN

Seedling emergence
of some rice cultivars of Ban 3012ENG
as affected by seed treatment 3123ENG
in directly sown paddy rice./ 4310JPN
Studies on emergence and seed 4352JPN
and new techniques for direct 4392JPN
Seedling establishment
of paddy rice directly sown i 4312JPN
of rice furrow direct sowing 4352JPN
on the subsequent growth and 4394JPN
Seedling growth
within a rice (Oryza sativa L 596ENG
by anti-GA plant growth regul 619KOR
of some kharif crops as affec 634ENG
Roles of CO2 and ethylene in 691ENG
Coleoptile influence on rice 756ENG
in Oryza sativa L./ Effect of 960ENG
in rice plant. XI. Genetic an 2109CHI
of different rice (Oryza sati 2747ENG
of mechanical rice transplant 4201KOR
Lightening the weight of bed 4399JPN
of rice./ Effect of glyphosat 4505ENG
of Echinochloa crusgalli L. a 4548ENG
Influence of several seed dis 5379JPN
Seedling number on tillering an 4374JPN
Seedling nurseries and its effe 4540ENG
Seedling per hill on transplant 4377ENG
Seedling raising./ The developm 4397JPN
Seedling root dip
and shoot and root dip agains 6250ENG
against nymphs of brown plant 6456ENG
Seedling root soaking an effect 6445ENG
Seedling roots
during aeration and anaerobio 616ENG
of different plant species./ 2731ENG
Seedling rot./ A preliminary re 5817CHI
Seedling rotting./ Relationship 5774ENG
Seedling selection./ HOW TO SEL 4317ENG
Seedling shoots./ phyB is evolu 1235ENG
Seedling stage./ Influence of I 6581CHI
Seedling transplanter./ RICE se 5271ENG
Seedling tray transport plannin 8266JPN
Seedling types./ Studies on the 4299CHI
Seedling vigor
characters./ Heritability of 1644ENG
Improving seedling vigor. 4298ENG
due to sheath rot (ShR) and m 5896ENG
Seedling vigour
Allelopathic potential of Par 933ENG
of paddy./ Efficacy of thiram 5386ENG
Seedling-abnormality./ Results 5405ENG
Seedlings
Polyamines in various rice (O 584ENG
during aerations and anoxia./ 617ENG
Low-temperature accumulation 624ENG
Protein synthesis in isolated 632ENG
growing under salinity stress 644ENG
Precision of field experiment 667JPN
Precision of field experiment 668JPN
Composition of free amino aci 681JPN
Effects of osmotic stress on 716CHI
Iron oxide deposition on axen 718ENG
Effects of 1,5-disubstituted 742ENG
Effect of marine algal consti 764ENG
Study on the low temperature 778KOR
The effect of paper industry 815ENG
Influence of paclobutrazol on 866ENG
and roots: identification and 895ENG
Effect of complete submergenc 934ENG
Growth promotion by vibration 957ENG
of single-crop rice in nurser 970CHI
Effect of MET-soaked seed on 1014CHI
Effects of pH and nitrite on 1052ENG
for rice breeding./ Improveme 1342JPN
for rice breeding./ Improveme 1343JPN
for hybrid rice./ Correlation 1985CHI
of F1 hybrid rice./ Dominant 2152JPN
Study of HSPs of rice seedlin 2197ENG
and their effects./ Discussio 3089CHI
Effect of phosphorus fertiliz 3827ENG
for Yanmar transplanter./ Man 4291ENG
The preparation and applicati 4295CHI
in vinyl house for early-seas 4359JPN
The application effects of gr 4386CHI
Characteristics of leaf emerg 4388JPN
Effect of herbicides on growt 4560ENG
to Aphelenchoides besseyi./ O 6037ENG
Effect of stationary and chan 6288ENG
Seedlings per hill on growth an 4345ENG
Seedlings production through sy 5358JPN
Seedmaking techniques
of Japonica HPGMR. 5426CHI
of 'W6154S x Teqing no. 2' - 5434CHI
Seeds
with different germinating ca 595RUS
and seedlings./ Composition o 681JPN
grains and isolated seed part 793ENG
as influenced by toxic concen 833ENG
Cholinesterase from rice and 921ENG
Activity and properties of pr 985RUS
Manipulation of methionine-ri 1082ENG
Variety demonstration and see 1244ENG
from heterozygous genotype of 1627JPN
Development of acetylene redu 2791ENG
Effectiveness of bacterizatio 4085ENG
treated with the soft porous 4392JPN
Studies relating to relations 5347ENG
and its prevention./ Smut gen 5354CHI
hybrid rice (Oryza sativa L.) 5360CHI
Studies on shortening of low 5362JPN
Role of plant quarantine in c 5368ENG
The West pays up for third wo 5373ENG
PADDY vs. certified seed. 5382SPA
and the seed industry./ A far 5387ENG
Main rice production problems 5393ENG
Report of the 29th meeting of 5399ENG
Effect of laser irradiation o 5414BUL
14-16./ The world of s 5418JPN
of Oryza sativa L./ Effect of 5419ENG
to phosphine and methyl bromi 5429ENG
for Xanthomonas oryzae pv. or 5777ENG
and subsequent infection in P 5790ENG
Effects of neem derivatives o 6837ENG
Segregation
of weakness in F2 of the cros 1606JPN
of mutants and phenotypic uni 1718JPN
of regenerated plants derived 1897JPN
Segregation generation of uplan 1477ENG
Segregation ratio./ Genetic ana 1265CHI
Selection
for high photosynthetic produ 638ENG
method of tiller for investig 841JPN

and characterization of usefu 1205KOR
of the extreme short duration 1368VIE
of rice mutant resistant t 5 1491ENG
for. factors affecting quanti 1526ENG
for heterozygous genotype of 1627JPN
response at F2 level in four 2048ENG
of brown spot-resistant rice 2075ENG
in a rice population./ Evalua 2095ENG
for physiological characters- 2140ENG
of flood-resistant rices for 2280ENG
of herbicide-tolerant rice (O 4772ENG
for 'gialume' resistance in 5644ENG
Selection indices
for drought resistance in ric 1329ENG
for varietal selection in upl 1800ENG
Selection procedures for yield 1974ENG
Selective herbicides./ Selectiv 4706ENG
Selective medium./ Basal medium 5783CHI
Selective mode of action of ben 4741ENG
Selective pesticide and spray d 6284ENG
Selectivity of simetryn and dim 4581ENG
Selenium
Se on growth and some physiol 1048CHI
in soil humic acid. 2651ENG
in paddy soil./ Distribution 2652ENG
Selenium content of staple food 7067ENG
Self sufficiency food security 8093ENG
Self-fertility of male sterile 2082CHI
Self-pollinated crops./ Exploit 2076ENG
Self-pollinated generations./ C 1629JPN
Self-seeding of male sterile li 1594CHI
Self-sufficiency
Niger sets its sights on self 7629ENG
in rice production for the An 8047ENG
in Bangladesh./ Comparative a 8086ENG
Semi-arid region./ Chemical att 2908ENG
Semi-arid regions
The choice of first-order imp 2377ENG
The assessment of effects of 2426ENG
Semi-dry rice
Intercropped cowpea is an ide 3559ENG
(Oryza sativa)./ Effect of di 4211ENG
Semi-dwarf genes on nitrogen di 1294JPN
Semi-dwarf lines./ Relationship 1114ENG
Semi-dwarfing gene sd-1 in rice 1681ENG
Semidry conditions./ TP-AS2673, 2295ENG
Semidwarf aromatic rice strain 2308ENG
Semidwarf gene
The response of semidwarf ric 789ENG
Genetical analysis of dwarfis 1574CHI
to rice variety Koshihikari b 2000JPN
contributed to crop productiv 2022JPN
Semidwarf gene sd-1 in rice (Or 2110JPN
Semidwarf indica rice varieties 4338JPN
Semidwarf mutant IM222./ Gene a 2008JPN
Semidwarf mutant gene carried b 1709JPN
Semidwarf mutants
of rice./ Progress in evaluat 1108ENG
Evaluation of semidwarf rice 1645ENG
of Basmati-370./ The inductio 1867MAL
Semidwarf rice
cultivars (Oryza sativa L. su 2105CHI
Contents of endogeneous hormo 2115ENG
Chlorophyll meter to predict 4239ENG
Semidwarfing gene sd-1 in rice. 1715JPN
Semidwarfism in Oryza sativa L. 2116ENG
Senunal root./ Comparative root 537ENG
Senegal
The causes of iron toxicity i 2819GER
The farming systems approach 3429ENG
The influence of Azolla on ri 3817ENG
Striga in Senegal. 4522ENG
An agro-economic analysis of 4736ENG
River Valley./ Designing from 4920ENG
River./ The relation between 4923ENG
River Valley, the perspective 4953FRE
Tanzania, Kenya and Zimbabwe. 4960ENG
An irrigation scheme for the 5093ENG
River Valley and its implicat 5128ENG
Research on rice diseases in 5605FRE
experience in the field of pr 6884FRE
Fattening of bull calves and 7340FRE
Agricultural development proj 7720JPN
The development plan for incr 7815JPN
and perspectives./ Fertilizer 7821FRE
Senegal River Valley from a mar 4885FRE
Senegal Valley./ Evaluation of 3786FRE
Senescence
of rice leaves. XXVI. Effects 605ENG
of rice leaves. XXX. Levels o 606ENG
of rice leaves. XXIX. Ethylen 608ENG
of rice leaves. XXV. Changes 693ENG
of rice leaves. XXVIII. Effec 694ENG
of rice leaves. XXVII. Regula 695ENG
The control of whole plant se 734ENG
of hybrid rice after heading. 797ENG
PROTON secretion during senes 881ENG
in transplanted and direct-se 3082ENG
of stored food by using modif 6833JPN
Senescence behaviour of some ri 738ENG
Sensory assessment of cooking q 7197ENG
Sensory attributes and palatabi 7180JPN
Sensory biology of Chilo spp. w 6578ENG
Sensory evaluation of the cooke 7307JPN
Sensory properties of cooked ri 7183KOR
Sensory testing for taste evalu 7194JPN
Sequence analysis./ Rapid isola 1934ENG
Sequential sampling
Suppression of brown planthop 6284ENG
of Psorophora columbiae larva 6359ENG
of planthoppers and predators 6499ENG
Serial subculture./ Effects of 3116CHI
Serological methods./ Compariso 5699ENG
Serological properties and spec 5737ENG
Sesamia nonagrioides (Lep., Noc 6221FRE
Sesbania
green manure with mungbean at 3590ENG
as a biofertilizer for rice. 3953ENG
rice straw, and pre-incubatio 3965ENG
Report on rice after green ma 4101ENG
green manuring./ RECOMMENDATI 4121ENG
green manure now in pilot pro 4159ENG
a green manure crop./ Stem-no 4236ENG
Sesbania aculeata
green manure and fertilizer n 3966ENG
role in nitrogen nutrition an 4075ENG
Sesbania cannabina intercroppin 3498ENG
Sesbania exaltata./ Host range 4487ENG
Sesbania rostrata
as a green manure for rice in 2470ENG
Notes on vegetative propagati 3472ENG
as a green manure for lowland 3755ENG

as a nitrogen source in irrig 3786FRE
and its effect on rice produc 3814FRE
new green manure for rice. 3879ENG
as influenced by proportions 3880ENG
Brem. a stem nodulating legum 3949ENG
Studies on the biomass produc 3952ENG
and its effect on grain yield 3958ENG
as green manure in the ricefi 3982FRE
green manure for rice. 4049FRE
in calcareous soils./ Perform 4229ENG
and inorganic fertilizer in r 4235ENG
as a green manure crop for en 4241ENG
Sesbania sp. associated with ri 2832ENG
Sesbania species
Home-grown nitrogen from gree 3981ENG
PROMISING conservation farmin 4102ENG
as affected by phosphorous fe 4133ENG
Sethoxydim on acetyl coenzyme A 4485ENG
Sewage and sludge through land 3951ENG
Sewage farming./ Mycorrhizal as 732ENG
Sewage-cum-fertiliser on the gr 4050ENG
Sex differentiation./ Pistil hy 962ENG
Sex pheromone
of female African white rice 6143ENG
of rice stem borer moth, Chil 6545ENG
Sex pheromone traps./ Differenc 6203CHI
Shading
Physio-morphological response 564ENG
on the leaf apparatus and pla 741RUS
on rice yield components and 911ENG
on grain development of rice 955CHI
on the occurrence of milky wh 5634JPN
Shandong province./ Elite crop 2180CHI
Shanyou 63
I. Light reception and utiliz 782CHI
III. Utilization of light ene 783CHI
Sharecropping
and sharecroppers' struggles 7672ENG
in Thailand: practice and the 7707JPN
Shattering habit of paddy./ Equ 5175ENG
Sheath blight
(ShB) and brown spot (BS) in 1548ENG
caused by Rhizoctonia solani 1648ENG
and sheath rot diseases of ri 5805ENG
A preliminary report on the e 5817CHI
of rice cultivar with interme 5819CHI
of rice./ Field evaluation of 5822ENG
disease and rice yield./ Rela 5837JPN
disease./ Use and current sta 5844JPN
disease occurring amount by w 5850CHI
based on lesion leaf sheath p 5856JPN
RSPM-1: a simulation model fo 5868CHI
disease of rice./ Chemical co 5870ENG
severity estimated by the two 5875JPN
Amino acid and peptide deriva 5881ENG
Synthesis of thieno [2,3-d] p 5892JPN
disease./ Basic research on r 5906ENG
disease./ Elicitation of resi 5907ENG
(ShB) using fungal antagonist 5908ENG
severity and yield loss in ri 5911ENG
and sheath rot diseases of ri 5912ENG
of rice in the low country we 5917ENG
disease by computer simulatio 5933JPN
disease in Shizuoka Prefectur 5937JPN
disease of rice and its manag 5948ENG
and bacterial blight in rice 5951ENG
of rice./ Efficacy of differe 5956ENG
(Rhizoctonia solani) incidenc 5960ENG
disease./ Comparison of asses 5966ENG
in rice crops./ Simulation of 5973ENG
pathogen of rice./ Studies on 5974ENG
and yield losses in Miyagi Pr 5982JPN
disease of various cultivars 5983JPN
Activity of four plant leaf e 5989ENG
and grain yield of rice./ Eff 5995ENG
of rice./ Studies on the crit 6010JPN
based on relation between per 6017JPN
Sheath rot
(ShR) of breeding lines deriv 1549ENG
diseases of rice./ Effect of 5805ENG
of rice (Sarocladium oryzae): 5814ENG
(ShR) disease of rice identif 5895ENG
(ShR) and mealy bug interacti 5896ENG
Sarocladium oryzae./ Methods 5901IND
diseases of rice./ Influence 5912ENG
of rice./ A new scoring syste 5928ENG
of rice./ Management of 5953ENG
Changes in ascorbic acid cont 5997ENG
Sheath spot and annual vicissit 5854JPN
Sheep
Improving utilization of rice 7372ENG
Evaluation of rice straw trea 7378POR
The effect of rice straw-poul 7458ENG
fed with rice straw treated w 7491ENG
can be fed very economically 7539ENG
and beef cattle. Comparison o 7564ENG
Shelf life of phosphate-solubil 7386ENG
Shell-fossil fertilizer applied 4314JPN
Shifting cultivation
Simulation of the dynamics of 2641ENG
ALTERNATIVES to slash-and-bur 3367ENG
in northern Laos: targeting r 3437ENG
Slash and burn: farming in th 3612ENG
Evolution of agroforestry in 3642ENG
in the Philippines: a human e 8149ENG
in the Philippines - a human 8150ENG
Shimane Prefecture and its effe 2732JPN
Shizuoka Prefecture
Occurrence of the rice 'Bakan 5859JPN
Application of computerized f 5937JPN
Shoot
to the harvesting organs duri 859ENG
development of selected rice 2196ENG
Shoot characters
of selected rice genotypes./ 1228ENG
of rice in nursery with matur 1743ENG
Shoot dip./ Toxicity and persis 6250ENG
Shoot elongation./ Effects of a 727ENG
Shoot growth and activity of IA 879ENG
Shoot nitrogen status in rice u 585ENG
Shoot primordia in rice./ Plant 1686JPN
Shoot regeneration in rice call 2147ENG
Shoot removal at different stag 3197ENG
Shoot-specific rice gene./ Stru 1232ENG
Shoots./ An Exo-polygalacturona 753ENG
Short cycle rice lines and vari 1789SPA
Short cycle varieties./ Compara 2314SPA
Short duration rice variety VX- 1368VIE
Short duration rice./ New CMS I 1585ENG
Short-duration rice
varieties in tidal swamps of 1856ENG
released in Cambodia./ Three 2220ENG

Short-duration variety for the 2226ENG
Short-horned grasshoppers (Orth 6316ENG
Shrimp 3./ Feed formulation for 7600ENG
Shrimp production in rice-based 3700ENG
Shrinkage characteristics of st 6755ENG
Shrub-master in combine harvest 5158ENG
Shrubs on farmlands in Tamil Na 3495ENG
Shuangchao 25./ A blast-resista 2247ENG
Shuanggui 1 and 36 as well as C 2112CHI
Shuttle breeding in rice (Oryza 1180CHI
Sierra Leone
soils./ Rice genotypes with t 1656ENG
Four upland rice varieties re 2242ENG
Varietal performance in mangr 2261ENG
Cultural and fertilizer requi 2645ENG
farmers' rationality opposed 3090ENG
Report of the Seed Multiplica 5403ENG
identification and field test 6143ENG
Requirements in drying: from 6861FRE
Investigation report on socio 7743JPN
Signal-producing model./ The mo 6635ENG
Sikkim./ Cropping system for ef 3459ENG
Silage
as compared to those of vario 7397ENG
for animals./ Utilization of 7457ENG
at the ripe stage in sheep an 7564ENG
Production and use of whole r 7609JPN
Silages of corn, rice, millet a 7444JPN
Silane analogs of MTI-800: biol 6507ENG
Silaneophane HOE 064498
new insecticide for the contr 6290ENG
promising new insecticide./ S 6490ENG
Silewah
Indonesian native rice variet 1458JPN
and Hayakogane./ Spikelet ste 1605ENG
Silica
Availability of rice straw Si 2714ENG
on the yield and the lodging 3983KOR
Ultrastructural characterizat 7362ENG
Silica body in wild and cultiva 1293ENG
Silica content in the roots of 6071ENG
Silica sorption in Philippine a 2696ENG
Silicalite zeolite a novel matr 808ENG
Silicate
in main paddy soils and rice 2637JPN
on phosphate availability for 2715ENG
compost, and straw applicatio 4631ENG
Silicate application on photosy 803JPN
Silicate fertilizer on paddy ga 3529KOR
Silicious fertilizer on the gro 3855JPN
Silicon
action upon rice chloroplasts 569ENG
in rice straw / Autoclave-ind 645ENG
nutrition effects on resistan 5936ENG
from rice hulls./ SOLAR-GRADE 7556ENG
Silicon carbide particle size o 6978RUS
Silicon nitrate whiskers from r 7429ENG
Silicon rates on the yield of r 2739ENG
Silicon tetrachloride./ Rice hu 7351ENG
Silos (Banco stores) in norther 6841GER
Silver rice rat Oryzomys argent 6657ENG
Simetryn and dimethametryn in s 4581ENG
Simulated damage./ Stem borer d 6468ENG
Simulation
and systems analysis for rice 235ENG
and systems analysis for rice 441ENG
of yield potential of rice va 594ENG
of the effect of temperature 613ENG
of nitrogen nutrition and gro 813ENG
Determination of physiologica 870ENG
of potential yield of three r 935ENG
in evaluating potential yield 2405ENG
Simulating soil nitrogen tran 2517ENG
Simulating soil nitrogen tran 2518ENG
of the dynamics of nutrients 2641ENG
of root growth. 3141ENG
study./ Leaf wetness in rice 3174ENG
of tillering and potential pr 3226ENG
Evaluation of a model for sim 3253ENG
Simulating seedling age effec 3267ENG
Beusani effects on root growt 3282ENG
models as tools for yield pre 3303ENG
study./ Leaf appearance in ri 3349ENG
Estimation of the optimal dur 3351ENG
of soybean yield in a rice-ba 3393ENG
of phosphorus fertilizer requ 3857ENG
of the effect of nitrogen on 4280ENG
Modelling water control needs 4998ENG
analysis./ The demand for tra 5313ENG
of rice pathosystems and dise 5624ENG
of the effect of bacterial le 5750ENG
of the effect of bacterial bl 5756ENG
of blast epidemics using a mu 5890ENG
of yield loss due to sheath b 5973ENG
study on effects of immigrati 6131CHI
of yield reduction due to Mal 6202ENG
of the impact of immigration 6224ENG
of damage caused by leaffolde 6345ENG
of yield reduction caused by 6471ENG
of reduction in rice yields d 6608ENG
of female signals in rice bro 6635ENG
of a gas-modulating system in 6879ENG
for establishing the regional 8265JPN
system on the seedling trav t 8266JPN
Simulation analysis./ Optimizat 3603ENG
Simulation model
for the dynamics of rice grow 639ENG
and observation system for mi 2394JPN
for a naked barley-soybean cr 3601JPN
for the forecasting and manag 5868CHI
and forecasting system for tr 5909ENG
Studies on predation of the p 6502CHI
for prevalence of small brown 6535JPN
Simulation models./ Quantitativ 3829ENG
Singapore
- - 7244ENG
- - 7541ENG
Single seed descent methods for 1979KOR
Single shot application
herbicide./ Tokuno ACT granul 4693JPN
herbicide: Tokuno ACT granule 4694JPN
Single-seed pellet for broadcas 4323JPN
Sink and source
and cultivation management./ 672CHI
and cultivation techniques fo 2359CHI
Sink capacity and assimilate su 661ENG
Sink-source ratio./ Study on ap 4254JPN
Sink-source relation./ Effect o 1018JPN
Site characterization of rice a 3041ENG
Sitophilus granarius
Influence of oxygen content o 6740FRE
Development of the granary we 6820ENG

(L.) (Coleoptera)./ Some Myrt 6823ENG
L. and Rhyzopertha dominica F 6845ENG
Sitophilus oryzae
Cupboard beetles. 6711ENG
(Linnaeus)./ Relative reactio 6713ENG
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)./ 6715ENG
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)./ 6716ENG
(L.)./ Nature of malathion re 6717ENG
Effectiveness of turmeric pow 6724ENG
(Linn.)./ Toxicity of allylis 6733ENG
Studies on the 'parad' tablet 6735ENG
and S. granarius to carbon di 6740FRE
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)./ 6750ENG
Replacing fumigants with bene 6759ENG
Efficacy and residual toxicit 6762ENG
Stored grain insects in under 6764ENG
Adsorption-desorption interac 6765FRE
(L.) (Coleoptera: Curculionid 6766ENG
Temperature manipulation and 6767ENG
Differences between some stra 6771ENG
Linn control./ Defatted neem 6773ENG
Linn./ Evaluation of neem (Az 6776ENG
Determination of fungal and i 6787ENG
Polymorphism of esterases in 6793ENG
(L.) and Tribolium castaneum 6804ENG
(Linn.)./ Effect of disinfest 6807ENG
Preliminary trials on the eff 6808SPA
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae)./ 6816ENG
Reduction of progeny of some 6819ENG
Fumigant toxicity of essentia 6821ENG
(L.) and Sitophilus granarius 6823ENG
and Tribolium castaneum./ Inc 6826ENG
Biological activities of hexa 6830ENG
Linn. and red flour beetle, T 6832ENG
Seasonal abundance of maize a 6838ENG
Sitotroga cerealella
Olivier) in paddy./ Studies o 5417ENG
(Olivier)./ Relative reaction 6712ENG
Olivier./ Host-plant resistan 6799ENG
Oliv. during storage./ Tolera 6809ENG
Olivier) on seed storability 6831ENG
Experiments on phosphine fumi 684[illegible]ER
Situation and outlook
The view of journalists on cu 28JPN
Background and projections of 314SPA
Differences of rice situation 467JPN
Agriculture sector profile of 7631ENG
Agricultural situation in Pak 7755JPN
World agricultural situation 7758JPN
Present status of agriculture 7763JPN
Outline of 1990's ODA in agri 7813JPN
Agricultural situation in Ind 7835JPN
World food situation. 7873JPN
World paddy rice situation in 8040VIE
report./ Rice 8094ENG
SRI Lankan paddy. 8102ENG
report./ Rice 8106ENG
report./ Rice: 8107ENG
yearbook./ Rice: 8108ENG
1988-89./ World rice 8116ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Philippines - 2. 8165ENG
Rice situation in Korea. 8315JPN
Slash and burn
a global strategy, prepared b 18ENG
farming in the third world fo 3612ENG
Slash and burn agriculture in t 3323ENG
Slash-and-burn agriculture./ AL 3367ENG
Slopelands in Taiwan./ Integrat 2619ENG
Slopes Y-433B./ Runoff and eros 3364ENG
Sloping acid uplands a farmer-p 3436ENG
Sloping lands./ Asialand - mana 3643ENG
Slow release fertilizer
(Meister) on the nitrogen upt 1007ENG
on eluviation of fertilizer n 3884JPN
to growth and yield in rice c 3969JPN
based on forecasting of soil 4240JPN
nitrogen and neem products in 6100ENG
Slow release fertilizers./ Leac 4143ENG
Slow release nitrates and nitri 4039ITA
Slow release nitrogen and nitri 3729ENG
Slow release nitrogenous ferti 4619ENG
Slow-release nitrogen fertiliz 4150JPN
Sludge through land application 3951ENG
Sludges produced from water pur 3048JPN
Slugs and snails under attack. 6702ENG
Slurry treatment./ Efficacy of 5386ENG
Small brown planthopper
Laodelphax striatellus (Hemip 1660ENG
selected with buprofezin and 6163JPN
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 6201JPN
Laodelphax striatellus (Hemip 6377ENG
Laodelphax striatellus (Hemip 6378ENG
Laodelphax striatellus./ Geog 6397JPN
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 6425KOR
and its related factors in Gi 6521JPN
Laodelphax striatellus Fallen 6535JPN
Small countries./ Perspectives 1351ENG
Small farm reservoirs. 5089ENG
Small farm development and Irri 8183ENG
Small farm level observations f 8285ENG
Small farm machinery in the Dom 5138ENG
Small farm systems./ FARMACTION 3549ENG
Small farmers
in the humid tropics./ Charac 3109ENG
Reducing vulnerability in Ban 3550ENG
in Bangladesh./ The treadle p 5036ENG
dilemma./ Seed program--the s 5422ENG
Micromill for women and small 6862ENG
Rice huller for small farmers 7002ENG
in agricultural development./ 7976ENG
in Bangalore District./ Consu 7997ENG
Identification and evaluation 8270ENG
in Sri Lanka and Thailand./ C 8297ENG
Small farms
Extension of small-scale agri 5176ENG
REPORT on the Workshop on Sma 5268ENG
in Asia./ Prerequisites to th 7368ENG
Small grains./ Plant analysis a 1020ENG
Small inland valley swamps / Re 3316JPN
Small rice farmers of developin 4153ENG
Small rice farms in the Asian t 4521ENG
Small-scale farmers
in developing countries: anal 1132ENG
Orienting and developing mult 8166ENG
Small-scale farming in semiarid 5027ENG
Small-scale farms./ Puddling-ty 5235ENG
Small-scale irrigation in South 4867ENG
Smaller rice leaf miner Hydrell 6537JPN
Smallholder farmers in Malawi, 3583ENG
Smallholder farming systems in 3383ENG
Smallholder irrigation developm 5011ENG

Smallholders a comparative anal 7859ENG
Smut genesis in hybrid rice see 5354CHI
Snack consumption and seasoning 7288JPN
Snack foods./ Rice snack foods. 7243ENG
Snacks (Chevda and Ganthia) com 7248ENG
Snail egg clapper./ Crushing sn 6640ENG
Snail-egg clapper./ Development 6639ENG
Snails
Ecology of some ricefields in 2683ENG
under attack./ Slugs and 6702ENG
Social aspect./ ECO-SYSTEM char 7689ENG
Social aspects
Irrigated agriculture and soc 4912ENG
Everyday politics in the Phil 7765ENG
Social impacts./ Plant diseases 5621ENG
Social organizers in communal i 4896ENG
Social science analysis./ Agric 47ENG
Social technology for improving 5060ENG
Society among the Samosir Batak 438ENG
Socio-cultural dimensions of ir 4919ENG
Socio-economic aspect
Socio-economic problems of ti 7684ENG
Diversification of South East 7753JPN
Socio-economic aspects
Bio-physical and socio-econom 3565ENG
Socio-economic considerations 5011ENG
Socio-economic study on the u 6867ENG
Socio-economic impact 7643ENG
The socio-economy of food cro 7648FRE
Social and economic effects o 7826JPN
Socio-economic trend of the p 7863SPA
Socio-economic impact of the 7868ENG
Selected commodity trends. 7870ENG
of rice farmers in Tangail di 7989ENG
Socio-economic evaluation
of the community seed product 5381POR
of rough and milled rice qual 6954ENG
Socio-economic study./ The rice 5170ENG
Sod fertility and fertilizer ma 4242ENG
Sodic duplex soil./ Estimation 2567ENG
Sodic irrigation and gypsum on 5082ENG
Sodic sandy loam soils by organ 2795ENG
Sodic soil
Effect of fineness and time o 2529ENG
amended with gypsum and farmy 2888ENG
Nitrogen uptake by rice as in 2898ENG
profile as influenced by long 2929ENG
Nitrogen use efficiency in ri 4176ENG
and growth of rice and wheat 5082ENG
Sodic water./ Quality criteria 5084ENG
Sodicity tolerance./ Effects of 883ENG
Sodium
and chlorophyll pigments in l 583ENG
hazards in arid land agricult 660ENG
Influence of bicarbonate wate 2833ENG
Sodium carbonate of irrigation 2797ENG
Sodium chloride
on ionic variations in leaves 575ENG
salinity./ Polyamines in vari 584ENG
Inactivation and calcium-depe 924ENG
Sodium chloride salinity./ Inte 879ENG
Sodium hydroxide
pretreatment on enzymatic hyd 7469CHI
Chemical treatment of straws, 7526ENG
for feeding beef cattle./ Who 7575ENG
Sodium uptake by rice plant./ P 680JPN
Sofit super: broad spectrum wee 4563ENG
Sofit 300 EC./ Sensitivity of r 4852CHI
Sogatella furcifera
Embryonic development and sel 6078JPN
Horvath./ Relative performanc 6096ENG
(Horvath)./ Feeding efficiene 6112ENG
(Horvath)./ Role of natural e 6113ENG
(Horvath) and predators on su 6116ENG
The effects of four hybrid ri 6226CHI
Studies on the sampling techn 6228CHI
(Horv.) on rice in Tanjong Ka 6255ENG
Horvath) in rice plant./ Pred 6261IND
in relation to field populati 6268ENG
Horvath with yield parameters 6273ENG
Horvath (Homoptera: Delphacid 6280KOR
Horvath (Hemiptera: Delphacid 6299JPN
Horvath in rice./ Comparative 6311ENG
(Horvath) on paddy./ Analysis 6317ENG
to different rice varieties./ 6366ENG
Horvath, in recent years./ Fr 6384JPN
(Horvath)./ Varietal screenin 6429ENG
(Horvath)./ Field evaluation 6431ENG
Horvath population from Sri L 6446ENG
on rice (Oryza sativa)./ Grow 6453ENG
Biology and predatory behavio 6469ENG
Application of principal comp 6544CHI
Studies on the tolerance and 6625CHI
Sogatodes orizicola
(Homoptera: Delphacidae) unde 6090SPA
(Homoptera: Delphacidae) unde 6181SPA
Sogatodes oryzicola
Endosymbiosis of phloem sap s 6174ENG
(Muir), Oebalus insularis (St 6362ENG
Soil
conditions on grain yield of 2403JPN
of Bangladesh./ Water nutrien 2457ENG
with rice straw incorporation 2458JPN
of Vietnam rice fields and on 2528RUS
with different amendments./ E 2555ENG
Influence of various cropping 2559ENG
physical properties./ Land el 2587ENG
chemical properties./ Land el 2588ENG
and crop tissue extracts thro 2601SPA
types in Sichuan Province and 2607ENG
using an isotopic exchange me 2609ENG
Competition for acetic acid b 2615JPN
and its uptake and distributi 2618CHI
Distribution and forms of sel 2652ENG
research for agricultural sus 2690ENG
I. The application effects of 2721JPN
on the yield and quality of r 2724ENG
Underground seepage of bracki 2732JPN
Persistence and movement of c 2735ENG
on the metal content of unpol 2757ENG
and water fauna and microflor 2851ENG
Effects of pesticides on non- 2875JPN
in relation to puddling, floo 2890ENG
in southern Hunan./ A study o 2892CHI
chemical characteristics by t 2921KOR
in the suburbs of Beijing, Ch 2924CHI
under rice./ The effect of Az 2925RUS
treated with inorganic copper 2936ENG
I. Effect of moisture, temper 3002ENG
and water of six irrigated ri 3373POR
plant and the efficiency of b 3747RUS
physical properties and wheat 3758ENG

in Jiangxi Province./ Study o 3840ENG
The effect of potassium on mi 3881ENG
physical properties and plant 3944ENG
amendments on phosphorous res 3980KOR
Effect of magnesium fertilize 3993CHI
Absorption and assimilation o 4069ENG
versus foliar application of 4112ENG
with different water conditio 4260ENG
of rotational paddy field./ E 4434JPN
Effect of puddling (wet tilla 4439ENG
at drained paddy field./ Effe 4444JPN
derived from weathered granit 4446JPN
Seed dormancy of some lowland 4828ENG
and the growth and yield of r 4977JPN
and climate based irrigation 4989ENG
Rice plant uptake of fresh an 5494ENG
Fate of pesticides in soil. 5509JPN
and rice plants./ Persistence 6353ENG
Soil Zn in wetland on high alti 2900ENG
Soil acidification./ Agronomic 3753ENG
Soil acidity amelioration: Y-11 2551ENG
Soil adhesion in cage wheels./ 5145ENG
Soil aggregates
Effect of rice-wheat and maiz 2880ENG
Studies on the methods of mea 4433JPN
Soil algae new concept based on 2498ENG
Soil amelioration./ Studies on 4238CHI
Soil amendment
Gypsum as a soil amendment. 2464ENG
for crop disease management. 2911ENG
matters for labor-saving and 4399JPN
Soil amendments
on the contents of starch and 736RUS
on the changes of physico-che 2467KOR
Residual effects of different 2638ENG
Availability and crop utilisa 2919ENG
The effects of potential acid 3003KOR
on phosphorous response and c 3980KOR
on rice yield in paddy soil a 4130KOR
Soil ammonium crop nitrogen upt 2720ENG
Soil ammonium-N under submerged 2889ENG
Soil analysis
Total analysis of major const 2671JPN
for lowland rice./ Calibratio 2709POR
Soil bacterium Arthrobacter sp. 2835ENG
Soil biomass content./ Relation 2863ENG
Soil carbon./ Leguminous mulch 4074ENG
Soil characteristics and crop p 2665KOR
Soil chemical properties and cr 2665KOR
Soil classification./ Study on 2799KOR
Soil compaction
Interspecific differences of 701ENG
on the development of rice an 702ENG
Effect of compacting roll in 4415SPA
due to machine weight on the 4424JPN
Feasibility of operating air 5263ENG
Soil conditions in Karnataka./ 2829ENG
Soil conservation
Re-thinking erosion on Java. 2563ENG
and land use program for slop 2619ENG
A methodological account on t 2713ENG
and soil improvement in the w 2717ENG
in farming systems of the wat 2762POR
sustainable agriculture and i 3452ENG
Integration of traditional an 3456ENG
in Java's uplands./ Technical 3678ENG
effects of agricultural land 5015JPN
Soil cryptostigmata under diffe 2499ENG
Soil degradation in Sharda Saha 7748ENG
Soil drying and soil temperatur 2789JPN
Soil eco-system./ Long term eff 4146ENG
Soil ecosystem./ Global warming 2634JPN
Soil enrichment at Li Ling of H 3723CHI
Soil erosion
of 1952 to 1985 and its contr 2674POR
control: the experience of th 3685ENG
Soil fertility
in lowland ricefields by floo 2472POR
Long fallow periods: the key 2476ENG
Basic model of rice fields' s 2484RUS
capability of areas under ric 2494ENG
Iron toxicity in wetland rice 2556ENG
of paddy fields improved by o 2624JPN
management of adverse soils g 2691ENG
and fertilization. 2831POR
techniques./ RESEARCHERS asse 2844ENG
and its improvement in Jiangs 2985CHI
and particle content in rice 3005CHI
Tests on the fertility of pad 3006CHI
and non-point pollution: issu 3077ENG
in sustainable production of 3532ENG
under intensive rice-wheat cr 3580ENG
in upland field converted fro 3680JPN
and fertilizer management on 3967ENG
and Sustainable Rice Farming 3988ENG
management for paddy fields i 3991ENG
conditions./ Response of rice 4046ENG
management for sustainable ri 4137ENG
Fertiliser recommendation on 4191ENG
and fertiliser use. Vol. IV. 4200ENG
The role of fertilizers in su 4250ENG
Soil fertility management
of Acid Soils (pH<5) for Upla 2629ENG
of Acid Soils (pH 5-7) for Up 2630ENG
Soil formation and development 2711ENG
Soil fumigants./ Diffusion of p 5572JPN
Soil humic acid./ Selenium in s 2651ENG
Soil improvement
of the restored paddy field f 2669JPN
in the world's farmland./ The 2717ENG
of the restored paddy field f 2944JPN
in the tropics./ Green manuri 3774ENG
Soil information system
for arable land in Hiroshima 2602JPN
for arable land in Hiroshima 2603JPN
Soil layer./ Use of digitalized 2394JPN
Soil layers./ Factors related t 2780JPN
Soil macropores and the instrum 2766JPN
Soil management
Taxonomy and management of in 2662ENG
Depleted soils utilization ge 2695VIE
Management of salt-affected r 2905ENG
Management of acid soils for 2910ENG
Management of saline soils in 2941ENG
Subsoil mixture in plow layer 2943JPN
Soil and water management in 3007CHI
Policy and practice in the ma 3027ENG
and fertilizer application te 3176JPN
system for heavy clay paddy f 3476JPN
Improved field corn productio 3534ENG
methods for irrigated paddy r 3576JPN
V. Productivity of rice crop 3684JPN
Progress report on the Soil F 4135ENG
'LA VICTORIA': against soil s 4404SPA

Effect of soil improvement by 4417JPN
On the change in the spatial 4421JPN
in multiple cropped paddy fie 4430ENG
probiems in multiple cropped 4431ENG
Effect of soil improvement by 4436JPN
Africa's soils are being mine 4442ENG
Soil map./ Computerized soil in 2603JPN
Soil map data./ Computerized so 2602JPN
Soil microflora./ Plant root sy 2723RUS
Soil microorganisms
Microbially mediated increase 2677ENG
Microbial taxonomy based on I 2793JPN
Soil mineral deficiency in Cote 2562ENG
Soil moisture
on boron availability and upt 2656ENG
Effect of water table depth o 2947ENG
by global warming./ Change of 2987JPN
in mixed and pure stands./ Gr 3679ENG
and bulk density caused by so 4421JPN
on herbicide performance./ In 4788ENG
Water saving and high yieldin 5088CHI
Soil nematode biomass in relati 6050ENG
Soil nitrate accumulation and I 2823ENG
Soil nitrogen
Availability of soil and fert 2487ENG
Conservation and use of soil 2585ENG
regimen and rice yield./ Effe 2628RUS
Recovery and turn-over of soi 2738ENG
fertility of paddy field on a 2988JPN
Effects of soil surface manag 3000CHI
Relative significance of soil 3742ENG
Leguminous mulch quality and 4074ENG
mineralization amount. II. De 4240JPN
Partitioning of N from rabbit 4257CHI
release and fertilization pra 4264JPN
Effect of continuous flooding 4873ENG
and nitrogen fertilizer appli 7053JPN
Soil nitrogen content and appli 2764ENG
Soil nitrogen fertility and the 2480JPN
Soil nitrogen mineralization
in organic matter successive- 2675JPN
in drained paddy soils for up 2789JPN
and soil chemical properties 2932ENG
parameters by kinetic analysi 2948JPN
Soil nitrogen transformation wi 2517ENG
Soil nitrogen transformations 2518ENG
Soil nutrient constraints to cr 4256ENG
Soil nutrient constraints and e 3825ENG
Soil nutrients
Long fallow periods: the key 2476ENG
Influence of bicarbonate wate 2833ENG
by electro- ultrafiltration ( 2843CHI
Nutrient supplies to rice pla 2874JPN
Nitrogen and other nutrient i 4199ENG
Soil organic matter
by earthworm Pheretima commun 2733JPN
Effect of combined fertilizat 4005ENG
Soil organic nitrogen./ Effects 2790ENG
Soil pH
on sorghum grain yields./ The 2569ENG
in the vicinity of the seed c 4311JPN
Soil particles in China. III. P 2554CHI
Soil phosphorus
fractions and available phosp 2460ENG
Accumulation and behavior of 2779JPN
adsorption./ Effect of organi 3008CHI
Soil physical environment./ Int 701ENG
Soil physical properties
Y-412C./ Crop production and 2471ENG
and yield of rice in mollisol 3024ENG
in volcanic ash-rice field./ 4405JPN
Soil physical property./ Change 2664KOR
Soil physico-chemical properti 2994KOR
Soil pollution
ENVIRONMENTAL pollution and r 2575POR
Improvement of paddy field po 2612JPN
Occurrence of a metallic wast 2655JPN
Soil potassium content and fert 3997ENG
Soil preparation./ Tools of the 4407ENG
Soil processes
with N dynamics as an example 2668ENG
the effect of the rice root s 2723RUS
Soil productivity
Characteristics and productiv 2533ENG
Long-term effect of cassava c 2617ENG
Increasing productivity of ir 2636ENG
Improvement of productivity o 2648JPN
Soil properties
Studies on soil particles in 2554CHI
Pedologic properties and rice 2610FRE
and yield of succeeding green 2638ENG
Studies on the Cyanophyta of 2734ENG
of cultivated land in Fukuoka 2743JPN
Beusani effects on root growt 3282ENG
and growth of paddy rice indu 3519JPN
Effects of the paddy-upland r 3593JPN
and crop yields under various 3702ENG
Effects of silicious fertiliz 3855JPN
Effect of chemical fertilizer 4004ENG
in Latin America./ Tillage sy 4408ENG
Studies on the metabolism of 4462ENG
of consolidated heavy soil pa 5025JPN
Soil pulverizing rate in fine s 2650KOR
Soil reclamation treatments and 4926ENG
Soil reduction
Effect of injecting calcium p 4310JPN
on emergence and seedling est 4312JPN
Soil research and Development C 2751JPN
Soil resources./ Application of 2978CHI
Soil respiration rate./ Relatio 2863ENG
Soil salinity
Res. Inst.) for 1989-90./ Ann 2522ENG
1986/87 to 1990/91./ Identifi 2716POR
Soil series in Northern India./ 2904ENG
Soil shrinkage and crack format 2780JPN
Soil strength./ Penetration of 2731ENG
Soil stress./ 'LA VICTORIA': ag 4404SPA
Soil stresses in rice./ Genetic 1941ENG
Soil structure and soft X-ray. 2767JPN
Soil submersion on direct seedi 3108POR
Soil surface managements on N m 3000CHI
Soil survey
in prefecture./ The present a 2478JPN
Study on soil characteristics 2799KOR
the hierarchical flow sheet f 2861JPN
Soil taxonomy./ Taxonomy of ric 2881ENG
Soil temperature
estimate of an irrigated rice 2445CHI
of paddy fields in Korea./ Di 2666KOR
rising on soil nitrogen miner 2789JPN
on methane emission from rice 2883ENG
Soil test
methods of nitrogen for rice. 2599ENG
methods of nitrogen for rice 2600ENG

| | |
|---|---|
| response in rice on farmers f | 2840ENG |
| crop response correlation res | 4243ENG |
| Soil testing | |
| Testing soils for copper, iro | 2730ENG |
| and fertilisation recommendat | 2981ENG |
| programs in China./ Developme | 3001ENG |
| Soil tests./ Forecasting fertil | 3874ENG |
| Soil texture | |
| on rice growth and yield./ EF | 2571ENG |
| The studies on the calculatio | 2998KOR |
| Soil types | |
| Effect of silicon rates on th | 2739ENG |
| and nutrient contents of padd | 2945JPN |
| in the Mekong Delta and the e | 2963VIE |
| Soil water depletion and yield | 3403ENG |
| Soil water matric potential on | 5812POR |
| Soil waterlogging./ Root adapta | 2479ENG |
| Soil wetness./ Irrigation sched | 4964ENG |
| Soil-N./ Fertilizer-nitrogen ab | 4263ENG |
| Soil-N uptake by rice./ Effect | 3896CHI |
| Soil-bound residues of DDT and | 2959ENG |
| Soil-core sampler for submerged | 2891ENG |
| Soil-crop management research a | 3739ENG |
| Soil-depth parameters / A model | 4025ENG |
| Soil-plant interaction on nutri | 582ENG |
| Soil-plant nutrient relations | 651ENG |
| Soil-rice plant system./ Tracer | 2755ENG |
| Soil-rice system on two latosol | 2544ENG |
| Soil-water dynamics and crop pr | 3385ENG |
| Soil-water relations./ Growth o | 887ENG |
| Soilborne diseases and their co | 5846ENG |
| Soils | |
| Agricultural researchers have | 27JPN |
| Rice genotypes with tolerance | 1656ENG |
| BELCHING rice. | 2370ENG |
| The ecosystem of subtropical | 2409CHI |
| Influence of agrochemical on | 2459ENG |
| AGRO-ECOLOGICAL regions of In | 2461ENG |
| in the Philippines: their cha | 2490ENG |
| Magnesium status in China - I | 2504ENG |
| Sulphur status in China - les | 2505ENG |
| Micronutrient status in China | 2506ENG |
| of Central America./ Sulphur | 2511ENG |
| Chlorophenols in soils. | 2514ENG |
| 10th ed./ The nature and prop | 2515ENG |
| of Vallabh Vidyanagar, Gujara | 2534ENG |
| How good the earth?: quantify | 2538ENG |
| zone of Hiep Hoa (Habac Provi | 2543VIE |
| Kinetics of release of zinc i | 2545ENG |
| of China./ DEFICIENCY of micr | 2553ENG |
| of Dinghu/Jianfeng mountains | 2565CHI |
| from the Burdekin River Irrig | 2568ENG |
| in the Philippines./ Producti | 2584ENG |
| Method for estimating microbi | 2594CHI |
| in Kumamoto Prefecture./ Tren | 2597JPN |
| in Hunan Province./ Studies o | 2606CHI |
| of Egypt. I. Manganese and ir | 2613ENG |
| Evaluation of chemical extrac | 2616ENG |
| Production and emission of me | 2620ENG |
| Suitability evaluation of pad | 2625ENG |
| and rice yield in the Se ther | 2637JPN |
| Effect of submergence on zinc | 2639ENG |
| Residual fate of long-term us | 2642JPN |
| Mineralogical properties of s | 2643CHI |
| in Tochigi Prefecture. III. C | 2647JPN |
| Studies on relationship betwe | 2650KOR |
| in Yeongnam area./ Evaluation | 2663KOR |
| Distribution of air, water an | 2666KOR |
| Survival of blue-green algae | 2672ENG |
| and groundwater—a review./ D | 2678ENG |
| and their relationships with | 2689CHI |
| The purple nonsulfur bacteriu | 2694RUS |
| Effects of pH, redox conditio | 2696ENG |
| XII. Effect of zinc concentra | 2697CHI |
| under different fertilities, | 2699CHI |
| in Taiwan./ Evaluation of pot | 2700ENG |
| Sulphur in the agriculture of | 2705CHI |
| derived from red earth in Fuj | 2707CHI |
| Extraction and characterizati | 2708ENG |
| induced by irrigation in the | 2710FRE |
| Some changes in chemical char | 2728MAL |
| and effect of Zn fertilizer i | 2736CHI |
| Movement, breakdown and persi | 2745ENG |
| A basic study for development | 2750ENG |
| Evaluation of available coppe | 2753ENG |
| Available zinc critical level | 2754SPA |
| Increase of methane (greenhou | 2758JPN |
| of the Philippines./ Associat | 2759ENG |
| of Agricultural College Farm, | 2765ENG |
| Proceedings of 1st Symposium | 2770JPN |
| under continued rice cultivat | 2771SPA |
| Persistance and vertical tran | 2781JPN |
| Dynamics of phosphate in cult | 2785JPN |
| Evaluation of the dynamics of | 2787FRE |
| Nutrient balance and sustaina | 2798ENG |
| The changes of soil character | 2800KOR |
| Sulphur in the agriculture of | 2801ENG |
| of the district of Pelotas, R | 2804POR |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2806ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2807ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2808ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2809ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2810ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2811ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2812ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2813ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2814ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2815ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2816ENG |
| Resources Evaluation Project: | 2817ENG |
| Report on a trip to Madagasca | 2818ENG |
| Evaluation of paddy husk as a | 2825ENG |
| Bacterial nitrogen fixation a | 2832ENG |
| in Cuddapah Basin (A.P.)./ Fe | 2837ENG |
| of varied K releasing power./ | 2838ENG |
| of 43 experimental sites in I | 2839ENG |
| The land resources of Indones | 2842ENG |
| in China./ Effect of heavy ap | 2850ENG |
| USAID funded subproject on mi | 2853ENG |
| Biodiversity and sustainabili | 2855ENG |
| Methods of determination of e | 2859RUS |
| growing rice and micronutrien | 2860ENG |
| and remedial measures./ Iron | 2862ENG |
| and crops in Gunma Prefecture | 2870JPN |
| Processes involved in formati | 2882ENG |
| Characterization, differentia | 2886ENG |
| a review./ Use of gypsum on s | 2887ENG |
| under different vegetation in | 2908ENG |
| Adsorption, desorption and mo | 2927ENG |
| Crop yields, soil nitrogen mi | 2932ENG |
| of central Anatolia./ Micronu | 2933TUR |
| Model of iron transformations | 2949RUS |
| on the highlands in Madagasca | 2961FRE |
| The studies on leaching and m | 2966CHI |

Triangular diagram for humus 2967ENG
of South China./ Potassium-su 2980ENG
of Hubei Province./ Studies o 2982CHI
IV. Utilization of soil inter 2983CHI
and the current potassium bal 2984ENG
treated with sugarcane trash 2986ENG
Distribution of organic and i 2991CHI
Research on the critical valu 3009CHI
for upland rice./ Nutrient st 3011IND
and upland rice: a diagnostic 3099ENG
in Saga Prefecture./ Analytic 3490JPN
Effect of fertilizer levels o 3530KOR
of Orissa./ Effect of urea bl 3762ENG
and the fate of 15N./ The eff 3785CHI
Effect of nitrogen and phosph 3789CHI
in Heilongjiang Province and 3793ENG
The use of sulphur-covered ur 3858SPA
Nutrient balance and sustaina 4091ENG
An appraisal of fertility sta 4181ENG
Lightening the weight of bed 4399JPN
are being mined./ Africa's 4442ENG
Herbicide evaluation for rice 4524ENG
Mobility and residual activit 4760ENG
in Hokkaido Island./ Kinds an 6006ENG
and biological control./ Supp 6021CHI
Solar activities and rainfall o 2416ENG
Solar dryer./ SOLAR-POWERED gra 6986ENG
Solar dryers./ Techniques of so 6860ENG
Solar drying of rough rice./ Th 7008ENG
Solar energy conversion in rice 707JPN
Solar energy efficiency to prod 779KOR
Solar energy flow./ Annual net 3518ENG
Solar paddy dryer scores. 6985ENG
Solar radiation
deficit on rice productivity. 1003ENG
Changes in net radiation and 2406KOR
Seasonal changes in evaporati 3150KOR
Cropping season of rice and s 3206JPN
Solar radiation data for assess 2449JPN
Solarimeter./ An analysis of li 709JPN
Sole-pan management./ Changing 4419JPN
Solid phase extraction for pest 5517ENG
Solonetz soils./ Dynamics of ni 2673RUS
Soluble amino acids in developi 845ENG
Soluble proteins in the viresce 884CHI
Soluble sugar level and alpha-a 1033CHI
Solute composition./ Ameliorati 763ENG
Solvent extraction environment, 7094ENG
Somaclonal variation
in rice for breeding. III. Va 1056JPN
induction, cryopreservation, 1113ENG
RFLP analysis of Zea mays cal 1142ENG
in rice./ Development and inh 1150ENG
in rice and its utilization i 1170FRE
in rice. 1255FRE
Rice tissue culture and its a 1596ENG
in upland rice. 1697ENG
in rice for breeding. II. Cha 1865JPN
on characters related to dire 1932JPN
in rice. 1962ENG
in rice. 1989ENG
for salt resistance. 2010ENG
in cereals. 2042ENG
Somaclones
of japonica rice./ Cold toler 1485CHI
from somatic cell culture of 1582CHI
of indica rice./ An investiga 1599CHI
Selection of brown spot-resis 2075ENG
Somalia and their control./ Sto 6764ENG
Somatic cell and anther culture 1583ENG
Somatic cell culture of indica 1582CHI
Somatic cell mutant resistant t 1986ENG
Somatic chromosome map of rice 1297ENG
Somatic chromosomes./ Identific 1391ENG
Somatic embryogenesis from rice 1653JPN
Somatic hybridization
in rice./ NEW approach to 1691ENG
The current progress in proto 2106CHI
Somatic mutation
Rice tissue culture and its a 1596ENG
rates induced by acute irradi 1909JPN
Sorbed phosphate in soil using 2609ENG
Sorbitol on indica rice callus 3116CHI
Sorghum
in China./ Distantly related 1184ENG
(Sorghum bicolor MOENCH var. 3530KOR
RICE and sorghum. 3632SPA
Sorjan farming./ RAISED fields 3623ENG
Sorjan system./ Indonesia trip 4891ENG
Soups from rice flour and hydro 7216ENG
Source-sink relationship./ Dry 790CHI
Source-sink relationships./ Pot 2038ENG
Source-sink types in rice varie 2215ENG
South Africa with a description 6030ENG
South America
Wild rice species found in Tr 1287CHI
The neotropical Schoenobinae 6107ENG
South Asia
Phosphorus chemistry and fert 2866ENG
Phosphate sorption/desorption 2867ENG
emerging issues in the post-g 3394ENG
Annual report (Int. Maize Whe 3483ENG
Pre-proposal for raising and 3488ENG
some preliminary findings fro 4867ENG
The relative importance of cr 5475ENG
Parboiling and consumer deman 6878ENG
the prospect./ Regional food 7766ENG
Food policies and food securi 7919ENG
South India
Fertilizer and organic manure 3745ENG
effect of processing methods 7286ENG
South Korea
CGA 142'464 plus BAS-514, a n 4857ENG
motivations, features and eff 7810ENG
South Sulawesi
Cropping patterns development 3640IND
Food crops base farming syste 3641IND
Indonesia./ Integrated manage 5692ENG
Identification and growth of 5949IND
Women participation in rice a 8002IND
South Sumatra./ Marketing syste 8382IND
South Vietnam
The purple nonsulfur bacteria 2694RUS
Development of axial-flow thr 5258ENG
Southeast Asia
new information from Khok Pha 166ENG
countries./ Scientific exchan 301JPN
Cendana Gallery, National Mus 327ENG
Phosphorus chemistry and fert 2866ENG
Phosphate sorption/desorption 2867ENG
ACIAR's sulfur in rice resear 3770ENG
South-east Asia./ A solution t 4455ENG

Sofit super: broad spectrum w 4563ENG
Integrated weed management of 4585ENG
Parasitic weeds of Southeast 4719ENG
Studies on sprinkler bottle m 4764ENG
Prospects of biological weed 4829ENG
Prospects for bioherbicide de 4830ENG
the case of Thailand./ Pestic 5573ENG
Rice virus diseases in Japan 5655JPN
BLOCK baiting in the control 6642ENG
CONTROLLING rodent pests of S 6649ENG
Ricefield rats in Southeast A 6703ENG
climates./ Design for a compl 6887ENG
Indigenous fermented foods in 7262ENG
Feeding systems in Southeast 7512ENG
Diversification of South East 7753JPN
Impact of new rice technology 8162ENG
with special reference to far 8197ENG
Vol. IV./ Collected foreign p 8208ENG
/JPN
Vol. III./ Collected foreign 8209ENG
/JPN
Vol. II./ Collected foreign p 8210ENG
/JPN
Problems in the intensificati 8216ENG
Southern Africa./ Aquaculture t 3583ENG
Sowing and transplanting time o 4390VIE
Sowing date
Performance of upland rice cu 3149ENG
on the brown spot disease and 5935ENG
Sowing dates and yields of '606 2289SPA
Sowing densities./ Effect of ha 4286POR
Sowing density
Effects of density, nitrogen 911ENG
Water balance modelling of a 3038ENG
and spacing among lines for l 4348POR
of three cultivars of lowland 4375POR
Sowing methods
Effect of methods of sowing a 3246ENG
Comparison between two method 3463GER
Sowing rate and variety./ Exper 3140ENG
Sowing time./ Effect of time of 3705ENG
Soy oil lutein from rice hull c 7504ENG
Soy-rice blend with a dry extru 7283ENG
Soybean
a storehouse of protein and e 3444ENG
on riceland./ A farmer's prim 3605ILN
and millet./ Productivity of 3611POR
growth and soil fertility in 3680JPN
in rice-based cropping system 3716ENG
and maize in intercropping sy 3878ENG
Soybean oil./ Studies on the qu 6932KOR
Soybean yield in a rice-based c 3393ENG
Soybean-rice flour./ Bread like 7273ENG
Soybean-rice rotation./ Integra 4552ENG
Space exploration./ Lunar farmi 3264ENG
Spacer-length variation in rDNA 1965ENG
Spacing
and nitrogen requirement of h 2507ENG
for sunflower intercropped wi 3618ENG
on performance of Mahsuri var 3792ENG
among lines for lowland rice 4348POR
and seedling per hill on tran 4377ENG
Spatial distribution
and dissemination of bacteria 5766ENG
of Oebalus insularis, in rice 6199SPA
Spatial interference of barnyar 4787ENG
Spatial patterns in household d 7662ENG
Spatiotemporal determinants in 5651ENG
Special food products
Philippines. 7217ENG
Processing suitability of 'da 7218JPN
Preparation and evaluation of 7225SPA
Sri Lanka. 7234ENG
FOOD processing industry in A 7235ENG
Food processing industry in A 7240ENG
Singapore. 7244ENG
India - (1). 7257ENG
Republic of China. 7263ENG
India - (2). 7267ENG
Nepal. 7282ENG
A stuoy on the behaviour of a 7289ENG
Thailand. 7300ENG
Changing dietary intake and p 7301ENG
Special products./ Studies on t 7251CHI
Species in the genus Oryza./ A 2352CHI
Species distribution and season 6135KOR
Specific gravity
of rice affects tissue cultur 1966ENG
and by thickness of kernel./ 7040JPN
Speckback a site-specific lesio 6141ENG
Spectral reflectance./ Temporal 824ENG
Spectral reflectivity./ An esti 6610JPN
Spectrophotometric assay./ Comp 7259ENG
Spectroradiometers for predicti 3272JPN
Spider
fauna from rice agroecosystem 6197ENG
Influence of the levee-burnin 6279KOR
fauna of flooded rice fields 6407ENG
species./ Co-variation betwee 6457ENG
community in single rice crop 6501CHI
Spider fauna and their seasonal 6099KOR
Spiders
and pathogens: friends of the 5550BNG
Diversity and developmental b 6103ENG
Distribution of Tetragnatha m 6458ENG
and their mathematical simula 6502CHI
in paddy fields./ Insecticide 6542JPN
collected in a paddy field wi 6586JPN
Spikelet
survival in rice panicle in r 827ENG
dry matter production and yie 4373CHI
Spikelet blast in mid-August to 5913JPN
Spikelet fertility
in rice and its consequences 613ENG
Cytoplasmic systems in differ 1785ENG
Spikelet filling in rice (Oryza 872ENG
Spikelet number of rice as infl 749JPN
Spikelet numbers for each class 2453JPN
Spikelet nutrients of rice and 5978ENG
Spikelet shape of the indica an 1899JPN
Spikelet sterility in F1 hybrid 1605ENG
Spikelet sterility pattern in r 835ENG
Spikelet structure in the genus 539ENG
Spikelet transpiration./ Role o 536ENG
Spikelets
on a straighthead panicle in 561ENG
as affected by heat stress./ 962ENG
Spiral pump a hydro-powered wat 5023ENG
Spirilla dwelling on plant root 2496ENG
Spodoptera frugiperda
in lowland rice culture./ Con 6144POR
in lowland rice culture./ Eff 6148POR

in lowland rice culture./ Eva 6149POR
Fall armyworm, Spodoptera fru 6218ENG
Evaluation of rice cultivars 6344ENG
feeding on rice and Echinochl 6363SPA
and some aspects of its biolo 6383SPA
in rice./ Studies on biology, 6420ENG
(J. E. Smith, 1797) (Lepidopt 6494POR
larvae in French Guiana./ Use 6508ENG
Fall armyworm, Spodoptera fru 6517ENG
Spodoptera litura
infesting rice (Oryza sativa) 6433ENG
Febr. during pupal-adult tran 6441ENG
Spodoptera mauritia
(Boisduval)./ Joint action of 6358ENG
(Boisduval)./ Exposure of whi 6437ENG
Spoilage of wet paddy under inc 6923ENG
Spore dispersal model./ Dynamic 5890ENG
Spore germination
and viability of Azolla micro 4161ENG
Fungitoxic properties and mec 6004JPN
Spray insecticides./ Comparativ 6311ENG
Spray mixture on droplet size / 5144ENG
Spray sampling./ Penetration of 5327ENG
Sprayers./ Computer program for 5557ENG
Sprinkle irrigation./ Economic 4944ENG
Sprinkler bottle method of appl 4764ENG
Sprinkling irrigation in Plovdi 4937BUL
Sprouted-seedling in rice./ A s 4507KOR
Srey ampal a baseline survey of 3163ENG
Sri Lanka
information from 19 research 101ENG
A compendium of research bein 154ENG
final report./ Prosperity Thr 473ENG
environments./ On-farm valida 516ENG
Evaluation of rice genotypes 1756ENG
Co-operative works on gene ba 2094JPN
Environmental deterioration i 3322ENG
Population ecology of the pad 3416ENG
Integration of traditional an 3456ENG
The Kandyan gardens of Sri La 3492ENG
Potential use of naturally oc 3801ENG
Green manuring of rice fields 3872ENG
Sesbania rostrata as a green 4241ENG
Direct seeding practices for 4365ENG
Village water resources and s 4861ENG
some heretical observations./ 4862ENG
A review of alternative strat 4910ENG
An assessment of the Village 4911ENG
Vision of irrigation manageme 4913ENG
Optimum utilization of the st 4916ENG
Water management and technolo 5003ENG
Irrigation management institu 5012ENG
an overview./ Village irrigat 5043ENG
Groundwater markets in Rayala 5056ENG
Mahaweli projects & programme 5094ENG
Agricultural machinery demand 5265ENG
- - 5275ENG
DIGEST of plant quarantine re 5464ENG
The relative importance of cr 5473ENG
MANAGING pests and pesticides 5502ENG
Rice integrated pest control 5570ENG
Larval survey of surface wate 6091ENG
Egg mortality of the brown pl 6173ENG
Hymenopterous parasitoids of 6292ENG
Rice varietal reaction to a n 6315ENG
Electrophoretic study of enzy 6446ENG
Storage of paddy in hermetica 6736ENG
Parboiled rice in Sri Lanka. 6974JPN
- - 7234ENG
- - 7347ENG
new construction and beyond./ 7625ENG
Chemical fertilizer and agro- 7744ENG
Sarvodaya Shramadan movement. 7807JPN
Food and nutrition interventi 7844ENG
A visit to cooperation projec 7875ENG
paddy. 8102ENG
rice farming./ Change, adjust 8155ENG
rice farming./ Change, adjust 8156ENG
- - 8272ENG
and Thailand./ Co-operation f 8297ENG
- - 8299ENG
- - 8314ENG
Stability analysis in the dry r 2363CHI
Stable yield of rice in labor-s 4150JPN
Stack burn./ Influence of seed- 5975ENG
Stalk-cutting device attached t 3162CHI
Stalk-eyed fly resistance./ Com 6252ENG
Stam 360
alone or with sequential appl 4728POR
applied in initial or late po 4729POR
Standard evaluation system for 1440ENG
Standards./ Impact of milling o 6870ENG
Starch
in rice./ ENDOSPERM and 646ENG
and amylose, and amylase acti 736RUS
of culm and ratoon growth in 787CHI
- - 831ENG
Changes of a rice debranching 982ENG
in Taiwan./ Study of 7091ENG
Effect of lipid on gelatiniza 7187JPN
during the process of making 7219JPN
or rice flour on the gelation 7228ENG
in rice and rice products./ I 7313ENG
Equilibrium isotherm equation 7338ENG
and flour gels./ Influence of 7354ENG
in feed concentrates by enzym 7359ENG
digestion with glucoamylase./ 7370ENG
/ Adsorption of inhibitory fa 7382ENG
granules by raw starch digest 7405GER
carbamate./ Factors affecting 7408ENG
containing carboxyl groups./ 7437ENG
gelatinized at intermediate w 7462ENG
preserved by 60Co gamma rays. 7465SPA
preserved by 60Co gamma rays. 7466SPA
from paddy stored in cold and 7510ENG
The physico-chemical properti 7518ENG
Starch biosynthesis and its reg 7503ENG
Starch digestibility
and glycemic response in huma 7124ENG
and glycemic response to extr 7281ENG
Starch digestion index and a st 7290ENG
Starch gels
Influence of lipids on the th 7060ENG
a status report./ Role of amy 7193ENG
Starch granules
between endosperm and leaf bl 956ENG
Observation by photomicroscop 7402JPN
Starch hydrolysis by glucoamyla 7576ENG
Starch molecules in starch gran 7448ENG
Starch pasta./ The binding effe 7280KOR
Starch properties and grain qua 7426ENG
Starch synthase bound to starch 956ENG

Starch synthesis./ Molecular ch 1362ENG
Starch-gel characteristics./ Ri 7124ENG
Starches
from endosperms of waxy and n 7141JPN
Adsorption of methyl orange o 7337ENG
studied by differential scann 7348ENG
on textual characteristics of 7478JPN
The efficiency of hydrocyclon 7590ENG
Starchy products./ Optimum cond 7292RUS
Statistical measures./ Elementa 8463ENG
Statistical methods./ Biometry 8469ENG
Statistical profile
CGPRT crops in Indonesia: 196 8449ENG
1960-1990./ CGPRT crops in Th 8450ENG
Statistics
FACTS and figures: internatio 137ENG
Review of Asian agriculture: 7632ENG
in Fukuoka Prefecture./ Regio 7799JPN
Analysis of rice production a 8045ENG
THAI world rice exports drop 8423ENG
ALL INDIA estimate of area an 8446ENG
1990./ Arkansas agricultural 8447ENG
Indonesia: agricultural stati 8448ENG
DISTRICT-WISE estimates of ar 8451ENG
FOOD outlook: statistical sup 8452ENG
Statewise area, production an 8454ENG
Cost structure of farms paddy 8455IND
/ENG
Economic information. 8456POR
1990./ World rice s 8457ENG
on agriculture, forestry and 8458ENG
The 65th statistical yearbook 8459JPN
/ENG
on agriculture, forestry and 8460ENG
The 63rd statistical yearbook 8461JPN
/ENG
The 64th statistical yearbook 8462JPN
/ENG
Report on crop cutting survey 8465ENG
Report on crop cutting survey 8466ENG
The analysis of grain-produci 8467CHI
Facts about Ministry of Agric 8468ENG
1989-90./ Northern Territory 8470ENG
January - December 1990./ Nor 8471ENG
Palay: [statistics]. 8472ENG
Provincial profile. 8473ENG
Income distribution and econo 8474ENG
One hundred years of the Secr 8475POR
of Nepal./ 1987 rice 8477ENG
STATE and U.S. rice acreage, 8478ENG
1989./ Agricultural 8480ENG
Where are the highest yields? 8481ENG
/FRE/SPA
Steam distillate extract of res 6551ENG
Steam pyrolysis of biomass. 7495ENG
Stegobium paniceum (L.) on some 6836ENG
Steinernema carpocapsae (Steine 6137KOR
Stem borer
Chilo suppressalis (Lepidopte 1531ENG
Chilo agamemnon Bles. and the 4269ENG
Chilo suppressalis (Walker) ( 6137KOR
Scirpophaga incertulas Walker 6157ENG
outbreak in Indonesia./ IPM i 6158ENG
Chilo suppressalis Walker on 6162JPN
Chilo suppressalis Walker, in 6229CHI
(Scirpophaga incertulas Walke 6302ENG
and leaf roller./ Studies on 6305ENG
infestation in relation to ti 6314ENG
Chilo suppressalis Walker in 6421KOR
(SB) infestation./ Influence 6452ENG
Scirpophaga (Tryporyza) incer 6476ENG
Tryporyza incertulas (Wlk.)./ 6486ENG
(Scirpophaga incertulas Walke 6514ENG
and leaf folder incidence in 6548ENG
Studies on the economic thres 6580CHI
and the improvements of its e 6613CHI
Stem borer damage and grain yie 6468ENG
Stem borer larvae sheltering in 6483ENG
Stem borer moth (Chilo suppress 6294ENG
Stem borer populations and thei 6168ENG
Stem borers
in Asia and Africa./ Breeding 1175ENG
Management of Chilo spp. in r 6085ENG
Focus on a system of rational 6152FRE
Cultural practices for the ma 6167ENG
and their damage in Taichung 6337CHI
International co-operation an 6398ENG
Screening deepwater and float 6414ENG
in rice./ Simulation of yield 6471ENG
SURIF/FAO/IRRI Rice Stem Bore 6472ENG
1794-1990/ Z. R. Khan, et al. 6602ENG
Stem length in rice plants. I. 967JPN
Stem nodes culture of 12 wild s 1203CHI
Stem nodulating legume potentia 3949ENG
Stem nodule./ Nitrogen accumula 2993ENG
Stem nodule symbiosis a system 2687ENG
Stem nodules of Aeschynomene as 4207ENG
Stem rot
of rice./ Chemical control of 5798ENG
of rice./ Varietal resistance 5849ENG
Biological control of plant p 5914ENG
Stem vascular bundle in differe 553CHI
Stem-nodule symbiosis and its u 2688ENG
Stemborer
of rice./ Effect of slow rele 6100ENG
Scirpophaga incertulas Walker 6301ENG
OVICIDAL action of insecticid 6412ENG
Stemborer nursery (15th IRSBN) 1416ENG
Stemborers in relation to infes 6293ENG
Stemfly./ The occurrence and co 6435CHI
Stenotus rubrovittatus Matsumur 6233JPN
Sterile analogues./ Characteris 2310ENG
Sterility
Sterile spikelets of rice pla 771JPN
Effect of low temperatures on 850FRE
under cool water irrigation i 913JPN
Development of wide-compatibi 1095ENG
in cool tolerant rice lines./ 1326JPN
Effects of dwarfing genes fro 1669ENG
in rice cv. 'Sasanishiki' due 2401JPN
Sterilization./ Studies on the 6811ENG
Stickiness./ Potential influenc 7186ENG
Stink bug (Oebalus insularis (S 6409SPA
Stink bugs
Interspecific differences in 6266JPN
causing pecky rice in Nagano 6318JPN
Estimation of occurrence of p 6399JPN
in Ibaraki Prefecture./ Occur 6620JPN
Stochastic production frontier 8151ENG
Stocks
of rough rice./ Relationships 8360ENG
prices, and trade./ Comparati 8365ENG

Stomata./ Structure and ultrast 550ENG
Stomatal aperture of rice plant 2419JPN
Stomatal behaviors
of rice plants. I. Occurring 1030ENG
of rice plants. II. Occurring 1031ENG
Stomatal conductance./ Effects 706ENG
Stomp propanil and paraquat./ W 4818ENG
Stone-crushing method
on rice plant growth. II. Cha 4417JPN
on rice plant growth. I. Effe 4436JPN
Storage
Rice production in the Santan 3106SPA
of rough rice./ Harvest, dryi 4289ENG
Studies on seed longevity of 5398JPN
using airtight system./ Effec 5410IND
Influence of temperature, rel 5433CHI
conditions on viability of ri 5749RUS
ACIDS increase during storage 6706ENG
at different temperatures./ C 6726ENG
of damp cereals under control 6732FRE
of paddy in hermetically seal 6736ENG
life, export potential./ ETHA 6738ENG
We can't afford to be careles 6756ENG
Replacing fumigants with bene 6759ENG
facilities./ A note on the ef 6760ENG
life./ NEW process will doubl 6779ENG
Wherefore stocker? 6781FRE
Influence of period after dry 6783POR
and preservation in Nigeria: 6784ENG
practices and their impact on 6788ENG
of rice milled to different d 6792ENG
Effect of some dried leaf pow 6806ENG
Tolerance of brown plant hopp 6809ENG
of untreated moist rice grain 6815BUL
STORING rice with eucalyptus 6828ENG
Effect of processing on resid 6835ENG
Experiments on phosphine fumi 6841GER
Artificial yellowing of rice 6843ENG
Grain postharvest research in 6899ENG
Moisture adsorption influence 6928ENG
Studies on the quality and st 6932KOR
Cooking quality of brown rice 7205ENG
on supercooling of rice stare 7354ENG
Storage ability of rice bran./ 6895ENG
Storage atmosphere
on the yellowing of paddy end 6719ENG
on the yellowing of milled ri 6743ENG
Storage fungi
Mycoflora and trichothecene t 6705ENG
Determination of fungal and i 6787ENG
Effect of certain plant extra 6805ENG
Effect of some dried leaf pow 6806ENG
Conduction heating of high mo 6813ENG
Mould association, aflatoxin 6824ENG
Microorganisms associated wit 6840JPN
Storage grain pests./ Efficienc 6729POR
Storage grains./ Studies on the 6772CHI
Storage insect pests of cereal 6709ENG
Storage insects
Entomology of cereals and by- 6741FRE
Application of 60Co gamma ray 6768SPA
Paddy husk ash as a grain pro 6789ENG
Use of radiant energy in post 6795ENG
of rice./ Grain resistance to 6796ENG
Plant products for management 6797ENG
with grain protectants./ Mana 6802ENG
Losses due to insects on the 6810FRE
Possibilities of improving th 6817FRE
First report of Stegobium pan 6836ENG
Storage loss./ Bits and bytes i 6730ENG
Storage losses
POSTHARVEST losses - the real 6794ENG
Losses due to insects on the 6810FRE
in food-grains due to variati 6822ENG
Storage period
of paddy rice seeds./ Studies 5362JPN
and drying temperature./ Yiel 6790POR
Storage pests
Targets and achievements of t 5527ENG
Losses of stored foods due to 6708ENG
Efficiency of two formulation 6728POR
Direct application of insecti 6737ENG
Resistance to insecticides: e 6744POR
Prostigmatid mites associated 6748ENG
Stored-products entomology in 6757ENG
Economics of microwave treate 6763ENG
Adsorption-desorption interac 6765FRE
Evaluation of different pest 6774ENG
Studies on stored product ins 6777JPN
Fungal volatiles: semiochemic 6791ENG
Fumigant toxicity of essentia 6821ENG
Studies on the technology of 6829GER
Food consumption by irradiate 6845ENG
The acceptable capacity of ri 6847CHI
Storage properties from the see 5360CHI
Storage protein./ Purification 7133ENG
Storage protein glutelin in ric 2002ENG
Storage proteins
and their functions./ Structu 662ENG
in japonica rice. 946ENG
IV. Maternally inherited muta 1537ENG
Storage stability of rice bran 6721ENG
Storage structure./ An empirica 6846ENG
Storage structures./ Cost reduc 6749ENG
Storage systems
Prediction of relative germin 5357ENG
in Thailand rice mill./ An ob 6827ENG
Storage temperature and humidit 4370JPN
Stored cereal grains and their 6787ENG
Stored cereals
and their by-products./ Shrin 6755ENG
and their control./ Insect pe 6769ENG
Stored food by using modified a 6833JPN
Stored foodgrains./ Residues of 6707ENG
Stored grain./ Rat and mouse co 6839ENG
Stored grain beetles./ Differen 6771ENG
Stored grain insects
pests./ Studies on the 'parad 6735ENG
Efficacy and residual toxicit 6762ENG
in underground storage pits i 6764ENG
Effects of neem on stored gra 6818ENG
Sitophilus oryzae and Triboli 6826ENG
Stored grain pests
An evaluation of the fumigant 6739POR
a simulation study for the ri 6767ENG
Stored grains./ Resistance to i 6744POR
Stored insect pest infestation 6837ENG
Stored milled rice against the 6724ENG
Stored product beetles./ Effect 6800ENG
Stored product fumigation with 6801ENG
Stored products
Development of the granary we 6820ENG
Seasonal abundance of maize a 6838ENG

Stored rice
Insect pests of stored rice. 6727ENG
Enzymatic activities and rheo 6731ENG
in Gujarat State./ Record of 6734ENG
Varietal difference in the pa 6770JPN
in Rio Grande do Sul./ Charac 6782POR
Evaluation of certain botanic 6798ENG
Effect of processing on resid 6834ENG
Storing./ Drying and storing. 6934ENG
Storm over our estates and plan 6695ENG
Straight tension./ Equipment fo 5175ENG
Straighthead panicle in rice./ 561ENG
Straw
Autoclave-induced digestion f 645ENG
Decomposition rates of green 2550ENG
during decomposition./ Change 2564CHI
A rapid method for total nitr 2608ENG
Si to rice plants./ Availabil 2714ENG
Production of soil organic ma 2733JPN
in aerobic and anaerobic clay 2760ENG
and azolla./ Production of vo 2796ENG
A study of hydrothermal regim 2892CHI
Nature of phenolic compounds 2986ENG
and its contribution in biolo 2995JPN
contributed to the biological 2996JPN
Effect of organic manures on 3008CHI
by microorganisms. 1. Isolati 3795KOR
and pre-incubation on urea hy 3965ENG
Effect of pyrites and organic 3974ENG
and urea nitrogen in lowland 4008ENG
Nutrient recycling: the key t 4029ENG
PAPERMAKING with rice straw. 4080SPA
under various process conditi 4142ENG
under submerged conditions./ 4183ENG
and its availability in soil. 4237ENG
in paddy cultivation./ Rice 4255ENG
Potential in using agro indus 4276ENG
application on the rice crop 4631ENG
in calves./ Short-term regula 7312ENG
Energy needs and production o 7314ENG
in a biomass furnace./ The dr 7321ENG
Lignin-carbohydrate complexes 7323ENG
on yield of some cultivated s 7327ENG
Cultivation of Pleurotus eous 7328ENG
The effect of time of feeding 7329ENG
Paper technology and the thir 7330ENG
Burning the last straw. 7335ENG
- a heterogenous foodstuff. 7336ENG
Fattening of bull calves and 7340FRE
Chemical characterization of 7346ENG
Sri Lanka. 7347ENG
Appraisal of agroforestry pra 7349ENG
Rep. of Korea. 7350ENG
and the precision of AIA as a 7352THA
COMPOST fungus activator hast 7357ENG
Ammonification, using urea, f 7360SPA
Voluntary feeding behaviour i 7361CHI
Prerequisites to the developm 7368ENG
as a feed for ruminants./ Ric 7369ENG
Thermogravimetric analysis an 7371ENG
by goats and sheep./ Improvin 7372ENG
Mass production of bio-organi 7374ENG
FARM-LEVEL animal feeding sys 7376ENG
treated with anhydrous ammoni 7378POR
Density-pressure relationship 7379ENG
fed to cattle and buffalo./ I 7380ENG
Water hyacinth and some agric 7388ENG
with rice bran supplementatio 7391ENG
Production and characterizati 7392ENG
Performance of growing goats 7393ENG
The utilization of forage by 7394ENG
used as animal feed./ Techniq 7399ENG
product (USP) on the growth o 7400ENG
for ruminants./ Utilization o 7406FRE
Improvement of the nutritive 7409JPN
and stubble./ Effect of varie 7416ENG
Making paper from rice straw. 7421ENG
level on the total digestible 7422JPN
in the Punjab and the optimal 7424ENG
Current and new uses for stra 7427ENG
into protein-rich feed./ Fung 7428ENG
and kenaf fiber./ Pectin of t 7434RUS
manure silage for animals./ U 7457ENG
manure silage and barley on t 7458ENG
by the ammonia treated level 7459KOR
based diet./ Variation of the 7461CHI
Effect of radiation and sodiu 7469CHI
Indonesia. 7474ENG
Improving the utilization of 7476ENG
Study on Na2S03-CH20-anthraqu 7483JPN
9. Effect of cellulase and am 7484ENG
6. Effect of polysaccharidase 7485ENG
utilization among dairy farme 7490ENG
treated with ammonia, steam a 7491ENG
Use of a long-term rumen simu 7494ENG
The rational management impro 7497KOR
with the fodder tree Ficus au 7498ENG
Research achievements. 7505ENG
Mushroom production demonstra 7507ENG
RAPID composting with trichod 7513ENG
Comparative efficiency of nut 7514ENG
an alternative in the nutriti 7515SPA
Factors affecting the enzymic 7519ENG
Availability and utilization 7521ENG
and straw/wood fuel blends in 7524ENG
Acoustic aspects of farm resi 7527ENG
on the growth of paddy straw 7532ENG
SAY it with rice straw. 7535ENG
SHEEP can be fed very economi 7539ENG
application on the removal of 7540JPN
Biodegradation of macro-molec 7547ENG
Effect of indigenous natural 7548ENG
Estimation of higher heating 7549ENG
Determination of moisture in 7555ENG
by treatment with ammonia and 7557ENG
Organic residue management in 7563ENG
mushroom./ Spawn production o 7569ENG
silages treated with sodium h 7575ENG
for lactating buffaloes./ Eco 7577ENG
Influence of mulching, toppin 7578ENG
Pretreatment of low quality r 7593ENG
Handmade paper from rice stra 7596ENG
3. Botanical fractions of two 7599ENG
festoons./ Feeding characteri 7607JPN
Improvement of the feeding va 7608JPN
Straw ash and phosphate source. 4094ENG
Straw compost
on the soil derived from weat 4446JPN
Shelf life of phosphate-solub 7386ENG
for mulberry yield./ Analysis 7419JPN
Effect of continuous applicat 7604JPN
Straw decomposition by microorg 2535KOR
Straw incorporation./ Fluctuati 2458JPN
Straw management on soil physic 3758ENG

Straw mulch on microclimate, gr 7530ENG
Straw pulp sheets./ Folding cha 7425ENG
Straw-based composts from mushr 7390ENG
Strawberry in paddy field./ Int 3467JPN
Straws
in paddy fields in snowy dist 4435JPN
with alkali treatment./ Estab 7442JPN
by ammonia treatment and coll 7443JPN
lignosulfonate./ Dispersibili 7482JPN
stovers crop residues and sug 7526ENG
Streptomyces spp../ Studies on 4724KOR
Stress proteins./ Heat shock pr 932ENG
Stress resistance of Yunnan ric 1187CHI
Stress soil environment./ Manag 2718ENG
Stress tolerance./ Rice varieti 1616ENG
Stress-cracking
of rice kernels. I. Developme 3160ENG
of rice kernels. II. Implemen 3161ENG
Stridulating organ./ The model 6635ENG
Striga
in Guinea. 4492ENG
in Senegal. 4522ENG
- improved management in Afri 4541ENG
in Niger. 4559ENG
in Cote d'Ivoire. 4622ENG
in Nigeria. 4634ENG
control in West and Central A 4658ENG
in Mali. 4789ENG
species from upland rice. 4792ENG
in Togo. 4809ENG
in Cameroon. 4850ENG
Striga densiflora Benth. on ger 4858ENG
Striga hermonthica in the Gambi 4493ENG
Striga lutea./ Parasitic weeds 4719ENG
Stripe disease
Studies on rice stripe. I. Di 5672CHI
of barley and control of seed 6018JPN
Stripe necrosis virus./ Transmi 5641ENG
Stripe virus
Production of virus resistant 1735JPN
major nonstructural protein i 5654ENG
the first instance of a virus 5664ENG
Ultrastructural aspects of ch 5669ENG
an ambisense coding strategy. 5714ENG
Stripe virus disease./ Breeding 2238JPN
Striped stem bo
Chilo suppres dis (Walker)./ 6089ENG
Simulation of reduction in ri 6608ENG
Stripper machine system./ A new 5210ENG
Stripper harvesting of grain cr 5300ENG
Strontium-89 in soils./ The stu 2966CHI
Structure and ultrastructure of 550ENG
Stubble
of lowland rice./ Forages in 3480POR
Effect of variety and nitroge 7416ENG
Stubble destruction./ Impact of 6244ENG
Stubble management in wetland r 2955ENG
Stubbles
of lowland rice (Oryza sativa 3415POR
Pakistan. 7317ENG
Sub-Saharan Africa
Technology adoption in the Sa 54ENG
Agricultural potential of 'mi 431ENG
Organization and structure of 471ENG
by Sawah based agriculture: a 3316JPN
The role of fertilizers in su 4250ENG
Problems and potential of irr 4868ENG
Gender issues in irrigation p 4915ENG
the Majengo experience./ Desi 4978ENG
an analysis of growth and pro 7682ENG
and Japanese cooperation./ Fo 7776JPN
Structural adjustment and the 7859ENG
trends and policy challenges 7918ENG
Sub-Saharan West Africa / Overv 6179ENG
Subdrainage-subirrigation syst 5087ENG
Subirrigated seedbed and direct 4740ENG
Sublethal insecticide applicati 6546ENG
Submerged conditions./ Use of r 4183ENG
Submerged depth and transplanti 4400KOR
Submerged puddled soils./ Undis 2891ENG
Submerged rice soil and its eff 2889ENG
Submerged sodic soil./ Effect o 2928ENG
Submerged soil
Yield and nitrogen uptake by 2485ENG
system./ Appropriate concentr 2614JPN
samples for measuring critica 2864ENG
Submerged soils
Soil solution ion activities 2474ENG
growing rice (Oryza sativa L. 2525ENG
Fate of fertilizer nitrogen i 2532ENG
Effect of growth and subseque 2548ENG
Submergence
on development and gravitropi 774ENG
ethylene, carbon dioxide and 873ENG
on growth and survival of ric 934ENG
on zinc, iron, manganese and 2639ENG
in water./ Some changes in ch 2728MAL
Yield performance of rainfed 3228ENG
and field capacity interactio 4387ENG
Submergence tolerance
tests at IITA, 1990./ Elongati 944ENG
in some rainfed lowland rice 1754ENG
Kneeing ability of promising 1809ENG
and kneeing ability of some r 1884ENG
Survival of early, medium and 3250ENG
Subsidies
JAPAN: the sun sets on rice. 8070ENG
Fiji. 8293ENG
Subsidy equivalents: yardsticks 7792ENG
Subsidy scheme./ Paddy politics 8059ENG
Subsoil
in rotational paddy fields of 2874JPN
of paddy field lying in the v 2940JPN
Subsoil hardness in paddy field 5294JPN
Subsoil management for paddy-up 4425JPN
Subsoiler machine CANNIV-2,1 in 4416VIE
Subsoiling
and gypsum application, using 2752ENG
practice and the survey of fi 4956JPN
Substrate
Production and characterizati 7392ENG
Solid-state culture of Monasc 7558ENG
Subsurface drainage
and paddy-upland rotation sys 2994KOR
system for rice areas in the 4925ENG
Subsurface irrigation system./ 3198ENG
Subtropics 2d ed./ Cultivated c 394GER
Sucrose or mannitol on plant re 1359ENG
Sucrose metabolism./ Enzymes of 628ENG
Sucrose synthase
in rice plants. Growth-associ 601ENG
in rice./ Anaerobic stress in 893ENG
Sucrose synthetase by preparati 719ENG

Sugars
protein and total free amino 847ENG
Carbohydrates in cereal germs 860ENG
Spikelet nutrients of rice an 5978ENG
Sulawesi ricefields./ Sugarcane 6098ENG
Sulfamine acid mixed in bed soi 4339JPN
Sulfate reduction
in submerged soil system./ Ap 2614JPN
in the paddy soil./ Competiti 2615JPN
CO2, H2, and CH4 production i 2667ENG
Sulfonylurea
herbicide./ Effect of lime, s 4631ENG
herbicide phytotoxicity./ Val 4632ENG
herbicides in soils./ Mobilit 4760ENG
Sulfonylurea herbicide for padd 4798ENG
Sulfur
status of Bangladesh floodpla 2572ENG
in lowland rice./ Toxicity of 2727POR
The status of N, P, K and S o 2922ENG
in tropical cropping./ Effici 3741ENG
in rice research program in S 3770ENG
Recent research on fertilizer 3799ENG
Cost effective alternative S 3869ENG
N, P, K and S status of food 3930ENG
S research on rice in Indones 3931ENG
on the quality of rice./ Effe 4019ENG
studies at Hasanuddin Univers 4134ENG
application on occurrence of 5633KOR
Sulfur fertilization./ N, P, K 4023ENG
Sulfur fertilizer./ Fertilizer 4118ENG
Sulfur fertilizer policy for lo 4214ENG
Sulfur fertilizers
Agronomic effectiveness of al 3853ENG
Extension problems associated 4129ENG
Sulfur inputs./ Incidental S in 3986ENG
Sulfur nutrition of crops./ Som 3863ENG
Sulfur powder application on se 4201KOR
Sulfur sources
on growth, yield and sulfur u 3784ENG
ACIAR research./ Alternative 3985ENG
Agronomic effectiveness of S 4015ENG
Sulfur uptake
Effect of organic matter and 2486ENG
of rice./ Influence of pre-pl 3784ENG
Sulfur-35 balances for fertiliz 4151ENG
Sulphate soils by leaching with 2952ENG
Sulphate sulphur./ Effect of ni 3731ENG
Sulphur
status in China - lessons for 2505ENG
in soils of Central America. 2511ENG
Decomposition of some organic 2918ENG
trials network in India./ Res 3767ENG
important determinant of crop 3864ENG
fertilization on yield respon 3929ENG
and balanced N.P.K. fertiliza 4249ENG
Sulphur content./ Sulphur in th 2801ENG
Sulphur deficiency./ Sulphur in 2705CHI
Sulphur dioxide
and insecticide interaction o 567ENG
Improvement of nutritive valu 7557ENG
Sulphur fertilizer./ Sulphur in 2801ENG
Sulphur field trials in India./ 3841ENG
Sulphur nutrition./ Effect of n 3731ENG
Sulphur-covered urea in rice cr 3858SPA
Sulphuric acid to beneficiate p 3801ENG
Sumatra
Rice, rupees, and ritual: eco 438ENG
The panoply of antirisk strat 8215FRE
Summer rice
(Oryza sativa)./ Effect of me 3203ENG
in West Bengal./ Onion is mor 3609ENG
var. Mashuri./ Effect of seed 4364ENG
Summer rice fallows under high 3503ENG
Sump-pond./ Some ecological asp 3365ENG
Sunderbans region India./ Meteo 2400ENG
Sundrying./ Rice post-harvest p 6854ENG
Sunflower
intercropped with DWR./ Test 3618ENG
(Helianthus annuus L.)./ Alle 4725ENG
Supercritical fluid extraction 7511ENG
Superficial roots on the rice r 822JPN
Superoxide anion forming enzyme 5964ENG
Superoxide dismutase in rice./ 868ENG
Superoxide radical./ Accumulati 611CHI
Superphosphate sources on growt 3866ENG
Superphosphates vs. partially a 4030ENG
Supply
Rice for reunification? 8038ENG
U. S. rice supplies to expand 8109ENG
Supply and demand
THE STORY of rice. 453ENG
effects of system-level irrig 5063ENG
modeling./ A note on 8032ENG
RICE. 8090ENG
RICE. 8091ENG
Diversification of rice deman 8095JPN
Supply response for rice in Ind 8077ENG
Surface application of ball fer 4171JPN
Surface irrigation
Performance possibilities and 4882ENG
on crop productivity./ Influe 4967ENG
Surface irrigation systems./ Gu 5121ENG
Surface water phosphorus concen 5018JPN
Survey
of dry season rice in Cambodi 3163ENG
of deepwater rice cultivation 3164ENG
of rainfed lowland rice cultu 3165ENG
Survival of rice seedlings./ Ef 934ENG
Susceptibility./ Analysis on th 5747CHI
Suspension cell cultures./ Stud 759JPN
Suspension cells and protoplast 1578ENG
Suspension culture
for protoplast isolation and 1182ENG
An evaluation of methods for 1543ENG
Plant regeneration from proto 1982KOR
Suspension cultures
of rice./ NUTRIENT uptake in 1707ENG
Accurate in vitro transcripti 1853ENG
Suspension-cultured cells
of rice./ Ultrastructure of G 547ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ I 700JPN
Analytical methods of plant r 1625JPN
Sussex./ Salinity research at S 2577ENG
Sustainability
in rice production systems: a 106ENG
in irrigated cropping systems 3394ENG
Sustainable agriculture
AGRICULTURAL sustainability: 6ENG
in the humid tropics: buildin 86ENG
Sustainable agricultural prod 92JPN
- - 156ENG

Development of sustainable ag 344ENG
Institutional requirements fo 414ENG
Preserving the options: food 506ENG
Utilization and conservation 1215ENG
Utilization of acid tropical 2475ENG
Soil research for agricultura 2690ENG
in Eastern Plateau and Hills 2798ENG
Agronomic factors in sustaini 3179ENG
Developing sustainable food c 3436ENG
Food security, livestock and 3446ENG
and integrated cropping syste 3452ENG
Management of hillslopes for 3579ENG
Reconciling agricultural prod 3650ENG
in Eastern Himalayan Region./ 3760ENG
in Middle Gangetic Plains Reg 3805ENG
in Southern Plateau and Hills 3806ENG
in Central Plateau and Hills 3886ENG
in Asia and Oceania, 6-10 Mar 3924ENG
in West Coast Plains and Ghat 3945ENG
in Upper Gangetic Plains Regi 3975ENG
in Gujarat plains and hills./ 3979ENG
in the island regions of Anda 4042ENG
in East Coast Plains and Hill 4091ENG
Biofertilisers in sustainable 4244ENG
in western dry region./ Nutri 4246ENG
The role of fertilizers in su 4250ENG
tropics versus temperate envi 4427ENG
Mass production of bio-organi 7374ENG
in Northeast China./ Ecologic 7923ENG
Diversification, sustainabili 7926ENG
Sustainable development
of upland areas in Malaysia./ 19ENG
of uplands in Thailand./ Reso 77ENG
Sustainable ecosystem./ Rice-fi 3637ENG
Sustainable farming./ Summary o 3988ENG
Sustainable growth in agricultu 415ENG
Sustainable production
of paddy fields./ Multiple-cr 3532ENG
Rice and staple food: FAO's p 3697ENG
Sustainable rice farming./ Biol 2969ENG
Suxie Keng rice./ High yield po 3317CHI
Swamp rice./ On the fringe: a s 488ENG
Swarming caterpillar
Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduva 6358ENG
(Spodoptera litura) infesting 6433ENG
Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduva 6437ENG
Sweep-nets./ The occurrence of 6282ENG
Swidden system of the Kenyah Da 8182JPN
Symbiotic nitrogen fixation
recent genetic advances. 992ENG
to the nitrogen nutrition of 2526ENG
Nitrogen from the air for non 2540ENG
Symbolic adoption a multi-varia 8015ENG
Symptomatology and morphology o 5807SPA
Synthetic detergents on growth 2612JPN
Synthetic nursery on the growth 4403JPN
Synthetic pyrethroids in the ma 5687ENG
Synthetic seeds./ F1 seeds and 5358JPN
Syringomycin on differentiation 1138ENG
Syrup in pomegranate syrup./ Su 7291ENG
System analysis./ Systems analy 5080ENG
Systematic entomology research 6082ENG
Systemic insecticides./ Persist 6353ENG
Systems analysis
for rice production (SARP) pr 235ENG
for rice production (SARP): s 441ENG
Systems approach to agricultura 42ENG
Systems simulation
at IRRI. 357ENG
at IRRI. 358ENG
TCA-Si (Trichloroacetic acid so 786CHI
TLC-EI technique./ Cholinestera 921ENG
TP-AS2673 a high-yielding short 2295ENG
Tagging genes for blast resista 2160ENG
Tai Hu Nuo in terms of sink and 2359CHI

# T

Tai-keng 3./ Development of new 2330CHI
Taichung 65 in rice, Oryza sati 1896ENG
Taikeng glutinous No. 1./ Breed 1204CHI
Tailwater management./ Rice irr 4946ENG
Tainan no. 5./ New rice cultiva 2353CHI
Taiwan
NSC review 1988-89. 328ENG
Annual report (Taichung Dist. 464ENG
/CHI
Breeding of a new japonica ty 1204CHI
Analysis of the pedigrees of 1575ENG
Genetic base of japonica rice 1577ENG
crop germplasms./ Utilization 2122CHI
Development of new rice varie 2330CHI
New rice cultivar: Huanen 18. 2341CHI
New rice cultivar: Tainan no. 2353CHI
Integrated soil conservation 2619ENG
agricultural soils and their 2689CHI
Evaluation of potential yield 2700ENG
and its effect on phosphate s 2935CHI
The role of allelopathy in ag 3066ENG
Effect of yield components on 3169CHI
CGA 142 464 + BAS 514—an eff 4606ENG
I. Pathological evidences of 5638CHI
A survey on the occurrence of 6337CHI
Insecticide tests for control 6504CHI
The newly found rice water we 6505CHI
Study of starch in Taiwan. 7091ENG
Republic of China. 7263ENG
AGRICULTURE in Taiwan. 7622ENG
Inefficiency due to tenancy p 7728ENG
Takanari./ Breeding of a new ri 2203JPN
Takaneminori
Breeding of a new rice variet 2239JPN
Breeding of good quality rice 2325JPN
Takyr-like soil./ Effect of soi 736RUS
Takyr-like soils for rice./ Eff 2623RUS
Talahib
increases rice yield. 3847ENG
boosts rice yield. 4222ENG
Tall indica rice cultivars./ As 589ENG
Tall varieties of rice supporti 4390VIE
Tall-dwarf lines./ Relationship 1114ENG
Talquezal Chloris chloridea (Pr 4519SPA
Tamil Nadu
Simulation of yield potential 594ENG
Poultry-cum-fish culture in r 3454ENG
an analysis./ Determinants of 4038ENG
Tank irrigation
Performance of rice genotypes 3195ENG
Performance of dryland crops 5051ENG
Tank irrigation systems./ Conju 5038ENG
Tank model./ Daily runoff model 5026JPN
Tank storage and groundwater re 5039ENG
Tanks major problems in minor i 5074ENG

Tanzania
Rice research and production 333ENG
RICE germplasm collection in 1840ENG
Kenya and Zimbabwe./ IRRIGATI 4960ENG
Observations on the use of ap 4990ENG
Choice of technology in indus 6857ENG
Tapak-tapak pump./ MA-IRRI 'T 5190ENG
Tape./ Indigenous fermented foo 7262ENG
Tape fermentation
Growth of Bacillus cereus dur 7229ENG
Fungal growth during rice tap 7230ENG
Tapuy in the Philippines./ Micr 7445JPN
Taro and strawberry in paddy fi 3467JPN
Taste
of rice. 1-2./ Production met 3288JPN
of milled rice. 4. Optimum te 6918JPN
and quality./ Near infrared s 7145JPN
Taste evaluation of rice./ Near 7194JPN
Tax policy models in country ec 7675ENG
Taxonomy
An examination on names of ri 2336CHI
A comparison of methods in cl 2364CHI
Numerical taxonomic study of 2491ENG
of acid rice growing soils of 2621ENG
and management of inceptisols 2662ENG
Technetium
by oxidizing their rhizospher 2893ENG
Radioecological investigation 7083JPN
Technical assistance
Contribution of the technical 7630SPA
TECHNOLOGICAL projection of F 7892SPA
Contribution of the technical 7911SPA
Technical change
productivity, and sustainabil 3394ENG
in Korea, 1955-1987: compared 7935JPN
Technical cooperation
in weed control. I./ A short 4602JPN
in weed control. II./ A short 4603JPN
in Indonesia./ Agricultural m 5303JPN
for agriculture, forestry and 7634JPN
Present state of the Ngon Far 7932JPN
Technical efficiency
during the green revolution i 7636ENG
in Basmati rice production. 7702ENG
A generalized measure of farm 8151ENG
on Philippine rice farms./ Ap 8152ENG
Technical evaluation of the UPL 6889ENG
Technique for breeding improved 1959ENG
Techniques
on rice transplanting and dir 4325JPN
on rice transplanting and dir 4330JPN
on rice transplanting and dir 4395JPN
on rice transplanting and dir 5251JPN
on rice transplanting and dir 5277JPN
and the cost of paddy product 8087SPA
Technological change
and commercialization in agri 7651ENG
Agricultural growth, its dete 7789ENG
evidence from Pakistan./ Land 7851ENG
in agriculture on food consum 7917ENG
Technological changes and devel 3369JPN
Technological evaluation of ric 7069BUL
Technological innovation in agr 7798JPN
Technological innovatio s./ Ind 7696ENG
Technologies
from research laboratories to 150ENG
for Pest Management: aspects 321ENG
Economic analysis of new tech 7640ENG
at research sites./ Data coll 7745ENG
Technology
and research on rice cultivat 11JPN
in eastern India./ On-farm re 49ENG
and its implications to natio 62ENG
Progress of research in Madag 172ENG
development in rice culture./ 260JPN
Speech at the 12th Conference 381ENG
in Bangladesh./ The generatio 385ENG
in two rainfed lowland sites 439ENG
Future development of agricul 496JPN
in heterogeneous Sri Lankan e 516ENG
for the accelerated breeding 1547CHI
for increasing rice productio 3042ENG
a case study of rice culture 3119JPN
for rice production: [by stat 3128ENG
for increasing the production 3234ENG
in rainfed lowland environmen 3661ENG
and economics of weed control 4521ENG
for economic weed control of 4613ENG
Technological options in irri 4929ENG
of irrigation and drainage in 5069JPN
among lowland rice farmers of 5460ENG
of impaction machines against 6829GER
of grain drying./ Innovations 6911FRE
of cereals as food and feed. 7046ENG
on foodgrain productivity to 7628ENG
choice in the Philippines./ M 7645ENG
for sustained rural developme 7681ENG
infrastructure, output supply 7695ENG
in China./ Political reform a 7791JPN
Technical development of agri 7811JPN
and regional wage differentia 7832ENG
Growth in the context of unde 7848ENG
infrastructure, output supply 7871ENG
Technological change and elas 7872ENG
TECHNOLOGICAL projection of F 7892SPA
Income and employment prospec 7964ENG
bypasses the specific needs o 7965ENG
in eastern province./ The use 7975ENG
alters traditional attitudes. 7987ENG
by the farmers under lab to l 8010ENG
Change, adjustment and the ro 8156ENG
and economics of rice direct- 8161JPN
on peasant farming: village c 8162ENG
in developing countries: in c 8176JPN
assessment: for the comparati 8295JPN
Prospects for improved upland 8306ENG
policies—the Indian experien 8427ENG
Technology adoption
in the Sahelian and Sudanese 54ENG
Role of education and extensi 8017ENG
in the newly developed agricu 8214ENG
Technology dissemination./ Low- 3899ENG
Technology exchange
activities at IRRI./ Internat 107ENG
Scientific exchange between J 301JPN
Group./ The 9th meeting of Ja 1720JPN
Technology transfer
ANALYSIS and evaluation of me 21SPA
DA-IRRI Technology and Transf 127ENG
preliminary project proposal, 201ENG
course for agricultural staff 212ENG
the simulation and systems an 235ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 247ENG
Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 248ENG

Effectiveness of Lumle's exte 249ENG
a direction for contributions 308ENG
a needs assessment conducted 309ENG
Transfer of technologies by C 311ENG
in Guatemala: closing the gap 347ENG
in the northern Mindanao regi 466ENG
mini-workshop on genetic reso 1279ENG
benefits the marginal farmers 3509ENG
to smallholder farmers in Mal 3583ENG
The preproduction phase—the 3588ENG
of the Department of Agricult 3620ENG
and commercialization./ RNAM: 5227ENG
China and Nepal sign memo of 5230ENG
The RACO· PCARRD's approach t 5554ENG
The modern seed-fertilizer te 7679ENG
in Colombia./ Rice 7709ENG
and application for food secu 7735ENG
The integration of a new rice 7794ENG
Prosperity through transfer o 7846ENG
through the On-Farm Developme 7862ENG
Japanese experience in the pe 7887JPN
Analysis of the contribution 7996ENG
On farm technology design tes 8137ENG
Technology verification refinem 3588ENG
Teichoic acid./ Promotion mecha 7581JPN
Temperature
A preliminary report on the s 598CHI
on spikelet fertility in rice 613ENG
on CO2 dependence of gas exch 706ENG
on kernel dimensions and the 974ENG
and light on fertilization, g 1010CHI
Floral impotency due to cool 1016JPN
treatments on callus formatio 1755ENG
of the photoperiod sensitive 1990CHI
conditions on the technique a 2383CHI
and rice yield. 2414RUS
of irrigated rice soils with 2558ENG
on silica sorption in Philipp 2696ENG
effects on crop and grain gro 3091ENG
and day length response in pa 3305JPN
IV. Relation between DVS valu 3330JPN
in rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ S 3333ENG
and chemicals on breaking see 4575ENG
on selectivity of simetryn an 4581ENG
daylength and light intensity 4638ENG
relative humidity and storing 5433CHI
and soil water matric potenti 5812POR
leaf wetness duration, and le 6016ENG
on the developmental velocity 6201JPN
on the feeding and ovipositio 6584JPN
and light on expression of re 6631CHI
water activity and storage at 6719ENG
water activity and storage at 6743ENG
and relative humidity on pupa 6751ENG
manipulation and the manageme 6767ENG
fluctuations on synthesis of 7103RUS
during grain development on t 7184ENG
Temperature regimes on the effi 3727ENG
Temperature resistance
A cold-tolerant and high-yiel 2224KOR
An early and cold tolerant hi 2288KOR
Temperature sensitive genic mal 1111CHI
Temperature stress and varietal 6481ENG
Temperatures
given to the culm-base of ric 724ENG
Anther culture efficiency in 1519KOR
Equilibrium moisture to rough 6943SPA
Tempering./ Effect of tropical 6952ENG
Tenancy./ Lease market, poverty 7837ENG
Teqing no. 2 in the south rice 2221CHI
Terminologies
Rice production glossary. 211ENG
Mende names for rice: some th 407ENG
Rice. 7097ENG
Termites./ Variations in termit 6701ENG
Terraces
high and stable yields./ The 3219ENG
Development of a tiller for r 5159ENG
Coupling agroecosystems with 8134ENG
Preventive measures of one th 8287JPN
Test code
and procedure for batch rice 6962ENG
and procedure for continuous- 6963ENG
and procedure for rice mills. 6964ENG
Test probe for the resistance t 7107ENG
Test techniques for multi-resis 2119CHI
Tester line for analyzing headi 1728JPN
Testers of rice in China./ A st 1319CHI
Testing
deepwater rice for fertilizer 3973ENG
and adaptation of the IRRI wa 6909ENG
Testing method
for resistance to preharvest- 1289JPN
of cold resistance by aseptic 1470JPN
Tetragnatha maxillosa webs in r 6458ENG
Tetraploid rice
(Oryza sativa L.)./ The rice 1488ENG
Studies on the anther culture 1560KOR
Texas
NEW long grain variety releas 2299ENG
Economic prospects for sprink 4944ENG
Leersia hexandra, an alternat 5727ENG
First record of midge damage 6591ENG
riceland agroecosystem./ Ovip 6595ENG
rice producers./ Computer ado 8191ENG
Agricultural lenders' influen 8203ENG
Texasweed./ Weeds of rice field 4456ENG
Texturometer value./ Effect of 7079JPN
Thai foods an evaluation of Tha 7138ENG
Thailand
Resources and problems associ 77ENG
final report./ Prosperity thr 78ENG
Rice exploitation in Southeas 166ENG
memo of understanding signed. 231ENG
Country and regional report: 379ENG
Research structure and monito 389ENG
agriculture./ Introduction to 426ENG
Environmental and agricultura 444ENG
Planning meeting, 1985: [pape 474ENG
Planning meeting (Thai/IRRI C 475ENG
Planning meeting (Thai/IRRI C 476ENG
Dev. Res. Inst.), 1990./ Annu 477ENG
and Indonesia trip report (De 480ENG
comp. by V. Petpisit and W. C 498ENG
A farmer-based approach to co 1143ENG
29 July - 1 August 1991 (IRRI 1361ENG
Evaluation of rice germplasm 1522ENG
report of study-tours in 1989 1662ENG
and Bangladesh, 3-15 November 1882ENG
Mountain and upland agricultu 1993ENG
18th November - 26th November 2065ENG
12th-26th Sept. 1987./ Trip r 2071ENG
Utilization of nitrogen fixat 2500THA
proceedings of an IRTP salini 2631ENG

Taxonomy and management of in 2662ENG
Sulphur in the agriculture of 2801ENG
1986./ Site characterization: 2839ENG
Changes with time of redox po 2873ENG
Salinity research in northeas 2972ENG
MORE growth for Thailand. 3193ENG
Soil erosion? That's not how 3220ENG
Forest villages: an agrofores 3390ENG
Cropping systems for soil and 3489ENG
Development of hilly land in 3635ENG
a pilot activity for introduc 3682ENG
Study on yields and persisten 3709THA
'NATURAL farming' with EM in 3724ENG
Nitrogen and phosphorus ferti 3740ENG
Successful integrated plant n 3771ENG
Soil fertility and fertilizer 3967ENG
Sod fertility and fertilizer 4242ENG
SOFIT 300 EC: practical consi 4483ENG
24 November - 15 December 199 4676ENG
A survey of deepwater rice we 4692ENG
DPX-F 5384 herbicide applicat 4731ENG
Effects of integrated rice-cu 4733ENG
Weeds problem in Thailand. 4812ENG
Distribution of Vossia cuspid 4859JPN
(1). 4994ENG
Effect of water salinity on r 4996ENG
(2). 5090ENG
AGRICULTURAL machinery demand 5134ENG
Axial-flow rice thresher util 5153ENG
ed. by S. Yamada./ The agricu 5169JPN
- - 5308ENG
The problem of pesticide use 5456ENG
DIGEST of plant quarantine re 5465ENG
Pesticide subsidies and the d 5573ENG
Biological control of plant d 5588ENG
Occurrence of diseases on maj 5609ENG
Using empirical blast models 5980ENG
/ Trip report, 15-22 May 1991 6214ENG
and parasitism by its parasit 6291JPN
Use of natural enemies to con 6389ENG
Outbreak of brown planthopper 6510ENG
Modification of Racumin bait 6697ENG
Studies on stored product ins 6777JPN
rice mill./ An observation on 6827ENG
IRRI)./ Glossary of rice qual 7021ENG
Rice grain characteristics af 7032ENG
Composite rice flour product 7277THA
Traditional foods available i 7293ENG
- - 7300ENG
I. Identification of lactic a 7302JPN
Production of miso from local 7500THA
Regional economic survey: nor 7638ENG
Regional economic survey: nor 7639ENG
The rice/population balance i 7705ENG
practice and theory./ Shareer 7707JPN
and trend of Japanese coopera 7763JPN
Rainfed rice culture and popu 7777ENG
Technology, infrastructure, o 7871ENG
Paddy politics: Bangkok plans 8059ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Farming system in the north o 8127ENG
- 1. 8145ENG
Present state and problems of 8163JPN
constraints and opportunities 8190ENG
Partnership farming in Northe 8225ENG
Farmers' response to multipur 8285ENG
2. 8290ENG
Co-operation for survival: an 8297ENG
Future issues and prospects o 8310ENG
Free trade policy and access 8371ENG
Farming products, the major s 8375VIE
The export agriculture and th 8386JPN
- - 8391ENG
Rice trade in 1990 and trends 8394ENG
THAI world rice exports drop 8423ENG
a statistical profile, 1960-1 8450ENG
Thenatephorus cucumeris to Jing 6022CHI
Thermal decomposition of biomas 7481JPN
Thermal properties./ Influence 7060ENG
Thermogravimetric analysis and 7371ENG
Thiamin and other vitamins./ Fo 7178ENG
Thielaviopsis basicola./ Produc 7392ENG
Thiobencarb
on various agronomic traits o 4770ENG
tolerance in rice (Oryza sati 4771ENG
on rice in the Sacramento Val 5547ENG
Thiophanate-methyl
Fungicidal spectrum of thioph 5873JPN
Toxicity study of thiophanate 5929JPN
Mechanism of fungicidal actio 6014JPN
Thiram
on growth and heterocysts of 2836ENG
as a seed dressing fungicide 5386ENG
Third world
Developments in crops researc 61ENG
poverty./ Agricultural resear 155ENG
Philippine experience with IR 1103ENG
forest./ Slash and burn: farm 3612ENG
Paper technology and the thir 7330ENG
agriculture, ecology and poli 7877ENG
ed. by M. E. Swisher./ A BIBL 7948ENG
Three lines
in hybrid rice - the relation 2081CHI
Differences of storage proper 5360CHI
Three-crop system of rape-bean- 3533CHI
Three-line rice / Study on seed 5370CHI
Three quadrat analysis of nitr 2544ENG
Thresher
for paddy./ Design and develo 5155ENG
IRRI portable thresher. 5187ENG
Design and fabrication of a s 5199ENG
PHILIPPINES: palay thresher. 5259ENG
operator./ Stand for 5309ENG
Threshers
in Vietnam./ IRRI 5196ENG
in Vietnam./ IRRI 5197ENG
built locally./ PORTABLE rice 5260ENG
paper./ Development of thresh 5281ENG
in rice production in the Pad 5313ENG
Threshing
Post harvest technology of ri 4287ENG
through sundrying./ Rice post 6854ENG
Threshing rate./ Equipment for 5175ENG
Thrips
in paddy field in Chon Buk pr 6135KOR
(Thysanoptera: Insecta) and t 6459ENG
(Thysanoptera: Thripidae) in 6566ENG
Thunderbolt damage on paddy ric 2418JPN
Thylakoid nitrogen./ Photosynth 650ENG
Thylakoid proteins in indica ri 1496ENG
Thysanoptera

Insecta) and their predators 6459ENG
Thripidae) in leafhopper and 6566ENG
Tibet lamaist cult statuette./ 14RUS
Tibraca limbativentris
Biological aspects of the ric 6117POR
in lowland rice culture./ Eff 6147POR
Stal, 1860 (Heteroptera, Pent 6151POR
Tidal swamp farmers in peat soi 7684ENG
Tidal swamp rice./ Nigeria: pro 349ENG
Tidal swamps of Indonesia./ Per 1856ENG
Tidal swamps area./ Rat control 6691IND
Tidal wetland rice observation 1418ENG
Tikkana blast resistant rice va 2318ENG
Tile drainage system./ RECLAMAT 5057ENG
Tillage
techniques and weed control i 3263ENG
and irrigation effects on roo 3403ENG
Improved field corn productio 3534ENG
'No-till' your farm. 4409ENG
Reduced till, no-till may sav 4410ENG
operations at three villages 4411ENG
I. Kinematical analysis of ti 4412JPN
Efficiency of the main soil c 4414RUS
On the utilization of the sub 4416VIE
and leveling works: paddy fie 4419JPN
and leveling works: trends in 4420JPN
and leveling works: deep till 4422JPN
Influence of the tilling meth 4424JPN
for sustainable agriculture: 4427ENG
practices on deepwater rice ( 4432ENG
Investigation of tilling meth 4435JPN
and leveling works: using plo 4443JPN
Draught animal work practice 4447ENG
requirements for the succeedi 4536ENG
and leveling works: latest mo 5286JPN
Effect of front wheel assist 5310JPN
Low-cost seeding equipment de 5314ENG
Study on design criteria of c 5315JPN
Tillage implements./ Incorporat 4071ENG
Tillage machinery./ Development 5159ENG
Tillage managements./ Value of 3702ENG
Tillage method on physical prep 4434JPN
Tillage system and time of plan 3602ENG
Tillage systems
and soil properties in Latin 4408ENG
for the West African semi-ari 4423ENG
Tillage tools for seed-bed prep 3662ENG
Tillages on the growth of rice 4429KOR
Tiller
under controlled environment. 724ENG
for investigation of quantita 841JPN
Tiller buds under deep water an 676ENG
Tiller height and flowering dur 863ENG
Tillering
in cereals by substituted 2-p 586ENG
behavior in Oryza sativa L. V 666JPN
behavior of low and high till 744ENG
of rice plants./ Suppressing 844JPN
The mechanism of dwarf-gene r 2013CHI
and potential production of i 3226ENG
Simulation of the effect of n 4280ENG
and panicle development in dr 4374JPN
of 1-2 leaf age rice seedling 4388JPN
Tillering ability
of rice plants./ Developmenta 804JPN
of F1 hybrid rice. 2153JPN
Tillering time./ Study on the t 4281CHI
Tillers
IV. Relationship between morp 603CHI
Sterile spikelets of rice pla 771JPN
Tilletia horrida Takahashi./ Th 5847JPN
Time of fertilisation in lowlan 4437ENG
Time of planting./ Response of 3602ENG
Tissue composition of rice grow 2936ENG
Tissue culture
Project; annual report 1 Janu 1107ENG
plants to the greenhouse./ An 1109ENG
tool to develop disease resis 1140ENG
A new saline-alkali tolerant 1186ENG
Plant cell and tissue culture 1213ENG
research at IRRI. 1220ENG
of different rice hybrids by 1254ENG
Technique in plant cell and t 1278ENG
Embryogenic cell suspension a 1310ENG
Biotechnology for rural appli 1551ENG
and its application./ Rice 1596ENG
Plant biotechology in India - 1624ENG
Use of tissue and cell cultur 1643RUS
Developmental morphogenesis a 1664ENG
Chromosome variation in plant 1716ENG
Recent rice breeding studies 1734JPN
applications. 1786ENG
in rice improvement: status a 1802ENG
Biotechnologies to meet the n 1893ENG
for screening variability aga 1921ENG
SPECIFIC gravity of rice affe 1966ENG
and in vitro selection for di 2058ENG
Selection of brown spot-resis 2075ENG
rice./ mtDNA variation in t 2198ENG
Development of a herbicide se 4610ENG
Selection of herbicide-tolera 4772ENG
techniques for weed science r 4781ENG
Relationship between growth r 5998ENG
for studying resistance to th 6496ENG
for studying rice resistance 6550ENG
Tissue cultures./ Plant nutriti 1722JPN
Tissue extracts through Azometh 2601SPA
Tissue specificity./ Molecular 1362ENG
Tissue-specific expression of m 1545ENG
Tissues./ ELECTROPORATION of in 1272ENG
Tobacco
RICE gene promoter in tobacco 1838ENG
(Nicotiana tabacum Linn.) gro 3602ENG
Tochigi Prefecture./ Percentage 5670JPN
Togo
between coffee tree and crop; 3651FRE
Striga in Togo. 4809ENG
Experiments on phosphine fumi 6841GER
Tohoku district
The prevalent virus diseases 5649JPN
The relation of amylose and p 7122JPN
Tohoku region./ Influence of cl 2403JPN
Tokimeki 35./ A new rice variet 2262JPN
Tokuno ACT granule
as a single shot application 4693JPN
A single shot application her 4694JPN
Tolerance
to iron toxicity./ Progress i 1062ENG
A facilitated technique for s 1484CHI
for low available phosphorus 1656ENG
to chilling injury at seeding 1676ENG
to iron, aluminum and mangane 1885ENG

for soil stresses in rice./ G 1941ENG
toward drought and coldness./ 2156CHI
for waterlogging./ Screening 3030ENG
of upland rice to imazapyr tr 4517ENG
to postemergence grass materi 4528ENG
to propanil formulations./ Ri 4529ENG
Genetics of sorghum, maize, r 6432ENG
and antibiosis nature of rice 6625CHI
of brown plant hopper resista 6809ENG
Tolerance index./ The influence 2569ENG
Tomihikari./ On new rice variet 2357JPN
Tongil rice./ The rise and fall 2267ENG
Tools
of the trade: do farmers have 4407ENG
(developed and produced by Ko 5221ENG
Top dressing in paddy./ Weed co 4530ENG
Top dry weight./ Effect of Xant 2841ENG
Top-dressing fertilizer./ Absor 4069ENG
Top-dressing./ Effect of fertili 7079JPN
Topography in rice./ Effect of 554ENG
Topsin-M./ Mechanism of fungici 6014JPN
Topsoil and subsoil in rotation 2874JPN
Torpedograss./ Fluazifop-butyl 4501ENG
Total N by rice grown on soil p 4084ENG
Total dietary fiber in Japanese 7118ENG
Total free amino acid contents 847ENG
Total magnesium and potassium i 7112JPN
Total nitrogen and total phosph 7113JPN
Total nitrogen analysis using m 2608ENG
Total phosphorus in rice by HC1 7113JPN
Total potassium./ Rapid determi 7112JPN
Total sulfur in plant tissues u 673ENG
Toxic level of permetrina prese 5498SPA
Toxic soils in Guangdong Provin 2698ENG
Toxicities
in rice./ Screening technique 1885ENG
in rice./ Mineral deficiencie 2827ENG
Toxicity
of sulfur in lowland rice. 2727POR
An expert system to select ri 3154ENG
of three herbicides to some n 4665ENG
and moniliformin production b 5910ENG
study of thiophanate-methyl. 5929JPN
on different strains of Pyric 5938CHI
of some granular insecticides 6080ENG
and persistence of insecticid 6250ENG
of allylisothiocyanate to ric 6733ENG
Toxicology of insecticide to ri 6547ENG
Toxins
for management of crop diseas 5594ENG
produced by bipolaris zeicola 6008ENG
Toyonishiki Milyang 23 and IR 2 2127ENG
Toyosachi./ A new rice cultivar 2349JPN
Trace metals on rice roots./ Im 977ENG
Tracer experiments on transfer 2755ENG
Tractorisation on employment an 7617ENG
Tractors
Effect of front wheel assist 5310JPN
and threshers in rice product 5313ENG
Study on design criteria of c 5315JPN
Trade
A grass called rice. 162ENG
The role of fertilizers in su 4250ENG
Agricultural incentives and m 7644ENG
The role of agriculture in th 7683ENG
Cereal policies review, 1990- 7697ENG
The political economy of agri 7774ENG
Agricultural outlook for the 7856ENG
Selected commodity trends. 7870ENG
Chinese grain economy and pol 8036ENG
The world rice economy: chall 8042ENG
RICE. 8090ENG
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
Republic of Korea. 8194ENG
Indonesia - 1. 8269ENG
Bangladesh. 8312ENG
Sri Lanka. 8314ENG
and the East India Company: P 8318ENG
policies for agricultural dev 8320ENG
regimes, and agricultural inc 8321ENG
and development in Asia./ Agr 8323ENG
East Asian Ag markets becomin 8325ENG
China's past and future role 8326ENG
liberalization on Philippine 8330ENG
impact on U.S. and world rice 8332ENG
indications of vertical integ 8333ENG
in grain in late eighteenth c 8334ENG
and protection in Asia./ Agri 8335ENG
Rice Council says Venezuela a 8342ENG
The role of export credit pro 8343ENG
Philippines—A. 8346ENG
and macroeconomic policies on 8347ENG
Philippines—B. 8349ENG
Developing country debt: impl 8351ENG
The role of the private secto 8353SPA
in Asia and the Pacific regio 8356ENG
Basal plan for government ric 8363JPN
Comparative analyses of world 8365ENG
An outline of FAO Committee o 8370JPN
and direction of Japanese agr 8374JPN
U. S. agricultural trade. 8377ENG
and industry to import policy 8380ENG
effects of agricultural polic 8383ENG
The reorganization and future 8384ENG
GATT and Japanese rice farmin 8385JPN
Thailand. 8391ENG
Agricultural incentives in th 8392ENG
in 1990 and trends in 1991./ 8394ENG
to development in West Africa 8397ENG
India. 8400ENG
Nepal. 8401ENG
in Kisangani, Zaire./ Food su 8407ENG
prospects and issues for the 8410ENG
Estimating income and price e 8412ENG
The structure of the world ri 8415ENG
1600-50./ The Portuguese, the 8419ENG
between input and output pric 8420ENG
report./ China agriculture an 8429ENG
Republic of China. 8436ENG
China's agricultural commodit 8438ENG
Indonesia. 8439ENG
Food policies in postwar Japa 8444ENG
USSR agricultural trade. 8445ENG
FOOD outlook: statistical sup 8452ENG
Trade act./ Current state of ag 7891JPN
Trade flows and market shares f 8364ENG
Trade intervention thin markets 8358ENG
Trade liberalization
on Philippine agriculture./ T 8329ENG
Liberalization of agricultura 8345JPN
Recent studies of agricultura 8348ENG
in the Uruguay round: implica 8428ENG
Japan's rice market: policies 8435ENG

Trade policies on agriculture i 8337ENG
Trade policy
Interface between Chinese and 7661ENG
The sacred chow. 8331ENG
and protective measures in Ja 8390ENG
Against the grain. 8405ENG
Trafficability./ Feasibility of 5263ENG
Training
Center./ The Alexandria Rice 41ENG
phase III: quarterly report, 57ENG
phase III: quarterly report, 58ENG
in Latin America./ Direct par 103ENG
information and knowledge exc 149ENG
on rice production, postharve 204ENG
projects: work plan for 1991. 206ENG
on rice production, postharve 208ENG
and technology transfer cours 212ENG
on rice production, postharve 233ENG
component report./ The 266ENG
a proposal to increase human 296ENG
center activities, operationa 297ENG
Project./ BRRI/IRRI Rice Rese 302ENG
and technology transfer: a di 308ENG
and technology transfer: a re 309ENG
update: center programs meet 368ENG
resource book for participato 486ENG
The Bulacan National Agricult 503ENG
at WARDA./ A decade of group 526ENG
activities./ A strategy for c 527ENG
Workshop, 1 October to 23 Nov 1443ENG
Course on Azolla Use at the N 3925ENG
method on use and design of a 5316JPN
in the field./ IPM made easy: 5471ENG
Course II, 5 to 28 March 1991 5541ENG
needs identified through a fa 5570ENG
in entomology for middle-leve 6473ENG
needs of tribal farmers in pa 7974ENG
affecting symbolic adoption: 8015ENG
needs of farmers in rice cult 8018ENG
Training Center where farmers l 7942ENG
Training course glossary of ter 1433ENG
Training program
The IRRI Training Program. 202ENG
Report on the 1986 INSFFER tr 3923ENG
in the extension of integrate 5447ENG
Tranformation./ Effect of growt 2548ENG
Transfer breeding of photoperio 2173CHI
Transformation
Transposition of maize transp 1045ENG
of rice by bombardment. 2045ENG
of the rice blast fungus. 2046ENG
Transformation efficiency./ Rel 938KOR
Transgenic plants
Rice tissue culture and its a 1596ENG
from rice protoplasts. 2047ENG
Introduction of foreign gene 2132CHI
Transgenic rice
plants./ Histochemical analys 1122ENG
(Oryza sativa L.) plants from 1201ENG
characterization of protoplas 1230ENG
cell lines and plants: expres 1641ENG
RECOMBINANT rice flies from U 1810ENG
Expression of a monocot LHCP 1998ENG
Transgenic rice plants
and their progeny./ Anaerobic 1545ENG
Transposition of the maize ac 1671ENG
Transgenic tobacco
Analysis of the 5' flanking r 2004ENG
Analysis of an ABA-responsive 2126ENG
Transgressive segregation./ Gen 1526ENG
Transient transformation of pla 1597ENG
Transit peptide./ Molecular cha 1362ENG
Translation in vitro./ Study of 2197ENG
Translations in Asia: the IRRI 163ENG
Translocation
of photosynthetic assimilates 861ENG
Comparison of reconstruction 930ENG
Transmigration areas./ An effor 8142IND
Transmission
of plant viruses by fungi. 5641ENG
of rice tungro-associated vir 5680ENG
of rice tungro by green leafh 6618ENG
Transpiration rate
On resistance to water transp 687ENG
Effects of temperature on CO2 706ENG
Transplant density on its yield 4300CHI
Transplanted aman
cropping pattern./ Developmen 3586ENG
New production potentials in 3587ENG
Transplanted conditions./ Respo 2211ENG
Transplanted crop./ Weed contro 4540ENG
Transplanted flooded rice./ Roo 3055ENG
Transplanted lowland rice ecosy 4746ENG
Transplanted rainfed rice./ Nit 4151ENG
Transplanted rice
A basic study on field exper 772JPN
genotypes in relation to part 916ENG
under different soil conditio 2829ENG
Relationships between ripenin 3082ENG
Difference between the tranpl 3325CHI
cropping sequences in an irri 3654ENG
Nutrient uptake as influenced 3751ENG
Urea briquette applicator for 4154ENG
Effect of neem extract-coated 4234ENG
and direct sown rice./ Compar 4328JPN
under late sown conditions./ 4377ENG
Partial submergence and field 4387ENG
Efficacy of oxyfluorfen in co 4467ENG
in Japan./ Quinclorac (BAS 51 4480ENG
grown under shallow submerged 4499ENG
Studies on nutrient losses du 4509ENG
The development of a weed con 4574ENG
(TPR)./ Weed control economic 4595ENG
in Taiwan./ CGA 142 464 + BAS 4606ENG
Associated weed flora and the 4626ENG
Tridiphane/bensulfuron-methyl 4642ENG
Metsulfuron, chlorimuron and 4685ENG
Weed management in transplant 4739ENG
Promising herbicides for weed 4745ENG
Herbicidal properties of dith 4759ENG
Studies on sprinkler bottle m 4764ENG
and associated weeds./ Effect 4775ENG
Weed control efficacy of fluo 4776ENG
Agronomic and economic evalua 4815ENG
as influenced by weed and fer 4822ENG
(Oryza sativa) in non-crackin 5113ENG
plant./ Oviposition prevalenc 6537JPN
Transplanted seedling on growth 4275JPN
Transplanted summer rice yield 3796ENG
Transplanted young seedling./ C 4313JPN
Transplanter
'Yang Ma' isn't the rice tran 3167CHI
Manual for raising mat type r 4291ENG

Modification, testing and eva 5143ENG
Shallow and deep row fertiliz 5167JPN
IRRI TR4 6-row rice tranplant 5189ENG
IRRI develops light weight tr 5195ENG
with rotary tiller and its pr 5200JPN
New techniques on rice transp 5220JPN
(riding type)./ Performance e 5283ENG
Design, development and evalu 5301ENG
and head-feeding combine with 5305JPN
operator's manual./ The AMDP- 5323ENG
/PIL
Transplanters for infant seedli 5222JPN
Transplanting
and fertilizer application ma 3137ENG
Yield performance of rainfed 3228ENG
and direct seeding: transplan 4325JPN
Performance of rice varieties 4327ENG
and direct seeding: direct se 4330JPN
for summer rice var. Mashuri. 4364ENG
and direct seeding: direct se 4395JPN
reduces weed infestation in r 4550ENG
device of the mat rice transp 5217KOR
and direct seeding: improveme 5220JPN
and direct seeding: sparse se 5251JPN
and direct seeding: pneumatic 5277JPN
mechanism./ The research on d 5333CHI
on paddy field./ Design of th 8246JPN
Transplanting cultivation with 4400KOR
Transplanting culture for 1-2 1 4379JPN
Transplanting date
Expansion of cropping season 3181JPN
age of seedlings and water st 3548ENG
Transplanting dates./ Patterns 780ENG
Transplanting density on the in 4373CHI
Transplanting depth to the grow 4400KOR
Transplanting injury in rice pl 4394JPN
Transplanting period by low den 4358JPN
Transplanting season./ Studies 855JPN
Transplanting technique of upla 4360JPN
Transplanting time
and climatic factors on growt 3293JPN
Studies on prediction of plan 3305JPN
of some new high-yielding tal 4390VIE
Emergence and growth of weeds 4640KOR
to grain quality in Basmati 3 7011ENG
Transplanting times./ Expansion 4320JPN
Transport in 3 rice (Oryza sati 713ENG
Transportation
Rice in the Llanos Orientales 3097SPA
Agriculture and material tran 6980JPN
service rates on shipping ric 7009ENG
Transposition
of the maize transposable ele 1474ENG
of maize transposable element 2172ENG
Transposon./ Transposition of m 1045ENG
Transposons
GENETICALLY engineered rice t 1307ENG
MAIZE activator in rice. 1607ENG
Transverse shift./ Temporal-spe 824ENG
Treadle pump manual irrigation 5036ENG
Tree species
research in Nusa Tengarra Tim 8159ENG
research in North Vietnam in 8166ENG
Applying farming systems rese 8170ENG
in agroforestry extension res 8213ENG
at the small farm level: obse 8285ENG
Trees
in hill farming systems in we 3433ENG
and shrubs on farmlands in Ta 3495ENG
Trenching underdrainage II. Per 4972JPN
Triacontanol
on the growth and ripening of 857JPN
on rice growth and yield./ Ef 880ENG
Triapenthenol (RSW 0411) and it 7061ENG
Triazole (MET) on long or mediu 970CHI
Tribal foods of South India: ef 7286ENG
Tribenuron dose high efficiency 4685ENG
Tribolium castaneum
(Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) o 6725KOR
(Herbst) (Coleoptera: Tenebri 6752ENG
Tricarboxylic acid cycle./ Mito 657ENG
Trichoconiella padwickii on bio 5975ENG
Trichoderma./ RAPID composting 7513ENG
Trichogramma galloi (Hymenopter 6346POR
Trichothecene toxin of paddy gr 6705ENG
Tricyclazole./ Control of rice 5786ENG
Tridiphane
combination for broad spectru 4642ENG
in transplanted rice./ Weed c 4776ENG
Triflumizole resistant strains 5880JPN
Trifluralin on rice and its use 4853ENG
Trifmine w.p.
in Chiba Prefecture./ Control 5852JPN
A new rice-seed disinfectant, 5932JPN
in Shimane Prefecture./ Occur 5986JPN
in Toyama Prefecture./ The st 5991JPN
in Niigata Prefecture./ The s 6013JPN
The present state of seed dis 6015JPN
in Fukuoka Prefecture./ Occur 6018JPN
Trinidad./ Rice pests registere 6574SPA
Trip report [Tucson, Arizona, 3 2068ENG
Trip reports [1982-1990]./ Summ 1602ENG
Triple superphosphate
in an oxisol of the eastern p 3831SPA
on production of deepwater ri 3972ENG
Trisomic analysis./ Chromosomal 1808ENG
Trisomics
in rice./ Segregation of weak 1606JPN
and effect of extra chromosom 1746KOR
Triticin a legumin-like protein 7133ENG
Tritium
Further study on fallout 3H i 7076ENG
concentration in Japanese ric 7245ENG
Tropical America./ Developing r 1881ENG
Tropical Asia
a review./ Fertility manageme 2552ENG
Selective mechanization of ri 5215ENG
Tropical South America./ Unders 2539ENG
Tropical ecosystems./ Simulatio 2641ENG
Tropical monsoon area./ Managem 4984ENG
Tropical rice./ Impact of globa 2420ENG
Tropical rice fields in Ifugao, 517ENG
Tropical soil./ Weed emergence 4588ENG
Tropics
and subtropics. 2d ed./ Culti 394GER
and subtropics: cultivation, 395ENG
Effect of slow release fertil 1007ENG
Utilization of acid tropical 2475ENG
Denitrification losses from p 2519ENG
Main issues on rice productio 2549ENG
Acid rice growing soils of tr 2590ENG
Taxonomy of acid rice growing 2621ENG

Soil research for agricultura 2690ENG
proceedings of an internation 2845ENG
Land suitability assessment f 2920ENG
in relation to rice growth./ 2999ENG
Historical land use evolution 3104ENG
Some ecological aspects of fi 3365ENG
a handbook of sustainable agr 3383ENG
3. Nutrient uptake by rotatio 3478ENG
Green manuring and other form 3774ENG
contributions from fertilizer 3868ENG
selected papers from the Inte 4324ENG
RESEARCH priorities for direc 4368ENG
Chemical control of grassy we 4512ENG
Biological control of tropica 4537ENG
Weeds of tropical Australia. 4553ENG
Results of agricultural engin 5068JPN
Potential of some fungal path 5905ENG
MYCOTOXINS in the tropics. 7109ENG
Tropolone./ Diagnosis of rice s 5739JPN
Tryporyza incertulas
(Wlk.)./ Resistance to rice s 6486ENG
Approach to the accounts of r 6613CHI
by grey prediction./ A study 6616ENG
Tube drainage parameters./ Meth 5047RUS
Tuber crop based cropping syste 3569ENG
Tuberization of Cyperus serotin 4616ENG
Tubewell water for irrigation./ 5081ENG
Tubificids
Ecology of some ricefields in 2683ENG
for weeding and aquaculture i 4627ENG
Tungro
in some wild relatives of ric 1525ENG
in rice./ Field evaluation of 5528ENG
and yellow dwarf diseases of 5630ENG
in Malaysia. 5647ENG
bacilliform and rice tungro s 5656ENG
research held at the Internat 5659ENG
the worst disease of rice./ I 5660ENG
the worst disease of rice./ I 5661ENG
disease is caused by an RNA a 5663ENG
and some contributory factors 5671ENG
(RTD) infection./ Effect of a 5674ENG
and yellow borer Scirpophaga 5687ENG
disease: clarifying the compl 5690ENG
disease in South Sulawesi, In 5692ENG
Effect of plant extracts in c 5694ENG
IRRI researches on the worst 5698ENG
The ecology of tropical plant 5701ENG
found in first ratoon crop. 5702ENG
management in Indonesia. 5703ENG
in susceptible and tolerant r 5712ENG
Feeding behavior of green lea 6617ENG
by green leafhopper (GLH) on 6618ENG
Tungro bacilliform virus
RICE tungro bacilliform virus 5689ENG
(RTBV) in xylem cells of tung 5697ENG
Tungro bacilliform virus DNA in 5648ENG
Tungro disease
PEST profile No. 22. 5686ENG
Reaction of rice cultures and 5713ENG
Tungro nursery (16th IRTN) 1990 1422ENG
Tungro resistance using virulif 5693ENG
Tungro virus
Effect of vector pressure on 5643ENG
in Malaysia./ Impact of cropp 5645ENG
An analysis of the sequence o 5653ENG
disease: changes in leaf pigm 5679ENG
on rice./ OUTBREAKS of pests 5685ENG
RICE tungro virus. 5691ENG
resistance in rice (Oryza sat 5695ENG
infection on photosynthetic a 5696ENG
independently infects rice. 5704ENG
An entomologist's perspective 6440ENG
Tungro-associated viruses
and leafhopper vectors./ Rice 5666ENG
by green leafhopper (Nephotet 5680ENG
Turbid water./ Effect of submer 4993KOR
Turkey./ Micronutrient status o 2933TUR
Turmeric powder and mustard oil 6724ENG
Twin seedling rate./ Effect of 965CHI
Twin seedlings
of rice with polyembryony./ E 966ENG
from polyembryonic rice./ Eff 2011ENG
Two line method in China./ Deve 1622JPN
Two-line hybrid rice in Hubei P 1191CHI
UPLB
collaborative research and tr 206ENG
cooperation./ Working paper: 238ENG
USSR
Rice culture in Adygey. 13RUS
CONFERENCE of Young Rice Scie 90RUS
Catalog of foreign literature 268RUS
The VIR network: problems of 1261ENG
Achievements and constraints 1929ENG
Rice variety mutant 428. 2297RUS
Catalog of early season and e 2346RUS
Climatic models of rice culti 2454RUS
Systematic structure of flora 2570UKR
Effect of the degradation of 2623RUS
Activity of microorganisms in 2626RUS
Plant root system and soil pr 2723RUS
Problems of agricultural ecol 3182ENG
Early-latespring and summer-a 3703RUS
and Yugoslavia./ Brief review 5559JPN
agricultural trade. 8445ENG
UV-B radiation
Changes in growth and photosy 976ENG
UV-B injury in rice plants: a 1976ENG
Ufra disease of rice. I. Distri 6072ENG
Ultisol
and a vertisol./ Growth and y 2784ENG
in the Peruvian Amazon: mulch 3432ENG
Ultisols
Y-425./ Alley-cropping on u 3645ENG
Nutrient management for susta 3956ENG
of Maharashtra, India./ Respo 4223ENG
Ultralight transplanter./ ULTRA 5318ENG
Ultralite transplanter
can make life easier for wome 5194ENG
can make life easier for wome 5198ENG
- - 5319ENG
can make life easier for wome 5336ENG
Ultrastructure
Ultrastructural investigation 534CHI
of Golgi complex and partiall 547ENG
of stomata./ Structure and 550ENG
Development of scutellar epit 560ENG
Ultrastructural aspects of ch 5669ENG
of the surface of milled rice 7102JPN
Ultrastructural characterizat 7362ENG
Uncertainties of mastery or dep 7653FRE
Underdrain I. Technique for und 4973JPN

Underground drainage alternativ 4898POR
Unhulled grains and anthers of 563CHI
Unhulled rice - sack of 50 kg - 8369POR
Unhusked rice - sack of 50kg - 8368POR
Uniconazole
application on lodging of dir 620KOR
Current development and usage 963ENG
Molecular design for plant gr 968JPN
Uniconazole P../ GROWTH retarda 670ENG
Uniform lines yield trial of ri 1158SPA
Uniform rice nursery./ Results 1241ENG
United States
Technology and research on ri 11JPN
Rice Research & Extension Cen 30ENG
Celebrate rice: progress repo 31ENG
Rice research and production 52ENG
Thirteenth annual rice field 133ENG
Annual research report (Fla. 140ENG
Enhanced two-way linkages imp 145ENG
Role of 'ex post' impact anal 175ENG
Differences of rice situation 467JPN
Comprehensive rice research: 493ENG
1990 variety trials. 1242ENG
Uniform rice nursery and 1989 1243ENG
Variety demonstration and see 1244ENG
GENETICALLY engineered rice t 1307ENG
MANAGING global genetic resou 1615ENG
ON A MISSION to improve rice 1731ENG
Use of introduced germplasm i 1859ENG
Arkansas field and forage cro 2204ENG
Five new varieties debut in 1 2207ENG
Registration of 'Maybelle' ri 2212ENG
Romancing the kernel: a salut 2227ENG
THE FOUNDATION seed program. 2229ENG
Rice varieties in Arkansas. 2240ENG
How to grow special purpose v 2249ENG
Rice varieties in Arkansas. [ 2250ENG
Registration of 'S-301' rice. 2260ENG
Scent of Jasmine leads to new 2263ENG
Registration of 'Alan' rice. 2286ENG
Registration of 'Millie' rice 2287ENG
NEW long grain variety releas 2299ENG
NEW rice variety looks promis 2300ENG
RT 7015: new RiceTec variety 2322ENG
Drought damage on rice produc 2422JPN
Bensulfuron methyl dissipatio 2775ENG
Forage, cotton and rice: 1989 3188ENG
Rice culture and irrigation i 3298JPN
Fertilization of rice in Arka 3897ENG
Effect of urea fertilizer and 3994ENG
Direct seeded rice in the tem 4316ENG
Weeds of rice fields of south 4456ENG
Host range and virulence of C 4487ENG
Direct dry rains on northern 4511ENG
V53482 herbicide evaluation. 4526ENG
Rice herbicide evaluation. 4527ENG
Weed management for southern 4532ENG
Late post application timing 4718ENG
Economics of weed control in 4783ENG
An expert system to aid in he 4821ENG
ARKANSAS study shows furrow i 4876ENG
California growers face droug 4941ENG
Economic prospects for sprink 4944ENG
Limiting supplemental irrigat 4945ENG
invaded by British grainstrip 5154ENG
Regulations ground promising 5439ENG
California's war on pesticide 5451ENG
Effect of pesticide treatment 5477ENG
Environmental and economic im 5537ENG
Airborne residues resulting f 5547ENG
Development of a national IPM 5565ENG
Rice diseases and disorders i 5589ENG
Leersia hexandra, an alternat 5727ENG
A dynamic life table model of 6171ENG
A dynamic life table of Psoro 6172ENG
Studies of the development of 6183ENG
Field evaluation of Bacillus 6285ENG
An evaluation of Gambusia aff 6300ENG
Prey selection by mosquitofis 6332ENG
Effects of cattle density on 6360ENG
Estimation of absolute number 6368ENG
NEW pest for Louisiana rice: 6394ENG
Spider fauna of flooded rice 6407ENG
Population ecology of Pardosa 6408ENG
Insect pest management in ric 6590ENG
First record of midge damage 6591ENG
Oviposition habitats of Psoro 6595ENG
Distribution, abundance, and 6660ENG
Seasonal abundance of maize a 6838ENG
1991 directory of U.S. rice m 6848ENG
THE RICE Millers' Association 6965ENG
to international markets./ Im 7009ENG
USE of rice increases 11% in 7050ENG
ARKANSAS studies to focus on 7320ENG
1990 farm bill. 7614ENG
THE RICE Foundation. 7854ENG
Current state of agriculture 7891JPN
UNCERTAINTIES cloud growers' 7909ENG
Measuring comparative advanta 7936ENG
This bittersweet soil: the Ch 7951ENG
1991 rice industry guide. 8030ENG
Factor demands of Louisiana r 8034ENG
Arkansas rice production up s 8060ENG
Effects of government program 8097ENG
Drought hurts local economies 8101ENG
Rice situation and outlook re 8106ENG
Rice: situation and outlook r 8107ENG
Rice: situation and outlook y 8108ENG
U. S. rice supplies to expand 8109ENG
World rice production and com 8117JPN
Modeling the impacts of two a 8141ENG
Farm bill of 1990 includes ma 8167ENG
Computer adoption decisions i 8191ENG
Agricultural lenders' influen 8203ENG
Planting flexibility options 8254ENG
Multiple Peril Crop Insurance 8256ENG
U. S. agricultural export pro 8307ENG
Liberalized trade impact on U 8332ENG
Saudi Arabian market looking 8336ENG
The welfare economics of pric 8338ENG
EXPORTERS face weak market fo 8341ENG
Rice Council says Venezuela a 8342ENG
a reform that failed the poli 8366ENG
U. S. agricultural trade. 8377ENG
The U.S. farmer and world mar 8378ENG
THE RICE Council. 8404ENG
U. S. rice exports decline by 8430ENG
Arkansas agricultural statist 8447ENG
STATE and U.S. rice acreage, 8478ENG
Agricultural statistics 1989. 8480ENG
Unpolished rice./ The effect of 2757ENG
Unsaturated acids from rice bra 7373ENG

Upland agriculture genetic reso 1993ENG
Upland areas
in Malaysia./ Resources and p 19ENG
Resources and problems associ 77ENG
in Indonesia./ Resources and 449ENG
Soil erosion? That's not how 3220ENG
Natural grass strips are pref 3306ENG
Upland breeding lines and germp 1787ENG
Upland conditions
in rolling fields of Karnatak 1675ENG
Character association in rice 1815ENG
Upland crop
cultivation./ Effects of soil 2789JPN
establishment after lowland r 3536ENG
cultivation by soil diagnosis 3715JPN
Upland crops
before and after rainfed wetl 3400ENG
Intercropping deepwater rice 3617ENG
in Vietnam./ Nutrient managem 3777ENG
Recent research on fertilizer 3799ENG
KUH-813, a selective mixture 4591ENG
grown in rotation with rice./ 5124ENG
Upland marsh
of Burundi, years 1987-88 and 3080FRE
of Burundi./ Integrated prote 5503FRE
Upland paddy
A study of cause of effect re 1476ENG
Association of grain yield wi 1477ENG
Upland rice
Research Station, Hazaribag./ 68ENG
Toward sustainable agricultur 86ENG
a look at its potential for p 120ENG
Progress report of ICAR/IRRI 179ENG
Summary of experimental resul 182ENG
Major research in upland rice 215SPA
Rice and prosperity. 352ENG
An overview of upland develop 420ENG
Agricultural potential of 'mi 431ENG
On the fringe: a systems appr 488ENG
and Temperate Cereal Experime 498ENG
ecosystem research consortium 499ENG
in Sitiung, Indonesia: a diag 500ENG
study of constraints related 501FRE
to shade./ Physio-morphologic 564ENG
Composition of free amino aci 681JPN
Interspecific differences of 701ENG
varieties grown in uplands./ 767ENG
Studies on the production and 1021CHI
in Zaire: recent results and 1112FRE
STD programme: improvement of 1136FRE
in Burundi./ Somaclonal varia 1170FRE
breeding in Cote d'Ivoire: pr 1210FRE
in Madagascar./ Varietal impr 1234FRE
INGER-Africa reports from the 1403ENG
Work done by Dr. Sukumar Mall 1612ENG
Somaclonal variation in uplan 1697ENG
Genotypic-environment interac 1736ENG
Construction of selection ind 1800ENG
Study on the heterosis in cro 2169CHI
I. Analysis of heterosis in p 2170CHI
III. Comparison of F1 heteros 2171CHI
under dry farming./ Genetic c 2178CHI
for home consumption?./ What 2201ENG
varieties released in Sierra 2242ENG
cultivar 'Sakihatamochi'./ On 2268JPN
cultivar for Minas Gerais Sta 2332POR
cultivar for the regions of V 2333POR
(Oryza sativa L.) field soils 2493ENG
Yield response of upland padd 2497ENG
The selection of aluminum-tol 2520ENG
cultivation./ Effect of dolom 2561ENG
(1984-1985)./ Preliminary rep 2629ENG
(1985)./ Preliminary report o 2630ENG
Simulation of the dynamics of 2641ENG
(variety ITA 118) to compacti 2784ENG
Selection of the most appropr 2786ENG
Old tree root channels in aci 2953ENG
Nutrient status of West Java 3011IND
Drought in relation to rainfe 3025ENG
Crop consumptive use coeffici 3033ENG
Water balance modelling of a 3038ENG
hydrology./ Modeling 3039ENG
Developing agriculture in the 3043ENG
A farmer's primer on growing 3046CEB
- - 3047ENG
Draught farming in upland and 3054FRE
in Burundi./ Varietal improve 3060FRE
a diagnostic survey of Sitiun 3099ENG
in southern Belize: fertilize 3140ENG
cultures under different date 3149ENG
yield trials./ Location, year 3208ENG
Effect of row spacing and wee 3231ENG
evapotranspiration model. 3254ENG
Efficacy of tillage technique 3263ENG
to seed hardening and fertili 3277ENG
cultivation in India./ Proble 3281ENG
Terraced upland dry farming. 3290ENG
Some guidelines for growing r 3324ENG
cropping systems./ Intercropp 3352ENG
farming systems research: ear 3361ENG
cropping systems in hillyland 3371ENG
Food crop technologies for th 3413ENG
and maize system: farmer crop 3439ENG
Farmers and scientists: a joi 3440ENG
On-farm system study on the p 3470ENG
intercropped with legume and 3525ENG
Achieving sustainability in c 3539ENG
Soil management methods for 3576JPN
A survey of existing cropping 3591ENG
What intensification for the 3638FRE
in Wajo district, South Sulaw 3640IND
and sorghum plants to soil mo 3679ENG
Soil erosion control: the exp 3685ENG
cropping system in Karnataka. 3701ENG
Nitrogen-15 balances and nitr 3808ENG
Effect of three phosphorus so 3820ENG
Influence of phosphate rock s 3834ENG
common bean, and cowpea respo 3835ENG
in two acid upland sites in t 3857ENG
soybean and maize in intercro 3878ENG
(1984-1985)./ Preliminary rep 3916ENG
Efficient fertilizer use for 3936ENG
variety./ Studies on the effe 4068ENG
Phosphorus fertilizer: an ess 4128ENG
in Indonesia./ Nutrient manag 4204ENG
cropping systems in Indonesia 4214ENG
in the upper north of Thailan 4242ENG
Transplanting technique of up 4360JPN
Research and development of s 4493ENG
to imazapyr treatments./ Tole 4517ENG
cropping sequence./ Influence 4536ENG
and weeds./ The effect of wee 4547ENG

Integrated weed control in di 4549ENG
yield response to moisture an 4587ENG
Weed-crop complex in cereal c 4615ENG
under different densities and 4639ENG
with emphasis on grassy weeds 4678ENG
Influence of mixed cropping a 4680ENG
Determination of post-seeding 4696ENG
Integrated control of Euphorb 4702ENG
Effect of anilofos, butachlor 4721ENG
Allelopathic effects of selec 4743IND
and associated weeds./ Effect 4748ENG
under varying nitrogen levels 4777ENG
Cultural-cum-herbicidal weed 4778ENG
Striga species from upland ri 4792ENG
(Oryza sativa L.) and crabgra 4802ENG
FIELD testing of the prototyp 5162ENG
nurserybed./ The effect of su 5633KOR
cultivars to Xanthomonas camp 5719ENG
in West Sumatra./ Etiology of 5815ENG
in Nigeria./ Occurrence of ma 5853ENG
varieties./ Effect of sowing 5935ENG
production./ Crop protection 5944ENG
Epidemiology and control of r 5945ENG
cultivars./ Comparative yield 5946ENG
on some yield components./ Ef 6023ENG
in South Africa with a descri 6030ENG
Effects of fertilizer applica 6031ENG
varieties for root-knot nemat 6032ENG
Symptoms of attack of root-kn 6033ENG
varieties./ Biology of Meloid 6034ENG
Soil nematode biomass in rela 6050ENG
in Sitiung, West Sumatra, Ind 6055ENG
Hail Mary, kill the cat: a ca 6176ENG
in Citanduy watershed./ Evalu 6259IND
and performance of cultivars. 6477ENG
Risk preference and optimal c 7817ENG
Identification of constraints 7878ENG
production in Ilesa area of O 7938ENG
ecosystem in Kiangan, Ifugao. 7982ENG
and soybean farmers in Centra 8017ENG
production in southwestern Ni 8306ENG
Upland rice culture
and varietal improvement, ed. 91FRE
in Madagascar./ The environme 3058FRE
in Burundi./ Multidimensional 3059FRE
in Burundi./ Constraints to 3302FRE
Upland rice observational nurs 1423ENG
Upland rice varieties./ Retaud 1121ENG
Upland rice yield nursery
(16th IURYN-E) 1990./ Final r 1424ENG
(16th IURYN-M) 1990./ Final r 1425ENG
Upland rices
having different water use ef 640ENG
for Bangladesh coastal region 2361ENG
and two upland weeds./ Intera 3184ENG
Upland soil./ Effect of pestici 2654ENG
Upland soils
of tropical America./ Develop 1881ENG
Studies on the rice straw dec 2535KOR
of Indonesia./ Management of 4213ENG
Upland/hydromorphic ecosystem 2283ENG
Upland/hydromorphic rice in the 3819ENG
Upland/inland swamp continuum a 3041ENG
Uplands of Central Java: a stud 3650ENG
Uppernode tiller at reproductiv 3026KOR
Urea
flooded rice./ Use of encapsu 2492ENG
and splitting N-application i 3735ENG
on BR11 rice under sub-tropic 3744ENG
and herbicides in transplante 3751ENG
blended with neem cake on the 3762ENG
basally applied to puddled ri 3781ENG
Nitrogen-15 balances and nitr 3808ENG
applied to rice./ Direct meas 3809ENG
Response of four exotic strai 3900ENG
Effect of organic and inorgan 4001CHI
in puddled rice soils as affe 4071ENG
and urea-based fertilizers in 4083ENG
and green manure on uptake of 4084ENG
applications on the grain and 4087SPA
on a flooded soil. II. Effect 4094ENG
materials on wetland rice in 4109ENG
on the exchangeable ammonia a 4148ENG
and ZNSO4 application in vert 4155ENG
materials on the performance 4188ENG
and application methods on am 4189ENG
before puddling benefits rice 4190ENG
on rice./ Efficiency of neem 4210ENG
and their time of application 4211ENG
on lowland rice under late tr 4231ENG
and nitrogen levels on weed g 4247ENG
based N fertilisers for rice 4262ENG
Puffed rice detection of fr 7276ENG
for increasing the nutritive 7360SPA
rice straw for ruminants./ Ut 7406FRE
upon egg hatching and miracid 8019ENG
Urea briquette
Yield and nitrogen uptake by 2485ENG
applicator for transplanted r 4154ENG
Urea fertiliser
for rice and oil palm - the M 3943ENG
Development and evaluation of 4252ENG
Urea fertilizer
Soil improvement of the resto 2944JPN
and environmental factors on 3994ENG
Biuret in urea fertilizer. 4031ENG
Urea fertilizers
as studied by direct N-15 mea 2951ENG
in Asian cropping systems./ G 3852ENG
on rainfed lowland rice./ Rel 4230ENG
Urea granule size and cadmium d 4165ENG
Urea hydrolysis
in flooded soils and its sign 2868ENG
in wetland soil./ Effect of s 3965ENG
in soil and flood water./ Eff 4217ENG
Urea injector in wetland rice: 5233ENG
Urea materials at graded levels 4032ENG
Urea nitrogen
in lowland rice under a rice- 4008ENG
in flooded rice soil./ Fate a 4058ENG
Urea supergranule
and prilled urea for lowland 3790ENG
Performance of modified urea 4032ENG
Comparison of USG application 4073ENG
Urea supergranules
in lowland rice (1984-1985)./ 3920ENG
Incorporation of urea in pudd 4071ENG
deep planted during line tran 4152ENG
an appropriate urea fertilise 4153ENG
in ultisols of Maharashtra, I 4223ENG

Urea transformation
in flooded soil columns. I. E 3894ENG
in relation to N recovery and 4165ENG
as influenced by flooding, or 4218ENG
as influenced by flooding, or 4219ENG
Urea transformations in flooded 3772ENG
Urea treatment
and urea-hydrolysis for rice 7409JPN
III. Influences of treatment 7608JPN
Urea-N
applied to permeable soils un 2901ENG
Effect of urea fertilizer and 3994ENG
to increase rice yield using 4197ENG
Urea-N efficiency./ Urea brique 4154ENG
Urea-based nitrogen sources in 4179ENG
Urea-treated straw
Urea-treated rice straw with 7452ENG
Feeding urea-treated rice str 7454ENG
Urea-treated rice straw with 7579ENG
Urease phosphatase, and dehydro 2689CHI
Uruguay
Generation of rice cultivars 1178SPA
Round and problems on food se 7803JPN
Ustilaginoidea virens (Cooke) T 5828CHI
Utilization
Rice in Kraeuterbuch. 121GER
in Cambodia./ A time for trai 296ENG
The cultivated plants of the 395ENG
RICE, ed. by B. S. Luh, 2d ed 405ENG
of rice as nutritional resour 7045CHI
USE of rice increases 11% in 7050ENG
Uttar Pradesh
India: diagnostic surveys of 3633ENG
India./ Institutional support 5041ENG
VAM./ Mycorrhizal association i 732ENG
VX-83
(64-8-3)./ Results of creativ 1368VIE
a promising very short-durati 2243ENG
Vacuum freeze drying of cooked 7255JPN
Vacuum packing system for rice 5353ENG
Valine
and isoleucine have no practi 4632ENG
isoleucine, and leucine in ri 4832ENG
Value productivity and resource 8105ENG
Vanadate on acid phosphatase an 694ENG
Vaporization heat of water in a 6877ENG
Variability pattern in agro-mor 1954ENG
Varietal difference
in cold tolerance of rice by 621KOR
Composition of free amino aci 681JPN
of growth rate at different s 721JPN
of growth in anaerobic condit 723JPN
Rice cultivar groups in Myanm 1274ENG
in the palatability of stored 6770JPN
in popping expansion of rice. 7202ENG
Varietal differences
of root systems in rice plant 548JPN
of root systems in red-kernel 549JPN
Aluminium effects on growth, 713ENG
in growth and activity of ric 765JPN
in photosynthesis and product 983ENG
in plantlet differentiation i 1056JPN
of protein, amylose content a 1110JPN
for the grain shape in rice./ 1573KOR
in protein profiles./ In vitr 1799ENG
of stomatal aperture of rice 2419JPN
Physiological and biochemical 5432ENG
in quality characters of rice 7029ENG
Effect of grain moisture cont 7034JPN
in hardness of cooked rice an 7193ENG
on the characteristics and us 7274SPA
Varietal differentiation./ Gene 1723ENG
Varietal diversity on stem bore 6168ENG
Varietal identification./ IDENT 1388ENG
Varietal improvement
ed. by J. Bouharmont and J. P 91FRE
programme: the case of upland 1170FRE
of upland rice in Madagascar. 1234FRE
programs in Indonesia./ Rice 1333ENG
for the 21st century./ Strate 1514ENG
of Banjarbaru Agricultural Re 1552ENG
of rice./ Anther culture in 1857ENG
of O. sativa L. in the Ivory 2142ENG
through multilocation trials 3060FRE
Varietal mixtures in flooded ri 4515SPA
Varietal needs of rice farmers 8005ENG
Varietal performance
in mangrove swamps of Sierra 2261ENG
of promising rice and upland 3484ENG
Varietal preference in Cambodia 2269ENG
Varietal reaction to a new gall 6315ENG
Varietal regionalization as a m 5791IND
Varietal resistance
Breeding rice varieties for r 1175ENG
Standard methods for evaluati 1900RUS
Classification of japonica ri 2256ENG
Influence of bacterial blight 5745CHI
to stem rot of rice. 5849ENG
The resistances of rice varie 6005CHI
A feeding test to identify ri 6109ENG
of rice to leaf- and planthop 6269ENG
Varietal and insecticidal con 6307ENG
in rice: effects on whiteback 6480ENG
in rice: effects on whiteback 6481ENG
Host plant resistance in rice 6559ENG
Feeding behavior of green lea 6617ENG
of rice to storage insects./ 6817FRE
Varietal response to bacterial 5760KOR
Varietal responses to low and h 3946ENG
Varietal screening
for herbicide tolerance in we 4578ENG
for resistance to Pseudomonas 5724FRE
for pyriculariosis. 5804FRE
against African rice gall mid 6404ENG
of selected Indian rice culti 6429ENG
Varietal selection
of upland rice in Zaire: rece 1112FRE
in upland rice./ Construction 1800ENG
Varietal specificity./ Effects 3116CHI
Varietal testing
of rice at Solana, Cagayan, P 3399ENG
of upland crops before and af 3400ENG
On farm technology design tes 8137ENG
Varietal tests
Evaluation of rice varieties/ 1075ENG
Collaborative INGER trials. 1198ENG
Results of the selected entri 1241ENG
Report of INGER monitoring te 1407ENG
Final report of the acid lowl 1436ENG
Highlights of the Internation 1913ENG
Improving yields: designing a 3237ENG

Varietal trials
Summary of experimental resul 182ENG
1990 variety trials. 1242ENG
Uniform rice nursery and 1989 1243ENG
Regional comparative yield tr 1346SPA
INGER-Africa nurseries master 1401ENG
INGER-Africa nurseries master 1402ENG
Results of the 1985 IRTP dise 1434ENG
Annual report (IRTP) for 1988 1438ENG
Report of activities and acco 1439ENG
Report on rice monitoring tou 1446ENG
Summary report of the inspect 1447FRE
Results of the rice nurseries 1449SPA
Results of rice nurseries for 1450SPA
Results of rice nurseries: se 1451SPA
Results of rice nurseries for 1452SPA
Results of rice nurseries for 1453SPA
Results of IRTP nurseries for 1454SPA
Results of IRTP nurseries for 1455SPA
Genotypic-environment interac 1736ENG
RESULTS of the trials of rice 2319ENG
Regional rice (Oryza sativa L 3131SPA
1989 rice performance trials. 3142ENG
Forage, cotton and rice: 1989 3188ENG
Varieties
NEW rice technology feeds 5 b 331ENG
Recent agricultural situation 348JPN
STATE Level Minikit Training 450ENG
adapted to the conditions in 501FRE
at different ages./ Variabili 531ENG
Effect of external sodium chl 575ENG
differing in sensitivity to s 583ENG
Effect of abscisic acid (ABA) 590ENG
in Cauvery delta zone, Tamil 594ENG
Influence of nitrogen levels 636ENG
under water stress conditions 663JPN
of rice (Oryza sativa L.) and 739ENG
grown in uplands./ Dry matter 767ENG
grown under low temperature. 773JPN
I. Size, frequency, and apert 802ENG
Lead-phosphate interaction in 832ENG
Effects of N-topdressing at v 85[illegible]JPN
Effect of tiller height and f 863ENG
on their sodicity tolerance./ 883ENG
Pokkali and MI 48./ A compara 885ENG
in NaCl and Na2SO4 saline sol 890SPA
Relation between nitrogen con 913JPN
Zinc-iron application in rela 969ENG
Carbon assimilation theory an 990ENG
for photosynthetic rate and y 991ENG
at chloride salinity./ Produc 1005RUS
with distinguishable vivipari 1033CHI
Study on filling speed in dif 1044CHI
and advanced lines./ Stabilit 1054ENG
AFRICAN germplasm to improve 1066ENG
lines./ Evaluation of rice va 1075ENG
to national programs and farm 1076ENG
under drought conditions./ Be 1080SPA
will change directions./ Futu 1134ENG
Biotechnology application to 1137FRE
Rice improvement for irrigate 1153SPA
and advanced breeding lines i 1176ENG
Generation of rice cultivars 1178SPA
Development of improved rice 1199ENG
Varietal perspectives for the 1218SPA
resistant to the rice blast./ 1265CHI
in Colombia, 1971-1989./ Orig 1313SPA
to gamma irradiation on the f 1339ENG
in diallel crossing systems./ 1367ENG
Report of plant genetic resou 1370JPN
having both high quality and 1374JPN
at Los Palacios./ Preliminary 1468SPA
Analysis of agronomic traits 1520JPN
Evaluation of high yielding a 1521JPN
Recent direction of agricultu 1542JPN
(Oryza sativa)./ Genetical an 1574CHI
released in Taiwan./ Analysis 1575ENG
released in Taiwan./ Genetic 1577ENG
High photoeffective breeding 1598CHI
Silewah and Hayakogane./ Spik 1605ENG
by electrophoretic analysis o 1611ENG
tolerant to stresses associat 1616ENG
Suggestions to enlarge the ge 1621SPA
for rainfed waterlogged areas 1633ENG
for rainfed upland areas, kha 1634ENG
and hybrids released by ICA./ 1667SPA
on cool temperature tolerance 1669ENG
Work of the Rice Experiment S 1700SPA
in Hokkaido./ Genealogical st 1703JPN
grown in South-West-warm regi 1727JPN
ON A MISSIGN to improve rice 1731ENG
The rice improvement programm 1760ENG
at Jucarito locality./ Compar 1789SPA
in south western New South Wa 1823ENG
for humid acid upland soils o 1881ENG
of rice, millets and legumes 1886JPN
developed in Niigata Prefectu 1888JPN
for new needs./ Development o 1894JPN
of rice (Oryza sativa)./ Stud 1910ENG
grown in deep water./ Growth 1918ENG
(lines) to major diseases and 1927ENG
in China./ Review and prospec 1928CHI
and breeding lines for intern 1951ENG
Studies on Gora rices of Biha 1954ENG
for problem soils./ Technique 1959ENG
for cold tolerance in the hil 1970ENG
in the frigid zone (1979-1984 1987CHI
Collecting report for wild re 2069ENG
Observation on the fertility 2079CHI
in Yunnan province of China b 2113ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ The furth 2114CHI
Breeding of a Keng type hybri 2123CHI
by personal computer./ Proces 2146JPN
in rice./ Inheritance and uti 2158ENG
of O. sativa./ An esterase is 2159CHI
of paddy and upland rice unde 2178CHI
as indices of drought avoidan 2196ENG
What do Matalom farmers say a 2201ENG
seeding rates and dates./ Ark 2204ENG
debut in 1991 season./ Five n 2207ENG
released in India./ Propertie 2210ENG
Registration of 'Maybelle' ri 2212ENG
Early indica rice Jinfu 48, i 2214CHI
with corresponding cultivated 2215ENG
of food crops released in Ind 2216IND
/ENG
of early rice given to Cambod 2218ENG
of floating rice released to 2219ENG
of short-duration rice releas 2220ENG
Productive performance and ad 2221CHI
Characteristics of high-quali 2225CHI
Romancing the kernel: a salut 2227ENG

THE FOUNDATION seed program. 2229ENG
New crop introductions in Ard 2230ENG
Introduction of a new glutino 2233CHI
in Arkansas./ Rice 2240ENG
released in Sierra Leone./ Fo 2242ENG
of Hokuriku: their breeding p 2244JPN
How to grow special purpose v 2249ENG
in Arkansas. [Rev. ed.]./ Ric 2250ENG
into indica and japonica type 2253JPN
A study on indigenous rice in 2257CHI
Registration of 'S-301' rice. 2260ENG
Scent of Jasmine leads to new 2263ENG
of the future./ Rice 2266ENG
and farmers' decision-making 2269ENG
sown in Colombia./ Characteri 2270ENG
Oryzica-3: better rice variet 2271SPA
- Echuca, Doongara and beyond 2272ENG
in Hunan, China./ Contributio 2273ENG
in Ningxia./ Brief introducti 2274CHI
of rice./ MAFF develops new 2275ENG
Pragathi and SHM-I, new rices 2277ENG
in West Bengal./ Newly releas 2278ENG
Selection of flood-resistant 2280ENG
Registration of 'Alan' rice. 2286ENG
Registration of 'Millie' rice 2287ENG
currently in the rice minikit 2291ENG
New rice culture in offing. 2292ENG
Strategy for stabilizing padd 2293ENG
Characteristics of a new reco 2296JPN
NEW IRRI varieties. 2298ENG
Very early promising rice--CR 2301ENG
in Hokkaido./ A study on yiel 2302JPN
in the T. aman season in Bang 2306ENG
ORYZICA 3. 2307SPA
and their sterile analogues./ 2310ENG
Early-duration 'Aditya' rice 2311ENG
of short cycle at the Jucarit 2314SPA
adopts new naming scheme./ PS 2315ENG
MDU4, a high-yielding, cold-t 2316ENG
for Southern Andhra Pradesh./ 2318ENG
Multiple-resistance Ruchi rel 2324ENG
resistant to pests and diseas 2329ENG
for newly settled islands./ R 2331ENG
An examination on names of ri 2336CHI
Prospect for a new generation 2342ENG
TWO IRRI lines named as new P 2343ENG
in the collection of the Rice 2346RUS
in Jiangxi in the Song time./ 2362CHI
The characteristics and cultu 2365CHI
Some important land qualities 2828ENG
RICES found for adverse soils 2846ENG
and cultures, Rice Research S 2942ENG
in gleying paddy field./ A pr 2979CHI
for salt tolerance in the gre 2990ENG
with different plant types./ 3063CHI
High-yielding cultivation tec 3095ENG
Present situation of lodging 3148JPN
An expert system to select ri 3154ENG
MORE growth for Thailand. 3193ENG
as influenced by age of seedl 3239ENG
on grain yield of rice and th 3246ENG
after submergence./ Survival 3250ENG
Increasing paddy production i 3276ENG
under delayed plantings./ Per 3286ENG
in Northern middle part of Iw 3291JPN
Cultural technique for 550kg/ 3327CHI
Characteristics and culture t 3328CHI
at different fertilizer level 3653ENG
to nitrogen under rainfed con 3826ENG
Influence of split nitrogen f 4045ENG
to levels of nitrogen./ Respo 4047ENG
Effect of cancelations of ure 4087SPA
as influenced by the age of s 4327ENG
Phytotoxicity of fenoxaprop-e 4474ENG
and Echinochloa species./ Inf 4758ENG
Influence of water regime on 4883ITA
Effect of laser irradiation o 5414BUL
Breaking seed dormancy in pad 5420ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Physiolog 5432ENG
to tungro virus./ Effect of v 5643ENG
resistant to rice stripe viru 5683JPN
to rice tungro disease./ Reac 5713ENG
Reactions of upland rice cult 5719ENG
resistant to bacterial blight 5721ENG
to races of Pyricularia oryza 5792IND
for horizontal resistance to 5802ENG
and selections to blast in th 5816CHI
for blast resistance in mangr 5834ENG
of different horizontal resis 5863ENG
to rice blast at different gr 5891CHI
to sheath rot, Sarocladium or 5901IND
Effect of sowing date on the 5935ENG
Determination of the toxicity 5938CHI
to blast disease in Malnad re 5955ENG
to blast./ Resistance of 99 O 5970ENG
for root-knot nematode resist 6032ENG
Biology of Meloidogyne incogn 6034ENG
on the resistance to root-kno 6071ENG
for resistance to insect pest 6086ENG
in glasshouse and field scree 6096ENG
Population development of the 6116ENG
and advance breeding lines fo 6129ENG
Population fluctuation of lea 6133ENG
Simulation of yield reduction 6202ENG
to whitebacked planthopper (W 6227ENG
to brown planthopper, Nilapar 6278KOR
having moderate resistance to 6331CHI
and elongating wild rices to 6352ENG
Preference of white-backed pl 6366ENG
to Mindanao (Philippines) bro 6428ENG
resistant to BPH and WBPH./ V 6454ENG
of rice (Oryza sativa)./ Pred 6492ENG
Reproduction, life history an 6516ENG
to white-backed planthopper./ 6544CHI
Genetic evaluation for resist 6566ENG
to brown planthopper (Nilapar 6579CHI
to the brown planthopper, Nil 6582CHI
to whitebacked planthopper./ 6625CHI
to brown planthopper (BPH) an 6626ENG
The infestation of the brown 6628CHI
Variations in termite suscept 6701ENG
to Sitotroga cerealella Oliv. 6609ENG
comparative physical test for 6874ENG
Fissure response from moistur 6926ENG
Fissure resistance of rice va 6930ENG
for processing and nutritiona 6971ENG
A study on the cooking and ea 7013ENG
Discrimination among brand na 7025JPN
and lines of Nagano Prefectur 7052JPN
The relations between mineral 7074JPN
of rice./ Determination of so 7075SPA
Quality attributes of four ri 7085ENG

Effects of cultivation condit 7087JPN
Effect of solvent extraction, 7094ENG
in Tohoku district./ The rela 7122JPN
with similar amylose content 7124ENG
grown in the Ivory Coast./ QU 7125ENG
grown in Maharashtra./ Chemic 7128ENG
Physico chemistry of traditio 7129IND
Comparative study on amylose 7155ENG
of cooked rice - profile of t 7180JPN
grown in Andhra Pradesh./ An 7197ENG
of rice./ Studies on cooking 7204ENG
The impact of new technology 7628ENG
Education and technical effic 7636ENG
of Kharif rice in Coastal And 8031ENG
Export prospects for Indian ' 8416ENG
Variety
RD6./ Determination of physio 870ENG
'J-104'./ Preliminary study o 889SPA
a practitioner's view./ Rice 1169ENG
'Taikeng glutinous No. 1'./ B 1204CHI
with wide compatibility zymog 1286CHI
Mutants of non-white belly ri 1341JPN
VX-83 (64-8-3)./ Results of c 1368VIE
and Hayakogane, rice variety 1458JPN
Plant regeneration from proto 1567ENG
Phenotypic uniformity of char 1717JPN
Segregation of mutants and ph 1718JPN
Koshihikari by the backcross 2000JPN
'Fusayoshi'./ Inheritance and 2007ENG
'Belle Patna' and its utiliza 2173CHI
'Miyatamamochi'./ A new paddy 2200JPN
Breeding of a new rice cv. Ta 2203JPN
from Kerala, India./ Kanakam 2206ENG
of irrigated rice in the Stat 2208POR
for acid upland areas in the 2217ENG
adaptable to reclaimed coasta 2223KOR
for North China./ Liaogeng 28 2234ENG
developed by BARC./ HARI: the 2236ENG
Breeding of a new rice cv. Mo 2238JPN
'Takaneminori'./ Breeding of 2239JPN
'Miyako 95'./ A new paddy ric 2241JPN
in Vietnam./ VX-83, a promisi 2243ENG
'Hakuchou-mochi'./ A new waxy 2245JPN
'Oochikara'./ Breeding proces 2246JPN
Shuangchao 25./ A blast-resis 2247ENG
was discovered./ IN ECUADOR, 2251SPA
Kinuhikari./ Breeding process 2254JPN
Akichikara./ On newly release 2255JPN
for double-cropped areas in C 2258ENG
Zhe 8619, a promising rice wi 2259ENG
'Tokimeki 35'./ A new rice 2262JPN
'Kaguyamochi'./ A new paddy r 2265JPN
'Ishikawa 14'./ The new rice 2281JPN
'Habataki'./ Breeding process 2284JPN
'Obongbyeo'./ An early and co 2288KOR
'Yaekogane'./ The new rice 2290JPN
by heading date in Kinki Chug 2294JPN
TP-AS2673, a high-yielding sh 2295ENG
mutant 428./ Rice 2297RUS
released./ NEW long grain 2299ENG
looks promising./ NEW rice 2300ENG
for multiple cropping./ 'IET- 2312ENG
IET 7564./ New drought resist 2313ENG
for Tamil Nadu./ ASD18, a bla 2317ENG
from Kerala, India./ Ptb 46 ( 2320ENG
for poorly drained rainfed fi 2321ENG
excels in tests./ RT 7015: ne 2322ENG
Tai-ken 3./ Development of n 2330CHI
suited to rainfed and irrigat 2334ENG
'Hatsuyume' by protoplast bre 2335JPN
'Kokonoemochi' in Ibaraki Pre 2337JPN
'Hayakaze'./ A new rice 2338JPN
'Kitaou'./ A new paddy rice 2339JPN
'Nagano-mochi'./ The new glut 2340JPN
CH-133./ The drought-resistan 2347VIE
derived from an IR line./ Xia 2348ENG
Zhong 83-49./ High-yielding r 2351ENG
'Tomihikari'./ On new rice 2357JPN
Zhe 733, a high-yielding blas 2358ENG
of high yielding quality and 2360CHI
in a ferralitic soil of Camag 2596SPA
ITA 118) to compaction of an 2784ENG
'Himenomochi' in Iwate Prefec 3132JPN
Experiments with upland rice 3140ENG
'Himenomochi' in Iwate Prefec 3157JPN
Improvement of cultural techn 3196JPN
'Akichikara' from the viewpoi 3199JPN
Stable high yielding culture 3207JPN
irrigation, and N level on pr 3224ENG
IR. 50)./ Effect of blue-gree 3791ENG
of rice./ Effects of graded l 3792ENG
'Koshihikari' to nitrogen app 3854JPN
Nitrogen fractionation for th 3909SPA
Studies on the effects of rat 4068ENG
'J-104' and iron and zinc con 4144SPA
BG 276-5./ Effect of seedling 4326ENG
Rasi grown on vertisols under 5097ENG
'Akihikari'./ Causes and impr 5367JPN
Transmission of rice tungro-a 5680ENG
IR 58./ Population dynamics o 6047ENG
'Kinuhikari'./ Severe damage 6162JPN
Oro, to 10 degree. , 25 degree 6943SPA
and storage./ Cooking quality 7205ENG
parboiling and aging of rice 7296ENG
and nitrogen application on t 7416ENG
Variety demonstration and seed 1244ENG
Variety improvement and yield l 1478ENG
Variety mixtures their negative 4460ENG
Variety release./ Post-producti 2323ENG
Variety resistance to Spodopter 6420ENG
Variety trials at Suakoko, Libe 2199ENG
Varzea soils of Goias State of 2576ENG
Varzeas
M-910C / Pote el productivi 2737ENG
Underground drainage: alterna 4898POR
Varzeas soils for flooded rice. 2803POR
Vascular bundles in rice coleop 958JPN
Vector
of plant virus diseases./ Bas 5662ENG
abundance and tungro (RTD) in 5674ENG
Vector populations./ The effect 5474ENG
Vector pressure on the level of 5643ENG
Vectoring ability and survival 6122ENG
Vectors
Spatiotemporal determinants i 5651ENG
Studies of plant viruses usin 5667JPN
Vegetable covers and initial st 3108POR
Vegetative growth
of the rice varieties./ Lead- 832ENG
Ethylene in vegetative growth 891ENG
Vegetative phase./ Genetic vari 1177ENG
Vegetative propagation of Sesba 3472ENG

Vegetative stage
Growth dependent changes of e 812ENG
Short-term high temperature e 1030ENG
Seedling root soaking, an eff 6445ENG
Vegetative-yield performance of 4883ITA
Venezuela
Requirements of research on r 65SPA
LEADERS comment: origin and r 267SPA
agronutritional system./ Impo 313SPA
Importance of rice in the agr 373SPA
[proceedings]./ RICE in V 400SPA
progress in the collaborative 421SPA
Biotechnology and their impli 1097SPA
Genetic improvement of rice i 1771SPA
Ecological aspects of rice cu 2521SPA
Chemical and physico-chemical 2849SPA
Lands for rice cultivation in 3069SPA
Rice fertilization. 3728SPA
Rice diseases in Venezuela. 5618SPA
Entomological situation of ri 6525SPA
I. Sources of energy./ Altern 7460SPA
Rice and its byproducts in th 7591SPA
National policies directed at 7742SPA
Economic notes on the rice se 7845SPA
Rice in Venezuela. 8057SPA
a future market for U.S. rice 8342ENG
Vertical leaching vs flushing f 4866ENG
Vertical resistance to blast in 5958POR
Vertisol
Growth and yield response of 2784ENG
under water logged condition. 2834ENG
N use efficiency of rice as i 4155ENG
Vertisols
Dynamics of iron in flooded s 2772SPA
Performance of different crop 3384ENG
under three irrigation regime 5097ENG
Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhiz 2726ENG
Vetiver grass (Vetiveria zizani 2713ENG
Viability of rice during storag 6806ENG
Vietnam
(September 30-October 7, 1989 44ENG
1990's selected papers. 304VIE
Activity of the Center for Ag 335VIE
7-10 March 1991./ Visit to V 378ENG
Results of creative selection 1368VIE
indica rices and their F1 hyb 1696ENG
Hybrid rice yield trials in t 1774ENG
17 December 1990 to 1st Janua 2064ENG
IR66 promising as a short-dur 2226ENG
VX-83, a promising very short 2243ENG
The drought-resistant rice va 2347VIE
rice fields and on their nitr 2528RUS
The soil features and croppin 2543VIE
Agro-hydrological factors as 2946ENG
The relationship of some main 2963VIE
Nature and development in the 3112JPN
Process of rice yield increas 3205VIE
Studies on cropping pattern i 3412VIE
Some reflexions from a winter 3422VIE
Proposal for rice-based farmi 3486ENG
The development of maize cult 3528ENG
Cropping systems with floatin 3670ENG
Nutrient management for uplan 3777ENG
Mineral nutrition and effect 4092VIE
Use of fertilizers for short 4093VIE
Long-term effects of nitrogen 4225ENG
On the utilization of the sub 4416VIE
Effect of herbicides to Echin 4732VIE
IRRI threshers in Vietnam. 5196ENG
IRRI threshers in Vietnam. 5197ENG
Experimental study on the win 5257VIE
Red stripe, a newly reported 5613ENG
Preliminary results on 'red s 5614VIE
Field evaluation to control ' 5615ENG
Monitoring susceptibility lev 6238ENG
Development of BPH biotypes i 6343VIE
Results of research on the bi 6395VIE
Aeration technology for bulk 6723VIE
Study on rice milling machine 6948VIE
The population and the alimen 7658VIE
Recent agricultural policy an 7890JPN
Peasant household economy in 7899VIE
The Cuu Long River delta's ec 7900VIE
Investor's guide to Viet Nam. 7903ENG
A food policy for Vietnam. 7914ENG
rice-export prospects./ Outpu 8061ENG
The basic factors acting on r 8078VIE
Labour productivity in the ri 8079VIE
A survey of rice in Asia. 8118ENG
in response to new land use o 8166ENG
Vigorous rice seedling./ A stud 3342CHI
Vigorous tiller in rice product 3139CHI
Village community lands for sus 8193ENG
Village ecosystem function of d 3554ENG
Village rice mill
Design, fabrication, modifica 6853ENG
in Laguna./ Technical evaluat 6889ENG
Field performance testing and 6897ENG
Village tanks redesign or conso 4976ENG
Vinegar through acetification o 7414ENG
Vinyl house for early-season cr 4359JPN
Virescent mutants of rice in po 884CHI
Virulence
in different isolates of Xant 5753ENG
of Xanthomonas campestris pv. 5779CHI
of brown planthopper (BPH) po 6627ENG
Virulence frequencies of Pyricu 5820ENG
Virulence pattern of five isola 5974ENG
Virus./ Monolayer cell cultures 6286ENG
Virus detection methods and its 5700JPN
Virus disease management./ Basi 6572ENG
Virus disease management./ Anti 5682ENG
Virus diseases
on main crop in Tohoku distri 5649JPN
in Japan and Southeast Asia./ 5655JPN
Basic research for the manage 5662ENG
by plant products./ Possibili 5676ENG
Virus and mycoplasma diseases 5688ENG
The ecology of tropical plant 5701ENG
Virus inhibitors from plants an 5710ENG
Virus research activities under 5668JPN
Virus resistant rice by DNA man 1735JPN
Virus transmission 5675ENG
Virus vectors
FFTC Symposium on Biological 5581JPN
in Thailand./ Biological cont 5588ENG
in Malaysia./ Biological cont 5602ENG
Viruses
Economic considerations. 5642ENG
Spatiotemporal determinants i 5651ENG
in established cell lines./ R 5658JPN
using their vector insect cel 5667JPN
of rice in plants and insects 5699ENG

Viscosity and flow properties o 7206ENG
Vitamin intake by total diet st 7167JPN
Vitamin B6
in foods./ Improved chromatog 7072ENG
content of foods consumed by 7157ENG
conjugate in rice bran./ Isol 7562ENG
Vitamin B6 content of some Indi 7158ENG
Vitamin E constituents of weani 7268ENG
Vitamins
on spore germination and viab 4161ENG
Food fortification with thiam 7178ENG
and amino acids./ Rice enrich 7179ENG
Studies on tribal foods of So 7286ENG
Viviparity of rice cultivars 'K 705JPN
Vlei (hydromorphic) rice produc 3183ENG
Volatile aldehyde production in 5384ENG
Volatile carbonyl content of ri 599ENG
Volatile compounds released fro 2136ENG
Volatile fatty acids (VFA) in f 2796ENG
Volatile reducing substances in 7192ENG
Volatiles./ Rice. 7097ENG
Volatilization
in the rice fields of Camargu 2508FRE
Different in-planta and ex-pl 5962ENG
Volcanic ash
soil area./ On an observation 2940JPN
field./ Effects of puddling a 4405JPN
Volcanic ash soil./ Effect of c 7604JPN
Volcanic ash soils of Japan./ F 2531ENG
Volcanic soils
Exploratory survey for allevi 2930IND
The impact of mountain Kelud 2974IND
The effect of liquid fertiliz 4228IND
Volumetric changes in rice kern 6945ENG
Vossia cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff. 4859JPN
WA cytoplasmic source (V20 A)./ 1784ENG
WA cytosterile lines./ Meiotic 1617ENG
WARDA
research needs and current sc 512ENG
A decade of group technical t 526ENG
activities in rice germplasm 1061ENG
WARIS project./ Information man 115ENG
Wage rates in Bangladesh./ The 8424ENG
Warehouse drying systems in Chi 6909ENG
Warm region
in Japan./ Heading-time genes 1727JPN
of Japan: the application of 3084JPN
of Japan: the application of 3085JPN
III. Patterns of soil nitroge 4264JPN
Waste treatment and utilization 5122ENG
Water
of six irrigated rice plots s 3373POR
to agricultural development./ 3765ENG
and its implications./ Persis 5524ENG
in cereals. 7100FRE
Water absorption by paddy in co 6996ENG
Water activity
and storage atmosphere on the 6719ENG
and storage atmosphere on the 6743ENG
Water balance
Frequency of occurrence of dr 2376POR
in bunded ricefields under di 3034ENG
modelling of a cropped soil: 3038ENG
Seasonal changes in evaporati 3150KOR
Water charges and irrigation ef 4894ENG
Water chestnut
with a fungal pathogen./ Biol 4796ENG
with fungal pathogen./ Biolog 4797JPN
Water conditions./ Research on 4260ENG
Water conservation
A methodological account on t 2713ENG
Various measures related to t 4971ENG
Water consumption by soil chara 2998KOR
Water content in grain on the r 7035JPN
Water control in the Lake Alaot 3430FRE
Water control system in the cas 5028JPN
Water deficit
reduces dry matter. 1017ENG
Frequency of occurrence of dr 2376POR
Water deficits III. Accumulatio 3017ENG
Water depth in dwarf lines of r 1670ENG
Water fauna and microflora of w 2851ENG
Water hyacinth
Some aquatic weeds as our fri 4119ENG
dangerous and beneficial aspe 4686ENG
at Rawa Pening Lake, Central 4814ENG
and some agricultural waste s 7388ENG
Water infiltration and nitrogen 2953ENG
Water intake./ Effect of rice-w 2880ENG
Water level
in floating rice./ Differenti 676ENG
in the paddy field by micro-c 5022ENG
Water limited environments./ Th 2367ENG
Water logged condition./ Effect 2834ENG
Water logged soil./ Effect of F 4052ENG
Water logging and organic matte 2613ENG
Water loss with a subsurface ba 3118ENG
Water management
CENTRAL Rainfed Upland Rice R 68ENG
on rhizosphere of rice./ Effe 2676JPN
in farming systems with flood 3007CHI
on panicle development and mi 3144ENG
of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari 3718JPN
Weed growth, phytomass accumu 4669ENG
and weed control in lowland r 4835POR
Drought proofing in the India 4864ENG
Malaysia. 4865ENG
by flooding on lowland rice c 4869SPA
Organization and operation, m 4870ENG
Pakistan (1). 4877ENG
Pakistan (2). 4878ENG
Indonesia. 4884ENG
India (1). 4887ENG
report of a study meeting in 4927ENG
of lowland rice in Mato Gross 4930POR
on growth and yield of rice w 4933JPN
for rice production. [Rev. ed 4952ENG
Philippines. 4966ENG
on Yachida in Noto region./ C 4983JPN
Republic of Korea (1). 4992ENG
Thailand (1). 4994ENG
consideration of the Universi 5002JPN
and technological change: vil 5003ENG
and irrigation schedule for r 5004ENG
Raising yield in rainfed land 5014ENG
for lowland rice irrigation: 5017ENG
constraints./ Crop diversific 5046ENG
practices for rice at the tim 5052ENG
in rice cultivation. 5053ENG
Water requirements and manage 5062SPA

Nepal. 5070ENG
India (2). 5075ENG
techniques./ Sustained rice p 5077ENG
in irrigation project./ Syste 5080ENG
Thailand (2). 5090ENG
Farm level water control and 5102ENG
Patterns and trends in field 5127ENG
Water measuring device in field 5071ENG
Water nutrient dynamics of padd 2457ENG
Water permeability and rice gro 3425JPN
Water pollution
Daily runoff model of polluta 5026JPN
Studies on pollution loadings 5104JPN
Studies on pollution loadings 5105JPN
control in China./ Ecological 5122ENG
Water quality
II. The fate of the nitrate s 2794JPN
control and future perspectiv 4070JPN
of Meghalayan valleys and res 4181ENG
Water regime
on weed growth and developmen 4733ENG
on the vegetative-yield perfo 4883ITA
Water regimes
on soil physical properties a 3024ENG
and nitrogen in calcareous so 3029ENG
Growth and yield response of 3031ENG
on the weed flora of transpla 4746ENG
Water requirement./ Water savin 5088CHI
Water requirements
of some Kharif, rabi and summ 2388ENG
for lowland paddy rice produc 3032ENG
in paddy fields in recent yea 4932JPN
Crop diversification in irrig 5046ENG
and management in rice cultiv 5062SPA
and water use efficiency of t 5097ENG
Water reservoirs./ The Small Fa 5112ENG
Water resources
in Haryana./ Impact of green 3402ENG
Application of linear program 3626ENG
Eighth plan: challenges and p 4940ENG
for agriculture./ Sustainable 5055ENG
during the post-green revolut 5083ENG
Water salinity on rice producti 4996ENG
Water stress
conditions./ Comparison of ge 663JPN
on seed germination and seedl 960ENG
at reproductive phase./ Physi 978ENG
during the early stage of pan 984JPN
Effect of pre-treatment with 1359ENG
IMPROVING yields in water-lim 1396ENG
and nitrogen supply on the ph 3184ENG
on the yield of the second sh 3548ENG
in seeds of Oryza sativa L./ 5419ENG
Water table
dynamics in the hydromorphic 3016ENG
conditions./ Water management 3503ENG
Water table depth
Evaluation of six genotypes o 2396ENG
on evaporation and distributi 2947ENG
Water tanks./ Optimum utilizati 4916ENG
Water temperature
A simple model for water and 2445CHI
Distribution of air, water an 2666KOR
or water-soaking period of se 4315JPN
Water tolerance./ Machine trans 4400KOR
Water transport resistance./ On 687ENG
Water uptake ability under inte 687ENG
Water use
Crop consumptive use coeffici 3033ENG
Water balance modelling of a 3038ENG
efforts to realise optimum be 4921ENG
Spatial variability in annual 4950JPN
by irrigated summer rice. 4979ENG
in Yoshida river, Miyagi Pref 5000JPN
in Yoshida river, Miyagi Pref 5001JPN
sustained ground-water yield 5054ENG
Water use efficiencies
Discrimination of 13C among u 640ENG
Performance of different crop 3384ENG
Water use efficiency
Effects of temperature on CO2 706ENG
Effect of irrigation and nitr 3796ENG
Irrigation scheduling during 4964ENG
of the rice variety Rasi grow 5097ENG
Water user associations on the 7741ENG
Water utilization./ Conjunctive 5050ENG
Water vapor above paddy fields. 2424ENG
Water weevil
Oryzophagus oryzae, infesting 6094JPN
characterization and control. 6124POR
Rice water-weevil, Lissorhopt 6142ENG
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6187KOR
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6210JPN
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6223JPN
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus by 6281KOR
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus in 6282ENG
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6283KOR
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6327KOR
to methanol extracts of some 6372JPN
Japan's unwelcome new arrival 6387ENG
OCCURRENCE of rice water weev 6400ENG
An interioper threatens rice 6460ENG
in Taoyuan district./ Insecti 6504CHI
(Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Ku 6505CHI
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6538JPN
(Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Ku 6539JPN
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) a 6554ENG
(Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Ku 6558JPN
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6584JPN
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6611JPN
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6612JPN
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kus 6621JPN
Water-lifting device for disadv 5023ENG
Water-management puzzle: a summ 5073ENG
Water-proportioning devices./ T 4871ENG
Water-saving efficiency./ Effec 5098CHI
Water-seeded rice
Plant population effects on g 3186ENG
(Oryza sativa)./ Crop respons 4568ENG
Late post application timing 4718ENG
Effect of rice water weevil ( 6554ENG
Water-soaking period of seed./ 4315JPN
Water-stress adaptation of rice 591ENG
Water-stress associated genes 592ENG
Waterbuffaloes in housing./ Vol 7361CHI
Waterlogged areas of Guangdong 2706ENG
Waterlogged condition
Physiological attributes of e 901ENG
Leaching losses of nitrogen f 4143ENG
Waterlogged rice fields in Indi 4555ENG
Waterlogged soils on rice produ 2761ENG

Waterlogging
Screening cultivars for toler 3030ENG
on germination and survival o 3067ENG
Watermelon cropping systems in 2494ENG
Watershed management
Re-thinking erosion on Java. 2563ENG
with rainfed farming technolo 4906ENG
in Nepal./ GIS for 5005ENG
Waxes from germs, kernels and o 7436ENG
Waxy gene
Selection for heterozygous ge 1627JPN
by insertion of mobile DNA el 2056ENG
Waxy locus of rice (Oryza sativ 1362ENG
Waxy rice
Heterogeneity of diploid plan 1628JPN
Romancing the kernel: a salut 2227ENG
variety 'Hakuchou-mochi'./ A 2245JPN
Effect of inhibitory factors 7370ENG
Adsorption of inhibitory fact 7382ENG
Effect of adsorption of an in 7576ENG
Waxy sequence a simple PCR meth 1934ENG
Weakness mutant and trisomics i 1606JPN
Weaning foods
from germinated cereals and l 7268ENG
and gruels prepared from germ 7269ENG
prepared from germinated cere 7270ENG
incorporating amaranth./ The 7287ENG
Weather
conditions of the year./ Phot 1004RUS
Cool summer damage and Kenji 2372JPN
on crop potential of rice cul 2382ENG
variability in crop productio 2405ENG
conditions during ripening pe 2453JPN
on sheath blight and sheath r 5912ENG
in overwintering areas to out 6222JPN
factors on rice stem borer (S 6452ENG
factors on light-trap catches 6563ENG
Weathered granite./ Effects of 4446JPN
Weed
in lowland rice./ Ducks as bi 4473IND
Phytocoenological feature and 4504ENG
Luziola spruceana ('Puyon')./ 4513SPA
Plant growth inhibiting subst 4562ENG
and upland rice yield respons 4587ENG
Seed germination characterist 4625ENG
and its control in Hokkaido./ 4681JPN
water chestnut, with a fungal 4796ENG
water chestnut, with fungal p 4797JPN
Intraspecific variation of Sa 4841JPN
Cooperative development of th 6568ENG
Weed belts
in China./ Field 4807ENG
in China./ Field 4808ENG
Weed biology
related to weed control. 20-2 4582JPN
in Japan./ An overview to 4839JPN
Weed competition
The competition between rice 4497ENG
in transplanted rice./ Studie 4509ENG
Rice: barnyardgrass competiti 4525ENG
Competitive effects of Echino 4556ENG
Interference durations of red 4630ENG
Reciprocal analysis of red ri 4722ENG
Weed-crop competition models 4723ENG
Weed control
Ecology of some ricefields in 2683ENG
Fertilization, irrigation lev 3045POR
plant spacing, sowing ra e an 3140ENG
on growth and yield of summer 3203ENG
measures on the performance o 3231ENG
in upland rice./ Efficacy of 3263ENG
in broadcast seeded flooded r 3757ENG
Effect of methods of selectio 4366POR
A solution to the major weed 4455ENG
in rice./ A handbook for 4458ENG
of rice in Cuba./ Utilization 4461SPA
Weed-control studies in paddy 4468ENG
Recommended chemicals for wee 4470ENG
practices and problems in dir 4479ENG
in rice: practical experience 4489ENG
treatments on weed growth and 4496ENG
is crucial in rainfed rice cu 4500ENG
for machine transplanting of 4507KOR
in flooded rice./ Mixtures of 4514SPA
Chemical control of varietal 4515SPA
in small rice farms in the As 4521ENG
and top dressing in paddy. 4530ENG
EARLY broadleaf control from 4531ENG
Influence of weed-control pra 4536ENG
and related cultural practice 4539ENG
in rice seedling nurseries an 4540ENG
in rice fields with direct se 4542PER
with herbicide mixtures of na 4545ENG
practices and rate of nitroge 4547ENG
in direct seeded upland rice. 4549ENG
from new herbicide combinatio 4568ENG
practices in paddy field./ Pr 4569JPN
under direct seeded condition 4571ENG
technique with Goal 2E in tra 4574ENG
method with flowable formulat 4577JPN
Eleocharis kuroguwai Ohwi: it 4579JPN
Effect of three years success 4580JPN
20-22./ Weed biology related 4582JPN
Control method of weeds on fo 4584JPN
BGX 816—a new mixture of gly 4586ENG
economics in transplanted ric 4595ENG
in wet seeded rice in Kerala, 4596ENG
in direct seeded rice with fe 4601ENG
I./ A short report on the fir 4602JPN
II./ A short report on the fi 4603JPN
in transplanted rice in Taiwa 4606ENG
in various production systems 4607ENG
of rice in Korea./ Technology 4613ENG
Evaluation of the importance 4614ENG
Ecology and control of arrowh 4624JPN
in transplanted rice./ Tridip 4642ENG
and effective weed management 4645ENG
Effect of mixture of propanil 4647POR
in vegetable-paddy rice rotat 4656JPN
Don't wait weed. 4670ENG
Component technology (weed co 4674ENG
in upland rice with emphasis 4678ENG
Sabbatical leave report, 2 Ja 4679ENG
on the productivity of upland 4680ENG
in transplanted rice./ Metsul 4685ENG
in bush-fallow farming. 4703ENG
Management and control of wee 4705SPA
in rice./ Bensulfuron-methyl, 4730ENG
in the Peruvian Amazon./ Weed 4734ENG
in rainfed lowland rice in Se 4736ENG
in the nursery-beds./ New pos 4742ENG
in transplanted rice./ Promis 4745ENG
Efficacy of imazaquin on vari 4755ENG
in rice ecosystem. I. Effect 4763JPN

efficacy of fluoxypyr and tri 4776ENG
in direct seeded rice under t 4779ENG
in U.S. rice./ Economics of 4783ENG
The concept and practical app 4801ENG
Evaluation of intensive cropp 4811ENG
in rice - stomp, propanil and 4818ENG
Weed in paddy-fields and thei 4823ENG
in lowland rice culture./ Wat 4835POR
management in levee of paddy 4840JPN
Extent of mechanical, cultura 4855ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa L.) in 4857ENG
Weed distribution and soybean y 4726KOR
Weed duration./ Interference du 4630ENG
Weed dynamics and varietal scre 4578ENG
Weed ecotypes in the Philippine 4672ENG
Weed emergence
in a paddy field./ The simpli 4564JPN
in a paddy field./ Low-cost u 4565JPN
patterns in a tropical soil. 4588ENG
Weed flora
and their susceptibility to h 4626ENG
and distribution at M'be Vall 4701ENG
of transplanted lowland rice 4746ENG
in wet land rice fields of We 4747ENG
Weed growth
and grain yield of lowland ri 4247ENG
and yield of wet-seeded rice. 4496ENG
phytomass accumulation and nu 4669ENG
and development in irrigated 4733ENG
and nitrogen depletion patter 4777ENG
Weed host./ Rice yellow dwarf ( 5708ENG
Weed hosts of rice tungro-assoc 5666ENG
Weed interference./ Interferenc 4630ENG
Weed management
strategies in rice./ Ecophysi 4457ENG
- - 4478ENG
in transplanted rice grown un 4499ENG
for southern U.S. rice. 4532ENG
for wet sown rice in S.E. Asi 4563ENG
of direct seeded wet rice fie 4585ENG
The field weeds chemical cont 4590ENG
in Malaysia./ Recent advances 4643ENG
for the major cropping system 4645ENG
Weed growth, phytomass accumu 4669ENG
in rice, Oryza sativa. 4671SPA
in rice. 4673ENG
Management and control of wee 4705SPA
in transplanted rice. 4739ENG
studies in upland rice./ Cult 4778ENG
in rice-pulse cropping system 4784ENG
of drilled sown rice with But 4785ENG
in Indonesia./ Aquatic 4813ENG
An expert system to aid in he 4821ENG
Uptake of nutrients in transp 4822ENG
Weed population
in cowpeas (Vigna unguiculata 3694ENG
dynamics and weed control in 4734ENG
Weed research
at Min. Agric. For. Fish. I-I 4666JPN
at Ministry of Agriculture, F 4667JPN
Weed resistance hidden in rice 4469ENG
Weed science research./ Plant e 4781ENG
Weed species
in dry-seeded rice fields and 4448ENG
Germination of two rice culti 4611ENG
with reference to allelopathy 4738ENG
Weed survey in Central and Sout 4716ENG
Weed-crop complex in cereal cul 4615ENG
Weeder
a socio-economic study./ The 5170ENG
for lowland paddy./ Developme 5201ENG
on yield in the north eastern 5225THA
Weeding
and aquaculture in paddy fiel 4627ENG
Weed distribution and soybean 4726KOR
Weeds
Interaction of water stress a 3184ENG
and the physical and chemical 3593JPN
as green manure./ Dry matter 4056ENG
Cultural practices for early 4344JPN
Effect of tillages on the gro 4429KOR
of rice fields of southwester 4456ENG
Proceedings of the Thirteenth 4463ENG
Proceedings of the Twelfth As 4464ENG
Proceedings of the Tenth Asia 4465ENG
in transplanted rice./ Effica 4467ENG
Get rid of the red. 4471ENG
and their control in the Phil 4472ENG
Parthenium— a big threat to 4477ENG
on rice yield./ Effect of nit 4484ENG
Host range and virulence of C 4487ENG
occurring in rice crops in th 4494POR
and crop yield in Claveria, M 4495ENG
Estimated losses of crops to 4498ENG
of flooded rice in Cuba./ Mu 4516SPA
Biological study of talquezal 4519SPA
in Chitwan Valley, Nepal./ Ri 4520ENG
Rice tolerance to postemergen 4528ENG
Checklist of oryzoid, arundin 4533ENG
Striga - improved management 4541ENG
The effect of weed control pr 4547ENG
Transplanting reduces weed in 4550ENG
of tropical Australia. 4553ENG
Control of Chara with oxadiaz 4555ENG
Growth pattern and control of 4558ENG
Crop response and weed contro 4568ENG
chemical control series and s 4590ENG
Differences in nutrient absor 4598ENG
in Korea./ Problem 4600ENG
and use of herbicide on paddy 4604JPN
in dry-seeded rice./ The grow 4612KOR
Effects of naproanilide, gibb 4616ENG
On rice cultivation in Hungar 4636ENG
as affected by rice transplan 4640KOR
of Peninsular Malaysia./ Noxi 4651ENG
Simultaneous control of narro 4654POR
Weed community composition an 4659ENG
Plant species-richness and in 4660ENG
buried into cultivated soil f 4668ENG
Trip report: Brunei, Indonesi 4675ENG
Trip report: Indonesia, Thail 4676ENG
Sabbatical leave report, 2 Ja 4679ENG
and their control in Iran./ R 4684ENG
in Thailand./ A survey of dec 4692ENG
on paddy field and their cont 4695JPN
Determination of post-seeding 4696ENG
with the application of post- 4697POR
with the application of post- 4698POR
Concept, characteristics, cro 4700ENG
Integrated control of Euphorb 4702ENG
on paddy field and their cont 4712JPN
in Meghalaya./ Managing the 4727ENG

Selective mode of action of b 4741ENG
on upland rice./ Allelopathic 4743IND
Effect of integrated weed man 4748ENG
in Malaysia./ The status of a 4749ENG
Chemical weed control in rice 4751ITA
in direct-sown rice./ Integra 4753ENG
from seeds treated with paraq 4761ENG
Combating weed menace in crop 4762ENG
Effect of organic waste incor 4775ENG
Biological control of weeds. 4790ENG
Striga species from upland ri 4792ENG
Distribution of Sagittaria ag 4795JPN
problem in Thailand. 4812ENG
Notes on the vegetation and m 4814ENG
in the farming reclamation ar 4826ENG
WEED problems and their econo 4831ENG
Mode of reversal of pyrazosul 4832ENG
in Brazil. 4838JPN
YELLOW nutsedge lowers rice y 4844ENG
Germination ecology on uneven 4845ENG
control in rice field with NC 4847CHI
and their control in China./ 4854ENG
Where are the principal exoti 4856ENG
moisture and flooding on off- 6052ENG
and others around the rice fi 6230CHI
Biocontrol of insects and wee 6598ENG
Weevil
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) / 6714ENG
Sitophilus oryzae (Coleoptera 6715ENG
Sitophilus oryzae./ Effective 6724ENG
Replacing fumigants with bene 6759ENG
Sitophilus oryzae./ Temperatu 6767ENG
Weevils
and cowpea weevils (Coleopter 6830ENG
(Coleoptera: Curculionidae) i 6838ENG
Wehani./ Romancing the kernel: 2227ENG
Wei You 49
A preliminary study on the cu 3344CHI
in Dong Ting lake area./ The 3348CHI
seed multiplication./ Some im 5428CHI
Wei You 64 seed multiplication. 5427CHI
Weight volume relationship./ St 5347ENG
Weir systems in Sri Lanka./ Vil 4861ENG
Weiyou 48-2 yielding over 500kg 3336CHI
West Africa
the WARIS project./ Informati 115ENG
(September 1985)./ Strategy f 219ENG
Priorities for rice research 298ENG
1948-1983./ On the fringe: a 488ENG
Rice Dev. Assoc.) for 1990./ 511ENG
WARDA's research needs and cu 512ENG
A decade of group technical t 526ENG
A strategy for collaborating 527ENG
(Prediction)./ Effect of fert 951JPN
Ecophysiological aspects of r 1027JPN
Rice Development Association 1061ENG
Evaluation of rice varieties/ 1075ENG
Collaborative INGER trials. 1198ENG
countries 1988 & 1989./ Repor 1446ENG
Rice research on the acid upl 2977ENG
A characterization of rice-gr 3044ENG
rice culture./ Utilization of 3815FRE
rice cultivation./ Use of azo 3816FRE
Potential use of Azolla for r 3818ENG
importance of fertilizers and 4256ENG
semi-arid tropics./ Tillage s 4423ENG
A regional programme for Stri 4658ENG
paddy fields: Cameroon, Cote 5069JPN
A parasitoid of stalk-eyed fl 6254ENG
Advances in the control of cr 6637ENG
Small-scale rice processing i 6999ENG
setting./ Effects of technolo 7917ENG
Why is rice and wheat consump 8044ENG
Through trade to development 8397ENG
West Bengal
and collaborative research wi 398ENG
Reaction of rice germplasm to 1737ENG
Newly released deepwater rice 2278ENG
correlated with physico-chemi 2734ENG
combined culture of rice, fis 3386ENG
Sustainable rice-based farmin 3556ENG
West Himalayan Region to maximi 4184ENG
West Java
soils for upland rice./ Nutri 3011IND
Indonesia./ Gender analysis i 8024ENG
West Malaysia
Natural enemies suppress plan 6577ENG
1957-1986./ Rice and padi mar 8395ENG
West Sumatra
Progress report on the Soil F 4135ENG
Etiology of grain discolorati 5815ENG
Indonesia./ Plant parasitic n 6055ENG
Clan landownership system in 7933JPN
Wet acid soils of the tropics./ 2549ENG
Wet conditions./ TP-AS2673, a h 2295ENG
Wet land rice
and their carry over effect u 3871ENG
fields of West Godavari distr 4747ENG
Wet paddy
under inclement weather condi 6923ENG
using batch type dryer./ Effe 6924ENG
MOBILE flash dryer for wet pa 6940ENG
Wet rice farming system./ Orien 8166ENG
Wet rice fields - the spread of 3100ENG
Wet season
1990./ Deepwater rice farmer 2923ENG
1990./ Deepwater rice farmer 3257ENG
1990, p. 64-69, illus./ Deepw 3258ENG
1990./ Deepwater rice Intra S 3259ENG
Four row observation nursery 3283ENG
ratoon rice in Konkaen region 3312ENG
(WS) rice./ Long-range effect 3976ENG
in Madhya Pradesh./ Some obse 6685ENG
Wet season rice cultivation in 2400ENG
Wet soils of Zambia./ Character 2533ENG
Wet sown rice
in Thailand./ SOFIT 300 EC: p 4483ENG
in S.E. Asia./ Sofit super: b 4563ENG
Wet tillage on rice yield and p 4439ENG
Wet ultisols grown to rice./ Po 3813ENG
Wet zone./ Studies on sheath bl 5917ENG
Wet-seeded rice
Root growth of wet-seeded and 3055ENG
Effect of different seeding r 4496ENG
(Oryza sativa L.) in Gumba, 4539ENG
Studies on integrated weed ma 4578ENG
Weed control in wet seeded ri 4596ENG
Pistia stratiotes and Azolla 5526ENG
Wet-soil tillage operations at 4411ENG
Wet-sown rice experiences with 4455ENG
Wetland on high altitude Haplaq 2900ENG
Wetland inceptisol Maros./ Long 3779IND

Wetland paddies./ IRRI drum see 5182ENG
Wetland paddy
Transplanting and fertilizer 3137ENG
cultivation./ IRRI plunger-au 5186ENG
Wetland paddy field./ Feasibili 5263ENG
Wetland rice
Long fallow periods: the key 2476ENG
following wheat straw amendme 2487ENG
(Oryza sativa L.): a problem 2556ENG
fields./ Phototrophic nitroge 2679ENG
soils of the Philippines./ As 2759ENG
on acid sulphate soils./ Stra 2792ENG
Effect of Xanthobacter isolat 2841ENG
cultivation./ Reconsidering t 2852ENG
production: role and potentia 2855ENG
culture in Himachal Pradesh, 2926ENG
I. Nitrogen mineralization of 2971ENG
Association of Alcaigenes fae 2997ENG
(Oryza sativa L.)./ Relative 3742ENG
Effect of sources and levels 3947ENG
Effect of time of application 3966ENG
to fertilizer nitrogen in a s 4026ENG
(Oryza sativa) on Histosols a 4083ENG
in coastal alluvials./ Effica 4109ENG
Integrated use of biological 4166ENG
An appraisal of fertility sta 4181ENG
Efficient management of legum 4196ENG
under non-submerged condition 5059ENG
final report./ Test and intro 5233ENG
MANAGING pests and pesticides 5502ENG
Wetland rice soils
Effect of flooding on availab 2899ENG
of Cauvery delta./ Stubble ma 2955ENG
Wetland rice varieties grown un 2805ENG
Wetland ricefields
of the Philippines: terminal 2769ENG
Effects of pesticides on soil 2851ENG
Hydrotillers for wetland rice 5261ENG
Wetland soil./ Effect of sesban 3965ENG
Wetland soils
Characterization, Classificat 2632ENG
Characterization, Classificat 2633ENG
Evaluation of air-dry and sub 2864ENG
Wetlands in Sierra Leone: farme 3090ENG
Wetted-zinc covering the rice s 5359SPA
Wetting equation./ Modeling moi 6859ENG
Wheat
(Triticum aestivum)-rice (Ory 2820ENG
following rice./ Tillage and 3403ENG
or barley production in paddy 3471JPN
as second crop./ The effect o 3505JPN
cultivation in rice fallows w 3522ENG
in rice-based cropping system 3535ENG
cropping systems in the Tarai 3633ENG
after paddy harvest./ Optimum 3662ENG
(Triticum aestivum)-rice (Ory 3804ENG
after rice./ Machinery cultiv 5302ENG
Oviposition preference and su 6380ENG
Wheat straw amendment./ Availab 2487ENG
White belly grains
of rice cultivar Ishikawa 8. 5635JPN
1. Effects of nitrogen top-dr 5639JPN
2. Effects of lodging and lea 5640JPN
White rice./ Degradation of sta 7359ENG
White rice stem borer Maliarpha 6143ENG
White rice stemborer Scirpophag 6330ENG
White stem borer
(SB) Scirpophaga innotata./ D 6212ENG
Trip report, 15-22 May 1991, 6214ENG
White tip./ Resistance of lowla 6061POR
White tip nematode (Aphelenchoi 6070ENG
White-backed planthopper
I. Relation between the adult 6289JPN
Sogatella furcifera Horvath ( 6299JPN
Sogatella furcifera to differ 6366ENG
Frequent outbreaks and popula 6384JPN
(Sogatella furcifera) on rice 6453ENG
Varietal release in rice vari 6454ENG
Application of principal comp 6544CHI
White-backed planthoppers./ THE 6364ENG
Whitebacked planthopper
in Guangdong province./ Evalu 1794CHI
in rice./ RESISTANCE to 1826ENG
Evaluation on the resistance 2019CHI
Sogatella furcifera Horvath./ 6096ENG
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) 6112ENG
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) 6113ENG
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) 6116ENG
Annual fluctuation of pestici 6164JPN
The effects of four hybrid ri 6226CHI
(WBPH) in the greenhouse./ Re 6227ENG
(Sogatella furcifera Horvath) 6261IND
Sogatella furcifera Horvath ( 6280KOR
Sogatella furcifera Horvath i 6311ENG
Analysis of the causes leadin 6317ENG
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) 6429ENG
Sogatella furcifera (Horvath) 6431ENG
An entomologist's perspective 6440ENG
Nutritional stresses and vari 6480ENG
Temperature stress and variet 6481ENG
Studies on the tolerance and 6625CHI
(WBPH)./ Resistance of select 6626ENG
on rice varieties./ The infes 6628CHI
(WBPH)-resistant hybrid rices 6842ENG
Whitebacked planthopper nurser 1409ENG
Whitebacked planthoppers 6597ENG
Whiteness of milled rice./ Mode 6957ENG
Whole grain milled rice and mil 7099ENG
Whole grains of rice. 7098POR
Whorl maggot
(RWM) incidence in Assam./ Ri 6196ENG
Hydrellia philippina Ferino ( 6500ENG
Whorl maggots./ Report: impleme 5467ENG
Wide compatibility
of Asian cultivated rice (Ory 1147CHI
zymogram type crossed to indi 1286CHI
testers of rice in China./ A 1319CHI
Analysis of intersubspecific 1741ENG
and heterosis in the rice str 2080CHI
varieties in rice./ Inheritan 2158ENG
Wide compatibility gene in indi 2188ENG
Wide hybridization
and RFLP techniques./ Trainin 1494ENG
of Oryza sativa x O. rufipogo 1916ENG
Wild crosses./ Prospects for th 2039ENG
Wild genes in rice./ INTROGRESS 1457ENG
Wild relatives of rice./ Resist 1525ENG
Wild rice
Annual report (Rockefeller Fo 410ENG
Observations on morphology of 563CHI
Wild relatives of rice in Mal 1055ENG
probing by direct DNA sequene 1117ENG

Variation in the nucleotide s 1118ENG
(Oryza rufipogon Griff.)./ Pl 1120ENG
Stem nodes culture of 12 wild 1203CHI
species found in Trinidad Bol 1287CHI
Size-shape variation of the s 1293ENG
officinalis./ THE HISTORY of 1366ENG
variety preservation./ Asia t 1387CHI
Protoplast isolation and plan 1659JPN
Oryza rufipogon./ Mating syst 1661ENG
Observations of wild and cult 1662ENG
populations./ Spatial pattern 1663ENG
Genetic diversity of wild and 1723ENG
RESISTANCE to rice leaffolder 1825ENG
SALT tolerance in a wild rice 1872ENG
PhilRice-IPB-IRRI collaborati 2061ENG
Collaborative Myanmar Agricul 2062ENG
Gene flow from the jungle to 2063ENG
germplasm from the Mekong Del 2064ENG
of Papua New Guinea: collabor 2066ENG
Collecting report for wild re 2069ENG
core collections established. 2100ENG
Wild American rice (Zizania a 2209FRE
Noteworthy new crops introduc 2304JPN
(Oryza sativa f. spontanea)./ 3062CHI
Evaluation of agronomic chara 3096POR
(Oryza perennis)./ Effect of 4575ENG
seeds./ The methods of promot 5348CHI
Blast (BL) and bacterial blig 5788ENG
a new host for Hysteroneura s 6104ENG
Oryza brachyantha to rice lea 6448ENG
on hatchability of brown plan 6551ENG
on ovarial development and co 6606CHI
Rice. 7097ENG
in extruded products. 7249ENG
Wild rices
WILD rices for better domest 2099ENG
to yellow stem borer, Scirpop 6352ENG
Wild species of rice Oryza spp. 6467ENG
Wind
directions and wind speeds on 2393JPN
direction and wind speed on b 3125JPN
Wind direction./ Effects of ric 704JPN
Wind-break net in the eastern c 2407KOR
Windrow composting./ NFA conduc 332ENG
Wine
Rice vinegar through acetific 7414ENG
from our national staple./ Dr 7595ENG
Wine brewing I. Ethanol ferment 7585ENG
Wing form
Inheritance of body coloratio 1660ENG
of the small brown planthoppe 6378ENG
Wing-form determination mechani 6609ENG
Winter
submerged fields of Sichuan p 3501ENG
in drought prone laterite tra 3721ENG
Winterization./ Edible rice bra 7509ENG
Wolf spider Lycosa pseudoannula 6549ENG
Women
The role of gender in agricul 371ENG
concerns in upland rice farmi 3361ENG
the planning process of the J 4949ENG
and the design of farmer-mana 4988ENG
at Yafera, Senegal./ An irrig 5093ENG
farmers./ IRRI 'Ultralite tra 5194ENG
farmers./ IRRI ultralite tran 5198ENG
ULTRALIGHT rice transplanters 5318ENG
and small rice farmers./ Micr 6862ENG
and rural development./ Popul 7656ENG
in agriculture. 7943ENG
agriculture, and rural develo 7945ENG
in Asia and the Pacific: pres 7946ENG
participation in ricefarming 7947ENG
in agricultural development w 7948ENG
Nurturing the needs of the ne 7949ENG
Trials and demonstrations for 7950ENG
Meeting the needs of landless 7952ENG
farmers gain foothold in agri 7953ENG
in rice farming systems. 7958ENG
in rice-based farming systems 7959ENG
in rural development: example 7960ENG
Technology bypasses the speci 7965ENG
in India./ Employment and occ 7969ENG
The Philippine participatory 7970ENG
in rice' program./ IRRI leads 7972ENG
to drudgery work./ In the hea 7979ENG
in an upland rice-based ecosy 7982ENG
and employment in Bangladesh. 7984ENG
In Kerala, the coconut countr 7987ENG
Burkina Faso: a case study of 7990ENG
in agricultural operation./ R 7991ENG
in rice farming systems, Crop 7993ENG
rice growers./ RECOGNISING 7999ENG
and children in rice farming: 8000ENG
in the environment. 8001ENG
participation in rice and cor 8002IND
Agriculture and the status of 8003ENG
labor in agricultural develop 8004JPN
in paddy cultivation./ Fillin 8006ENG
Variation in and determinants 8008ENG
workers in India—the South v 8009ENG
as resource managers in Nepal 8011ENG
Indonesia: farm-based researc 8012ENG
concerns in farming systems r 8021ENG
The Bicol Farming Systems Pro 8023ENG
credit - where credit is due. 8027ENG
Women labour
by equipments/appliances/impr 5264ENG
employment in paddy cultivati 5280ENG
Workers of rice mills./ Thermoa 8016ENG
Wx locus of rice (Oryza sativa) 1363ENG
Wx protein
Molecular identification and 956ENG
and amylose content and allel 1534JPN
X-ray
Soil structure and soft X-ray 2767JPN
Radiographic technique for as 6960ENG
X-ray diffraction method of hea 7402JPN
X-ray fluorescence
measurements of Mg, P, S, Cl, 7117ENG
Mineral concentrations and va 7278ENG
X-ray fluorescence spectrometr 2671JPN
Xa-4 resistance gene in three r 1527ENG
Xanthobacter isolated and chara 2841ENG
Xanthomonads against phytopatho 5882ENG
Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryz 1152CHI
Xanthomonas campestris pv. ory
Rice cultivar groups in Myanm 1274ENG
in rice./ Genetic analysis of 1526ENG
Residual effects of the Xa-4 1527ENG
Resistance and its inheritanc 1712ENG
Breeding of near-isogenic lin 1714ENG
RICE mutant induced resistant 1843ENG

Induction of mutants resistan 2024ENG
Inheritance of resistance in 2127ENG
Grouping of rice cultivars ba 2305ENG
(Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson as 5719ENG
in Philippine rice cultivars. 5720ENG
on isolated chloroplasts of r 5723ENG
Reaction of some rice lines t 5726ENG
in Texas./ Leersia hexandra, 5727ENG
with a new fungicide, BHD./ S 5730CHI
and Pseudomonas avenae./ Elec 5738JPN
a comparison of assessment me 5740ENG
Effect of plant age and leaf 5741ENG
in rice./ Rate of lesion expa 5742ENG
a comparison of inoculation m 5743ENG
Relationship between exopolys 5753ENG
Variability in X. campestris 5755ENG
Identification of a recessive 5762ENG
Grouping of Xanthomonas campe 5770ENG
Application of electroporatio 5775ENG
Studies on colony types and v 5779CHI
Plasmid genomic, and bacterio 5781ENG
A simple plate assay for the 5782CHI
Basal medium for selective cu 5783CHI
Analysis on resistance of Yun 5785CHI
Antagonistic activity of xant 5882ENG
Xanthomonas campestris pv. ory 5780CHI
Xanthomonas oryzae
A technical system for screen 1986ENG
Pathogenic variation among Ma 5717ENG
(Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson in 5731ENG
pv. oryzae conferred by bacte 5757ENG
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae
Selective recovery of Xanthom 5725ENG
Pathogenic races of Xanthomon 5728ENG
on the incidence of bacterial 5759ENG
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzico
Selective recovery of Xanthom 5725ENG
Comparison of immunoradiometr 5777ENG
(Xoo)./ A new field inoculati 5778ENG
Xian You 63 for 9 T/L in large 3335CHI
Xiangwanxian 2 an excellent gra 2348ENG
Xianyou no. 63 and application. 3321CHI
XiaoZhan at Tianjin, Hebei Prov 3172CHI
Xieyou 3550 indica hybrid rice 2222CHI
Xieyou 46./ High-yielding culti 3095ENG
Xing Xian No. 1./ The character 2365CHI
Xylanase from Thielaviopsis bas 7392ENG
Xylem cells of tungro-infected 5697ENG
Xylem sap./ Why are young rice 829ENG
Xylem vessels in the nodal root 532ENG
Yaekogane./ The new rice variet 2290JPN
Yam in paddy-upland rotation./ 3714JPN
Yamanashi Prefecture./ Occurren 5797JPN
Yang You 57./ Breeding of a Ken 2123CHI
Yangdao No. 3./ Characteristics 3328CHI
Yangdao no. 4 with per mu yield 3271CHI
Yayou 2./ Studies on physiologi 794CHI
Yayou No. 2 and scheme of culti 2231CHI
Yellow borer Scirpophaga incert 5687ENG
Yellow dwarf
M.L.O. in the Northern part o 5670JPN
infection./ Effect of plant e 5681ENG
(RYD) infected plants./ Chemo 5707ENG
(RYD) - host range studies an 5708ENG
(RYD) pathogen./ Influence of 5709ENG
Yellow dwarf disease./ Detectio 5665ENG
Yellow dwarf diseases of rice a 5630ENG
Yellow dwarf pathogen in rice p 5706ENG
Yellow mottle disease./ The eco 5701ENG
Yellow nutsedge lowers rice yie 4844ENG
Yellow stem borer
(YSB) egg deposition preferen 6242ENG
Scirpophaga incertulas (Walke 6244ENG
Scirpophaga incertulas (Walke 6245ENG
(YSB), and lunar phase./ Corr 6339ENG
An entomologist's perspective 6440ENG
(YSB) catch in light traps./ 6451ENG
Scirpophaga incertulas (Walke 6550ENG
Economic injury levels for ri 6570ENG
Yellow stem borers./ Resistance 6352ENG
Yellow stem-borer Scirpophaga i 6272ENG
Yellowing
of rice leaves in Miyagi Pref 6276JPN
of milled rice./ A quantitati 6743ENG
of rice at 60 degrees centigr 6843ENG
Yield
CRIFC/BORIF/JICA research rev 67ENG
Studies on fossil energy cons 237JPN
in rice plant./ Effect of rat 555JPN
of rice./ Effect of distiller 565ENG
of rice./ Effect of low light 635ENG
in rice./ Selection for high 638ENG
of rice plant. 1./ Influence 678JPN
of paddy rice./ Effect of CO2 688JPN
of rice cv. Koshihikari in Fu 711JPN
of paddy rice./ Effects of po 754JPN
of rice./ Interacting effect 830JPN
components and yield in sever 858JPN
Effect of triacontanol on ric 880ENG
of rice as influenced by pota 907ENG
and growth of several Malaysi 916ENG
by multiple regression analys 927JPN
in relation to maturity durat 936ENG
of rice./ STUDY on the effect 948CHI
production of Oryza sativa L. 951JPN
Evaluation of medium duration 991ENG
depending on the level of fer 1004RUS
of the rice plant in the trop 1007ENG
and yield components analysis 1009JPN
of rice plants: a controlled 1032ENG
of medium-long-grain rice var 1054ENG
Principal component analysis 1058ENG
and other agronomic character 1085ENG
filled grains per panicle, an 1121ENG
and its components and some a 1271ENG
of F1./ Basic studies on the 1530JPN
of rice varieties grown in de 1918ENG
in rice./ Comparison of three 1974ENG
in rice breeding./ Comparison 1979KOR
and yield components of anthe 2050CHI
Post-production qualities of 2323ENG
of rice—Uljin in coastal are 2381KOR
Adapting future agriculture t 2384ENG
and weather-related variabili 2405ENG
Temperature and rice yield. 2414RUS
in Zhejiang./ Meteorological 2452CHI
Gypsum as a soil amendment. 2464ENG
in paddy soil./ Effects of pe 2467KOR
of paddy and wheat in saline- 2469ENG
and nitrogen uptake by rice i 2485ENG
EFFECT of soil texture on ric 2571ENG
and manganese content of rice 2582ENG

of rice in red soils./ Effect 2592ENG
of rice plant./ Improvement o 2612JPN
in the irrigated soils of the 2626RUS
Effect of pre-sowing flooding 2628RUS
in the Southern area of Iwate 2637JPN
of succeeding greengram crop. 2638ENG
of rice plant./ Effect of soi 2675JPN
of rice plant./ Effects of th 2721JPN
and quality of rice./ Effect 2724ENG
of rice (var. Br3) in differe 2739ENG
of rice./ Effect of residual 2797ENG
and nitrogen uptake by rice ( 2822ENG
Effect of gypsum on propertie 2879ENG
of rice in sodic soil amended 2888ENG
and nutrient uptake by rice ( 2960ENG
of crops./ Studies on paddy-u 2994KOR
Efficient utilization method 3020JPN
of rice in mollisols of Tarai 3024ENG
The role of allelopathy in ag 3066ENG
of BR-IRGA 414 and two early 3129POR
Cultivation method of the glu 3132JPN
characteristics in various ty 3157JPN
The development of the paddy 3162CHI
components on the yield of ri 3169CHI
Expansion of cropping season 3181JPN
in water-seeded rice./ Plant 3186ENG
of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari 3200JPN
of summer rice (Oryza sativa) 3203ENG
increasing in the Me Kong riv 3205VIE
Production potentialities of 3233ENG
and uptake of nitrogen in ric 3245ENG
of rainfed lowland dry seeded 3256ENG
for the exploration of space. 3264ENG
Cultivation methods for rice 3273JPN
attributes and yield of rainf 3279ENG
of some early maturing rice ( 3284IND
and quality of rice in Fukuok 3293JPN
of wet season ratoon rice in 3312ENG
over 500Kg per mu./ Prelimina 3336CHI
of earlier rice through hybri 3345CHI
within rice-based cropping sy 3379ENG
of wheat following rice./ Til 3403ENG
of the second shallow flooded 3548ENG
nutrient removals and changes 3580ENG
the ecological changes of wee 3593JPN
survey of rice cv. Koshihikar 3686JPN
of lowland rice./ Effect of g 3750ENG
Impact of rice straw manageme 3758ENG
and sulfur uptake of rice./ I 3784ENG
and water use efficiency./ Ef 3796ENG
in hybrid rice by application 3802CHI
of lowland rice./ The effect 3803IND
and utilization of zinc in ri 3810ENG
of upland rice./ Effect of th 3820ENG
Talahib increases rice yield. 3847ENG
of early season paddy rice 'K 3855JPN
of rice./ Relative efficiency 3866ENG
and N-efficiency of wet land 3871ENG
and nutrient uptake of upland 3878ENG
of lowland rice planted in so 3891SPA
components of rice cultivar K 3901JPN
of rice./ Effect of dual crop 3937ENG
and nitrogen use efficiency o 3947ENG
in selected rice cultivars./ 3960JPN
of wetland rice./ Effect of t 3966ENG
of paddy rice./ Effect of bas 3968JPN
in rice cultivation with non 3969JPN
Effect of gypsum-enriched bio 3977ENG
and the lodging related trait 3983KOR
Soil potassium content and fe 3997ENG
Grain production and balanced 3998ENG
- 15N labelled chicken excret 4001CHI
Effect of combined fertilizat 4005ENG
of rice plants./ Influence of 4007JPN
and yield components of the r 4013JPN
of rice./ Effects of nitrogen 4020ENG
of direct seeded rice./ Compa 4036ENG
and nitrogen response of rice 4041ENG
of rice./ Sewage-cum-fertilis 4050ENG
and yield components of rice 4055ENG
of upland rice variety./ Stud 4068ENG
of rice./ Green manuring with 4075ENG
of intermediate deep-water ri 4076ENG
in paddy soil after Italian r 4130KOR
of irrigated transplanted ric 4133ENG
of rice variety 'J-104' and i 4144SPA
and yield components./ Effect 4145ENG
and uptake of nitrogen by low 4148ENG
and yield components of semi- 4149ENG
response to urea supergranule 4152ENG
of paddy./ Effect of urea gra 4165ENG
of paddy rice./ Effect of sur 4171JPN
of rice crop./ Impact of nurs 4182ENG
using 15N as a tracer./ Abili 4197ENG
on irrigated lowland and rain 4204ENG
attributes and yield of semi- 4211ENG
and nutrient uptake character 4215JPN
TALAHIB boosts rice yield. 4222ENG
and nitrogen use efficiency o 4234ENG
N attributes and incidence of 4267ENG
and incidence of infestation 4269ENG
Effect of rice seedling cultu 4300CHI
and incidence of insect pests 4303ENG
between transplanted rice and 4328JPN
in rice./ Studies on direct s 4333KOR
of rice./ Studies on age and 4345ENG
of rice./ Effect of planting 4347ENG
of broadcast-seeded rice./ Ef 4350JPN
in broadcast-seeded rice./ Ef 4351JPN
of direct sown rice in floode 4357JPN
of various cultivation method 4363KOR
of rice./ Effect of transplan 4373CHI
Studies on transplanting inju 4394JPN
in broadcast-seeded rice./ Op 4396JPN
of rice./ A mathematical mode 4413ENG
of rice plants./ Influence of 4424JPN
of deep-water and floating ri 4426ENG
and return./ Effect of tillag 4432ENG
Effect of soil improvement by 4436JPN
and physico-chemical properti 4439ENG
Effect of nitrogen uptake by 4484ENG
in Claveria, Misamis Oriental 4495ENG
of wet-seeded rice./ Effect o 4496ENG
and nitrogen uptake by upland 4547ENG
of direct wet-seeded rice./ E 4557ENG
of upland rice under differen 4639ENG
and N uptake by rice./ Effect 4873ENG
DRAINING field early won't hu 4922ENG
Effect of some soil reclamati 4926ENG
of rice with emphasis on deep 4933JPN
of rice./ Effect of polluted 4977JPN
in rainfed lands: stress on w 5014ENG

of wetland rice under non-su 5059ENG
of rice and their water-savin 5098CHI
in the north eastern regions' 5225THA
and quality of rice and the b 5745CHI
Simulation of the effect of b 5750ENG
of rice./ Simulation of the e 5756ENG
using an ecophysiological mod 5809ENG
of rice./ Effect of calcium s 5826ENG
Relation between control of s 5837JPN
of deepwater rice./ Effect of 6056ENG
of lowland rice./ Evaluation 6151POR
of unhulled rice (Oryza sativ 6790POR
Fissure resistance of rice va 6930ENG
Agricultural growth and the e 7843ENG
in the rice-wheat area of Pak 8035ENG
of per hectare of principal c 8454ENG
The analysis of grain-produci 8467CHI
Palay: [statistics]. 8472ENG
production, by class./ STATE 8478ENG
improvement in the post-green 8486ENG
Yield analysis
Analysis of yield characteris 1930CHI
The analysis of high and stab 2187CHI
Analysis of high yield of ric 3329JPN
Technological input on paddy 7782ENG
Rice production trends in sel 8083ENG
Yield attributes
and yield of rainfed upland r 3279ENG
and yield of semi-dry rice (O 4211ENG
Yield characters by diallel ana 1200KOR
Yield compensation./ Study on t 3026KOR
Yield component
A study of cause of effect re 1476ENG
and the time of top-dressing. 3199JPN
Yield components
and yield in several rice var 858JPN
and their relative contributi 911ENG
and nutrient uptake of rice p 915JPN
Effect of solar radiation def 1003ENG
analysis of paddy rice in Hok 1009JPN
A study on the genetic variab 1271ENG
Character association in rice 1815ENG
of anther-derived plants from 2050CHI
Heterosis of hybrids between 2186CHI
on the yield of rice in Centr 3169CHI
of paddy rice and upland crop 3190JPN
of rice plants and their rela 3340JPN
of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari 3902JPN
of rice cultivar 'Koshihikari 3903JPN
of rice cultivar Koshihikari. 3904JPN
and economy in low land rice. 3939ENG
of the rice plant 'Koganebare 4013JPN
of rice (Oryza sativa L.)./ E 4055ENG
Effects of time of second nit 4145ENG
of semi-dwarf and standard ri 4149ENG
Effect of seedling age on per 4326ENG
and grain yield in the husk o 4449POR
of four upland rice varieties 5935ENG
Effect of grain discoloration 6023ENG
on rice cultivar Koshihikari. 7417JPN
Yield differences among some de 1541ENG
Yield estimating
Crop inventory using remotely 8484ENG
Estimating grain yield of mat 8489ENG
Yield forecasting
CROP modelling computer progr 3073ENG
using remote sensing techniqu 8488JPN
Yield increase of hybrid rice ' 3321CHI
Yield loss
assessment: the case of Indon 1478ENG
in susceptible and partially 5813ENG
in rice caused by sclerotial 5886ENG
in rice./ Quantification of t 5911ENG
estimates due to blast in som 5946ENG
in rice (Oryza sativa) due to 5960ENG
due to sheath blight in rice 5973ENG
caused by rice blast./ Using 5990ENG
due to insect pests of rice ( 6416ENG
Yield losses
of rice./ Forecasting of rice 5933JPN
in Miyagi Prefecture in 1989. 5982JPN
due to sheath blight of rice. 6010JPN
caused by the striped rice st 6229CHI
Yield parameters of rice./ Corr 6273ENG
Yield performance
of rainfed lowland rice as af 3228ENG
of lowland rice varieties as 3239ENG
Yield potential
of rice varieties in Cauvery 594ENG
Phosphorylase activity during 910ENG
of short duration rice variet 1823ENG
Screening of pluvial rice cul 1997ENG
and cultural technique of Sux 3317CHI
A study on high yielding pote 3342CHI
Yield potentials of major lowla 2584ENG
Yield prediction
COMPUTER models predict rice 3071ENG
Specifications of the ideal m 3255ENG
and extrapolation: an example 3303ENG
model./ Developing an ecophys 8490ENG
Yield reduction
due to Malayan black bugs inf 6202ENG
caused by stem borers in rice 6471ENG
Yield response
of upland paddy to compaction 2497ENG
of upland rice (variety ITA 1 2784ENG
of certain promising deep-wat 3031ENG
of rice cultivars of 'moderat 3343CHI
and nitrogen and sulphur comp 3929ENG
of selected crops to imazaqui 4475ENG
to moisture and basal nitroge 4587ENG
Yield stability
of elite rice cultivars./ Eff 900ENG
of rice varieties in Hokkaido 2302JPN
in the upland marsh of Burund 3080FRE
in rice grown under dryland c 3251ENG
of wet season (WS) rice./ Lon 3976ENG
Yield stabilization./ Use of pl 748JPN
Yield sustainability./ Economic 4054ENG
Yield trial
of rice Oryza sativa./ Unifor 1158SPA
(IRRI materials)./ Deepwater 1958ENG
under acid sulfate soil, wet 2923ENG
wet season, 1990./ Deepwater 3257ENG
wet season, 1990, p. 64-69, i 3258ENG
wet season, 1990./ Deepwater 3259ENG
Yield trials
Evaluation of the germination 1354SPA
in the Mekong Delta./ Hybrid 1774ENG
The selection of aluminum-tol 2520ENG
Regional trial on the yield p 3061CHI
Location, year and variety in 3208ENG
Estimating returns on agricul 7686ENG
Yielding ability in Japonica ri 3113ENG

Yielding potential and related 1592CHI
Yielding recovery by isozymatic 1931CHI
Yields
Upland rice: a look at its po 120ENG
Rice and prosperity. 352ENG
of rice./ Effect of fluoride 581RUS
of indica-japonica hybrid ric 794CHI
of rice./ Dry matter producti 995ENG
Studies on ecological factors 1010CHI
Regional comparative yield tr 1346SPA
in water-limited environments 1396ENG
Pollen biotechnology—fertili 1610ENG
Plant type of rice: an altern 1972IND
of '6066', a mid-term rice va 2289SPA
Wet, cool 1990 spring lowers 2369ENG
Simulation of the dynamics of 2641ENG
of paddy soils in Taiwan./ Ev 2700ENG
Performance of Azolla carolin 2906ENG
soil nitrogen mineralization, 2932ENG
of rice./ Residual effect of 2934ENG
reveal real potential./ Rice 3068ENG
COMPUTER helps scientists pre 3070ENG
in flood-affected coastal are 3075ENG
soil fertility and non-point 3077ENG
Study of principal constraint 3081FRE
by controlling paddy water lo 3118ENG
Cultural technical study and 3166CHI
in hilly land./ Improving ric 3171CHI
Rice yield per mu of Tai-hu d 3187CHI
Forage, cotton and rice: 1989 3188ENG
The Bontoc rice terraces: hig 3219ENG
designing and testing VHYVs./ 3237ENG
beyond 2000 can now be predic 3310ENG
in rotational paddy fields./ 3425JPN
of rice and upland crops unde 3520JPN
under various tillage managem 3702ENG
A systematic approach for det 3825ENG
Sulphur—an important determi 3864ENG
of main crops in China./ Role 3990ENG
rice grain quality and soil p 4004ENG
PAKISTAN: balanced fertilizat 4072ENG
Y-405B./ Leguminous mulch qua 4074ENG
in rice./ Fertilizer managene 4106ENG
in the Philippines./ Country 4137ENG
in alkali soils./ Judicious u 4164ENG
of several crops./ The effect 4277ENG
YELLOW nutsedge lowers rice y 4844ENG
ADJUSTING your combine for hi 5133ENG
of rice./ Influence of calciu 5824ENG
Effect of fungicides on rice 5825ENG
due to striped stem borer./ S 6608ENG
Technical report (socio-econo 7730ENG
Agricultural production in Ma 7804ENG
and productivity in tropical 7841ENG
Prosperity through transfer o 7846ENG
Record of harvest - season 90 8066POR
Nepal. 8138ENG
Thailand - 1. 8145ENG
Philippines - 1. 8147ENG
Republic of China. 8177ENG
Republic of Korea. 8194ENG
Indonesia - 2. 8289ENG
Where are the highest yields? 8481ENG
/FRE/SPA
Yokaminori./ A new rice cultiva 2350JPN
Young panicle length./ Characte 807ENG
Yugoslavia./ Brief review of re 5559JPN
Yumehikari newly recommended in 2235JPN
Yunnan China./ Widely compatibl 1225ENG
Yunnan Province
Gene analysis of blast resist 1740CHI
China, based on reaction patt 2256ENG
and their utilization./ A stu 2257CHI
Yunnan rice
germplasm resources to bacte 1152CHI
germplasm with notes on its u 1187CHI
to bacterial strains of Xanth 5785CHI
Yunnan rices at early seedling 1188ENG
ZNSO4 application in vertisol./ 4155ENG
Zaire
recent results and perspectiv 1112FRE
and perspectives./ Rice produ 3204FRE
Agricultural development in Z 7693JPN
Food supply and the state: th 8407ENG
Zambia
Madagascar./ Report on the ag 339JPN
Characteristics and productiv 2533ENG
The use of improved agricultu 7975ENG
1975-85./ Agricultural polici 8071ENG
Zanzibar./ Strengthening the Pl 5466ENG
Zaoxian A with incomplete domin 1585ENG
Zeamatin./ A new family of plan 5999ENG
Zearalenone formation of F2 tox 7073HUN
Zeatin./ Plant regeneration fro 1273ENG
Zeolite
in paddy field soil. I. The a 2721JPN
treatment at nursery bed soil 4340JPN
Zero tillage./ Performance of C 5248ENG
Zexlon gas-packaging system for 6910JPN
Zhe 733 a high-yielding blast ( 2358ENG
Zhe 852 a short-duration high-y 2258ENG
Zhe 8619 a promising rice with 2259ENG
Zhejiang Province
a pilot study for agricultura 271ENG
Evaluation of rice germplasm 2141CHI
Zhengdao no. 1./ Characteristic 2225CHI
Zhong 83-49./ High-yielding ric 2351ENG
Zhong Xian rice./ The analysis 2187CHI
Zhonghua no. 8./ Plant regenera 1567ENG
Zimbabwe
Vlei (hydromorphic) rice prod 3183ENG
IRRIGATION development profil 4960ENG
Zinc
for the recovery of the rice 961JPN
iron, and manganese transform 2474ENG
Micronutrient status in China 2506ENG
in rice soils./ Kinetics of r 2545ENG
or zinc availability, nutrien 2592ENG
in soils./ Evaluation of chem 2616ENG
iron, manganese and copper av 2639ENG
Testing soils for copper, iro 2730ENG
and iron in glutinous and non 2756ENG
with iron and aluminum oxides 2759ENG
and phosphorus to rice in sub 2928ENG
Response of paddy to Zn, Mn, 3861ENG
and phosphorus on yield of lo 3891SPA
application of the availabili 4052ENG
on the nitrogen uptake in ric 4123ENG
on the yield of rice variety 4144SPA
fertilizers in geographic gri 4158RUS
and iron application on micro 4174ENG
and boron application in acid 4180ENG

Zinc availability
and uptake by rice under sali 2591ENG
under cropping sequence of wh 2820ENG
Zinc concentration on the crop 2697CHI
Zinc content
Zn content in soils and effec 2736CHI
of the plant./ Influence of z 4144SPA
Zinc deficiency in transplanted 2829ENG
Zinc efficiency./ Methods of se 1949ENG
Zinc fractions and availability 2821ENG
Zinc levels
in a clayey soil of Granma Pr 2622SPA
Available zinc critical level 2754SPA
Zinc nutrition./ Study on Zn nu 4259ENG
Zinc sources on yield and utili 3810ENG
Zinc sulphate
on zinc availability under cr 2820ENG
on the distribution of 65Zn d 4205ENG
Zinc uptake
Effect of organic matter and 2486ENG
Zinc availability and uptake 2591ENG
Zinc utilization./ Effect of zi 3810ENG
Zinc-iron application in relati 969ENG
Zizania aquatica
Wild American rice (Zizania a 2209FRE
Noteworthy new crops introduc 2304JPN
Zooplankton./ Seasonal dynamics 3366ENG
Zymogram type crossed to indica 1286CHI
aluminum./ Plant breeding and m 2693ENG
cDNA cloning and stress-induced 1704ENG
cDNA substraction./ Isolation o 1074ENG
cDNA-mRNA hybridization method 2149JPN
cDNAs./ RICE prolamin cDNAs. 1845ENG
mRNA sequences in rice (Oryza s 572ENG
mtDNA
CMS and mtDNA. 1211ENG
PROPERTIES of rice mtDNA. 1791ENG
mtDNA variation in tissue cultu 2198ENG
mtDNAs in CMS rice./ PLASMID-li 1778ENG
pH
of intercellular compartments 810ENG
and nitrite on potassium and 1052ENG
redox condition, and temperat 2696ENG
and chemical constituents of 2873ENG
pH changes of flood water and a 2586ENG
pH stress./ Soil-plant nutrient 651ENG
rDNA of rice./ SPACER-LENGTH va 1965ENG
rRNA gene sequences in rice./ H 1336ENG
rbcS gene./ The construction of 2184ENG
1,4-dihydro-1,2,4-benzotriazin 4824ENG
1,5-disubstituted imidazoles on 742ENG
13C
among upland rices having dif 640ENG
tracer studies./ Nutritional 1038JPN
14C carbofuran in water, soil, 5476ENG
14C residues in the grain of ri 7110ENG
14C-distribution./ Comparison o 930ENG
14CO2 assimilation./ Comparison 930ENG
15 urea and nitrification inhib 2857SPA
15N
and 13C tracer studies./ Nutr 1038JPN
natural abundance./ Associati 2722ENG
Relative significance of soil 3742ENG
The effect of rabbit's excret 3785CHI
Comparative efficiency of ure 3790ENG
Absorption and assimilation o 4069ENG
as a tracer./ Ability of Azol 4197ENG
15N abundance in the tissues of 2993ENG
15N content of plant tissue./ U 623ENG
15N technique to improve the ef 3999CHI
15N trace method./ Study on the 4002CHI
15N tracer./ A study on the fer 4088CHI
2,4-D
sodium on tillering of rice p 844JPN
kinetin and ABA on direct pla 1657ENG
(2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic a 4503ENG
(2,4-dichlorophenoxy acetic a 4554ENG
Differences in selectivity an 4621ENG
with other herbicides on grow 4769ENG
2,4-D isopropyl ester./ Influen 4635ENG
2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid 2939ENG
2-acetyl-1-pyrroline a 'popcorn 7144ENG
2-phenoxypropionic acids./ Inhi 586ENG
4-coumarate a CoA ligase gene./ 1925CHI
5'-mononucleotide in foods and 7163ENG
5-methyltryptophan
Selection of rice mutant resi 1491ENG
Selection and characterizatio 1557ENG
5M acetic acid./ Interference o 7081ENG
5SrRNA and other rRNA gene sequ 1336ENG
6066 variety./ Sowing dates and 2289SPA
60Co gamma rays
to control insects in stored 6768SPA
I. Amylographic properties an 7465SPA
II. Solubility and swelling c 7466SPA

# Translations

KROCK, T., ALKAMPER, J., and WATANABE, I. The contribution of azolla for weed control in rice. Z. Pflazenkr. Pflanzenschutz. 11: 349-355, illus. 1988.

OSLER, R., and LONGONI, C. E. Failure to transmit rice "giallume" (yellow virosis) by the aphid Sipha gluceriae. Riso 24: 73-76. 1975.

OSLER, R. The rice "giallume" (yellow virosis): present knowledge about the cycle of virus infection, particularly about its attack against Oryza sativa, Leersia oryzoiues and about Rhopalosiphum padi aphid. Riso 29: 217-221. 1980.

VAN VEGCHEL, J. Hybrid rice is goldmine for multinational. Intermediair 27(15): 33-35, illus. 1991.

HENAN agricultural price problems, reforms reviewed. JPRS Rep. China 91-004: 47-52. Jan. 25, 1991. (Transl. of "Survey of Henan farm product price problems" by W. X. Zhou and C. Q. Zong. Jiage Lilun Yu Shijian 11: 36-40. 1990).

HYBRID seed output increased. JPRS Rep. China 91-013: 74. Mar. 6, 1991. (Transl. of "Henan makes great breakthrough in 'two hybrids' seed production... in Henan Ribao, Dec. 3, 1990, p. 1)